NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054211_3

The

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

The Times

JULY—SEPTEMBER

1921.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref.
AI21 .Tu6 July-Sept. 1921.

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX.

JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1921.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*. Thus JULY 13, 9*g* denotes the issue of JULY 13, page 9, and column 7.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—A.N.—American Number; add.—address; art.—article(s); D.S.—Dante Supplement; e.e.—early edition; ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial note; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); l.e.—late edition; L.S.—Literary Supplement; lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; R.N.—Railway Number; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; sp. art.—special article(s); T.S.—Trade Supplement; tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation.

A

"—"—on cocktail habit (l.), JULY 13, 12*g*

"A. A. D."—on Wellington, Duke of: family records (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 564*b*

"A. B."—on interview between George III. and John Adams (l.), JULY 6, 16*f*

"A. B. (F. R. Hist. S.)"—on Norman-French dictionary: need of (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 469*b*

"A. B. W.":—
- "Pastiche and Prejudice"—reviewed, SEPT. 15, 6*a*; (L.S.), 22, 609*a*
- on painter's countryside (art. "Realizing the poster: the painter's countryside: a Dickens inn"), SEPT. 7, 6*b*
- on Sainte-Beuve (art.), SEPT. 14, 6*b*

"A. C. B."—on hills (art., "An easy step into enchantment"), SEPT. 13, 13*e*

"A. E. B."—on Austin Dobson (art., "A nest of singing birds: Mr. Austin Dobson at the Board of Trade"), SEPT. 5, 11*e*

"A. H."—on post office: Sunday services (l.), AUG. 31, 6*e*

"A. H. S."—on misdirected letters (l.), AUG. 24, 9*e*

"A. M. H."—on repayment of overpaid income-tax (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 8*f*

"A. M. P. M."—on St. Margaret's Church (Victoria-street): stopped clock (l.), SEPT. 8, 9*e*

AALAND Islands:—
- Neutralization — conference to be summoned in Geneva, AUG. 11, 9*f*; arrangements, 15, 7*g*; Swedish representative appointed, SEPT. 27, 9*g*; date, 29, 9*g*

ABBAS Hilmy Pasha, ex-Khedive — name mentioned in connexion with Syrian unification scheme, SEPT. 27, 9*c*

ABBEY, Alfred J.:—
- "A.B.C. Auction Sales Record" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*c*

ABBOTT, Mrs.:—
- on White Slave traffic conference (with another, l.), AUG. 4, 4*d*

ABBOTT, Mr. Frank—will, JULY 12, 12*f*

ABBOTT, Lyman:—
- "What Christianity means to me"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*

ABBOTT, Ald. T.:—
- at Library Association conference, Manchester, on demand for technical books, SEPT. 14, 4*f*

ABD-EL-MUNEIM — wounded and captured in Samaria, SEPT. 20, 9*g*

ABDUL Ali Khan, Mirza (Persia) — in London, SEPT. 6, 11*c*

ABDUL Hadi (Afghanistan) — returns to Kabul from Bokhara, JULY 29, 9*g*

ABDULLAH, Emir:—
- Trans-Jordania — plans for establishment in:—
  - Correspondence, JULY 25, 11*e*
  - France — Foreign Affairs Commission: resolution, JULY 1, 9*c*

ABDY, Capt. Sir Anthony C. — will, AUG. 13, 11*b*

ABEL, M. (France) — resigns as Governor-General of Algeria, JULY 25, 9*c*

ABELSAN, Dr. A. R.:—
- at British Association, Edinburgh, on psychology of juvenile crime, SEPT. 14, 12*d*

ABERAVON:—
- Freedom — awaiting Mr. Lloyd George: proposal to confer in London, SEPT. 22, 8*d*

ABERCONWAY, Lord:—
- at Sheffield, on Sheepbridge Coal and Iron Company; coal trade, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
- on trade — revival (l. quoted), JULY 4, 12*a*

150110

ABERCROMBIE, Mr. Patrick :—
on roads — administration (l.), JULY 9, 12*a*
ABERDEEN, Lady — present at meeting of Executive Committee of Women's International Council, SEPT. 5, 7*g*; returns from Geneva, 8, 11*c*
ABERDEEN, Lord — birthday, AUG. 2, 11*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Motors — exhaust nuisance, JULY 6, 17*a*
on Ireland—peace negotiations (l.), JULY 29, 6*a*
ABERDEEN Line :—
London-Australia — monthly sailings : to be resumed, SEPT. 15, 5*b*
ABERDEENSHIRE :—
Deputy-Lieutenant—appointed, SEPT. 3, 11*a*
ABERDEEN University :—
Grant, Miss C. F.—bequest, SEPT. 28, 7*b*
McGill University — centennial celebrations : representative appointed, SEPT. 28, 7*b*
Political Economy — Jaffrey Chair : appointment, AUG. 6, 5*g*
Aberdeen University Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*a*
ABERGELE :—
Recreation ground — scheme abandoned, AUG. 17, 5*g*
ABLETT, Mr. :—
Coalminers' strike — responsibility for prolonging : Mr. F. Hodges (art. quoted), AUG. 19, 10*c*
ABRAHAM, Mr. J. J. :—
at Newcastle, on Railways Bill ; railwaymen's wages, JULY 5, 7*e*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. W. J. — adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Bolton, SEPT. 19, 13*f*
ABYSSINIAN Corporation — shareholders' committee : report issued, JULY 13, 17*e*
ACCIDENTS :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS —Casualties
Asiatic Mexican Oil Company's Works, AUG. 22, 5*g*
Bathing and drowning :—
Blackpool (fatal), JULY 29, 7*g*
Bournemouth (fatal), AUG. 20, 5*g*; 22, 8*e*
Burnham-on-Sea (fatal), JULY 9, 7*g*
Burton-on-Trent (fatal), AUG. 9, 5*d*
Cardiff—St. Mary's Well Bay (fatal), AUG. 23, 8*d*
Carnarvon (fatal), AUG. 25, 5*c*
Cherwell (fatal), JULY 16, 7*c*
Clacton (fatal), AUG. 10, 5*e*; SEPT. 3, 6*e*
Clevedon (fatal), AUG. 4, 5*e*
Derwent (fatal), AUG. 22, 8*e*
Dumbarton (fatal), JULY 4, 9*d*
Dunston-on-Tyne (fatal), AUG. 8, 5*b*
Easington, Withernsea (fatal), AUG. 10, 5*e*
Enfield (fatal), SEPT. 5, 5*g*
Hayling Island (fatal), AUG. 3, 5*d*; 22, 8*e*
Hoylake (fatal), JULY 26, 7*d*; AUG. 2, 5*e* (l.e.)
Freshfield (fatal), JULY 26, 7*d*
Leigh, Lancs. (fatal), AUG. 11, 7*d*
Leigh-on-Sea (fatal), AUG. 3, 5*d*
Leven, River (fatal), SEPT. 12, 5*g*
Lowestoft, AUG. 27, 5*a* (l.e.)
Medway (fatal), AUG. 3, 5*d*
Mollion (fatal), AUG. 4, 5*e*
Polebrook (fatal), JULY 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
Porthcawl (fatal), AUG. 23, 8*d*
Ramsgate (fatal), JULY 26, 7*d*; SEPT. 20, 7*f* (e.e.)
ACCIDENTS :—
Bathing and drowning (continued) :—
Regent's Canal (fatal), SEPT. 28, 7*g*
Rescues :—
Bay of Biscay—attempt, AUG. 5, 5*d*
Builth Wells, AUG. 26, 7*g*
Grasmere—by boy scouts, JULY 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
Jersey—attempt, AUG. 6, 5*c*
Lambeth—incident, SEPT. 23, 7*b*
Life saving clubs : see that title
Lowestoft, JULY 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
Point Portsmouth, JULY 11, 7*c*
Southend, SEPT. 20, 7*f* (e.e.)
Southsea, JULY 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
Thames—of two women : Royal Humane Society's certificate presented, AUG. 19, 10*g*
Windsor Bridge, AUG. 18, 5*g*
Rhyl (fatal), JULY 26, 7*d*; AUG. 3, 5*d*; 29, 5*g*
Severn (fatal), AUG. 11, 7*d*
Skegness (fatal), AUG. 3, 5*d*
Southbourne (fatal), JULY 14, 7*b*
Southsea (fatal), JULY 16, 7*c*; 12*c*; 26, 7*d*
South Shields (fatal), AUG. 11, 7*d*
Surbiton (fatal), AUG. 3, 5*d*
Swanbridge (fatal), JULY 4, 9*d*
Swansea Sands (fatal), JULY 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
Teddington Lock (fatal), AUG. 1, 5*d*
Teignmouth (fatal), AUG. 8, 5*b*
Thorpness, AUG. 27, 5*c*
Weaver, river (fatal), JULY 11, 7*c*
Westward Ho (fatal), JULY 26, 7*d*
Whitley Bay (fatal), AUG. 25, 5*g*
Wigan (fatal), AUG. 3, 5*d*
Woolwich, AUG. 8, 5*b*
Yarmouth (I.W.) (fatal), JULY 14, 7*b*
Boating :—
Bantry Bay (fatal), JULY 16, 7*g*
Criccieth (fatal), JULY 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
Dee (fatal), AUG. 30, 8*a* and 8*d* (l.e.)
Nottingham, Trent (fatal), SEPT. 26, 12*f*
Solent (fatal), SEPT. 13, 7*g*
Southbourne (fatal), SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Bone, swallowing (fatal), AUG. 29, 5*g*
Buildings :—
Cannon-street — fall of masonry, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Isleworth — fall of concrete (fatal), SEPT. 3, 5*g*
Kensington, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
Bunkering, coal :—
Jarrow (fatal), AUG. 22, 5*g*
Burns :—
Ammanford (fatal), JULY 1, 7*g*
Gosport (fatal), AUG. 24, 5*g*
Maesbury, Salop, AUG. 1, 5*g*
Timperley (fatal), AUG. 25, 5*g*
Children : see under CHILDREN
Chimney-stack, fall of :—
Hastings (fatal), SEPT. 13, 10*d*
Church tower, fall from :—
Bournemouth — St. Paul's, AUG. 23, 5*d*
Cliff, fall from :—
Hastings (fatal), AUG. 20, 5*e*
Lulworth, AUG. 25, 5*g*
Coalmining :—
Dudley Colliery (fatal), JULY 28, 7*g*
Lawfield (fatal), AUG. 31, 7*g*
Leigh, AUG. 25, 5*g*
Neath (fatal), AUG. 5, 5*g*
Pleasley pit, AUG. 20, 5*e*
Uddingston — Blantyre Ferme Colliery (fatal), JULY 19, 7*b*
Windsor Colliery, Caerphilly (fatal), AUG. 17, 5*g*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Cycling :—
Ashton Hayes (fatal), JULY 28, 7*g*
Broadstairs (fatal), AUG. 23, 5*b*
Fareham (fatal), JULY 6, 9*g*
Hampstead-road (fatal), AUG. 8, 5*g*
Tooting (fatal), SEPT. 9, 5*g*
Uxbridge-road (fatal), JULY 13, 9*d*
Wokingham (fatal), AUG. 23, 5*b*
Electric current :—
Kinneil (fatal), JULY 11, 7*g*
Explosions :—
Ashford — gunpowder for wasps' nest, JULY 15, 7*e*
Bermondsey — Cohen and Company, Ltd. : premises (fatal), SEPT. 17, 5*c* ; inquest, 22, 7*d*
Deutschland (ex-German submarine) — at Birkenhead (fatal), SEPT. 12, 5*b* ; inquests, 13, 7*b* ; message of sympathy from Mr. H. Bottomley, 13, 7*b*
Greenwich — South-street garage : inquest, AUG. 16, 5*e* ; SEPT. 19, 12*b*
Guildford (fatal), SEPT. 16, 5*f*
Portsmouth — Priddy's Hard Naval Ordnance Depôt, JULY 27, 7*d*
Rainham (1916) — law case, JULY 29, 4*c*
Talywain—detonator, AUG. 15, 5*g*
Woolwich Arsenal (fatal), SEPT. 16, 8*b*
Falls :—
Belgravia (fatal), JULY 15, 7*e*
Brighton cliffs, from (fatal), SEPT. 10, 5*d* (l.e.)
Chelsea, JULY 15, 7*e*
Croydon Aerodrome (fatal), JULY 9, 7*c* (l.e.)
French Embassy — from workmen's cradle, JULY 19, 7*g*
Reading — from top of wine stores, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Waterloo Station roof, from (fatal), SEPT. 1, 10*e*
Windsor—Victoria Barracks, JULY 19, 7*g*
Floor collapse :—
Lymore Hall, AUG. 6, 8*f*
Gas main burst :—
Leeds (fatal), AUG. 11, 12*a*
Haystack, collapse of :—
Danbury (fatal), SEPT. 12, 5*g*
Middlewich (fatal), AUG. 23, 5*g*
Horses :—
Caerleon (fatal), SEPT. 14, 5*e*
Orlingbury (fatal), SEPT. 30, 7*g*
Riby (fatal), AUG. 25, 5*g*
Wigan (fatal), JULY 28, 7*f*
Landslides :—
Newhaven (fatal), AUG. 9, 5*d*
Southend, AUG. 22, 5*g*
Lifts :—
Camden Town (fatal), SEPT. 30, 7*g*
Tenby Mansions (fatal), AUG. 23, 8*d* ; inquest, 26, 7*c*
Machinery :—
Sunderland (fatal), JULY 26, 7*g*
Motor : see under MOTORS
Mountaineering : see under MOUNTAINEERING
Perambulator :—
Cambridge-circus (fatal), AUG. 31, 7*d*
Carshalton (fatal), AUG. 3, 12*g* (e.e.)
Railway : see RAILWAY accidents
Reaping—at Moss (fatal), AUG. 5, 10*g*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Shooting :—
Augher (fatal), AUG. 15, 5*g*
Leith, SEPT. 17, 5*g*
Norwich (fatal), JULY 4, 9*e*
Westfield (fatal), JULY 4, 5*d*

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—
Somnambulism :—
Theydon Bois, AUG. 5, 5*g*
Steam roller—out of control :—
Camberwell-grove, JULY 22, 7*f*
Tramway :—
Finsbury—collision, JULY 6, 17*f* (e.e.)
Kennington-gate, JULY 8, 7*g*
King's Cross, JULY 12, 8*c*
North Shields (fatal), AUG. 2, 5*d*
Shepherd's Bush-road — passengers cut by glass, AUG. 30, 8*e* (l.e.)
Teddington, AUG. 29, 5*g*
Tynemouth—car overturns (fatal), AUG. 1, 8*b* (l.e.)
Walworth-road, SEPT. 2, 5*c* (l.e.)
Westminster-bridge (fatal), AUG. 27, 5*e* ; inquest, 31, 12*a*
Tree, falling :—
Hyde Park (fatal), AUG. 27, 5*e*
ACCOUNTANT Lecturers' Association :—
Meeting, SEPT. 15, 5*g*
President—elected, SEPT. 15, 5*g*
ACCRINGTON :—
Park and museum—gift of late Miss A. Haworth : opened, SEPT. 22, 8*e* (e.e.)
ACHESON, Mr. Arthur :—
on Shakespeare and the Davenants (l., L.S.), JULY 28, 484*b*
ACKROYD, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 27, 11*b*
ACLAND, Mr. F. Dyke—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Devon, AUG. 31, 13*b*
at House of Commons, on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 13, 9*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 5, 14*d* ; 26, 14*b*
Exchequer and Audits Department Bill, AUG. 12, 12*e*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 21, 6*d*
on agricultural workers—regulation of wages (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
ACTON—charter of incorporation obtained, JULY 2, 9*e*
ACTON, Lady—operation, AUG. 30, 11*b* ; health, SEPT. 3, 11*a* ; 7, 11*b*
ACTON, Lord—received by King, JULY 22, 13*a*
ACTORS' Association :—
Meeting, JULY 30, 7*c*
Theatrical unions, other — federation with : rejected by ballot, SEPT. 7, 11*f*
ACTUARIES :—
Warner, Mr. S. G. (lect.), SEPT. 30, 7*e*
ACWORTH, Sir William :—
on railways — rates (art., "Economic basis of tariffs : the principles of fixing railway charges," R.N.), AUG. 15, 11*e* ; —statistics : cost (l.), AUG. 18, 9*d*
ADAIR, Mrs.—memorial service : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 13*c* ; held ; funeral, 27, 13*c*
ADAIR, Rear.-Adm. T. B. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Navy — building programme, AUG. 4, 12*f* ; officers' marriage allowances, 18, 10*f* ; 19, 12*g* (e.e.)
on naval officers—pay : marriage allowance (l.), AUG. 12, 10*c* ; 23, 9*e*
ADAMI, Prof. J. G. :—
on German scientific books held up by customs (with others, l.), JULY 11, 6*b*

ADAMS, Flying Officer—elected secretary of British Olympic Association, JULY 8, 5*e*
ADAMS, Ald. Adam—death, AUG. 13, 5*e*
ADAMS, Albert J.—assault charge, AUG. 3, 5*g*; 17, 5*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Alexander :—
on Rumania — economic conditions (statement), JULY 7, 12*c*
ADAMS, Mr. F. E. :—
on cinematographs — tax on British films in United States of America (statement), JULY 29, 8*a*; (l. quoted), AUG. 11, 8*e*
ADAMS, Prof. George B. :—
"Constitutional History of England, A"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 556*b*
ADAMS, Herbert—giving short measure charge, AUG. 5, 5*g*
ADAMS, John (U.S.A.) :—
on Anglo-American relations—King George III's reply recalled : leading article, JULY 5, 11*c*
ADAMS, Mr. P. B. :—
at Cambridge, on tailoring trade : wages, SEPT. 15, 5*c* (l.e.)
ADAMS, Mr. Sitgreaves—will, AUG. 10, 11*e*
ADAMS, Thomas—mauled by polar bear, SEPT. 17, 5*f*; health, 19, 4*d*; 22, 7*f*
ADAMSON, Col. David—will, AUG. 15, 11*c*
ADAMSON, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike — settlement, JULY 8, 15*e*
Insurance Act, National—unemployment benefit : miners' eligibility, AUG. 5, 12*f*
Scotland — shale mining industry, AUG. 5, 12*f*
on coalminers — distress in Fifeshire : appeal (statement), SEPT. 3, 5*b*
ADCOCK, A. St. John :—
"Exit Homo" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 464*b*
ADDAMS, Miss Jane — to preside over congress of International Women's League for Peace and Liberty, JULY 8, 9*g*; opens congress, 12, 9*g*; tour of inquiry into European social conditions; reception at Toynbee Hall : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 8*d*
ADDIE, Mr. J. H. F. :—
on estate expenditure (l.), AUG. 29, 4*b*
ADDINGTON, Edmond G.—theft charge, JULY 7, 4*d*
ADDISON, Dr. Christopher :—
Housing — inspects conditions in Yorkshire mining areas, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
Minister without Portfolio — resignation announced in House of Commons, JULY 15, 14*b*; correspondence with Mr. D. Lloyd George, 15, 10*a*, 14*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 10*a*
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JULY 22, 14*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), JULY 22, 14*g*
Leading articles, JULY 15, 11*c*; 22, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 14*e*
Parliament — questions, JULY 19, 14*b*; debate, 22, 14*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Housing — Government policy, JULY 22, 14*e*
Minister without Portfolio—resignation, JULY 22, 14*e*
ADDITIONAL Curates' Society — contributions : report of committee, JULY 4, 9*d*
ADELAIDE :—
High School — flag presented by children of Harefield School, Middlesex, unfurled, JULY 1, 9*b*
Municipal Council — Queen Mary presents portraits, SEPT. 16, 7*e* (l.e.)
Population — statistics, JULY 25, 9*g*
ADENEY, Rev. J. H. :—
"Jews in Eastern Europe, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*b*
ADKINS, Sir W. Ryland :—
in Parliament, on :—
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JULY 12, 14*d*
Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), JULY 16, 14*a*; AUG. 5, 12*g* (l.e.)
Finance Bill, JULY 20, 8*c*
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JULY 13, 6*d*
ADLER, Dr. Alfred (Vienna) :—
"Neurotic Constitution, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*b*
ADLY Pasha Yeghen (Egypt)—leaving for England, JULY 1, 9*d*; leaves, 2, 12*d*; objects, 9, 10*g*; arrives in London (int.), 12, 9*f*; received by Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, 13, 11*f* (l.e.); received by King, 25, 13*b*; to visit Paris, AUG. 6, 8*a*; received by Lord Curzon, 27, 7*g*; arrives in Paris, 31, 9*g*
Leading article, JUNE 11, 11*c*
ADMIRALTY, Board of : see under NAVY
ADOR, M. (Switzerland) — appointed delegate to meeting of League of Nations Assembly, JULY 6, 11*c*; elected honorary president of League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 13, 9*a*
at League of Nations Assembly, on Russian famine, SEPT. 12, 7*a*
on Russian famine—work of International Committee (statement), AUG. 22, 8*e*; appeal, SEPT. 10, 7*b*
on typhus—campaign against (report), SEPT. 22, 9*e*
ADRIANOPLE—particulars, AUG. 30, 7*a*
ADVERTISING :—
Ancient Order of Foresters—Mr. D. Bertram (s.), AUG. 3, 5*e*
Leading articles (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 494*b*; 7, 9*c*
Post Office—suggested sale of space on boxes, poles, and forms : Business Council considering, SEPT. 1, 10*f*; correspondence, 2, 8*f*
Press :—
Sales, net :—
Association of British Advertising Agents' Audit Bureau, Ltd. : see that title
Regulation :—
Bill—provisions, JULY 23, 8*c* (e.e.); in Lords : first reading, JULY 15, 14*a*; rejection on second reading, 28, 6*b*
AEOLIAN Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 11, 16*b*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes :—
Alfonso, King—private machine described, SEPT. 7, 8*f*
Ambulance—woman patient carried from London to Paris, JULY 21, 10*e*; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 22, 7*b* (e.e.)

AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Blücher—salves portions of machine, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
British biplane, new—construction : details, JULY 7, 7*f*
Compass, magnetic :—
Hughes and Sons, Ltd.—claim for invention, JULY 19, 7*a*; 26, 7*e*
Cruising radius :—
United States—final engine tests under naval supervision, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
D. H. monoplane, new—construction described : successful trial flight, JULY 7, 7*f*
Hire, plying for—by roadside : incident, SEPT. 12, 6*e*
Motorless :—
Bozon, M.—constructing machine at Geneva, AUG. 4, 7*d*
"Nighthawk" and "Wagtail"—construction (art., "An R.A.F. secret"), JULY 1, 10*g*; correction, 7, 7*d*
Parliament—questions, JULY 14, 14*b*
Siddeley-Sinai—war machine : first test flight, SEPT. 1, 10*f*
Taxi—American business man's 4,250 miles flight : particulars, SEPT. 17, 8*e* (l.e.)
Theatrical companies, transport of—flight by "The Wrong Number" Company abandoned, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
Unlicensed flight — prosecution, AUG. 15, 5*b*
Africa, South :—
Aeroplane flights—any part reached from Pretoria in 24 hours; Sir P. van Ryneveld (statement), AUG. 16, 7*g*
Airships :—
Bourke all-metal—details, AUG. 31, 10*b*
Empire communication : see under *Great Britain—Airships—Commercial use*, below
Fabric covering—Messrs. Vickers' claim for invention, JULY 5, 7*f*
Future :—
Maitland, Air-Commodore—confidence in : correspondence, AUG. 26, 12*e*
Masts :—
Croydon—tests : arrangements, AUG. 5, 8*e* (l.e.)
R.33—flight over London, JULY 1, 7*g* (l.e.); Continental flight, 7, 10*g*; moored to mast at Croydon, 15, 10*e* (l.e.); Dominion statesmen to make trip, 18, 7*e*
R.34—anniversary of flight to United States and back : celebration dinner held, JULY 14, 11*e*
R.38—flight off East coast; remains out at sea during night, AUG. 24, 8*e*; particulars of construction : photograph, 25, 8*b*
Article ("World's biggest airship : details of the *R*.38"), AUG. 25, 8*b* (e.e.)
Atlantic flight, proposed : see under *Competitions and flights*—Airships, below
Casualty : see under *Casualties*—Airships, below
AERONAUTICS :—
Airships (continued) :—
Routes :—
Imperial—leading article, JULY 19, 11*b*
Tests—report of Aeronautical Research Committee, AUG. 22, 10*d*
War operations, value in—Mr. E. C. H. Tebbs (l.), JULY 15, 11*e*
Australia :—
Aeroplanes :—
Construction — particulars (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d*; SEPT. 24, 36*b*
Naval aircraft—first : launching ceremony arrangements, JULY 30, 10*d*; postponed, 6, 5*g*; launched, AUG. 13, 7*c*; photograph, 13, 7*c*
Pilots—demand (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Traffic—regulations (T.S.), SEPT. 23, 36*b*
Belgium :—
Evere aerodrome—fire, SEPT. 28, 9*e* (l.e.)
British Empire :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 7, 12*d* (l.e.)
Committee : see under *Great Britain—Airships*, below
Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 1, 9*a*
Casualties :—
Aeroplane :—
Ashcroft, Aircraftsman F. C. (fatal), JULY 8, 7*g*
Boucher, M., and Lieut. Mender—crash at Mezières (fatal), SEPT. 20, 7*g*
Bukarest—five bombing machines destroyed by falling bomb, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Chaine des Alpines—French airman crashes (fatal), AUG. 2, 8*f* (l.e.)
Croxton — Flying Officers Lush and Rush killed, AUG. 20, 8*c* (l.e.)
Croydon — machine from St. Leonards damaged while landing, SEPT. 17, 5*g*; London to Paris mail crashes, 19, 7*g*
Donaghadee golf links, JULY 26, 7*g*
English Channel—fall of Brussels-London mail aeroplane into, AUG. 27, 9*f*; 29, 9*f*
Genck — pilot and passenger killed, AUG. 23, 7*g*
Guildford—Leatherhead services : biplane crashes, AUG. 30, 5*c*
Gunther, Lieut., and Cpl. Rogers—crash at Coblenz (fatal), JULY 28, 9*g*
Hawker, Mr. H. G. (fatal), JULY 13, 12*d*; Air Ministry inquiry held, 14, 10*g*; inquest : arrangements, 14, 10*g*; held, 18, 10*f*; Parliament : questions, 14, 14*c*; 20, 7*c*
Helsingfors — Army aeroplane falls into sea (fatal), JULY 30, 9*e*
Juvisy—M. Voisin and passenger killed, AUG. 31, 9*g*
Lausanne — Swiss military machine crashes (fatal), SEPT. 20, 9*g*
Lecointe, M. S.—accident at Villacoublay, JULY 7, 9*g* (l.e.); 8, 9*e*
Macintosh, Lieut.—at Borough Green, Kent, AUG. 16, 5*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplane (continued) :—
Malmö (fatal), SEPT. 24, 7*g*
Malmslätt—collision : particulars, JULY 7, 9*g*
Manston, Thanet—inquest, AUG. 17, 5*d*
Martlesham Aerodrome, Ipswich (fatal), AUG. 17, 5*d*
Metz—French military machine crashes (fatal), SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Montevideo, near—British airman and passenger killed, AUG. 23, 7*d*
Moundsville (United States) — machine collides with spectators (fatal), JULY 12, 9*d*, *g*
Oakland (California)—four persons killed, JULY 16, 9*g*
Oxygen supply apparatus — failure : incident, AUG. 11, 5*e*
Parer, Lieut.—crashes at Mount Macedon, AUG. 4, 7*c* (l.e.)
Romanet, M. B. de (fatal), SEPT. 24, 7*g*
Sjoehelm, Lieut. (fatal), AUG. 4, 7*g*
Stockholm, JULY 7, 9*g*
Strasbourg-Paris air mail—crashes at Le Bourget (fatal), SEPT. 8, 8*c*
Thetford (fatal)—inquest, AUG. 22, 15*d*
Tortona — pilot and passenger killed, AUG. 24, 7*d*
Venice—Cdr. Bologna, pilot, and engineer killed, AUG. 25, 8*b* (l.e.)
Vesoul—French military machine crashes (fatal), AUG. 1, 7*g*
Voisin, Commandant—at Istres (fatal), AUG. 16, 7*d*
Airships :—
C.3 (United States Naval airship)—explodes at Hampton Roads, JULY 8, 9*g* (l.e.) ; 9, 9*e*
D.6 (United States dirigible)—destroyed by fire, SEPT. 1, 10*a*
R.34—wreck recalled, AUG. 25, 10*c*
R.36 — Parliament : questions, JULY 6, 17*a*
R.38—wrecked : falls into Humber, AUG. 25, 8*a* ((and 8*b*, *c*, l.e.) ; stories, 25, 8*a* (and l.e.) ; 26, 10*a* ; official statement issued by Air Ministry, 25, 8*c* ; crew : full list, 25, 8*c* ; verified, 27, 10*b* ; survivors : names, 25, 8*c* ; photographs of crew, 25, 10*b* ; biographical notes, 26, 12*c* ; American opinion, 25, 8*d* ; 26, 10*d* ; 27, 10*b* ; messages of sympathy, 26, 10*c* ; 27, 10*a* ; 29, 10*e* ; financial loss resultant ; extracts from contract, 26, 10*d* ; Great Britain and United States to share, 27, 10*b* ; salvage operations, 27, 9*f* ; 29, 10*e* ; bodies recovered, 27, 10*a* ; 29, 10*e* ; 31, 12*d* ; SEPT. 2, 11*c* ; 5, 10*d* ; Admiralty salvage operations to cease ; Air Ministry to continue search, 7, 5*c* ; 13, 14*g* ; inquests, AUG. 27, 10*a* ; 30, 8*b* ; 31, 12*b* ; SEPT. 2, 11*c* ;
AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Airships :—
R.38 (continued) :—
funerals of British victims : desire for public ceremony, AUG. 26, 10*c* ; arrangements, 31, 12*d* ; SEPT. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 11*c* ; funeral, 3, 10*b* ; (photographs), 3, 10*c* ; 5, 10*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; American victims to be conveyed to United States by cruiser *Dauntless*, AUG. 31, 9*c*, 12*d* ; arrangements, SEPT. 5, 10*d* ; 6, 5*d* ; entrained at Hull, 7, 5*c* ; placed on *Dauntless* ; leave Devonport, 8, 11*f* ; arrival at New York, 17, 8*f* ; funeral service, 19, 10*f* ; funeral, 21, 10*b*
Article ("Cause of the fire : hydrogen and petrol"), AUG. 26, 12*b*
Hull — sympathy of people : Lieut.-Cdr. R. E. Byrd (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 5*d* ; Rear-Adm. Twining (mess.), 13, 14*g*
Inquiry—Court convened ; constitution, AUG. 26, 10*b* ; to be private : Admiralty message, 27, 10*b* ; Adm. Moffat (statement), 27, 10*b* ; held, 29, 10*e*
Leading article, AUG. 20, 9*d*
Leading article, AUG. 25, 9*b*
Memorial—to be erected in Hull Western Cemetery, SEPT. 2, 11*c* ; Royal Air Force fund approved by Air Council, 28, 10*f*
Memorial services — arrangements, AUG. 31, 12*d* ; SEPT. 7, 5*c* ; held, AUG. 29, 10*e* ; SEPT. 1, 7*b* ; 2, 11*c* ; 5, 10*d* ; 8, 11*f*
Shocks felt at Lincoln—Rev. C. W. Foster (l.), AUG. 29, 4*e*
Stromeyer, Mr. C. E. (l.), AUG. 27, 9*e*
Zeppelin—acceptance in part indemnification of loss by United States : New York *Herald* (statement), SEPT. 13, 10*e*
Balloon :—
Bitterfeld (fatal), AUG. 23, 7*c*
Heliopolis—pilot killed ; Gen. Newman injured, AUG. 16, 8*e* ; 17, 7*g*
Law relating to wreck and salvage — application to aircraft : *Gazette* notice, AUG. 13, 5*e*
Motorless machine—at Gensfeld : Lieut. Leusch (fatal), AUG. 17, 7*g*
Seaplanes :—
4,835—descends near Cherbourg, JULY 11, 9*c* ; seaplane sent to assistance, 13, 11*g*
N.9,501 — crashes in Solent : occupants rescued, SEPT. 3, 5*b* (l.e.)
Ramsgate harbour — *N*.4,571 alights owing to engine trouble, AUG. 26, 7*g*
Salvoni, Count—descends in Tiber, JULY 21, 9*e*
Commercial :—
Development—Mr. G. H. Thomas (l.), AUG. 31, 6*c*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Compass, magnetic :—
Invention—claim before Royal Commission, JULY 19, 7*a* ; 26, 7*e*
Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane :—
Arctic regions : see under ARCTIC regions
Australia, Central — exploration tour : Mr. F. Birtles leaves Melbourne, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Australia, round :—
Parer, Lieut.—crashes at Mount Macedon, AUG. 4, 7*c* (l.e.)
Baby in arms—taken by express from Croydon to Paris, AUG. 16, 8*e*
Baghdad - Aboukir — Royal Air Force officer's performance, SEPT. 24, 5*e*
Balloon-chasing — to be introduced at Croydon meeting, SEPT. 13, 8*d* ; abandoned, 19, 15*e*
Croydon meeting—arrangements : our aeronautical correspondent's comments, AUG. 9, 5*e* ; programme, 30, 5*e* ; nine machines available for hire, SEPT. 5, 4*f* ; programme, 13, 8*d* ; held, 19, 15*e*
Derby, aerial—entries, JULY 7, 8*d* ; 13, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 16, 12*c* ; map, 16, 12*c* ; result, 18, 8*d* ; photograph, 18, 5*d*
Leading article, JULY 16, 11*d*
Race funds — contributions, JULY 7, 8*d*
Deutsch de la Meurthe Cup—entries, SEPT. 2, 5*b* ; 15, 5*c*
Michelin Cup — competitions, AUG. 31, 9*g* ; SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Mont Blanc, landing on :—
Durafour, M.—feat : particulars, AUG. 1, 8*d* ; presentation made, 26, 9*g*
Montreal to New York—flight by five Canadians, AUG. 26, 9*g*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University — arrangements, JULY 7, 8*d* ; 13, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 16, 12*c* ; map, 16, 12*c* ; result, 18, 8*d* ; photograph, 18, 5*d*
Leading article, JULY 16, 11*d*
Sydney to North Queensland—particulars (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d*
Venue—test for most popular : our aeronautical correspondent's comments, AUG, 9, 5*e*
Airship :—
R.38—(see also under *Casualties—Airships*, above)—voyage to America ; wireless arrangements during flight, AUG. 12, 8*g*
Articles (" *R*.38's coming voyage : U.S. Navy plans "), AUG. 6, 8*e* ; (" *R*.38's voyage : Atlantic flight plans "), 23, 8*e*
Warship escort—positions, AUG. 23, 8*e*
Balloons :—
Gordon-Bennett Cup — arrangements, SEPT. 7, 7*g* ; entries, 15, 7*g* ; 17, 7*g* ; results, 19, 9*g* (and l.e.) ; 20, 9*e* (and 9*c*, l.e.) ; 21, 10*c* (and l.e.) ; official classification, 29, 9*c* ; U.S.A. 10 salved, 22, 9*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Competitions and flights (continued) :—
Cycleplane :—
Poulain, M. G.—wins prize offered by M. Peugot : flights described, JULY 11, 9*c*
Dunning Cup—award, JULY 16, 14*c*
Monoplane flying-yacht — reaches altitude of 20,000ft., AUG. 29, 7*g*
Seaplanes—Cowes : postponed, JULY 21, 7*g*
Taxiplane :—
Gogo, M.—journey through Europe : arrangements, AUG. 22, 8*d*
Conference, International (Brussels)—held, JULY 26, 12*c* ; 29, 9*g*
Congress, International (Paris) — arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 27, 480*a* ; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 30, 5*e* (e.e.) ; Royal Aeronautical Society representatives appointed, SEPT. 28, 7*e*
Convention, International—draft report discussed at meeting of International Law Association, SEPT. 2, 10*b*
Denmark — convention signed with Norway ; negotiations to be held with Germany, Sweden, and Finland, SEPT. 26, 9*f*
Egypt :—
Nile Valley—survey from Delta barrage to Aswan : completed by Middle East Air Force, JULY 8, 9*f*
Engineers :—
Ground — examinations announced, SEPT. 14, 5*e*
Exhibition, International (Brescia)—arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
Fiji—super-marine four-seat channel type flying boat makes tests, AUG. 23, 8*g*
France :—
Aeroplanes :—
Henri Paul *B*4 — all metal machine : particulars, SEPT. 2, 7*e*
Airships :—
Nordstern—repair : engineer and mechanics leave for Paris, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Commercial :—
Development :—
Articles (" French air lead : State aid on ideal lines "), JULY 1, 11*f* ; (" Civil aviation in France "), AUG. 18, 7*d*
Map, JULY 1, 11*f*
Le Bourget—traffic statistics for July, AUG. 5, 7*g*
Services :—
Casualties—statement issued by M. Barthou ; *Echo de Paris* (art. quoted), JULY 15, 9*b*
George V., King—special dispatch for delivery by aeroplane at Balmoral Castle, AUG. 29, 8*b*
Germany :—
Aerodromes :—
Constance—established, JULY 8, 10*d*
Johannistal—closed down, AUG. 17, 7*g* (l.e.)
Munich—to be established, AUG. 10, 7*b* (l.e.)

AERONAUTICS :—
Germany (continued) :—
Aeroplanes :—
Sale—announcement in Dutch papers, SEPT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Aero-union A.G.—formed : particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Airships :—
International services—development : statement by director of Zeppelin Company, JULY 29, 11*e*
Shed—outside Tœnder : to be demolished, AUG. 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
Surrender—under Peace Treaty terms :—
Destruction (1919) — compensation to Allies : protocol signed, JULY 2, 11*a*
Commercial—Capt. F. E. Guest (statement), AUG. 10, 8*d*
Gliders — League of German Model Aircraft and Glider Clubs : competitions : arrangements, AUG. 2, 5*b* ; experiments : photographs, 31, 7*c* ; particulars, SEPT. 1, 12*b*
Peace Treaty terms :—
Disarmament — discussed at Supreme Council meeting at Paris, AUG. 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
Rumpler Aerial Transport Company —month's statistics, JULY 8, 10*d*
Supremacy — *Lokalanzeiger* comments, AUG. 17, 7*g*
University curriculum, inclusion in :—
Wissenschaftliche Gesellchaft für Luftfahrt — memorandum : particulars, JULY 8, 10*d*
Great Britain :—
Airships :—
Commercial use — lapse of Air Ministry offer discussed, JULY 4, 11*f* ; possibility of reprieve, 5, 11*e* ; popular misconceptions on utility, 6, 13*e* ; amount needed to complete trials, 7, 10*g* ; probable discussion by Dominion Premiers, 9, 11*e* ; Parliamentary Air Committee passes resolution, 12, 11*e* ; efforts, 14, 11*e* ; Air Ministry : official statement, 20, 12*d* ; discontinuance : Capt. F. E. Guest (statement), AUG. 2, 4*b*
Anderson, Sir A. G. (l.), JULY 7, 10*g*
Article (" Commercial airships : problem of finance," T.S.), AUG. 27, 481*a*
Ashbolt, Mr. A. H. (l.), JULY 13, 13*e* ; 29, 11*e*
Baden-Powell, Maj. B. F. S. (l.), JULY 16, 11*e*
Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. (l.), JULY 16, 11*e*
Committee, Imperial Peace Cabinet—to be appointed, JULY 18, 10*c* ; terms of reference : Parliament question, 27, 14*b* ; sub-committee of experts appointed to report to, 20, 12*d* ; preliminary discussion, 21, 10*b* ; 22, 12*f* ; experts' report to be considered, 28, 11*e* ; 29, 11*e* ; considered, 30, 10*f* ; decision to be confirmed by Imperial Peace
AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Airships :—
Commercial use :—
Committee, Imperial Peace Cabinet (continued) :—
Cabinet, AUG. 1, 9*e* ; discussed, 2, 8*g* ; decision, 3, 8*a* ; report : Capt. F. E. Guest (statement), JULY 27, 14*b* ; note, 27, 10*e* ; discussed by Imperial Peace Cabinet, AUG. 6, 7*e* ; issued (Blue-book), 19, 8*g*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), AUG. 5, 12*d*
Leading articles, JULY 19, 11*b* ; 22, 11*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; AUG. 6, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*b*
Lester, Capt. G. (l.), JULY 22, 6*a*
Correspondence, JULY 28, 11*e*
Darbyshire, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 9, 11*e*
Dawson, Sir A. T. (l.), JULY 11, 11*e*
Hodgson, Mr. J. E. (l.), JULY 11, 11*e*
Instone, Sir S. (l.), JULY 8, 11*e*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), JULY 8, 11*e*
Kerr, Vice-Adm. M. (l.), SEPT. 14, 9*e*
Leading articles, JULY 4, 13*d* ; AUG. 20, 9*b* ; 23, 9*b*
Mackinder, Sir H. J. (l.), JULY 5, 11*e*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), AUG. 24, 10*a*
Parliament — questions, JULY 1, 14*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; 29, 14*d* ; AUG. 2, 4*b*
Parliamentary Air Committee —meeting held : resolution passed, JULY 12, 11*e* ; interviews Secretary of State for Air, 14, 11*e*
Tebb, Mr. E. C. H. (l.), JULY 15, 11*e*
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JULY 8, 11*e*
Wallace, Mr. R. W. (l.), JULY 12, 11*e*
Whittaker, Maj. W. E. de B. (l.), JULY 18, 11*e*
Cost :—
Guest, Capt. F. E. (statement), AUG. 10, 12*b*
Parliament — question, JULY 29, 12*d* (l.e.)
Government policy :—
Leading articles, JULY 22, 11*c* . AUG. 2, 9*b* ; 4, 9*b*
Parliament—questions, AUG. 2, 4*b*
L.64 — Parliament : questions, JULY 6, 17*a*
Naval expenditure—Parliament : question, JULY 21, 6*b*
Commercial :—
Development—Cdr. Sir T. Dawson (s.), SEPT. 8, 5*a*
Expenditure — Parliament : questions, AUG. 4, 12*b*
Future—Lord Weir (s.), SEPT. 20, 7*a*
Stations :—
Aerodromes :—
Barrow-in-Furness Constructional Station—passes to Disposals Board, SEPT. 2, 15*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Stations :—
Aerodromes (continued) :—
Croydon—to be inspected by Dominion Premiers and High Commissioners, JULY 15, 12*b* ; inspected, 18, 7*e* ; to be retained permanently : Capt. Guest (statement), AUG. 17, 5*d* (l.e.)
Lighthouse—described, SEPT. 14, 5*d*
Porters—new uniform described, SEPT. 9, 5*d*
Houton Bay Kite Balloon and Seaplane station—passes to Disposal Board, SEPT 2, 15*b*
Howden—to be given up, AUG. 17, 5*d* (l.e.) ; 21, 7*a* (l.e.)
Kenley — Emir of Katsena visits, JULY 14, 7*d*
Kingsnorth Balloon Stores—passes to Disposals Board, SEPT. 2, 15*b*
Lympne—vacancies for civilian warders : Admiralty announcement, AUG. 12, 10*e*
Official list—removals from, AUG. 12, 12*g*
Pulham — retention : Capt. Guest (statement), AUG. 17, 5*d* (l.e.)
Renfrew—law case, JULY 13, 9*b*
Stonehenge—dereliction : Rev. H. R. Jones (l.), SEPT. 15, 4*d*
Swingate — buildings to be offered for auction, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Supremacy — Lord Desborough (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 10*a*
Hedjaz :—
Sherifian Air Force—formation : four machines purchased from British Government, JULY 29, 9*f*
Helicopters :—
Prize offered by Aéro Club de France, AUG. 25, 7*e*
Imperial Air Fleet Committee—gifts of aeroplanes to Dominions ; particulars ; presents flag to Mr. W. F. Massey, AUG. 24, 10*a*
Imperial communications :—
Imperial Peace Cabinet—discussed : report, AUG. 6, 7*e* ; report of expert sub-committee issued (blue-book), 19, 8*g*
Italy :—
Airships :—
Bodensee—surrendered by Germany : arrives at Rome, JULY 6, 12*g*
German, surrendered — Signor Bastogi : suggestion for use, JULY 30, 9*a*
James, Mr. J. H. (photograph), JULY 18, 5*d*
Lighthouses :—
Croydon : see under *Great Britain*—Stations—Aerodromes — Croydon, above
Lyons, Sir J.—offer to Government : Mr. C. P. Johnston (l.), JULY 22, 6*a*
Mail services :—
Australia—weekly service between Sydney and Brisbane and between Sydney and Adelaide ; Federal Government calling for tenders, AUG. 18, 8*d* ; rates (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Berlin-Bremen — schedule rearranged, JULY 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
AERONAUTICS :—
Mail services (continued) :—
Berlin-Königsberg-Kovno—charges, JULY 28, 9*g*
Cairo-Baghdad—to be used for fortnightly service : particulars, AUG. 12, 7*c*
Correspondence, JULY 8, 11*e*
Channel Islands—Postr.-General's reply to inquiry (T.S.), JULY 23, 378*d*
Geraldton-Derby—tender accepted, AUG. 3, 8*a*
Germany—Capt. F. E. Guest (statement), AUG. 10, 8*d*
Germany-England—daily service *via* Holland : note, JULY 30, 7*f*
Hamburg - Bremen - Amsterdam — schedule rearranged, JULY 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
India, to—overtaking of ordinary weekly mails announced, JULY 5, 7*g* ; 12, 7*g* ; 19, 7*g* ; 26, 8*c* ; AUG. 3, 5*b* ; 9, 5*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; SEPT. 6, 5*e* ; 13, 7*e* ; 20, 7*e* ; 27, 7*d*
London-Paris—punctuality : note, JULY 26, 8*c*
Parcels post—to be instituted, JULY 13, 9*c* ; scheme : particulars, 25, 12*d* ; rates reduced, AUG. 16, 8*e* ; extension of service : particulars, 31, 8*d*
Peking - Shanghai — inaugurated, JULY 4, 9*e* (e.e.) ; progress : opposition of Tuchuns, 7, 9*e* (l.e.)
Rotterdam, from — winter alterations, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
United States — projected 9,000 mile route : particulars, JULY 14, 11*e* ; inter departmental conference (T.S.), 30, 391*d* ; statistics (T.S.), 30, 391*d*
Maps — for pilots : Lieut.-Col. E. F. W. Lees (p.), SEPT. 9, 12*d*
Meteorological reports :—
Dissemination :—
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), SEPT. 12, 10*d* (l.e.)
Naval operations :—
Bomb attacks from aircraft :—
United States navy—experiments : see under UNITED STATES—Navy—Capital ships—Comparative value of aircraft
Navigation :—
Congress, international (Paris) : see *Congress, International* (Paris), above
Netherlands :—
Aircraft markings — alteration, AUG. 12, 5*b*
Oxygen supply :—
Apparatus — failure : see under *Casualties — Aeroplane*, above
Parachutes :—
Descents :—
Article ("Jumping into space : parachute descent described"), AUG. 25, 10*d*
Boyden, Miss S.—at Annecy, AUG. 24, 7*g*
Lemon, Mr. F. — creates altitude record, JULY 8, 10*b*
Nappez—at Lausanne, AUG. 15, 10*f* (e.e.)
Provision, compulsory :—
Holt, Lieut.-Col. H. S. (l.), JULY 14, 10*g*
Parliament—question, JULY 20, 7*c*
Pilots :—
Health (art., "Safeguarding air passengers : pilots' health tests"), JULY 18, 10*f*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Records :—
Altitude :—
Kirsch — establishes new semi-official world's record, JULY 16, 10*d*
Leboucher — creates new record, JULY 8, 10*b*
Macready, Lieut. J. — performance at Dayton, SEPT. 30, 10*e*
Speed :—
Lecointe, M. S. — creates new record at Etampes, SEPT. 28, 10*d*
Research Committee — report for 1920-21, AUG. 22, 10*d*
Leading article, AUG. 24, 9*d*
Routes :—
Cairo-Baghdad :—
Survey (art., "Across Arabian desert: hardships of air route survey"), JULY 21, 9*c*
Cairo-Karachi — development: considered by Special Committee on Air Communications; route described, JULY 22, 12*f*
Russia :—
Airships—purchase of Italy's two greatest by Soviet, AUG, 26, 10*d*
Seaplanes :—
Dock, floating — constructed at Sheerness Dockyard: floated out, SEPT. 9, 5*g*
Twin float :—
Swann, Brig.-Gen. Sir O.—invention: claim heard, JULY 12, 12*d*
Services :—
Airship :—
Correspondence, JULY 28, 11*e*
Development :—
Air Ministry — policy: statement issued, JULY 20, 12*d*
England-Australia :—
Anderson, Sir A. G. (l.), JULY 7, 10*g*
Mackinder, Sir H. J. (l.), JULY 5, 11*e*
England-Canada :—
Baden-Powell, Maj. B. F. S. (l.), JULY 16, 11*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (int.), AUG. 22, 10*a*
Hydrogen costs :—
Griggs, Mr. A. R. (l.), JULY 30, 10*f*
Imperial Peace Cabinet — report of expert sub-committe issued (blue-book), AUG. 19, 8*g*
Marseilles and Algiers, between—surrendered Zeppelins to be used, AUG. 19, 9*e*
New York and San Francisco, between — Manufacturers' Aircraft Association's plans unaffected by disaster to *R.*38, AUG. 27, 10*b*
Spain-Argentine, proposed—practicability being explored by Hispano-German Commission, AUG. 13, 8*e*; 15, 9*e*; report, 27, 10*d*
Tebb, Mr. E. C. H. (l.), JULY 15, 11*e*
Australia — proposed: particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 381*a*; particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 36*b*
Queensland and Northern Territory Aerial Service, Ltd.—record of Avro-Dyak machine, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Berlin-Konigsberg-Kovno — to be inaugurated, JULY 25, 10*c*
British Columbia — Vancouver-Nanaimo: particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*d*
British Empire — development: note (T.S.), JULY 23, 345*d*
Leading articles, JULY 1, 11*d*; AUG. 20, 9*b*
Budapest — lines to Steinamanger and Szegedin inaugurated: line to Miskolcz to be started, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Cairo-Baghdad — established: first voyages completed by three machines, JULY 12, 10*f*
Article ("Across Arabian desert: hardships of air route survey"), JULY 21, 9*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*f*
Danzig-Riga — established, AUG. 10, 7*b* (l.e.)
English Channel :—
Handley Page W.8. biplane—to be used regularly, SEPT. 5, 4*f*
France :—
Article ("Civil aviation in France: eight services with subsidies"), AUG. 18, 7*d*
Frankfort-Basel — abandoned, JULY 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
Germany — Capt. F. E. Guest (statement), AUG. 10, 8*d*
Germany-England — increasing use by business men, JULY 30, 7*f*
Great Britain — particulars, AUG. 18, 7*d*
London-Amsterdam — winter schedule announced, SEPT. 5, 7*a*
Fokker, M.—making monoplane with more saloon accommodation, SEPT. 5, 4*f*
Taxi-journey, week-end — particulars, JULY 25, 7*b*
London-Brussels — new machines to be used: particulars, SEPT. 5, 4*f*
London-Constantinople — to be inaugurated, JULY 9, 9*c*
London-Continent :—
Statistics—record week, JULY 19, 7*a*
Subsidy scheme — companies' proposals: Air Ministry announcement, JULY 25, 7*c*; particulars, AUG. 1, 8*d*; four schemes approved, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
London-Madrid — announced, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
London-Paris :—
Fog — interferes with traffic, AUG. 25, 10*c*
Machines, new — to be employed: particulars, SEPT. 5, 4*f*
Mediterranean :—
Sud-Europe-Africa — formation by linking up existing routes planned: particulars, SEPT. 23, 7*b*
Netherlands-Germany — extended (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*; 23, 371*d*
Norway-Great Britain — agreement signed, JULY 18, 9*d*
Paris-Lausanne — to be established, JULY 14, 9*c* (l.e.)

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Paris-Lisbon — to be inaugurated during winter, SEPT. 14, 13*e*
Paris-Warsaw — started, JULY 26, 9*g*
Prague — progress (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 500*a*
Royal Dutch Air Service — services to London, Brussels, and Paris to continue during winter: German service to be discontinued, SEPT. 23, 10*f*
Russia (Soviet) - Berlin, prospective — German machine arrives at Reval, JULY 14, 9*g*
Seaplane — Squadron-Leader A. Miley (p.), SEPT. 13, 14*f*
Seaside, to—demand: note, JULY 27, 12*e*
Seville-Laroche — service to be inaugurated: British machines purchased, SEPT. 24, 6*c*
Stockholm-Reval — to be established JULY 9, 9*e*; established, 21, 9*f*: particulars, 25, 10*c*
Sydney-Adelaide — route being planned, AUG. 3, 8*a*
Sydney-Brisbane — route being planned, AUG. 3, 8*a*
Toulouse-Casablanca — arrangements for acceleration, JULY 20, 9*c*
Spain :—
Aeroplanes—four military machines purchased from Great Britain, SEPT. 8, 6*c*
Stowaways—incident on surrender of *Bodensee* to Italy, JULY 6, 12*g*
United States :—
Airships :—
Construction — Government decision, AUG. 26, 10*d*
New York *World* (art. quoted), AUG. 27, 10*b*
*R.*38 : see under *Great Britain—Airships*, above
Engine tests : see under *Aeroplanes—Cruising radius*, above
Manœuvres : see under UNITED States—Navy—Capital ships
AFFERON, William T.—uttering counterfeit note charge : dismissed, JULY 14, 7*a*
AFGHANISTAN :—
Criminal procedure, code of—Ameer announces completion, JULY 16, 9*b*
Europe, mission to—in England, AUG. 9, 7*f*; leaves London, SEPT. 21, 8*a*
Greco-Turkish war—offer of aid to Nationalists : see under GRECO-TURKISH war
India, relations with :—
Treaty—negotiations at Kabul : delay, JULY 16, 9*b*; our Simla correspondent's message ("Our relations with the Ameer: need for a treaty"), SEPT 1, 11*f*; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 3, 8*c*; *Pioneer* comments, 12, 7*e*; Dobbs mission returning to India, 15, 8*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (statement), AUG. 20, 7*f*
Reading, Lord (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*e*
Indian invasion of (1919)—officers holding appointments and commands : *Gazette* list, JULY 23, 14*a*
AFGHANISTAN (continued) :—
Persia, relations with :—
Diplomatic and consular representatives — exchange : treaty signed, JULY 1, 9*g*
Postal convention — concluded, AUG. 8, 7*g*
Pilgrims—party leaves for Meshed, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
Press—article ("The Afghan press : propaganda and precepts : 'news' from Moscow"), AUG. 3, 7*a*
Russia, relations with :—
Envoy—arrives at Kabul, JULY 29, 9*g*; leaves, SEPT. 13, 10*d*
Propaganda—of Lenin's agents at Kabul : article ("The Red hand"), AUG. 3, 7*a*; British note, SEPT. 21, 10*a*, 12*b*
Turkey, relations with—Djemal Pasha leaves Kabul, SEPT. 13, 10*d*
United States, relations with—Mohammed Vali Khan : arrives in Washington for conferences with State Department, JULY 14, 9*g*; received by Mr. C. E. Hughes, 22, 9*g*
AFRICA :—
Exploration :—
Philipps, Capt. J. E.—journey across : details, JULY 15, 10*b*
Land — distribution among white nations : international convention of negroes (New York) passes resolution, SEPT. 2, 7*g*
Negroes :—
Republic, proposed :—
African Legions—recruiting in West Indies : article ("The African Legions"), AUG. 16, 7*f*
Diagne, M. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*d* (c.c.)
President, provisional (Mr. Garvey)—charges against : resigns appointment as ship's purser, JULY 5, 9*g*; (s.), AUG. 3, 8*f*
Scarborough, Dr. W. S. (int.), AUG. 13, 7*c*
Pan-African Congress — (London) : arrangements, JULY 29, 9*g*; AUG. 25, 8*c*; held, 29, 7*c*; 30, 10*a*; (Brussels) : held, SEPT. 1, 9*c*; 3, 7*d*; 5, 7*d* (l.c.); (Paris) : held, 6, 7*d* (c.c.)
Manifesto—terms, AUG. 30, 10*a*
Railways :—
Article ("Ocean gateway to Nyasaland : rapid progress of the railway"), AUG. 23, 7*e*
Beira-Zambesi Railway—note (T.S.), AUG. 20, 445*d*
Cape to Cairo Railway—construction prospects : our Beira correspondent's comments, AUG. 23, 7*e*
Policy—leading article, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness
AFRICA, British West :—
Trade—article ("West Africa as market for British goods : neglected opportunities," T.S.), SEPT 24, 24*c*
AFRICA, East :—
Administration :—
Articles ("East African problems"), I., AUG. 9, 7*a*; II., 11, 9*a*
Commission, Royal—proposed :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*e*

AFRICA, East :—
Administration :—
Commission, Royal (continued) :—
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*e*
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*e*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*e*
Wood, Maj. E. F. L. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*e*
Agriculture — article (" East Africa problems : agriculture "), AUG. 9, 7*b*
Council, African — suggested establishment, AUG. 23, 7*b*
Development — joint committee formed : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*d*
Great Britain and Italy :—
Territory assigned to Italy—delay in handing over : question in Chamber, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
Health departments, public—suggested establishment, AUG. 23, 7*a*
Indians—position :—
Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), AUG. 22, 4*c*
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Kenya Colony : see KENYA Colony
Labour, native :—
Recruiting — for private employment : Government officials not to participate : Mr. Churchill's decision, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
Law :—
Appeal Court — establishment : Order in council, JULY 23, 9*g*
Privy Council—appeals to : announcement, AUG. 22, 7*g*
Natives — position : leading article, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Racial question—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*e*
Railways—article (" East African problems : railways and ports "), AUG. 9, 7*a*
Trade :
Agents — merchants' stipulations (T.S.), JULY 2, 309*b*
Association of East African Chambers of Commerce—particulars (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*b*
United States—propaganda (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*c*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
AFRICA, French West :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Drink—importation and sale of trade spirits : prohibited, JULY 26, 9*g* ; (T.S.), 30, 391*d*
Furniture—demand (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
AFRICA, Portuguese East :—
Finance :—
Currency—South African section of London Chamber of Commerce : passes resolution, SEPT. 27, 14*c*
Davies, Mr. E. F. (l.), SEPT. 28, 16*c*
AFRICA, South :—
Asiatics :—
Franchise, municipal — ordinance passed by Natal Provincial Council, JULY 9, 9*d*
Indians :—
Status :—
Council of State — discusses motion, SEPT. 27, 9*g* (l.e.)
Leading articles, AUG. 6, 9*b* ; 31, 11*c*
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Boot and shoe trade — improvement (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Importation — prohibition : official announcement (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d*
Butter — export regulations (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 17*d*
By-elections—Gardens and Liesbeek divisions of Cape Town : Labour victories, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
Cattle :—
British stock—Sir T. Smartt (s., T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*c*
Churches :—
Presbyterians and Congregationalists —union negotiations suspended, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
Civil Service—withdrawal of war bonus : Gen. Smuts receives deputation, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Contracts :—
Quality — standard : resolution passed by Federated Chamber of Industries (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Defences, Cape—transfer from Imperial to Union Government : *Cape Times* comment, JULY 13, 11*b* (l.e.)
Education :—
Technical equipment for colleges, British—Mr. W. G. Wickham (report, T.S.), AUG. 27, 467*b*
Electrical goods—foreign competition (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*d* ; tenders invited for power plant (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490*d*
Fertilizers—factory (Somerset West) to be created (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
Finance :—
Article (" Financial outlook in South Africa," T.S.), SEPT. 17, 4*c*
Budget—deficit, JULY 15, 9*f*
Conditions—Mr. W. G. Wickham (report, T.S.), AUG. 27, 467*b*
Debt—statistics, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Exchange—rates : revision, JULY 23, 16*e* ; AUG. 9, 13*c* (F.N.) ; 12, 13*a*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : Gen. Smuts (statement), SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Loans :—
Cape (1882)—redemption (F.N.), JULY 23, 15*a*
New—(F.N.), SEPT. 23, 14*a* ; details, 24, 12*a* ; prospectus, 26, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 15*b* ; oversubscribed, 28, 14*c* ; allotment, 30, 14*a*
Stocks and shares :—
Mining shares, ex-enemy—negotiations over method of dealing with (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 12*b*
Treasury bills—placed on market (F.N.), JULY 30, 14*a*
Fruit :—
Citrus — wastage : report (Blue-book, T.S.), JULY 16, 348*c*
Dried—export regulations (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 501*d*
Pears, Avocado—trial shipment announced (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
Shipment—difficulties (T.S.), JULY 9, 335*d*
Article (" South African oranges : transport difficulties," T.S.), JULY 16, 349*c*
General election—Mr. Hawley unseated for illegal practices by agent, JULY 5, 9*g*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Gold—imports and exports : statistics, AUG. 6, 13*e* ; (T.S.), 13, 429*d*
Indians : see under *Asiatics*, above
Labour :—
Railways—short time in workshops to be introduced, SEPT. 3, 7*g* ; Gen. Smuts s reply to workers' protest, 19, 12*g* ; attitude of workers, 20, 9*g* ; Col. Creswell (s.), 21, 9*g*
Unemployment—Cape Town leaders threaten to call one-hour strike, AUG. 2, 14*d*
Mohair industry—efforts to develop in Cape province (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Motor industry — condition (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*d*
Motor races : see under MOTORS—Races
Navy—inauguration : particulars of scheme, SEPT. 14, 10*e* ; trawlers *Eden* and *Foyle* to be handed over by Imperial Government, 23, 16*g*
Parliament—adjourns, JULY 18, 9*g*
Parties, political—strength in Parliament, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
Political situation—Gen. Smuts (s.), JULY 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
Population—census : particulars of whites, AUG. 23, 7*f* (l.e.) ; 29, 10*a*
Press :—
Deutsch Afrikander, Der—started at Pretoria, AUG. 15, 7*g*
Rand Daily Mail—editor appointed, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
Racial differences—Sir T. Smartt (s.), JULY 1, 9*a* (l.e.)
Railways :—
Administration—Gen. Hertzog (s.), JULY 11, 9*b*
Electrification (art., "Electrification : direct current system challenged," T.S.), AUG. 20, 461*b*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), JULY 9, 343*c* ; 16, 359*c*
Board, permanent — appointed ; duties outlined (T.S.), AUG. 27, 468*c*
Timber :—
French railway companies—form cooperative agency (T.S.), AUG. 20, 450*d*
Plywood—manufacture begun in Durban (T.S.), JULY 2, 309*c*
Tobacco—quantity available : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Trade :—
Federated Chamber of Industries—convention held, JULY 28, 10*f*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports—statistics : 1913-20 compared (T.S.), JULY 9, 328*d*
Imports and exports—statistics : for June, JULY 6, 18*g* ; for four months ended April, 26, 15*g* ; (T.S.), 30, 388*c* ; for July (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d* ; for five months, 26, 15*e*
Article ("South African trade," T.S.), AUG. 20, 448*d*
Industries—condition (T.S.), JULY 30, 359*c* ; development : Mr. W. G. Wickham (report, T.S.), AUG. 27, 467*a*
Board, permanent—appointed ; duties outlined (T.S.), AUG. 27, 468*c*
National Bank of South Africa—reports (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*d* ; AUG. 27, 469*d* ; SEPT. 15, 14*d*

AFRICA, South :—
Trade (continued) :—
Standard Bank of South Africa—reports (T.S.), JULY 30, 388*c* ; AUG. 25, 13*e* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 488*d*
Wattle industry :—
Natal—particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 349*c* ; 23, 383*c*
Weather : see under GALES and storms
Wine industry :—
Burgoyne, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 29, 7*b*
Kohler, Mr. C. W. H. (l.), AUG. 4, 10*f* ; 12, 10*b*
Wool—clip (1920-21) : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
AFRICA, South-West :—
Railways—new line from Windhuk to Gobalis : construction approved by administrator, SEPT. 24, 7*e*
AFRICA, West :—
Negroes :—
Segregation policy—discussed at Pan-African Congress in London, AUG. 29, 7*c*
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 17*a* ;—meeting, JULY 29, 17*d*
AGA KHAN—arrives at Aix-les-Bains, JULY 12, 13*e* ; arrives at Deauville, AUG. 11, 13*b*
AGED Pilgrims' Aid Society—sermon : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 8*e*
AGGS, W. H. :—
"Chitty's Statutes of Practical Utility"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
AGRA and Oudh : see UNITED Provinces
AGRAM :—
Town Council—non-representation at King Peter's funeral ; to be dissolved, AUG. 27, 7*e*
"AGRICOLA" :—
on currency—stabilization (l., T.S.), JULY 2, 313*a* ; 16, 353*b* ; AUG. 20, 453*a*
on German indemnities—effect (l., T.S.), SEPT. 3, 492*b* ; 17, 8*c*
on silver-monetization (l., T.S.), JULY 30, 399*c* ; AUG. 20, 453*a*
AGRICULTURAL Organization Society :—
Cheese competition : see under CHEESE
Meeting (annual)—held, JULY 7, 6*e*
Report, JULY 5, 7*f*
AGRICULTURE :—
Act :—
Bill, amending—Royal Assent, JULY 2, 16*a*
Part I.—repeal :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, JULY 5, 14*c* ; 6, 17*d* ; financial resolutions discussed, 7, 14*e* (l.e.) ; agreed on report, 12, 14*e* ; before Standing Committee, 13, 9*e* ; 15, 8*e* ; 20, 9*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 10*d* ; third reading, 26, 14*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 27, 14*a* ; second reading, AUG. 3, 12*b* ; 4, 12*a* ; Committee stage, 5, 12*a*, *b* ; Report, 11, 5*c* ; third reading, 13, 10*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments discussed, 16, 12*e* ; in Lords : Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments considered, 18, 10*b* ; Lords' amendments agreed in Commons, 18, 10*f* ; Royal Assent, 20, 10*f*

AGRICULTURE :—
Act :—
Part I.—repeal (continued) :—
Chambers of Agriculture — discussion : held, JULY 13, 7*d*
Fairfax-Lucy, Sir H. (s.), JULY 13, 7*d*
National Farmers' Union — Council passes resolution, AUG. 25, 5*b*
Arable land :—
Sheepfolding—article (" The golden hoof : value of sheep on arable land : risks of reduction "), JULY 4, 4*c*
Articles (" Farm problems : a period of danger : cheaper production "), JULY 18, 14*c* ; (" Farmers' grave outlook : burden of rates and taxes "), AUG. 1, 13*g*
Bedfordshire—county root competitions : abandoned owing to drought, AUG. 13, 5*c*
British Empire :—
Policy — proposed provisional committee :—
Conference (Empire) — passes resolution, JULY 16, 12*c* ; (T.S.), 23, 367*a*
Mirrlees, Mr. W. I. (s.), JULY 16, 12*c*
Montgomery, Mr. W. H. (s.), JULY 16, 12*c*
Morgan, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 16, 12*c*
Statistics — proposed central bureau :—
Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), JULY 16, 12*c*
Rew, Sir H. (s.), JULY 16, 12*c*
Cereals :—
Gartons, Ltd. — new catalogue issued, AUG. 22, 15*a*
Conference (Empire) — at Surveyors' Institution : agenda, JULY 13, 8*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 12*c* ; held (T.S.), 23, 367*a*
Cooperation :—
Article (" Farmers' lost profits : distribution too expensive : case for cooperation "), SEPT. 19, 4*a*
Jackson, Mr. J. P. T. (s.), JULY 7, 6*e*
Council of Agriculture for England : see that title
Crops :—
Acreage — Ministry of Agriculture : report, AUG. 10, 8*f*
Bradfield demonstration farm — methods inspected by Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen, JULY 18, 14*c*
Condition :—
Ministry of Agriculture — reports, JULY 18, 12*e* ; SEPT. 9, 5*c*
The Times special reports (art., " British crops : *The Times* special reports ") : I. (" A year of drought "), JULY 11, 14*b* ; (" An early harvest "), AUG. 8, 15*d* ; (" A great wheat year "), SEPT. 12, 4*b*
Drought — effect : our Agricultural correspondent's comments, JULY 2, 12*c*
Leading article, JULY 2, 13*c*
Harvest — commenced, JULY 13, 12*b* ; our Agricultural correspondent's comments, SEPT. 6, 5*d* (e.e.)
Lincolnshire — stopped by rain, AUG. 18, 5*g*
AGRICULTURE :—
Crops (continued) :—
World's — report of International Agricultural Institute of Rome, AUG. 25, 7*g* (l.e.)
Cultivation — development of land :—
Atkins, Mr. A. C. (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*b*
Banbury, Sir F. G. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*f*
Cohen, Lieut.-Col. C. W. (l.), SEPT. 14, 9*e*
Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 4*c*
Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 2, 10*a*
Hony, Mr. H. C. (l.), SEPT. 14, 9*e*
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), AUG. 30, 10*b* ; SEPT. 10, 11*g* ; 14, 9*e*
Lyon, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*b*
Oldfield, Dr. J. (l.), SEPT. 6, 4*c*
Pearcey, Mr. M. L. (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*b*
Ullswater, Lord (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*b*
Winterton, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 9, 5*b*
Diseases of plants : see MYCOLOGY
Drainage :—
Machinery :—
Demonstration at Harmston, Lincoln — arrangements, JULY 9, 7*g* ; postponed, 12, 6*c*
Education — Mr. C. S. Orwin (add.), SEPT. 13, 14*a*
Farming, intensive—article (" Intensive farming, a mistaken use of the term "), SEPT. 26, 14*b*
Fertilizers : see FERTILIZERS
Finance :—
Credit for farmers :—
Nelthorpe, Mr. R. N. S. (l.), SEPT. 19, 4*a*
Fires, cleansing :—
Article (" Weed-fires "), SEPT. 29, 13*f*
Transvaal method—Mr. W. R. Bisschop (l.), JULY 29, 6*c*
Germany—comparison of arable acreage :—
Anderson, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 15, 4*e*
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), AUG. 30, 10*b* ; SEPT. 10, 11*f* ; 14, 9*e* ; 19, 4*a*
Rew, Sir R. H. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*e* ; 21, 6*b*
Sheffield, Lord (l.), SEPT. 23, 6*c*
Grasslands—re-sowing : particulars, AUG. 29, 13*d*
Labour : see LABOUR — Agricultural
Livestock :—
Flies—prescription for repellant : Mr. A. Heinemann (l.), JULY 14, 6*b*
Machinery and implements :—
Ploughs—new : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 6, 417*d*
Prices—reduced (T.S.), AUG. 6, 417*d*
Tractors :—
Trials, international (Shrawardine) — arrangements, SEPT. 9, 5*g* ; (T.S.), 10, 517*a* ; held, 21, 7*d* ; 23, 5*e*
Manure :—
Fish—Hull Works : statistics, SEPT. 14, 5*c*
Ploughing—competitions : Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association at Slough : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
Research :—
Leading article, JULY 2, 13*c*
Royal Agricultural Society—resolution passed, JULY 1, 7*c*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Returns—article ("Farmers' future policy: drought and crops: increase in breeding stock"), AUG. 15, 15c
Rothamstead Experimental Station: see that title
Shows :—
Bakewell Dairy Farmers' Club—held, AUG. 8, 5d (l.e.)
Bath and West—1922: to be held at Plymouth, JULY 29, 7g
Bedfordshire—at Biggleswade: held, JULY 22, 12b
Bedwellty—held, SEPT. 6, 5d
Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society—at Wisbech: held, JULY 22, 12b
Cotswold Agricultural Society—held, JULY 21, 7b
Denbighshire and Flintshire Agricultural Society—held, AUG. 12, 11e
Hertfordshire—at Hatfield House: held, JULY 29, 7c
Leicestershire—held; awards, JULY 21, 7b
Market Drayton and District—held, SEPT. 16, 5b
Northumberland Agricultural Society—at Newcastle: held, JULY 14, 7e (l.e.)
Oswestry—held, SEPT. 23, 7e
Oxted, Godstone, and East Surrey Agricultural Associations—held, JULY 14, 7e (l.e.)
Royal Agricultural Society — at Derby: held, JULY 1, 7c; 2, 9e; (T.S.), 2, 317b 4, 4d
Awards, JULY 1, 7c; 2, 9e; 4, 4d
1923—Newcastle town moor inspected as proposed site, AUG. 27, 5g
South African pavilion—particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 329d
Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society—at Newport: held, JULY 22, 12b
Royal Lancashire — at Oldham: held, JULY 28, 7d
Rutland—held, AUG. 5, 5b
Sussex County—held; list of awards, JULY 14, 7e (l.e.)
Tring—held; photograph, AUG. 5, 5c
Tunbridge Wells and South-Eastern Counties—arrangements, JULY 18, 7g; held, 21, 7b
Warwickshire Agricultural Society—at Stratford-on-Avon: held, JULY 28, 7d
Yorkshire—at Leeds: held, JULY 21, 7b; 22, 12b; 25, 14g
Societies, county — amalgamation scheme: particulars, AUG. 24, 5b
Tillage—article ("Profiting by the drought: soil sunned and cleaned: early autumn tillage"), AUG. 29, 13d
Weather—effects of drought :—
Articles ("Farming and the drought: the season's lessons: pastures only dormant"), JULY 25, 14b; ("Parched pastures: Southern farmers' dilemma"), SEPT. 5, 4e
Woburn Experimental Farm: see WOBURN Experimental Farm
AGRICULTURE, Ministry of :—
Counsel—appointed, JULY 12, 8b
Salaries and expenses — 1913-14 and 1921 compared, AUG. 19, 5e
AGRICULTURE, Ministry of (continued) :—
Scientific adviser, chief :—
Salary — Parliament: question, AUG. 3, 12d
Secretary, permanent — salary: Parliament: question, AUG. 2, 4a
AGUAS Blancas Nitrate Company — report, JULY 13, 18f
AGUIAR, Dr. Augusto (Portugal) :—
on Royalists — successes in elections (int.), JULY 18, 9d
AGUIAR, Senhor Mario de (Portugal) :—
in Parliament, on presence of Monarchists, JULY 28, 9b
AHD, Vali (Persia): see under PERSIA—Crown Prince
AHO, M. Juham (Finland) — death, AUG. 10, 7g
AIANO, George F.—inquest, AUG. 31, 7c
AIKINS, Sir James — re-elected president of Canadian Bar Association, SEPT. 10, 7c
AIKMAN, Mr. Patrick H. — will, AUG. 18, 11b
AIKMAN, Messrs. :—
Nitrate market — half-yearly review, JULY 1, 15f (e.e.)
AILWYN, Lord (Sir Ailwyn Fellowes)—takes title of Baron Ailwyn of Honingham, JULY 2, 12d; takes seat in Lords, AUG. 4, 12a
AINSLIE, Mr. Douglas :—
"Theory and History of Historiography" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439b; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 569b; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 596c
AINSWORTH, Bp. W. N. (U.S.A.) :—
at Methodist conference, Westminster, on American attitude to League of Nations, SEPT. 13, 12e
AIR Ministry :—
Editing section, central — Parliament: questions, JULY 28, 6d; AUG. 4, 12b
Publications — Parliament: question, JULY 14, 14b
Under-Secretary — appointed, JULY 19, 10c
AITCHISON, Leslie :—
"Engineering Steels" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470b
AITKEN, Mr. C. :—
on Crystal Palace as picture gallery—risk of damage to works of art (statement), JULY 20, 15g
AITKEN, Mr. J. G. W. (New Zealand) — death, AUG. 22, 7b
AITKEN, William :—
"Automatic Telephone Systems"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534b
AIX-LES-BAINS :—
Season—reports, JULY 4, 16d; 8, 13d; 18, 12c; 19, 13c; 23, 13d; 26, 13e; 29, 13c; AUG. 6, 11a; 12, 11f; 22, 11f; 23, 11e; 27, 11b; SEPT. 2, 11b; 6, 11c
AJAM, M. Maurice (France) — motor-car accident, JULY 14, 9e (l.e.)
AKAM, Mr. Benjamin — will, JULY 21, 13e
AKELEY, Mr. Carl (U.S.A.) — gorilla hunting expedition: see under GORILLAS
ALABAMA Traction, Light, and Power Company—report, JULY 5, 15d
ALAGOAS (State) :—
Finance — external loan: default (F.N.), AUG. 16, 13b.
ALAMBERT, Mme. Marthe :—
"Life's Oblation, A: The Biography of Geneviève Hennet de Goutel"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 528d

ALASKA :—
Paper and pulp industry :—
Concessions—to Alaska - American Paper Corporation :—
Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11*d*
ALBA and Berwick, Duke of—returns from Norway, JULY 23, 13*b* ; arrives at Santander, AUG. 1, 11*b*
ALBANIA :—
Administration :—
Independence — Italian attitude : Marchese della Torretta (statement), AUG. 4, 7*f*
Frontiers — delimitation : commission appointed by conference of Ambassadors : meeting held ; deadlock, AUG. 4, 7*f* ; action of Supreme Council in taking away from arbitrament of League of Nations ; Col. A. Herbert (statement), 11, 12*b* ; Albanian Government appeals for intervention by League of Nations, 18, 7*e* ; discussed by League ; decision of Commission VI., SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Future :—
Crosfield, Sir A. (l.), JULY 11, 6*d* ; 13, 8*a*
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), JULY 5, 6*g* ; 13, 8*a*
Government — resigns, JULY 7, 12*d*
Great Britain :—
Concessions, commercial — Midhat Bey Frasheri (statement), SEPT. 26, 10*f*
Great Britain and Italy — divergent views : discussion at meeting of Supreme Council : prospects, AUG. 1, 8*a* ; our Milan correspondent's comments, 26, 9*e* ; agreement reached, SEPT. 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
Torretta, Marchese della (s.), AUG. 2, 7*b* ; (statement), 4, 7*f*
Italy—interests : Conference of Ambassadors recognizes, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Machinery — demand (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*d*
Mirdites :—
Insurrection — independence proclaimed : Serbian troops dispatched, JULY 12, 9*g* (and 9*d*. l.e.) ; organized by Mark Gjoni, AUG. 3, 7*g* ; summary of documents emanating from Government of Republic circulated, SEPT. 27, 9*e* ; notables send telegram to League of Nations Assembly, 29, 9*g*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with—reported invasion of territory by troops, JULY 8, 9*f* ; official denial issued in Belgrade, AUG. 18, 7*e* ; ultimatum to, SEPT. 21, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Yugo-Slav troops attack ; Albanians counter-attack ; drive Yugo-Slavs back across Drin, 26, 10*f* ; 27, 9*e* ; Yugo-Slav troops occupy and set fire to Aras, 27, 9*e* ; M. Evangheli (statement), 27, 9*e* ; Yugo-Slav Press Bureau (statement), 29, 9*g*
Albanian army — Government call to colours all men able to carry arms, SEPT. 26, 10*f*
Spalaikovitch, M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 7*a*
Territorial integrity — conference of Ambassadors decide to maintain ; *Echo de Paris* comments, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Trade — international jealousy : Midhat Bey Frasheri (statement), SEPT. 26, 10*f*
ALBANY, Duchess of—dines with Lord and Lady Swaythling, JULY 1, 13*c* ; returning from Cobham to Kensington Palace, 11, 13*b* ; to open Lady Foster Guest House for Mothers and Babies at Sydenham, 13, 9*g* (l.e.) ; leaving for Switzerland, 25, 13*b* ; leaves, 27, 13*b* ; arrangements, AUG. 25, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; returning to Kensington Palace from Eastbourne, SEPT. 17, 11*a* ; on visit to Dgr. Lady Clanwilliam, 30, 13*a*
League of Remembrance — visit, JULY 1, 13*b*
ALBANY Institute and Deptford Fund—dance tea at Hyde Park Hotel : given, JULY 13, 15*f*
ALBERT, King of the Belgians—appointed Field-Marshal of British Army, JULY 5, 10*e* ; receives deputation from London Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), 9, 343*b* ; present at ceremony of laying of foundation-stone of library of Louvain University, 29, 9*a* ; aeroplane lands in marsh, AUG. 11, 9*e* (l.e.) ; to visit Algeria, 30, 7*b* ; arrives at Venice, SEPT. 3, 7*g* ; correction, 5, 7*g* ; accepts copy of "The Life of Lord Kitchener," 7, 11*b* ; climbs Aiguille Méridionale d'Arves near Grenoble ; leaves Marseilles for Algeria, 13, 9*g* ; leaves Constantine for Timgad and Biskrah, 19, 13*b* ; return to Brussels from Algeria : date, 30, 9*g*
England, visit to—programme, JULY 2, 14*b* ; 4, 12*b* ; arrives at Portsmouth in H.M.Y. *Alexandra* ; met by Prince of Wales ; received at Victoria Station by King and Queen ; places wreaths on Cenotaph and grave of Unknown Warrior ; attends State Banquet (s.), 5, 10*e* ; dines with Lord and Lady Curzon of Kedleston ; receives members of Corps Diplomatique and public bodies, 6, 14*c*, 15*b* ; entertains King and Queen at luncheon at Belgian Embassy ; receives members of Belgian Colony ; receives address from Anglo-Belgian Union ; attends Princess Victoria's birthday party ; dines with Royal Literary Fund (s.), 7, 10*b*, 12*f*, 13*b* ; visits British Museum ; lunches at Mall House with Adm. Lord Beatty ; present at State Ball, 8, 10*c*, 16*a* ; leaves from Victoria station ; breaks journey at Folkestone ; receives address at Town Hall (s.) ; embarks for Ostend at Dover, 9, 12*c* ; letter of thanks to King George ; reply, 11, 10*d*
Folkestone, visit to—announced, JULY 1, 14*d* ; receives address ; returns thanks to War Refugees Committee, 9, 12*c*
Leading article, JULY 5, 11*b*
London, City of—receives address : lunches with Lord Mayor (s.), JULY 6, 12*d* ; appreciation of welcome and gold casket, SEPT. 6, 11*d*
Message to nation, JULY 4, 12*b*
Photographs, JULY 5, 7*c* ; 6, 9*b*
Italy, visit to — arrangements, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
at Guildhall, on Royal Literary Fund, JULY 7, 12*f*
ALBERTA :—
Fruit and flowers — cultivation under glass : particulars, SEPT. 8, 7*g*

ALBERTA (continued) :—
General election — results, JULY 20, 11c ; 21, 9c (l.e.) ; twenty defeated candidates seeking return of deposits by legal action, SEPT. 21, 9b
Ministry—new : Mr. Wood declines premiership, JULY 29, 9b
Ministry (Greenfield) — Mr. H. Greenfield chosen to form, JULY 29, 9b ; composition, AUG. 15, 7b
ALBION Motor Car Company Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 12c
ALCINDOR, Dr.—presides at Pan-African Congress in London, AUG. 29, 7c
ALCOCK, Mr. Charles — death, JULY 1, 15g ; 4, 16c ; will, 30, 13f
ALCOCK, Miss Ethel M.—appointed principal of Sunderland Training College, SEPT. 12, 5g
ALCOHOL :—
Industrial preparations, in :—
Duty—Finance Bill : clause discussed in Commons, JULY 19, 14c
Power :—
Article (" Mechanical transport : the fuel question," T.S.), SEPT. 17, 15c
By-products — values (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469d
Duty — removal : note (T.S.), JULY 23, 365a
Horne, Sir R.—receives deputation, JULY 5, 12c
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 9, 334a
Manufacture — provisions in Finance Bill (F.N.), JULY 2, 17a
Beilby, Sir G. (statement, T.S.), JULY 2, 321b
Therapeutics, in — Sir A. P. Gould, (s.), JULY 22, 7e
ALDEN, Henry W.—embezzlement charge, SEPT. 20, 7g
ALDENHAM, Lord—becomes treasurer of London Council of Social Service, AUG. 31, 7g
ALDERMEN, Court of : see under LONDON, Corporation of
ALDERSHOT :—
Council :—
Electrical plant — tender of Belgian firm rejected, AUG. 11, 14e (e.e.)
ALDRICH-BLAKE, Dr. L. B. :—
on medical profession for women (l.), AUG. 6, 11g
ALDRIDGE, Mr. Arthur G.—will, JULY 13, 14e
ALDRIDGE, Edward — assault charge, SEPT. 22, 7c
ALDWYCH Theatre, JULY 4, 10b ; 5, 8e (l.e.) ; 6, 10d
ALEPPO :—
Textiles :—
Machinery — demand (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 17d
ALEXANDER II., King of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes — biographical, AUG. 19, 7b ; arrives in Paris, JULY 8, 9g ; engagement to Princess Sophie announced, 27, 9g ; proclaimed King, AUG. 19, 7b ; receives M. Pashitch at Versailles, SEPT. 12, 7g
Assassination, attempted — Bolshevist outrage ; Spassoie Staitch : arrested, JULY 1, 10c (l.e.) ; existence of Communist plot discovered, 4, 11g
Coronation — arrangements, AUG. 20, 7d ; SEPT. 8, 11b
ALEXANDER II., King of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes (continued) :—
Health — to undergo operation in France, AUG. 19, 7b (and l.e.) ; bulletin, 20, 7d ; 22, 7c ; 23, 7e ; 25, 7f ; 29, 7g ; Belgrade physicians to be present, 20, 7c (l.e.) ; operation performed, 30, 7c ; health, SEPT. 8, 23, 9a ; 24, 7g ; 28, 10b
Train, Austrian Imperial — to have use of, SEPT. 20, 9g
ALEXANDER, Mr. Louis — will, JULY 27, 13c
ALEXANDER, Dr. Magnus W.—guest of Mr. P. J. Hannon at Constitutional Club, AUG. 25, 11b
ALEXANDER, S. :—
" Spinoza and Time " — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503a
ALEXANDER, Sir William — appointed chairman of British Dyestuffs Corporation, AUG. 9, 13f
ALEXANDERS Discount Company — dividend, JULY 1, 15g ; (F.N.), 2, 17a ;— report, JULY 11, 16d
ALEXANDRA, Queen :—
JULY—at Marlborough House, 2, 15b ; 4, 15b ; 5, 13b ; 6, 15b ; 7, 13b ; 8, 13a ; 9, 13a ; 11, 13b ; 12, 13b ; 13, 13b ; 14, 13b ; 15, 13b ; 16, 13a ; 18, 13b ; 19, 13b ; 20, 15c ; 21, 13b ; 22, 13a ; 23, 13b ; 25, 13b ; 26, 13b ; 27, 13b ; 28, 13b ; 30, 13b
AUG.—at Marlborough House, 3, 11b ; 4, 11b ; 10, 11b ; 11, 13b ; 20, 11a ; 25, 11b ; at Sandringham, 29, 11b
SEPT.—at Sandringham, 2, 11a ; 8, 11b ; 12, 11b ; 19, 13b ; 26, 13b
Anmer—attends dedication of Village War Memorial and restored organ in church, SEPT. 26, 13b
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord — represented at memorial service, JULY 12, 13c
Cassel, Sir E. — represented at funeral service, SEPT. 27, 13c
Churchill, Lady Randolph — represented at funeral, JULY 4, 15b
Church of England Temperance Society — contributes to London Diocesan Juvenile branch, SEPT. 17, 5g
Edward VII., King—present at unveiling of equestrian statue in Waterloo Place, JULY 21, 11e
France—National Fête : places wreath at Cenotaph in honour of fallen, JULY 15, 10d ; (photo), 15, 7b ; letter of thanks from French Ambassador, 19, 13b
Grevenkop-Castenskiold, M. H. de—represented at funeral, SEPT. 3, 11a
Guards, Brigade of—attends ceremony of presentation of new colours at Horse Guards Parade, JULY 4, 15b
Guild of Sailor and Soldier Broderers —attends sale at 16, Portman-square, JULY 15, 7c
Haseltine, Mr. H.—visits studio : purchases two bronze heads of horses, JULY 1, 13b
London Hospital—opens nurses' bazaar in aid, JULY 7, 7c ; (photo), 7, 9c
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' College —orders despatch case from, SEPT. 5, 4d
Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops—present at special day at Ranelagh in aid, JULY 1, 13b

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—
Mackay, Mrs. A.—nominates for pension at British Home and Hospital for Incurables, JULY 30, 7*g*
Milford Haven, Adm. Lord—represented at funeral service, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
Military nursing services—receives members, JULY 20, 15*c*
Motor accident—particulars, AUG. 9, 5*d* (l.e.)
Pavlova, Mme.—attends performance; personally congratulates, JULY 8, 13*a*
Queen Charlotte's Lying-In Hospital—visits, JULY 5, 13*d*
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses—receives cheque from Lansdowne House ball in aid, JULY 26, 13*c*
R.38—represented at memorial service for victims, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
Royal Air Force Aerial Pageant—attends, JULY 4, 9*a*, 15*b*
Sandringham—departure for: announced, AUG. 13, 11*a*; postponed, 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; makes journey by rail, 25, 11*b*
Shackleton, Sir E.—receives, JULY 21, 10*c*
Sheppard, Rev. Canon Edgar—represented at funeral, SEPT. 2, 11*a*, *e*
Sweden, Crown Prince of—receives, AUG. 11, 13*b*
Tyrwhitt, Canon L. F.—represented at funeral, JULY 13, 15*f*
Walkers' Galleries—visits, JULY 2, 15*b*
on airship *R*.38—disaster: message of sympathy, AUG. 26, 10*c*
ALEXANDRA Day :—
Araguaya—£84 collected among passengers, JULY 28, 10*e*
Committee—meeting held, SEPT. 24, 11*a*
Financial result—London area, JULY 1, 7*d* (l.e.); total, SEPT. 24 11*a*
Grants—allocated, SEPT. 24, 11*a*
ALEXANDRA Palace — reopening of building: arrangements, AUG. 8, 11*d*
Fireworks display—arrangements, AUG. 6, 5*g*
Government occupation — restoration: deputation of trustees received by Middlesex Members of Parliament, AUG. 9, 6*b*
ALEXANDRIA :—
Riots: see under EGYPT—Riots
ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—presides over Cabinet Council, JULY 1, 9*c*
Aeroplane—described, SEPT. 7, 8*f*
Morocco—policy to be followed: consulting chief party leaders, AUG. 10, 7*a*
Poultry show, international (The Hague)—to exhibit, AUG. 10, 7*g* (l.e.)
ALGAZY, M. (Rumania) :—
on Constantinople and Straits — attitude of Rumania (art. quoted), AUG. 24, 7*d*
ALGERIA :—
Agriculture :—
Machinery—demand (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
Crime—bodies of two European children found at bottom of well near Victor Hugo, AUG. 27, 7*c*
Finance :—
Loan (public works) — approved (T.S.), JULY 16, 301*d*
ALGERIA (continued) :—
Governor-General—resigns, JULY 25, 9*c*; M. Steeg appointed, 30, 9*e*
Motors—demand for tractors and lorries (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*; popularity (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*d*
Trade :—
Exports to France—statistics for three months (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Goods in demand (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
Imports and exports—statistics for six months (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*d*
ALI, Mr. Mohamed (India)—arrives in Lucknow, AUG. 11, 9*f*
ALI Brothers (India) :—
Non-co-operation movement: see under INDIA—Administration—Non-cooperation
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—lunches with Sir John and Lady Lister-Kaye, JULY 14, 13*c*; arrives at Ballater, AUG. 15, 11*b*; arrives at Blair Castle, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
Boys' Orphanage, Lewisham—opens fête in aid, JULY 4, 15*f*
Imperial Service College, Windsor—presents prizes, JULY 22, 12*d*
League of Mercy—receives members at garden party at St. James's Palace, JULY 14, 7*d*; presides at meeting of Essex vice-presidents, 22, 8*b*
ALIENS :—
Chinese—landing without permission: prosecution at Pontypridd, SEPT. 1, 7*f*; 2, 5*c*; at Liverpool, 6, 5*c*
Deportation—return: prosecutions, JULY 18, 7*c*; 26, 7*b*
Enemy, ex—number landed: in June, JULY 20, 9*c*; in July, AUG. 17 6*b*; in August, SEPT. 14, 5*b*
Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX—Evasion
Naturalization: see NATURALIZATION
Posing as—prosecution, AUG. 19, 5*e*
Registration—contravention: prosecutions, AUG. 9, 5*g*; 20, 15*c*
Unemployment dole: see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief—Abuse
ALIGARH—riots: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
ALINGTON, Rev. Cyril A. :—
"Twenty Years" — correspondence (L.S.), JULY 7, 437*a*
ALKER, Mr. John—will, JULY 1, 13*e*
ALLAN, Miss Maud—dancing noticed, JULY 5, 8*b*
ALLATINI, R. :—
"When I was a Queen in Babylon"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*b*
ALLBROOK, Rev. H. O.—death, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford :—
"Greek Medicine in Rome"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 557*a*
or Anglo-French relations (with others, l.), AUG. 12, 7*b*
ALLEN, Alfred H. :—
"From the Organ Loft"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*c*
ALLEN, Andrew—illegal operation charge, JULY 2, 9*d*
ALLEN, Mr. B. M.—degree conferred by Toronto University, AUG. 15, 7*a*
ALLEN, Edward W.—awarded Royal Humane Society's certificate, JULY 29, 4*d*
ALLEN, Emma S. :—
"House of Gladness, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*

ALLEN, Frederick J.—inquest, JULY 26, 8*e*
ALLEN, Rev. George C.—will, JULY 23, 13*f*
ALLEN, Col. Sir James (New Zealand)—lunches with Prince of Wales, JULY 1, 13*b*
at League of Nations Assembly, on money raised for "Save the Children Fund," SEPT. 22, 9*c*
"ALLEN, Kid": see FOSTER, George
ALLEN, Dr. Richard W.—inquest, SEPT. 2, 4*g*; 21, 7*c*
ALLEN, Mr. S. T.—elected president of Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association, JULY 23, 7*g*
ALLENBY, Field-Marshal Lord—leaving Port Said for England, AUG. 2, 7*g* (l.e.); arrives at Marseilles, 8, 7*f*; lands at Plymouth, 13, 8*g*
ALLENDESALAZAR, Señor (Spain)—tenders resignation of Cabinet, JULY 6, 11*c*
ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 18*f*
ALLER, Aviation Chief Rigger (United States)—death in *R*.38 wreck: body recovered, AUG. 30, 8*b*
ALLEYN'S School, Dulwich—prize giving held, JULY 27, 8*e*
ALLIANCE Bank of Simla—registered, AUG. 19, 13*e*;—dividend (T.S.), AUG. 6, 406*d*;—report, JULY 19, 15*d*, 17*d*
ALLIANCE Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 12*e*;—report, JULY 7, 20*c*
ALLISON, Mr. Horace (U.S.A.)—search for missing daughter: our New York correspondent's message, AUG. 13, 7*e* (l.e.)
ALLOTMENTS: see under FOOD—Home-production
ALL RUSSIAN Cooperative Society, Ltd., London—expedition to establish new trade route between Great Britain and Siberia, *via* Kara Sea, AUG. 3, 7*e*; Mr. W. A. Mercier (l.), 4, 4*a*
ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 17*a*
ALLYCORN, Mr. A. H.—found dead, JULY 1, 4*g*
ALMACK, Rev. William—will, JULY 21, 13*e*
ALMEIDA, Dr. Fernando M. de (Brazil)—death, AUG. 31, 9*g*
ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
Nationality—wives of French citizens: effect of Versailles Peace Treaty: our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 29, 9*b*
Potash-mines — sequestrated ex-German: control controversy (T.S.), AUG. 27, 470*d*
ALSO an Old Etonian"—on manners: modern young men (l.), AUG. 5, 9*e*
ALSOP, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
ALSTON, Mrs. Madeline:—
"Via Gibbs: A Memoir"—reviewed, JULY 7, 13*d*; (L.S.), 14, 445*b*
ALTAMIRA, Señor (Spain) — elected Judge of International Court of Justice, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
ALTAMIRA, Señor Rafael:—
"Arte y Realidad" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*b*
ALTERIO, Alberto (Italy)—funeral, AUG. 15, 7*d*
ALTON:—
Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Home and College: see that title
ALVEY, Edward — death from accident, JULY 28, 7*g*
ALWANUR, Qmr. Havildar — mountaineering feat; awarded Indian Order of Merit, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
ALY Fahmy Kamel Bey (Egypt)—to be deported, SEPT. 20, 10*d*
AMALGAMATED Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 18*f*
AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers — headquarters raided, JULY 19, 12*c* (l.e.); raiders retire, 20, 9*c*
AMALGAMATED Textiles, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 16*f*; — report, JULY 13, 18*f*
AMALGAMATED Union of Labourers — conference (Cardiff), AUG. 2, 5*d* (l.e.)
AMATEUR Rowing Association — conference held; resolutions passed, JULY 25, 4*g*
AMAZONAS (State):—
Finance:—
Debt, external — default: Federal Government of Brazil to submit to Congress (F.N.), AUG. 18, 12*a*
AMBLER, Benjamin G.:—
"St. Dunstan: A Drama in four Acts" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*d*
AMEER ALI, Mr.:—
on Caliphate — agitation in India (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*d*
on Greco-Turkish war — peace (l.), JULY 6, 16*e*; AUG. 2, 4*f*; 24, 7*e*; SEPT. 19, 6*d*; correction, 21, 6*c*
on India — reprobation at murder and arson: reply to Sir V. Chirol (l.), SEPT. 23, 6*b*
AMÉLIE, Queen of Portugal — visits King and Queen, JULY 11, 13*b*; leaves for South of France, 29, 13*b*; birthday, SEPT. 17, 11*a*
AMERICA, Central:—
Republics:—
Federation — article ("A new nation: Central American federation"), SEPT. 15, 7*a*
Independence — centenary: proposed meeting of Presidents at Guatemala, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
AMERICA, South:—
Trade:—
Articles ("Selling in South America," T.S.); IV. ("Taxes on travellers: agents"), JULY 23, 310*b*; V. ("Climate, hot seasons, and rains"), 9, 332*c* VI. ("Fluctuating exchange"), 16, 352*b*
Belgium — activity (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*b*
Ross, Mr. Gordon (l., T.S.), JULY 30, 399*a*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company — dividend, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London: see under UNITED STATES—Trade
AMERICAN Chemical Society—meeting, SEPT. 8, 8*d* (l.e.)
AMERICAN Cyanamid Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 15*c*; — report, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
AMERICAN Forestry Commission — British forestry: offers to supply: see under FORESTRY
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
AMERICAN Luncheon Club:—
Littleton, Mr. M. W.—entertained, AUG. 13, 10*f*
"AMERICAN Physician" — on cocktails (l.), JULY 9, 10*f*

AMERICAN Red Cross :—
Baltic States — child-health programme : party arrives at Riga, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company — dividend, AUG. 6, 13*d*
AMERICAN Society in London — Independence Day dinner given, JULY 5, 10*a* (and l.c.)
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company — dividend, AUG. 17, 14*d*
AMERY, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Navy—Pensions Bill, JULY 20, 8*d* (l.e.) ; estimates ; building programme ; dockyards, AUG. 4, 12*c* (and l.e.) ; officers' marriage allowances, 9, 12*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; 18, 10*f* ; 19, 12*g* (e.e.)
AMES, Judge C. B. (U.S.A.) :—
at Methodist conference, Westminster, on American attitude to League of Nations, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
AMES, Hugh L.—cruelty to lamb charge, JULY 29, 7*c*
AMICI, Signor Giovanni (Italy)—death, SEPT. 2, 7*g*
AMIEL, Henri-Frédéric :—
Article ("Henri-Frédéric Amiel : 1821-1881," L.S.), SEPT. 29, 617*b*
AMIENS :—
Australian flag presented to citizens—Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), AUG. 25, 7*f*
Longeau railway station — fight between workmen enlarging, JULY 27, 9*g*
AMMON, Mr. C. G. :—
at Cardiff, on labour : education, SEPT. 10, 10*f*
at Golders Green, on hospitals : labour scheme, JULY 25, 7*d*
AMMONIA, sulphate of :—
Export — permitted : licence issued by Board of Trade, SEPT. 10, 12*e*
Prices (T.S.), JULY 9, 337*d*
AMOR, Mr. Albert—appointed antiquary to Queen, SEPT. 10, 11*b*
AMOS, Mr. — leaves Cairo for London, SEPT. 28, 9*a* (l.e.)
AMPHLETT, Miss Eliza — will, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
AMPTHILL (Beds.) :—
Board of Guardians — member admitted to workhouse as pauper, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
AMPTHILL, Lord :—
at Bedford School, on duty and religion, JULY 26, 8*d*
AMSTERDAM Rubber Company, Ltd. — report (F.N.), JULY 26, 15*c*
AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald — arrives at Seattle, JULY 6, 11*g*
Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
AMUR :—
Goldfields : see under SIBERIA — Goldfields
AMUSEMENTS :—
Tax :—
Art exhibitions — exemption :—
Finance Bill — clause discussed in Commons, JULY 20, 8*a*
Industrial shows and exhibitions—exemption :—
Finance Bill — clause discussed in Commons, JULY 19, 14*c* (and 14*e*, l.e.)
Infringement — prosecution, JULY 30, 8*a*
ANANTAPUR Gold Field, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 20, 16*e*
ANATOLIA :—
Governor-General, military — Gen. Vlachopoulos appointed, AUG. 12, 7*c* (l.e.)
Greco-Turkish war : see GRECO-Turkish war
Roads — construction : Angora government votes sum : particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Tariff — export duties to be abolished (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
ANCASTER, Lord — appointed chairman of Departmental Committee on allotments, AUG. 10, 5*c*
at National Poultry Parliament, on Government grant for research ; avian diseases, JULY 18, 14*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, AUG. 3, 12*b* ; 5, 12*a*
Land — Crown : sales, AUG. 12, 12*a*
ANCHOR Line (Henderson Brothers) :—
Profits (F.N.), AUG. 13, 12*b*
Report, AUG. 13, 13*e*
United States — seizure of intoxicating liquors for transhipment at American ports : test case JULY 20, 12*e* ; 21, 10*e*
ANCIENT Order of Foresters — High Court : meeting held, AUG. 3, 5*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. :—
at China Association, on China : failure of Republic ; finance ; relations with Japan, JULY 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
ANDERSON, Sir Allan G. :—
on aeronautics — airships : Air Ministry offer ; services (l.), JULY 7, 10*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. Edward J. — will, JULY 8, 13*b*
ANDERSON, Capt. Eric :—
on United States liquor prohibition—running the blockade (story), JULY 29, 7*c*
ANDERSON, Gen. Harry C. — death, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. Hugh K. :—
on Pitt Press — closing : report denied (l.), JULY 9, 6*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. John T. — will, AUG. 12, 11*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. P. :—
on Brazil — cancellation of contract (l., T.S.), JULY 23, 367*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. R. Henry :—
on agriculture — British and German arable acreage (l.), SEPT. 15, 4*e*
ANDERSON, Sir Robert — death, JULY 18, 12*d* ; will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
ANDERSON, Sir Robert :—
in Northern Parliament, on effect of proposals of Southern Ireland upon Ulster, SEPT. 22, 12*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. Sherwood :—
"Poor White" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*a*
ANDERSON, Mrs. W. (Mary Macarthur) :—
Memorial — scheme ; particulars, SEPT. 2, 11*a*
ANDLER, Prof. Charles :—
"Nietzsche, sa Vie et sa Pensée"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 510*b*
ANDOVER High School—wins challenge shield for collecting highest amount for St. Dunstan's Hostels, AUG. 4, 5*g*
ANDRADE, Mr. Enrique L. (Ecuador)—returns to London from Paris, AUG. 19, 11*b*
ANDRADE, Señor Julian (Ecuador)—elected president of Senate, AUG. 16, 7*g*

ANDRADE, Senhor Rui de (Portugal)—re-annulling election as member for Elvas: Monarchist members protest, AUG. 6, 7*d* (l.e.)
ANDRASSY, Count Julius (Hungary):—
at Budapest, on the Great War: Hungarian attitude towards rupture with Great Britain, July 22, 9*g*
ANDREWES, Sir Frederick W.—appointed member of Medical Research Council, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
ANDREWES, Bp. Lancelot (1626):—
Southwark Cathedral—commemoration service held, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. C. F.—to start for Kenya and Uganda at invitation of East and Central Africa National Congress, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
ANDREWS, Charles F.—embezzlement charge, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
ANDREWS, Cyril E.—inquest, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
ANDREWS, George W.—found dead, JULY 11, 7*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. James—appointment as Judge of Northern Court of Ireland: prospects, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
ANDREWS, Rev. William N.—will, AUG. 30, 11*f*
ANGLESEY:—
Electoral—prospective Liberal candidate: resignation, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
ANGLESEY Liberal Association—garden party held, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company:—
Share issue—Parliament: question, JULY 6, 17*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 19*c*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Bank—to be reconstituted as London institution, SEPT. 10, 8*d*; (F.N.), 10, 12*a*; Mr. Spencer Smith arrives at Vienna to arrange, 27, 14*c*; 29, 9*f* (l.e.)
Headquarters—removal to London: Bill introduced in National Assembly, SEPT. 5, 14*c*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union:—
Congress (Liége)—arrangements, SEPT. 13, 9*g*; 20, 7*g*; held, 21, 9*b*; delegates visit Spa, 23, 9*g*; entertained at dinner by municipality, 26, 9*d*;
Dinner given at Liége, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
George V., King—message to, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress—Priests' Convention at Oxford: held, JULY 23, 4*f*
ANGLO-CELTIC Shipping Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22, 18*c*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22, 18*b*; —report, JULY 12, 18*a*; (F.N.), 12, 15*d*
ANGLO-CHINESE Bank—proposed establishment (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 12*b*
ANGLO-COLOMBIAN Finance Corporation, Ltd.—registered, JULY 22, 15*g*
ANGLO-DANISH Technical Society—meeting, SEPT. 29, 14*g* (c.e.)
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 15*e*; —report, JULY 2, 19*f*; (F.N.), 2, 17*b*
"ANGLO-INDIAN Editor, An"—on accommodation for press correspondents on Prince's Indian tour (l.), JULY 25, 6*c*
ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 16*e*
ANGLO-LITHUANIAN Society — meeting, SEPT. 21, 10*e*
ANGLO-MAIKOP Corporation, Ltd.—negotiations with Soviet Government: Mr. J. C. Montgomerie reaches Moscow, SEPT. 6, 13*e*
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Company—strike of employees: see under NEWFOUNDLAND—Labour—Paper
"ANGLO-NEW ZEALANDER"—on meat prices; New Zealand sheep sales: prices realized (l.), AUG. 11, 6*d*
ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company—Government investment (F.N.), AUG. 5, 13*a*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 20*c*; —report, JULY 22, 17*d*
ANGLO-SWEDISH Society, Gothenburg—inquiry bureau to be established (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
ANGLO-UNITED Oilfields, Ltd. — report, JULY 5, 15*d*
ANGOLA:—
Finance—loan (Public Works): approved (T.S.), JULY 2, 310*d*
Public works—construction: British opportunities (T.S.), JULY 2, 310*d*
ANGUS, Mr.:—
Railway accidents—automatic prevention system: trial at Brighton held, SEPT. 23, 7*c*
ANIMALS:—
Cruelty to—prosecution, JULY 27, 7*e*
Sentences—Parliament: questions, JULY 29, 14*d*
Diseases — foot-and-mouth disease: see that title
Instinct: see PSYCHOLOGY—Instinct
Nuisances—prosecution, AUG. 5, 5*b* (e.e.)
Performing:—
Cruelty to, alleged:—
Arthur, Mr. S. (evid.), JULY 29, 7*a*
Bostock, Mr. (evid.), AUG. 12, 6*f* (and 6*d*, e.e.)
Bradshaw, Miss (evid.), JULY 27, 7*e*
Butler, Mr. C. (evid.), JULY 29, 7*a*,
Committee, Select — appointed JULY 13, 6*e*; chairman elected, 20, 9*e* (l.e.); sittings, 20, 9*e* (l.e.); 27, 7*e*; 29, 7*a*; AUG. 3, 10*c*; 5, 5*a*; 10, 5*d* (and e.e.); 12, 6*f* (and e.e.); demonstrations before: arrangements, 1, 6*a*; given, 3, 10*c*; 5, 5*a*
Graham, Mrs. (evid.), AUG. 10, 5*d*
Harrap, Mr. (evid.), AUG. 3, 10*c*
Haverley, Mr. C. (evid.), JULY 29, 7*a*
Hertz, Mr. C. — demonstration before Committee, AUG. 3, 10*c*; (evid.), 5, 5*a*
James, Mr. S. (evid.), JULY 29, 7*a*
Lockhart, Mr. (evid.), AUG. 3, 10*c*
Rodgers, Mr. (evid.), JULY 27, 7*e*
Sanger, Mr. J. (evid.), AUG. 3, 10*c*
Stewart, Mr. A. (evid.), AUG. 10, 5*d*
Tozer, Mr. B. (evid.), AUG. 10, 5*d* (e.e.)
Trussell, Mr. (evid.), AUG. 12, 6*f*
Vokes, Officer (evid.), AUG. 5, 5*a*
Wilson, Mr. C. (evid.), JULY 27, 7*e*; AUG. 10, 5*d*
Leading article, AUG. 15, 9*d*
Protection:—
Act—Bill, amending: Royal Assent, JULY 2, 16*a*
Annals of Applied Biology, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*a*; SEPT. 29, 631*a*
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*a*; 11, 519*a*
ANNAND, Mr. A. W.—appointed headmaster of King Edward's School, Bath, JULY 1, 7*g*

ANNAND, Mr. Robert C.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
ANNAPOLIS Royal—particulars, SEPT. 9, 8*b*
Fire: see under CANADA—Fires
ANNUNZIO, Signor d' (Italy)—meeting with Signor Bonomi arranged, AUG. 12, 7*c*; Italian colony in New York to present sword of honour, SEPT. 2, 8*c* (l.e.); contributes to Russian relief fund, 2, 8*c* (l.e.); sends sacks of laurel leaves to Dante's grave at Ravenna, 13, 10*f*
Legionaries — small party remove material from rock of San Marco, AUG. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
Porto Barros — changed policy: our Rome correspondent's comments, SEPT. 2, 8*c* (l.e.); orders evacuation of legionaries, 5, 7*d*
"ANOTHER Londoner"—on road reform and licensing of horse-drivers (l.), JULY 21, 6*f*
"ANOTHER Old Etonian"—on manners: modern young men (l.), AUG. 5, 9*e*
"ANOTHER parent of a naval cadet"—on naval cadets' uniform (l.), AUG. 24, 9*e*
"ANOTHER supertax payer"—on supertax liability (l.), AUG. 3, 4*a*
"ANOTHER traveller"—on foreign travel (l.), SEPT. 30, 6*d*
ANSCOMBE, Mr. Alfred:—
on place names in Domesday Book beginning with P and ending in -intune (l., L.S.), JULY 28, 484*c*; SEPT. 1, 564*d*
ANSON, Capt. Walter V.—will, AUG. 15, 11*c*
ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Mr. and Mrs.—offer acres to Birmingham for Chamberlain Memorial Park, JULY 29, 7*b*
ANTARCTIC:—
Shackleton-Rowett expedition:—
Aeronautics—offer of services to Air Ministry accepted; to furnish reports on air routes, SEPT. 1, 10*f*; Avro aeroplane to be fitted with wireless telephone, 6, 8*b*
Alexandra, Queen—receives Sir E. Shackleton, JULY 21, 10*c*
Articles ("*Quest's* main adventure: unknown Enderby Quadrant"), JULY 4, 13*e*; ("30,000-mile voyage of discovery"), SEPT. 17, 8*f*
Base—Cape Town selected, SEPT. 17, 8*f*
Boy scouts—required: particulars, JULY 9, 7*c*; six candidates selected, AUG. 9, 8*e*; inspected, 18, 5*g*; two chosen, 19, 11*f*; (photo), 19, 7*c*; presentation from local scouts, 29, 11*d*; letter from Sir R. Baden-Powell, SEPT. 12, 6*b*; hoist King's Union Jack (photo), 19, 7*e*
Favé tide meter—wanted, AUG. 20, 5*a*
Goddard, Dr. E. J. — officially nominated to fill vacancy on staff, SEPT. 13, 9*c*
King and Queen—present silk Union Jack, JULY 25, 10*g*; send signed photographs, SEPT. 14, 11*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
Members—entertained at garden party at Ely Place, Frant, JULY 29, 13*d*; photographs, AUG. 27, 10*b*
Odometer—electrically worked recording instrument invented by Rear-Adm. E. C. Villiers: to be included in equipment, AUG. 11, 13*g*
ANTARCTIC:—
Shackleton-Rowett expedition (continued):—
Personal equipment—list of items, AUG. 11, 13*g*
Quest (photo), JULY 23, 12*b*; to carry mails to Tristan da Cunha, AUG. 9, 8*e*; 11, 9*e*; to visit Eastbourne and Thames, 9, 8*e*; to visit Ramsgate: particulars, 11, 13*g*; arrangements of coastal tour, 13, 5*b*; leaves Southampton for London; Sir E. Shackleton lands at Eastbourne (statement), 15, 8*d*; passing *Aquitania* at Southampton (photo), 15, 11*c*; at Ramsgate, 16, 8*f*; arrives at Hayes' Wharf, London Bridge, 17, 5*c*; to move to St. Katharine's Dock; public view from dockside: arrangements, 20, 5*a*; at St. Katharine's Dock; scientific fitments to be installed, 23, 8*f*; no public inspection till reconditioned, 27, 5*a* (l.e.); closed to visitors, 29, 11*d*; departure from London Bridge: arrangements, SEPT. 10, 8*b*; loading; mascots sent, 13, 13*e*; sailing: final arrangements, 17, 8*f*; leaves London for Plymouth: wireless messages exchanged with Chelmsford station, 19, 10*g*; at Sheerness, 20, 10*e*; leaves Sheerness: message from Sir E. Shackleton, 22, 10*e*; arrives at Plymouth, 24, 5*c*; leaves, 26, 10*d*; in Bay of Biscay, 27, 9*a* (l.e.)
Crew—desire of Mr. Rowett for Empire, SEPT. 3, 5*c*
Photograph — passing through Tower Bridge, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
Rogers, Rev. H. M.: see under ROGERS, Rev. H. M.
Telephones and telegraphs, wireless—being fitted, SEPT. 6, 8*b*
Shackleton, Sir E. (s.), JULY 8, 7*e*; article, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
Volunteer offers—particulars, JULY 21, 10*c*
ANTHRAX:—
Death from—inquest, AUG. 11, 7*d*
Littleborough—death of three cows, AUG. 1, 5*g*
Shaving-brushes — false description: prosecution, AUG. 10, 5*e*
ANTHROPOLOGY:—
Government—need of knowledge in:—
British Association — discussion, SEPT. 9, 12*a*
Imperial School, need of:—
British Association — discussion, SEPT. 9, 12*c*
Temple, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*c*
Racial analysis and sex features—Miss R. M. Fleming (add.), SEPT. 15, 12*c*
Scottish people, origin of:—
Bryce, Prof. T. H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Keith, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Tocher, Dr. J. T. (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Totemism: see that title
Antiquaries' Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*a*

"ANTI-WASTE"—on Royal Naval College (Dartmouth): cadets' clothing: care (l.), AUG. 10, 9e
ANTI-WASTE League:—
General election—candidates: names, AUG. 19, 8b
ANTOFAGASTA (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Company—notes: issue (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 14c; —rates increased, AUG. 1, 13a
ANTWERP:—
British war medal—presented to over 500 inhabitants, AUG. 9, 7f
Diamond industry — work resumed, JULY 20, 11g; (T.S.), 23, 371a; new Bourse opened, SEPT. 6, 7g
Labour: see under BELGIUM—Labour
Municipality:—
Aldermen—M. Huysmans appointed, AUG. 12, 7d
Music: see under MUSIC—Belgium
Port:—
Bridge — construction: tenders invited (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510d
Crane—tenders invited (T.S.), JULY 2, 311d
Emigrants—leaving for America: statistics: for last six months, JULY 2, 11g; for August, SEPT. 10, 7g; 19, 9g
German shipowners—plans, AUG. 11, 9e; (T.S.), 13, 431c
Petrograd—first ship leaving for since 1914, AUG. 11, 9f
Shipping:—
Idle tonnage—statistics, AUG. 25, 13e
Returns—for June, JULY 2, 11d; (T.S.), 9, 330c; for August, SEPT. 3, 12b; (T.S.), 10, 511d
Traffic—recovery, AUG. 25, 13c; 26, 9c
Wool sales: see under WOOL — Sales
ANZILOTTI, Signor (Italy)—elected Judge of Court of International Justice, SEPT. 15, 7c
AOSTA, Duchess of—arrives at Biarritz, AUG. 16, 11b
AOSTA, Duke of—visits Queen Mary and Queen Alexandra, JULY 29, 13b; at Brussels, AUG. 18, 11b; opens Naples trade sample fair, SEPT. 19, 9d
Italian Throne—alleged aspirations to gain: *Il Paese* attack, SEPT. 30, 9f
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—new well: output, AUG. 27, 12d
APIS Club—article ("Bee culture research: work of the Apis Club"), AUG. 25, 11d
APOLLINARIS and Johannis, Ltd.— meeting, JULY 15, 18a
APOLLO Theatre, JULY 14, 8d; 21, 8c
APOTHECARIES, Society of: see SOCIETY of Apothecaries
APPLEGATE, Capt. Andrew—killed by train at Seabright, SEPT. 14, 7g
APPLES: see under FRUIT
APPLETON, Doris: see under MURDER
APPLETON, Mr. W. A.:—
"What we Want and Where we Are"—noticed, SEPT. 23, 7d (l.e.); (L.S.), 29, 631b
on Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry (statement), JULY 7, 12c
APPLETON, Mr. William S. (U.S.A.):—
on Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities (l.), AUG. 27, 6a
APPLIN, Arthur:—
"Chinese Cabinet, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582b
APPLIN, Lieut.-Col. R. V. K.—biographical, AUG. 4, 5c
Westminster (Abbey Division) by-election—adopted as Anti-Waste League candidate, AUG. 4, 5c; addresses meetings, 13, 8c; nominated, 18, 5c; position: our special correspondent's comments, 18, 5c; Mr. Bottomley: attack, 23, 8c; circular to electors, 24, 5a; defeated, 27, 8c
APPRENTICESHIP: see under LABOUR
ARABIA:—
Federation—correspondence, JULY 25, 11e
Yemen—fighting between chiefs: see under YEMEN
ARAGON, M. Louis:—
"Anicet"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 28, 478b
ARAMAYO, Señor Carlos (Bolivia) — appointed delegate to League of Nations, AUG. 2, 7g
at League of Nations assembly, on power of League of Nations to reconsider treaty of 1904 between Bolivia and Chile, SEPT. 8, 7f
ARAMAYO, Señor Felix (Bolivia)—resigns directorship of Bolivian delegation to League of Nations, JULY 14, 9g
ARAMAYO Francke Mines, Ltd.: see COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie
ARAMAYO Mines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 13e; (F.N.), 24, 12a
ARANHA, Graca:—
"Canaan"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598a; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 626c
ARBUCKLE, Roscoe ("Fatty") (U.S.A.)—death of Miss Virginia Rappe at San Francisco: detained, SEPT. 12, 8f (l.e.); charged, 13, 10d; 14, 7b; inquest on Miss Rappe, 14, 7b; Grand Jury indict for manslaughter, 15, 8f; our New York correspondent's message, 16, 8f; to be tried on murder charge, 17, 8f; appeal by National Organization of Picture Theatre Owners, 17, 8f; Arbuckle film burned by cowboys, 19, 10e; funeral of Miss Rappe, 21, 10b; hearing of charge, 26, 9d (l.e.); 28, 9b (l.e.); 29, 9b; committed for trial for manslaughter, 29, 9b (l.e.); released on bail, 30, 9e
ARBURY, George—jumps from train (fatal), SEPT. 3, 5b
ARBUTHNOT, Latham, and Co.—formed into limited liability company (F.N.), JULY 1, 15a; (T.S.), 9, 326d
ARCHÆOLOGISTS:—
Canterbury—foundations of St. Mary Queningate: unearthed, SEPT. 29, 7e
ARCHÆOLOGY:—
Carnarvon — Segontium excavations resumed, JULY 8, 8d; further discoveries, 25, 8c
Celtic cemetery—unearthed at Swarling Manor, JULY 22, 10f
Cyrene—classical statues discovered, SEPT. 2, 7g; 5, 7c (l.e.)
Egyptian:—
Exhibitions:—
British School of Archæology —at University College, London: held, JULY 5, 7b
Egypt Exploration Society — at Society of Antiquaries: held, JULY 5, 7b
Glastonbury Abbey — excavations resumed, AUG. 16, 11b

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Italy :—
Pozzuoli — statue of Græco-Roman art discovered, AUG. 23, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 24, 7*g*
London — Ludgate-hill : fossil remains excavated, SEPT. 12, 5*c*
Meare excavations — to be resumed : particulars, AUG. 9, 5*c*
Minster, Thanet — urn and pottery specimens unearthed in churchyard, JULY 8, 7*g*
Palestine :—
Armageddon — site to be excavated by Chicago University, JULY 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
Article ("Palestine exploration : relics of the Crusaders"), AUG. 1, 7*b*
Ascalon — finds at : Dr. D. G. Hogarth (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
Tiberias — excavations by Hebrew Archæological Society : particulars, AUG. 13, 7*e*
Pompeii — new excavations (photo), JULY 26, 11*f*
Article ("Treasures of Pompeii : important new discoveries : election appeals in a bar : fine paintings uncovered"), JULY 26, 11*f*
Roman silver vessels — found on Mr. A. J. Balfour's estate at Whittingehame : presented to Scottish National Museum, SEPT. 23, 8*a* ; article ("A robber's hoard : Traprain silver"), 23, 8*a*
Sicyon, near Corinth — foundations of large Doric temple discovered, AUG. 22, 7*g*
Sittingbourne, St. Margaret's Church, Lower Halstow — leaden font discovered beneath plaster covering : particulars, AUG. 17, 5*b*
Switzerland — Roman mosaics discovered between Bex and Monthey, AUG. 4, 7*g*
Berne — ancient city uncovered, AUG. 22, 7*b*
Mont-sur-Rolle-Vaud — old castle excavated by MM. Berger and Blondel, AUG. 12, 7*d*
ARCHDALE, Mr. E. M.—at open-air meeting at Maquiresbridge : platform collapse, AUG. 15, 5*e*
ARCHDALE, Brig.-Gen. Hugh J. — health, AUG. 31, 13*b* ; death, SEPT. 1, 13*c* ; funeral, 5, 11*b*
ARCHER, Councillor J. R. :—
at Pan-African Congress, on rights of coloured races, AUG. 30, 10*a*
ARCHER, Mr. J. S. — refusal of reinstatement in Civil Service : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 20, 8*f* (l.e.) ; reinstated, SEPT. 17, 5*b*
ARCHER, R. L. :—
"Secondary Education in the Nineteenth Century" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
ARCHER, Mrs. Sophia E. L. — will, JULY 16, 13*e*
ARCHER, Mr. William :—
on American slang and old English (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 468*d*
ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut.-Col. M. — not to seek re-election at Finsbury on withdrawal from supporting Coalition Irish policy, JULY 23, 7*a* ; Mr. C. R. Morden : challenge, 27, 15*e*
ARCHER-SHEPHERD, Rev. E. H. :—
"Reason of the Christian Hope, The" —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*b*
ARCHERY :—
Peebles Silver Arrow — competition held, JULY 2, 9*c*
ARCHIBALD, Mrs. Bertha — engagement to Prince Louis de Bourbon broken off, AUG. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
ARCHIBALD, Mr. George G.—will, SEPT. 9, 11
ARCHIBALD, Mr. J. G. — joins Messrs Parker, Garrett, and Company, JULY 22, 16*b*
ARCHITECTS :—
Profession — overcrowding :—
Architects' and Surveyors' Assistants' Professional Union—resolution passed, SEPT. 20, 8*c*
Butler, Mr. C. Mc A. (l.), AUG. 2, 4*e* ; comments, 3, 5*a*
ARCHITECTS' and Surveyors' Assistants' Professional Union :—
Convention (Leicester) — held, SEPT. 20, 8*c*
ARCTIC regions :—
Aeroplane flight across :—
Naulty, Mr. E. — proposed expedition, AUG. 3, 8*f*
Amundsen expedition — voyage : letter from Capt. Amundsen published, AUG. 2, 8*e* (l.e.) ; reported request for aeroplane : particulars, 11, 9*f* ; missing members Tessem and Knudsen : relief expedition fails to find any trace at Cape Wild, 15, 7*b* ; Capt. Amundsen : arrives at Vancouver ; plans ; *Maud* arriving at Seattle for repairs ; sending two Eskimo children to Norway to be educated, 19, 7*c* ; *Maud* : arrives at Seattle, 1, 9*g*
Koch expedition round Northern Greenland — starts for Peary Land, AUG. 15, 7*d*
Macmillan expedition — letter from Capt. Macmillan to Governor of Maine, SEPT. 2, 7*g*
Nova Zembla, Norwegian expedition to — discoveries : particulars, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
Rasmussen expedition — members rescued from *Bela*, JULY 23, 9*f* ; objects, SEPT. 28, 9*c* ; pneumonia among Eskimo members ; our Copenhagen correspondent's message, 28, 9*c*
ARDWICK Picture Theatre — dividend, JULY 14, 17*a*
ARFA-ED-DOWLEH, Prince (Persia) :—
at League of Nations Assembly, on League of Nations, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture :—
Settlements and villages—establishment : presidential decree, JULY 15, 9*g*
Aluminium sulphate—tenders invited (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*d*
Bolivia, relations with—arbitration treaty approved, AUG. 24, 7*g*
Bombs—explosion outside Congress buildings, JULY 20, 11*g*
Building materials—duty free : Bill introduced (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*d*
Cattle, British—importation : favourable report of sanitary authorities, JULY 7, 9*c* ; allowed, 16, 9*d* ; 19, 10*e* ; condition modified, AUG. 6, 5*e*
Concessions—to Messrs. Vickers : cancelled, JULY 4, 18*d*
Drink :—
Prohibition—Bill introduced, AUG. 3, 7*g* ; (T.S.), 6, 421*d*

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Failures—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Finance :—
Loans :—
United States, in—report from New York : denial issued, JULY 2, 17*e* (e.e.) ; in New York, AUG. 9, 13*f* ; our correspondent's comments, SEPT. 12, 14*c* ; reported British participation, 13, 16*c* ; details (F.N.), 28, 14*c* ; subscriptions, 30, 14*e*
Germany, relations with :—
Shipping—sinking of two Argentine vessels during the war : formal satisfaction given, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
Gold :—
Export—Bill : introduced, AUG. 9, 13*c*
Stocks—held in Caja de Conversion (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 12*c*
Grain :—
Export tax values—fixed for July, JULY 2, 17*b* ; for August, AUG. 2, 14*f* (e.e.)
Surplus, JULY 30, 14*b*
Housing—rents restored to 1919 level, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Irish Republic : see under IRELAND—Republic
Labour :—
Taxi-cabmen — strike at Buenos Aires : article ("Breaking a spiteful cab strike"), JULY 2, 11*c*
Meat industry :—
Macleay, Mr.—conversation with Señor Pueyrredon, JULY 15, 9*d*
Paper and pulp industry :—
Imports—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Resources—investigations : particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Police :—
Buenos Aires—officers compelled to take course in French, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Presidency :—
Election—decision of conference of Liberal-Conservative Party, AUG. 24, 7*g*
Railways :—
Coal—supply of Welsh : contract signed (F.N.), JULY 30, 14*a* ; (F.N.), AUG. 12, 13*a* ; 29, 14*b*
La Plato-Meridiana (Quinto) Railway—demand for connecting up French company's line in Buenos Aires : Dr. Torrello in favour, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
Materials—tenders invited (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490*d* ; 10, 510*d* ; 17, 15*a*
Rates—freight : increased : note submitted to Government by companies, AUG. 5, 13*e* ; (F.N.), 12, 13*a* ; cancelled, 24, 7*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 13*c* ; reinstated (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 12*a* ; products exempted ; particulars, 13, 16*c* ; passenger : increase authorized, 13, 16*c* ; Public Works' Ministerial resolution ordering prohibition of enforcement, 29, 14*f* ; 30, 9*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 14*a*
St. Davids, Lord (statement), SEPT. 3, 7*c*
Traffic returns (F.N.), AUG. 18, 12*b*
Sulphuric acid—tenders invited (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*d*

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 30, 390*b* ; London and River Plate Bank circular, SEPT. 14, 14*g* (e.e.)
Exports—statistics for first half of 1921 (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490*a*
Foreign—competition : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*c*
Imports and exports—statistics for six months (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*c*
Weather :—
Drought, SEPT. 5, 14*e*
Rainfall, AUG. 1, 13*c* ; 6, 13*e* ; SEPT. 16, 12*f* ; 26, 15*f*
Wheat—exports : statistics for six months, JULY 16, 9*g*
ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril, Ltd.—report, JULY 29, 15*g*
ARGENTINE Iron and Steel Company (Pedro Vasena é Hijos), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 28, 14*c* ; 29, 14*c*
ARGENTINE North-Eastern Railway Company :—
Interest on debentures—circulars sent to "C" holders, JULY 7, 16*d*
ARGUELLES, Señor (Spain)—resigns as Minister of Finance, JULY 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders :—
Stirling Castle depôt—officers give garden party, AUG. 4, 11*b*
ARGYLLSHIRE—article ("Roads of Argyll : Oban and Inverary"), AUG. 22, 6*a*
ARICA—claim to : see under CHILE—Peru, relations with
ARIENTI, William J.—theft charge : acquittal, JULY 28, 7*d*
Aristotelian Society, Proceedings of the—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*b*
ARIZONA Copper Company :—
Sale of undertaking—special meeting of board to consider, JULY 13, 17*d* ; decision, 13, 7*e* (l.e.) ;
Phelps Dodge Corporation, to—terms : directors issue statement, SEPT. 23, 14*b* ; meeting of shareholders held, 28, 14*d*
ARKWRIGHT, Loftus—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 19, 12*d*
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Borah, Sen. W. E. (mess. A.N.), JULY 4, 7*c*
Conference, proposed (Washington)—our Washington correspondent's message, JULY 9, 10*c* ; Mr. W. Harding issues official intimation to Allied Powers and China, 11, 10*a* ; views exchanged between Mr. C. E. Hughes and Sir A. Geddes, 11, 10*a* ; our Washington correspondent's messages, 11, 10*a* (and l.e.) ; 13, 12*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; 18, 10*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 29, 10*d* ; AUG. 4, 8*f* ; 13, 7*a* ; 27, 7*a* ; SEPT. 3, 8*c* ; 12, 8*a* ; 22, 10*g* ; our New York correspondent's comments, JULY 12, 9*c* ; Mr. Harding's initiative in extending invitations : *Chicago Tribune* comment, 14, 10*a* ; suggestions for postponement ; United States attitude, 23, 10*e* ; date, AUG. 4, 8*f* ; date : Japanese Government agrees to, 11, 10*f* ; Mr. Harding to issue formal invitations to Great Powers, 11, 10*f* ; sent (text), 12, 8*f* ; our Washington correspondent's comments,

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference, proposed (Washington) (continued) :—
13, 7*a* ; scope : our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 8*f* (l.e.) ; duration : American view, 17, 8*e* ; publicity of proceedings : motion in United States Senate ; discussed, 20, 7*b* ; withdrawn ; Senator Lodge (s.), 26, 9*c*
Africa, South — press opinion, JULY 15, 9*c*
Agenda—drafting : our Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 4, 8*f* ; SEPT. 16, 8*e* (l.e.) ; suggestions for : list of topics sent by United States Government to all Powers invited, 15, 8*e* ; our New York correspondent's message, 16, 8*e* ; conversations taking place on : our Washington correspondent's comments, 22, 10*g*
Article ("The suggested agenda"), SEPT. 22, 12*d*
Japan—Ministers studying : Washington note, SEPT. 20, 10*d*
Leading articles, JULY 21, 11*c* ; AUG. 4, 9*b* ; SEPT. 22, 11*d*
Articles ("The Pacific : a Washington conference : delegates and their duties"), JULY 13, 12*a* ; ("Delegates for Washington : 'No Premiers'"), 14, 10*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 14, 14*e* ; (s.P.), AUG. 4, 12*e*
Australia—opinion in, JULY 12, 9*c* (l.e.) ; House of Representatives : discussed, 14, 9*b* ; 15, 9*c* ; questions, 18, 9*c* ; Sir J. Cook (statement), 21, 9*a* ; effect of failure : Lord Northcliffe (statement), SEPT. 8, 8*d* (l.e.) ; Sydney press comments, 8, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 10, 8*d* ; Lord Northcliffe (s.), 14, 8*e* ; proposed meeting with Mr. W. M. Hughes, 16, 8*e* ; Melbourne *Argus* comments, 16, 8*e* ; meets, 29, 10*g* ; Mr. Tudor (statement), 20, 10*d* ; *Melbourne Herald* (art. quoted), 29, 10*g*
Belgium — Government considering proposal, JULY 15, 10*g* ; delegation : composition, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
Borah, Mr.—attitude, JULY 12, 9*c* ; (s.), 27, 9*a*
British Empire—attitude : Washington correspondent of *Philadelphia Public Ledger* statement, JULY 22, 10*b* ; invitation to Great Britain received in London : acceptance on way to Washington, AUG. 22, 8*f* ; terms, 23, 8*e*
Delegation — prospects of Lord Curzon attending, SEPT. 20, 10*d* ; names of Mr. Balfour and Mr. Bonar Law mentioned, 22, 12*d*
Leading article, JULY 13, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. : see under *Lloyd George, Mr. D.*, below

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference, proposed (Washington) :—
British Empire (continued) :—
Dominions — representation : attendance of Premiers discussed, JULY 13, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 14, 10*a* ; no invitation to be issued to : our New York correspondent's comments, 14, 10*a* ; Prof. A. B. Keith (l.), 18, 6*c* ; Col. House (tel.), 20, 13*e* ; Mr. W. Cross (s.), 22, 9*a* ; Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), 22, 9*a* ; suggested preliminary discussions, 25, 10*b* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*c* ; our Wellington correspondent's comments, 27, 9*a* ; Mr. Watt (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
Leading articles, JULY 25, 11*c* ; AUG. 10, 9*b* ; SEPT. 21, 11*b*
Foreign Office—views, JULY 9, 12*e*
Imperial Peace Cabinet — discussed, JULY 12, 9*c*, 10*a* ; 23, 10*e* ; 26, 10*d* ; 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*c* ; official report, AUG. 6, 7*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 12, 10*a*
Policy — Canadian press comments, JULY 23, 10*e* ; AUG. 5, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d* (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 12, 8*f* (e.e.)
Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11*b*
Canada — opinion in, JULY 12, 9*c* (l.e.) ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 9*c* ; 23, 10*e* ; Toronto *Mail and Empire* urges holding in, 16, 9*e* (l.e.) ; Canadian Council of Agriculture supports, 29, 9*b* ; representation : press comment, AUG. 13, 7*d* (l.e.) ; our Toronto correspondent's message, SEPT. 21, 9*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 17, 5*c* (l.e.)
Chemical disarmament — suggested consideration by : American Chemical Society passes resolution, SEPT. 8, 8*d* (l.e.)
China — position : our Peking correspondent's messages, JULY 16, 10*e* ; 27, 9*a* ; London Legation (statement), 18, 9*b* ; delegation : composition, SEPT. 6, 7*d* ; names approved by Peking Cabinet, 17, 8*c*
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (l.), AUG. 8, 4*a*
Canton — government attitude, SEPT. 17, 8*c* ; representative appointed, 30, 9*c*
Liang, Mr. L. (l.), JULY 20, 6*a*
Simpson, Mr. B. L. (l.), JULY 14, 6*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 12*f* ; (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*d*
Cobb, Mr. F. (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 7*a*
Correspondence, SEPT. 28, 11*e*
Delegates — representation discussed, JULY 13, 12*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; attendance of British and French Premiers : *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 14, 10*a* ; AUG. 24, 8*e*

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference, proposed (Washington) (continued) :—
France — Mr. Harding's message received, JULY 12, 10*b* ; accepts invitation : M. Briand (declaration), 13, 11*b* ; representation : *Journal des Débats* (art. quoted), 14, 10*a* ; AUG. 24, 8*e* ; M. Briand to head delegation, AUG. 16, 8*c* ; 17, 8*e* ; arrangements, SEPT. 19, 12*l* ; M. Poincaré (art. quoted), 30, 9*b*
Journal des Débats (quoted), JULY 12, 10*b*
Leading article, JULY 13, 13*d*
Temps (art. quoted), JULY 12, 10*b*
French language—use : Académie Française : declaration, AUG. 20, 7*c* ; M. Briand : reply, 25, 7*e*
Gompers, Mr. S. (views), AUG. 10, 7*g*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), JULY 18, 10*a*
Harding, Mr. W.—policy : our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 12, 8*a*
House, Col. (message), AUG. 9, 8*g* ; 24, 7*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 22, 9*a* ; (int.), AUG. 22, 9*f*
Issues for — Mr. W. Harding's policy : our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 12, 8*a*
Italy—opinion, JULY 12, 9*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; Signor Bonomi to represent : rumour : our Rome correspondent's comments, AUG. 29, 7*c* ; accepts invitation, SEPT. 2, 7*g*
Japan — attitude, JULY 14, 10*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; Government's reply, 15, 10*c* ; our Tokyo correspondent's message, 16, 10*e* (and l.e.) ; statement issued from Japanese official source, 16, 10*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 10*a* ; 21, 10*b* ; Mr. Hara (int.), 18, 10*a* ; Tokyo dispatch to Associated Press, 19, 10*c* ; opinion in Washington, 19, 10*c* ; Mr. Tanaka (int.), 19, 10*c* ; Baron Hayashi (statement), 20, 14*f* ; Government intimation to United States desiring clear statement as to scope and nature, 21, 10*b* ; conversations between Mr. C. E. Hughes and Baron Shidehara, 21, 10*b*; programme at : Tokyo correspondent of Philadelphia *Public Ledger* statement, 22, 10*b* ; Government to accept with reservations, 23, 10*e* ; conditions : Mr. Hara (statement), 25, 10*b* ; note from Washington Government to Japanese Government, 27, 10*d* ; conditional acceptance, 27, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 28, 10*c* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 29, 10*d* ; AUG. 4, 8*f* ; drafting proposal for freedom of Pacific, JULY 29, 10*d* ;

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference, proposed (Washington) :
Japan (continued) :—
London Embassy issues official statement on press and public opinion in, AUG. 6, 8*g* ; Baron Shidehara disagrees with, 11, 10*f* ; our correspondent in Far East : messages, 8, 8*g* ; 16, 8*c* ; acceptance : terms of reply dispatched by Foreign Minister, 26, 9*c*
Article ("The Pacific : plain words from Japan : claim for equal rights"), JULY 26, 10*d*
Asahi—articles quoted, JULY 20, 14*e* ; AUG. 27, 7*a*
Delegates — selection : our Tokyo correspondent's comments, JULY 19, 10*c* ; 25, 10*b* ; 29, 10*d* ; AUG. 29, 9*c* ; names, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
House, Col. (message), AUG. 9, 8*g*
Leading articles, JULY 15, 11*b* ; 29, 11*b* ; SEPT. 21, 11*b*
Labour—representatives on delegations : Mr. S. Gompers : appeal, AUG. 30, 7*d*
Leading articles, JULY 9, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 21, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; AUG. 3, 9*b* ; 6, 9*b* ; 10, 9*b* ; 15, 9*c* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*c* ; 22, 9*b* ; SEPT. 12, 9*b* ; 21, 11*b*
League of Nations Assembly—work of temporary mixed commission : discussion, SEPT. 28, 9*a* (l.e.) ; adopts commission's resolutions, 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
League of Nations Union—support from, JULY 15, 9*c* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—(statement), JULY 11, 10*a* ; suggested nomination as leader of British delegation, 13, 12*a* ; *Journal des Debats* comment, 14, 10*a* ; (s.), 15, 12*d* ; unable to attend : interview with American journalists at Paris : *Temps* statement ; denial issued ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 9, 8*b* ; misunderstanding due to conversation with M. Briand, 10, 8*e* ; to accept invitation, 11, 10*f* ; (message), 18, 10*a* ; prospects of attendance, SEPT. 20, 10*d* ; decision, 21, 10*a* ; our special correspondent at Gairloch : comments, 24, 8*b*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), AUG. 23, 7*b* (l.e.) ; (int.), 24, 9*f*
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 5, 8*f*
Methodist Ecumenical conference —business committee : report, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
Metropolitan Magazine (art. quoted), JULY 27, 9*b*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 16, 12*b* (l.e.)
Newton, Mr. A. E. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*a*
New Zealand — attitude, JULY 14, 9*b*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 8*d* ; on effect of failure to Australia (int.), SEPT. 8, 8*d* (l.e.) ; Sydney press comments, 8, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 10, 8*d*

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation :—
Conference, proposed (Washington) (continued) :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 15, 14*a* ; AUG. 4, 12*b* ; 5, 12*d* ; 10, 12*b*
Philadelphia *Public Ledger*—comments, AUG. 10, 8*f*
Portugal—invited, SEPT. 26, 9*b* (l.e.)
Preliminary conference of views, suggested—discussed at Imperial Peace Cabinet, JULY 12, 10*a* ; 20, 13*e* ; 28, 10*c* ; prospects, 14, 10*a* ; 15, 10*c* ; 20, 13*e* ; not to be held in London, 25, 10*b* ; suggested holding in Canada, 27, 10*d* ; 28, 10*c* ; our Washington correspondent's message (" The Washington conference : no preliminary talks "), AUG. 27, 7*a* ; to be held in London, SEPT. 8, 8*d* ; discussion in United States, 10, 8*d*
Canadian warning, JULY 15, 9*c*
Leading articles, JULY 21, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; AUG. 6, 9*b* ; 22, 9*b*
Procedure—leading article, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Russia—interests : United States State Department announcement, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Smuts, Gen.—*Cape Times* urges attendance, JULY 20, 14*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 25, 15*c*
United States—Senate to be represented, JULY 20, 14*e* ; President Harding asks Congress for $200,000 to defray expenses, AUG. 16, 7*g* (l.e.) ; interest in : our Washington correspondent's message (" The Washington conference : interest in U.S."), SEPT. 3, 8*e*
Delegation — Mr. C. E. Hughes designated to head, AUG. 13, 7*a* (l.e.) ; 16, 8*c* ; names mentioned, 16, 8*c* ; appointment, 20, 7*b* ; conference between Mr. W. Harding and Mr. E. Root, SEPT. 10, 8*d* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 8*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
Democratic National Committee — attack upon, SEPT. 9, 7*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
Vatican—approval, JULY 14, 9*b*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 5, 12*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (tel. quoted), JULY 9, 12*e* ; (statement), 12, 10*b*
International Congress for Peace (Luxembourg)—passes resolution, AUG. 15, 7*g*
Inter - Parliamentary Conference (Stockholm)—passes resolution, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Labour organizations — suggested world-wide demonstrations on armistice day ; Mr. Gompers (tel.), SEPT. 24, 7*g* ; Melbourne in favour, 28, 9*f*
Leading articles, JULY 1, 11*c* : 9, 11*b* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 21, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; AUG. 3, 9*b* ; 6, 9*b* ; 10, 9*b* ; 15, 9*c* ; 19, 9*b* ; 20, 9*c* ; 22, 9*b* ; SEPT. 12, 9*b* ; 21, 11*b*

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation (continued) :—
League of Nations — temporary mixed commission : meeting (Paris) : arrangements, JULY 1, 10*c* ; appoint three sub-commissions, 19, 10*b* ; report on replies received from various Governments on Assembly's recommendation : Council considers, SEPT. 5, 7*f* ; to hold meetings in public ; Lord R. Cecil (s.), 8, 7*c* (l.e.) ; attitude : Dr. Lange (s.), 16, 7*e*
Lodge, Senator (s.), AUG. 20, 7*b*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), JULY 12, 10*b*
Meighen, Mr. A. (statement), JULY 12, 10*b*
National Council of Women—resolution passed, SEPT. 29, 7*a*
Naval building programmes : see under NAVIES
Pollitt, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*g*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10*d*
Soyeda, Dr. J. (s., T.S.), JULY 30, 390*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10*d*, *e*
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10*d*
Trades Union Congress (Cardiff)—passes resolution, SEPT. 9, 10*d*

ARMENIA :—
British Armenia Committee—present memorandum to Lord Curzon, AUG. 13, 7*g*
Deportation—of women and children :—
League of Nations Assembly—decision, SEPT. 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
Vacaresco, Mlle. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
Distress—Methodist Ecumenical Conference passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 12*e* ; 15, 5*a*
Famine—our Constantinople correspondent's message, SEPT. 15, 8*f*
Massacres by Turkish Nationalists—our Constantinople correspondent's messages, JULY 28, 9*c* ; 29, 9*f* ; SEPT. 6, 7*f*
Article (" Fresh Armenian massacres : Angora revives old methods "), SEPT. 1, 9*d*
Cilicia—25,000 massacred in 18 months, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
Zeitun—details, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
National Home for Turkish Armenians —Prof. G. Murray (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*a*
League of Nations Assembly—discussion ; passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
Persia, relations with :—
Communications—through Batum : opened, JULY 16, 9*b*
Soviet Minister appointed, JULY 11, 9*c* (l.e.)
Refugees :—
Children—600 orphans to be transferred from Cyprus to vicinity of Constantinople, AUG. 11, 9*f*
Distress among—help needed : Dr. Yarrow : appeal, SEPT. 15, 8*f*
Russia—final attack on remnant of National Government in Zangezur district to be delivered, JULY 11, 9*c* (l.e.) ; Bolshevist victory, 16, 9*b* ; Gen. Eke directs Bolshevist operations, AUG. 1, 7*g*

ARMES Automatiques Lewis Société Anonyme—law case, JULY 26, 4*f*

ARMIES :—
Need for—President Harding (s.), SEPT. 2, 8*f*
ARMITAGE, Capt. C. H.—
Zoological Gardens—gift of collection of West African animals, JULY 23, 12*e*, 13*e*
ARMITAGE, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 15, 11*c*
ARMITAGE-SMITH, Mr. S.—Persian Government cancels contract with, SEPT. 6, 8*d*
ARMOUR :—
De Casson, Baron C. A. (l., L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*a*
Sales :—
of Beardmore collection — held : prices realized, JULY 6, 17*f* (e.e.)
ARMOUR Australasian Company :—
New Zealand—refusal to grant meat export licence : correspondence published, AUG. 5, 7*d*
ARMS : see FIREARMS
ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E. :—
on electricity—supply in London (l.), JULY 4, 8*e*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. M. F. :—
on Russian famine (l.), AUG. 8, 4*b*
ARMSTRONG, Thomas S.—manslaughter charge, AUG. 18, 5*e* ; acquitted, 10, 5*d*
ARMSTRONG, Main, and Company :—
Transvaal—engineering works : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*d*
ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co., Ltd. :—
Berengaria—obtain contract for conversion to oil-fuel burning, SEPT. 15, 8*d*
Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
Law case, JULY 30, 4*c* ; (T.S.), AUG. 6, 412*b*
Offices of civil engineering and contracting—address changed, JULY 5, 12*d*
Report (F.N.), JULY 21, 14*c*
Shipbuilding—volume illustrating different types of vessels constructed issued ; 1,000 vessels completed, AUG. 8, 5*d*
ARMY :—
Bands—training : Lieut-Col. Stretton (int.), SEPT. 24, 5*e*
Cadetships, prize—awards, SEPT. 27, 2*b*
Canteens :—
Expeditionary Force :—
Profits—allocation :—
Committee—report issued (White paper) : particulars, JULY 12, 7*c*
Coalminers' strike :—
Cost :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 13, 6*b*
Commissions :—
University candidates — appointments : *Gazette* notice, AUG. 29, 6*b*
Contracts :—
Members of Parliament—participation : disqualifying clause inserted, JULY 13, 9*d*
Courts-martial :—
James, Capt. J. A., SEPT. 29, 7*c*
Divisions :—
36th (Ulster) Division—publication of history : Lord Carson (and others, l.), SEPT. 27, 6*b*
Education :—
Schools—courses : announcement, AUG. 17, 10*b*
ARMY (continued) :—
Examinations, entrance—dates : Army Council decision, JULY 26, 7*d* ; successful candidates, AUG. 9, 12*d* ; announcement, SEPT. 20, 16*e*
Finance :—
Accounting system—new : report of Public Accounts committee, AUG. 16, 5*a* (e.e.)
Franchise : see under FRANCHISE
Government policy—Sir L. W. Evans (s.P.), AUG. 18, 10*f*
Horses :—
Cast off—slaughter : statistics for 1920, AUG. 12, 5*c*
Infantry :—
Reductions — probability : discussed, AUG. 8, 8*f*
Ireland, in : see under IRELAND
Machine Gun School (Seaford) — courses : qualifying examination abandoned, AUG. 15, 4*d*
Non-Commissioned Officers—termination of temporary rank, AUG. 31, 8*c*
Officers :—
Colonels-Commandant — appointments, JULY 10, 8*f* ; 15, 10*f* ; 21, 10*f*
Lieutenant-Generals—appointments, AUG. 31, 10*f*
Pay :—
Pioneer (art. quoted), JULY 4, 14*e*
Pensions—correspondence, AUG. 9, 10*c*
Promotion :—
Training, pre-war—qualification : War Office announcement, JULY 4, 9*d*
Quartermasters — promotion to : Army order issued, SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Reserve :—
Promotion—Army Council decision, JULY 8, 19*f*
Reserve, Special :—
List, supplementary—reopened, JULY 7, 12*d* ; grant of commissions in Household Cavalry and Guards Brigade : Army Order announcement, AUG. 9, 5*c*
Senior—courses announced, JULY 7, 20*d* ; 29, 6*d*
Uniforms :—
Allowances — official statement, JULY 6, 9*c*
Depôts, proposed :—
Portsmouth Merchant Tailors' Association—passes resolution, JULY 21, 17*c*
Mess-dress — provision : date extended, AUG. 6, 8*b* (e.e.)
Pay :—
Allotments, voluntary—privilege to be withdrawn, SEPT. 6, 4*e*
Promotion — new procedure, SEPT. 7, 10*a*
Pay and Record Offices :—
Amalgamation :—
Committee, inquiry — appointed : composition, JULY 21, 17*a*
Pensions :—
Service qualification — Army Order announcement, JULY 11, 18*d*
Rations — daily scale, JULY 26, 14*e*
Recruiting :—
Awards — revised rates : particulars, SEPT. 6, 4*e*
Reorganization — on county basis : War Office statement, JULY 20, 12*f* ; our Military correspondent's comments, 20, 12*f*

ARMY (continued) :—
Regiments — movements : particulars, JULY 16, 12*e* ; 25, 18*g*
Irish — issue of bagpipes authorized ; particulars, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
Reserve :—
Parliament — motion for address : withdrawn in Commons, AUG. 10, 12*e* (l.e.)
Riots :—
Aldershot — War Office to pay compensation, AUG. 6, 5*g*
Signals :—
Maresfield School — refresher course announced, AUG. 3, 14*g*
Steamers :—
Crews — extra allowances : rates announced, SEPT. 30, 12*e*
Stores :—
Surplus — gifts to Allied Powers and Dominions : report of Public Accounts Committee, AUG. 16, 5*a*
Supplies and Transport Director — appointed, AUG. 23, 8*b*
Uniform :—
Overcoats — buying and receiving : prosecution, AUG. 3, 5*d* (e.e.)
War correspondents : see under PRESS—Journalists
ARMY, Territorial :—
Bill — provisions, JULY 15, 10*f* (l.e.) ; text issued, 18, 10*c* ; in Commons : second reading, 21, 6*d* (l.e.) ; before standing committee, 28, 7*d* ; third reading, AUG. 2, 4*d* ; in Lords : first reading, 3, 12*a* ; second reading, 11, 5*b* ; committee stage, 13, 10*a* ; third reading, 16, 12*b* ; Royal Assent, 18, 10*c*
Cadet Force :—
Evans, Sir L. W. (statement), AUG. 10, 12*a*
London, City of — training : scheme to be prepared, AUG. 11, 8*a*
Parliament — questions, AUG. 10, 12*a*
Clergymen in camps—remuneration : scale, AUG. 6, 11*a*
Defence Force, reinstatement from — particulars, JULY 5, 14*e* (e.e.) ; selection of regiment on re-enlistment : Army Order statement, 29, 6*f*
Divisions :—
Strength — Sir R. A. Sanders (statement), AUG. 20, 4*g*
Infantry battalions :—
Reduction — War Office statement, JULY 15, 10*f*
Errington, Lieut.-Col. F. H. L. (l.), JULY 22, 6*b*
Manchester Regiment — proposed amalgamation of 6th and 7th Battalions : opposition discussed, AUG. 3, 10*b*
Evans, Sir L. W. (statement), AUG. 4, 10*a*
Parliament — questions, AUG. 4, 10*d*
Officers :—
Camp allowances — issue : particulars, AUG. 17, 10*b*
Colonels — promotion to rank : conditions, SEPT. 16, 11*a*
Reserve :—
Reconstruction — acceptance of new conditions : time-limit extended, AUG. 11, 10*e*
ARMY, Territorial :—
Officers (continued) :—
Unattached list — re-organization : particulars, JULY 13, 10*c*
Errington, Lieut.-Col. F. H. L. (l.), JULY 22, 6*b*
Uniform :—
Grant — Army Order provisions, AUG. 5, 5*c*
Mess dress — official announcement, JULY 11, 18*d*
Recruiting — progress : statistics, JULY 23, 10*e* ; 29, 6*f* ; AUG. 5, 12*g* (e.e.) ; SEPT. 17, 6*b*
Training :—
Camps — work (art., "Territorial progress : work in this year's camps"), SEPT. 13, 5*g*
London Divisions — arrangements, JULY 20, 6*g* ; held : article ("Territorials in training : Londoners' seaside camp"), AUG. 3, 10*b*
Warrant officers — extension of grant for clerical duties, SEPT. 17, 6*b*
ARMY Contracts Department :—
Contracts I. Branch — reunion dinner given, SEPT. 27, 7*e* (l.e.)
ARMY Dental Corps :—
Officers — half-pay rates amended, AUG. 8, 10*b*
ARMY List :—
Advertisements, trade — first inclusion, SEPT. 26, 6*c*
ARMY Medical Congress, International (Brussels) — arrangements, JULY 14, 9*g* (l.e.) ; 22, 9*g*
ARMY Medical Service :—
Colonels — swords : pattern, AUG. 15, 4*d*
Army Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*d*
ARMYTAGE, Mr. George F.—will, JULY 11, 12*e*
ARNETT, Mr. Owen—retires as keeper of Burnham Beeches, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
ARNOLD, Mrs. J. O. :—
"Garth"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 451*a*
ARNOLD, Mr. L. L. (United States) :—
on cotton (art., "Cotton : hardships of the farmer," A.N.), JULY 4, 15*e*
ARNOLD, Lilian :—
"Something Better, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*a*
ARNOLD, Sir Thomas W. :—
"Court Painters of the Grand Moguls, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 21, 462*b*
ARNOLD, William A.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 4, 5*b*
ARNOLD, William H.—inquest, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
ARON (J.) and Company—law case (T.S.), JULY 23, 372*b*
ARRAN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on—Ireland : Land Purchase Bill, JULY 14, 14*a*
on Children's Country Holidays Fund —appeal (l.), JULY 7, 15*a*
ARRAN, Winifred Lady—health, JULY 8, 13*f*
ARRHENIUS, Prof. (Sweden) :—
Edinburgh University—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, SEPT. 14, 12*a*
ARSON :—
Prosecutions, JULY 12, 7*b* ; 20, 9*g* ; 25, 7*e* ; AUG. 9, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 25, 5*a* ; SEPT. 29, 12*d*

ART :—
Changes in expression :—
Clay, Sir A. (l.), SEPT. 15, 4*d*
Conway, Sir M. (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*d*
Christian—nomenclature of epochs of :—
Prof. G. B. Brown (p.), SEPT. 28, 9*c*
Common life, in :—
Committee on Public Taste, proposed :—
Article ("Art and common life: proposed committee of taste"), SEPT. 8, 11*d*
Bell, Mr. R. A. (int.), SEPT. 8, 11*e*
Earle, Sir L. (int.), SEPT. 8, 11*e*
Simpson, Mr. J. W. (int.), SEPT. 8, 11*e*
Congress (Paris)—programme, AUG. 19, 7*b*; held, SEPT. 27, 9*e*; 28, 9*c*; 29, 9*c*
Criticism—leading article, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
Exhibitions :—
Barbizon House—held, JULY 7, 7*e*
Grosvenor Galleries—held, JULY 21, 13*e*
Harrison, Mr. G. E.—miniatures: held, JULY 7, 7*e*
Hodder's works, M. (Berne)—arrangements, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Liverpool—held, SEPT. 24, 11*b*
New Society of Artists—held: noticed, JULY 5, 8*d*
Royal Academy of Arts—rejected artists at Guildhall Art Gallery: number of visitors, JULY 12, 7*g*
Royal Academy (Winter)—arrangements, SEPT. 23, 13*f*
Sculpture: see under SCULPTURE
Strang, William—etchings at British Museum: noticed, AUG. 9, 5*e*; (photo.), 11, 6*b*
Swiss—at Zurich: held, SEPT. 30, 13*c*
Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool — arrangements, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
Italian :—
Austrians—treasures seized by: returned; particulars, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
Landscape painting—English masters: Mr. H. C. Baker (p.), SEPT. 29, 9*c*
Millais, John Everett :—
"Christ in the Carpenter's Shop": purchase for nation: National Art Collections Fund: progress, JULY 18, 7*d*; sum secured, AUG. 1, 11*e*
"Portrait of Mrs. Jopling"—presented to National Gallery by Mr. L. Jopling, JULY 29, 13*c*
"Woodman's Daughter, The"—presented to Guildhall Art Gallery by Lord Bearsted, JULY 8, 7*a*
Miniatures—Mme. Yevonde's collection on view at 92, Victoria-street, JULY 4, 17*c*
Old pictures :—
Cleaning and restoration—Prof. van Puyvelde (p.), SEPT. 29, 9*c*
Persian—sale: see under *Sales*, below
Photographs of subjects—as aids to appreciation :—
Correspondence, AUG. 17, 6*f*
Leading article, AUG. 13, 9*d*
Poynter, Sir E.—"Israel in Egypt" presented to Guildhall Art Gallery by Sir G. A. Touche, JULY 8, 7*a*
Pre-Raphelite—Sir C. H. Read (p.), SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Prices—leading article, SEPT. 23, 11*d*

ART (continued) :—
Primitive (photo.), AUG. 1, 9*f*, 10*c*
Article ("Art of primitive man: discoveries in Spain: a surprising modernism"), AUG. 1, 9*f*
Cooksey, Rev. W. (l.), AUG. 3, 9*e*
Leading article, AUG. 1, 9*d*
Madariaga, Mr. S. de (l.), AUG. 2, 4*f*
Sales :—
Gainsborough — "The Watering Place": sold, JULY 23, 12*c*
Hoppner portraits—sold, JULY 18 7*c*
Isfield Place, Uckfield—contents: announced, JULY 7, 8*d*
Oil painting 13ft. high—sold at Lemon Well for £1, AUG. 16, 5*g*
Persian—Sir W. Townley's collection: sold, JULY 1, 8*a*
Rembrandt—collection of Lord Northbrook: sold, JULY 6, 17*f* (c.e.); picture bought for £25 now valued at £10,000, SEPT. 19, 7*b*
Sargent, Mr. J. S.—drawings: prices realized, JULY 21, 7*e*
Stowe House collection—held, JULY 15, 8*b*; 28, 7*c*
Wright, Mr. J.—portrait of Miss Coleyear: sold, JULY 1, 7*g*
at Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, JULY 2, 8*d*; 9, 7*c*; 15, 8*e*; 18, 7*c*; 29, 8*b*
at Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, JULY 9, 7*c*; 28, 8*d*
Sculpture: see SCULPTURE
Shakespeare portraits: see under SHAKESPEARE, William
Switzerland—grant by Federal Council to help artists, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
Exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
Thefts :—
Geneva—of paintings, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
United States of America :—
Dummer, Jeremiah—pioneer artist 1645-1718: biographical, AUG. 17, 11*e*
"Modernistic" schools — exhibition of collection of works of: denunciation: our New York correspondent's message, SEPT. 7, 7*e*; leading article, 10, 9*d*
ARTHUR, Mr. Cecil—killed at ball in New Jersey: Salvador Laborde arrested, AUG. 30, 8*f*; funeral arrangements, 31, 10*d*
ARTHUR, Henry :—
"Valley of Falling Stars, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486*b*
ARTHUR, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 28, 13*f*
ARTHUR, Mr. Sidney :—
at House of Commons, on performing animals: cruel treatment (evid.), JULY 29, 7*a*
ARTILLERY :—
Long range :—
Temple, Mr. J.—invention: demonstration given at New York, JULY 7, 10*c*
ARTISTS' Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—28th Battalion
ARTS and crafts :—
Exhibitions :—
Knox Guild of Design and Craft (Whitechapel Art Gallery)—held, SEPT. 6, 10*c*; (photo), 12, 5*c*
Royal College of Art :—
Federation of British Industries scheme — particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 318*c*

ARTS League of Service—appeal: Mrs. Barrett (l.), AUG. 3, 14*c*
"ART Teacher, An"—on cultivation of appreciation of art by photographs (l.), AUG. 17, 6*f*
ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd.:—Dividend, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
ASBURY, Sgt. Robert—death from accident, AUG. 2, 5*g*; inquest, 3, 5*b*
ASH, Col. Alfred—will, JULY 7, 14*f*
ASH (Claudius), Sons, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 14*g*;—report, SEPT. 28, 15*b*
ASHALL, Miss Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 13, 13*f*
ASHANTI:—
Golden Stool—found near Nkoranza; two local chiefs sell gold on; arrested by men of West African Frontier Force, SEPT. 22, 10*f*
ASHBOLT, Mr. A. H. (Tasmania):—
on aeronautics—airships: retention (l.), JULY 13, 13*e*; 29, 11*e*
ASHBY, Mr. A. W.:—
on Agricultural Wages Board—abolition (with others, l.), JULY 1, 12*b*
ASHFIELD, Lord:—
on London—traffic (art., "London traffic: lesson of recent years," R.N.), AUG. 15, 15*f*
ASHINGTON, Northumberland:—
Electricity—local council's ten-year agreement: ratepayers' protest, AUG. 26, 7*g*
ASHLEY, Col. W. W.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 26, 14*c*
War Pensions Bill, JULY 9, 14*b*
on War Pensions Act—amending Bill (l.), JULY 12, 6*d*
ASHLEY, Sir William:—
at Oxford, on commerce and degrees, JULY 8, 12*f*
ASHLEY-COOPER, Mr. F. S.:—
"Middlesex County Cricket Club, Vol. II.: 1900-1920"—reviewed, SEPT. 1, 13*f*; (L.S.), 5, 559*c*
ASHLEY-LEGGATT, Dr.:—
"Stalking Reminiscences 1914-1920"—reviewed, AUG. 23, 11*e*; (L.S.), 25, 541*b*
ASHTON, Lord — appointed Constable of Lancaster Castle, AUG. 23, 8*g*
ASHTON, Judge Arthur J.—appointed Judge of Appeal at Isle of Man, JULY 5, 12*d*
ASHTON-IN-MAKERFIELD:—
Ducks in park lakes — decision of district council, AUG. 30, 5*g*
ASHTON-RIGBY, Miss Louise — will, JULY 9, 14*g*
ASHURST, Senator (U.S.A.):—
in Senate, on right of search for liquor, AUG. 20, 8*c*
ASHWELL, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 19, 13*e*
ASHWORTH, Royal — appeal: sentence reduced, JULY 27, 4*f*
ASHWORTH, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 4, 11*c*
ASIA Minor: see ANATOLIA
Asiatic Review, The — noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*d*
ASIR:—
Idrisi Emir — fighting with Imam Yehia of Sanaa: see under YEMEN—Fighting
ASKENAZY, Prof. (Poland) — to be representative at League of Nations Council meetings on Upper Silesian frontier, AUG. 22, 8*b*
at League of Nations, on Vilna, SEPT. 21, 9*d*; 26, 9*e*
ASKEW, Mr. Robert E.—will, AUG. 2, 11*c*
ASKWITH, Lady:—
on domestic servants — Labour exchange interference; unemployment donations (l.), JULY 23, 11*e*
ASKWITH, Lord — dinner party given, JULY 1, 13*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Advertisements Bill, JULY 28, 6*b*
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JULY 1, 14*a*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 12, 12*a*
on unemployment — relief by trades (l.), SEPT. 8, 9*e*
ASNIÈRES — fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
ASPATRIA, Cumberland — death rate, JULY 13, 9*g*
ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon:—
on West Indies — proposed reforms (int.), SEPT. 15, 7*e*
ASPINALL, Dame Gertrude H.—will, JULY 7, 14*f*
ASPINALL, Joseph—embezzlement charge, SEPT. 16, 5*b*
ASPLUND, Dr. Karl:—
"Anders Zorn" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 447*c*
ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. — presides at luncheon to Dominion Premiers, JULY 14, 14*e*; presides at dinner of Oxford University Members of Parliament, 21, 8*e*; birthday, SEPT. 12, 11*b*
Central News jubilee (message), AUG. 6, 10*b*
Raffety, Mr. F. W.—letter to, on candidature for West Lewisham, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
Wintringham, Mrs. T.—message to, on candidature for Louth division of Lincolnshire, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on Gen. Louis Botha; Sir Wilfrid Laurier; proposed Washington disarmament conference; League of Nations; Home Rule (Ireland); settlement, JULY 14, 14*e*
at Nuneham Park, on Liberal Party prospects, JULY 25, 15*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Armaments — limitation: Washington conference, AUG. 4, 12*e*
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, JULY 12, 14*d*
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JULY 12, 14*d*
Civil Service — women: equal status with men, AUG. 6, 12*f*
East, Middle — Government policy, JULY 15, 14*d*
Finance Bill, JULY 20, 8*b*
Greco-Turkish War, AUG. 17, 13*c* (and e.e.)
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement: Government offer, AUG. 20, 10*c*
Housing — Government policy, JULY 22, 14*c*
League of Nations — Supreme Council, AUG. 17, 13*c* (and e.e.)
Navy — strength: building programme; American building, AUG. 4, 12*e*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 7, 14*b*
Russia—famine, AUG. 17, 13*c*
Silesia, Upper—settlement, AUG. 17, 13*c*

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 1, 14c; AUG. 13, 10b; 19, 12d
War—German indemnities: withdrawal of sanctions, AUG. 17, 13c
ASQUITH, W. :—
"Great Tribune, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599c
ASSAM Oil Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 19e
ASSIZES :—
Commissioner—appointed, JULY 12, 7c
ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music—meeting, JULY 20, 10b
ASSOCIATED Equipment Company — dividend, JULY 22, 17c
ASSOCIATED London Flour Millers, Ltd.—formed, JULY 2, 17b
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, JULY 1, 4f
ASSOCIATED Printers, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 10, 13e
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 3, 12c
ASSOCIATION of British Advertising Agents' Audit Bureau, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 2, 6b (l.e.)
Council—composition, SEPT. 2, 6b (l.e.)
ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce :—
Economy, Government and municipal—circular to provincial chambers: replies, SEPT. 15, 8d
Meeting — quarterly: arrangements (T.S.), JULY 16, 347a; 23, 375d
on Excess Profits Duty—letter to affiliated chambers quoted (T.S.), AUG. 27, 465c
on pilferage of goods in transit (l. quoted; T.S.), SEPT. 3, 500b
ASSOCIATION of British Motor Manufacturers :—
Overseas Motor Traders Centre—address; objects (T.S.), JULY 9, 337a
ASSOCIATION of Certificated Blind Masseurs :—
Report, AUG. 6, 11c
Warren, Mr. F. N.—presents invention for measuring solutions, AUG. 6, 11c
ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs—delegate conferences held, JULY 2, 9b
ASSOCIATION of Great Britain and France :—
Anglo-French alliance—appeal: leading article, JULY 14, 11b
ASTBURY, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 13, 6d
ASTLE, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 29, 13d
ASTLEY, Mrs. Caroline D.—death, AUG. 17, 11b
ASTLEY-COOPER, Capt. Albert B. — will, AUG. 3, 11e
ASTON, Sir George :—
"Mostly About Trout"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 429b
at Shaftesbury Pavilion, on film of Battle of Jutland, SEPT. 3, 6b
on Jutland, Battle of—film (l.), SEPT. 5, 4d
ASTOR, Lady—entertains Virginian delegates at dinner, JULY 2, 15c
Anglo-American conference of Professors of History—entertains at dinner, JULY 13, 15f
ASTOR, Lady (continued) :—
at Langham Hotel, on power of Prime Ministers' wives, JULY 7, 7b
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service — women: equal status with men, AUG. 6, 12c
Labour — women; trade boards, AUG. 5, 12f
Labour Conventions, International (Washington) — ratification, JULY 2, 16b
Navy—building programme, AUG. 4, 12f; officers' marriage allowances, 19, 12g
ASTOR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Drink (Popular Control) Bill, JULY 20, 7a
ASTRAKHAN—cholera: see under CHOLERA
ASTRONOMY :—
Asteroids—article ("A new minor planet: asteroids and their peculiarities"), AUG. 2, 6c
Congress, International (Potsdam)—held, AUG. 27, 7e
Meteors :—
Article ("Meteoric display: a stream next week"), AUG. 6, 5c
Shower—described, AUG. 16, 6e
New celestial body—discovered in neighbourhood of sun: Lick observatory report, AUG. 10, 8f; Dr. W. W. Campbell (statement), 12, 7d (l.e.); Baden State observatory report, 13, 7e (l.e.)
Observatories: see OBSERVATORIES
Stars :—
Articles ("The evening sky: in July"), JULY 1, 8d; ("In August"), AUG. 1, 10e; ("In September"), SEPT. 1, 12d
Study — article ("Hundred-inch telescope: to study giant stars"), JULY 26, 9a
ATA Bey (Turkey)—resigns as Commissar for Interior in Angora Government, JULY 4, 11e (e.e.)
ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A. :—
on national expenditure—Committee of Business Men: appointment (l.), AUG. 8, 4b
ATHERSTONE—workhouse: inmate visited by daughter in own motor-car, AUG. 22, 5g
ATHLETICS :—
Army :—
Championships—decided, AUG. 1, 4e
Eastern Command — decided, JULY 15, 14f (e.e.)
Brighton-Westminster run — particulars, AUG. 17, 10d
Championships :—
Amateur Athletic Association—decided, JULY 2, 7d (and 7e, l.e.); 4, 7c
Inter-Services—abandoned, JULY 25, 18f
Finchley Harriers—meeting held, SEPT. 2, 4g
France v. England — arrangements, AUG. 22, 12g; results, SEPT. 12, 10b (l.e.)
Great Eastern Railway Association—meeting held, AUG. 29, 12c
H.A.C.—sports held, JULY 25, 5c
Harrow Weald meeting, AUG. 15, 12d
International meetings—Belfast: arrangements, JULY 4, 7c; held, 11, 5e; Colombes, 19, 6b; Brussels, AUG. 16, 10a
Lloyds Bank—sports held, SEPT. 1, 4f

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
London Athletic Club—meeting held, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
Lundgren v. E. D. Mountain, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
Mountain, E. D.—creates new world's record for 500 metres, SEPT. 22, 5*c*
National Amalgamated Workers' Union—meeting held, AUG. 22, 12*a*
Polytechnic Harriers—sports held, JULY 13, 6*g*; 18, 5*f*
Royal Horse Guards—sports held, SEPT. 15, 13*f*
Surrey Club—sports held, SEPT. 12, 13*d*
The Times—sports held, JULY 25, 4*e*
United States :—
Oxford and Cambridge Universities team v. Harvard and Yale Universities : arrangements, JULY 18, 5*e*; 22, 12*b*; 23, 5*g*; results, 25, 4*e*; doubtful decision : *Tribune* (statement), 26, 5*f*; President W. Harding (l. quoted), 27, 5*b*; v. Princeton and Cornell Universities : arrangements, 27, 5*b*; results, 29, 5*g* (l.e.); 30, 9*c*; return, AUG. 13, 4*f*
ATHLONE, Lord—inspects West Middlesex Boy Scouts, JULY 4, 9*e*; unveils war memorial at Camberwell, 14, 12*b*
ATHOLL, Duke of :—
Blair Castle—fête in aid of local charities : held, AUG. 25, 11*b*
on Labour Ministry—Appointments Department : abolition (l.), JULY 14, 6*d*; 21, 6*f*; 27, 6*b*
ATKEY, Mr. A. R. :—
in Parliament, on Water Undertakings (Modification of Rates) Bill, JULY 12, 14*e*
ATKEY, Mr. Bertram :—
"Winnie O'Wynn and the Wolves"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*c*
ATKIN, Mr. Edward :—
on Egypt—independence (l.), JULY 25, 6*c*
ATKIN, Sir James R. (Lord Justice) :—
"Law Relating to Trade Unions, The" — contributes foreword (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*b*
ATKINS, Mr. Alfred C. :—
on small holdings and allotments (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*b*
ATKINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. H. de V.—appointed K.B.E., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
ATKINSON, Mr. Meredith :—
"Australia : Economic and Political Studies" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*b*
ATKINSON, Robert :—
"Rupert and Mary of Helsworthy"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*d*
ATKINSON-CLARK, Mr. Charles J.—will, SEPT. 9, 11*f*
ATLANTIC Park Emigrants' Home at Southampton—being converted from aerodromes by North Atlantic shipping companies, AUG. 18, 5*d*
ATLAS Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
ATMOSPHERE :—
Coal fires—effect :—
Article ("London air : coal fires and pollution"), AUG. 23, 9*f*
Beilby, Sir G. (statement), SEPT. 2, 10*d*
Leading articles, JULY 4, 13*c*; AUG. 23, 9*d*; SEPT. 15, 9*c*
ATOMS :—
Article ("The progress of science : new light on the atom : constitution of matter"), SEPT. 6, 6*a*
Langmuir, Dr. I. (p.), SEPT. 10, 10*c*
Leading articles, SEPT. 8, 9*d*; 15, 9*d*
Richardson, Prof. (add.), SEPT. 10, 10*b*
Thorpe, Sir E. (add.), SEPT. 8, 12*a*
ATTAREE Khat Tea Company—report, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
ATTERBURY, Police-constable—rewarded for bravery, AUG. 24, 5*g*
AUBREY, Fred—drunk charge, AUG. 3, 5*g*
AUCTIONEERS :—
Registration—Sir W. Wells (s.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute of the United Kingdom :—
Examination — new syllabus : Alderman Bigwood (add.), SEPT. 9, 5*b*
Meeting (Birmingham)—held, SEPT. 8, 6*c*; 9, 5*b*
AUER, Dr. Paul de (Hungary) :—
at International Law Association conference, on protection of national minorities, SEPT. 1, 5*b*
AUGUSTA Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 14*d*
AUGUSTA Victoria, ex-German Empress—marble sarcophagus erected over coffin in Sanssouci park, AUG. 18, 7*e*
AUSSENAC, Mlle.—pianoforte recital, JULY 11, 8*c*
AUSTEN, Mr. Ambrose J.—will, JULY 26, 13*c*
AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mr. R. A. :—
"Eton College Register, 1753—1790, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 479*a*
"Illustrated Guide to the Buildings of Eton College, An" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*d*
AUSTERMAN, Teresa—false pretences, AUG. 4, 5*e*
AUSTRALIA :—
Administration :—
Self-determination—Sir J. Cook (s.), SEPT. 16, 8*e*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Season—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 15, 17*b*
Army :—
Military College—number of candidates, AUG. 15, 7*e*
Officers—exchange with Imperial army : report of Inspector-General, AUG. 15, 7*c*
Banks :—
Invoice credits—not to be accepted in place of duly stamped bills of exchange, JULY 30, 14*e*; (F.N.), AUG. 4, 14*a*
Belgium, relations with — Belgian Chamber of Commerce being formed in Sydney, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
Butter :—
Exports to Great Britain—statistics, (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 509*d*
Shipment—in inferior boxes : Customs Department warns exporters, AUG. 17, 14*e*
By-elections :—
Maranoa—result, AUG. 3, 7*g*
Sydney, West—Labour candidate nominated, AUG. 22, 7*d*; elected, SEPT. 6, 7*d*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Canada, relations with :—
Tariff agreements, preferential—Bill announced (T.S.), JULY 30, 388*a*; negotiations: announcement, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Trade — statistics for year (T.S.), JULY 30, 388*a*
Capital, new :—
Yass-Canberra—demands for setting up Government seat, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Cinematographs :—
Films — imports : statistics, 1916-1920 (T.S.), JULY 16, 349*d*
Tariff—rate on films : doubled, JULY 1, 9*g*
Coal :—
Export — Government embargo (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 509*b*
Supply—New South Wales : statistics (T.S.), JULY 30, 388*a*
Corset industry—particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*a*
Cutlery industry — Sydney works : particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*a*
Dairy products — export : values in 1920 (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*b*
Drink :—
Prohibition — Mr. "Pussyfoot" Johnson to study, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Mandated territories—Sir J. Cook (statement), JULY 23, 9*c*
Dyes :—
Imports—committees being formed (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 509*b*
Industry—operations to commence : particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 349*d*
Electricity — developments : article ("Australian electrical developments," T.S.), AUG. 13, 440*b*
Accumulator cells—tenders invited (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510*d*
Finance :—
Accounts—for financial year, JULY 4, 18*d*
Budget—Sir J. Cook (statement), SEPT. 30, 9*b* (and l.e.)
Exchange—prospects (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 14*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—discusses with leading financial representatives of City of London (s.), AUG. 20, 5*b*; (F.N.), 20, 12*a*
Loan (£20,000,000)—issued, JULY 9, 9*b*; 21, 14*g*; terms, 23, 9*c*; allocation of proceeds : announcement, 28, 15*d*; lists : opening date, 29, 15*b*; subscriptions : progress, SEPT. 6, 13*e*; Sir J. Cook (statement), 7, 13*g*; further subscriptions, 9, 15*e*; subscribed, 20, 9*g*
Policy (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 12*a*
Revenue returns—for July, AUG. 3, 15*c*; (T.S.), 6, 409*d*
Taxation :—
Income-tax—Mr. R. S. Whiting (evid.) (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
War, The Great :—
Debt to Imperial Government—settlement (F.N.), AUG. 4, 14*a*; Sir R. Horne (statement), 5, 12*d*
Foreign policy—transactions in London : discussed in House of Representatives, JULY 15, 9*c*
Forestry—article ("Australian forests : forestry school project," T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*c*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
France, relations with :—
Commercial relations—Mr. Hughes discusses question with Minister of Commerce in Paris, AUG. 27, 7*b*
Fruit :—
Oranges—shipment expected at Covent-garden (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d*
German nationals :—
Loyalty — Royal commission appointed, JULY 16, 9*g*
Naturalization—embargo removed, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Property—clearing house : Minister of Trade (statement), (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*c*
Germany, relations with :—
Trade—resumption : Sir J. Cook (statement), JULY 14, 9*b*; German activity (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Glucose industry—particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*a*
Gold :—
Sales, JULY 26, 15*f*
Sovereigns—trafficking in : issue to overseas travellers stopped, AUG. 13, 7*f*
Immigration :—
British :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—policy outlined, JULY 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
Service men, ex-—Sir J. D. Connolly (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
Help for immigrants — Lord Forster (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*c*
Japanese—alleged evasion of laws : Mr. Poynton makes personal inquiry, JULY 28, 9*c*
New Settlers' League of Australia—formed, SEPT. 23, 12*e*
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), SEPT. 10, 8*d*; addresses meeting of labour organizations at Melbourne, 28, 10*g*
Imperial preference : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Industries : see under *Trade*, below
Investment—possibilities for : Lord Northcliffe (statement), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
Iron and steel :—
High grade — manufacture : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Import duties — discussed in Parliament (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*a*
Lysaght, Messrs. John—works : particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*a*
Irrigation scheme—first lock on Murray river finished, SEPT. 20, 9*e*
Jam industry :—
Manufacture—for export : rebate on sugar used : cost (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*b*
Sugar prices—deputation to Minister of Customs (T.S.), JULY 16, 349*b*
Java, trade with—Mr. W. J. Sumpton (views ; T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25*a*
Labour :—
Arbitration system—revision : Mr. Barwell (statement), AUG. 25, 7*d*
Coalmining :—
Queensland—hewing rate agreed to (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
Disputes—statistics : 1913-1920 compared (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*a*
South Australia :—
Copper mines—work being resumed, JULY 1, 15*g*
Wages—living wage increased by Board of Industry, JULY 18, 9*c*; AUG. 12, 7*a*; 13, 7*c*

AUSTRALIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Trade unions—headquarters (Melbourne) : particulars ; Lord Northcliffe visits, SEPT. 28, 10*g*
Australasian Workers' Union—formed (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*c*
One union project (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*a* ; SEPT. 3, 489*c*
Unemployment :—
Insurance against—Federal Government attitude, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Opposition—attack on Government, JULY 16, 9*e*
Wages — reduction : note (F.N.), AUG. 13, 425*d* ; attitude of unions : our Melbourne correspondent's message (T.S.), 13, 429*a*
Basic of £5 16s. a week—test case : Federal Arbitration Court decision, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Rates—average nominal weekly (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*a*
Lands, Crown :—
Settlement :—
British immigrants — movement started by Sir J. Carruthers to settle on million farms : our Melbourne correspondent's message, AUG. 16, 7*d* ; Imperial Government's lack of interest, 22, 7*d* ; Sir J. Cook receives deputation, 22, 7*d* ; Lord Northcliffe receives deputation at Sydney, SEPT. 10, 8*d* : Commonwealth Banks support, 12, 8*b* ; our Sydney correspondent's message, 12, 8*b*
Service men, ex : see under *Service men, ex*, below
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Leather industry :—
Exporters — Association of Leather and Leather Manufacturers' Development, Ltd., formed (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 11*b*
Import duty — drawback : demand for (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25*b*
Meat :—
Export industry — high freights : Sir J. Cook (statement), JULY 20, 11*g* (l.e.)
Article (Australian meat trade : effect of high freights," T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25*a*
Metal — restrictions (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 509*b*
Australian Metal Exchange statistical statement — noticed (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
Mining—at Broken Hill (F.N.), AUG. 19 13*b*
Ministry (Hughes) :—
Prime Minister — difficulty in carrying on administration in absence : Federal Country Party passes resolution, JULY 16, 9*e* ; 18, 9*c* ; our Melbourne correspondent's comments, AUG. 8, 8*d*
Treasurer — new appointment : prospects, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
Motors :—
Duties :—
Chassis — reduced (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*b*
Cycles, British — reduced (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*b*
AUSTRALIA :—
Motors (continued) :—
Electric — Drummoyne works : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*b*
Tires — imports : statistics (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*b*
Navy :—
Board — First Naval Member : prospects of appointment, AUG. 4, 16*g* ; appointed, SEPT. 12, 8*f*
Lieutenants—vacancies announced, JULY 7, 20*d*
Officers, electrician — vacancy announced, AUG. 23, 15*c*
Royal Naval College (Greenwich)—courses announced, SEPT. 28, 6*e*
New Zealand, relations with :—
Trade relations, suggested reciprocal, JULY 16, 9*e*,*g*
Northcliffe, Lord — visit : see under NORTHCLIFFE, Lord
Northern Territory :—
Gold — struck, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Terrorism at Port Darwin — trial by jury suspended, SEPT. 16, 8*b*
Oil — offer of bonus of £50,000 by Federal Government to discover in paying quantities : no results, AUG. 29, 7*d* ; (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Parliament :—
Adjournment — date, JULY 11, 9*e*
Opening — date, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Yass-Camberra — meeting at : temporary buildings to be erected, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
Leadership — Mr. Tudor offers to resign, SEPT. 15, 7*e* ; resigns, 16, 7*e*
Strength — decreased : effect of elections, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Population :—
Census — revised figures, JULY 18, 9*g* ; AUG. 3, 7*e*
Percentages, AUG. 29, 9*f*
Stature — Lord Northcliffe (int.), SEPT. 17, 8*g*
Post Office :—
Mail service to England — our Melbourne correspondent's comments, JULY 4, 12*e*
Orient Line — contract with : approved in House of Representatives, JULY 1, 9*b*
Peninsular and Oriental Company — contract effected, JULY 1, 9*b*
Rates :—
Books — definition : difficulty, JULY 7, 10*c*
Leading article, JULY 11, 11*d*
Precious stones :—
New South Wales — syndicate formed (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Queensland — marketing agreement : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Press :—
Labour newspapers — scheme for establishment in chief cities : Lord Northcliffe (views), SEPT. 28, 10*g*
Melbourne Herald :—
Murdoch, Mr. K. — leaving England to take up position of editor-in-chief of publications ; entertained at luncheon by directors of *The Times*, JULY 2, 5*a*
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), SEPT. 16, 8*e*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Railways :—
Gauge — commission : report : forecast, JULY 13, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 14, 9*g* ; (T.S.), 23, 369*d*
Materials — tenders invited (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510*d*
Standardization — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Service men, ex :—
Imperial Service Men's Association — secretary in New South Wales : letter to organizations in Great Britain, SEPT. 23, 12*e*
Land settlement — statistics, SEPT. 3, 7*g* ; (T.S.), 10, 509*d*
Homes — land purchased by Repatriation Board : report of Federal Parliamentary Committee, JULY 8, 9*f* ; scandal : our Melbourne correspondent's comments, 23, 9*g*
Sheep — farm scene : photograph, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Coastwise — article ("Australian shipping : burden imposed by tariff," T.S.), JULY 23, 380*b*
Commonwealth Government Line :—
Management — unsatisfactory : our Melbourne correspondent's comments, JULY 4, 10*c*
London manager — reported resignation, JULY 4, 10*c*
Sale — rumoured intention : Mr. Hughes's denial (statement), JULY 16, 9*e* ; (T.S.), 23, 369*d* ; Federal Government denies, 18, 9*g*
Services—to India and Suez, AUG. 1, 7*g* ; regular three-monthly to United Kingdom, Fiji, and Australia arranged, AUG. 23, 8*g*
Taxation of profits, British — Mr. H. Young (statement), AUG. 18, 12*b*
Construction — costs : statistics (T.S.), JULY 23, 380*b*
Navigation Act — law case (T.S.), AUG. 20, 460*b*
Pillaged cargoes — Royal Commission : report, JULY 14, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 16, 352*d* ; SEPT. 10, 520*b*
Rates—reduction prospects (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*d*
Services —
Tasmania, to—subsidy : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*c* ; effect of Navigation Act : Hobart *Mercury* (art. quoted, T.S.), 20, 460*b* ; New Zealand steamers withdrawn (T.S.), 20, 460*b*
Trade—effect of new tariff discussed, JULY 22, 7*d* (e.e.)
Silver :—
New South Wales — lode discovered at Inverness (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Steel industry :—
Broken Hill Proprietary Company —chairman (s.), AUG. 30, 12*g* (e.e.)
Tariff — changes (T.S.), JULY 2, 323*c* ; 9, 343*c* ; 16, 359*c* ; 23, 381*d* ; 30, 393*d* ; AUG. 6, 421*c*, *d* ; 13, 439*c*

AUSTRALIA :—
Tariff (continued) :—
Articles ("New Australian tariff : opposition routed," T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*a* ; ("Revised Australian tariff") ; I. (General increase of potection," T.S.), 20, 455*a* ; II. ("Drugs and chemicals"), 27, 469*a*
Board — establishment : Bill introduced, JULY 8, 10*d* ; (T.S.), 16, 363*c* ; passed (T.S.), 23, 363*d*
Industries Preservation Bill — dumping definitions (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 509*a*
Surtax, proposed—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 501*d*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Timber — duties : increase announced (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
Trade :—
Anti-Dumping Bill — abandoned (T.S.), JULY 30, 403*c*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports — ex-enemy products : notification, JULY 16, 10*a* ; (T.S.), 23, 369*d*
Statistics—for first quarter of 1921, AUG. 2, 15*a*
Imports and exports — statistics : for fiscal year, AUG. 3, 15*c* ; (T.S.), 6, 409*d*
Prohibitions (T.S.), AUG. 20, 461*d* ; SEPT. 30, 393*d*
Industries — conditions (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*b*
British manufacturers—establishing interests : see under TRADE
Production — for 12 months ended June 30 : statistics, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
Progress — article ("Industrial progress in Australia : prejudice overcome," T.S.), JULY 23, 369*a*
Socialization — Labour campaign (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*c*
Transport :—
Goods — pilferage : see under *Shipping*, above
Turf :—
Grand National Steeplechase, JULY 11, 4*d*
War Precautions Act (Repeal Act) — provisions, JULY 6, 18*f* (e.e.) ; regulations in abeyance (T.S.), 9, 327*b*
Weather :—
Coldest—for 25 years, AUG. 5, 8*c*
Rainfall, JULY 6, 20*d* ; 16, 9*g* ; 25, 9*c* ; 27, 18*d* (e.e.) ; AUG. 4, 14*e* ; SEPT. 7, 13*g* (e.e.) ; 20, 14*f* ; 21, 14*g* (e.e.)
Wheat :—
Export—to India : our Simla correspondent's comments, SEPT. 14, 14*f* (e.e.)
Pool—our Melbourne correspondent's message (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*b*
New South Wales — farmers : ballot result, AUG. 13, 7*g*
South Australia — to be abolished (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d* ; agitation against, AUG 5, 5*d* ; no confidence motion on Government decision defeated, 13, 7*c*
Victoria — farmers : ballot result, JULY 13, 11*g* ; Government prepared to give financial guarantee, 27, 18*b* ; defeated, 29, 9*c* (l.e.)

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Wool :—
Conference—held, SEPT. 9, 15*b*
Export—30 thousand bales loading in Australia, JULY 28, 15*g*
Flannels and blankets — shortage (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*c*
Sales—held, JULY 1, 16*f*; 18, 16*f* (e.e.); 11, 14*c* (e.e.); 13, 17*c* (e.e.); 16, 15*d* (e.e.); 19, 16*g*; AUG. 2, 4*g*; 9, 13*f* (e.e.); 16, 13*c*; 17, 14*b*; 19, 13*b*; 23, 12*f*; 24, 13*f*; 25, 13*d*; 27, 12*f*; SEPT. 6, 13*c*; 13, 16*c* (e.e.); 14, 14*f* (e.e.); 16, 12*c*; 17, 12*g*; allotments: for September, AUG. 19, 13*e*; for October, November, and December, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
Appeal Board — to settle differences between brokers and British Australia Wool Realization Association: constitution altered, SEPT. 9, 15*b*
British Australian Realization Association — agreement with National Council of Brokers, JULY 16, 15*d*
Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 15, 17*c*; (F.N.), 15, 15*b*
Stocks—statistics, AUG. 19, 13*c*; comparative statement, SEPT. 15, 14*b*
Zoological Control Board—first consignment of animals and birds to London depôt, SEPT. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
"AUSTRALIAN, An"—on asylum treatment of insane (l.), JULY 27, 6*a*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company—report, JULY 12, 18*a*
AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce, Ltd.—dividend (T.S.), AUG. 6, 406*d*;—report, JULY 28, 16*g*
AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 17*b*; —report, JULY 6, 21*b*
AUSTRIA :—
Agriculture—harvest prospects, AUG. 13, 7*g*
Banking :—
Law—new: Herr Schober (statement), SEPT. 29, 9*f* (l.e.)
Cinematograph :—
Censorship—Bill: opposition to, JULY 7, 9*b* (l.e.)
Horse killed to make film scene—particulars, AUG. 5, 7*c* (l.e.)
Corn—harvest: report, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—
Commercial treaty, provisional—approved by Austrian commercial mission, JULY 19, 9*g*
Frontier questions—treaty: Austrian National Council approves, JULY 19, 9*g*
Leading articles, AUG. 16, 9*c*; 24, 9*c*
Meeting of Presidents Masaryk and Hainisch at Hallstatt—political questions discussed; Dr. Benes (int.); Herr Schober (s.), AUG. 15, 7*c*
Disturbances: see *Riots and disturbances*, below
Finance :—
Bourse (Vienna)—panic, SEPT. 27, 14*c*
Budget—estimate: deficit: effect of depreciated exchange (F.N.), AUG. 13, 12*a*
Credits—pledging proceeds of Customs, tobacco monopoly, and State forests for: Bill: submitted, JULY 7, 9*b*
AUSTRIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Debt—leading article (T.S.), AUG. 20, 454*b*
Exchange—rates (F.N.), JULY 25, 16*c*; SEPT. 13, 16*b*; 15, 14*d*; 27, 14*a*
Speculation on Vienna bourse—Government's warning, JULY 30, 14*b*; speculators mobbed, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Reconstruction :—
Allied aid :—
Credits :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
Franckenstein, Baron (int.), SEPT. 23, 9*c*
Fraser, Sir D. — visiting United States, SEPT. 15, 8*e*
Goode, Sir W. (statement), SEPT. 29, 9*f* (l.e.)
Grimm, Herr (statement), SEPT. 15, 14*d*
League of Nations—scheme: discussed by Ambassadors' Conference (Paris), JULY 2, 11*e*; reports of failure (F.N.), 28, 15*c*; article ("Aid for Austria"), 29, 9*b*; delay (F.N.), AUG. 13, 12*a*; first advance: our Vienna correspondent's comments, 18, 7*c*; resolutions of Commission II. discussed and adopted, SEPT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
Supreme Council, Paris—references, AUG. 15, 8*c*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 15, 7*a* (l.e.)
United States — attitude (F.N.), JULY 28, 15*c*
France, relations with :—
Debts, pre-war—payment: agreement reached, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Austria
Housing :—
Vienna—fund being raised (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Hungary, relations with :—
Hegedüs, M.—alleged defamatory speech: Austrian Foreign Office protest, JULY 25, 9*e*; issues denial, 27, 9*g*
West—transfer: see BURGENLAND
Iron and steel trade—large export orders placed (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Italy, trade with :—
Austro-Italian Chamber of Commerce—particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 326*c*
Labour :—
Asylums—strike, AUG. 3, 7*g*
International Congress (Vienna)—held, AUG. 12, 7*d*
Railway—strike in Vienna workshops, SEPT. 22, 9*e* (l.e.); attitude of extremists, 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Wages—average rate, AUG. 13, 12*b*
Magnesite—new mines: operations (T.S.), AUG. 27, 470*b*
Ministry (Bethlen) :—
Finance Minister—resigns, SEPT. 23, 9*d* (l.e.); 28, 9*g*

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Potatoes—crop prospects, AUG. 16, 7g
Prices—details, SEPT. 23, 9c
Riots and disturbances :—
Vienna—Hernals district, JULY 19, 9g
Secession States :—
Conference (Porto Rosa) — our Vienna correspondent's comments, JULY 2, 11d (l.e.); postponed, 8, 9g; Dr. Benes (int.), AUG. 15, 7c
Hotowetz, Dr. (statement, T.S.), AUG. 6, 411b
Leading articles, AUG. 16, 9c; 24, 9c
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — differences with regard to Article 267 of Treaty of St. Germain: negotiations for settlement, SEPT. 26, 9e
Tariff—changes (T.S.), AUG. 20, 461c; SEPT. 17, 17d
Trade :—
Fair, sample (Vienna)—held, SEPT. 13, 9e (e.e.)
Outlook—Dr. E. Pistor (int., T.S.), JULY 9, 330c
Union of Democratic Control—formed, JULY 12, 9g
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Wool industry :—
Machinery—demand (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431d
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank — Austrian and Hungarian branches severed, JULY 29, 9g
Assets—distribution among successor states: Czecho-Slovakian share fixed (T.S.), JULY 2, 311d
Currency notes issued by—final date of presentation, AUG. 16, 13b
Gold—delivered by Administration of Ottoman Public Debt: Parliament: questions, JULY 6, 17b
AUTENRIETH, Otto :—
"Drei Kommenden Kriege, Die"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 437d
AUTHORS :—
Congress, suggested international (Stockholm) — *Dagens Nyheter* inquiries, AUG. 31, 9g
AUTO-CYCLE Union—reliability trials: see under MOTOR-CYCLING—Trials
AUTOGRAPHS :—
Letters—sale held, JULY 30, 8c
AUTOMOBILE Association and Motor Union :—
Meeting (annual)—held, JULY 28, 7f (l.e.)
Membership—increase since May 1, SEPT. 10, 5g
Report, AUG. 17, 5e
Road reports: see under MOTORS—Roads, condition of
Scout—finds attaché case containing money and jewelry: owner gives no reward, AUG. 16, 5c
Touring facilities abroad—resuming issue of documents "carnets de passage," SEPT. 2, 6d
AUTOMOBILES: see MOTORS
AUTUMN :—
Articles ("Autumnal tints: influence of the sun"), SEPT. 17, 11e; ("Purple and gold: the last wild flowers of summer"), 19, 4c
Leading article, AUG. 9, 9d
AUVERGNE :—
Articles: I. ("Auvergne waters: the fresh spirit of youth"), JULY 1, 13f; II. ("Capucins of Mont Dore"), 6, 15c; III. ("The oasis of Saint Nectaire"), 7, 13f; IV. ("The road to Royat"), 8, 13f; V. ("Marriages made at Châtelguyon"), 15, 13e; VI. ("The passing show of Vichy"), 19, 13f
AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 18a
AVIGNOT (Spain)—robs passengers on train between Le Havre and Paris, AUG. 8, 7d
AVONMOUTH :—
Port :—
New Zealand—desirability of direct lines of steamers to: Mr. W. F. Massey receives deputation, AUG. 22, 10a; (T.S.), AUG. 27, 467b
AYEN, Duchesse d'—daughter born, JULY 1, 13b
AYLMER—fire: see under CANADA—Fires
AYNESWORTH, Mr. Alan—health, AUG. 29, 6e
AYR :—
Article ("Where golf is king: putting for all ages"), AUG. 4, 6a
AYRES, Ruby M. :—
"Highest Bidder, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598c
"Story of an Ugly Man, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566b
AYRTON, Prof. W. E. :—
"Practical Electricity" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 605c
AYSCOUGH, John :—
"First Impressions in America" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487c
"Foundress, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 531a
AYTOUN, William E. :—
"Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 545c
AZEVEDO, Senhor A. E. d'A. :—
on Imperbicado—meaning (l., L.S.), AUG. 18, 533b
AZEVEDO, Senhor J. Lucio d' :—
"Historia de Antonio Vieira" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 509c
AZERBAIJAN :—
Famine—reported, AUG. 17, 7g
Fires :—
Surakhanah district — oilfields, AUG. 5, 7b
Moslem Ittchad Party—Dr. Karabeily with 40 members deported by Bolshevists, SEPT. 29, 9g
President — M. Neriman Nerimanov elected, JULY 13, 11g
Russia :—
Anti-Bolshevist rising — progress, JULY 2, 11b; AUG. 26, 9g; insurgents in Lenkeren refuse bribes to lay down arms, SEPT. 17, 7g; casualties in fighting in Baku, 23, 9g
Forces—equipment for 25,000 men reaches Baku, JULY 18, 9g
Starving peasantry — decision of Soviet to send number: feeling against, SEPT. 24, 10a
AZIZ Hassan (Egypt)—officially requested to leave Egypt, JULY 5, 9b (l.e.); leaves, 11, 9g
AZOPARDI, Maj. V. F.—appointed member of Executive Council of Malta, SEPT. 28, 9g

B

"B"—on Henry Cavendish: anecdote (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*d*
"B"—on Indian agitators (l.), AUG. 4, 4*a*
"B. B.":—
"Strange Delilah, A" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 531*b*
"B. D."—on golf: United States open championship (art., "American open golf championship: victory of Barnes"), JULY 25, 5*d*; Woodbridge course (art., "A great Suffolk golf course: the glories of Woodbridge"), SEPT. 2, 10*e*; United States Amateur and Canadian Ladies' championships (art., "Golf in America"), 26, 14*d*
BAB, Herr Julius:—
"Deutsche Kriegslyrik, 1914-1918, Die"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 437*c*
BABIES' Hotel, Clissold Park—dance in aid: arrangements, JULY 7, 13*f*
BACKHOUSE, Mr. C.:—
on small industries (l., T.S.), JULY 16, 353*c*; AUG. 6, 413*d*
BACON, Dr. Benjamin W.:—
"Jesus and Paul"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*b*
BACUP:—
Mayor—appointed, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
BADDELEY, Sir John J.—senior candidate for Lord Mayoralty, AUG. 22, 8*g*; biographical; elected, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
Photograph, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
BADDELEY, Mr. M. J. B.:—
"English Lake District, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*d*
BADEN-POWELL, Maj. B. F. S.:—
on aeronautics—airships: retention; England-Canada service (l.), JULY 16, 11*e*
BADEN-POWELL, Mr. Henry W.—will, JULY 1, 13*e*
BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert—visits Lincoln: receives civic welcome, AUG. 8, 5*g*; present at Boy Scout rally at Harmston Park, 8, 5*g*; awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, SEPT. 6, 5*c*; insignia to be presented by M. J. Corbisier, chief of Belgian scouts, 17, 11*d*; presentation made, 22, 7*e*
Corbisier, M. J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*e*
France—boy scout organization: arrives in Paris as guest of, AUG. 18, 7*d*
Shackleton-Rowett Antarctic Expedition—farewell letter to boy scouts: quoted, SEPT. 12, 6*b*
BADGERS—Exmoor: depredations, JULY 7, 7*g*
BADISCHE Anilin und Soda Fabrik—particulars of war work, SEPT. 22, 10*b*
Article ("The Oppau works"), SEPT. 23, 12*f*
Explosion at Oppau works: see under GERMANY—Accidents—Explosion
Law case (T.S.), AUG. 13, 432*c*
Shares—issued during the war: claim for compensation; judgment by Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, JULY 28, 7*b*
BADY, Mme. Berthe (France)—death, AUG. 9, 7*f*
BAFFIN Land:—
Reindeer—ship being fitted to transport from Finmark to, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
BAGLEY, Capt. E. Ashton:—
in Parliament, on:—
Coalminers' strike — responsibility, JULY 8, 15*g*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 12, 12*e*
BAGNOLET—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
BAGSHOT:—
Nursing Home (Memorial to Duchess of Connaught and Crown Princess of Sweden)—given and opened by Duke of Connaught, AUG. 13, 8*c*; open to patients under own doctors, 18, 5*g*
BAHAMAS:—
Finance—revenue: statistics for 12 months, JULY 16, 9*g*
Fruit—canning industry: plant acquired (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d*
Population—decreased, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Shipping—service to New York: arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25*d*
BAHIA (City):—
Finance—loan: default (F.N.), AUG. 18, 12*a*
BAHR, Hermann:—
"Summula" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 622*d*
BAILEY, Mr. H. C.:—
"Fool, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*a*
BAILEY, J. B.:—
"History of the Churches in the Rural Deanery of Maryport"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*c*
BAILEY, John — death from accident, AUG. 9, 5*f*
BAILEY, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 26, 13*c*
BAILEY, Thomas — inquest, AUG. 31, 12*a*
BAILLANT, Dr. (France) — X-rays experiments; Legion of Honour conferred, AUG. 10, 7*c*
BAILLIE, Maj. G.:—
"Chat about Dry-Fly Fishing, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*d*
BAILLOUD, Gen. (France) — death, JULY 2, 11*d*
BAILY, Dom Theodore:—
"Singing Beads" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*l*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. J. H. — receives *Daily Mail* insurance for death of wife, AUG. 6, 10*c*
BAINES, Mr. Cuthbert E.:—
"Black Circle, The" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 594*b*
BAINES, Thomas:—
Pictures and MSS. of travels in Africa and Australia — sale: announced, JULY 12, 8*b*
BAINES (H. R.) and Company — law case, JULY 13, 7*d*
BAINTON, Mr. Edgar:—
"Paracelsus"—performed at Queen's Hall, SEPT. 1, 7*b* (l.e.); 2, 6*c*
BAIRD, Sir John:—
London traffic — prohibition of standing in motor omnibuses and tramcars: receives deputation of London Members of Parliament, AUG. 19, 8*c*
at House of Commons, on Licensing Bill, JULY 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*g*

BAIRD, Sir John (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Communist Party — funds and propaganda, JULY 14, 14c
Representation of People Acts — amending Bill, JULY 6, 17f
BAIRD, Col. Sir William J. — will, SEPT. 1, 13d
BAKER, Mr. (Alberta) — death from injuries, JULY 21, 9c (l.e.)
BAKER, Mr. (Alberta) — appointed Minister of Education, AUG. 15, 7b
BAKER, Albert—theft charge, AUG. 13, 5b
BAKER, Mrs. Ann — death from accident, JULY 6, 9b
BAKER, Mr. Charles :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 28, 7e
Newspaper Proprietors' Association — presentation : arrangements, JULY 21, 12b ; made, 28, 7c
Riddell, Lord (s.), JULY 28, 7e
at Bouverie-street, on evolution of newspaper organization, JULY 28, 7e
BAKER, Charles W. :—
"Government Control and Operation of Industry in Great Britain and the United States" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 453d
BAKER, George P. :—
"Pilgrim Spirit, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534a
BAKER, Judge George S. :—
on committal for trial — magistrates' powers (l.), JULY 2, 8d
BAKER, Mr. H. Collins :—
at Art Congress (Paris), on English landscape painting : work of John Crome, SEPT. 29, 9c
BAKER, Mr. Lawrence J. — will, AUG. 23, 11b
BAKER, Mr. Sidney B.—will, AUG. 5, 11e
BAKER (Charles) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 24, 13e
BAKER-STREET and Waterloo Railway :—
Services—additions : announcement, SEPT. 19, 7g
BAKERY trade :—
Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall) —held, SEPT. 3, 5e ; 5, 4g ; 8, 5g ; 9, 5g
Challenege Cup—award, SEPT. 15, 5f
Parisian pastries — to be brought by air, SEPT. 3, 5e
BAKEWELL Dairy Farmers' Club — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
BAKU :—
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Fighting with Russian Bolshevists : see under AZERBAIJAN — Russia
Oil wells — fire, AUG. 11, 9f
BALAGHAT Gold Mines Company, Ltd.— dividend, SEPT. 9, 16e
BALDWIN, Emmanuel — fatally attacked by bull : inquest, AUG. 6, 5g
BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley :—
Secretaries—appointed, SEPT. 30, 8b
at Chamber of Commerce dinner, on basis of British trade success, JULY 27, 12c (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Shipping—sale of surrendered German vessels, AUG. 2, 4a
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JULY 1, 14d ; 13, 6c ; 14, 14c ; 21, 6c ; AUG. 11, 5e ; 12, 12d ; 13, 10e
War, The Great — enemy debts : Clearing House work, AUG. 9, 12a
on coal—European output for 1913 and 1920 (statement), AUG. 9, 9d
BALDWINS, Ltd. :—
Port Talbot steel works—to be worked shortly, AUG. 23, 8b
BALFOUR, Miss—presentation from Primrose League to, JULY 8, 12d (l.e.)
BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—birthday, JULY 25, 13b ; at Saint-Gervais-les-Bains, AUG. 10, 11f
Armaments — limitation conference : name mentioned as representative, SEPT. 22, 12d
Audiences of King, JULY 15, 13b ; 26, 13b
Berliner Tageblatt — publishes obituary notice, JULY 12, 9f
British Academy — elected president, JULY 7, 12d
Photograph, JULY 30, 12d
Silesia, Upper—frontier : League of Nations Council meeting : British representative, AUG. 25, 8f
Silver articles found on Traprain Hill on Whittingehame estate—presented to Scottish National Museum, SEPT. 23, 8a ; article ("A robber's hoard : Traprain silver"), 23, 8a
at Cambridge, on jubilee of Newnham College, JULY 30, 12a
at Geneva, on Press support to League of Nations, SEPT. 30, 9d (l.e.)
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on League of Nations, JULY 13, 11d
at League of Nations Assembly, reports to delegates : on report of Council, SEPT. 12, 7a ; on Vilna : Polish attitude, 21, 9d ; on Austrian finance, 29, 9d (l.e.)
at Oxford, on teaching of civics, politics and social economy ; racial inequalities, JULY 6, 16c
at St. James's-square, on London Library, JULY 1, 7d (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on universities and international exchange of teachers, JULY 5, 8c
in Parliament, on :—
Fuel—Greenwich research station : work and staff, JULY 12, 14a
BALFOUR, Mr. Archie B.—will, JULY 16, 13c
BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur—photograph (T.S.), AUG. 20, 445
BALFOUR, Capt. Charles B.—death, SEPT. 1, 13e ; royal sympathy ; funeral, 5, 11b
BALFOUR, Lady Frances—elected president of National Women's Council, SEPT. 28, 7a
at Sheffield, on women in the civil service, SEPT. 29, 7a
BALFOUR, Mr. George—appointed vice-chairman of Lancashire Electric Light and Power Company, SEPT. 15, 14e
BALFOUR, Sir Graham :—
"Educational Administration"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 494b
BALFOUR, Mrs. William—son born, JULY 14, 13b
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—health, JULY 5, 13f ; 6, 15f ; death, 7, 15d ; funeral : arrangements, 8, 13b ; 11, 13d ; memorial service at St. Columba's Church held ; funeral, 12, 13f ; will, SEPT. 27, 13b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14d
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 13, 6a
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14d
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), JULY 13, 6a
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6a
Finlay, Lord (s.P.), JULY 13, 6a

BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord (continued) :—
House of Lords—tribute to be proposed, JULY 8, 12*b*; tributes, 13, 6*a*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14*d*
Shaw, Lord (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*a*
Universities British Empire Congress —vote of sympathy passed, JULY 8, 12*f*
BALKAN States :—
Germany, trade with :—
Agricultural machinery — trust formed (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Motors — demand (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
BALL, Capt. Albert :—
Memorial—in Nottingham Castle grounds : photograph, SEPT. 7, 5*c*; unveiled, 9, 11*c*
Trenchard, Air-Marshal Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 9, 11*c*
BALL, Mr. George—will, AUG. 3, 11*e*
BALL, Mr. Valentine :—
at International Law Association, on position of bankrupts having assets in more than one country, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
BALLANCE, Mr. Herbert S.—will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
BALLANTYNE, Mr. C. C. (Canada)—appointment as High Commissioner in London rumoured, AUG. 5, 8*f*; declined, 18, 7*e*; resigns as Minister for Naval Affairs, SEPT. 9, 7*b* (l.e.)
At Savoy Hotel, on Gen. Lord Byng, JULY 29, 12*d* (l.e.)
BALLET :—
British—new enterprise at Kingsway Theatre : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 8*c*
Cuadro Flámenco — company appearing at London Coliseum, SEPT. 13, 8*c*
Russian :—
Diaghileff's season at Princes' Theatre, M. :—
Oiseau de Fer, L'—performed, JULY 12, 8*d*
Princesse Enchantée, La — performed, JULY 15, 8*b*
Pulcinella—performed, JULY 5, 8*d* (l.e.)
BALLIN, Herr Albert (Germany) — memoirs to be published, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
BALLINGALL, Mr. Charles C.—will, JULY 14, 13*c*
BALLINGER, Mr. John :—
at Manchester, on library fittings ; accommodation for books, SEPT. 15, 6*d*
BALLIVIAN, Señor Adolfo (Bolivia) — appointed Minister to Washington, JULY 27, 13*b*
BALLS—announcements, JULY 4, 15*c*; 11, 13*d*; 7, 11*b*
Balmoral Castle—for ghillies : given, SEPT. 1, 7*a* (l.e.)
Children's Country Holiday Fund—at Princes' Galleries : arrangements, JULY 2, 15*b*
Eton Mission—held, JULY 9, 14*f*
Ex-Officers' Cooperative Resettlement Association—at Hyde Park Hotel : arrangements, JULY 4, 14*a*
Friends of the Poor—at Dudley House : arrangements, JULY 1, 13*b*, 15*b*
Harrow—held, JULY 9, 14*f* (and l.e.)
Hazelwood Purchase Fund—dance in aid at Grafton Galleries : arrangements, JULY 14, 13*b*
Italian Hospital (Covent Garden)—arrangements, SEPT. 7, 11*b*
BALLS (continued) :—
Royal Caledonian—at Hotel Cecil : arrangements, JULY 5, 14*c*; 11, 13*d*; given, 12, 12*d*
Royal Institute of British Architects —arrangements, SEPT. 14, 6*d*
St. Moritz Tobogganing Club—at Hyde Park Hotel : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
University College Hospital — Royal Opera House : arrangements, AUG. 27, 5*c*
Village Clubs Association—postponed, JULY 2, 15*c*
BALME, Harold :—
"China and Modern Medicine" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*c*
BALMORAL Castle—photograph, AUG. 22, 11*c*
BALSAN, Lieut.-Col. Jacques—biographical, JULY 9, 14*c*
BALTIC :—
British naval patrol—withdrawn, AUG. 15, 8*d* (e.e.)
BALTIC States :—
Alliance :—
Conferences between representatives —held in Reval and Riga, JULY 16, 9*g*; Helsingfors meeting : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 22, 9*c*; held, 27, 9*d*; Finnish Foreign Office statement ; Esthonian Foreign Minister (int.), 29, 9*c*; concluded without any definite political results, 30, 10*b*; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, AUG. 9, 7*c*
Finland—attitude, JULY 29, 9*c*; 30, 10*b*
Lithuania — attitude : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, AUG. 9, 7*c*
Finance Ministers—conference (Reval): resolution passed, JULY 29, 9*g*
Russia, policy towards : see under RUSSIA
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Company —bond issue authorized, JULY 14, 15*d*; —dividend, JULY 12, 15*f*
BAMBER, Mrs. Mary—in Liverpool riots : charged, SEPT. 14, 8*a*
BAMBRAKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 15*g*
BANBURY, Sir F. :—
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 5, 7*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—women : equal status with men, AUG. 6, 12*c*
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 26, 14*b*
County of London Electric Supply Company Bill, JULY 12, 14*c*
Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), JULY 16, 14*b*
Exchequer and Audits Department Bill, AUG. 12, 12*e*
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, AUG. 16, 12*d*
Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14*d*; 20, 8*a*
Ministerial defeat, JULY 20, 8*d* (l.e.)
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 7, 14*c*; 28, 6*c*; AUG. 2, 4*d*; 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*d*
Representation of People Acts — amending Bill, JULY 6, 17*f*
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JULY 21, 6*d*
on agriculture — grass land : conversion to arable land (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*f*

BANCA Commerciale Italiana — London office : address, JULY 18, 17*f*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana and Bulgara —branch opened, JULY 4, 18*f* ; — report, AUG. 9, 13*e* ; (T.S.), 13, 426*d*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana and Romena, Bukarest — branch opened, AUG. 26, 15*e*
BANCA Ungaro-Italiana-Budapest — report, JULY 23, 17*c* ; (T.S.), AUG. 13, 426*d*
" BANCO " :—
" Doll of the Dance "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
BANCO de Chile — dividend, JULY 4, 19*c* ; —report, SEPT. 16, 12*c* ; (T.S.), 24,22*d*
BANCO de la Nacion Argentina — report, SEPT. 1, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 3, 486*d*
BANCO Español Del Rio de La Plata— dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c* ; —report, SEPT. 8, 14*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 12*a*
BANCO Mercantile y Agricola of Buenos Ayres — Mercantile Bank of the Americas sells control to American-Argentine syndicate, SEPT. 3, 12*b*
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino (National Overseas Bank) — report, JULY 12, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 15*c* ; (T.S.), 23, 366*d*
BANCROFT, F. :—
" Liquor King, The " — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*c*
BANCROFT, Dame Marie E.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
BANCROFT, Thomas :—
Market Bosworth School, connexion with :—
Smith, Mr. G. C. M. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 29, 628*c*
BANDON, Lord — kidnapping by Sinn Feiners : to be released, JULY 5, 10*c* ; released, 14, 10*c* ; claiming £3,000 compensation, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
BANDS :—
Army : see under ARMY
Competitions :—
London and Home Counties Bands Association — championship decided, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
Festival, grand national (Crystal Palace) — arrangements, SEPT. 5, 6*d* ; 9, 11*a* ; 19, 7*g* ; 23, 8*e* ; held, 26, 8*d*
BANERJEA, Prof. S. (India) — non-co-operators' demonstration at Calcutta against, AUG. 27, 7*c*
BANERJEE, J. C. (India) — charges of cheating : see under INDIA—Munitions
BANFFY, Count (Hungary) — tenders resignation, SEPT. 1, 9*c* (l.c.)
Burgenland — meets Dr. Benes at Brunn, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
BANGRIN Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.— meeting, JULY 6, 20*d*
BANISTER, Mr. G. H. :—
on labour — boilermakers' strike at Vickers' (Barrow) works (statement), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
" BANKER " — on repayment of overpaid income-tax (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 8*f*
BANKERS' Clearing House :—
Returns, JULY 1, 15*g* ; 8, 16*c* ; 15, 15*d* ; 22, 17*c* ; 29, 16*e* ; AUG. 5, 15*c* ; 12, 15*d* ; 19, 13*g* ; 26, 17*c* ; SEPT. 2, 14*g* ; 9, 15*e* ; 16, 13*f* ; 23, 16*d* ; 30, 15*e*
BANKING :—
Articles (" The banking half-year : results at home : frozen credit "), JULY 28, 14*c* ; (" Banking notes," T.S.) (" Bank rate reduction "), 2, 306*d* ; (" Discount companies' dividends "), 9, 326*d* ;
BANKING :—
Articles (continued) :—
(" Interesting balance-sheets "), 16, 346*d* ; (" Banking results "), 23, 366*d* ; (" Bank rate views "), 30, 386*d* ; (" North country banks "), AUG. 6, 406*d* ; (" Deposits rising "), 13, 426*d* ; (" U.S. banks' losses "), 20, 446*d* ; (" Stirring scenes in United States "), 27, 466*d* ; (" Banco de la Nacion Argentina "), SEPT. 3, 486*d* ; (" Anglo-Austrian Bank "), 10, 506*d* ; (" Fresh currency schemes "), 17, 2*d* ; (" Guaranty Trust's losses "), 24, 22*d*
Balance-sheets :—
Auditing, state :—
Bill — note (T.S.), AUG. 13, 426*d*
Harding, Mr. E. H. (l.), JULY 14, 15*d*
" Big Five " — accounts (F.N.), JULY 18, 16*b*
Central :—
Macgillivray, Mr. D. (views, T.S.), JULY 9, 328*b*
Credit, world letters of—issue (F.N.), AUG. 8, 14*b*
Article (" Travel money "), AUG. 31, 8*c*
Empire bank, suggested—Mr. B. H. Morgan (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*c*
Ferguson, Sir J. (lect.), SEPT. 24, 12*b*
Foreign banks—restrictions on, or special taxation of business :—
International Chamber of Commerce — resolution discussed, JULY 1, 18*a*
Leaf, Dr. W. (s.), JULY 1, 18*a*
Watt, Mr. F. O. (s.), JULY 1, 18*a*
Losses—note (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 485*b*
Monthly statements—for June, JULY 16, 15*b* ; for July, AUG. 9, 13*d* ; for August, SEPT. 10, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 10, 12*a*
Municipal banks—establishment : London Labour Party : call for, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
Oversea—article (" Oversea banking : review of recent developments : effects of the world crisis "), JULY 27, 16*c*
Young Men's Christian Association, Central—lectures delivered, SEPT. 21, 12*c* ; 24, 12*b*
" BANK Manager "—on repayment of overpaid income-tax (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 8*f*
BANK of Adelaide—report (T.S.), JULY 2, 306*d*
BANK of Athens—dividend, AUG. 31, 15*b*
BANK of Australasia—dividend, SEPT. 2, 13*b*
BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—branch opened, JULY 18, 16*f* ;—dividend, JULY 1, 15*g* ;—meeting, JULY 15, 18*a* ;— report, JULY 6, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 18*c* ; (T.S.), 9, 346*d*
BANK of England :—
Accumulative dividends—stock required for investment : purchased, AUG. 10, 13*b* (e.e.) ; SEPT. 9, 15*b*
Court—held, SEPT. 23, 14*d*
Deposits—rate reduced, JULY 22, 10*f*
Dividend, SEPT. 23, 14*d*
Notes :—
" Bank of Engraving—" uttering : prosecution, SEPT. 27, 7*c*
Rates—reduced, JULY 22, 10*f* ; (F.N.), 22, 15*c* ; list since April, 1913, 22, 10*f* ; reduced, 29, 15*c* ; reduction prospects (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 14*a* ; 23, 14*a* ; 26, 15*b*
Article (" Bank rate and the budget "), SEPT. 23, 10*g*

BANK of England (continued) :—
Report, JULY 16, 16*e*
Returns, JULY 1, 15*g*; 8, 16*e*; 15, 15*d*; 22, 17*c*; 29, 16*e*; (F.N.), 29, 15*a*; (F.N.), AUG. 2, 14*f* (e.e.); 5, 15*c*; 12, 15*d*; (F.N.), 12, 13*a*; 19, 13*g*; 26, 17*c*; SEPT. 2, 14*g*; 9, 15*e*; 16, 13*f*; 23, 16*d*; 30, 15*e*
BANK of France :—
Returns, JULY 1, 15*c*; 8, 16*e*; 16, 15*c*; 22, 15*e*; AUG. 5, 13*c*; 12, 13*d*; 19, 13*c*; 26, 15*c*; SEPT. 2, 12*c*; 9, 15*c*; 23, 16*d*
BANK of Germany :—
Returns, JULY 8, 16*e*; 14, 15*c*; 23, 15*c*; 30, 14*d*; AUG. 6, 13*c*; 13, 12*c*; 20, 12*c*; 29, 14*d*; SEPT. 6, 13*d*; 13, 16*d*; 21, 14*d*
BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 18*f*
BANK of Montreal—dividend, JULY 21, 17*a*
BANK of New South Wales—dividend, AUG. 5, 14*e*;—general manager appointed, AUG. 5, 13*e*;—report, JULY 13, 18*f*
BANK of New Zealand—London manager: change, AUG. 18, 12*e*; SEPT. 23, 14*g*; —meeting (F.N.), AUG. 18, 12*b*;—report, AUG. 18, 13*f*; (T.S.), 27, 466*d*
BANK of Portugal :—
Returns, JULY 6, 18*e*; 9, 15*c*; 14, 15*d*; 13, 17*c* (e.e.); 21, 14*c*; AUG. 8, 14*d*; 18, 12*c*; 25, 13*c*; 31, 14*d*; SEPT. 6, 13*d*; 12, 14*c*; 21, 14*d*
BANK of Roumania, Ltd.—dividend (T.S.), AUG. 5, 406*d*;—meeting, JULY 28, 18*b*
BANK of Scotland—Governor elected, AUG. 13, 12*b*; (T.S.), 20, 446*d*;—messenger arrested for theft, SEPT. 7, 5*e* (l.e.)
BANK of Spain :—
Governor—change, JULY 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
Returns, JULY 2, 17*c*; 8, 16*e*; 15, 15*d*; AUG. 3, 15*d*; 5, 13*c*; 12, 13*c*; 26, 15*c*; SEPT. 2, 12*e*; 9, 15*c*; 16, 12*d*
BANK of Taiwan—new London office, SEPT. 27, 14*f* (e.e.)
BANK of the Netherlands :—
Returns, JULY 15, 15*d*; 28, 15*c*; AUG. 4, 14*c*; 11, 14*c*; 18, 12*c*; 25, 13*c*; SEPT. 1, 14*e*; 8, 14*c*; 15, 14*c*; 24, 12*c*
BANK of Victoria, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 17*a*; (T.S.), AUG. 6, 406*d*; —report, SEPT. 13, 17*b*
BANKRUPTCY :—
Jurisdiction—domicile: Mr. V. Ball (p.), SEPT. 3, 7*b*
BANKS, Mr. James—death, AUG. 30, 5*g*
BANKS, Col. Samuel H. O.'B.—will, AUG. 16, 11*d*
BANNERMAN, Lieut.-Col. A. D'A. G.—appointed political aide-de-camp to Mr. E. S. Montagu, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
BANNING, Margaret C. :—
"Half Loaves"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*d*
BANNISTER, Canon A. T. :—
"Register of Charles Bothe, Bishop of Hereford, 1516-1536, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 28, 476*c*
BANNOCKBURN :—
Article ("Features of the battlefield: a sporting fight"), AUG. 18, 6*a*
BANQUE de Paris et des Pays-Bas :—
Capital—increase proposed, SEPT. 1, 14*d*
BANQUE Française Pour le Commerce et l'Industrie (Société Anonyme)—dividend, AUG. 4, 16*b*
BANQUE Industrielle de Chine—history, JULY 1, 15*a* (e.e.)
China—effect on financial position: Mr. B. L. Simpson (statement), JULY 4, 18*e*
Meetings of shareholders—held, JULY 26, 15*f*; 27, 9*c*
Reorganization—proposals of administrative council approved, JULY 26, 15*e*; 27, 9*c*
Suspension—our Paris correspondent's message, JULY 1, 15*b*; 4, 11*d*; (F.N.), 1, 15*a*; our Peking correspondent's comments, 6, 11*f*; branch at Yokohama suspends payment, 6, 11*f*; reorganization: our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 11*f*; 8, 9*e*; estimated liabilities, 8, 9*e*; (T.S.), 9, 326*d*
Administrator appointed, JULY 28, 9*c*
Berthelot, M. P.—attack on, JULY 9, 9*a*
Briand, M. (statement), JULY 7, 9*f* (l.e.); (s.), 8, 9*e*; 9, 9*a*; alleged conversation with Gen. de Castlenau, 11, 9*c*
Chinese Bankers' Association—offers to redeem notes in China, JULY 7, 9*f* (l.e.)
Creditors—preliminary proposals for dealing with (F.N.), JULY 29, 15*b*
French Chamber—debate to be raised, JULY 2, 12*c*; 8, 9*e*; debate, 9, 9*a*
French Senate—joint meeting of Foreign Affairs and Finance Commissions; proceedings, JULY 8, 9*e*
Leygues, M.—attack on, in Chamber, JULY 9, 9*a*
London branch—petition presented for winding-up, JULY 15, 15*a*
Painlevé, M. (int.), JULY 4, 11*d*
Reuters, Ltd. (l.), JULY 13, 8*e*
BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
BAPTIST Churches :—
Pastoral changes, JULY 2, 9*c*; 14, 7*e*; 21, 13*d*; 28, 13*c*; AUG. 4, 5*c*; 11, 13*b*; 18, 11*f*; 25, 11*c*; SEPT. 1, 8*a*; 9, 11*a*; 15, 11*f*
BAQUET, Gen. (France) :—
"Souvenirs d'un Directeur de l'Artillerie: Novembre, 1914—Mai, 1915"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 442*a*
BAR :—
Barristers :—
Fees—Dock-briefs: comments, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
Counsel—appointments, JULY 5, 12*f*
Scotland, visit of representatives to Bench and Bar of: see under SCOTLAND—Bar
BARAL, Mr. S. N.—
on American slang and Old English (l., L.S.), AUG. 4, 500*d*
BARANOWSKI, M. (Poland)—appointed Minister at Constantinople, JULY 1, 9*c*
BARANYA :—
Hungary—transfer by Yugo-Slavia to: Col. Gosset; arrives to arrange: *Arbeiter-Zeitung* (statement), AUG. 17, 7*e* (l.e.); proceeds to Budapest to report, 18, 7*g* (l.e.); Yugo-Slav troops to withdraw, 20, 7*b* (l.e.); Gen. Soos's troops occupy territory, 23, 7*e*; enter Fünfkirchen; flight of workmen, 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, JULY 27, 11*d*; AUG. 20, 9*c*

BARANYA (continued) :—
Republic—proclaimed under protectorate of Yugo-Slav Government: Count M. Karolyi proclaimed President, AUG. 17, 7*g* (and 7*e*, l.e.); Ambassadors' Conference take cognizance of, 18, 7*e*
BARBADOS :—
Population—census returns, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Railways :—
Government — petition for continuance of services (T.S.), JULY 9, 331*c*
Shipping :—
Dues—increase: Bill passed (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d*
Services—subsidy voted (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
Sugar Industrial Agricultural Bank—act amended (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Sugar industry—condition (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
Tariff—Bill: provisions (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d*
BARBER, Mrs. Arthur V.—daughter born, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
BARBERS' Company—master elected, AUG. 22, 5*g*
BARBI, M. :—
"Opere di Dante, Le"—reviewed (D.S.), SEPT. 14, 11*a*
BARBOZA, Senhor (Brazil)—elected Judge of Court of International Justice, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
BARCELONA Traction, Light, and Power Company, Ltd.—profits (F.N.), JULY 4, 16*c*
BARCLAY, Mr. Robert—death, JULY 23, 12*c*; SEPT. 21, 13*f*
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd. :—
Balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 9, 15*a*; (T.S.), 16, 346*d*
Board, local—formation announced (T.S.), JULY 9, 326*d*
Branches—new, JULY 26, 15*g*; AUG. 11, 14*e*; 17, 14*e*; 25, 13*e*; SEPT. 8, 14*c*; 9, 15*g*; 29, 14*g* (e.e.)
Directors — Lancashire board: established; composition, JULY 1, 15*a*; correction, 2, 17*b*
Dividend, JULY 8, 18*g*
Report, JULY 12, 18*a*
Review—noticed (F.N.), AUG. 8, 14*b*; SEPT. 8, 14*b*
BARDEN, Thomas C.—assault charge, AUG. 6, 5*d*
BARDSLEY, Rev. C. P.—appointed first vicar of St. Alban, Upper Norwood, AUG. 22, 4*d*
BARFOOT, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JULY 6, 15*e*
BARFORD St. Michael Church—fête in aid at Rignell Hall: held, JULY 27, 7*g*
BARGANG Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 15, 14*e*
BARHAM, Mr. C. L.—death, AUG. 2, 5*g*
BARI—earthquake: see under ITALY
BARIATINSKY, Princess (Lydia Yavorska)—death, SEPT. 5, 8*b* (and l.e.); funeral arrangements, 6, 11*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 8, 11*c*
BARIL—arrested by French police, JULY 30, 9*e*
BARIMAR, Ltd.—new factory, SEPT. 23, 14*e*
BARING, Lady Ulrica—operation: health, JULY 7, 13*b*
BARKER, Sir Francis—operation, JULY 14, 13*b*; health, 18, 13*b*; second operation, AUG. 13, 11*a*; health, 17, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*
BARKER, Mr. G. :—
at House of Commons, on Licensing Bill, JULY 28, 6*g*
BARKER, Mr. J. Ellis :—
on coal prices (l., T.S.), AUG. 27, 472*c*
on labour—unemployment: remedies (l., T.S.), SEPT. 17, 8*a*; 24, 28*a*
on Russia—future: article ("Future of Russia: commercial possibilities," T.S.), AUG. 20, 455*c*
BARKER, Miss Lilian :—
on domestic service—training scheme: extension (statement), SEPT. 14, 8*b*
BARKER, Reginald J. :—
"Day-Dreams"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*a*
BARKER (John) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 12*c*; —thefts from: prosecution, JULY 1, 7*e*
BARKLEY, Rev. J. T. :—
at Methodist conference, Westminster, on mission work in South Africa, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
BARLEY :—
Crop—*The Times* special reports (arts., "British crops"), JULY 11, 14*b*; AUG. 8, 15*d*; SEPT. 12, 4*b*
BARLOW, Adm. Charles James—death, AUG. 26, 14*f*
BARLOW, Glyn :—
"Story of Madras, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*b*
BARLOW, Sir Montague :—
Committee on disabled: see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled—Village centres
in Parliament, on :—
Domestic servants — conditions: employment exchanges, AUG. 3, 12*d*
Fruit pickers, women—stranded in Lincolnshire, AUG. 3, 12*d*
Insurance Act, National — benefit: coalminers' eligibility, AUG. 5, 12*g*
Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops—Government grant, AUG. 5, 12*g*
Unemployment—statistics, AUG. 2, 4*b*
on trade boards (l.), AUG. 27, 10*f*
BARLOW, Maj. William R.—will, AUG. 12, 11*b*
BARMOUTH :—
Coal—washed up, JULY 23, 4*c*
BARNARD, Capt. P. L.—injured in motor accident, AUG. 31, 7*c* (l.e.)
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr. :—
Australia—party leaves for, AUG. 27, 11*d*
Bruce-Porter Convalescent Home: see that title
Clapham High-street branch—attack on matron, AUG. 15, 5*c*
Emigration: see under EMIGRATION
BARNES :—
Holy Trinity Church — vicar appointed, JULY 2, 16*c* (l.e.)
BARNES, Mr. Alfred—joins board of *Daily Herald*, Ltd., JULY 9, 7*g*
BARNES, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 26, 13*c*
BARNES, Mr. G. N.—receives freedom of Skinners' Company, JULY 29, 7*g*
Labour—manifesto addressed to trade unionists (with others), AUG. 19, 10*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Labour Conventions, International (Washington) — ratification, JULY 2, 16*b*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 10, 12*c*
Russia—famine: relief, AUG. 17, 13*c*
Scotland — housing: Government policy, JULY 29, 14*f*
Silesia, Upper — British policy, AUG. 17, 13*c* (e.e.)

BARNES, Maj. H.—arrives at Cairo to join Labour Members of Parliament, SEPT. 28, 9*a* (l.c.)
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike, JULY 8, 15*c*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 1, 14*c*; AUG. 11, 5*e*
on unemployment—relief (statement), SEPT. 21, 10*d*
BARNES, Mr. Herbert R.—will, JULY 27, 13*c*
BARNES, James (U.S.A.) — barred from re-entry to United States under new law, JULY 14, 9*g* (l.c.)
BARNES, Mr. Kenneth :—
Undercurrents—produced at Royal Academy of Dramatic Art Theatre, JULY 19, 8*c* (l.c.)
BARNES, Mr. Lionel H.—appointed clerk of Grocers' Company, JULY 25, 8*a*
BARNES, William G. and Percy—stealing and receiving motor car charge, AUG. 27, 5*g*; SEPT. 5, 5*e* (l.c.); 12, 5*c*
BARNES-LAWRENCE, Mr. Herbert C.—will, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
BARNET :—
Fair—photograph, SEPT. 6, 5*c*
BARNETT, Ada :—
"Man on the Other Side, The —" noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 451*a*
BARNETT, Mr. William—death, AUG. 16, 11*b*
BARNEY, Mr. Danford :—
"In the Comet's Hair"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 592*d*
BARNSLEY :—
Electoral—prospective Labour candidate adopted, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
Freedom—conferred on Mr. D. Lloyd George, AUG. 29, 4*d*
BARNSTAPLE—fair held, SEPT. 14, 5*c*
BAROJA, Señor Pio :—
"Sabor de la Venganza, El" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 469*d*
"BARONET, A"—on land taxation (l.), JULY 11, 15*b*
BARONTI, Gerve :—
"Scent of the Aloe, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*a*
BARR, Mr. George W. — appointed general manager of shipbuilding department of Vickers Works, Barrow, AUG. 11, 7*g*
BARR, Mr. Joseph—appointed manager of yarn-testing bureau at University College, Nottingham, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
BARR and Sons, Messrs.—catalogues of bulbs noticed, SEPT. 6, 6*b*
BARRELS :—
Steel :—
New form—devised by member of Lloyd's: particulars (F.N.), AUG. 29, 14*c*; (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 14*d*
BARRETO, Senhor Melo (Portugal)—to retain portfolio of Minister for Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
BARRETT, Alfred W.—leave to appeal against sentence refused, JULY 26, 4*c*
BARRETT, Mr. Frederic—will, JULY 4, 16*e*
BARRETT, Mr. H. Roper—appointed Master of Farriers' Company, JULY 25, 8*a*; becomes first president of Public Parks Lawn Tennis Association, SEPT. 1, 4*e*
BARRETT, Mr. Howard—will, SEPT. 7, 11*c*
BARRETT, James—treason charge, JULY 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*b*; sentence, 16, 7*c*
BARRETT, Mr. Robert J.—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
BARRETT, Mr. Walter E.—will, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
BARRETT, Sir William—to represent England at international congress of pyschical research societies in Copenhagen, JULY 5, 9*g*
BARRETT, Sir William S.—will, JULY 21, 13*e*
BARRICELLI, Signor (Italy)—new gravitation theory, SEPT. 8, 8*c*
BARRIE, Sir James M. :—
"Comedies of Harold Chapin, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 624*b*
Quality Street—revived at Haymarket Theatre, AUG. 12, 6*d*
BARRINGER, Mr. Percy—leaves for America, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
BARRY :—
Dock :—
Dues, tonnage — law case (T.S.), AUG. 13, 432*c*
BARRY, Mr. Horace :—
on housing—dearth of plasterers (l.), AUG. 25, 4*e*
BARRY, Mr. John—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
BARRY Railway Company—dividend, JULY 30, 17*c*;—law case, JULY 26, 18*e*; (T.S.), AUG. 13, 452*c*
BARSI Light Railway Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
BARTELS, Herr Adolf :—
"Deutsche Dichtung der Gegenwart, Die: Die Jüngsten" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*d*
BARTHEL, Max :—
"Faust, Die: Dichtung"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 466*b*
"Herz in Erhobener Faust, Das"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 466*b*
BARTHOU, M. (France)—presents Croix de Guerre to Somme communes, JULY 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
on aeronautics—French Air Service casualties (statement), JULY 15, 9*b*; *Echo de Paris* (art. quoted), 15, 9*b*
BARTLAM family—fined for betting, SEPT. 23, 17*b*
BARTLETT, Sir Herbert—death, JULY 4, 16*c*; will, AUG. 27, 11*b*
BARTOLO, Dr. A. :—
at Malta Association dinner, on visit of Prince of Wales to Malta, AUG. 4, 5*c* (l.e.)
BARTON, Mrs.—descendants: note, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
BARTON, Mr. R. C.—biographical, JULY 14, 10*c*; released from Portsmouth prison, JULY 2, 16*c* (l.e.); appointed Secretary for Economic Affairs of Irish Republic, AUG. 27, 10*c*; appointed envoy to conference with British Ministry at Inverness, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
BARTON, Sir W :—
in Parliament, on Industries Protection Bill, JULY 13, 6*d*
BARTRAM, Mr. Robert A. :—
Sunderland—gift of 10,000 guineas for scholarships at Technical College, JULY 15, 12*c*; 18, 7*c*
BARWELL, Mr. (South Australia) :—
on industrial arbitration (statement), AUG. 25, 7*d*
BARWICK, Mrs. Mary—death, AUG. 30, 5*g*
BASEBALL :—
American League—results, JULY 2, 6*b*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 8*f*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 12*f*; 9, 5*f*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 5*c*; 16, 5*a*; 18, 4*b*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 5*b*; 23, 5*a*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*c*; 29, 5*g*; AUG. 1, 3*c*; 2, 13*f*; 3, 13*b*; 5, 4*a*; 6, 4*d*; 8, 13*b*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*c*; 12, 4*c*; 13, 4*c*; 15, 12*c*; 16, 4*c*; 18, 4*b*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 4*b*; 22, 12*b*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 12*b*; 25, 12*f*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 4*a*; 29, 12*f*; 30, 4*g*; 31, 4*d*; SEPT. 1, 4*d*; 2, 4*f*; 3, 4*c*; 5, 12*b*; 6, 12*f*;

BASEBALL :—
American League (continued) :—
7, 12*b* ; 8, 12*g* ; 9, 14*b* ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; 17, 4*g* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 4*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*a* ; 26, 4*e* ; 27, 5*b* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 5*d*
International League—results, JULY 2, 6*b* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 8*f* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 12*f* ; 9, 5*f* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*a* ; 18, 4*b* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*b* ; 23, 5*a* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; 29, 5*g* ; AUG. 1, 3*c* ; 2, 13*f* ; 3, 13*b* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 4*d* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 4*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 4*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 19, 4*c* ; 20, 4*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 4*f* ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 12*f* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 4*a* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 4*g* ; 31, 4*d* ; SEPT. 1, 4*d* ; 2, 4*f* ; 3, 4*c* ; 5, 12*b* ; 6, 12*f* ; 7, 12*b* ; 8, 12*g* ; 9, 14*b* ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; 17, 4*g* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 4*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*a* ; 26, 4*e* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 5*d*
National League—results, JULY 2, 6*b* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 8*f* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 12*f* ; 9, 5*f* ; 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 5*a* ; 18, 4*b* ; 19, 5*d* ; 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*b* ; 23, 5*a* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; 29, 5*g* ; AUG. 1, 3*c* ; 2, 13*f* ; 3, 13*b* ; 5, 4*a* ; 6, 4*d* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*c* ; 12, 4*c* ; 13, 4*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 4*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 19, 4*c* ; 20, 4*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 4*f* ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 12*f* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 4*a* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 4*g* ; 31, 4*d* ; SEPT. 1, 4*d* ; 2, 4*f* ; 3, 4*c* ; 5, 12*b* ; 6, 12*f* ; 7, 12*b* ; 8, 12*g* ; 9, 14*b* ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; 17, 4*g* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 4*d* ; 21, 4*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*a* ; 27, 5*b* ; 28, 4*d* ; 29, 5*f* ; 30, 5*d*
Players :—
Bribery, alleged—Chicago players acquitted, AUG. 4, 13*b*
Ruth, "Babe"—creates new world's record for 'home-runs,' SEPT. 17, 4*g*
United States Army (Rhine) v. Navy (European Waters), JULY 4, 7*b*
BASEL :—
Fair, sample : see under SWITZERLAND —Trade
BASH, Pte. Thomas—inquest, AUG. 10, 5*c*
BASKETMAKERS' Company :—
Examination — arrangements, SEPT. 16, 5*g*
Exhibition and sale at Gresham College — arrangements, SEPT. 15, 5*g* ; held, 23, 7*g*
BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton. Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 13*b* ;—meeting, AUG. 19, 15*c* ;—report, AUG. 12, 14*e*
BASSOMPIERE, M. (France)—credentials received by Crown Prince of Japan, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
BASTARDY Bill : see under CHILDREN—Illegitimate
BASTFASER Kontor A. G.—formed (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
BASTOGI, Signor G. (Italy) :—
on aeronautics—suggested use for German surrendered airship, JULY 30, 9*a* (l.e.)
BASU, Mr. B. (India)—leaving London for India, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
BATAVIA Petroleum Company :—
East Indies, Dutch—tax on oil : attitude, AUG. 2, 15*c*
BATE, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 29, 13*e*
BATEMAN, H. M. :—
"Book of Drawings, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*a*
BATEMAN, Mr. Harry—experiences in wreck of airship *R*.38, AUG. 26, 10*a*
BATEMAN, Montague E.—assault charge, SEPT. 10, 5*d*
BATES, Sir Dawson—infant son presented with silver bowl by members of Northern Parliament, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
BATES, Mr. George L. (U.S.A.)—biographical ; studies of South African bird life at British Natural History Museum, AUG. 23, 5*e*
BATES, Dr. Gordon (Canada) :—
at Morley Hall, on venereal disease—treatment and prevention in Canada ; practitioners : secrecy, JULY 19, 7*g*
BATH :—
Article ("Taking the waters," L.S.), AUG. 4, 489*b* ; ("The ghosts of Bath : Beau Nash and his company : charm of the valley"), 17, 6*b*
Freedom—Dominion Prime Ministers to be invited to receive, JULY 7, 10*b* ; conferred on Maharajah of Kutch, Mr. W. M. Hughes, and Mr. Massey, 25, 12*b* ; (photo.), 25, 9*c*
King Edward's School—headmaster appointed, JULY 1, 7*g*
Royal Victoria Park Paddock—to be made into bowling greens and tennis courts, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
Sham Castle—presented to city, JULY 9, 7*g*
Sportsman's Day — financial result, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Theatre, new repertory — dramatic licence refused, SEPT. 3, 6*d*
BATH, Lady—dance given, JULY 19, 13*b*
BATH, Lord :—
Minsterley estate—sale : receives illuminated address from tenants, AUG. 27, 7*g*
BATH, Mr. Allan K.—drowned, AUG. 22, 8*c*
BATH Citizen Players :—
Happy Heart—performance in Hyde Park : announced, JULY 18, 8*a* ; 23, 7*g*
BATHING :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Article ("The bathing pool : in a London garden"), JULY 16, 13*c*
Baths—book by B. T. Batsford 1877, quoted, SEPT. 26, 14*f*
Blackburn—regulations : Councillor Brierley's protest, AUG. 5, 5*b*
Sea—article ("Sea bathing : elemental freshness of nature"), AUG. 3, 11*e*
Willesden Council—costume strictures, AUG. 16, 5*d* ; modified, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
BATHURST, Lord :—
Cirencester Church—use of pews in Trinity Chapel : appeal in Court of Arches against decision of Chancellor of Gloucester diocese allowed, JULY 23, 4*e*
BATLEY :—
Corporation—Bill : in Lords : second reading, JULY 6, 17*a* ; third reading, AUG. 12, 12*a*
BATOCKI, Herr von (Germany)—appointed commissioner for execution of construction work, AUG. 27, 7*g*
at Munich — warns industrialists against hoarding dollars, SEPT. 30, 10*e* (l.e.)

BATSFORD, B. T.—book on plumbing and sanitation quoted, SEPT. 26, 14*f*
BATTEN, Ald. Joseph—will, AUG. 23, 11*b*
BATTERSEA Polytechnic—new session: arrangements, SEPT. 9, 6*a* (e.e.)
BATTY, George—death from accident, JULY 26, 7*g*
BAUDET, Emile—attempted murder charge, AUG. 26, 7*c*
BAUER, Col. (Germany)—warrant issued for arrest, SEPT. 16, 7*b* (l.e.)
BAUMANN, Mr. and Mrs. Charles (U.S.A.)—pact not to speak to each other for nine years ends; renewed, JULY 20, 11*e*
BAVARIA:—
Armaments—disarmament: see under GERMANY—Armaments
Brewing:—
Article ("South German industries") III. ("Brewing," T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*a*
Central government, relations with:—
Siege, state of—raising: dispute: see *Siege, state of*, below
Foreigners—treatment: our special correspondent at Munich: message, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
Fyfe, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*e*
Hops—price (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Ministry (Kahr)—resignation of Premier and Minister of Justice, SEPT. 12, 7*f*; other ministers resign, 13, 9*e*
Ministry—new: Dr. Held refuses office of Premier, SEPT. 12, 7*c* (l.e.); agitation for retention of Herr von Kahr as Premier in reconstructed, 15, 7*d* (l.e.); decision of Herr von Kahr, 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
Ministry (Lerchenfeld)—Count Lerchenfeld: appointed Premier by Diet, SEPT. 22, 10*c*; accepts, 23, 9*e*
Monarchists—activity: see under GERMANY—Monarchists
Parliament—convoked, SEPT. 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Police—President resigns, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
President—proposal put on order paper of Landtag for creation of office: our Berlin correspondent's comments, SEPT. 19, 9*e* (l.e.)
Siege, state of—raising ordered by Central Government, AUG. 31, 10*a* (l.e.); prospects: our Berlin correspondent's comments, SEPT. 2, 7*a*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 8*e*; meeting of Council of Ministers held, 2, 7*a*; Socialists: warning, 5, 7*d*; attitude, 13, 9*e*; negotiations between Ministers and Berlin Government, 5, 7*d*; conference in Berlin, 8, 7*e*; our special correspondent at Munich: messages, 7, 7*f*; 8, 7*f* (l.e.); 13, 9*e* (e.e.); renewed conflict with Central Government, 12, 7*c* (l.e.); Cabinet decision agreeing to raise: rejected by Landtag Committee, 13, 9*e*; Cabinet resigns, 13, 9*e*; Dr. Held (statement), 13, 9*e*; progress of dispute, 15, 9*d* (l.e.); consultation between Count Lerchenfeld and Dr. Wirth 27, 9*f*; 28, 9*c* (l.e.); 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
Reichstag Emergency Committee—discussion; resolution adopted, SEPT. 3, 8*b*; sitting, 13, 9*e*
Wirth, Herr (s.), SEPT. 3, 8*a*; 6, 8*e*
Suicide:—
Frauendorfer, Herr von, JULY 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
BAX, Mr. Clifford:—
"Antique Pageantry" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 577*c*
"Shakespeare: A play in five episodes" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 465*c*
BAXTER, Mr. J. B. M. (Canada) — appointed Minister of Customs and Inland Revenue, SEPT. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
BAYFIELD, Rev. M. A.:—
on Elizabethan abbreviations (art., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 562*a*; 8, 578*a*
on Shakespeare's handwriting (l., L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*a*
BAYLEY, Mr. George H. — will, JULY 9, 14*g*
BAYLEY (W. D.) and Co., Ltd.— new offices, JULY 4, 18*f*
BAYLING, Ernest F. — unsound meat charge, SEPT. 1, 5*f*
BAYLIS, Mr. Donald — will, JULY 21, 13*e*
BAYLISS, Arthur — assault charge, JULY 26, 7*c*; AUG. 2, 5*c*
BAYLISS, Prof. W. M. — honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 15, 12*c*
BAYLY, Mr. H. Wansey:—
on venereal disease (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*b*
BAYNES, Mr. Robert E. — death, SEPT. 12, 10*a*
BAYNES, Mr. Thomas — will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
BAZILLAC, M. Louis M. — avoiding payment of fare charge, AUG. 20, 5*d*
BEACON, Edward F. — drowned, AUG. 11, 7*d*
BEACON'S Bottom, Bucks. — beer used to extinguish fire, AUG. 5, 5*g*
BEADLE, Mr. Frank E. — will, JULY 25, 13*f*
BEAL, Capt. Alister F. — appointed Deputy Director of Operations Division, Admiralty, AUG. 15, 4*d*
BEAL, Mr. E. S. — elected Master of Plumbers' Company, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
BEAMISH, Mr. Ferdinand—will, SEPT. 2, 11*f*
BEANS:—
Crop — *The Times* special reports (arts., British crops"), JULY 11 14*b*; AUG. 8, 15*d*; SEPT. 12, 4*b*
BEARD, Mr. James T. Jr. (United States):—
on building trade (art., Building: demand for cheap houses," A.N.), JULY 4, 16*a*
BEARSTED, Lord — takes seat in Lords, JULY 7, 14*a*; to defray costs of improving Bearsted Village Green, AUG. 6, 10*c*
Anglo Egyptian Oilfields, Ltd. — vote of thanks and congratulation passed, JULY 16, 15*e*
Guildhall Art Gallery — presents picture, JULY 8, 7*a*
BEASLEY, Herbert—inquest, SEPT. 16, 5*e* (l.e.)
BEATLEY (T. G.) and Son:—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, SEPT. 13, 5*f*
BEATON, Mr. A. B.—elected Master of Innholders' Company, AUG. 8, 5*g*
BEATRICE, Princess — at village of Monchy-le-Preux: adopts on behalf of Isle of Wight, JULY 2, 11*f*; lunches with Queen Alexandra, 16, 13*a*; leaving London for Carisbrooke Castle, 19, 13*b*; receives visit from King and Queen, AUG. 1, 11*b*; dines with King and Queen on Royal Yacht, 6, 11*a*; opens Women's Institutes exhibition at Newport, I.W., SEPT. 9, 11*a*; arrives at Bath, 22, 13*b*
Beaumont, Capt. W. — attends wedding, JULY 21, 13*c*
Belgrave Hospital for Children — visits, JULY 14, 13*b*

BEATRICE, Princess (continued) :—
British League of Help — becomes patroness, JULY 12, 7*d*
British Legion — opens new Victory Hall at Newport, AUG. 1, 12*a*
British Red Cross Society — distributes medals to voluntary workers at Newport (I.W.), SEPT. 5, 11*c*
British School of Archæology—visits exhibition of recent discoveries, JULY 18, 13*c*
Carisbrooke Parish Church — present at dedication of new bells, JULY 28, 13*b*
Milford Haven, Adm. Lord—attends funeral at Whippingham, SEPT. 20, 13*c*; visits grave, 21, 13*b*
Oglander, Mrs. J. H. — sends message of sympathy: places wreath on grave, AUG. 8, 11*b*
Princess Beatrice's Isle of Wight Rifles — attends memorial service at St. John's Newport; inspects, AUG. 15, 11*b*
Royal Surgical Aid Society — becomes president of Southampton and Isle of Wight branch, AUG. 9, 5*g*
Royal Victoria Yacht Club — attends garden party, AUG. 11, 12*d*
St. Nicholas-in-the-Castle — presents new vicar at induction service, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
Sandown, I.W. — unveils Celtic Cross as War Memorial, JULY 27, 15*e*
Theft from — prosecution, SEPT. 24, 6*b*
BEATTIE, Robert — stealing whisky charge, AUG. 4, 10*c*
BEATTY, Adm. Lord — entertains King and Queen of the Belgians, JULY 8, 13*a*; to attend National Convention of American Legion at Kansas City, AUG. 8, 7*f*
BEATTY, Mr. Edward W. :—
Canadian Pacific Railway — work as President: article ("Romance of the C.P.R.: Mr. Beatty's success"), JULY 7, 9*a*
at Saskatoon, on railways, SEPT. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
on Grand Trunk Railway Company — suggests reorganization and handing back property to company (views), SEPT. 12, 7*b*
BEATTY, Col. G. A. H.—appointed C.S.I., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
BEAUCHAMP, Lady — dance given, JULY 15, 13*d*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord — opens Wingham Pumping Station extension at Margate, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
BEAUCHAMP, Mr. H. :—
at Bank of New Zealand, on conditions in New Zealand, AUG. 18, 12*a*
BEAUFORT, Baron W. H. de (Netherlands) —to be appointed Ambassador in Athens, AUG. 5, 7*g*; appointed, SEPT. 7, 7*g* (l.e.)
BEAUMONT, Francis :—
Letter to Ben Jonson in verse — correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*a*
BEAUMONT, Fred — manslaughter charge, AUG. 26, 7*c*; acquitted, SEPT. 10, 5*d*
BEAVEN, Mr. Alfred B. :—
on Moss, Bp. (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 453*a*
BECHTEREFF, Prof. (Russia) — to preside over three special delegations abroad to maintain relations with Red Cross societies, AUG. 8, 8*c*
BECHUANALAND Exploration Company, Ltd. — report, JULY 20, 19*e*
BECK, Sir Cecil — secedes from Coalition; joins Mr. Bottomley's Independent Parliamentary Group, AUG. 13, 8*b*
Essex (Saffron Walden division) — offers to resign Parliamentary seat, AUG. 23, 8*c*
BECKENHAM Cottage Hospital :—
Cricket bat—autographed: sale in aid, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
BECKER, Theresa—theft charge: acquittal, JULY 21, 4*c*
BECKETT, Mrs. L. K.—wounded and her son killed by mistake in fighting between Fascisti and Socialists in Italy, JULY 14, 10*b*; 18, 9*d*; opinion in Malton district, 15, 10*d*; funeral of son, 16, 9*f*; 18, 9*d*; seven men arrested, 18, 9*d*
BECKETT, Robert G. —drowned, AUG. 27, 5*a* (l.e.)
BECKETT, Mrs. Rupert — accident, JULY 6, 15*f*
BEDBROOK, William H. — drowned, JULY 26, 7*d*
BEDDINGTON, Mr. Reginald :—
on water supplies — pollution by sewage (l.), JULY 26, 6*d*
BEDDOE, Mr. David M.—will, JULY 21, 13*c*
BEDFORD :—
Stamford Council School — closing, AUG. 1, 5*g*
BEDFORD, Duke of — offers conditional £100 to University College Athletic Ground, AUG. 16, 10*c*; gives land for rounding dangerous corner to Newport (Bucks) Rural Council, 19, 5*g*
at Queen-square, on cancer research, JULY 21, 7*f*
on land ownership — burden (statement), AUG. 4, 9*f*
BEDFORD, Mr. George T.—will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
BEDFORD College for Woman :—
Extension fund—progress, AUG. 19, 5*g*
Garden Party — held, JULY 8, 13*a*
BEDFORD School — speech day held, JULY 26, 8*d*
BEDFORDSHIRE — agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE
BEDS :—
Article ("Beds for the tropics: special requirements for hot countries," T.S.), JULY 30, 387*a*; note (T.S.), 30, 385*d*
BEDWELLTY :—
Board of Guardians — Ministry of Health sanctions loan, AUG. 3, 5*g*
Financial position — Mr. T. J. Davies (statement), SEPT. 30, 10*c*
BEECHAM, Mr. Henry—appeal against sentence dismissed, JULY 19, 4*e*
BEECHAM, John C. :—
"Yellow Spider, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
BEECHAM Trust, Ltd. :—
Walker (Peter) and Son—business purchased, JULY 16, 15*d*
BEECHMAN, Maj. Frederick J.—will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
BEECHWOOD, Highgate — sale announced :—
Beech tree (photo), SEPT. 27, 13*c*
BEER :—
Duty :—
Bonsor, Mr. H. C. (s.), AUG. 3, 17*c*
Gravity — regulations to be revoked, AUG. 19, 5*a*
Prices :—
Guinness's stout — increased, SEPT. 6, 5*e*
Orders controlling — withdrawal announced, AUG. 19, 5*a*

BEER, Peter : see under MURDER—Cohen
BEER, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 19, 11*b*
BEERBOHM, Miss Constance :—
on Necessitous Ladies' Holiday and General Fund (l.), JULY 14, 16*a*
BEERBOHM, Mr. Max :—
Article (" Mr. Beerbohm and Rossetti : the Leicester Galleries "), SEPT. 16, 11*d*
on " A. B. W."—article (" Pastiche and Prejudice "), SEPT. 15, 6*a*
BEES :—
Apis Club : see that title
Buckinghamshire—yield, AUG. 6, 5*g*
Conference of Wiltshire beekeepers—held, JULY 27, 7*g*
BEESLY, Mr. Oliver—will, AUG. 1, 11*c*
BEGGING :—
Letters :—
London Mendicity Society — report, JULY 13, 20*b*
Prosecution, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
London Mendicity Society — report for half-year, JULY 13, 20*b*
Mead, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 28, 7*g*
Prosecutions, AUG. 6, 5*g* ; SEPT. 14, 4*c*
Service men, ex — case at Marlborough-street Police Court : Mr. Mead (views), AUG. 11, 7*f*
BEHR, Maj. H. von (Germany) :—
" Bei der Funften Reserve-Division im Weltkriege " — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*c*
BEHREND, Lieut.-Col. Henry D.—will, SEPT. 2, 11*f*
BEHRSIN, M. (Russia)—leaving for London, JULY 8, 9*g*
BEICHMANN, M. (Norway)—elected deputy Judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 17, 7*e*
BEILBY, Sir George :—
" Aggregation and Flow of Solids "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*c*
Alcohol — power (statement, T.S.), JULY 2, 321*b*
on Fuel Research Board—work : smokeless fuel (statement), SEPT. 2, 10*d*
BEIRA :—
Finance :—
Exchange — adverse (F.N.), AUG. 20, 12*a*
BEIRA Railway Company (Beira-Salisbury section), Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 16*g*
BEIT Fellowships : see under MEDICAL—Research
BEK, Mr. (Germany)—addresses Ecumenical Methodist conference at Central Hall, Westminster, SEPT. 10, 5*f* (l.e.)
at Methodist conference, Westminster, on prohibition of German missionaries in India, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
BEKIR Sami Bey (Turkey) — received by M. Briand in Paris, JULY 2, 11*g* ; officially disavowed by Angora Government as representative, AUG. 3, 7*c* (l.e.)
BELFAST :—
Corporation :—
Mortgages—offer, SEPT. 28, 14*g*
Crime and unrest : see under IRELAND—Crime
Port — trade statistics for six months (T.S.), AUG. 13, 437*b*
Riots : see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest
BELFIELD, Miss Jessie — suicide ; inquest, SEPT. 30, 7*c* (e.e.)
BELGIAN Royal Academy :—
German institutions — exchange of publications : resolution passed, SEPT. 17, 6*b*
BELGIUM :—
Accidents :—
Explosion — shell : at Zillebeke (fatal), SEPT. 3, 7*d* (l.e.)
Motor-car — five British journalists injured, JULY 4, 11*g*
Agriculture :—
Drought—effect (T.S.), JULY 16, 350*c*
German reparations — statistics (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
Reconstruction — statistics (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
August, fourth of — to be made National *fête* day, AUG. 5, 7*f*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Bricks—huge output (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
Prices—fall (T.S.), JULY 9, 331*c*
Burgomasters—first woman, SEPT. 7, 8*g*
Crime :—
Espionage—Armand Jeannes : committed for trial, AUG. 31, 9*f*
Vagrant living in tree in Jurbise wood imprisoned, JULY 13, 11*f*
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Education :—
Higher—fund to provide poor children with : Chamber agrees to, AUG. 4, 10*b*
Engineering trade :—
Railway rolling stock—foreign orders received, AUG. 12, 7*b*
Finance :—
Income-tax—legislation : digest in English noticed (T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*c*
Loans :—
Consolidation—issue, SEPT. 22, 14*c*
Credit (London)—granted in 1919 : repayment arrangements (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 13*c* ; 14, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 14*d* (e.e.)
Revenue—Bill : in Chamber : clauses passed, AUG. 5, 7*c*
Taxation :—
New—particulars, AUG. 5, 7*c*
Receipts—statistics, AUG. 2, 7*e*
War debt—repayment to France, Great Britain, and United States: methods, AUG. 13, 7*a*
Fires :—
Antwerp—British Embassy : stables attached to, JULY 16, 9*g*
Forest, JULY 18, 9*e*
Houlthouse—particulars ; precautions, JULY 12, 9*g*
Fish and fishing :—
Socialist cooperative societies — start " Red Flotilla," SEPT. 30, 9*g*
France, relations with :—
Poincaré, M. (s.), JULY 29, 9*a*
Gaming :—
State control, under—proposal to allow at Ostend and Spa ; rejected by Chamber, AUG. 5, 7*c*
Tax—imposed, AUG. 5, 7*c*
Vandervelde, M. (statement), JULY 14, 9*g*
Germany, relations with :—
Marks—repurchase : proposed agreement, SEPT. 22, 9*e* (l.e.)
Glass industry—large foreign orders received, JULY 2, 11*g* ; factories at Val St. Lambert to close down, AUG. 25, 12*g* ; suspended, SEPT. 15, 7*g* (l.e.)
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Belgium

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Horses—exports : regulations (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 35c
Housing—statistics, AUG 18, 7g
Iron and steel trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 311c ; 23, 370d
Article (" Belgian iron again dearer," T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510c
Prices—cut (T.S.), JULY 9, 331c
Rails—large orders received (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 6c
Labour :—
Antwerp—building and timber trades : dispute referred to arbitration, JULY 6, 11e ; tramwaymen strike, 16, 9g
Port—Socialist organizations' campaign of violence against free labour, SEPT. 19, 9f
Bakery trade—eight-hour day law : congress of bakers held at Antwerp, SEPT. 13, 9g
British workmen—local trade union restrictions against employment : warning issued, AUG. 12, 7d
Coalminers—wages reduced in central coalfield, AUG. 12, 7c
Unrest—our Antwerp correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 6c
Diamond trade—Antwerp : employment conditions, AUG. 12, 7c ; SEPT. 19, 9g
Hours—eight-hour day law : appeal by Minister of Labour to workmen, SEPT. 27, 9g
Iron trade—wages reduced (T.S.), JULY 16, 350c
Metal trade—depression, AUG. 12, 7c
Wages—reduction : conference held (T.S.), JULY 2, 311c
Textile workers :—
Wages—reduction :—
Ghent — threatened strike averted, AUG. 2, 7d ; agreement reached, 13, 7c
Verviers—strike, SEPT. 2, 7g ; 3, 7g ; commission formed to fix, 8, 7g
Unemployment — statistics, SEPT. 16, 7e
Weavers—wage reduction : strike at Renaix, SEPT. 29, 9g
Law :—
Bar :—
Assembly at Antwerp—held, JULY 6, 12b
Dispute between barristers—disciplinary council of Brussels Bar : decision, JULY 19, 10f
Living, cost of—index : rise (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510c
Luxemburg, relations with :—
Economic agreement—signed, JULY 26, 9e ; King Albert and Grand Duchess of Luxemburg exchange telegrams of congratulation, AUG. 6, 7g
Ratification—Parliament of Grand Duchy to vote on, SEPT. 26, 9g
Railway question—M. Reuter confers with Belgian Foreign Minister, JULY 2, 11g
Metal industry—Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (circular), JULY 6, 18f
Motors :—
Races : see under MOTORS
Trade—activity (T.S.), AUG. 6, 411b
National Fête—celebrated, JULY 23, 9d
Population—census : official figures, SEPT. 3, 8f
BELGIUM (continued) :—
Press :—
Journalists—visit to England : see under PRESS—Journalists—Belgian
Congress (Namur)—send message to colleagues of Allied Press, AUG. 16, 7g
French—luncheon given at Brussels by Belgian Press Association, JULY 25, 9g
Prices :—
Retail—high (T.S.), JULY 23, 370d
Railway accidents :—
Engine-driver falls from express train, SEPT. 16, 7e
Hennuyères Station—Brussels-Paris express : locomotives and carriages overturned (fatal), JULY 7, 10f ; American documents lost, AUG. 13, 7b ; returned to American military attaché at Brussels, 15, 7g
Railways :—
Receipts—statistics for first six months of 1920, SEPT. 30, 9f
Restoration—statistics (T.S.), JULY 2, 311c
Reconstruction :—
Devastated areas :—
War Losses Co-operation Federation—to issue loan, SEPT. 14, 8c
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—tonnage : statistics (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451d
Socialist Party—accepts invitation of German Majority Socialists to send delegate to Congress at Görlitz, JULY 20, 11g
Tariff—changes (T.S.), JULY 2, 323c ; 16, 359c
Telegraph—75th anniversary of introduction celebrated, SEPT. 27, 9g
Telephones—installations : tenders invited (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490d
Trade :—
Contracts, Antwerp—insertion of wage schedules : our Antwerp correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491b
Depression—article (" Growing depression in Belgium," T.S.), AUG. 27, 471a
Imports and exports :—
Prohibitions removed (T.S.), AUG. 13, 439c ; SEPT. 3, 501c
Statistics—for first half of 1921 (F.N.), AUG. 13, 431c
Industries—conditions (T.S.). JULY 16, 350c ; 30, 390c ; SEPT. 3, 491b ; 24, 26d
War Compensation—payments : particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311c
Travel :—
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
United States, relations with—visit of American cruiser *Pittsburg* and destroyers ; at Antwerp, JULY 8, 9d
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Water supply—shortage, JULY 18, 9e
Weather :—
Drought, JULY 12, 9e ; broken, 19, 10b
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Heat, JULY 20, 11b
Rainfall in Brussels, AUG. 1, 7b (e.e.)

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Woman franchise :—
Provincial elections—Bill : Chamber : negatived by, JULY 20, 11*g* ; Senate : approved, SEPT. 23, 9*e* ; Chamber rejects, 30, 9*g* (and 9*a*, l.e.)
Women :—
Burgomaster or alderman, exercise of functions : Bill : adopted by Chamber, AUG. 3, 7*g*
BELGIUM, Prince Charles of—leaves London for Brussels, AUG. 15, 11*b* ; to join *Renown* as midshipman, SEPT. 21, 10*a*
BELGRAVE Hospital for Children—Princess Beatrice visits, JULY 14, 13*b*
BELGRAVIA Dairy Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 16*e*
BELISHA, Shaw, and Company—partnership change, JULY 23, 15*e*
BELL, Lady :—
Heart of Yorkshire—produced in aid of York Minster windows fund, JULY 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
BELL, Aubrey F. G. :—
"Gil Vicente"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*c*
BELL, Mr. C. C.—on A. H. Bullen (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*b*
BELL, Mr. C. F. :—
on Bernini, Giovanni—Charles I. bust (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
BELL, Col. Christopher F.—will, SEPT. 14, 11*c*
BELL, Sir Francis (New Zealand) :—
at Auckland, on Lord Northcliffe, AUG. 27, 8*g*
on Imperial Conferences—suggested appointment of deputy Dominion Prime Ministers (int.), AUG. 9, 7*e*
BELL, Herbert—false pretences charge, SEPT. 12, 5*d*
BELL, Mr. Herbert M.—will, AUG. 12, 11*b*
BELL, Sir Hugh—to preside at Paris meetings of Iron and Steel Institute, SEPT. 5, 11*c*
at Mansion House, on reduced expenditure, JULY 27, 11*e*
on currency—commission for investigation (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*d*
BELL, Mr. R. A. :—
on art—suggested committee of publication (int.), SEPT. 8, 11*e*
BELL, Mr. Richard—receives presentation from New Forest and Christchurch Conservative and Unionist Association, JULY 19, 7*g*
BELL, Mr. Robert S. W.—death, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
BELL, Mr. Stanley—appointed general manager of Globe Theatre, SEPT. 19, 8*b*
BELL, Mr. William J.—death, JULY 15, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 19, 12*d* (l.e.)
BELLEGARDE, M. (Haiti) :—
at League of Nations Assembly, on Mandatory system ; illtreatment of coloured races, SEPT. 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
BELLEY, Mr. L. G. (Canada)—appointed Postmaster-General, SEPT. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
BELLOT, Dr. Hugh H. L. :—
"Texts Illustrating the Constitution of the Supreme Court of the United States and the Permanent Court of International Justice"—contributes introduction (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*b*
BELLOWS, Mr. W. :—
on Jan Mayen Island (l.), SEPT. 21, 13*c* (e.e.)
BELLS :—
Ringing :—
Isham, Kettering—bride and bridegroom assist in, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
Tour of party—in North Devon and Somerset, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
BELL'S United Asbestos Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
BELOTTI, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister of Industry and Commerce, JULY 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
BELSHER, Mr. Allan S. :—
on drink—new hours (views), JULY 4, 20*d*
on mineral water prices (l.), AUG. 23, 10*b*
BELSIZE Motors, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 13*b*
BELVEDERE Fish Guano Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 29, 4*c* ; (T.S.), AUG. 6, 412*b*
BEMBRIDGE School—foundation day celebrated, AUG. 2, 11*e*
BENATON, Mr. J. W. L.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer settled, SEPT. 17, 8*g*
BENEDICT XV., Pope—receives Crown Prince of Japan, JULY 16, 9*b* (l.e.) ; composes new prayer to be recited at public functions, 27, 10*b* ; sends contribution to Italian orphanage at Geneva, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Dominican College at Oxford, new (message), AUG. 12, 6*c*
Name day—receives members of Sacred College, JULY 26, 9*g*
Palestine—allocution : Roman Catholics forbidden to publish text, AUG. 12, 7*d*
Reims Cathedral restoration — British committee : message of approval, JULY 14, 9*a*
Russia—famine relief : appeal, AUG. 9, 7*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; gift, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Silesia, Upper—protection of Polish clergy : refuses petition, JULY 27, 10*b* (l.e.)
on St. Dominic—seventh centenary of death (encyclical), JULY 7, 9*e*
BENEDUCE, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister of Labour and Social Economy, JULY 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
BENELLI, Mr. S :—
Love Thief, The—produced at Comedy Theatre, SEPT. 7, 6*d*
BENES, Dr. Eduard (Czecho-Slovakia)—biographical, SEPT. 28, 9*b* ; conference at Marienbad with Polish Minister at Prague, AUG. 6, 7*g* ; meets President Hainisch and Herr Schober at Hallstatt, 15, 7*c* ; leaving to attend League of Nations meetings, 25, 7*g* ; to meet Herr Schober, SEPT. 26, 9*b* (l.e.) ; appointed Prime Minister, 28, 9*b*
Burgenland dispute—acting as intermediary between Austria and Hungary, SEPT. 26, 9*a* ; (statement), 30, 9*c*
on Austria—relations with (statement), AUG. 15, 7*c*
BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company—directors : appointment, JULY 22, 15*g*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company — debentures : renewal : announcement, JULY 12, 15*f* ; AUG. 10, 13*e* (e.e.)
BENGER'S Food, Ltd.—share issue, AUG. 5, 13*e*
BENISON, Mr. G. L.—on sale of Little Hempston (l. quoted), AUG. 10, 11*c*
BEN-KEDEM, M. :—
on Palestine—demands of Arab deputation to England, SEPT. 22, 8*e* (l.e.)

BENN, Sir A. Shirley :—
in Parliament, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 7, 14*e*
BENN, Mr. E. J. P.—guest of Industrial League at dinner, JULY 15, 7*d* (l.e.)
at Holborn Restaurant, on labour problems in United States of America, JULY 15, 7*d* (l.e.)
BENN, Mr. Harrison—will, SEPT. 3, 11*b*
BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood :—
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, JULY 27, 14*f*
German Reparations Recovery Act —suspension, JULY 22, 14*g*
Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment) —disbandment of Seventh Battalion, JULY 12, 14*e*
Territorial Army and Militia Bill, JULY 21, 6*d* (l.e.)
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 13, 6*c* ; 14, 14*c* ; AUG. 11, 5*e* ; 12, 12*d*
BENN, Mrs. Wedgwood—son born, SEPT. 7, 11*b*
BENN Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 15*c* ;—meeting, AUG. 27, 14*c* ;—report, AUG. 20, 12*g*
BENNETT, Harold J.—thefts charge, SEPT. 2, 5*a*
BENNETT, Eng. Rear Adm. James M. — will, AUG. 12, 11*b*
BENNETT, Mr. John—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—appointed Minister of Justice and Attorney-General, SEPT. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
BENNETT, Sir Thomas—health ; returns to Harwarton from Scotland, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Police Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 14*c*
BENNETT, Mr. William—will, JULY 22, 13*c*
BENNETTS, Rev. Armstrong :—
at Middlesbrough, on sins of society, JULY 22, 13*e*
BENOIT, M. Pierre (France)—action against *French Quarterly Review*, JULY 25, 10*c* (c.e.)
BENSON, Mr. E. F. :—
"Lovers and Friends" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 578*d*
BENSON, Mrs. Ethel :—
on Lindsay, Mrs.—kidnapped by Sinn Feiners (l.), JULY 8, 10*a*
BENSON, Dr. J Bourne :—
on Reay, late Lord (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 11*b*
BENTINCK, Lord Francis M. C.—coming of age : presentations, AUG. 4, 11*b*
BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : Mr. H. Grattan's 1780 speech (l.), JULY 12, 6*c*
BENTINCK, Lady Norah :—
"Ex-Kaiser in Exile, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 555*b*
BENTON, Miss Malcolm—robbed of jewelry at Cap Ferrat, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
BENZOL :—
Article ("Mechanical transport ; the fuel question," T.S.), SEPT. 17, 15*c*
Research — Committee : formed by National Benzol Association ; constitution, SEPT. 26, 8*c*
BENZOL and By-Products, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 17*c* ; —report, JULY 7, 20*c*
BERCZELLER, Dr. László (Hungary) :—
on soya bean (statement), SEPT. 28, 11*f*
BERESFORD, Col. Charles E.—death, AUG. 24, 11*c*
BERESFORD, Mr. L.—appointed Town Clerk of Southend, JULY 30, 7*g*
BERG, M. Sigurd (Denmark)—death, JULY 12, 9*g* ; 13, 11*c* (and *g*, l.e.)
BERGAMASCO, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Marine, JULY 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
BERGEN Steamship Company — services between London and Baltic : arrangements, AUG. 4, 14*b*
BERGER, Mr. H. J. (U.S.A.) :—
on paper trade (art., "Paper : collapse of the market," A.N.), JULY 4, 14*g*
BERLIN :—
Buildings — first skyscraper in course of erection at eastern end of Unter den Linden, JULY 26, 10*g*
Crime : see under GERMANY—Crime
Great :—
Elections, municipal — declared null and void, JULY 16, 9*g*
Housing : see under GERMANY
Labour : see under GERMANY — Labour
Municipal Council :—
Scene — free fight between Nationalist and Communist councillors, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Weather :—
Heat — trippers leave to avoid, JULY 26, 9*g*
BERLIN University — rector elected, AUG. 3, 7*g* (l.e.)
BERMAN, Mr. A. C. :—
on American tax on British films (views), AUG. 16, 6*f*
BERMAN, Jack — assault charge, JULY 20, 9*e*
BERMONDSEY :—
Flowers, fruit, and vegetables grown in gardens—show held (photo), SEPT. 2, 6*b*
Tree planting — report JULY 18, 7*g*
BERMONDT, Gen.—staying in Berlin sanatorium, JULY 7, 9*g*
BERNARD, Canon Edward R.—will, AUG. 13, 11*b*
BERNARD, Prof. Leon (France) :—
at Westminster, on Government grants for public health, JULY 28, 12*d*
BERNE :—
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
BERNHARDT, Madame Sarah — engaged for winter season at Princes' Theatre, JULY 21, 8*c* ; health, AUG. 16, 7*g* ; returns to Paris ; writes novel during holiday, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
BERNINI, Giovanni L. :—
Baker, bust of Mr. — acquired for Victoria and Albert Museum at Beau Desert sale, AUG. 4, 6*c*
Blomfield, Sir R. (l.), AUG. 11, 6*b*
Charles I. bust :—
Bell, Mr. C. F. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
Cromwell bust in House of Commons:—
Bull, Sir W. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*a*
Maclagan, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e*
Pierpont, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e*
BERNSTORFF, Countess von (Germany)—cash and securities seized by United States Government from : to be restored, JULY 4, 11*g* ; restored, AUG. 25, 7*e*
BERRE, Father—to be appointed R. C. Archbp. of Baghdad, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
BERRY, Lieut.-Col. A. E.—appointed C.I.E., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
BERRY, Charles W.—theft charge : acquitted, AUG. 25, 10*f*
BERRY, Edward — drowned, JULY 16, 7*c*
BERRY, Sidney—rescues woman from drowning, JULY 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
BERRY, W. H. :—
"Modern Motor-Car Practice" (ed.) —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*d*

BERRY, Sir William E.—congratulatory dinner given, JULY 21, 8*b*
Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 8*b*
BERRYMAN, Councillor Frederick — chosen Mayor of Nottingham, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
BERTHELOT, M. Philippe (France) :—
Banque Industrielle de Chine — alleged interest in : attack in Chamber, JULY 9, 9*a*
Briand, M.—alleged statement to Gen. de Castlenau, JULY 11, 9*c*
BERTHIAUME family (Canada) — dispute over possession of *La Presse* newspaper, JULY 20, 11*b*
BERTRAM, Mr. D. :—
at Leeds, on Ancient Order of Foresters —need for advertising, AUG. 3, 5*e*
BERTRAND, Marcel — train robbery : see under FRANCE — Crime — Railway outrage
BESANT, Mrs. Annie — slander action against *Daily Graphic*, JULY 13, 7*d* ; 14, 7*f* ; 15, 7*d* ; 16, 7*e*
BESOEKI Plantations, Ltd. — report, AUG. 18, 12*a*, *g*
BESSARABIA :—
Russia — declaration of martial law on frontier : see under RUMANIA—Russia
BESSARABO, M. — murder : see under FRANCE — Crime — Murder
BESSBOROUGH, Lord — elected chairman of San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, JULY 15, 15*e* ; leaves for South America, SEPT. 3, 11*a*
BETHLEHEM Steel Company :—
Dividend, JULY 29, 15*d*
Prices—reduced, JULY 6, 18*d* ; (T.S.), 9, 331*c*
Wages—of unskilled labour : reduced, SEPT. 14, 14*f*
BETHLEM Hospital — patients : statistics for last year, AUG. 9, 5*g*
BETHNAL Green :—
Borough Council :—
By-election — East Ward : result, JULY 28, 7*a* (l.e.)
Rates — refusal to levy outside, precepts carried at meeting : particulars, SEPT. 23, 10*c*
BETHUNE-BAKER, Dr. :—
at Cambridge, on doctrine of incarnation (p.), AUG. 15, 5*c*
on incarnation — modernist views (l.), AUG. 25, 4*d*
BETTERTON, Mr. H. B. :—
in Parliament, on Ministry of Labour : administration, AUG. 5, 12*f*
BETTING :—
Bookmakers' refusal to pay — instance at Kingston Police Court, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
Cheques — payment of debts by : law case, JULY 1, 4*d*
Children — magisterial comment, AUG. 6, 5*d*
Prosecutions, JULY 8, 7*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 21, 7*g* ; AUG. 6, 5*d* ; 11, 7*g* ; 19, 5*a* ; 23, 17*b* ; 24, 5*g* ; 26, 7*g* ; 27, 5*g* ; SEPT. 10, 5*g*
Rochdale — Chief Constable's views, JULY 5, 7*a* ; women's appeal, AUG. 11, 7*g*
BEVAN, Mr. Cecil — places board warning motorists at dangerous point on Countisbury Hill, JULY 22, 10*g*
BEVAN, Mrs. Louisa J. :—
"Life and Reminiscences of Llewelyn David Bevan" (ed.), — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*c*
BEVAN, Rev. R. F. — resigning vicarage of St. Lawrence, Ramsgate, AUG. 6, 11*a*
BEVERIDGE, Mr. H. :—
on Imperbicado — meaning of word (l., L.S.), JULY 28, 484*d*
BEVERIDGE, Jane — false pretences charge, AUG. 4, 5*e*
BEVERIDGE, Sir William :—
at British Association, on right selection of occupation, SEPT. 9, 12*c*
on Central Europe Universities Library —appeal (l., L.S.), JULY 7, 436*a*
BEWICKE, Maj. Hugh B.—will, JULY 5, 12*f*
BEWS, Prof. J. W. :—
"Introduction to the Flora of Natal and Zululand, An" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*b*
BEYENS, Baron (Belgium) — proposed as Minister to Vatican, JULY 12, 9*g* ; appointed, AUG. 18, 7*g*
BIARRITZ :—
Article ("Queen of the silver coast : the reign of the sea"), SEPT. 19, 8*a*
BIBESCO, Prince Antoine — arrival in London from Washington announced, JULY 30, 13*b* ; arrives ; leaves for Sutton Courtenay, AUG. 3, 11*b*
BIBLE :—
Authorized version :—
Barry, Canon (s.), JULY 20, 9*b*
Pope, Dr. (s.), JULY 20, 9*b*
Conference, Roman Catholic : see under ROMAN Catholic Church
Gospels, apocryphal—article ("Apocryphal gospels : their place in Christian literature"), JULY 23, 13*c*
Jewish — price of new translation : Jewish Publication Society of America (statement), SEPT. 13, 8*c*
St. John's epistle — Dr. Coulton (s.), JULY 21, 7*d*
Vulgate, revision of — Cardinal Gasquet (p.), JULY 21, 7*d*
BICKEL, Horace E. — thefts from call boxes charge, JULY 23, 7*d*
BICKERSTETH, Mr. J. Burgon — biographical ; appointed Warden of Hart House, Toronto, AUG. 20, 11*a*
BICYCLES :—
Thefts — detective's statement, JULY 11, 7*g* ; prosecution, SEPT. 21, 7*a*
BIDASSOA, battle of—monument erected at Vera to valour of 95th Rifle Regiment, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
BIDDLE, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 9, 11*f*
BIDLAKE, Mr. F. T. :—
on lights on vehicles—effect of termination of the War legislation (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*c*
BIDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 16*d*
BIEG, Lieut.-Cdr. Valentine N. (U.S.A.)—death in wreck of airship R.38, AUG. 25, 8*c* ; (photo), 25, 10*b* ; biographical, 26, 12*c* ; body recovered, 30, 8*b*
BIGAMY :—
Prosecutions, JULY 1, 7*d* ; 19, 7*d* ; 30, 7*b* ; AUG. 8, 5*g* ; 24, 5*c* ; 31, 7*g*
BIGGE, Miss Rosamund — awarded Gold Medal of Poetry Society, JULY 9, 7*c*
BIGLAND, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on Industries Protection Bill, JULY 13, 6*d* ; 14, 14*c* ; 12, 12*c*
BIGNALD, Reginald — suspect charge : dismissed, JULY 4, 4*f*
BIGWOOD, Alderman Ernest J. :—
at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute Birmingham meeting, presidential address, SEPT. 9, 5*b*
BIHAR and Orissa :—
Council, executive — member appointed, JULY 25, 9*g*

BIKANIR, Maharajah of—health, AUG. 16, 11*b*
BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 17*d*
BILBAO—labour : see under SPAIN—Labour
BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway—dividend, SEPT. 20, 16*e*
BILHARZIA—Prof. Leiper and others leave for Dutch Guiana to study disease, JULY 20, 11*g*
BILLINGHAM :—
Chemical works, new — particulars, SEPT. 10, 6*b*
BILLINGHAM, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
BILLINGHAM, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 12, 11*f*
BILLINGS, Mr. George—death, JULY 7, 7*g*
"BILL of Rights"—on Post Office : monopoly (l.), JULY 18, 6*d*
BILLOWS, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
BILLS of Lading :—
Common clause—law case (T.S.), JULY 2, 313*c*
Owners' liability :—
Code, International :—
Article ("Maritime law conference : need for International code"), AUG. 2, 7*d*
International Law Association — maritime section (F.N.), AUG. 6, 13*a* ; discussion, SEPT. 2, 10*c*
Agreement (F.N.), AUG. 29, 14*c* ; SEPT. 6, 13*c* ; 7, 13*d* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 15*b* (text, T.S.), 10, 512*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 14*d* ; 17, 12*b* ; 27, 14*c*
Articles ("Shipping : proposed changes in bills of lading"), SEPT. 3, 500*c* ; ("The new Hague rules," T.S.), 10, 520*c* ; ("Carriage by sea : the new Hague rules," T.S.), 17, 16*d*
Australia — opinion in, SEPT. 21, 14*b*
Bankers — attitude (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 12*b*
Chamber of Shipping — discussion by council (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 14*b*
Insurance marine underwriters —opinion of market (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 14*d* ; meeting in London ; resolution passed approving (F.N.), 23, 14*b*
Article ("Shipping : insurance views on the Hague rules," T.S.), SEPT. 17, 16*c*
Leading articles, SEPT. 5, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 10, 514*b* ; 24, 30*a*
Liverpool underwriters — meeting ; resolution passed (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 16*e*
London Chamber of Commerce —South African section approves, SEPT. 27, 14*c* ; Merchants' Committee accepts, 28, 14*c*
Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters — meeting of Council ; resolution passed, SEPT. 23, 14*b*
Shipping managers—attitude : Dr. Bisschop (l. quoted), SEPT. 27, 14*c*
United States — attitude (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 36*c*
Received for shipment—phrase : our shipping correspondent's comments, (T.S.), JULY 2, 320*d* ; 9, 340*c* ; SEPT. 17, 16*c*
Green, Mr. W. W. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 24, 28*c*
BILLS of Lading (continued) :—
Shipped—use of word (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 14*b* ; 26, 15*c*
Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 15*c*
Green, Mr. W. W. (l.), SEPT. 22, 14
Uniform :—
Article ("Shipping : the uniform bill of lading," T.S.), JULY 2, 320*d*
International Chamber of Commerce—special committee appointed, JULY 2, 16*d* ; (T.S.), 2, 320*d*
Rubber Growers' Association (l., T.S.), JULY 9, 333*a*
BILSLAND, Sir William—death, AUG. 29, 11*f*
BINDLEY, Canon T. Herbert :—
on Church of England—efficiency (l.), AUG. 26, 6*b*
BINGLEY, Mr.—at Woolwich Police Court, on aliens and income-tax, JULY 1, 7*d*
BINNEY, Mr. F. G. :—
on Spitsbergen—Oxford University expedition : articles ("Expedition to Spitsbergen"), JULY 30, 11*e* ; ("Exploring the unknown : wonders of bird life"), SEPT. 7, 9*f*
BINNS, Mr. Ottwell :—
"Lifting of the Shadow, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
BINYON, Mr. Laurence :—
"Court Painters of the Grand Moguls, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 462*b*
Biochemical Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*a* ; SEPT. 1, 566*d*
BIOLOGY :—
Carrel, Dr. — experiments : leading article, JULY 25, 11*d*
Progress—leading article, JULY 25, 11*d*
BIRCH, Henry W. and Wyndham L.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, JULY 14, 17*g*
BIRCH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. F.—unveils Trefnant War Memorial, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
BIRD, Sir A. :—
at House of Commons, on Licensing Bill, JULY 28, 6*g*
BIRD, Emily K.—found dead, SEPT. 14, 5*e*
BIRD, Mr. Frederick A.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
BIRD, Mr. John :—
at Glasgow, on Scottish steel trade, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
BIRD, Marianne—death, SEPT. 19, 5*g*
BIRDS :—
African, South—specimens collected by Mr. G. L. Bates sent to British Natural History Museum, AUG. 23, 5*c*
Articles ("The last of the cuckoo : birds going south again"), JULY 4, 15*f* ; ("Silent songsters : the birds' holiday"), 23, 13*d* ; ("From lonely eyries"), AUG. 2, 11*e* ; ("Birds at an Oxford fountain"), 12, 11*f* ; ("Autumn warblers : the pugnacious chiff chaff"), SEPT. 12, 11*f*
Blackbirds—instance of hatching young under passenger train, AUG. 27, 5*g*
Captive—Shooting (Prohibition) Bill : Royal assent, JULY 2, 16*a*
Cruelty to—confining in too small cages : prosecutions, JULY 2, 9*d* ; AUG. 9, 5*d* ; 24, 5*b*
d'Eyncourt, Mr. (statement), JULY 2, 9*d*
Eagles—nest on heights behind Zinal-Valais : raid on, JULY 23, 9*c*
Extermination—leading article, JULY 9, 11*d*
Golden orioles—correspondence, JULY 15, 6*c*

BIRDS (continued) :—
Kingfisher, laughing (photo), SEPT. 1, 7*d*
Malay archipelago—Mr. W. Frost's collection described, AUG. 31, 13*f*
Martins—nest in boot box at Tiverton, AUG. 11, 7*g*
Article ("Window martins: a spectacular farewell"), SEPT. 23, 13*d*
Migration—article ("Birds on the move: parents and nestlings near London"), SEPT. 5, 4*f*
Owls—Shropshire: increase since protection order, AUG. 12, 5*e*
Parrot—gives warning of fire, JULY 20, 9*b*; lays egg after 23 years' captivity, 26, 8*c*
Parrot, Pesquet's (photo), SEPT. 1, 7*c*
Pelicans (photo), JULY 12, 7*b*
Pigeons: see PIGEONS
Plumage :—
Importation—prohibition :—
Act—Bill in Lords: third reading, JULY 1, 14*a*; Royal assent, 2, 16*a*
Committee, advisory—constitution, AUG. 20, 5*c* (l.e.)
Ostrich feathers :—
Africa, South — sales prospects (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*d*
Demand — revival prospects (T.S.), AUG. 27, 475*c*
Ravens—killing: prosecution, JULY 21, 7*g*
Robins—article ("The robin's autumn song: Nature's conservatism"), AUG. 22, 11*f*
Labelled :—
Brown, Rev. E. (l.), SEPT. 16, 10*c*
Spitsbergen—photograph, AUG. 25, 4*c*; articles ("Spitsbergen birds; changes in twenty years: the eider duck"), AUG. 25, 9*g*; ("Exploring the unknown: wonders of bird life"), SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Storks—our Berne correspondent's message, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
Swallows :—
Article ("Swallow dances: the athlete of the air"), JULY 18, 13*f*
Protection—Parliament: notice of question, JULY 2, 9*d*
Swans—Thames: "upping" begins, JULY 21, 7*g*
Swifts—article ("The swifts depart: a fleeting visit"), AUG. 1, 11*c*
Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 6*c*; 3, 11*f*; 5, 4*d*; 8, 10*g*
BIRDWOOD, Gen. Sir William R.—birthday, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
BIRIN, Mr. E. :—
on Latvia—obligations; growth of trade (l.), SEPT. 5, 14*d*; on trade with Great Britain (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*c*
BIRKBECK College :—
Philosophy—lecturer appointed, SEPT. 23, 12*b*
Session—arrangements, SEPT. 23, 12*b*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—takes seat in Lords on promotion to viscounty, JULY 8, 15*a*; birthday, 12, 13*e*; leaves for yachting cruise, AUG. 22, 11*b*; arrives at Gairloch, SEPT. 17, 8*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on Ministry of Health: curtailment of legislation, JULY 14, 7*b* (l.e.)
at Edinburgh, on Scotch lawyers; the legal mind, JULY 18, 12*e*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued) :—
at House of Commons, on Sir J. Craig; Ulster; loyalty to Empire, AUG. 4, 10*b*
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on prolongation of Anglo-Japanese alliance, JULY 1, 9*b*
at London Chamber of Commerce dinner, on Ministerial policy, JULY 27, 12*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Advertisements Bill, JULY 28, 6*b*
Business—autumn session, JULY 22, 14*a*; AUG. 3, 12*b*
Children of Unmarried Parents Bill, AUG. 19, 12*a*
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JULY 20, 7*b*
Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), AUG. 16, 12*a*
Drink (Popular Control) Bill, JULY 20, 7*a*
Government business—hurried passage, AUG. 3, 12*b*
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement: conferences in London, JULY 28, 6*a*; AUG. 11, 5*a*, *b*; 16, 12*a*; Government offer, 20, 10*f*
Insurance Act, National—Unemployment section; Contributions Increase Bill, JULY 1, 14*a*
Ireland—crime; amnesty, AUG. 11, 5*a*, *b*; Land Purchase Bill, JULY 14, 14*a*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 17, 13*f*
on Halsbury, Lord—rowing reminiscence (l.), JULY 8, 8*b*
BIRKENHEAD, George H.—lottery change, JULY 23, 4*g*; 28, 7*b*
BIRMINGHAM :—
Banks' clearings—statistics, JULY 11, 16*f*; 18, 16*f*; 26, 15*g*; AUG. 8, 8*f*; 15, 14*f*; 29, 14*f*; SEPT. 12, 14*f*; 19, 17*c*; 26, 15*f*
Chamberlain Park—offered by Mr. and Mrs. Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe: particulars, JULY 29, 7*b*
Gas :—
Price—increase: Chamber of Commerce (protest, T.S.), JULY 30, 396*b*
Holymoor Hospital—nurse wounded by ex-service man, AUG. 29, 5*d*
BIRMINGHAM (United States)—article ("The new South: changed social conditions," A.N.), JULY 4, 16*b*
BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of: see WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. R.
BIRMINGHAM, R.C. Archbp. of: see McINTYRE, Most Rev. John
BIRMINGHAM, Mr. George A. :—
"Lost Lawyer, The" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 611*b*
BIRMINGHAM Chamber of Commerce :—
on trade with West Indies—letters to Colonial Office (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 507*a*
BIRMINGHAM Repertory Theatre — review of work, SEPT. 8, 6*d*
Matthews, Mr. B. (l. L.S.), JULY 14, 453*b*
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 26, 4*f*
BIRMINGHAM University :—
Brewing department — founded: particulars, AUG. 25, 6*c*
Degrees — honorary: conferred, JULY 4, 20*c*
Fees — new scales: particulars, AUG. 25, 6*c*

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine :—
"Mary Davies and the Manor of Ebury" (Gatty)—reviews, SEPT. 29, 11*f*; 30, 11*f*
BIRS, Walter—procuring charge, AUG. 25, 5*b*; SEPT. 2, 5*c*; 8, 5*e*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 5*c*; 23, 5*e*
BIRTH-RATE :—
Census returns, AUG. 24, 10*c*
Statistics — weekly, JULY 21, 7*g*; AUG. 25, 5*b*; SEPT. 1, 7*g*; for June quarter, AUG. 23, 5*a*
BIRTHS :—
Gestation — period : law case, JULY 20, 4*d*; 30, 4*e*
Quadruplets — at Queenborough, JULY 4, 20*d*; King's Bounty granted, 19, 7*g*
Triplets, JULY 4, 9*e*; AUG. 27, 5*g*
BIRTLES, Mr. Francis — aeronautics : leaves Melbourne on exploration tour of Central Australia, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
BISCEGLIE :—
Treasure, supposed buried : see under ITALY — Treasure
BISCOE, C. E. Tyndale :—
"Kashmir in Sunlight and Shade"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 619*c*
BISHOP, Constance E. :—
"Wine of Sorrow, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*c*
BISHOP, Mr. Henry H. — will, AUG. 10, 11*e*
BISHOP, Winifred G.—disappearance, JULY 15, 7*d*; found, 16, 12*c*
BISHOP Auckland :—
Assistant-overseer and rate collector —number of applicants for appointment, AUG. 27, 5*g*
BISHOPS Stortford College :—
Scholarships—elected, JULY 4, 9*c*
BISMARCK, Prince :—
"Fall of Bismarck, The" — publication announced, AUG. 24 7*e* (l.e.)
"Reminiscences of Prince Otto von Bismarck"—vol. III. : publication : case brought by Cotta Publication Company against former Kaiser : judgment of civil tribunal, AUG. 16, 7*c* (l.e.); ex-Kaiser voluntarily renounces copyright privileges, 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
BISSCHOP, Mr. W. R. :—
at International Law Association, on International Court of Appeal, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
on bills of lading — shipowners' liability : The Hague rules (l. quoted), SEPT. 27, 14*c*
on grass — Transvaal methods of burning (l.), JULY 29, 6*c*
BISSETT, Thomas, and others — stabbing charge, AUG. 29, 5*b*
BISSHOPP, Mr. Edward F.—will, SEPT. 9, 11*f*
BISSON, M. Paul—death, AUG. 31, 9*e*
BLACK, Sir Alec — gives weekly sum for Grimsby unemployed fishermen, JULY 6, 9*g*
BLACK Norman :—
"Local Anæsthesia : Its Theory and Practice in Dental Surgery"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*d*
BLACKALL, Robert H. :—
"Air-Brake Catechism" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*
BLACKBERRIES : see under FRUIT
BLACKBURN :—
Bathing regulations : see under BATHING
Education committee — refuses to sanction expenditure on weighing machine, SEPT. 29, 12*d*
BLACKBURNS, Barton, Mayhew, and Co., Ltd. — partnership change, AUG. 26, 15*e* (e.e.)
BLACKIE, Canon E. M. — enters into occupation of Precentary, Lincoln, SEPT. 6, 10*d*
BLACKMAIL — prosecutions, AUG. 25, 5*e*; 27, 5*b*; 30, 5*b*, *f*; SEPT. 3, 5*c*; 7, 5*e* (l.e.); 8, 5*e*; 14, 5*d*; 20, 12*c*
BLACKMORE, Mr. James B.—will, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
BLACKSMITHS' Company—prime warden elected, AUG. 8, 5*g*
BLACK Star Line Corporation :—
Article ("The Negro 'Fleet'"), SEPT. 30, 9*f*
BLACKWELL, Mr. Frank :—
on Germany—trade revival (l.), SEPT. 8, 4*c*
BLADES, East and Blades, Ltd. :—
Sprague (W. W.) and Co.—fusion of interests, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
BLAIR, Sir David H. :—
on Scott, Walter—influence of Shakespeare (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*d*
BLAIR, Eva—shot in Belfast riot, SEPT. 19, 10*b*
BLAIR, Sir Reginald :—
on unemployment—relief (l.), SEPT 2, 9*e*
BLAKE, Bp. Edgar—preaches at West London Mission, Kingsway Hall, SEPT. 12, 5*f* (e.e.)
BLAKE, Mrs. Florence—attempt to blackmail : prosecutions, AUG. 27, 5*b*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*f*; SEPT. 3, 5*c*
BLAKE, Sir Francis—health, JULY 27, 13*b*
BLAKE, Mr. James V. :—
"Sonnets from Marcus Aurelius"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*b*
BLAKE, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 19, 13*e*
BLAKE, Rev. Joseph S.—death, JULY 6, 7*e* (l.e.)
BLAKE, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 25, 13*f*
BLAKELEY, Richard—treason charge : acquittal, JULY 16, 7*c*
BLAKENEY, Gen.—leaves Egypt for England, JULY 8, 9*g*
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H. :—
on Chamonix—high hotel tariffs (l.), SEPT. 15, 4*d*
BLAKER, Mr. Alfred G.—will, AUG. 4, 11*c*
BLAKER, Mr. Hugh :—
on *Victory*—preservation (l.), JULY. 9, 6*g*
BLAKSTAD, M. Ragnvald (Norway)—transfers interests in The Tysse Falls Share Company to English Syndicate, SEPT. 30, 14*b*
BLANC, M. Aristide (Rumania) :—
on economic outlook—review (T.S.), AUG. 20, 447*a*
BLANCHARD, Sgt. André (France) — desertion to enemy in 1917 : condemned, JULY 23, 9*c*
BLANCHARD, Dr. Phyllis :—
"Care of the Adolescent Girl, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*b*
BLAND, Mr. F. M.—on delay in refunding overpaid income-tax (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 8*f*
BLAND, Mr. J. O. P. :—
on China—chaos (l.), AUG. 8, 4*a*
on St. James's Park—removal of huts (l.), AUG. 26, 8*d*
BLANKENBERGHE — article ("Blankenberghe's choice : a welcome to the English"), AUG. 2, 6*b*
BLANKETS :—
Government — correspondence, AUG. 26, 11*c*
BLATCHFORD, Mr. Robert :—
"Spangles of Existence" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*a*

BLEDISLOE, Lord :—
at Agricultural Organization Society, on allotments ; keeping of pigs, JULY 7, 6e
at Bristol, on value of allotments to town dwellers, AUG. 2, 5b
at British Association, Edinburgh, on home production of food ; potatoes, SEPT. 13, 14d
at Newport, on land nationalization ; cattle embargo, SEPT. 22, 7b (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, AUG. 4, 12a ; 5, 12a
on Canadian store cattle—British embargo (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e
on Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry—policy (l.), JULY 13, 8a
on dairy industry—prices ; agricultural wages : effect of Trade Boards (l.), SEPT. 23, 6b
on manners—modern young men (l.), AUG. 6, 9e
on wheat imports (l.), AUG. 22, 4c
BLENCOWE, Mr. Henry P.—will, AUG. 15, 11c
BLENHEIM — outlying acres : sale announced, JULY 2, 5c ; sold, 7, 7c
BLENKINSOP, Maj.-Gen. Sir L. J. — appointed Colonel-Commandant, Royal Army Veterinary Corps, SEPT. 10, 8f
BLENNERHASSETT, Capt. W. L. :—
on Russia—famine (l.), JULY 23, 11e
BLIGH, Mr. Ernest—appointed Secretary for Trade and Commerce of Irish Republic, AUG. 27, 10c
BLIGH, Capt. William :—
Britten, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), AUG. 25, 548c
BLIND :—
Education :—
Cedars, The (Chorley Wood)—work : particulars, SEPT. 29, 7e
Reading lessons—classes at public libraries : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 12e
Training—scheme (L.C.C.) : particulars, AUG. 24, 5e
BLINDNESS :—
Cause and prevention—Mr. B. Harman (s.), JULY 21, 7b
BLISS, Mr. Arthur :—
"Rout"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 515a
BLOK, M. Alexander (Russia)—death, AUG. 15, 7d (l.e.) ; accelerated by continued under-nourishment, 19, 8e
BLOMFIELD, Mr. James E.—will, SEPT. 19, 13c
BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald :—
on Bernini sculpture in England (l.), AUG. 11, 6b
BLOMFIELD, Rear-Adm. Sir Richard M.—funeral, JULY 1, 13b ; will, SEPT. 5, 11e
BLOOD, Maj.—appointed head of special section at Army Headquarters on visit of Prince of Wales to India, JULY 29, 13c
BLOOMSBURY Victory Cinema—opened, SEPT. 5, 6c
BLOXAM, Mr. R. N.—on source of dramatic plots (l., L.S.), JULY 28, 484d
BLOXHAM, Mr. Fitzherbert—will, SEPT. 3, 11b
BLOXHAM, John—betting charge, JULY 8, 7d
BLOXHAM College :—
Marriage in chapel—first, AUG. 17, 5g
BLUNDELL, Mr. Peter :—
"Lunatics Abroad"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630c
BLUNDELL'S School, Tiverton—speech day, JULY 26, 8d
BLUNDEN, Edmund :—
on Clare, John (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 452a
BLUNT, Lady Florence C.—will, JULY 7, 14f
BLYTH (Northumberland) — municipal charter of incorporation applied for, SEPT. 23, 7g
BLYTH, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 10, 11a
Cattle, Jersey—herd sold, SEPT. 9, 5c (e.e.)
on labour—need for better relations with capital : diplomacy in settlement of disputes (l.), JULY 25, 11f
on postal rates—increased : effect on national prosperity (l.), SEPT. 26, 11e
BOACHER, James—theft charge, JULY 21, 4d
Board of Trade Journal :—
Supplement—announcement, JULY 20, 17g
BOBRINSKOY, Count (Russia) :—
on Poland—military settlers on big estates (l.), AUG. 26, 6c
BODDINGTON, Mr. John B.—will, AUG. 1, 11c
"BODEGA" Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 17c
BODGER, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 19, 13e
BODIES found :—
Brighton—man recovered from sea, SEPT. 28, 12f
Broxbourne—man on line, AUG. 4, 5g
Caerphilly, near—of soldier, SEPT. 1, 7g ; particulars, 2, 5c
Eastbourne—man near Beachy Head, SEPT. 13, 7a
Halifax—young woman found on railway line : see WHITFIELD, Wilhelmina
Kingston—woman : outside East Pier, SEPT. 17, 5g
Liverpool-street-Chelmsford train — man, SEPT. 14, 13b
Lucas, William : see LUCAS, William
Medway—man in paddle wheel of steamer, SEPT. 26, 7g
Old-street tube station—man on line, AUG. 17, 5g
Southend—man on Midland Railway line, JULY 23, 7g
Southsea—man washed ashore, AUG. 22, 5g
Thames—man, AUG. 9, 5g ; 17, 5c
Wealdstone—man on railway line, AUG. 26, 7g
Bodleian Quarterly Record, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503a
BODMIN—electoral : see under CORNWALL
BOERKAM, Mr. Walter H.—will, SEPT. 20, 13d
BOEUF, Fernand — Beirut municipality makes presentation for courage in saving Gen. Gouraud's life, AUG. 1, 7g
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 21b
BOGOTA :—
Revolutionary outbreak, rumoured : see under COLOMBIA—Revolution
BOILEAU, Mrs. E. M. P.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer settled, SEPT. 20, 10e
BOILET, M. (France)—robbed by armed bandits at Cette, SEPT. 3, 8e
BOILLOT, M. (France)—injured at Spa motor race, SEPT. 1, 9b
BOKANOWSKI, M. (France)—appointed Reporter-General of budget in Chamber, JULY 8, 9g
BOKHARA :—
Conditions—under Bolshevist dominion, JULY 29, 9g
BOLAND, Mr. Harry — returns to Dublin from United States, AUG. 22, 8d

BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17c;—meeting, SEPT. 30, 16d;—profits (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 14c; —report, SEPT. 12, 15d
BOLDT, First Lieut. (Germany) — sinking of hospital ship *Llandovery Castle*: trial: Bow-street special court: arrangements, JULY 2, 11a; 4, 11c; held, 5, 12f; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 2, 11b (l.e.); 4, 11c; tried before Leipzig Court, 13, 11c (l.e.); 14, 9c (and d, l.e.); 15, 9f (and l.e.); 18, 10b; sentenced, 18, 10b
BOLIVAR:—
Port — repair of mole: negotiations with British company, JULY 16, 9g
BOLIVIA:—
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Chile, relations with:—
Treaty (1904) — dispute: proposed submission to League of Nations Assembly: Chilean delegation contradicts, JULY 8, 9g; power to reconsider discussed, SEPT. 8, 7f; three jurists asked to give opinion, 16, 7e; recommendations, 29, 9d (l.e.)
Germany, relations with—diplomatic relations to be resumed, JULY 25, 9g
Press — *La Razon*: proceedings taken against director, JULY 16, 9g
United States, relations with — minister to Washington appointed, JULY 27, 13b
BOLIVIA Railway Company — rates increased, AUG. 1, 13a
BOLOGNA, Cdr. (Italy)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), AUG. 25, 8b (l.e.)
BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement:—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12c
Coalminers — workmen in South Wales expelling Bolshevists from clubs, AUG. 13, 8e
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 29, 12b
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 23, 10e
Unemployment — agitation: see under UNEMPLOYMENT — Relief —Agitation
BOLT, Ben:—
"Impossible Lover, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598c
"Pride of the Ring, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438b
"Shadow of the Yamen, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518c
BOLTON:—
Electoral — prospective Labour candidates adopted, SEPT. 19, 13f
BOLTON, Mr. Arthur T.:—
on Walpole, Horace — letter to Robert Adam (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 564a
BOLTON, Mr. George — at St. George's Hall, AUG. 29, 6e
BOLTON Abbey — photograph, AUG. 11, 7c
Article ("The King and Bolton Abbey: legend of the Strid"), AUG. 11, 13f
BOMBAY:—
Article ("The unchanging East"), SEPT. 14, 7a
Living, cost of: see under INDIA—Living, cost of
Rates — proposed increased: Zemindars accept, SEPT. 14, 7g
Water main — laying: British tender accepted, AUG. 18, 12b; (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 505c
Women—franchise: Legislative Council passes resolution in favour, AUG. 1, 7g
BOMBS:—
Releasing gear—claim for award by Messrs. Handley Page, Ltd., JULY 5, 7c
BOND, Rev. C. E.—biographical; appointed vicar of All Saints, Alton, SEPT. 22, 7f
BOND, Mr. C. J.—retires from Medical Research Council, SEPT. 30, 7b
BOND, Mr. Frederick B.:—
"Return of Johannes, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597a
BOND, Samuel—inciting to riot charge, SEPT. 15, 10d
BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret:—
at Cardiff, on women: surplus, SEPT. 6, 8a
BONE, Gertrude and Stephen:—
"Furrowed Earth, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535b
BONHAM-CARTER, Lady—to be asked to contest Abbey division of Westminster as Liberal candidate, AUG. 8, 8f; prospects, 10, 8f;
BONHOU, Frederick G.—arson charge; acquittal, JULY 20, 9g
BONIFACE, William—theft charge, AUG. 22, 5c
BONNER, Carey:—
"In Songland with Children" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614d
BONNEVAY, M. (France):—
at Nancy, on French prosecution of war criminals, SEPT. 6, 7g
BONNEY, Miss Mabel (U.S.A.)—biographical; degree of doctor conferred by Paris University, JULY 20, 11c
BONNIWELL, Charles H.—drowned, SEPT. 3, 6e
BONOMI, Signor (Italy)—biographical, JULY 2, 11c; invited to form Ministry, 1, 9c; accepts, 2, 11c; our Rome correspondent's comments, 2, 11c; support for, 4, 11c; forms Cabinet, 5, 11b (l.e.); appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Interior, 5, 9b (l.e.); meeting with Signor d'Annunzio arranged, AUG. 12, 7e; leaves Rome for North, 29, 7c
Armaments Conference (Washington) —rumoured representation of Italy: our Rome correspondent's comments, AUG. 29, 7c
Secolo (art. quoted), JULY 7, 9c
War, The Great—meeting of Supreme Council: to represent, AUG. 5, 7c (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JULY 19, 9g; 20, 11c (l.e.); general approval, 21, 9e; on *Fascisti* Socialists' negotiations, 25, 9d; on Treaty of Rapallo; Porto Barros; internal troubles, AUG. 2, 7b (l.e.)
on Silesia, Upper—frontier delimitation: decision at Supreme Council, AUG. 18, 7a
BONSER, Mr. A. H.:—
at Metropolitan Asylums Board, on labour colonies scheme for unemployed, JULY 9, 7e
BONSOR, Mr. H. Cosmo:—
at Charing Cross Hotel, on licensed trade: beer duty and taxation; improved public house; Bill, AUG. 3, 17c
BOODIN, Prof. John E. (U.S.A.):—
on Germany—spirit among university classes; hatred of France (int.), SEPT. 2, 8e
BOOKBINDINGS:—
Corfield, late Prof.—collection sold (L.S.), JULY 14, 456b
BOOKMAKERS' and Backers' Racecourse Protection Association—formed; Mr. D. Davis (s.), AUG. 30, 5d

BOOKS :—
Arrangement of volumes on shelf :—
Judge, Mr. M. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*a*
Stephens, Sir H. (l., L.S.), AUG. 4, 500*c*
Australian publishing :—
Henry, Mr. T. W. (l., L.S.), JULY 7, 436*d*
British—abroad :—
Article ("Ground regained in New Zealand: competition of U.S. trade journals"), SEPT. 14, 5*a*
Chained—article ("Chained Bibles at the London Library"), SEPT. 8, 7*d*
Chinese—donation to British Museum: see under BRITISH Museum
Exhibition, Publishers' (Manchester)—held, SEPT. 13, 8*d*
Article ("A big book show; publishers' exhibits in Manchester: appeal to librarians"), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
Foreign :—
Import :—
Exchange profits :—
Byrne, Mr. L. S. (l.), AUG. 19, 19*b*; 23, 10*c*
Paul (Kegan), Trench, Trubner and Company, Ltd. (l.), AUG. 20, 11*f*
Germany, from—customs hold up; Prof. J. G. Adami (with others, l.), JULY 11, 6*b*
Lafontaine, Jean de—article ("Lafontaine in England," L.S.), AUG. 18, 536*a*
Leading article ("What is a book?"), JULY 11, 11*d*
"Mirror for Magistrates, A"—original dedication: article ("A Mirror for Magistrates," L.S.), SEPT. 22, 616*a*
Print, quality of :—
Jenkinson, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), AUG. 25, 548*d*
Publication :—
Costs :—
Gosse, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 1, 7*d* (l.e.)
Leading article, JULY 5, 11*d*
Oman, Sir C. (p. read), SEPT. 14, 4*f*
Pitt Press—Mr. H. K. Anderson (l.), JULY 9, 6*d*
Publishers' Association—resolution passed, JULY 8, 7*e*
Williams, Mr. G. S. (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
Undated :—
Maw, Mr. T. E. (l., L.S.), AUG. 25, 548*d*
Reviews and notices: see PUBLICATIONS
Shakespeare—first folio: see under SHAKESPEARE, William
Sick room reading—article ("Friends in need: on books for the sick"), SEPT. 19, 13*f*
Sizes—leading article, JULY 5, 11*d*
Technical—demands on public libraries: Ald. T. Abbott (s.), SEPT. 14, 4*f*
BOOKSALES :—
Aitken, Mr. G. A.—library bought by New York collector (l., L.S.), JULY 28, 488*a*
Bunyan, John — "Pilgrim's Progress": two copies of first edition sold, JULY 1, 12*f*; (L.S.), 14, 456*b*; defective copy of first edition: realizes £500, 26, 7*d*
Burns, Robert—"Tam o'Shanter" manuscript: sale announced, JULY 20, 15*g*; (L.S.), 21, 472*a*; sold, 26, 7*d*; (L.S.), AUG. 4, 504*a*
BOOKSALES (continued) :—
Catalogues—issued: comments (L.S.), JULY 21, 472*a*
Conrad, Joseph—first editions: sold (L.S.), JULY 21, 472*a*
Heywood, Thomas—*King Edward the Fourth*: copy of unknown edition realizes £2,500, JULY 1, 8*b*; (L.S.), 7, 440*b*
Kipling, Rudyard—copy of "Three Poems," four leaves: realizes £36, JULY 22, 8*d*
Manuscripts :—
Collingwood's naval papers, Lord—sold, JULY 13, 10*d*
Dickens, Charles—fragment of MS. of "Oliver Twist" given to Mrs. Rebecca Wilson: sold (L.S.), AUG. 4, 504*a*
Shelburne Papers—sold for £1,400, JULY 12, 8*b*; comments (L.S.), 21, 472*a*
Milton—Mr. Wynne E. Baxter's collection: announced, JULY 5, 8*e*; sold: comments (L.S.), 21, 472*a*
Shakespeare—imperfect copy of First Folio with deleted last page of Romeo and Juliet: realizes £1,000, JULY 26, 7*d*; (L.S.), AUG. 4, 504*a*
Stevenson, R. L.—proof sheets of "Memories and Portraits": sold (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 584*b*
Ferrar, Rev. W. J. (l., L.S.), SEPT 15, 600*c*
Turbervile's "Noble Arte of Venerie or Hunting" and "Booke of Faulconrie or Hauking"—sold (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 568*a*
Article ("Turbervile's Hunting and Hawking," L.S.), SEPT. 1, 568*a*
by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, JULY 27, 13*e*
by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, JULY 1, 8*b*; (L.S.), 7, 440*b*; 20, 15*g*; 27, 13*e*; 29, 8*b*; 30, 8*c*; (L.S.), AUG. 11, 520*a*
of late Mr. H. W. Bruton's collection—permanent edition of two catalogues issued (L.S.), JULY 28, 488*a*
of late Mr. T. Bumpus's collection—held, JULY 19, 8*c*; (L.S.), 28, 488*a*
of Mr. T. Jefferson Hogg's library—held, JULY 23, 12*c*; (L.S.), AUG. 11, 520*a*
of Stowe House Library—held, JULY 19, 8*c*; 20, 15*g*
Catalogue—article ("The Stowe catalogue," L.S.), JULY 7, 440*b*
of Lord Vernon's Dante collection—announced, SEPT. 23, 8*a*
BOOT, Sir Jesse :—
St. Heliers, Nottingham—sale announced, SEPT. 26, 14*f*
BOOTE, Mr. Richard L.—will, AUG. 26, 13*d*
BOOTH, Harold — theft charge, JULY 4, 20*c*
BOOTH, Mr. John S.—will, SEPT. 12, 11*f*
BOOTH, General W. Bramwell — visit to Switzerland: arrangements, AUG. 11, 13*d*; 22, 7*g*; 31, 8*c*; SEPT. 20, 7*g*
on Northcliffe, Lord — letter to, on his world tour, JULY 18, 10*c*
on unemployment relief (l.), SEPT. 7, 4*c*
BOOTH, Mrs. W. Bramwell — birthday; biographical, SEPT. 13, 7*e*; relinquishes British Commissionership of Salvation Army, SEPT. 8, 6*b*

BORAH, Mr. W. E. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on limitation of armaments, JULY 27, 9*a* ; on Peace treaty with Germany, SEPT. 28, 10*b*
on Great Britain — friendship ; disarmament (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 7*c*
BORBHEEL Tea Company — report, JULY 13, 18*f*
BORCH, Dr. (Germany) — appointed Chargé d'Affaires in Peking, JULY 12, 9*d*
BORDEAUX :—
Printers' dispute : see under FRANCE—Labour
BORDEAUX, M. Henry :—
"Chair et l'Esprit, La" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 496*b*
BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada) — nominated representative on International Court of Justice, AUG. 29, 7*g* ; to deliver lectures at Toronto University, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
BORDET, E. :—
"Heart and the Aorta, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
BORDUBI Tea Company, Ltd. — report, AUG. 17, 16*e*
BOREHAM, Walter H. — death, JULY 11, 14*d*
BOREL, M. Emile (France) — honorary degree of D.Sc. conferred at Dublin University, JULY 4, 20*c*
BORELLI Tea Company, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 5, 14*d*
BORGESE, Prof. G. A. :—
"Rubé"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT 29, 624*d*
BORJAN Tea Company, Ltd. — report, AUG. 18, 13*e*
BORLACE, John H. — embezzlement charge : withdrawn, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
BORNEO :—
Land — concessions to Japanese : particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
BOROWSKY, M. — pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 8*b*
BORRADAILE, Mr. O. R. —resignation as Secretary of Essex County Cricket Club, AUG. 19, 4*g*
BORSTAL Association — report for 1921, AUG. 29, 5*b*
BORSTAL Institutions :—
Portland convict prison — converted into institution, SEPT. 6, 10*d* ; escape from : particulars, 24, 5*d* ; recapture, 26, 7*g*
BOSCAWEN, Lady Mary — death, JULY 8, 13*b*
BOSE, Girindrashekhar :—
"Concept of Repression" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*a*
BOSNIA :—
Education — German teachers for secondary schools, JULY 21, 9*d*
BOSS, John K. : see under MURDER — Foster
BOSTOCK, Mr. :—
at House of Commons, on performing animals : alleged cruel training, AUG. 12, 6*f* (and 6*d* e.e.)
BOSTON :—
Water — conveyance by railway tenders : cost, JULY 19, 7*g*
BOTEFF, M. (Bulgaria) — resigns, SEPT. 12, 7*c*
BOTHA, Gen. Louis :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 14, 14*e*
BOTTON, Mr. and Mrs. John — 66th anniversary of wedding, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio :—
Deutschland—explosion on board, SEPT. 12, 5*b* ; message of sympathy with bereaved, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
Westminster (Abbey division) by-election — to support Brig.-Gen. Nicholson, AUG. 17, 8*e* (l.e.) ; attack on Col. Applin, 23, 8*c*
at Hackney Empire, heckled, AUG. 29, 10*f*
at Royal Horticultural Hall, on his attitude towards Anti-waste League candidates at Westminster (Abbey division) by-election ; (speech interrupted), AUG. 20, 8*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), JULY 16, 14*b*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment: business-men's committee, AUG. 18, 10*c*
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6*a*
War—German outrages : trial of accused persons, JULY 26, 14*d*
BOUGHEY, Rev. Sir Robert — will, JULY 16, 13*c*
BOUGHTON, Mr. Rutland (photo), SEPT. 1, 8*b*
BOUILLIER, M. Victor :—
"Renommée de Montaigne en Allemagne, La" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*c*
BOULLEY, Aubrey du (France) — suicide, AUG. 3, 7*c*
BOULOGNE :—
Article from a French correspondent ("In old Boulogne : the great fish market : war memories"), JULY 29, 8*d*
Fishing nets — blessing (photo), AUG. 30, 5*c*
Franco-British fête — arrangements, SEPT. 10, 7*g* ; 12, 11*d* ; our special correspondent's message, SEPT. 19, 9*e*
BOULTBEE, Rev. C. E. — receives presentation, AUG. 22, 4*d*
BOURBON, Prince Louis de — Mrs. Bertha Archibald's engagement to broken off, AUG. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
BOURBON, Prince Philip of — leaves Cannes for Melilla front, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur — on gallery prices at Strand Theatre (statement), AUG. 18, 6*d*
BOURCHIER, Very Rev. William C., Dean of Casher — leaving for Bulgaria, SEPT. 16, 7*e*
BOURGEOIS, M. (France) — appointed representative at meeting of League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 24, 7*f*
at League of Nations Council, on Vienna, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
BOURGET, M. Paul :—
Article ("Nitchevism : the new Bourget"), JULY 13, 10*a*
"Drame dans le Grande Monde, Un" —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 496*b*
BOURJADE, Fr.—leaves France to work as missionary in New Guinea, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
BOURNE, Cardinal — locked in Cambridge Rectory garden, JULY 18, 7*e* ; lays foundation stone of new Dominican Priory and Church of the Holy Ghost at Oxford, AUG. 16, 5*e*
at Oxford, on catholic priesthood and Oxford University, AUG. 16, 5*e*
BOURNE, Prof. Gilbert C. :—
on manners — modern young men (l.), AUG. 8, 9*e*

BOURNE, Rev. W. St. Hill — receives presentation from parishioners at Finchley, JULY 16, 12*d*
"BOURNEMOUTH" — on delay in refunding of overpaid income-tax (l.), AUG. 15, 4*c*
"BOURNEMOUTH, No. 2"—on delay in refunding of overpaid income-tax, (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 8*f*
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 19, 17*d*
BOUSTEAD, Mr. John M.—will, JULY 15, 13*e*
BOUSTRED, Ald. G. R. :—
at Mile End, on unemployment relief : abuse, SEPT. 27, 10*d*
BOUTFLOWER, Mr. E. :—
on death duties — imposition in respect of freedom from income tax (l.), JULY 11, 6*c*
BOUTS, Ernest — false pretences charge, AUG. 6, 5*b*
BOUVERIE, Mr. K. Pleydell — death, JULY 12, 15*g*
BOUWMEESTER, Mr. Louis — to play at Shakespeare Summer Festival, JULY 25, 8*b* ; flies to London ; arrives at Stratford on Avon : receives civic welcome, AUG. 3, 11*e* ; acting noticed, 4, 10*f*
BOVRIL, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 18*f*
BOW, William L.—inquest, SEPT. 19, 13*b*
BOWATER, Ald. Sir T. Vansittart — nominated Governor of Irish Society, SEPT. 21, 7*g* ; elected, 23, 7*g*
on Post Office — increased rates (l.), JULY 11, 6*a*
BOWCOTT, Rev. Richard—will, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
BOWDEN, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 16, 13*e*
BOWEN, David — improper conduct charge : acquitted, AUG. 13, 5*e*
BOWEN, Mr. Griffith :—
on income tax — overpayment : refundment delays (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*
BOWEN-JONES, Mr. William — will, JULY 4, 16*e*
BOWER, Ald. Sir Alfred — appointed governor of United Westminster Schools, JULY 20, 9*g*
BOWER, Miss Emma K.—will, JULY 22, 13*c*
BOWER, Sir Graham :—
at International Law Association conference, on maritime conditions and laws of war at sea, SEPT. 1, 5*c*
BOWKER, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 21, 13*e*
BOWLES, Mr. Thomas Gibson :—
on Danube—trade (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*g*
on income-tax methods — assessment of gross receipts (l.), AUG. 11, 6*c* ; 15, 4*c*
on Post Office — Sunday services : abolition (l.), JULY 20, 12*a* ; 26, 11*e*
on Turkey—British policy (l.), JULY 11, 6*a*
BOWLEY, Dr. A. L. — delivers Chadwick public lecture, JULY 2, 9*d*
"Prices and Wages in the United Kingdom, 1914-1920" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 539*d*
BOWLS :—
Australian team — invited to visit England, SEPT. 5, 10*e*
Criccieth Bowling Club — silver cup presented by Mrs. Lloyd George, AUG. 25, 5*g*
New Zealand team — shown over State Apartments at Buckingham Palace : entertained at tea at House of Commons by Lord C. Hamilton, JULY 27, 12*g* ; *v.* Royal Household Club, AUG. 24, 12*g*
BOWMAN, Mr. Earl W. :—
"Ramblin' Kid, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b*
BOWRING, Lieut. —released by Turkish Nationalists, JULY 4, 11*b*
BOWRING, Dame Anne K. — will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
BOWRING, Mr. Edward J.—will, JULY 11, 12*e*
BOW-STREET Police Court :—
August Bank holiday — light list of charges, AUG. 3, 5*g*
BOWYER, Capt. G. E. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Labour, Ministry of — Appointments Department, AUG. 5, 12*g*
Labour Conventions, International (Washington) — ratification, JULY 2, 16*b*
BOX, Dr. G. H. :—
"Divorce in the New Testament"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*c*
BOXING :—
Army, Territorial :—
Championships, AUG. 3, 14*a*
Australia :—
Championship (light-weight) :—
Godfrey, S. *v.* H. Stone, AUG. 22, 15*d*
Balzac — suspended by French Boxing Federation ; deprived of championship titles, SEPT. 28, 4*e*
Burke, J. v. Sharpe, AUG. 1, 3*g*
Carpentier, G. — plans, JULY 8, 6*e* ; leaves United States for Europe, 15, 5*g* ; arrives in Paris, 27, 5*c* ; plans, AUG. 15, 12*d* ; match arranged in London, 25, 12*e* ; v. G. Cook ; match arranged, SEPT. 1, 10*g*
Championships :—
Bantam-weight (World's) :—
Herman, P. v. J. Lynch, JULY 27, 5*c* ; v. J. Buff, SEPT. 26, 4*g*
Feather-weight (World's) :—
Kilbane, J. v. D. Frush, SEPT. 19, 14*d*
Heavy-weight :—
Beckett, J. v. "Boy" McCormick—prospects, SEPT. 12, 12*d* ; result, SEPT. 13, 10*e*
Heavy-weight (World's) :—
Dempsey, J. v. G. Carpentier — final preparations, JULY 1 10*e* ; prospects, 2, 12*f* ; opinions, 2, 14*c* ; fight described, 4, 12*c* ; Carpentier's injuries : doctor's statement, 4, 14*c* ; reception of news in Paris, 4, 14*c* ; receipts and profits, 7, 9*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George's cablegram to Carpentier : *Auto* (statement), 9, 5*c*
Cinematograph — private view of film, JULY 5, 10*g* ; transportation to England : particulars, 11, 5*e* ; law case, 29, 8*b* ; exposition of film, AUG. 30, 6*c*
Leading article, JULY 4, 13*d*
Light-heavyweight (World's) :—
Carpentier, G. v. T. Gibbons — match arranged, JULY 19, 5*c* ; postponed, AUG. 6, 4*a*
Middle-weight (World's) :—
Wilson, J. v. B. Downey — alleged wrong decision, JULY 29, 5*g*
Drake, H. v. Breitensträter, SEPT. 12, 7*g*

BOXING (continued) :—
France :—
Championships :—
Feather-weight — Criqui, E. v. Grassi, SEPT. 28, 9*d* (l.e.)
Gibbons, M. v. A. Ratner, AUG. 6, 4*a* ; v. G. Platts, 8, 13*b* ; v. J. Smith, 11, 4*g* ; v. "Kid" Lewis, arrangements, SEPT. 17, 4*c*
Herman, P. v. J. Higgins — arrangements, JULY 11, 5*g* ; result, 12, 10*g* (and 5*g*, l.e.) ; v. J. Wilde : result of inquiry, 23, 5*g* ; v. C. Ledoux : match arrangements, AUG. 27, 4*b*
Lewis, "Kid" — leaves for United States, AUG. 18, 4*d* ; v. E. Barrieau, SEPT. 22, 5*c*
Martin, v. Moran, JULY 14, 5*f*
Reich, A. v. P. Journée, AUG. 11, 4*g*
Wells, "Bombardier" v. P. Journée—match arranged, SEPT. 12, 12*c*
BOYCE, Mrs. Alice—will, AUG. 27, 11*b*
BOYD, Mr. E. B.—appointed private secretary to Sir J. Masterton-Smith, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
BOYD-CARPENTER, Maj. A. :—
in Parliament, on Ministry of Labour—administration, AUG. 5, 12*f*
BOYDEN, Miss Sylvia—parachute descent at Annecy, AUG. 24, 7*g*
BOYER (William) and Sons, Messrs. :—
Embezzlement by employee—prosecution, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
BOYLE, Harold—theft charge, SEPT. 17, 5*g*
BOYLE, Mr. Malcolm C.—passes F.R.C.O. examination at age of 19, JULY 16, 7*g*
BOYLE, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 6, 15*e*
BOYLESVE, M. René :—
"Elise"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 496*b*
BOYS :—
Public School and industrial—experimental camp at Littlestone, New Romney : arrangements, JULY 30, 7*d* ; members entertained at luncheon in Royal Riding School, Buckingham Palace, AUG. 1, 11*f*, York, Duke of (message), AUG. 1, 11*f*
BOYS, Mr. Bedo I.—will, AUG. 18, 11*b*
BOYS' Brigade :—
Camps, summer—appeal :—
Wilson, Sir H. (with others, l.), JULY 7, 15*b*
Council meeting (Dundee)—held, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
1st East Cowes—fête opened, SEPT. 22, 7*a*
London Cadet Battalion, 11th—increased to five companies, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
Report, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
BOYS' Brigade Cross for Heroism—award, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
BOY Scouts :—
Africa, South :—
Transvaal—number, SEPT. 9, 5*g*
Antarctic expedition—Sir E. Shackleton's offer : see under ANTARCTIC regions—Shackleton-Rowett expedition
Big Hawk, chief of Seneka tribe—to instruct French scouts in woodcraft in Compiègne Forest, JULY 18, 9*d* ; begins work, 23, 10*g*
Cub :—
Officers—second course at Gillwell Park Scoutmasters' Training Camp announced, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
France—Gen. Sir R. Baden-Powell : arrives in Paris as guest of organization of, AUG. 18, 7*d*
BOY Scouts (continued) :—
Gallantry—women rescued from drowning in Grasmere, JULY 23, 9*c* (l.e.) ; man hauled up cliff at Lulworth, AUG. 25, 5*g* ; rewarded, AUG. 27, 11*d* ; SEPT. 3, 6*e*
Harmston Park—rally held, AUG. 8, 5*g*
London, City of—"Lord Mayor's Own" : troop in Normandy, AUG. 16, 5*g*
St. Pancras—fatal bathing accident at Easington camp, AUG. 10, 5*e* ; memorial service held, 15, 6*d*
Sea :—
Cowes—ten make voyage to Rouen in open sail boat, AUG. 13, 5*e*
South Bucks—annual inspection : arrangements, JULY 14, 7*g*
West Middlesex—inspection held, JULY 4, 9*e*
BOY Scouts Association :—
Fund, Prince of Wales's—Lord Reading issues appeal, AUG. 11, 9*f*
BOYS' Orphanage, Lewisham—fête in aid held, JULY 4, 15*f*
BRACKENBURY, Dr. :—
at Newcastle, on medical practitioners : secrecy, JULY 16, 10*b* ; on British Medical Association : affiliation of outside medical and non-medical bodies, 18, 12*d*
BRADDOCK, John — Liverpool rioting : charged, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
BRADE, Sir Reginald H. :—
on trade—export credits : Mountain scheme (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*a*
BRADFORD :—
Freedom—to be conferred on Ex-Sgt. J. W. Robertshaw, JULY 26, 7*g*
Leeds, linking with — Ministry of Health decision : particulars, AUG. 31, 7*c*
Municipality—financial position, SEPT. 7, 5*d*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Tramways—deliveries of coal and to transport goods from factories—corporation to seek powers, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
BRADFORD and Co., Ltd. — short weight coal : prosecution, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
BRADFORD Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 14*e* ; —meeting, SEPT. 16, 12*f* ; 24, 12*b*
BRADLEY, Charles—shooting charge, JULY 6, 9*e* ; AUG. 12, 5*a*
BRADLEY, Dr. O. Charnock—re-elected president of National Veterinary Medical Association, JULY 28, 7*g*
BRADLEY, Mrs. Sophia M.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
BRADNAM, Mr. Edwin—will, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
BRADSHAW, Miss :—
at House of Commons, on performing animals : cruelty (evid.), JULY 27, 7*e*
BRADSHAW, Lieut.-Cdr. George F.—sinking of submarine *K*15 : acquitted by court-martial, AUG. 27, 8*c*
BRADSHAW, Lieut Henry B.—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
BRADY, Mr. Patrick—kidnapped in Bantry district, JULY 7, 10*a* ; released, 20, 12*c*
BRAEM, Edouard : see under MURDER—Mackenzie
BRAGA, Senhor C. (Brazil)—appointed representative at League of Nations, AUG. 5, 7*g* ; leaves Rio de Janeiro, 13, 7*g*
BRAGG, Sir William :—
on photographic records of sound (statement), SEPT. 26, 7*f*

BRAHAN Castle—article ("Brahan Castle: Wise behind the Hand"), SEPT. 6, 11*e*
BRAILSFORD, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 1, 13*e*
BRAIN :—
Swelling—new means for reduction: our Medical correspondent's article ("Swelling of the brain"), SEPT. 2, 5*b*
BRAIN, Sir Francis—death, SEPT. 2, 11*b*
BRAINE, Ald. Henry R.—will, JULY 8, 13*b*
BRAITHWAITE and Co., Messrs.—tender for laying Bombay water mains accepted, AUG. 18, 12*b*; (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 505*c*
BRAMLEY, Mr. Fred. :—
on labour disputes—settlement (art., "A new plea for labour: diplomacy in industry"), JULY 23, 11*f*
BRAMLEY-MOORE, Capt. S :—
"Gears and Gearing"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*a*
BRAMSTON, Sir John—death, SEPT. 15, 11*e*
Appreciation — correspondence, SEPT. 16, 11*d*
"BRANCH Bank Manager—on comparative salaries and cost of living (l.), AUG. 19, 6*e*
BRANCKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Sefton :—
on aeronautics—airships: Air Ministry policy (l.), JULY 16, 11*e*
BRAND, C. Neville :—
"Perspective"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*a*
BRAND, Rear-Adm. Sir Hubert—unveils Zeebrugge expedition war memorial at Knocke-sur-Mer, JULY 11, 12*e*
BRANDAO, Senhor S. (Brazil)—to be appointed Consul to London, JULY 7, 9*g*
BRANDENBURG, Prof. (Germany) :—
on Bismarck's policy (add.), SEPT. 2, 8*e*
BRANFORD, Mr. Victor :—
"Whitherward?: Hell or Eutopia"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*b*
BRANSON, Sir George (Mr. Justice) — received by King: knighted, AUG. 11, 13*b*
BRANSON, William — theft charge: acquitted, JULY 4, 4*f*
BRANTES, Gen. de (France)—Mayor of Gleiwitz: insolence to, AUG. 13, 7*c*
BRASS :—
Government stock of scrap—British Metal Corporation in negotiation for purchase, SEPT. 28, 10*f*; contract signed, 29, 10*e*
BRASSEY, Lady—opens Bruce-Porter Convalescent Home at Folkestone, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
BRASSEY, Mr. Ernest—death, JULY 13, 9*g*
BRASSINGTON, Mr. Thomas—jumps from deck of *Olympic* at New York, SEPT. 1, 10*f*
BRATISLAVA :—
Fair, Orient—held, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Article ("New Europe fairing: a Danube port"), JULY 25, 15*b*
Future—M. Stodola (int., T.S.), JULY 9, 330*b*
BRAY, Hilbert H.—theft charge, SEPT. 1, 5*c*
BRAYSHAW, Mr. Benjamin E.—will, JULY 16, 13*e*
BRAZIER, Mr. R.—death, JULY 18, 13*e*; will, AUG. 27, 11*b*
BRAZIL :—
Army—reorganization: credit approved by Treasury, JULY 14, 9*g*
Arsenal—on Ilhadas Cobras: proposed construction, AUG. 22, 7*f*
Cacao—crop: estimate (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
BRAZIL (continued) :—
Cattle—prohibitive measures removed, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Coal — experiments: particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Imports—statistics for four months of 1921 (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490*a*
Coffee :—
Belgian Government — authorizes purchase of 700,000 bags, JULY 23, 15*e*; (F.N.), AUG. 2, 14*c*
Valorization scheme—Government to purchase of new crop Santos coffee, JULY 6, 18*f*
Consular service — appointment, JULY 7, 9*g*
Contracts, Government—cancellation: Bill passed (T.S.), AUG. 6, 421*d*
Diplomatic service — proposal submitted to Senate for creation of legations in Rumania, Serbia, Bulgaria, Turkey and Panama, AUG. 27, 7*g* (l.e.)
Diseases, tropical—Belgian doctors being sent to study, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
Electrical goods—German competition (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
Emergency measures — decree published promulgating, SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Finance :—
Exchange—rates (F.N.), JULY 28, 15*c*; AUG. 2, 14*c*
Loans :—
Defaulting States (F.N.), AUG. 18, 12*a*
Domestic—particulars, AUG. 31, 14*d*
United States, issue in—details, SEPT. 10, 12*b*; (T.S.), 17, 7*d*
Bonds—offered in New York subscribed, AUG. 31, 14*g*; (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 14*c*
Treasury bonds—issue, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
Foreigners—sons born in: proposed compulsory acquisition of Brazilian nationality, AUG. 15, 7*g*
Germany, relations with :—
Trade—German efforts: particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 345*a*; 30, 391*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Brazil
Independence :—
Centenary—President Pessoa thanks King Albert for congratulations, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
International Justice, Court of: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
Latvian citizens—Great Britain undertakes to protect interests, JULY 20, 11*e*
Ministry—changes, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Opium: see under OPIUM
Portugal, relations with — licence granted for establishment of official financial agency at Rio de Janeiro, AUG. 12, 7*d*
President: see PESSOA, Señor E.
Railways—new construction: details of expenditure (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Sugar industry :—
Machinery, alcohol fuel—demand (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
Production—methods: improvements proposed (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*c*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), AUG. 6, 421*d*
Trade :—
Conditions, AUG. 6, 15*f*
Imports :—
Customs warehouses at port of entry, goods in—unpaid dues: Bill passed by Senate, AUG. 31, 14*g* (e.e.)

BRAZIL :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports—statistics for 3 months (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*; for first half-year, 26, 15*e*
Mission to Europe—at Prague, JULY 9, 9*e*; (T.S.), 16, 351*d*
Weather : see under GALES and storms
BRAZILIAN Lloyd Company :—
Vessels—to purchase 10 liners and 8 cargo-boats for Atlantic lines, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting JULY 22, 18*b*
BREAD :—
Cottage loaf, crusty—prize awarded at trade exhibition, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Prices—sales of quartern loaf at 1s., SEPT. 3, 5*e*
Articles ("Shilling loaf a possibility"), AUG. 8, 5*c*; ("The shilling loaf : 'not profitable,' but sold in many districts"), 25, 5*c* (l.e.); ("Demand for 1/- loaf : bakers' profits"), 23, 8*e*
London Master Bakers' and Confectioners' Society — decision, SEPT. 2, 5*c*
Maidenhead—report, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
Nottingham—reduced, AUG. 29, 5*g*
Noyes, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 3, 8*e*
Reduction—instances, SEPT. 6, 8*b*; prospects, 24, 8*b*
London—to one shilling 4lb. loaf, SEPT. 9, 8*b*
Sales :—
Weight, by :—
Committee, inter-departmental — report issued, JULY 13, 9*f*
Short—prosecution, AUG. 9, 5*g*
"BREADWINNING woman" :—
on women's employment — competition in market (l.), SEPT. 22, 13*d*
BREBNER, Percy J. :—
"Top Landing, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*b*
BREDIN, Mr. G. R. F.—selected for Sudan political service, JULY 18, 9*g*
BREDON'S Norton Manor House : see under SULGRAVE Institution
BREEN, Francis—concealing arms charge : sentence, JULY 16, 7*c*
BREEN, Gerald—concealing arms charge : acquitted, JULY 16, 7*c*
BREEN, Patrick—concealing arms charge : acquitted, JULY 16, 7*c*
BREITENSTRÄTER (boxer)—suit-case stolen, SEPT. 16, 7*e*
BREITSCHEID, Herr Rudolf (Germany) :—
Article ("Leaders of Germany"), JULY 15, 9*a*
"BREK KOAX"—on pay of Civil servants : comparison with other professions (l.), AUG. 26, 6*b*
BRENIER, M. Henri :—
"French Points of View"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*b*
BRENNAN, Gerald—assault charge, AUG. 6, 5*d*
BRENNAN, James—conspiracy to defraud charge, JULY 14, 7*e*; 15, 7*b*
BRENNAN, May—unlawful possession of cocaine charge, JULY 22, 4*f*
BRENNER, Mr. I. C.—murder in Palestine : investigation : result, JULY 26, 9*f* (l.e.)
BRENTFORD and Chiswick—electoral : see under MIDDLESEX
BRENTFORD Gas Company—dividend, JULY 19, 17*d*
BRENT Valley Bird Sanctuary—purchased by Selborne Society as memorial, AUG. 23, 5*e*
British Association — contribution, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
BRERETON, Mr. Austin :—
on Irving, Harry and Laurence — articles I. ("Childhood : an inheritance of genius"), AUG. 3, 6*e*; II. ("Oxford days : memories and portraits"), 10, 6*e*; III. ("Early friendships : H. B.'s stage début in London"), 17, 6*e*; IV. ("H.B.'s successes : a letter to Pinero"), 24, 6*e*; V. ("Laurence : life in Russia"), 31, 8*e*; VI. ("Actor and playwright"), SEPT. 6, 6*c*; Mr. W. Farren (l.), 7, 11*d*
BREST :—
Docks—Thomas Chadwick (seaman) : body found; man arrested, JULY 1, 9*g*
Tidal power—station at Aber Wrach to be erected (T.S.), AUG. 13, 440*d*
BRETEUIL, Marquis de—at Ervain-les-Bains, AUG. 26, 13*b*
BREUN, Mr. J. Ernest—death, JULY 13, 10*c*
BREWER, Mr. John W. :—
on railways—traders' tickets (l., T.S.), JULY 9, 333*a*
BREWERS' Company—master appointed, JULY 18, 7*g*
BREWETT, Lindley and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 14*g*
BREWING trade :—
Shares—prices : marked rise on Liverpool stock market, AUG. 10, 13*c*
BREWSTER, Lady—family longevity : particulars, JULY 9, 14*c*
BRIAND, M. (France) — receives Bekir Sami Bey, JULY 2, 11*g*; to visit Prague, 23, 9*b*; receives Mgr. Ceretti, AUG. 4, 10*d*; madman in search of : scene at Foreign Office, 8, 7*b* (e.e.); entertains leaders of delegation of American Legion at luncheon, 29, 7*e*; future engagements, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Armaments — limitation : Washington conference : French delegates : suggested as chief, JULY 13, 12*a*; *Journal des Débats* comments, 14, 10*a*; AUG. 24, 8*e*; to head, 16, 8*c*; 17, 8*e*; arrangements, 19, 12*d*; M. Poincaré (art. quoted), 30, 9*b*
Central News jubilee (message), AUG. 6, 10*b*
Labour — receives deputation of textile workers, SEPT. 16, 8*d*; intervenes with millowners, 20, 9*c*
Silesia, Upper — suggestion, JULY 13, 11*g* (l.e.); conversations with Mr. Lloyd George and Lord Curzon in gardens of Rambouillet, AUG. 12, 8*a*; reply to Mr. Lloyd George's speech in Parliament, 18, 7*f* (l.e.)
Franco-British misunderstanding—solution found due to personal initiative : our Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 1, 8*a*
War, The Great :—
Council, Supreme — Paris meeting : receives British delegates, AUG. 8, 8*a*; conversations with Mr. Lloyd George, 9, 8*a*; 13, 8*a*
at Paris, on military sanctions against Germany : incident between Mr. Lloyd George and Marshal Foch at London conference, AUG. 29, 7*e*

BRIAND, M. (France) (continued) :—
at Supreme Council meeting (Paris), on Upper Silesia frontier, AUG. 10, 8*a* (and l.e.) ; 13, 8*a* ; on Greco-Turkish war, 11, 9*d* ; on famine in Russia, 11, 10*a* ; on sanctions taken against Germany, 15, 8*c*
in Parliament, on suspension of payment by Banque Industrielle de Chine, JULY 7, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 9, 9*a* ; on foreign policy ; Treaty of Sèvres ; Syria ; Upper Silesia ; German sanctions ; Leipzig trials, 12, 9*b* ; on limitation of armaments : Washington conference, 13, 11*b* ; on German outrages in the Great War : trial of accused persons, 13, 11*c* (l.e.) ; Dr. Schiffer (s.), 14, 10*f*
on airship *R*.38 — disaster (message), AUG. 26, 10*d*
on language, diplomatic—use of French at Washington conference : reply to Académie Française, AUG. 25, 7*e*
BRIBERY and corruption — prosecutions, AUG. 3, 5*c* ; SEPT. 3, 5*a* ; 23, 7*a*
BRICE, M. René (France)—death, AUG. 29, 7*g*
BRIDGE, Sir Cyprian A. :—
on Tahiti—cosmogony of Tongans (l.), AUG. 4, 4*b*
BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.—health, JULY 8, 13*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike — settlement : profit-sharing provisions, JULY 14, 7*c*
BRIDGER, James—theft charge, JULY 21, 4*c*
BRIDGER, Mr. Lowther :—
on motoring in New Forest (l.), AUG. 30, 11*d*
on roadside paths — preservation (l.), SEPT. 26, 6*d*
BRIDGES, Lieut.-Col. A. H. — appointed C.I.E., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
BRIDGES, John H.—obstructing police charge, AUG. 15, 5*d* ; 18, 5*b*
BRIDGES, Dr. Robert—unveils War Memorial at Newbury Grammar School, JULY 14, 12*c*
BRIDGMAN, Francis — loitering charge, JULY 5, 14*f* ; 9, 7*c*
BRIERLEY, Mr. James—will, JULY 26, 13*c*
BRIERLY, Arthur K.—canoe accident (fatal), JULY 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
BRIGGS, Mr. William — will, AUG. 6, 11*b*
BRIGHOUSE, Mr. Harold :—
on "le Testament du Père Lelen"—source of plot (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 453*b*
BRIGHT, Alfred—death from accident, AUG. 12, 10*d*
BRIGHT, Sir Charles :—
on Maitland, Air-Commodore—suggested commemoration (l.), AUG. 29, 4*b*
BRIGHT (Sir Charles) and Partners, Ltd.—formed, SEPT. 29, 14*g* (e.e.)
BRIGHTON :—
Cinema Theatre — "The Regent" : opening : particulars, JULY 26, 8*d* ; opened ; inaugural luncheon given, 27, 8*d*
Dieppe Chamber of Commerce, visit of members of : see TRADE—France
Gaming : see under GAMING
Immorality—procuring charges : see under IMMORALITY—Procuring
Motor-coaches entering—no toll to be levied, AUG. 6, 8*f*
BRIGHTON and Hove Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 24, 14*g*
BRIGHTON and Hove Smallholders' Society —Mr. A. C. Atkins (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*b*
BRINER, Harry—theft of cycles charge, AUG. 25, 5*e*
BRINTON, Mrs. R.—death from accident, AUG. 1, 5*f* ; inquest, 3, 5*c* ; relatives' claim for benefit of *The Times* free motoring insurance offer : settled, 10, 9*d*
BRISBANE :—
Metropolitan and Ipswich Water Supply and Sewage Board—issue of debentures : prospectus, SEPT. 16, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 12*b*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
BRISBANE, Archbp. of : see SHARP, Most Rev. Gerald
BRISCO, Sir Hylton—law case, JULY 2, 4*d*
BRISCOE, Walter A. :—
"Songs and Sonnets of Arthur Hunt" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 18*c*
BRISTOL :—
Docks Committee—sends deputation to Mr. W. F. Massey in London, AUG. 22, 10*a*
Freedom—to be conferred on Mr. G. A. Wills, Mr. H. H. Wills, and Mr. H. L. Riseley, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
Mayor—elected, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
BRISTOL and Gloucester Archæological Society :—
Meeting, JULY 15, 13*b*
Tour—to places of historical interest in Forest of Dean, JULY 15, 13*f*
BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Waggon Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 13*b*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 15*d*
BRISTOL University :—
Article ("The University of the West : Bristol's development appeal"), JULY 20, 14*c*
Engineering — B.Sc. examination : honours' list, JULY 16, 14*g*
BRISTOW, Capt. F. G. :—
on motor vehicles, commercial—competition with railways (int.), SEPT. 21, 10*c*
BRISTOW, Waller A. :—
"Cricket Lore and Humour"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 468*a*
BRISTOW, William—theft charge, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
BRITAIN Steamship Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 14*g*
BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation :—
"100 Best Investments, The"—1921 edition published, AUG. 9, 15*e*
Investment index figures, JULY 7, 20*c* ; AUG. 13, 12*e* (e.e.) ; SEPT. 7, 13*f* (e.e.)
BRITISH Academy :—
Council—elected, JULY 7, 12*d*
Cromer prize—award, JULY 2, 8*d*
Meeting, JULY 7, 12*d*
President—elected, JULY 7, 12*d*
BRITISH Aluminium Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 15*b*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Adoption Committee:—Spence, Clara B. (l.), JULY 5, 6*e*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Continental Bank—liquidator : report, SEPT. 28, 14*f*
BRITISH America Nickel Corporation of Canada :—
Government War investment in (F.N.), AUG. 24, 13*b*

BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 16*c*
BRITISH and Allied Investments Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 17*a*
BRITISH and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
BRITISH and Constitutional Labour Party—meeting held, JULY 4, 20*d*
BRITISH and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust—offices: address, AUG. 15, 14*g*;—report, JULY 11, 16*d*
BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—directors: appointment, JULY 8, 16*g*; AUG. 23, 12*f*
BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society—offices: address changed, JULY 5, 12*c*
BRITISH and Foreign Trust, Ltd.—report, AUG. 12, 14*e*
BRITISH and Hungarian Bank—report (T.S.), JULY 16, 346*d*
BRITISH and Irish Steam Packet Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22, 18*c*; —report, JULY 22, 17*c*
BRITISH and Latin American Chamber of Commerce — vice-president: change (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 519*b*
BRITISH and Oriental Films, Ltd.—aims outlined, AUG. 6, 6*f*
Board of directors—constitution, AUG. 6, 6*f*
BRITISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 21, 12*c*
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science:—
Committee—meeting held, SEPT. 8, 12*d*; 10, 10*d*
Conference, delegates'—arrangements, AUG. 30, 10*b*
Programme, AUG. 30, 6*e*
Economic section—presidential address (T.S.), SEPT. 19, 515*c*; discussions (T.S.), 17, 11*c*;
Committee on effects of the war on credit—report (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 11*d*
Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce—affiliation (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 39*c*
Finances—report, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
Griffiths, Dr. E. H. (s.), SEPT. 15, 12*a*
Meeting (Edinburgh) — previous meeting recalled: correspondence, SEPT. 6, 4*c*; inaugural meeting: presidential address, SEPT. 8, 12*a*; sittings, 9, 12*d*; 10, 10*b*; 13, 14*b*; 14, 12*a*; 15, 12*a*; 16, 5*a*
Excursions—made, SEPT. 9, 12*a*; 12, 10*b*
Leading articles, SEPT. 5, 9*c*; 12, 9*d*; 15, 9*d*
Programme, AUG. 18, 5*d*; 23, 5*c*
Sectional addresses — presidential addresses, SEPT. 9, 12*a*; 10, 10*b*; 13, 14*b*; 14, 12*a*; 15, 12*a*
Agriculture—given, SEPT. 13, 14*a*, *d*
Anthropology—given, SEPT. 9, 12*c*; 10, 10*c*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 12*b*
Chemistry—given, SEPT. 9, 12*b*; 10, 10*d*; 14, 12*b*
Economic science and statistics—given, SEPT. 9, 12*c*; 10, 10*d*; 14, 12*c*
Education—given, SEPT. 9, 12*c*; 10, 10*e*; 13, 14*b*; 14, 12*d*
Engineering—given, SEPT. 10, 10*b*; 15, 12*a*
Geography—given, SEPT. 9, 12*a*; 10, 10*c*, *e*; 13, 14*f*
Geology—given, SEPT. 9, 12*b*; 13, 14*f*; 14, 12*a*
Joint sessions—held, SEPT. 9, 12*b*
BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science:—
Meeting (Edinburgh):—
Sectional addresses (continued):—
Mathematics and physics—given, SEPT. 10, 10*b*; 13, 14*c*
Meteorology—given, SEPT. 9, 12*d*
Physics: see Mathematics, above
Physiology—given, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
Psychology—given, SEPT. 9, 12*c*; 10, 10*b*; 13, 14*c*
Zoology—given, SEPT. 9, 12*a*
Services—held; addresses, SEPT. 12, 10*b*
Wireless messages—received from Aberdeen and Eiffel Tower, SEPT. 14, 12*e*
Women—particulars of papers by, AUG. 23, 5*c*
Meeting (Liverpool)—invitation for 1923 accepted, SEPT. 10, 10*b*
Meeting (Canada)—for 1924: proposal under consideration, SEPT. 10, 10*b*; 12, 10*b*; decision deferred, 15, 12*a*
President (1922-23) — elected, SEPT. 8, 12*d*; 10, 10*b*
Reception — given by Lord Provost and Council at Royal Scottish Museum, SEPT. 9, 12*a*
Thorpe, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 15, 12*a*
BRITISH Automobile Traction Company, Ltd. — share issue: prospectus, JULY 26, 15*a*, *d*
BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade — law case, JULY 2, 4*e*; (T.S.), 9, 332*d*; SEPT. 3, 493*b*;—meeting, JULY 12, 16*c*
BRITISH Bank of South America—branch opened, SEPT. 2, 12*g*;—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c*
BRITISH Borneo Para Rubber Company, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
BRITISH Borneo Timber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 15*c*
BRITISH Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company, Ltd. — Government investment (F.N.), AUG. 5, 13*a*
BRITISH Columbia:—
Apples — shipment to Europe: rate, JULY 7, 9*g*
Asiatics:—
Timber licences, holders of — employment: Supreme Court grants injunction restraining Government from forbidding, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
Coal industry — probable effect of Fordney tariff: our Vancouver correspondent's comments, SEPT. 30, 7*d* (c.c.)
Development — Mr. T. D. Pattullo (statement), SEPT. 17, 7*f*
Drink: see under CANADA — Drink
Fish and fishing:—
Salmon — largest single shipment for Europe leaves Vancouver, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
Article ("Pacific salmon: drastic conservation needed," T.S.), JULY 30, 388*b*
Canners — complaint of excessive taxation (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 508*a*
Quality—Mr. W. Sloan's reply to criticisms (T.S.), JULY 2, 308*b*
Fruit:—
Crop — prospects (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*d*
Strawberries — shipment: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d*
Game — excessive slaughter: effect, JULY 9, 9*e*

BRITISH Columbia (continued) :—
Gold : see under CANADA—Gold
Land settlement — article (" The call of the West : people wanted for fertile valleys : good prospects for settlers "), AUG. 19, 7*a*
Minerals — output : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), AUG. 6, 408*b*
Platinum — found on banks of Fraser River, JULY 7, 9*g*
Trade — revival prospects (T.S.), AUG. 13, 428*b*
Whaling industry — conditions (T.S.), JULY 30, 388*b*
BRITISH Drama League — reception at Royal Albert Hall held, JULY 2, 15*b*
BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation :—
Bill (Railways transfer) — in Lords : third reading, JULY 6, 17*a*
Chairman appointed, AUG. 9, 13*f*
Dividend — interim : non-payment, JULY 21, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 14*c*
Government investment (F.N.), AUG. 5, 13*a*
BRITISH Electric Transformer Company, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 19, 16*f*
BRITISH Empire :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — conference : see under AGRICULTURE
Burdens — appeal for cooperation in sharing : Mr. Meighen (s.), SEPT. 5, 8*f*
Colonies and Protectorates, Crown :—
Administration — reorganization scheme :—
Article (" New Empire scheme : Mr. Churchill's plan : reforms for Crown Colonies "), SEPT. 14, 8*d*
Aspinall, Mr. A. (int.), SEPT. 15, 7*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*c*
Swettenham, Sir J. A. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*
Development :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*f* (l.e.)
Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11*c*
Coloured races :—
Rights — Pan-African Congress : discussion, AUG. 30, 10*a*
Communications : see under COMMUNICATIONS—Imperial
Constitutional conference : see under IMPERIAL relations
Dominions :—
Prime Ministers :—
Absence—leading article, AUG. 10, 9*b*
Economic policy—Mr. B. H. Morgan (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*e*
Exhibition (1923) :—
Appeal by Prince of Wales—Mr. R. Donald (l. quoted), JULY 25, 14*c*
Articles (" British Empire resources : plans for the great exhibition "), JULY 2, 13*e* ; (" Empire work and play : Wembley exhibition plans "), 4, 10*d*
Conference of lord mayors and mayors—at Board of Trade : held ; speeches in support, JULY 28, 9*a*
Council—entertain Dominion Prime Ministers at luncheon, JULY 7, 6*d*
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 7, 6*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 7, 6*d*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JULY 7, 6*d*
BRITISH Empire :—
Exhibition (1923) (continued) :—
Mentz, Col. (s.), JULY 7, 6*d*
Meyer, Sir W. (s.), JULY 7, 6*d*
Tolmie, Dr. (s.), JULY 7, 6*d*
Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 1, 9*a* (and l.e.) ; appeal to lord mayors and mayors (l. quoted), 28, 9*a*
Foreign policy :—
Dominions—view :—
Canada—attitude :—
Montreal *Star* (art. quoted), JULY 1, 9*b* ; AUG. 5, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
Winnipeg *Free Press* (art. quoted), AUG. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (int.), AUG. 22, 9*f*
Leading articles, AUG. 19, 9*b* ; 22, 9*c*
House, Col. (message), JULY 20, 13*e*
Imperial Peace Cabinet—discussion ; official report, JULY 8, 9*f* ; AUG. 6, 7*a*
Leading article, AUG. 6, 9*b*
Foundation :—
Labour—attitude : Sir C. Lucas (s.), AUG. 3, 11*c*
Freedom—Mr. V. S. S. Sastri (s.), JULY 28, 9*f*
Future—Mr. A. Meighen (s.), JULY 14, 14*f*
Harrison, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 25, 12*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 25, 12*b*
Imperial Institute—guide-lectures on resources : arrangements, SEPT. 23, 13*a*
Imperial Peace Cabinet : see IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet
Indians :—
Status :—
Africa, South : see under AFRICA, South
Article (" Indian rights of citizenship : a step forward "), AUG. 9, 7*f*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), AUG. 4, 4*a*
Imperial Peace Cabinet—discussion, JULY 9, 9*b* ; 16, 10*f* ; resolution adopted, AUG. 6, 7*g* ; *Pioneer* comment, 13, 7*d*
Kenya Colony : see under KENYA Colony
Reading, Lord (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*e*
Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 2, 11*a* (l.e.) ; SEPT. 13, 9*a*
Standing Joint Committee on Indian Affairs—to issue report, JULY 4, 14*e*
United Provinces Liberal Association—deputation to Lord Reading, JULY 11, 9*b*
Kutch, Maharao of (s.), JULY 28, 9*f*
Law—judgments : reciprocal enforcement extended to Cyprus and Gibraltar, AUG. 19, 7*g*
Policy—article (" Imperial policy : great remedies for present evils," T.S.), JULY 30, 395*b* ; note (T.S.), 30, 385*a*
Population—leading article, AUG. 24, 9*b*
Propaganda, anti-British :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JULY 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
Raw materials—supply : Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), JULY 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
Resources—publicity : Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), JULY 7, 6*d*

BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Unity :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 23, 10*e*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), AUG. 24, 10*a* (s.) ; 24, 10*b* ; (statement), 26, 13*e*
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 16, 10*d* ; 19, 14*e*
Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 1, 9*a*
BRITISH Empire, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
BRITISH Empire League :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M.—appreciation of work (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 7*f*
BRITISH Empire Service League :—
Comrades of the Great War—South African branches joining, AUG. 22, 7*g*
BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society :—
Festival week at Folkestone—arrangements, JULY 30, 7*g* ; SEPT. 12, 6*b*
Haymarket Theatre—final examination : arrangements, JULY 18, 8*b*
BRITISH Empire Trust Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 17*f* ; —report, JULY 11, 16*d*
BRITISH Empire Union—meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 23, 13*a*
BRITISH Exhibitors Films, Ltd.—law case, JULY 2, 4*e*
BRITISH Gas Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 16*e* ; —meeting, SEPT. 29, 16*d*
BRITISH General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 12*d*
BRITISH Glass Industries, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 27, 14*b*
BRITISH Hospitals' Association—meeting (Manchester) : held, JULY 2, 7*g*
BRITISH-HUNGARIAN Society—meeting held, JULY 22, 9*g*
BRITISH Imperial Teachers' Association—meeting (Toronto) : held, AUG. 13, 7*e*
BRITISH Institute of Industrial Art :—
Exhibition, travelling—to go on tour : particulars, JULY 25, 12*e*
BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12., 18*a* ;
BRITISH League of Health : see under FRANCE—Reconstruction—Devastated areas—Adoption
BRITISH Legion :—
Bands—contest at Crystal Palace : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7*a*
Funds :—
Appeal—Lord Haig (l.), AUG. 4, 8*g*
Contributions, AUG. 12, 8*e*
Harding, Mr. W. (message), AUG. 8, 5*e*
National commemoration day—proposed, AUG. 2, 11*b*
Newport and Carisbrooke branch—Victory Hall : opening arrangements, JULY 28, 13*b*
Officers, ex—help given :—
Nelson, Maj. (s.), AUG. 26, 7*b*
Wales, in—inaugural meeting at Shrewsbury : held ; temporary chairman elected, AUG. 18, 6*b*
BRITISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 17*d* ; —share issue : subscribed, AUG. 24, 3*f*
BRITISH Matachewan Gold Mines, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 23, 12*f*
BRITISH Medical Association :—
Affiliation — of outside bodies : Cambridge decision rescinded, JULY 18, 12*d*
Brackenbury, Dr. (s.), JULY 18, 12*d*
Jones, Dr. (s.), JULY 18, 12*d*
Committee, Central—decision to form : resolution carried at conference, JULY 18, 12*d*
BRITISH Medical Association continued) :
Drummond, Dr. D. (pres. add.), JULY 20, 9*a*
Meeting at Newcastle—arrangements, JULY 12, 7*f* ; held, 16, 10*b* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*e* ; 20, 9*a* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 7*c*
Meeting (1923)—venue, JULY 16, 10*b*
National Temperance League—guests at breakfast, JULY 22, 7*e*
Overseas organization—union with : agreed at conference, JULY 18, 12*d*
President—elected, JULY 16, 10*b* ; inducted, 20, 9*a*
BRITISH Metal Corporation, Ltd.—in negotiation for purchase of Government brass scrap, SEPT. 28, 10*f*
BRITISH Motor Spirit Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 17*f*
BRITISH Motor Trading Corporation, Ltd. :—
Staff—outing to Brighton, AUG. 23, 4*g*
BRITISH Museum :—
Additions—described, JULY 11, 8*d*
Ceramic collections—article ("New gallery at British Museum : ceramic collections re-opened"), JULY 12, 8*c*
Chinese books—gift from Sino-British Club in Shanghai : particulars (L.S.), JULY 28, 477*b* ; Mr. A. M. Ting (l. quoted, L.S.), 28, 477*b*
Cleaning of departments — particulars, SEPT. 2, 5*b*
Departmental changes, AUG. 2, 8*b*
Greek gems—purchased from Story-Maskelyne collection, JULY 11, 8*d*
Prints and drawings—article ("Foreign drawings at British Museum : recent additions on view"), AUG. 13, 11*e*
Visitors—statistics, SEPT. 29, 8*e*
BRITISH National Housing and Town-Planning Society—members entertained at Marseilles, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
BRITISH National Opera Company, Ltd.—formed : particulars, JULY 2, 10*c*
Articles ("The prospects of opera : a National Company : the profession and the public"), JULY, 30, 8*c* ; ("The Caruso era : great reputations"), AUG. 6, 6*d*
Beecham Opera Company—assets purchased for £15,000, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
Correspondence, JULY 9, 8*c*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (message), JULY 23, 12*e*
Greene, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 23, 12*e*
McCormick, Sir W. (s.), JULY 23, 12*e*
Meeting—held, JULY 23, 12*c*
Radford, Mr. R. (l. quoted), JULY 2, 10*e* ; (s.), 23, 12*e*
Shares—subscriptions invited, JULY 13, 17*e*
Warrender, Lady M. (s.), JULY 23, 12*e*
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum :—
Staff Association—reunion held, JULY 7, 14*f*
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
BRITISH New Guinea Development Company—shares : proposed new issue, SEPT. 23, 14*g*
BRITISH North Borneo (Chartered) Company—meeting : postponed, JULY 16, 15*e* ; —report, JULY 26, 18*f* ; (F.N.), 26, 15*c*
BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 15*b*

BRITISH Olympic Association—secretary elected, JULY 8, 5e
BRITISH Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint Council of :—
Gold medal, war—award, AUG. 25, 11b
Infant and Child Welfare : see under CHILDREN—Welfare
Library—appeal for books : Mr. A. L. Humphreys (with others, l., L.S.), JULY 21, 469b
Newport (I.W.)—medals to voluntary workers distributed, SEPT. 5, 11c
"Our Day"—appeal for helpers, AUG. 20, 11g ; arrangements, SEPT. 7, 5d ; 29, 13f
Police—special collection : organized, SEPT. 17, 6a
Stanley, Sir A. (statement), SEPT. 29, 13f
Russian famine—appeal (l.), AUG. 12, 9e
The Times fund :—
Administration expenses — correction, JULY 19, 10f
Article ("*The Times* fund : war epic of the Red Cross : a vast survey"), JULY 18, 15a
Report — published, JULY 18, 15a ; correction, 19, 10f
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—Sick and wounded
BRITISH South Africa Company :—
Rhodesia, Northern : see under RHODESIA, Northern
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 15g :—meeting, JULY 26, 18d ;—report, JULY 18, 16d
BRITISH-THOMSON-HOUSTON Company—director elected, AUG. 25, 13c
BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 12d
BRITISH Trade Ship, Ltd.—registered ; particulars, JULY 6, 12f
Plans—article ("The trade ship : plans of floating exhibition"), SEPT. 5, 5b
BRITISH Vegetable Oil Extraction Corporation, Ltd.—receiver and manager appointed, JULY 4, 18f
BRITISH Women's Patriotic League—luncheon to wives of Dominion Prime Ministers given, JULY 7, 7b
BRITTAIN, Sir Harry—in motor-car accident, JULY 4, 11g ; joins board of Messrs. D. Napier and Son, SEPT. 28, 14g
BRITTANY—article ("Going to Brittany : the real feminist country"), JULY 20, 15f
BRITTEN, Mr. James :—
on Bligh, Capt. William (l., L.S.), AUG. 25, 548c
BRITTON, Dr. Thomas—negligent driving charge, JULY 23, 7c
BROADHURST, Sir E. T. :—
at Manchester, on crushing load of taxation, AUG. 31, 7d
BROADLEY, Mr. Redmond St. L.—will, SEPT. 29, 13d
BROADS : see NORFOLK Broads
BROADSMITH, Mr. H. E.—aeronautical experiments in Australia : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 36b
BROADSTAIRS :—
Article ("Broadstairs Bay : blended sounds and colours : the sovereign air of Thanet"), AUG. 1, 6a
Perambulators, unattended — special enclosure on promenade provided, JULY 5, 7g
Sports field — presented by Mr. Dan. Mason, JULY 9, 7g
BROADWEST Company—temporarily closing down, AUG. 6, 5f
BROCK, Mr. Charles E. :—
"Twelve Extra Illustrations to the Pickwick Papers"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 453c
BROCK, Mr. Roy—conducts rain-making experiment on Hampstead Heath, JULY 13, 12b (l.e.)
BROCKWAY, A. Fenner :—
"India and its Government"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535c
BRODIE, Rev. John—will, AUG. 27, 11b
BROGDEN, Mr. Richard W.—will, JULY 12, 12f
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 16e ; —meeting, AUG. 30, 12g (e.e.) ;—report, AUG. 15, 14e ;—statistics (T.S.), JULY 9, 329a ;—zinc : production to be resumed, SEPT. 17, 12b
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 13, 13g
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 12, 15d
BROMFIELD, Mrs. Robina R. — will, AUG. 29, 11f
BROMHAM, Mr. William—will, JULY 14, 13c
BROMLEY, Mr. J.—attends summer school of League of Nations Union at Geneva, AUG. 8, 7b ; resigns position on executive of National Labour Party, 17, 5g
Assault charge, AUG. 16, 5g ; settled, SEPT. 3, 5c
BROMPTON, Chatham, Gillingham, and Rochester Waterworks Company—debenture issue, SEPT. 14, 14g ; oversubscribed, 17, 12e
BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply—dividend, AUG. 13, 13e
BROODBANK, Sir Joseph :—
"History of the Port of London"—reviewed (T.S.), JULY 9, 340b ; (L.S.), 14, 445a
BROOK, Rev. Victor J.—appointed Fellow of Lincoln College, SEPT. 23, 12b
BROOKE, Lady (Ranee of Sarawak) :—
on cinematograph—prize essay on *The Bigamist*, AUG. 29, 6d
BROOKE, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 13, 14e
BROOKE, Capt. Sir Harry V.—will, SEPT. 7, 11c
BROOKE, Bond, and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 18c ; —report, JULY 8, 18g
BROOKES, Capt. William H.—will, AUG. 12, 11b
BROOKS, Mrs.—death from burns, SEPT. 21, 12c
BROOKS, Charles S :—
"Hints to Pilgrims"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438c ; 14, 454b
BROOKS, Mr. E. St. John :—
on Leafield (l., L.S.), AUG. 25, 548d
BROOKS, Frederick V.—death, AUG. 11, 13e
BROOKS, Mr. John B.—will, JULY 12, 12f
BROS, Mr. J. R. W.—retires as magistrate at Clerkenwell police court, AUG. 30, 6e
BROSSE, M. Henri (France)—death in aeroplane accident, SEPT. 8, 8c
BROTHERHOOD Federation, World :—
Congress (Prague) — arrangements, AUG. 29, 7g
BROUGHAM, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 2, 11a
BROUGHTON, Lieut.-Col. L. H.—on delayed repayment of overcharged income-tax (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 14e
BROUGHTON, Miss R. L.—arrives in New York, JULY 25, 9c
BROUNLIE, Mr. Charles De — will, AUG. 30, 11f

BROUSSEAU, Dr. Albert :—
" Essai sur la Peur aux Armées, 1914-1918 "—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 570*b*
BROWN, Mr.—murdered by Moplahs, AUG. 31, 10*d* (l.e.) ; SEPT. 1, 10*e*
BROWN, Alfred—firing shot in colliery charge, JULY 28, 7*g*
BROWN, Mr. Arthur—resigns as city engineer of Nottingham, AUG. 26, 12*f*
BROWN, Mr. Basil :—
" Law Sports at Gray's Inn "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
BROWN, Charles F. M. (U.S.A.)—receives order of British Empire, JULY 8, 9*g*
Parliament—question, JULY 20, 7*c*
BROWN, Mr. Edward :—
" Poultry-keepers' Vade Mecum, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*c*
on egg consumption (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*d*
on poultry congress, world—objects (statement), SEPT. 5, 4*f*
BROWN, Rev. Ernest :—
on robin with name plate attached to leg—found in Bedstone Rectory garden (l.), SEPT. 16, 10*c*
BROWN, Miss Flora—motor accident in Paris (fatal), AUG. 9, 8*f*
BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin :—
on art—nomenclature of epochs of Christian (p.), SEPT. 28, 9*c*
BROWN, Mr. G. Turville—appointed master of Tylers' and Bricklayers' Company, JULY 25, 8*a*
BROWN, George P.—inflicting bodily harm charge ; acquittal, JULY 7, 7*c*
BROWN, Hadley—housebreaking charge, JULY 4, 9*e*
BROWN, Harriet—swallows stolen rings, AUG. 22, 5*e*
BROWN, Dame Henrietta A.—will, JULY 7, 14*f*
BROWN, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 10, 11*b*
BROWN, James and Alexander—law case, (T.S.), JULY 9, 332*d*
BROWN, Miss Jane E.—will, SEPT. 10, 11*b*
BROWN, Mrs. Jessie—celebrates 100th birthday, SEPT. 20, 7*g* ; 21, 7*g*
BROWN, Ald. John—will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
BROWN, Mr. John—will, AUG. 20, 11*e*
BROWN, Mr. John K.—memorial service : held, AUG. 9, 5*g*
BROWN, Mr. L. J. P.—elected master of Watermen's Company, JULY 18, 7*g*
BROWN, Noël :—
" Fickle Fancies "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486*b*
BROWN, Sarah—theft charge, AUG. 1, 5*g*
BROWN, Mr. T. W.—appointment as Attorney-General for Ireland expected, AUG. 6, 10*c* ; appointment as Judge of Northern High Court of Ireland : prospects, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—crime : murder of Mrs. Lindsay, AUG. 5, 12*c*
BROWN, Dr. W. :—
at British Association, Edinburgh, on auto-suggestion, SEPT. 10, 10*e*
BROWN, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.)—arrives in Paris, AUG. 30, 8*f*
on Russia—famine relief : activities of American Association (int.), AUG. 31, 10*b*
BROWN, Mr. William—will, JULY 30, 13*f*
BROWN, William—assault charge, AUG. 20, 5*c*
BROWN, William—inquest, AUG. 11, 7*g*
BROWN (Matthew) and Co., Ltd.—issue of shares, AUG. 25, 13*e*
BROWNE, Dr.—accident, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
BROWNE, Prof. Edward G. :—
" Arabian Medicine "—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 434*d*
" Chahar Magala of Nizami-i-Arudi, The " (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 558*b*
" History of Persian Literature under Tartar Dominion, A "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 493*a*
BROWNE, Mr. J. H. Balfour—death, SEPT. 29, 12*f*
Memoir — article (" Mr. Balfour Browne, K.C."), SEPT. 29, 12*f*
on Railways (Reorganization) Act—article (" The Railways Act : its net outcome," R.N.), AUG. 15, 8*e*
BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett — gold ring presented to Browning Settlement, Walworth, by American donor, AUG. 23, 5*g*
BROWNING, Mr. Harold — song recital, JULY 8, 8*d*
BROWNING, Adm. Sir Montagu—unveils War memorial at Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, JULY 27, 7*g*
BROWNING, Robert :—
" Pied Piper of Hamelin, The "—original drawings by W. Macready :—
Mathews, Mr. C. E. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*c*
Wheeler, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 580*d*
BROWNLEE, Mr. (Alberta) — appointed Attorney-General, AUG. 15, 7*b*
BROWNLOW, Lady :—
Sisters — precedence, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 16*d*
BRUCE, Lady — son born, AUG. 26, 13*b*
BRUCE, Mr. (Australia) :—
League of Nations Assembly — invited to become representative, SEPT. 2, 8*f* ; our Sydney correspondent's comments, 6, 7*d*
at League of Nations Assembly, on Australian methods of dealing with trade disputes ; limitation of armaments, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
BRUCE, Ewen Cameron — D.S.O. and M.C. forfeited, JULY 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
BRUCE, Sir Hervey—infant son christened, SEPT. 28, 13*d*
BRUCE, Adm. Sir James A.—will, JULY 20, 15*f*
BRUCE, Mr. John W. (Canada)—elected president of Labour Party, AUG. 31, 9*c*
BRUCE-PORTER, Col. Sir Harry :—
Bruce-Porter Convalescent Home, Folkestone — presented by Mr. H. Williams out of Barnardo's Homes' Presentation Fund, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
BRUCE-PORTER Convalescent Home, Folkestone — purchased by Howard Williams Presentation Fund ; opening ceremony held, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
BRUCK, Henry E.—posing as alien charge, AUG. 19, 5*e*
BRUES, Mr. Charles T. :—
" Insects and Human Welfare " — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 511*c*
BRUGES :—
Port :—
Use — official commission of experts considering, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
BRUGHA, Mr. Cathal — becomes Minister of Defence in Irish Republican Ministry, AUG. 16, 8*a* ; 27, 10*c*
on Lindsay, Mrs. — execution as spy : letter to sister, JULY 30, 10*f*

BRUMM, Mr. Charles :—
"In Quest of the Holy Grail" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439c
"My Sentimental Journey"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454b
BRUMMELL, Thomas — wounding charge : acquitted, SEPT. 22, 7g
BRUNIALTI, Signor Attilo :—
"Nuove Provencie Italiane, Le" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 510d
BRUNNER Mond and Co., Ltd. :—
Chemical workers' dispute : see under LABOUR—Chemical workers
BRUNSWICK :—
Profiteering — penalties at Delligsen, SEPT. 2, 7b
BRUNSWICK, Duke and Duchess of—to take up residence at Doorn with ex-German Emperor, AUG. 27, 7g
BRUNTON, Dr. G. L.—appointed medical superintendent of Nottingham City Asylum, AUG. 29, 5g
BRUSHES :—
Shaving — false description : prosecution, AUG. 10, 5e
BRUSSELS :—
Fire : see under BELGIUM—Fires
International (University) Fortnight—arrangements, AUG. 10, 7g : held, 23, 7g
BRUSSILOFF, Gen. (Russia) — abandons Soviet cause ; flight to Siberia to organize insurrection, AUG. 24, 7g ; sells personal belongings to pay for food, SEPT. 5, 7b
BRUTON :—
King's School—scholarships : awards, JULY 21, 13c
BRUTON, F. A. :—
"Three Accounts of Peterloo" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486b
BRYAN, Gertrude J. :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455b
BRYANT, Charles B. E. — erecting bungalow not complying with by-laws of Staines Rural District Council charge, SEPT. 6, 5b
BRYANT, Marguerite :—
"Courageous Marriage, A" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438b
BRYCE, Lord — leaves Liverpool for New York, JULY 11, 7c
BRYCE, Lord — visits President Harding at Washington, JULY 22, 9g
on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : decision to make no comment (statement), JULY 11, 7e
BRYCE, Prof. Thomas H. :—
at British Association, Edinburgh, on origin of Scottish people, SEPT. 10, 10c
BRYMER, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 29, 11b
BRYMER, Rev. John G.—death, AUG. 23, 11b
BUAT, Gen. (France) :—
"Hindenburg" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 469c
BUCHAN, Lord — resigns commission of deputy-lieutenant for West Lothian, SEPT. 24, 11a
BUCHAN, Mr. John :—
Rosebery, Lord — "Miscellanies, Literary and Historical" : reviewed, SEPT. 8, 9f
BUCHAN, Mr. Robert — will, JULY 4, 16e
BUCHANAN, Sir George C. :—
on Africa, East—articles ("East African problems") I. ("Some difficulties in Kenya"), AUG. 9, 7a ; II. ("Native and Indian policy : the white settlers' dilemma"), 11, 9a
BUCHANAN, Mrs. Zetton :—
"In the Hands of the Arabs" — reviewed, SEPT. 15, 11f ; (L.S.), 22, 604b
BUCHARIN, N. :—
"ABC Des Kommunismus, Das"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 507a
BUCHWALTER (Communist) — trial for murder : see under GERMANY — Crime —Murder—Rosenblum
BUCK, Mr. Charles N. :—
"Roof Tree, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565d
BUCKELDEE, Ruth L.—theft charge, AUG. 6, 5b
BUCKINGHAM :—
Organist — presentation after 50 years' service : made, JULY 1, 7g
Parish Church — receives Colours from Stowe Chapel, JULY 4, 15f
BUCKINGHAM, Duke of (1776-1839) — bust purchased at Stowe sale and presented to Buckingham by Major R.B. Loder, AUG. 11, 8b
BUCKMASTER, Lord — pension : particulars, JULY 1, 10d
in Parliament, on :—
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, JULY 13, 6a
Drink (Popular Control) Bill, JULY 20, 7a
Government business — hurried passage, AUG. 3, 12b
Ministerial policy — bureaucratic schemes, JULY 29, 14a
BUCKROSE, J. E. :—
"Privet Hedge, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614a
BUDGET :—
Article ("Grave Budget outlook : reparations as revenue : shattered dreams of surplus, AUG. 18, 8d
Bank rate—effect of non-reduction : article ("Bank rate and the budget"), SEPT. 23, 10g ; (F.N.), 23, 14a
Hobhouse, Sir C. (add.), SEPT. 29, 10b
Estimate, supplementary — new : issued : particulars, JULY 22, 10b
Finance Bill — in Commons : recommitted, JULY 13, 6e ; 19, 14c ; Report stage concluded, 20, 8a ; defeat on amendment, 20, 8c ; division list, 21, 6e ; third reading ; debate arrangements, 28, 10f ; debate : third reading carried, 30, 6b ; in Lords second reading, AUG. 4, 12a ; third reading, 5, 12a ; Royal Assent, 5, 12b
Leading article, JULY 30, 11b
Provisional — (F.N.), AUG. 2, 14c
BUDWORTH, Maj.-Gen. C. E. D.—death, JULY 19, 9g, 13f
BUDWORTH, Edward, and John Brown — obtaining unemployment pay by fraud charge, SEPT. 1, 7g
BUENOS Aires :—
Abbatoirs — construction : proposed expenditure (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511d
Bomb explosion : see under ARGENTINA —Bombs
Police : see under ARGENTINA
BUENOS Aires Great Southern Railway Company :—
Oil fuel—costs : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 521b
"BUFFS, The" : see EAST Kent Regiment
BUILDINGS :—
Higher : see under LONDON

BUILDING trade :—
Instruction classes (London County Council)—prospectus, SEPT. 20, 12*e*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Materials :—
Foreign—use in housing schemes : questions in Parliament, JULY 13, 6*c*
Price—Mr. W. Woodward (l.), AUG. 23, 10*c*
Statistics of insured persons—in July, 1914, and May, 1921, AUG. 18, 5*g*
BUILDING Societies—report (1919) issued, SEPT. 13, 7*a* (e.e.)
BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 18*d* ;—report, JULY 20, 18*g*
BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Company, Ltd. — output : instructions to manager, JULY 13, 17*e*
BULGARIA :—
Agriculture :—
Cereals — sales : statistics (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Alphabet — three letters removed, JULY 14, 9*g*
Army :—
Demobilization — complete : demanded by Inter-Allied Military Commission, AUG. 8, 7*c* ; instalments demobilized, 25, 8*e* ; SEPT. 3, 7*g* ; concession by Ambassadors' Conference, 22, 10*b* ; 30, 9*g*
Article ("Bulgarian army disbandment : a dilemma"), AUG. 11, 9*e*
Sofia — protests made at meeting, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Voluntary — article ("Bulgaria's army problem : dearth of volunteers"), SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Coal — supplies : contract placed in Rumania (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491*d* ; production statistics (T.S.), 10, 511*d*
Cossacks — 3,000 arrive at Varna from Gallipoli : possible employment as frontier guards, SEPT. 10, 7*f* (l.e.) ; further arrivals ; to be disarmed, 22, 9*g*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Le Marmier, M. — at Philippopoli, JULY 23, 9*g*
Finance :—
Capital, inherited — Bill imposing tax : to be withdrawn, JULY 19, 9*b* (l.e.) ; AUG. 1, 7*b*
Exchange — fall : our Sofia correspondent's comments, JULY 11, 10*f* ; 13, 11*f* (l.e.)
Berne — Bulgar-Swiss financial institute to improve : M. Torlakoff attempting to establish, AUG. 24, 7*b*
Loans :—
Franco - Belgian syndicate — offers, JULY 5, 9*f*
French (1912-13)—redemption : M. Torlakoff (statement), SEPT. 12, 14*e*
1902—payment of coupon No. 38 : announcement, SEPT. 16, 12*c*
Policy — our Sofia correspondent's comments, JULY 11, 10*g*
Position — M. Stamboliski to visit Allied capitals, JULY 13, 11*f* (l.e.) ; M. Torlakoff arrives in London ; received by Sir R. Horne ; interviews with British financiers, AUG. 5, 7*g*
BULGARIA (continued) :—
Foreign policy — our Sofia correspondent's comments, JULY 11, 9*d*
France, relations with :—
Commercial treaties — new : M. Torlakoff to visit Paris, JULY 19, 9*g*
Franco-Bulgarian Commercial Union—constituted (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491*d*
Glass, window — tenders invited (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490*d*
Grain :—
Elevators — erection : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Exports — authorized, JULY 12, 15*g* ; Bill passes Sobranye, SEPT. 19, 9*g* (l.e.)
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Bulgaria
Greece, relations with :—
Propaganda, Greek — our Sofia correspondent's comments, JULY 11, 9*d*
Italy, relations with :—
Trade — development : particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Labour :—
Compulsory — London Legation announcement, SEPT. 17, 8*f*
Mining — concessions : transfer decree revoked (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
Ministry (Stamboliski) :—
Railways, minister of — resigns, SEPT. 12, 7*c*
Sobranye — vote of confidence passed, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
Poland, relations with — Legation to be established at Sofia, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Railways :—
Machinery and tools — tenders invited (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d* ; SEPT. 24, 26*d*
Ministry — disclosure of scandal, SEPT. 12, 7*c*
Standard gauge — reconstruction proposed (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d* ;
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Stamboliski, M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 7*g*
Sheep :—
Delivery under Peace treaty terms —to Greece : completed, JULY 5, 9*g*
Sweden, relations with — efforts to increase trade (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491*d*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), AUG. 20, 461*c*
Trade :—
Depression—report (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510*c*
Garrett, Mr. E. M. (l.), JULY 4, 17*d*
Profiteers, war—arrest and sequestration of property : article 4 providing for : repealed, SEPT. 6, 7*f* (e.e.)
Turkish Nationalists—relations with : see under TURKEY—Nationalists
War — preparations : rumours denied, JULY 11, 9*d*
Stamboliski, M. (statement), JULY 25, 9*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
War materials, concealment of — alleged letters purporting to contain secret orders : official statement, AUG. 23, 7*g*
Wheat — consortium : abolition suggested, JULY 19, 9*b* (l.e.) ; abolished, AUG. 1, 7*b* ; (T.S.), 6, 411*b*

BULL, Rose W. (United States) :—
on drink—prohibition (art. "In favour of prohibition," A.N.), JULY 4, 16*d*
BULL, M. Tage (Denmark)—leaving London for Scotland, SEPT. 24, 11*a*
BULL, Sir William :—
on Bernini bust of Cromwell in Lobby of House of Commons (l.), AUG. 6, 6*a*
BULL, Col. William H.—death, AUG. 20, 11*b*
BULLEN, A. H. :—
"Weeping-Cross and other Rimes"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*a*; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 497*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 11, 517*b*
BULLER, Dame Emily M.—will, SEPT. 7, 11*c*
BULLOCH, Prof. William—retires from medical research council, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
BULLOCK, Dr. Joseph E.—will, JULY 12, 12*f*
BULLOCK, Miss Minnie D.—drowned, AUG. 27, 5*c*
BULLOCK, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 23, 11*b*
BULLOUGH, Mrs. Marion C.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
BÜLOW, Field-Marshal Karl von (Germany)—death, SEPT. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
BUNBURY, Sir Henry—heathland at Thetford on fire, JULY 4, 10*d*
BUNIN, Miss A. :—
"Amongst the Aristocracy of the Ghetto"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*b*
BUNIN, Ivan A. :—
"Gentleman from San Francisco, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 530*d*
BUNYAN, John :—
"Pilgrim's Progress"—two copies of first edition: sold, JULY 1, 12*f*
BURBERRYS, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 29, 15*d*
Reorganization scheme (F.N.), JULY 15, 15*a*; circular to shareholders, 29, 15*e*
BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman—elected chairman of Harrods (Buenos Aires) and other companies in place of Sir A. J. Newton, JULY 6, 18*g*; 7, 16*g*
BURCH, Henry R. :—
"American Economic Life"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*a*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr.—health, JULY 14, 13*b*; death, 29, 13*e*; funeral arrangements, AUG. 1, 11*c*; funeral, 3, 11*c*; will, SEPT. 13, 13*f*; 24, 11*d*
Art collection — article ("Burdett-Coutts collection: family and historical portraits"), SEPT. 17, 11*d*
Church Army—bequest revoked, SEPT. 24, 11*d*; Preb. Carlile (statement), 27, 7*e*
Hogarth-Garrick-Shakespeare chair—photograph, SEPT. 27, 13*d*
Article ("Historic chair for the nation? Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Shakespeare relic"), SEPT. 27, 13*d*
Shakespeare First folio and casket made from Herne's Oak—particulars, SEPT. 15, 11*b*; photograph, 17, 11*c*
BUREAUCRACY :—
American attitude—Mr. F. Elliott (s.), JULY 15, 7*d* (l.e.)
BURGE, Mr. Arthur W.—cliff accident in Jersey, SEPT. 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Oxford :—
at National Assembly, on funds of Church Training Colleges, JULY 13, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Drink (Popular Control) Bill, JULY 8, 15*a*
BURGENLAND (West Hungary) :—
Article ("Folklore in the Burgenland"), SEPT. 5, 10*c*
Austria, transfer to—provisional arrangements, AUG. 8, 7*e*; 20, 7*a*; 23, 7*c* (l.e.); public meetings and processions prohibited by Inter-Allied Commission, 24, 7*c* (l.e.); proclamation of Inter-Allied Commission taking over posted, 26, 9*b*; resisted: Hungarian regulars and volunteers attack Austrian gendarmes and police, 29, 7*d* (l.e.); plan of bands led by Lieut. Osztenburg, Lieut. Hedjas, and others; attitude of Hungarian Government: our Vienna correspondent's message, 30, 7*c* (l.e.); Hungarian troops to evacuate, 30, 7*c* (l.e.); Austrian Government protest: Inter-Allied Commission: reply, 31, 7*c* (l.e.); Inter-Allied Commission lodges official protest with Hungarian Government, 31, 7*c* (l.e.); Dr. Masirevich calls on Herr Schober to express regret of Hungarian Government, SEPT. 1, 9*c* (l.e.); Hungarian regular troops reported reinforced, 1, 9*c* (l.e.); 3, 7*d* (l.e.); Austrian gendarmerie: proposed advance to expel armed foreign intruders in zone I, 3, 7*d* (l.e.); abandoned, 7, 7*c*; Ambassadors' Conference send notes to Hungarian Government, 3, 7*d* (l.e.); 7, 7*c*; 12, 7*c* (l.e.); civil authorities return to Oedenburg, 7, 7*c*; Hungarian troops: attack Kirchschlag; Austrian National Guard retreats, 7, 7*c* (and 7*d*, l.e.); attack Agendorf, 9, 7*f* (l.e.); alleged connivance of Lieut. Osztenberg's cavalry: to be investigated, 10, 7*g* (l.e.); Hungarian Government note expressing readiness to hand over zone B to Entente mission, 7, 7*c*; Austrian Civil Administrator removes headquarters to within former Austrian frontier at Wiener Neustadt, 9, 7*f* (l.e.); Austrian volunteers to resist aggression, 10, 7*g* (l.e.); Austrian forces withdrawn from zone A; Hungarian troops occupy, 12, 7*c* (l.e.); Austrian troops hurried forward to protect frontier, 12, 7*c* (l.e.); Hungarian Government reply to Ambassadors' Conference note, 13, 9*f*; coercion contemplated, 13, 9*f*; possible ultimatum, 14, 8*f*; terms, 22, 9*g*; British troops not expected to participate in possible operations, 14, 8*f*; Hungary withdrawing regular troops from zone I, 15, 7*c*; Council of Ambassadors send fresh note to Hungary, 24, 8*d*; mediation of Dr. Benes, 26, 9*a*; our Vienna correspondent's message, 27, 9*b*; meets Count Banffy at Brunn, 29, 9*d*; Ambassadors' Conference decision, 29, 9*d*; treatment of Col. Baron Lehar by Col. Pronay: our Vienna correspondent's message, 29, 9*d*
Article ("Austria's new province: a granary for Vienna"), AUG. 10, 7*c*
Austrian Parliamentary Committee for Foreign Affairs — decision, AUG. 15, 7*c*

BURGENLAND (West Hungary):—
Austria, transfer to (continued):—
Benes, Dr. (statement), SEPT. 30, 9c
Czecho-Slovakia—attitude, AUG. 31, 7c (l.e.); force occupies bridge over Danube at Bratislava, SEPT. 12, 7c (l.e.); note to Allies, 15, 7c
Hungarian Ministers' threats, AUG. 20, 7a
Italian Cabinet—considers, SEPT. 12, 7g
Leading articles, JULY 27, 11d; SEPT. 13, 11c
Bandits, Hungarian — terrorism: our Vienna correspondent's message, SEPT. 17, 7c (and l.e.)
Marriage customs—our Vienna correspondent's message, SEPT. 5, 10c
Republic — proclamation: preparation: our Vienna correspondent's message, SEPT. 21, 9e
BURGER, Charles: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Jobin, Gaston
BURGESS, Capt. G.:—
on war—rules (l.), JULY 18, 6e
BURGESS, Walter C.—false pretences and conspiracy charge, SEPT. 15, 5c
BURGESS, Mr. William J.—will, SEPT. 20, 13d
BURGIN, Mr. G. B.:—
"Man from Turkey, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549d
"Memoirs of a Clubman"—reviewed, JULY 19, 13d; (L.S.), 28, 480d
BURGLARIES:—
Barnardo's Home at Clapham, Dr.—matron attacked, AUG. 15, 5c
Bermondsey—Russell Scott Buildings, AUG. 9, 5g
Cheltenham Promenade—furs, SEPT. 26, 7g
Cohen, Simon—furrier's premises, JULY 12, 7e
Ebbw Vale—safe removed to park, JULY 16, 7g
Edward-square, Kensington — residence of Mr. S. Green, AUG. 17, 5g
Egham—draper's shop, AUG. 17, 5g
Golden-lane—warehouse, SEPT. 21, 7g
Highgate Presbyterian Church—vestry, AUG. 26, 7g
Leyton—man wanted, AUG. 11, 7c
Milford—articles stolen, SEPT. 10, 5g
Motcomb-street, Belgravia — costumier's materials, SEPT. 29, 7d
Romford—Rev. G. A. M. Bell's house, AUG. 29, 5g
Rutland, Duke of—house, SEPT. 5, 5f
St. John's Wood—Acacia-road: prosecutions, SEPT. 5, 5b
St. Vincent's Hall (Harrow-road)—box office robbed, SEPT. 12, 5g
Southsea—residence of Sir T. Bramsdon, SEPT. 21, 7g
Streatham — Mount Ephraim-lane: description of woman, AUG. 12, 5b
Surbiton—house in Walpole-road, AUG. 5, 5g
Taplow Lodge—silver articles stolen, SEPT. 12, 5g
Twickenham—Mr. W. Garland's shop: prosecution, JULY 2, 9c
Wetherby Mansions, Kensington, SEPT. 13, 7g
Whitechapel-road — Miss Fanny Goldstein's premises, AUG. 17, 5g
Windsor—Messrs. Barber and Company's antique shop, AUG. 9, 5e
BURGOYNE, Mr. Cuthbert:—
on South African wines (l.), AUG. 29, 7b
BURGOYNE, Ernest A.—inquest, JULY 13, 9d
BURGOYNE, Col. Sir John M.—will, JULY 23, 13f
BURGUNDY:—
Fair, gastronomic (Dijon)—arrangements, AUG. 31, 9d
BURIAL:—
Sea, at—service transmitted by wireless telegraphy: instance, JULY 28, 7f
Self—instance at Aberdeen, SEPT. 22, 7a
BURKE, Mr. Frank—on delay in refunding over-paid income-tax (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 8f
BURMA:—
Administration:—
Bill—Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), AUG. 10, 12c
Arts and crafts—aid: central depôt at Rangoon (T.S.), AUG. 13, 428c
Mining industry—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 16, 408c
Railway accident at Tawwi (fatal), JULY 29, 9g; 30, 9c (l.c.); AUG. 9, 7f
Rice:—
Crop—prospects, SEPT. 24, 7f
Export—prohibited except to peninsular India (F.N.), JULY 7, 15c; 13, 17b
Price—reduction, JULY 8, 16d
BURMA Corporation:—
Committee, Advisory — appointed, AUG. 6, 13b
General Manager in Burma—new appointment, AUG. 6, 13b
BURMAH Oil Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 18c; (F.N.), 8, 16c;—share issue: allotment delay, JULY 6, 18d; allotment, 8, 16g; (F.N.), 9, 15a
BURMA Ruby Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 17g;—report, JULY 9, 15g
BURN, Maj. A. H.—appointed C.I.E., SEPT. 10, 7f
BURNAND, Mr. Cuthbert F.—death, JULY 25, 7g
BURNETT, Capt. F.—appointed divisional agricultural officer in Ceylon, SEPT. 28, 9g
BURNETT, Mr. James R.—will, AUG. 15, 11c
BURNETT, Joan—theft charge, AUG. 11, 7e
BURNETT, Sir Napier—appointed to hospitals commission, JULY 6, 13c
BURNETT, Mr. W. C.—appointed secretary to delegacy of local examinations at Oxford University, JULY 1, 7a (l.c.)
BURNHAM, Lord—presides at Labour Co-partnership Association luncheon, JULY 25, 14e
Fleet Wood—gives acres of wood lands adjoining Burnham Beeches to City of London as memorial to late father, JULY 22, 7e; (photo), 25, 7c; dedication: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 5f
Paris—British college: chairman of provisional committee, JULY 15, 9b
at Bouverie-street, on Mr. C. Baker, JULY 28, 7e
at Carpenters' Hall, on Central News, AUG. 6, 10b (l.e.)
at Hotel Cecil, on labour: co-partnership, JULY 25, 14e

BURNHAM, Lord (continued) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Belgian journalism : friendship with England, JULY 8, 7*b* ; on Sir W. E. Berry, 21, 8*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Hospitals, voluntary—maintenance : adoption of Cave Committee recommendations ; relationship of Poor Law infirmaries, JULY 21, 6*a*
BURNHAM Beeches :—
Keeper—change, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
Omnibus services—season closes, SEPT. 16, 5*e*
BURNLEY :—
Corporation—Bill : in Lords : third reading, AUG. 12, 12*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed, 13, 10*a*
BURNS, Mr. C. Delisle—appointed lecturer in Philosophy at Birkbeck College, SEPT. 23, 12*b*
BURNS, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
BURNS, John—wounding policeman charge, AUG. 31, 7*c*
BURNS, Robert :—
Article (" At the shrine of Burns : cottage, kirk, and monument : touching mementoes "), AUG. 3, 6*c*
Manuscript—" Tam o'Shanter ": sale announced, JULY 20, 15*g* ; sold, 26, 7*d*
Murison collection—purchased and presented to Scotland by Sir A. Gibb, JULY 9, 8*b*
Relics—property of Mr. G. Burns : sold, JULY 13, 10*d*
Silhouette—bought by Glasgow Corporation, AUG. 11, 8*e*
BURNS, Thomas—death, AUG. 20, 5*g*
BURNS, Philp, and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 21*b*
BURRARD, Col. H. G.—appointed C.S.I., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
BURRELL, Etheldreda, Lady—death, SEPT. 27, 13*d* ; funeral, 30, 1 *b*
BURROUGHES, Canon E. A. :—
on mental disarmament ; cooperation of Germany in stabilization of Europe (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*b*
BURROUGHS, Edgar R. :—
" Tarzan the Terrible " — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*d*
BURROWS, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 2, 11*c*
BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfrid O., Bp. of Chichester—health, AUG. 18, 11*b*
at National Assembly, on candidates for Holy Orders, JULY 13, 7*c*
BURTCHAELL, Mr. G. D.—motor accident, AUG. 18, 5*b* ; death, 19, 5*e* (l.e.)
BURTON, Arthur L.—unlawful possession of cocaine charge, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
BURTON, Doris—unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, JULY 1, 7*e*
BURTON, Dr. E. F. :—
" Physical Properties of Colloidal Solutions, The " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*a*
BURTON, Sir Richard :—
Centenary—proposed memorial : meeting of committee held, JULY 4, 20*d*
BURTON, Mr. William :—
" General History of Porcelain, A "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 527*c*
BURTON-ON-TRENT :—
Workhouse—inmate saves £10 to go on holiday, AUG. 5, 5*d*
BUSHNILL, Col. George E. (U.S.A.) :—
at Westminster, on inoculation and tuberculosis, JULY 27, 15*b*
BUSTAMENTE, Señor A. S. de (Cuba)—elected Judge of Court of International Justice, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
BUSTIN, Ald. :—
Unemployment — scheme for relief (statement), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
Busy Bee, The — special bulb-planting number noticed, SEPT. 6, 6*b*
BUSZARD, Mr. Marston C.—death, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
Appreciation—correspondence, SEPT. 17, 5*e*
BUTCHER, Charles H.—theft charge, SEPT. 10, 12*e*
BUTCHER, Sir J. G. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14*d*
BUTLER, Capt. A. G.—wounded on North-West Frontier, JULY 23, 9*f*
BUTLER, Mr. Charles :—
at House of Commons, on performing animals : cruel treatment (evid.), JULY 29, 7*a*
BUTLER, Mr. C. McArthur :—
on overcrowded professions—architecture (l.), AUG. 2, 4*e*
on scientific papers—printing and distribution (l.), JULY 21, 6*f*
BUTLER, Mr. Frank H. :—
on Empire Tourist Bureau (views), JULY 26, 12*d* ; AUG. 6, 11*d* ; 23, 10*c*
BUTLER, Dr. Nicholas M. (U.S.A.)—in Paris ; JULY 12, 9*b* ; to lay corner-stone of Rheims Library : arrangements, 12, 9*b* ; lays, 20, 11*c* ; received at Paris University : title of honorary doctor of Académie de Paris conferred, 18, 9*g* ; reception at Académie Française, 23, 9*f* ; completes tour of devastated districts ; message to *Matin*, SEPT. 2, 7*g*
at American Society's dinner, on Anglo-American relations : President Harding's message in *The Times* American number, JULY 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
at Louvain University, on American support to Belgium, JULY 29, 9*a*
BUTLER, Mr. W. W. :—
at Birmingham, on Mitchells and Butlers, Ltd. ; licensed trade : onerous taxation : new Act ; prohibition activity, AUG. 20, 14*a*
BUTT, Dame Clara : see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley
BUTT and Vedrenne—theatrical plans, SEPT. 1, 8*e*
BUTTERFLIES :—
White :—
School children—number caught, AUG. 16, 5*g*
BUTTERWORTH Mr. George :—
" Two Folk-song Idylls "—performed at Queen's Hall, AUG. 31, 8*c* ; SEPT. 1, 8*d* (e.e.)
BUTTERWORTH, George C.—insulting behaviour charge, JULY 30, 4*d*
BUXTON :—
Article (" Buxton's green spaces : a democratic hospital : tennis week "), AUG. 16, 6*b*
BUXTON, Lord—accepts invitation to join board of British Thomson-Houston Company, AUG. 25, 13*e*
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Anti-Waste League—decision to contest every vacancy in London and South-East England, JULY 2, 14*f*
Candidates :—
Coalition—leading article, AUG. 27, 9*d*
Down (West)—Mr. T. W. Wallace returned unopposed, JULY 9, 7*g*

BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Glamorganshire :—
Caerphilly—candidates : agreement between Unionist and Liberal Associations, JULY 12, 7*g* ; arrangements, AUG. 5, 5*g* ; candidates, 11, 10*c* ; names, 16, 6*f* ; nominated, 17, 13*g* ; Mr. Lloyd George : message to electors, 18, 10*a* ; our correspondent's comments, 20, 5*b* ; Mr. R. Stewart (add.), 22, 8*c* ; Labour opposition to, 22, 8*c* ; our special correspondent's message, 24, 8*g* ; poll, 25, 7*d* ; result ; congratulatory message from Mr. A. Henderson to Mr. Morgan Jones, 26, 10*f* ; protest by agent of Coalition candidate against use of name of Jones as one of imaginary names on paper used in polling booth for instruction of voters, 27, 5*c*
Leading article, AUG. 26, 11*b*
Stewart, Mr. R.—released from prison, JULY 29, 7*g*
Theft of motor-car—police chase, AUG. 23, 5*g*
Hertfordshire (East division)—*Daily Mirror* Newspapers, Ltd. : summoned for printing posters in connexion, AUG. 29, 10*d*
Lancashire (Westhoughton) — candidates : names, AUG. 17, 8*e* ; Alderman Isherwood declines invitation of Anti-Waste League, 30, 5*a* ; delay : our Manchester correspondent's comments, 30, 5*a* ; Labour candidate selected, SEPT. 5, 5*c* ; campaign, 20, 7*c* (and e.e.) ; 21, 10*b* ; 22, 12*b* ; 24, 5*c* ; nominations, 27, 10*f*
Lewisham (West division) — Anti-Waste League select candidate, AUG. 16, 8*f* ; adopts, 18, 5*c* ; candidates : names, 19, 8*b* ; 24, 5*a* ; personalities, 29, 8*f* ; Conservative Anti-Waste candidate adopted, 20, 8*b* ; "Liberal Free" candidate adopted, 24, 5*a* ; our special correspondent's messages, 27, 8*e* ; 30, 5*a* ; progress, 29, 8*f* ; rival claims of Sir P. Dawson and Lieut.-Cdr. Windham for support of Middle Classes Union, 29, 8*f* ; Mr. Raffety (add.), 30, 5*a* ; candidates, 31, 8*d* ; nomination arrangements, SEPT. 2, 8*e* nominations, 5, 5*c* ; campaign, 7, 8*d* ; 10, 5*c* (l.e.) ; 12, 5*d* ; official instructions to women voters, 9, 5*e* ; polling, 14, 5*b* ; result, 15, 8*b*
Dawson, Sir P. — candidature (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 8*d* ; applies for injunction against *Plain English*, SEPT. 8, 5*c* ; attacks on : writs issued, 13, 7*f*
Raffety, Mr. F. W.—letter from Dr. Clifford, SEPT. 8, 5*c* ; letter from Mr. H. H. Asquith, 13, 7*f*
Lincolnshire (Louth division)—Conservative candidate adopted, AUG. 18, 5*c* ; Labour candidate adopted, 22, 8*c* ; National Executive of Labour Party endorses, 29, 8*f* ; Mrs. T. Wintringham consents to become Independent Liberal candidate, 25, 7*d* ; adopted, 27, 5*c* ; nominations, SEPT. 14, 5*b* ;
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Lincolnshire (Louth division) (continued) :—
candidates, 20, 7*c* ; 21, 10*b* ; prospects, 22, 12*b* ; polling, 23, 10*c* ; result, 24, 8*g*
Leading articles, SEPT. 20, 11*c* ; 24, 9*b*
Wintringham, Mrs. T.—supported by National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship, SEPT. 9, 5*e* ; message from Mr. Asquith, 19, 15*d* ; Sir R. A. Hudson (l.), 22, 11*e* ; elected, 24, 8*g*
Westminster (Abbey division)—Anti-Waste League candidate adopted AUG. 4, 5*c* ; prospects, 5, 5*c* : Constitutional candidate : no decision, 6, 5*g* ; 8, 8*f* ; 9, 5*d* ; Lady Bonham Carter invited to contest seat as Liberal candidate, 8, 8*f* ; probable refusal, 10, 8*f* ; Unionist candidate adopted, 10, 8*f* ; campaign, 11, 10*c* ; 12, 8*g* ; Mr. A. Lupton adopted as Independent Liberal Anti-Waste candidate, 13, 8*c* ; Labour Party not to contest, 13, 8*c* ; Brig.-Gen. J. S. Nicholson (add.), 13, 8*c* ; 16, 8*f* ; our special correspondent's messages, 16, 8*f* ; 17, 8*e* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 8*c* ; 24, 5*a* ; 25, 8*d* ; candidates nominated, 18, 5*c* ; Mr. Bottomley withdraws support from Anti-Waste League candidate, 20, 8*b* ; candidates' "last words" to electors, 24, 5*a* ; poll, 26, 10*f* ; result, 27, 8*e* ; our special correspondent's message, 27, 8*e*
Leading articles, AUG. 22, 9*d* ; 27, 9*d*
Posters — dispute : application to Westminster police-court, AUG. 25, 5*d* ; 31, 7*d*
BYERS, Mr. Hubert — arrives at Hull from Russia, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
on Russia — conditions (int.), SEPT. 3, 9*f*
BYNG of Vimy, Gen. Lord—audience of King ; invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., JULY 6, 15*b* ; dinner given by Canada Club, 29, 12*c* ; attends funeral of Mr. Lionel Clarke, SEPT. 1, 9*d* ; birthday, 12, 11*b*
Ballantyne, Mr. C. C. (s.), JULY 29, 12*d* (l.e.)
Canada — Governor-General : composition of staff, JULY 8, 10*b* ; departure : arrangements, AUG. 2, 8*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; leaves, 5, 8*f* ; programme of welcome : our Toronto correspondent's comments, 5, 8*f* ; Quebec organizing demonstrative welcome, 8, 7*d* ; at Quebec, 11, 10*f* ; entry described ; investiture ceremony in Legislative Council chamber ; leaves for Ottawa, 13, 7*f* ; at Ottawa : welcomed, 15, 7*f* ; press comments, 15, 7*f* ; makes first official visit to Toronto, 29, 7*d* ; at Montreal, SEPT. 8, 7*b* ; addresses Canadian Club at Ottawa, 30, 9*g*
Leading article, JULY 30, 11*c*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 29, 12*c*
Devonshire, Duke of (tel.), JULY 29, 12*c*
Lee, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 12*d* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on his appointment as Governor-General of Canada, JULY 29, 12*c*

BYNG of Vimy, Gen. Lord (continued) :—
at Toronto Canadian Club, on heroism of Canadian soldiers in France ; what Canada needs, AUG. 30, 7c (l.e.)
BYRD, Lieut.-Cdr. R. E. (United States) :—
on R. 38 disaster — Hull sympathy for Americans (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 5d
BYRNE, Mgr. Edward — appointed R. C. Archbp. of Dublin, AUG. 31, 13c
BYRNE, John C.—cutting telegraph wires : sentence, JULY 8, 7e
BYRNE, Mr. John P.—will, JULY 30, 13f
BYRNE, Mr. L. P. R.—on import of foreign books (l.) : exchange values, AUG. 19, 6b ; 23, 10c
BYROM (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 15c
BYRON, Lord :—
" Childe Harold " — passages :—
Greenwood, Sir G. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 564d
Murray, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), AUG. 25, 548a
Letters—to Rev. H. Drury : Mr. H. T. Francis (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565b
BYRON, Mr. Edmund—will, JULY 8, 13b

C

" C. A."—on German indemnity (l., T.S.), JULY 16, 353a
" C. D."—on *The Times Weekly Edition* (l. quoted), AUG. 12, 4g
" C. E. E."—on petrol price (l.), SEPT. 3, 11d
" C. E. G."—on repayment of overpaid income-tax (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 8f
" C. L. D."—on Petrarch : obscure passage (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 453b
" C. R."—on repayment of overpaid income-tax (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 8f
" C. T. C.—L.703 "—on railway luggage delivery (l.), SEPT. 21, 8e
CABBAGES : see VEGETABLES
CABLE makers :—
" Ring," alleged—protest by Edinburgh Corporation, JULY 7, 7b
CABLES : see under TELEGRAPHS
CABOT, Mrs. Ellá L. :—
" Seven Ages of Childhood " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632b
CABS :—
Taxi-cabs : see TAXI-CABS
CADBURY, Mr. George — forms fund for providing apple trees for Birmingham Corporation houses, SEPT. 29, 7g
CADELL, Mr. Alan—will, SEPT. 26, 13d
CADELL, Mr. H. M. :—
at British Association, Edinburgh, on oil discovery in Scotland, SEPT. 13, 14f
CADIZ :—
Dock—construction proposed (T.S.), AUG. 27, 470d
CADORNA, Gen. (Italy)—villa at Florence robbed, JULY 18, 10b
CAEN :—
Société Normande de Metallurgie — works : article (" New factor in steel trade of Europe : visit to Caen works," T.S.), SEPT. 17, 6d
CAERPHILLY — electoral : see under GLAMORGANSHIRE
CAILLARD, Sir Vincent :—
on labour — relations with employers (l.), SEPT. 19, 11e
CAIN, Sir Charles — Junior Carlton Club complimentary dinner given, JULY 4, 15c
CAIN (Robert) and Sons :—
Walker (Peter) and Sons—amalgamation announced, SEPT. 17, 12e ; *Liverpool Courier* report, 19, 16e
CAINE, Sir Hall :—
" Master of Man, The "—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 28, 483b
CAIRD, Maj. Lindsay H. :—
on Post Office — administration (l.), SEPT. 27, 11e
CAIRNCROSS, Mr. T. S. :—
" From the Kilpatrick Hills "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455b
CAIRNS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 8, 11e
CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 10, 14c
CALCUTTA :—
Jute industry : see under INDIA
Port :—
Charges—increased (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449d
Finance—loan (F.N.), JULY 21, 14c ; prospectus, 25, 16a, d ; oversubscribed (F.N.), 26, 15c ; allotment, 30, 14b ; (F.N.), AUG. 3, 15c
CALCUTTA, R. C. Archbp. of : see MEULEMANN, Most Rev. Brice
CALCUTTA Tramways Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 16e ; —report, JULY 4, 19c ; (F.N.), 4, 18c ; 5, 15a
CALCUTTA University :—
Committee of inquiry—appointment : Bengal Legislative Council non-official members pass resolution, SEPT. 3, 7g
" Journal of the Department of Letters Vol. V."—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550a
Students—effect of non-cooperation : Sir A. Mookerjee (s.), SEPT. 27, 9g
Wales, Prince of—to confer honorary degree, SEPT. 27, 10e
CALDER, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—appointed member of Senate, SEPT. 26, 9g
CALDER (James) and Co., Ltd. :—
Distillers' Company—amalgamation : see under DISTILLERS' Company
CALDERON, George :—
" Tahiti by Tihoti "—reviewed, AUG. 2, 11d ; (L.S.), 11, 513a
Bridge, Sir C. A. (l.), AUG. 4, 4b
CALDERON, Pedro :—
Matthews, Mr. B. (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 453b
" Teatro, I."—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 434a
CALDWELL, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—sent to Chita to report upon development, SEPT. 13, 9g
CALDWELL, Prof. W. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on Canada's desire to improve mutual knowledge with British people, AUG. 18, 5a
on British Universities — Canadian point of view (l.), AUG. 16, 9e
on manners—modern young men (l.), AUG. 11, 11e
CALEDONIAN Railway Company—dividend passed, AUG. 10, 14e ; (F.N.), 10, 13a

CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 30, 16*g*
CALENDAR :—
Reform :
International Chamber of Commerce—attitude, JULY 2, 16*e*
CALGARY :—
Normal School and Institute of Technology—plant to be installed (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
CALICO Printers' Association—report, AUG. 24, 13*c*
CALICUT :—
Moplah riots : see under INDIA—Crime—Riots
River view (photo.), SEPT. 2, 7*b*
CALIFORNIA Institute of Technology—leading article, AUG. 27, 9*d*
CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
CALIPHATE : see under MAHOMEDANS
CALLAGHAN, Dennis J.—inquest, AUG. 24, 5*b*
CALLAGHAN, Adm. Sir George A.—will, JULY 26, 13*c*
CALLAN, Alfred C.—theft charge, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
CALMETTE, Prof. (France) :—
at Westminster, on civilization and tuberculosis, JULY 28, 12*d*
CALTHORP, Mr. Claud D.—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
CALVERT, Mr. Albert F. :—
"Spanish Royal Tapestries, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*a*
CALVERT, Mr. Albert M.—will, AUG. 6, 11*b*
CALVERT, Mrs. Charles—death, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
CALVERT, Mr. William—will, JULY 16, 13*e*
CAMBERWELL :—
Borough Council :—
By-election—St. John's ward : result, JULY 4, 9*e*
CAMBO, Señor Francisco (Spain) — appointed Minister of Finance, AUG. 15, 7*e*; *Veu de Catalunya* comment, 25, 7*b* (l.e.)
CAMBRIAN Railways Company—law case, JULY 27, 4*g*
CAMBRIDGE—small-pox : see under SMALL-POX
CAMBRIDGE, Lord—birthday, AUG. 13, 11*a*
CAMBRIDGE, Mr. Henry—gored by bull at Argoed, JULY 19, 6*a*
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Appointments, AUG. 16, 10*c*
Archæology and ethnology museum—curator resigns : deputy appointed, AUG. 16, 10*c*
Article ("The new year at Cambridge : an atmosphere of relativity : a new vice-chancellor"), SEPT. 27, 6*e*
Choate Memorial Fellowship—tenable at Harvard : award, AUG. 16, 10*c*
Congregations — arrangements, AUG. 18, 11*c*
Corpus Christi College—Almeric Paget studentship : election, JULY 19, 12*e* (l.e.)
Degrees—conferred, JULY 22, 13*f*
Fearnsides scholarship — no award, AUG. 11, 12*g*
Girton College—scholarships : awards, JULY 2, 14*c*
King's College :—
Parker of Waddington, late Lord—post graduate studentship founded by widow : particulars, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Local examinations — special prize awards, JULY 18, 13*f*; class lists, SEPT. 3, 6*d*; Higher : class lists issued, AUG. 24, 6*c*
Michaelmas term — date changed, SEPT. 27, 12*a*
Newnham College :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 30, 21*a*
Jubilee—celebrated, JULY 30, 12*a*; (photo), 30, 12*c*
Article ("The university woman : Newnham and its jubilee : education the great liberator"), JULY 29, 11*g*
Leading article, JULY 29, 11*c*
Mary, Queen (message), JULY 30, 12*a*
Ph.D. degree—research studentship : award, AUG. 25, 6*c*
Quick professorship of Biology — selection, JULY 21, 12*f*
Scholarships, studentship and exhibitions—awards, JULY 6, 14*f*; 11, 15*c*; 20, 14*g*; 22, 13*f*
Sermons—Statute A amended, JULY 11, 15*c*
Trinity College—old members' gathering : postponed, SEPT. 27, 12*a*
Tropical medicine and hygiene—diploma : awards, AUG. 16, 10*c*
Vice-Chancellor — new appointment, SEPT. 27, 6*c*
CAMDEN, Lady—unveils Kent County War Memorial, AUG. 5, 11*b*
CAMERON, Mrs. Lovett—death, AUG. 9, 11*b*
CAMERON, Mr. Neal—death, SEPT. 22, 13*c* (e.c.)
CAMERON, Capt. Orford S.—will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
CAMEROONS :—
Manga Bell, Prince : see MANGA Bell, Prince
CAMMAERTS, M. Emile (Belgium) :—
at Guildhall, on literature as source of National fame, JULY 7, 12*f*
CAMMELL, Laird and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 14*g*; (F.N.), 8, 14*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr.—death in wreck of *R.38* : body recovered, AUG. 30, 8*b*
CAMPBELL, Rt. Rev. Archibald J.—will, JULY 23, 13*f*
CAMPBELL, Adm. Henry :—
on British Empire — policy (art., "Imperial policy," T.S.), JULY 30, 395*b*
CAMPBELL, Sir James—peerage conferred, JULY 1, 10*d*
Gray's Inn—Benchers pass resolution of congratulation, JULY 22, 13*b*
Retirement—Parliament : questions, JULY 1, 14*b*
at Dublin, on Ireland : peace settlement, JULY 11, 10*c*
CAMPBELL, Dr. Janet :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on midwifery, JULY 6, 9*f*
CAMPBELL, Sir John S.—joins board of Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway Company, JULY 22, 15*d*
CAMPBELL, Dr. Norman :—
"What is Science ?" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. R. F. G.—health, JULY 13, 9*g*
CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—returns from preaching tour in United States, AUG. 26, 12*a*
"Life of Christ, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 494*d*
on Sinn Fein — propaganda in United States (int.), AUG. 26, 12*a*

CAMPBELL, Mr. R. W. :—
"Jimmy McCallum"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*b*
CAMPBELL, Russell — murder : see under CANADA — Crime—Murder
CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W.—promoted Lieutenant-General, AUG. 31, 10*f*
CAMPBELL, Dr. W. W. (U.S.A.)— on new star observed by Lick Observatory (statement), AUG. 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
CAMP Fire Girls' Society — aims, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
Camp Fire Girls of the British Isles :—
Council, National—meeting, SEPT. 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
CAMPOS, Dr. Agostinho de :—
"Histórias de Proveito e Exemplo" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 546*d*
CANADA :—
Accidents :—
Drowning—Other Lake, Ontario, AUG. 11, 9*f*
Explosions :—
Halifax — oil tank at Dartmouth (fatal), SEPT. 13, 9*e*
Administration :—
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
Agriculture :—
Crop—prospects, JULY 1, 9*b* ; 4, 11*e* ; 9, 9*e* ; AUG. 13, 12*e* ; (T.S.), 20, 448*b* ; area sown and yield : estimates, 25, 13*g* ; 27, 14*c*
Prairie provinces — binder twine required : statistics, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Quebec — prospects, JULY 16, 9*f*
Western—reports, JULY 16, 9*f* ; SEPT. 9, 8*f*
Harvest—early, AUG. 6, 13*b* ; prospects, 17, 12*e* (e.e.)
Live stock—improvement :—
Breeders — Government guarantees loan for, AUG. 29, 7*g*
Pests—ravages of black rust and sand-fly : report, AUG. 4, 5*d*
Research—Department of Agriculture : report, JULY 22, 7*d*
Rain producing in dry parts of Alberta — Mr. Hatfield's contract : Medicine Hat Agricultural Society demands fulfilment, JULY 2, 12*c* ; progress, 21, 10*g* ; completed, 26, 9*c* (l.e.)
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Army :—
Royal Montreal Regiment—alliance to West Yorkshire Regiment approved, AUG. 5, 12*g* (e.e.)
Asbestos manufactures — demand : Mr. E. J. Ray (report, T.S.), JULY 30, 389*d* ; American firm to erect plant (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 488*c*
Asiatics :—
British Columbia : see under BRITISH Columbia
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking — conditions (T.S.), AUG. 20, 448*b*
Bankruptcy :—
Act—report of Canadian Manufacturers' Association (T.S.), JULY 16, 349*b*
Birth-rate—for 1920 : statistics, JULY 8, 9*g*
CANADA (continued) :—
Boot and shoe industry — national organization : Mr. S. R. Weaver (s., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 508*b*
Cattle :—
British embargo :—
Chaplin, Lord (evid), JULY 5, 7*d*
Churchill, Mr. W.—receives deputation from Dundee Harbour Trustees, SEPT. 24, 8*f*
Commission, Royal :—
Meetings, JULY 1, 7*c* ; 2, 9*d* ; 5, 7*d* ; 6, 9*d*
Report, SEPT. 16, 6*a*
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), SEPT. 19, 10*e* ; (s.), 22, 7*b* (l.e.)
British farmers — attitude, SEPT. 19, 4*c*
Canadian breeders gratified, SEPT. 17, 10*e*
Goad, Mr. F. W. (int.), SEPT. 17, 10*e*
Griffith, Mr. W. G. (views), SEPT. 16, 6*b*
Guild, Mr. J. B. (l.), SEPT. 17, 10*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
Matthews, Sir H. (int.), SEPT. 17, 10*e*
Neal, Mr. W. P. (views), SEPT. 16, 6*b*
Noxon, Mr. W. C. (int.), SEPT. 19, 4*c*
Ernle, Lord (evid.), JULY 2, 7*c*
Hogg, Mr. D. (evid.), JULY 6, 9*b*
Key, Mr. R. (evid.), JULY 2, 9*d*
McLellan, Mr. T. (evid.), JULY 5, 7*d*
Trades Union Congress (Cardiff)—passes resolution, SEPT. 7, 10*d*
Cows, milch—record in milk production, JULY 7, 9*g*
Churches :—
Church of the Cult of Omar — established at Le Pas, Manitoba : alleged object to obtain liquor ; disbanded, AUG. 1, 7*d*
Clothing trade—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
Clubs :—
Association of Canadian Clubs — meeting (Winnipeg) held ; letter from Mr. W. Harding and Mr. A. Meighen read ; resolutions adopted, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
Conditions—Sir R. Kindersley (s.), AUG. 6, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 14*c*
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
Crime :—
Bandits, motor—rob Ottawa jewelry store ; revolver fight with police, AUG. 22, 7*b*
Bank robberies—at Petite Cote, Ontario, JULY 22, 9*c* (l.e.) ; at Hamilton, Ontario, AUG. 1, 7*g* ; at Queenstown Imperial Bank, 22, 7*g*
Eskimos—two tribesmen held by mounted police for hanging tribesman accused of murder, AUG. 24, 8*g*
Flogging—ordered by County Judge of Essex for assault, SEPT. 27, 9*d* (l.e.)
Murder :—
Campbell, Russell (Melbourne, Ontario)—William and Sydney Murrell : escape from prison at London, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
Sabine, Mr. (Toronto)—William McFadden and Roy Hotrum ; executed, AUG. 4, 8*f* (l.e.)

CANADA :—
Crime (continued) :—
Prisoners—hunger strike by Capt. L. Janney in Lethbridge gaol, SEPT. 20, 9*e*
Cutlery—imports from Germany: particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 309*c*
Dairying industry—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d*
Development—Mr. J. W. Lowther (int.), JULY 4, 17*c*
Dominion Day—celebrated in London, JULY 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
British Columbia—appeal to Privy Council from judgment of Court of Appeal, JULY 12, 4*d*; 22, 4*c*; sale of beer in authorized clubs: Supreme Court decision, SEPT. 8, 7*e*
Export to United States :—
Ontario—decision of Magistrate's Court at Windsor, AUG. 15, 8*d*; law officers' attitude, 17, 7*g* (l.e.); export company secures charter from Dominion Government, 18, 7*d* (l.e.); resumption: lorry loads at Windsor and Sandwich, 15, 8*d*; cases of beer taken across river between Windsor and Detroit, 17, 7*g* (l.e.)
Ontario :—
Export to United States: see *Export*, above
Prescriptions, doctors' — Government announcement, AUG. 4, 7*g*
Yukon Territory — vote against, JULY 15, 10*f*; AUG. 25, 7*g*
Quebec City — Scott Act repealed, SEPT. 14, 8*f*
Education :—
Bilingual schools — United Farmers of Ontario (pamphlet), SEPT. 6, 7*c*
Falconer, Sir R. (s.), JULY 5, 8*c*
Scottish settlers — influence: Mr. A. Meighen (s.P.), JULY 19, 14*e*
Teachers — party visi s London, JULY 23, 9*d* (l.e.); entertained at Royal Colonial Institute, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Women — party visiting France, AUG. 13, 7*g*; entertained at Paris Opéra, 16, 7*g*
Universities: see their respective titles
Finance :—
Bonds, short-term — proposed issue, JULY 28, 15*g*
Debt — decline during August, SEPT. 10, 12*d*
Loans :—
United States — due in New York on August 1: repayment announced, AUG. 3, 15*f*
Revenue returns — for July, AUG. 3, 15*f*
Stocks and shares, municipal—higher prices (F.N.), AUG. 12, 13*a*
Finlay, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 10*d*
Fires :—
Annapolis Royal — third of town destroyed, SEPT. 9, 8*b*
Aylmer — principal buildings and 125 dwellings destroyed, AUG. 12, 7*d*
Forest — particulars, JULY 9, 9*e*
CANADA :—
Fires (continued) :—
Ontario, Northern — small fires menacing timber areas, JULY 6, 11*g*; timber forests burned, 7, 10*f* (l.e.)
Fish and fishing — production: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
Flax — cultivation: development (T.S.), AUG. 13, 428*b*
Foxes, pedigree silver — stud-book started, AUG. 12, 7*d*
France, relations with :—
Mission under Marshal Fayolle — officially welcomed at Toronto, JULY 4, 11*g*
Rodin's bust "France Reconnaissante" — presented by Marshal Fayolle in name of France to Canadian people, JULY 1, 9*d*
Trade — French train arrives at Montreal, AUG. 31, 9*g*; composition (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 4*a*; Canadian train to tour through France: announcement, 19, 9*g*
Freemasons: see under FREEMASONS
Furs — Winnipeg sales held (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
Future — Gen. Sir A. W. Currie (s.), JULY 29, 12*d*
Gas — flow struck at Rollo, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
General election — prospects: our Toronto correspondent's comments, AUG. 23, 7*f*; postponed, 29, 8*e*; change of plan: Mr. Meighen's decision, SEPT. 2, 8*f*; 3, 7*c*
Articles ("Mr. Meighen and Parliament: election dangers"), AUG. 20, 7*a*; ("Canadian elections"), SEPT. 7, 8*f*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), SEPT. 12, 8*e*
Farmers — successes in West: Mr. G. Langley (statement), SEPT. 19, 9*b*
Manitoba Ministry — decision of members, AUG. 31, 9*c*
Meighen, Mr. A. — campaign: posters distributed in Montreal proposing disturbance of meeting, SEPT. 30, 10*e*
Quebec — campaign opens, SEPT. 13, 9*c*; banquet given, 24, 7*f* (l.e.)
Germany, relations with — German trade methods (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 24*a*
Gipsies—riot at Hamilton, JULY 6, 11*c*
Gold :—
British Columbia — output in Rossland mines: statistics, AUG. 25, 7*g*
Cariboo — deposit struck, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Export — prohibition extended (T.S.), AUG. 13, 439*d*
American firm sues Canadian firm for payment in gold of pre-war mortgage—judgment (T.S.), AUG. 20, 448*b*
Lake Expanse, near—deposits discovered, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
Ontario—yield: statistics for June quarter, AUG. 23, 7*g*
Governor-General: see BYNG of Vimy, Gen. Lord
Grain :—
Commission, Royal—dissolved by Judge Curran, JULY 14, 10*b*: (T.S.), 23, 369*d*

CANADA :—
Grain (continued) :—
Pool—Government's scheme : Mr. Meighen (s.), SEPT. 29, 9c
Shipments — statistics (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429d
Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations
High Commissioner in London—rumoured proposed appointment, AUG. 5, 8f ; Mr. Ballantyne declines post, 18, 7e
Immigration — statistics for 1920, AUG. 6, 15a ; 8, 14c ; for three months, SEPT. 1, 9g
British Immigration Aid Association — particulars (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449d
India, relations with—commercial representative in India appointed (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 485d
Indians, North American :—
British Columbia :—
Cannibalism—resort to, JULY 9, 9e
Grievances—deputation of Six Nations to King : particulars, JULY 9, 9e ; Chief Deskaheh lands at Plymouth, AUG. 16, 8d ; presents petition of right to King George : terms, SEPT. 3, 7d
War, The Great—services : see under WAR, The Great
Iron and steel industry :—
Foundry products — statistics of capital and output for 1919 (T.S.), JULY 9, 329d
Imports — statistics for 1920-21 (T.S.), JULY 16, 348a
Pig iron—output : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), AUG. 20, 447c
Irrigation :—
St. Mary and Milk rivers — scheme to irrigate Montana and Alberta : commission sits at Lethbridge, SEPT. 20, 9e
Jamaica, relations with :—
Fruit—direct shipments to Canada : official correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 27, 468c
Naval visit, Canadian—squadron at Kingston : welcomed, JULY 18, 9c
Labour :—
Agricultural :—
Western harvest—excursions to take unemployed in Eastern provinces, JULY 21, 9f ; first excursions carry 27,000 workers, AUG. 12, 8c (e.e.)
Congress (Winnipeg) — held, AUG. 24, 7d (l.e.)
Quebec—women's employment : Government to abolish private agencies, AUG. 20, 7g
Quebec city—firemen and police : pay increased, JULY 1, 9g
Railway :—
Canadian Brotherhood of Railway Employees—expelled from membership of Dominion Trades and Labour Congress, AUG. 27, 7b
Wages — reduction proposals, JULY 15, 9g (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 30, 401a ; Mr. Hanna refuses to submit to arbitration, AUG. 4, 7g ; 5, 8c ; brotherhoods to resist, 8, 7d
Conciliation board—to consider, AUG. 20, 7e
CANADA :—
Labour (continued) :—
St. John, New Brunswick—strikes : squadron of Royal Canadian Mounted Police sent to maintain order, JULY 2, 11b
Unemployment — increasing, JULY 29, 9b
Great War Veterans—programme, JULY 9, 9b
Ontario—conference announced, JULY 18, 9g
Pacific Coast—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 13, 428b
Toronto — meeting held : demands, AUG. 17, 7g
Wages — reduced : statistics, JULY 19, 10b ; 22, 9f (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 23, 369d
Western — conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 24b
Land :—
Settlement :—
British Columbia : see under BRITISH Columbia
Ontario—agitation to place 5,000 British farmers, SEPT. 24, 7c
Quebec, in—British Immigration Aid Association become regularly incorporated body, AUG. 16, 7g
Tax system—Sir M. Macnaughten (s.), SEPT. 9, 7f
Law :—
Bar Association—meeting held, SEPT. 9, 7f ; 10, 7c
Judges—new appointments, SEPT. 17, 7c
Privy Council appeals—Canadian Bar Association discussion, SEPT. 9, 7f
Live stock industry—serious situation in West (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5d
Machinery—agricultural : prices reduced, SEPT. 28, 9g
Marriages—rate for 1920 : statistics, JULY 8, 9g
Medical —
Practitioners—provision and distribution : Rockefeller Foundation votes funds for institutions, JULY 26, 9g
Secrecy—Dr. G. Bates (s.), JULY 19, 7b
Ministry (Meighen) :—
Article (" Mr. Meighen and Parliament : election dangers "), AUG. 20, 7a
Crisis—our Toronto correspondent's comments, AUG. 23, 7f
Labour congress (Winnipeg)—hostile criticism, AUG. 24, 7d (l.e.)
Naval Affairs, Minister for—resigns, SEPT. 9, 7b (l.e.)
Reorganization—our Toronto correspondent's comments, SEPT. 7, 8f ; 10, 7c ; 15, 7b ; 17, 7f ; completed list, 22, 9f (l.e.) ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 23, 9c
Quebec—attitude, SEPT. 15, 7b
Municipalities —
Finance—default
Saskatchewan see under SASKATCHEWAN
Musicians :—
British :—
American Federation of Musicians —attitude, SEPT. 26, 7e (l.e.) ; Mr. de Courville (statement), 29, 10e
Driscoll, Mr. G. (tel.), SEPT. 29, 10e

CANADA (continued) :—
Navy :—
Halifax—training station for boys to be established, AUG. 3, 14*g*
Pay—exchange rates : scheme under consideration, JULY 4, 9*d*
Squadron, active—due at Bermuda, JULY 21, 17*a* ; new cruise : programme, AUG. 24, 4*c*
Nickel :—
International mines (Ontario)—to suspend operations, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Oil :—
Fort Norman—discovery : Mr. Shepard (s.), SEPT. 19, 9*b*
Pouce Coupe—struck by Imperial Oil Company, JULY 20, 11*g* ; SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Paper and pulp industry—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 488*d*
Parliament :—
Dissolution—Mr. Meighen (s.), SEPT. 3, 7*c*
House of Commons :—
Speaker—to retire, JULY 6, 11*g*
Senate—members appointed, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Parties, political :—
Farmers' Party :—
Article ("Party chiefs in Canada") II. ("Farmers in politics : the place of Quebec"), JULY 13, 11*a*
Power—article ("Mr. Meighen and Parliament : power of the Farmers' Party"), AUG. 20, 7*a*
Labour Party, National—proposed creation, JULY 4, 11*g* ; AUG. 24, 7*d* (l.e.) ; president and vice-president elected, 31, 9*c*
Leaders :—
Articles ("Party chiefs in Canada") I. ("Mr. King's chance of premiership : zeal for labour interests"), JULY 12, 9*a* ; II. ("Farmers in politics : the place of Quebec"), 13, 11*a*
Leading article, JULY 30, 11*d*
Liberal Party :—
Policy—Mr. King (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*f*
Petrol—manufacture at Fort Norman, JULY 6, 11*g*
Population—percentage, AUG. 29, 10*a*
Postal rates, letter—new, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
Potatoes—disposal : cooperative marketing scheme to be tried by Alberta farmers, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Press :—
Presse, La—possession of building : dispute among Berthiaume family, JULY 20, 11*b*
Vancouver *World*—Mr. Crandall to assume control, AUG. 25, 7*e*
Prices, wholesale—fall : statistics, JULY 19, 10*b* ; (T.S.), 23, 369*d*
Race problems—Mr. A. Meighen (s.), JULY 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
Railways :—
Beatty, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
Extensions :—
Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway — Ontario Government to extend to north from Cochrane, SEPT. 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
Manitoba — proposed construction of line from the Pass in mining district in north, SEPT. 21, 14*e* (e.e.)

CANADA :—
Railways (continued) :—
National —
Administration :—
Fielding, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*f*
King, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*f*
Canadian Pacific Railway, merging with — Lord Shaugnessy's proposal : Mr. Lemieux (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*f* (l.e.)
Financial deficit :—
Article ("Romance of the C.P.R. : National railways' deficit"), JULY 7, 9*a*
Flavelle, Sir J. (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 15*b*
Ontario —proposed construction of State hydro-electric : report of Commission, AUG. 15, 7*d*
Policy (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 12*b*
Rates—reduction, SEPT. 6, 7*g* ; decision of commission, 15, 14*b* (e.e.) ; 16, 7*e* ; 17, 12*b*
Livestock—reduced, JULY 26, 9*g*
Records, public :—
Articles ("Canada's past : archives building at Ottawa"), SEPT. 5, 11*f* ; ("Records of Canada : a wise awakening"), 6, 10*d*
Doughty, Dr. A. G. (statement), SEPT. 13, 8*a*
Lomer, Mr. G. R. (l.), SEPT. 8, 4*f*
Resources, national :—
Development—Sir W. Pope (s.), SEPT. 24, 24*a*
Rifle shooting :—
Toronto contest—held, AUG. 23, 7*g*
Scottish settlers—Mr. A. Meighen (s.P.), JULY 19, 14*e*
Service men, ex :—
Byng of Vimy, Lord (s.), AUG. 30, 7*c* (l.e.)
Great War Veterans—convention : arrangements, JULY 9, 9*b*
Land settlement—statistics, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
Sheep :—
Marking—resolution passed by Association of British Chambers of Commerce (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Halifax yards—vessel launched, JULY 11, 9*e*
Rates :—
Australia and New Zealand, to—reduction announced (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*d*
Grain—from Montreal to United Kingdom : reduced, SEPT. 29, 14*g*
Services :—
Italy, to—established, SEPT. 21, 14*e*
Vancouver, B. C., and South African ports, between—being inaugurated, JULY 29, 15*c* (e.e.); 30, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 14*b*
Silk :—
Ontario :—
Osigion Silk Company—to plant orchard of trees (T.S.), JUNE 2, 309*c*
Silver —
Ontario : see under ONTARIO
Tariff — our Toronto correspondent's message ("Canadian elections : the tariff problem"), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
Gouin, Sir L. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*f* (l.e.)
Lemieux, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*f* (l.e.)
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 3, 7*c*
Revision—prospects, AUG. 20, 7*a* ; SEPT. 19, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 24, 35*c*

CANADA (continued) :—
Timber industry—plants : statistics, AUG. 4, 7*f*; revival prospects (T.S.), 20, 448*a*
Trade —
Conditions—our special correspondent's article ("Better tone in Canada," T.S.), AUG. 20, 448*b*
Exhibitions (Toronto) — opened; particulars of exhibits (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 4*a*; 24, 24*b*
Export—organization : particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 328*b*
Foreign—extending to India and East, JULY 14, 9*g*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Imports :—
Origin, country of—mark to be affixed on all goods : inauguration prospects, AUG. 16, 13*d* (e.e.); postponed, 18, 7*g*; date of operation (T.S.), 20, 461*d*; particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 488*b*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 514*a*
Statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JULY 23, 368*a*
Textiles—new regulations (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 523*d*
Imports and exports—statistics for June (T.S.), JUNE 23, 369*d*; JULY 16, 10*a*; for July, AUG. 16, 13*d* (e.e.); for August, SEPT. 16, 7*e*
Industries—report of Dominion Bureau of Statistics (T.S.), AUG. 27, 468*b*
New—State aid : results (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 488*c*
State ownership :—
Globe (art. quoted), SEPT. 22, 9*f*
King, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*f*
Invoices—amended forms of certificate (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 3*b*
"Made in Canada" movement—progress (T.S.), JULY 16, 348*b*; resolution passed at Convention of Retail Merchants' Association (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 4*a*
Middle East—opportunities (T.S.), AUG. 6, 408*b*
Reconstruction Association—offer to supply information (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 508*b*
United States, relations with :—
British policy—Canadian demand for control : our Toronto correspondent's message, SEPT. 21, 9*a*
Irrigation scheme : see under *Irrigation*—St. Mary and Milk rivers, above
Minister at Washington—suggested appointment :—
Fielding, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*c*
Parkin, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*b*
Naval visit, American—nine ships of Pacific Squadron visit Vancouver, AUG. 6, 8*d*; 9, 7*e*
Peace, century of :—
Memorial to commemorate—International Peace Arch : Mr. W. Harding (message), SEPT. 5, 8*g*
Toronto Mail and Empire (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 7*b*
Trade :—
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 3, 7*c*
Wood pulp—importation into United States for printing paper :—
Commission—Mr. W. Harding authorizes, AUG. 19, 7*g*

CANADA (continued) :—
Unity—Sir J. Simon (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*c*
Venereal disease :—
Treatment—Dr. G. Bates (s.), JULY 19, 7*b*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Weather :—
Frost, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Gales and storms : see GALES and storms
Heat, JULY 12, 9*e*
Snow—fall, SEPT. 13, 10*d*
West Indies, relations with :—
Federation—debate in Jamaica Legislative Council, AUG. 29, 7*a*
Tariff, preferential — in favour; becomes effective, AUG. 29, 7*g*
Trade :—
Agreement :—
Barbados—passed (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
Commissioner :—
Bahamas — grant approved (T.S.), JULY 16, 349*d*
Wheat :—
Crop—area sown, AUG. 25, 13*g*; yield : estimates, AUG. 25, 13*g*; SEPT. 10, 12*d*
Pool to handle—plans abandoned, AUG. 17, 7*g*; (T.S.), 20, 49*d*
Ports—of Fort William and Port Arthur : quantity handled in 1920, JULY 7, 9*g*
United States purchases :—
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 27, 474*b*
Women—Mrs. McClung (int.), SEPT. 17, 5*a*
Wood, Maj. E. F. L. (s.), JULY 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
Wool clip—statistics, AUG. 25, 7*g*
Canada :—
Editor—on services of Red Indians with Canadian contingents in the War (l.), AUG. 1, 12*c*
CANADA Cement Company, Ltd. :—
Bonds, six per cent.—redemption : announcement, SEPT. 20, 16*d*
CANADA Club—dinner : arrangements, JULY 7, 13*b*
CANADA Western Cordage Company—State loan : details (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 488*c*
CANADIAN Association of British Manufacturers—report (T.S.), JULY 2, 317*d*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce :—
Dividend, JULY 18, 16*d*
History—noticed (F.N.), JULY 27, 17*f*
Monterey Railway, Light, and Power Company — loan : settlement (F.N.), JULY 9, 15*b*
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company—Russian Soviet Government contract for tank cars secured, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
CANADIAN Explosives, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 16*d*
CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 21*b*; SEPT. 2, 13*b*
CANADIAN Institute of Mining and Metallurgy—meeting, SEPT. 19, 9*b*
CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association—jubilee : meeting held (T.S.), JULY 61, 348*b*
CANADIAN Merchant Marine, Ltd.—vessels launched : particulars, JULY 11, 9*e*; casualties (F.N.), AUG. 27, 12*d*
CANADIAN Merchants' Association—Kingston branch : to be opened (T.S.), JULY 16, 369*d*
CANADIAN National Express Company :—
European manager—appointed, SEPT. 15, 14*e*

CANADIAN National Railways Company :—
Bonds—sale in New York, JULY 9, 15*d*; SEPT. 19, 16*g*
European manager—jurisdiction ; address (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d*
CANADIAN Pacific Ocean Services, Ltd.—name changed : see CANADIAN Pacific Steamships, Ltd.
CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company :—
Article (" Romance of the C.P.R. : Mr. Beatty's success "), JULY 7, 9*a*
Dividend, AUG. 9, 13*e* ; 10, 14*e*
Smoking compartments for women on trains—to be provided, JULY 27, 9*g*
Traffic returns, SEPT. 5, 14*e*
Winnipeg—shops re-opened, JULY 9, 9*e*
CANADIAN Pacific Steamships, Ltd.—name changed, SEPT. 8, 14*f*
Services—from Southampton and Cherbourg to Canada : inauguration announcement, SEPT. 7, 13*g* ; 8, 8*f*
CANALETTO, Bernardo :—
Article (" Canaletto's eight years in London : 18th century Venetian art "), JULY 13, 10*d*
CANALS and waterways :—
Article (" Land and water transport : future of canals," T.S.), AUG. 20, 461*a*
Barges, life on—departmental committee's report, AUG. 15, 5*f*
Committee — second interim report issued (Parliamentary Paper), JULY 19, 7*c*
Article (" Inland waterways : still-born report," T.S.), JULY 23, 381*b*
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 23, 374*a*
Control of navigable waterways, international :—
Communication conference (Barcelona)—supplementary protocol signed by British representative, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Future (art, " Canals : difficulty of the problem," R.N.), AUG. 15, 18*a*
Long, Maj. Gen. S. S. (int.), SEPT. 19, 4*e*
Shuttleworth, Lord (l.), SEPT. 26, 6*c*
CANCER :—
Mortality :—
Edinburgh—report of medical officer of health, AUG. 13, 8*f*
Research :—
Bedford, Duke of (s.), JULY 21, 7*f*
Church, Sir W. (s.), JULY 21, 7*f*
Fund : see IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund
Leading article, AUG. 20, 9*d*
X-ray treatment :—
Erlangen claims—British Association for the Advancement of Radiology and Physiotherapy : report, AUG. 22, 5*b*
CANCER Hospital, Fulham :—
Laryngologist—appointed, AUG. 12, 5*e*
CANFIELD, Miss Dorothy :—
" Brimming Cup, The " — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 435*a*
CAN Grande (Verona)—sarcophagus opened: particulars, AUG. 1, 7*e*
CANNAN, Prof. Edwin :—
at British Association, on currency, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
CANNAN, Mr. Gilbert :—
" Pugs and Peacocks " — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 435*b*
CANNES—season : reports, AUG. 30, 11*c* ; SEPT. 2, 11*b*
CANNON, Bp. J. (U.S.A.) :—
at Methodist conference, Westminster, on prohibition in United States ; Lord Northcliffe's comments, SEPT. 16, 5*a*
CANTERBURY :—
Convocation :—
Lower House—proctors : election results, JULY 5, 12*c*
Diocese :—
Conference—held, JULY 1, 7*e* ; 2, 9*a*
Freedom — to be conferred on Lord Haig, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
Holiness convention, personal — arrangements, SEPT. 30, 12*b*
King's School — prize giving held, JULY 26, 8*d*
St. Augustine's Abbey :—
Ethelbert's Tower — stones discovered in wall of Cathedral ; restoration offered by Dean, JULY 8, 10*f*
Jerrold, Douglas — literary allusions : correspondence, JULY 9, 8*e*
St. Edmund's School — prize distribution held, JULY 5, 7*e*
St. Mary Queningate : see under ARCHAEOLOGY — Canterbury
CANTERBURY, Archbp. of : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.
CANTERBURY Cathedral :—
Dean and Chapter — treasurer appointed, SEPT. 9, 11*b*
CANTON — trade : see under CHINA
CAPABLANCA, Señor José R. (Cuba) — reported resolution in Congress to grant State pension, JULY 13, 10*c* ; health, AUG. 24, 6*b*
Chess Championship : see under CHESS
" Chess Fundamentals " — publication : announcement, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
on chess — proposed Empire and International Tournament, 1922 (l. quoted), SEPT. 19, 12*e*
CAPE Asbestos Company, Ltd. — report, JULY 8, 18*g*
CAPE Colony :—
Observatory : see under OBSERVATORIES
CAPEY, Rev. E. F. H. — elected president-designate of United Methodist Conference, JULY 16, 7*g*
CAPPER, Sir J. E. — appointed K.C.V.O., JULY 12, 12*c*
CAPRILE, Señor—death, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
CAPTIVE Birds Shooting (Prohibition) Bill : see under BIRDS
CARABELLI, Lieut. (France) — shot by bandit in Paris-Marseilles express, JULY 26, 10*f* ; 27, 9*e* ; Charries confesses, AUG. 1, 7*f*
CARBONIC acid :—
Alcohol, from — value (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*d*
CARBUTTI, Anna — receiving charge : acquittal, JULY 23, 4*d*
CARCO, M. Francis :—
" Humoristes, Les " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 451*c*
CARDER, Mr. William H. — elected director of South Staffordshire Mond Gas (Power and Heating) Company, JULY 28, 15*f* (e.e.)
CARDEW, Sir Frederick — death, JULY 7, 15*b* (l.e.) ; funeral, 12, 13*e* ; will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*

CARDIFF :—
Gas Bill — in Lords : third reading, JULY 6, 17*a*
Lord Mayor — elected, JULY 30, 7*g*
Waterworks Committee — award contract for cast-iron pipes, SEPT. 28, 14*g* (e.e.)
York, Duke of — visit : inspects iron foundries, JULY 28, 13*b*
CARDIFF Castle — sale to Cardiff Corporation : negotiations, JULY 23, 7*c*
CARDIFF Cymrodorion Society :—
Drama competition — result, SEPT. 28, 12*a*
CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd. — director elected, SEPT. 17, 12*e* ;— dividend, JULY 26, 18*f*
CARDINAL Springs Proprietary, Ltd. — action to recover money paid for shares in, JULY 9, 4*e*
CARDOSA, Sen. Gonsalves (Portugal) — appointed to commission on new treaty between Portuguese India and Great Britain, JULY 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
CARD playing :—
Bourne — nap party at Six Bells surprised by police, AUG. 29, 5*g*
Poker — judicial decision, JULY 21, 7*c*
Whist drives—raid at Liverpool, AUG. 23, 5*d*
CARDWELL, Rev. John H. — will, AUG. 13, 11*b*
CAREY, M. C. :—
" Flower Legends " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*a*
CARGILL, Rev. James — will, JULY 8, 13*b*
CARISBROOKE :—
Parish Church — new bells : dedicated, JULY 28, 13*b*
St. Nicholas-in-the-Castle — reopened, AUG. 1, 5*d* (e.e.) ; vicar inducted, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
CARISBROOKE, Lord—leaves London for Blankney Hall, AUG. 6, 11*a*
CARLESS, Mr. T. F. G.—selected for Sudan political service, JULY 18, 9*g*
CARLILE, Preb. Wilson :—
on Burdett-Coutts, Mr.—revoked bequest to Church Army (statement), SEPT. 27, 7*e*
on unemployment—Church Army relief work (l.), AUG. 16, 10*a* ; SEPT. 29, 6*b*
CARLIN, M. (Switzerland)—furniture collection sold, JULY 15, 8*e*
CARLISLE :—
Diocese :—
Poor benefices—grants from Ecclesiastical Commissioners : Laymen's Fund report, AUG. 12, 15*d*
CARLISLE, Rosalind Lady—health, JULY 27, 10*d* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; AUG. 1, 11*b* ; 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; death, 13, 11*d* ; funeral arrangements, 15, 11*b* ; funeral, 17, 11*c* ; 19, 11*c* ; tribute by delegates at National Women's Christian Temperance Union Convention, 20, 7*g*
Memoir (" Death of Rosalind Lady Carlisle : fearless champion of causes "), AUG. 13, 11*d*
CARLTON, Ralph G.—false statement charge, AUG. 25, 5*f* ; notice of appeal against sentence, 26, 7*d*
CARLYLE, Anthony :—
" Grains of Dust "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
Carmarthen Weekly Reporter — suspends publication, SEPT. 10, 6*b*
CARMEN'S Company — master appointed, JULY 25, 8*a*
CARMICHAEL, Sir George—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 15, 12*c*
CARNARVON — Deputy-Lieutenant appointed, JULY 23, 13*b*
CARNARVON Castle — (photo), AUG. 5, 6*c*
CARNEGIE, Canon—leaves for America, AUG. 12, 11*a*
CARNEGIE, Miss Helen L.—will, JULY 21, 13*e*
CARNEGIE, Mr. John—adopted as Labour candidate for Montrose Burghs, AUG. 29, 5*g*
CARNER, Señor Josep :—
" Oreig entre les Canyes, L' "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*b*
CARNOCK, Lord — birthday, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
CAROE, Mr. W. D. :—
on Sherborne Abbey—restoration of Lady Chapel (l.), JULY 29, 6*b* ; AUG. 3, 4*c*
CARON, Mr. (Quebec) :—
on agriculture — conditions (statement) (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*d*
CARPENDALE, Rear-Adm. Charles D.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 7, 20*d*
CARPENTER, Mrs. :—
" Three Great Hearts "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a*
CARPENTER, Lieut.-Col. George T.—will, JULY 26, 13*c*
CARPENTER, Margaret—theft charge, JULY 14, 7*c* ; 27, 7*d*
CARPENTER, Will—injured in accident, JULY 19, 7*b*
CARPENTERS and joiners—classes to be arranged by Carpenters' Company, SEPT. 17, 10*d*
CARPENTERS' Company — master elected, JULY 25, 8*a*
CARPENTIER, Georges (France)—arrives in Paris, JULY 25, 10*f* ; desire to take up Rugby football on retirement from ring, AUG. 19, 4*b*
Boxing : see under BOXING
CARPETS :—
Prices—reductions announced, JULY 16, 7*a*
CARR, Maj.—photograph, AUG. 27, 10*b*
CARR, Ald. Edward—will, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
CARR, Mr. W. T. :—
in Parliament on Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6*c*
CARR, Mr. Wilfred I. — will, SEPT. 21, 13*f*
CARREL, Dr. (France) :—
Human immortality — experiments : article (" Why die ? old age a disease "), JULY 21, 9*e*
Leading article, JULY 25, 11*d*
CARRERAS, Messrs. A. and E.—lottery charge : see ENOLIN Tooth Paste—Competition
CARRIGAN, Mr. W.—nominated chairman of Irish railway arbitration committee, AUG. 20, 8*b*
CARROLL, Lieut.-Col. B. M.—appointed C.I.E., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
CARROLL, Mr. V. E. (United States) :—
on textile trades (art., " Textiles : wool, silk and cotton," A.N.), JULY 4, 15*f*
CARRUTHERS, Sir Joseph :—
Australia—scheme for land settlement of million British inmigrants, AUG. 16, 7*d*
CARSHALTON gates — purchased for America : Mr. J. Starkie-Gardner (photo), JULY 29, 6*c*

CARSON, Lord :—
Arrest of Ulster leaders in 1914—alleged intention of Government: story in Col. Repington's diary: Lord Birkenhead issues communication, JULY 16, 7a
on 36th (Ulster Division)—publication of history (and others, l.), SEPT. 27, 6b
CARSON, Miss Jessie :—
at Library Association, on American committee's work of book distribution in French devastated areas, SEPT. 17, 10d
CARSON, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 27, 13b
CARSWELL, Mr. J. :—
on labour—choice of employment (l.), SEPT. 12, 4f
CARSWELL, Dr. John—on lunatic asylum reform (l.), JULY 25, 6c; AUG. 2, 4e
CARTAGENA :—
Gas works—erection: contract placed in Sweden (T.S.), JULY 16, 351d
CARTER, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JULY 11, 12e
CARTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Evan—retirement announced: biographical, AUG. 10, 8f (l.e.); appointed Colonel-Commandant, Royal Army Service Corps, SEPT. 21, 10f
CARTER, Mr. F. W.—retirement as Superintending Inspector under Ministry of Agriculture announced, SEPT. 9, 5g
CARTER, Rev. H. St. John—resigns vicarage of St. John's, Thorpe, SEPT. 16, 11f
CARTER, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 17, 11b
CARTER, John L. :—
"Putting Mary Off"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550a
CARTER, Paterson, and Co., Ltd. :—
Cartage rates—reduced, SEPT. 30, 10f
CARTON de Wiart, M. (Belgium) :—
at Brussels, on Anglo-Belgian commercial relations, SEPT. 26, 9d
CARTWRIGHT, Beatrice—theft charge, SEPT. 21, 8c
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Nathaniel T.—will, SEPT. 7, 11c
CARTWRIGHT, Reggie — motor accident (fatal), SEPT. 26, 7b (l.e.)
CARUSO, Signor Enrico—death, AUG. 3, 8g; funeral arrangements, 4, 7d (l.e.); funeral, 8, 8d; order for all property in United States to be sold and proceeds forwarded to Italy, 8, 8d: division of property agreed upon, 15, 7g
Article ("Signor Caruso's death: mourning in U.S.: doctors surprised"), AUG. 4, 7d
Estate—heirs arrive at Florence to make inventory of property left, SEPT. 28, 10f
Memoir—article ("A master singer: rise from humble origins"), AUG. 3, 8g
Memorials—American proposals, AUG. 5, 7e (l.e.)
Orphan home to provide candle weighing 1,000lb. to be placed in Naples Church, AUG. 30, 7d
Will, AUG. 4, 7d (l.e.); 5, 7e (l.e.); 8, 8d; 11, 9c
CARVER, Mr. Clifford — infant son christened, JULY 15, 13c
CARVER, Mr. James E. :—
on unemployment (l., T.S.), SEPT. 24, 28a
CARVER, Mr. Richard R.—will, AUG. 10, 11e
CASABIANCA, M. de (France) :—
at child welfare congress, on crime films, JULY 22, 10g
CASABLANCA :—
Article ("The Johannesburg of N. Africa," T.S.), AUG. 20, 450d
Fire: see under MOROCCO
CASE, Mr. Thomas :—
on general elections—issues (l.), AUG. 18, 10a
CASH, Stephen—shot dead in Belfast, AUG. 31, 10c
CASS, Mr. W. G. :—
on land taxation (l.), AUG. 10, 10a
on vitamines (l.), AUG. 29, 4b
CASSEL, Sir Ernest—death, SEPT. 23, 10g; Requiem Mass sung; funeral, 27, 13c
Memoir—article ("Sir Ernest Cassel: maker of a great fortune: a masterful personality"), SEPT. 23, 5b
Photograph, SEPT. 23, 5c
CASSEL, Sir Felix—motor accident, JULY 11, 7e
CASSEL, Prof. Gustav (Sweden)—invited by League of Nations to prepare new memorandum on world's monetary problems, AUG. 29, 14c; 31, 9g
Monetary deflation (views)—Barclays Bank Review (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 14b
on exchanges (int.), SEPT. 15, 14b; (F.N.), 15, 14a
CASSERLY, Gordon :—
"Jungle Girl, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438b
CASSIDY, Police-constable — shot in Limerick, SEPT. 27, 10e
CASSON, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 16, 13c
CASTBERG, M. (Norway)—resigns from commission negotiating for commercial treaties with Spain and Portugal, JULY 28, 9g
CASTELL, C. A. :—
James the Less—produced at Aldwych Theatre, JULY 5, 8e
CASTELLANE, M. de—connexion with Walpole: see under WALPOLE, Horace
CASTERA, M. (France)—robbed in Paris, JULY 22, 9g
CASTLEMAINE, Lord—theft from: prosecution, JULY 21, 7a
CASTLE Wood: see under SHOOTERS Hill
CASTNER, Kellner Alkali Company :—
Directors—managing director of Cassel Cyanide Company asked to join, SEPT. 14, 14g
CATCHESIDES, Albert E.—claim for overtime pay: case adjourned, SEPT. 2, 5d
CATCHPOLE, Charles E.—death, SEPT. 13, 7g
Catholic Directory—corrections: time to be curtailed, SEPT. 28, 8c (e.e.)
CATHOLIC Union of Great Britain :—
President—appointed, JULY 16, 7g
CATS :—
Article ("How the black cats posed"), AUG. 27, 11g
Cruelty to—prosecution, JULY 16, 7g
"Jimmy" of Jutland (photo), JULY 15, 13c
Stowaway—found after 25 days in hold of *Blackheath*, AUG. 5, 5b
CATTANACH, Mr. Ewen—will, SEPT. 9, 11f
CATTEDOWN Wharves Bill—in Commons: third reading, JULY 2, 16a
CATTERSON-SMITH, Mr. R. :—
"Drawing from Memory and Mind Picturing"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534b
CATTLE :—
Breeding :—
Article ("Ornamental cattle: some results of pattern breeding"), SEPT. 15, 5e
Jackson, Mr. J. T. P. (s.), JULY 7, 6e

CATTLE (continued) :—
Bulls—attacks by, JULY 19, 6*a*; AUG. 6, 5*g*; 18, 5*g*; 20, 5*d*
Cows :—
Chester—in restaurant, JULY 13, 9*g*
Poisoning — thirteen deaths at Rhiwderin, AUG. 26, 7*g*
Diseases :—
Foot-and-mouth disease: see that title
Export :—
Breeders—necessity to revise their standard of value, AUG. 30, 9*a*
Feeding-stuffs — shortage: article ("Parched pastures: big bills for feeding stuffs"), SEPT. 5, 4*c*
Importation of store :—
Commission, Royal (Finlay) — meetings, JULY 1, 7*c*; 2, 9*d*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 9*b*; address, 9, 7*g*; report, SEPT. 16, 6*a*
Embargo :—
Canadian: see under CANADA
Pedigree :—
Export trade—article ("Fashion in cattle: warning to breeders for export"), SEPT. 9, 6*b* (e.e.)
Sales :—
Jersey :—
of Lord Blyth's herd—announced, AUG. 15, 6*b*; SEPT. 5, 5*b*; held, 9, 5*c* (e.e.)
Shorthorn—at Pangbourne, SEPT. 10, 5*c*; at Stafford: held, JULY 20, 9*d*
Sussex—at Hayward's Heath, SEPT. 5, 4*f*
Welsh black pedigree—at Menai Bridge: held, AUG. 19, 5*g*
of Mrs. Pratt Barlow's herd, SEPT. 17, 5*b*
of Mr. J. H. Bean's herd of Friesians, AUG. 30, 5*g*
of Mr. E. C. Fairweather's herd, JULY 18, 12*g*
of Duke of Marlborough's herd, SEPT. 23, 13*f*
of Lord Wimborne's herd, JULY 18, 12*g*
of Capt. H. F. Wright's herd, AUG. 26, 7*a*
Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS (Cattle)
Yew, eating—deaths from, AUG. 16, 5*g*
"CATTLE Owner, A"—on meat prices (l.), AUG. 9, 10*c*
CAUCASUS :—
Cholera: see under CHOLERA
CAULDON Potteries, Ltd. — share issue: prospectus, AUG. 27, 12*a*, *d*
CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S. :—
in Parliament, on Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), AUG. 5, 12*g* (l.e.); 18, 10*f*
CAVALRY :—
Reductions :—
Disbandment—of four regiments: approved, AUG. 5, 8*f*; three regiments to return from abroad, SEPT. 23, 10*b*
Officers—provisions: particulars, AUG. 5, 8*f*
Roll of Honour—issued: particulars, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
CAVAN, Lord—attends presentation of Croix de Guerre to Somme communes (s.), JULY 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
CAVAN, Samuel—betting charge, JULY 16, 7*e*
CAVE, Lord—with members of Hospital committee: entertained at luncheon by Sir A. Stanley, JULY 21, 12*c*; appointed President of Trade Boards Inquiry Committee, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
Photograph (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 21*a*
at Royal Automobile Club, on voluntary hospitals: maintenance, JULY 21, 12*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Hospitals, voluntary—maintenance: adoption of Cave Committee recommendations: relationship of Poor Law infirmaries, JULY 21, 6*b*
CAVE, Capt. :—
at Royal Meteorological Society, on meteorology in the war, SEPT. 8, 12*f*
CAVE, Mr. C. J. T.—on Alfred Newton (l., L.S.), AUG. 4, 500*d*
CAVE, Mr. Edward W.—appointed K.C., JULY 5, 12*f*
CAVE, Mr. Joseph—death, AUG. 11, 13*d*
CAVELEY, Mary—theft charge, AUG. 25, 5*c*
CAVELL, Miss Edith :—
Belgian counsel for—dispute between, JULY 19, 10*f*
Memorials :—
Steeple Bumpstead village church—unveiled, AUG. 30, 5*g*
Murder of—Armand Jeannes committed for trial, AUG. 31, 9*f*
Statue—Sir J. D. Rees (l.), AUG. 8, 4*b*
CAVENDISH, Henry :—
Correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*d*
CAVIGILA, Gen. (Italy) :—
in Senate, on Fiume question: Porto Barros, AUG. 1, 7*e*
CAWDOR, Lord—coming of age celebrations held, JULY 22, 13*a*
CAWLEY, Mr. George :—
on Japan—celebration of 50th anniversary of State railways (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
CAYLEY, Dame Sophia M.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*f*
CECIL, Lord Eustace—death, JULY 4, 16*c*; funeral arrangements, 5, 13*f*; funeral; message from King and Queen, 8, 13*b*; will, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
CECIL, Mr. Evelyn—leaves for Scandinavia, AUG. 1, 11*b*; reviewing telephone administration in Berne, SEPT. 27, 8*e*
CECIL, Lord Hugh :—
at National Assembly, on right of Parochial Church Council to appeal to bishop on matters of welfare to parish, JULY 15, 7*a*
CECIL, Lord Robert—birthday, SEPT. 14, 11*b*
at League of Nations Assembly, on limitation of armaments, SEPT. 8, 7*c* (l.e.); on work of League of Nations Council: appeal for publicity; Lithuania-Poland question; mandates: attitude of United States; limitation of armaments, 9, 7*c*; correction, 16, 7*e*; on Vilna, 26, 9
at Oxford, on research in university study, JULY 9, 12*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Autumn session, JULY 27, 14*d*
Civil Service—women: equal status with men, AUG. 6, 12*d*
Coalminers' strike—responsibility; settlement, JULY 8, 15*c*
Finance Bill, JULY 30, 6*f*
Government business—suspension of Standing Orders, JULY 27, 14*d*
Labour Conventions, International (Washington) — ratification, JULY 2, 16*b*

CECIL, Lord Robert :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 10, 12*d*
Water Undertakings (Modification of Rates) Bill, JULY 12, 14*e*
on League of Nations :—
Publicity of proceedings (mem.), SEPT. 20, 9*a*
United States attitude (art., "The League of Nations : misconception as to its aims," A.N.), JULY 4, 5*c*
CECIL, Rt. Rev. William G., Bp. of Exeter :—
on Little Hempton, Newton Abbot—sale (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 5*e*
CELLULOID :—
Fire danger—new safety regulations : terms, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
CELTIC Congress—article ("A Parliament of pleasure : the Manx Celtic Congress : Tynwald Day"), JULY 14, 8*b*
CEMENT :—
Coal refuse, from—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
CENELE, M. (Bolivia)—appointed delegate to League of Nations, AUG. 2, 7*g*
CENOTAPH : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
CENTENARIANS :—
Brown, Mrs. Jessie—celebrates 100th birthday, SEPT. 20, 7*g* ; 21, 7*g*
Cameron, Mr. N.—death, SEPT. 22, 13*c* (c.e.)
Frost, Mrs. Ann—celebrates 100th birthday, AUG. 16, 11*c*
Garrett, Mrs.—celebrates 104th birthday, JULY 7, 7*g*
Hobley, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday : congratulations from King, AUG. 13, 5*e*
Jellicoe, Miss Catherine Jane—celebrates 100th birthday, SEPT. 9, 11*a*
McKenzie, Mrs. A.—death at 101, AUG. 23, 5*g*
Parker, Mrs. S. A.—celebrates 101st birthday, SEPT. 24, 15*g*
Rogers, Mrs. W.—death at 105, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
Shell, "Uncle" John—celebrates 133rd birthday, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
Spurgeon, Mrs. A.—celebrates 102nd birthday, AUG. 22, 5*f*
Truelove, Miss M. A.—celebrates 105th birthday, AUG. 6, 6*a*
CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — council meeting : arrangements, JULY 6, 9*g*
CENTRAL Association for the Aid of Discharged Convicts—report, AUG. 29, 5*b*
CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust — dividend, JULY 8, 18*g*
CENTRAL Criminal Court — sessions : arrangements, JULY 18, 18*b* ; opened, 19, 4*f* ; calendar, SEPT. 5, 5*g* ; sitting opened, 7, 5*g* ; arrangements, 30, 7*a*
CENTRAL European Mines, Ltd. :—
Property — sequestration by Serb-Croat-Slovene Government : Lord Crawford (statement), JULY 29, 14*b*
CENTRAL London Railway :—
British Museum Station — breakdown, JULY 15, 7*e*
Dividend, JULY 22, 17*c*
CENTRAL News Agency :—
Jubilee—dinner given, AUG. 6, 10*b* ; messages of congratulatio received, 6, 10*b* ; staff dinner : presentation to managing director, 22, 4*e*
CENTRAL Provinces Prospecting Syndicate —chairman and director elected, JULY 2, 17*e* ; —dividend, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
CENTRAL Railroad of New Jersey—report, SEPT. 26, 15*e*
CENTRAL School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art :—
British Drama League — reception at Royal Albert Hall : given, JULY 2, 15*b*
Examinations — arrangements, JULY 9, 7*g*
CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo — directors : change, SEPT. 28, 14*g*
CERETTI, Mgr. (Vatican) — arrives in Paris as Nuncio, AUG. 3, 7*c* ; received by M. Briand, 4, 10*d* ; received by M. Millerand ; presents credentials (s.), 8, 7*b*
CERNY, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Interior, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
CERVANTES, Capt. (Peru) — insurrection movement : see under PERU—Insurrection
CEYLON :—
Agriculture :—
Tractors, motor — demonstrations given (F.N.), AUG. 27, 480*b*
Alcohol, power — manufacture : report (T.S.), AUG. 27, 480*b*
British troops massacred at Watapolowa in June, 1803—suggested memorial, AUG. 26, 9*d*
Castor oil — cultivation : particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*d*
China ware—manufacture : possibilities (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 4*d*
Cocoanut products—article ("Cocoanut products," T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cycles — manufacture : prospects (T.S.), JULY 2, 309*a*
Electricity — supply : article ("Ceylon hydro-electric plans : great possibilities," T.S.), AUG. 6, 420*b*
Finance :—
Loan — issue : particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 14*c*
Retrenchment in public services — demand for, JULY 8, 9*c*
Fisheries — trawler project (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 500*b*
Forestry — our Colombo correspondent's message, SEPT. 30, 9*e*
Fruit — pineapples : cultivation prospects (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*b*
Glass — manufacture : possibilities (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 4*d*
Hemp — successful cultivation (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 16*d*
India, federation with — rumoured attempt to organize : our Colombo correspondent's comments, AUG. 26, 9*d*
Iron ore—deposits : survey : particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 348*a* ; discovered near Colombo (T.S.), 30, 389*d*
Legislative Council — session opened, JULY 8, 9*c*
Limes — cultivation : development : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*d*
Mica industry — attempts to revive (T.S.), AUG. 13, 428*b*
Motor-omnibus services — discussed at Colombo Municipal Council (T.S.), AUG. 27, 480*b*
Motors—Ford cars : large numbers being sold (T.S.), AUG. 13, 428*b*
Plumbago industry — conditions (T.S.), JULY 16, 348*d*

CEYLON (continued) :—
Railways — transinsular line to Trincomalee and Batticaloa: our Colombo correspondent's message, JULY 8, 9c
Rice :—
Control—reimposed (T.S.), JULY 16, 348d
Imported—additional duty, AUG. 26, 9d
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Shark—fishery proposed (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409d
Sisal hemp industry—particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 309b
Sport—article ("Sport in the tropics: Rugby and racing with witchcraft"), SEPT. 30, 9g
Sunflowers — cultivation suggested (T.S.), JULY 30, 389d
Tea industry—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 6, 408c; SEPT. 24, 24d
Textiles—import duty to be raised (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409d
Tortoise-shell industry — revival prospects (T.S.), AUG. 6, 408c
Trade :—
Exhibition (Colombo) — arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 3a
Foreign countries—great activity (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 508c
German — expansion (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 508c
Japan — mission: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 508c
Museum, projected — article ("Commercial museum for Ceylon," T.S.), AUG. 20, 448c
Revival (T.S.), JULY 30, 389d
United States :—
Trade relations—Capt. J. S. Gibson to visit to establish connexions with Americans firms (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 500b
Viticulture—efforts to improve (T.S.), JULY 23, 369d
Weather—monsoon, AUG. 26, 9d
CEYLON Tea Plantations Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 16f
CEYLON Upcountry Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 16e
CHADWICK, Mr. Arthur :—
on Rotary Club—thanks for hospitality (l.), JULY 4, 8e
CHADWICK, Mr. Charles S.—will, JULY 26, 13c
CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton—health, JULY 30, 13b
CHADWICK, Rev. Samuel :—
at Methodist conference, Westminster, on apathy of church people, SEPT. 15, 5a
CHADWICK, Thomas (seaman)—body found in Brest docks; man arrested, JULY 1, 9g
CHADWICK public lecture—delivered, JULY 2, 8d
CHAGLA, Mr. M. C. :—
on Indian Civil Service (l.), SEPT. 8, 4f
CHAINE, M. Pierre :—
"Scrupules de Monsieur Bonneval, Les"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 469c
CHALCRAFT, Mr. John A.—will, SEPT. 2, 11f
CHALFIN, Leonard—assaulted; prosecutions, SEPT. 1, 7e; 3, 5g
CHALIAPIN, M. Féodor (Russia)—giving concert at Riga in aid of famine victims, AUG. 19, 8e; reception at Riga Opera House, 22, 8e; applies for permission to visit England to give concerts, 24, 7g; arrival announced, SEPT. 24, 5e
Article ("Chaliapin: famous Russian's career: from shoemaker to opera singer"), SEPT. 30, 8b
CHALK, Lieut-Col. Alfred J.—will, SEPT. 24, 11d
CHALLENOR, Mr. W. A. P.—biographical; elected to Beit Fellowship for Scientific Research, JULY 22, 10f
CHALMERS, Lord—birthday, AUG. 18, 11b
CHALMERS, Mr. Henry—death, SEPT. 2, 11b; (T.S.), 10, 506d
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur B. :—
on Holbein's "Portrait of a Gent" at Hampton Court (l., L.S.), SEPT. 29, 628d
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—makes presentation to Sir James and Lady Craig on behalf of Members of Houses of Parliament, AUG. 4, 10b; audience of King, 11, 13b
Edmunds, Mr. W. R.—message to, on his candidature for Glamorganshire (Caerphilly) by-election, AUG. 23, 8c
Washington conference—name suggested as leader of British delegation, JULY 13, 12a
at Birmingham, on Europe: situation; coalminers' strike; Irish peace conference, JULY 11, 18d
at House of Commons, on Lord FitzAlan, JULY 29, 7b (l.e.); on Sir J. Craig (s.), AUG. 4, 10b; on cricket; Anglo-American relations; disarmament conference, 17, 5c (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Addison, Dr. C.—resignation as Minister without Portfolio, JULY 15, 14b
Autumn session, JULY 27, 14b
Burma Bill, AUG. 10, 12c
Coalminers' strike — settlement: subsidy, JULY 2, 16a
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 6, 17e
Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), AUG. 18, 10f; 19, 12g (e.e.)
Duchy of Lancaster (Application of Capital Moneys) Bill, AUG. 11, 5e (l.e.); 12, 12e
Finance—5½ per cent. Treasury Bonds: new issue, JULY 6, 17b; Bill, 30, 6b
Geddes, Sir E.—payment of £50,000 by North-Eastern Railway Company, AUG. 11, 5c
Government business—suspension of Standing Orders, JULY 27, 14b
Ireland—Railways Agreement Bill, AUG. 11, 5d
Labour Conventions, International (Washington) — ratification, JULY 2, 16b
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6d; AUG. 2, 4c; 3, 12f
Ministerial defeat, JULY 20, 8d (l.e.)
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 7, 14b (and 14e l.e.)
Stratford timber-yard fire, AUG. 12, 12c (e.e.)
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 13, 10c; 19, 12c
Turkey — Nationalists: hostilities with Greeks: Supreme Council's decision on supply of arms, AUG. 12, 12c
on David, Rt. Rev. A. A.—appeal for testimonial (with others, l.), AUG. 5, 10f
on War, The Great—Allied debts to United States: message to Mr. R. C. Lindsay quoted, JULY 16, 10f (l.e.)

CHAMBERLAIN, Cyril R.—Boys' Brigade Cross for Heroism awarded to parents, SEPT. 7, 7b .
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Houston—law case, JULY 29, 4f
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph :—
Memorial park—offered to Birmingham by Mr. and Mrs. Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, JULY 29, 7b
Statue in House of Commons—design nearing completion, JULY 22, 10f
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville :—
in Parliament, on :—
Addison, Dr. C.—resignation, JULY 22, 14g
Housing—Government policy, JULY 22, 14g
Police Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 14c
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 28, 6e
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 21, 6c
CHAMBERLIN, Mr. Alexander R.—will, AUG. 26, 13d
CHAMBER Music Players :—
Concerts, JULY 6, 10c
CHAMBERS, R. W. :—
"Beowulf"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550a
"Little Red Foot, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 563b
CHAMBERS of Agriculture :—
Meeting, JULY 13, 7d
Report, JULY 13, 7d
CHAMBERS of Commerce of the Empire :—
Congress (Toronto)—presentation from oversea delegates to Toronto Board of Trade, JULY 15, 9g (l.e.)
CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom :—
Council—meeting : held, JULY 12, 18a ; arrangements, SEPT. 17, 12b
CHAMIZO, Luis :—
"Miajón de los Castuos, El"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 451d
CHAMONIX :—
Article ("An Alpine valley : a break in the heat"), AUG. 19, 11f
Hotels — high tariffs : Mr. E. H. Blakeney (l.), SEPT. 15, 4d
Season—reports, JULY 18, 12c ; AUG. 4, 11d ; 30, 11c
CHAMPAGNE—theft : prosecution, SEPT. 13, 7g
CHAMPERNOWNE, Mr. Francis O.—will, JULY 21, 13e
CHAMPION, M. Pierre :—
"Procès de Condamnation de Jeanne d'Arc"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 623a
CHAMPION, Mr. W. J.—retirement as ferryman at Twickenham Ferry, SEPT. 6, 6b
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd. :—
Reconstruction scheme (F.N.), JULY 23, 15a ; details, SEPT. 30, 14b
CHAMPNESS, Maj. W. H.—appointed Under-Sheriff, SEPT. 28, 7g
CHANCELLOR, Lieut.-Col. Sir John — audience of King, JULY 22, 13a
CHANDLER Brothers and Co. (U.S.A.)—failure announced, JULY 26, 15d ; 27, 18b
CHANG YUEN KAI, Dr. (China)—appointed Chargé d'Affaires in Berlin, JULY 12, 9d
on Germany, trade with (int.), JULY 12, 9d
CHANNEL ISLANDS :—
King and Queen, visit of : see under GEORGE V., King
Leading article, JULY 11, 11c ; correspondence, 15, 13e
Weymouth route — services resumed till Sept. 3, JULY 9, 8c (l.e.)
CHANNEL Tunnel Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 5, 17d
CHANTY, Mr. — experiences with Moplah rebels, SEPT. 8, 7c
Chapbook, The — noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455a
CHAPHAM, Mr. J. H. :—
"Economic Development of France and Germany, 1815-1914"—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 7, 437b
CHAPIN, Harold :—
"Comedies of Harold Chapin, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597b ; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 624b
CHAPLIN, Lord—health, JULY 14, 13b ; 16, 13b
at House of Lords, on cattle embargo, JULY 5, 7d
CHAPLIN, Mr. "Charlie" — visits Lyric Theatre, New York ; leaving for England, AUG. 30, 8c ; plans, 31, 10f ; sails from New York for England, SEPT. 5, 8f ; *Olympic* delayed by fog, 10, 8b ; to attend special performance at Acton in aid of old school at Hanwell, 16, 10g ; leaves London for Paris, 19, 8e ; arrives in Paris, 20, 9f ; to visit Germany, 22, 10c ; leaves Paris for Berlin, 24, 7g ; returns to England in French aeroplane ; attends garden party given by Sir P. Sassoon at Belcaire, 29, 8e
Articles ("Charlie Chaplin in London : a popular idol : visit to old haunts"), SEPT. 12, 8g ; ("Super-popularity : the film hero : exaggeration a vital need"), 28, 8b
Leading article, SEPT. 10, 9d
Schooldays — Mr. T. A. Murch (int.), SEPT. 1, 7e ; our New York correspondent's message, 2, 5b
CHAPMAN, Mr. Henry S. :—
"Story of Dola, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614c
CHAPMAN, Herbert—drowned, AUG. 10, 5e
CHAPMAN, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
CHAPMAN, Mr. Thomas — will, JULY 28, 13f
CHAPMAN, William H. :—
"Critical Review of the Shakspere Mortuary Maledicition, A" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486b
CHAPPEL, Canon W. Haighton :—
on clergy — theological training (l.), SEPT. 23, 6c
CHAPPELL, Mr. George — resigning general managership of Royal Insurance Company, JULY 29, 15e ; elected director of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, AUG. 23, 12f
CHAPPLE, Maj. W. A. :—
"Fiji : Its Problems and Resources"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615c
CHARBONNIER, M. Maurice — motor accident (fatal), SEPT. 12, 7e
CHARCOT, Dr. (France) — lands upon islet of Rockall, AUG. 3, 7e
CHARD, Ian W. — inquest, AUG. 3, 12g (e.e.)
CHARGOLA Tea Association — report, SEPT. 12, 14c, 15d
CHARING Cross, West End, and City Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 18f
CHARING Cross Hospital :—
Children's department — doctor appointed, JULY 23, 7f

CHARING CROSS Station (Bakerloo Tube)—theft with violence: prosecution, AUG. 22, 5c
CHARITCA, M. Nichol (Greece) — makes Greek Treasury residuary legatee of his fortune, AUG. 13, 7g
CHARITIES :—
War :—
Register — removed, JULY 5, 14f; 7, 7g; 30, 7g; AUG. 1, 11a; 19, 6b; SEPT. 27, 7g
CHARITY Commissioners — changes, SEPT. 15, 10e
CHARLEROI, battle of — anniversary commemorated, AUG. 23, 7g
CHARLES, ex-Emperor — rumoured home in Italy, AUG. 6, 7e; invited to Denmark by Prince Valdemar, 10, 8b; rumours of negotiations about moving to Spain or other countries unfounded, 24, 7e
Return — preparing for: danger of Entente inaction, SEPT. 21, 9e (l.e.)
Switzerland — permitted to remain until end of October, AUG. 23, 7g; report of League of Nations intervening with Federal Council unfounded, 24, 7e; permitted to prolong, 31, 9g; Federal Council exempts from payment of taxes and submission to jurisdiction, SEPT. 17, 10c
CHARLES, Capt. Sir James T. W. — appointed Commodore on Royal Naval Reserve list, AUG. 11, 10e; presentation from crew of *Aquitania*, SEPT. 3, 5c
CHARLTON-MEYRICK, Sir Thomas — death, AUG. 2, 10e; funeral 3, 11c
CHARRIER — train robbery: see under FRANCE — Crime — Railway outrages
CHARRINGTON, Col. Francis — death, JULY 5, 13f; memorial service: arrangements, 6, 15c
CHARRINGTON, Jnr., Mr. John :—
on coal trade — glut (l.), AUG. 12, 5a
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China — dividend, SEPT. 8, 14g; —War memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
CHARTERED Insurance Institute — Associates and Fellows elected, AUG. 23, 10b
CHARTER Trust and Agency — dividend: warrants posted, JULY 20, 17g
CHARTRES, Mrs. John (Annie Vivanti) :—
"Lyrica"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549b
CHATBURN, Prof. G. R. :—
"Highway Engineering" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501d
CHATTERTON, Miss Catherine G.—will, AUG. 2, 11c
CHATTERTON, Miss G. G. :—
"Why?" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534b
CHATTERTON, Thomas :—
Poems — Mr. E. H. W. Meyerstein (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 468d
CHAVES, Senhor Ferreira (Brazil) — appointed Minister of Justice, SEPT. 14, 7g
CHEADLE Church — suicide in churchyard: no reconsecration: Bishop's decision, JULY 21, 7c
CHEAL, Mr. Henry :—
"Story of Shoreham, The" — reviewed L.S.), SEPT. 22, 603b
CHEDDINGTON, Bucks :—
Church tower — repair fund: contributions, AUG. 24, 5g
CHEESE :—
Competition — arranged by Agricultural Organization Society: particulars, AUG. 24, 5c
Lancaster Fair — prices increased, AUG. 10, 5g
CHEETHAM, James — shop breaking charge, JULY 27, 7e
CHEETHAM, Lucy A. — criminal libel charge, JULY 5, 7b
CHELMSFORD :—
Diocese—conference held, JULY 4, 9c
Self-denial week — arrangements, SEPT. 9, 9b
CHELMSFORD, Lord—appointed to report on juvenile employment exchange facilities, JULY 2, 9b; takes seat in Lords, 21, 6a; lunches with Prince of Wales, 26, 13b; appointed chairman of Miners' Welfare Fund Committee, SEPT. 15, 10b
CHELSEA :—
Christ Church Schools — headmaster retires, SEPT. 2, 5e
CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—
Contributions, JULY 1, 7g; AUG. 13, 5e
Nurses' Home — contributions received, JULY 16, 7g; 30, 7g
CHELTENHAM :—
Englefontaine — adopts: visit of mayor, SEPT. 30, 8b
CHELTENHAM College — article ("Changes at Cheltenham: many activities revived"), JULY 19, 8e
CHELTENHAM Ladies College — article ("Our girls at school: Cheltenham Ladies College"), JULY 28, 13e
CHEMICAL and Metallurgical Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 10, 15c
CHEMICAL trade :—
Articles ("Chemical industry") (T.S.), ("Idle markets"), JULY 2, 317c; ("Better demand for dye stuffs"), 9, 337d; ("Signs of improved demand"), 16, 357d; ("Improved demand"), 23, 377d; ("Heavy market firmer"), 30, 398c; ("Sulphuric acid position"), AUG. 6, 419b; ("Unfair competition"), 13, 437d; ("Dyestuffs development committee at work"), 20, 457c; ("Improved position maintained"), 27, 479a; ("Steady revival in prospect"), SEPT. 3, 499a; ("Quiet but steady in tone"), 10, 517c; ("No material change"), 17, 13c; ("The sulphuric acid position"), 24, 35a; conditions, 24, 8f
Labour: see under LABOUR
Synthetic organic :—
Safeguarding of Industries Act (Part II.)—dealing with: inauguration announced, AUG. 24, 8d
CHEMISTRY :—
Canada, visit of chemists to: see under SOCIETY of Chemical Industry
Organic—progress: Dr. M. O. Foster (add.), SEPT. 9, 12b
CHENIES House—to be let unfurnished, SEPT. 15, 6e
CHERBOURG :—
Fire Brigade—Commandant presented with gold medal of London Salvage Corps, AUG. 22, 5g
Harbour :—
Facilities for trans-Atlantic liners—improvement: association formed, SEPT. 1, 9c
CHERTSEY :—
Byfleet meadow set alight by sparks from local fire engine—owner compensated, AUG. 26, 7g

CHESHAM, Bucks :—
Vicar—resigns : presentation made, AUG. 22, 4*d*
CHESHIRE :—
Chester—electoral, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
Knutsford division—prospective Labour candidate adopted, JULY 8, 7*g*
CHESHIRE Lines Committee :—
Service (R.N.), AUG. 15, 16*c* ; correction, 16, 5*c*
CHESHIRE Regiment :—
Colours—badge to be borne ; AUG. 13, 14*c*
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
CHESNEY, Mr. G. C. (U.S.A.)—feat in transmission of electrical current of 1,000,000 recorded, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
CHESS :—
Blackburne, Mr. J. H.—simultaneous display against members of Lewisham St. Mary's Club, SEPT. 29, 8*e*
British Federation—president elected, JULY 25, 15*d* ; telegraphic greeting from new United States Association, SEPT. 3, 11*c*
Adjudicators, Board of—established, JULY 6, 10*c*
Congress—announcement, JULY 6, 10*c* ; arrangements, 25, 15*d* ; prizes, AUG. 3, 6*b* ; prospects (art., " Chess championship ' probables ' "), 8, 10*d* ; held, 9, 10*b* ; 10, 5*e* ; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 6*f* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 6*c* (l.e.) ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 4*e* (l.e.) ; 20, 5*e* ; 22, 11*c*
Meeting—held, SEPT. 19, 12*e*
Report, annual, JULY 30, 8*f* (e.e.)
Trustees—Board : composition, JULY 6, 10*c*
Championship (World's) :—
Capablanca, Señor J. R. v. Dr. Lasker—cost of match : particulars, JULY 13, 10*c* ; v. Mr. A. Rubinstein : challenge accepted, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
Conditions—approval of chess organizations solicited for first time by Señor J. R. Capablanca, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
Olympic Games—inclusion : Mr. L. Turney (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 6*b*
Championships—prospects, AUG. 8, 10*d* ; played, 9, 10*b* ; 10, 5*e*; 11, 12*a* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 6*f*; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 6*c* (l.e.) ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 4*e* (l.e.) ; 22, 11*c* ; SEPT. 3, 11*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; 14, 6*d* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*c* (l.e.) ; 17, 5*d* ; 19, 12*e* ;
British—decision at British Chess Federation meeting, SEPT. 19, 12*e*
Kent (Individual)—result, AUG. 24, 6*b*
Surrey (Individual)—result, AUG. 24, 6*b*
City of London Club—meeting held, JULY 6, 10*c*
Drewitt, Mr. J. A. J.—twenty successive games with no defeat, AUG. 24, 6*b*
Empire and International Tournament (1922), proposed—decisions at meeting of British Chess Federation, SEPT. 19, 12*e* ; Señor J. R. Capablanca (l. quoted), 19, 12*e*
Empire Max J. Meyer Memorial Composing Tourney — conditions settled, JULY 25, 15*d*
Lasker, Dr.—plays game by wireless while on *Oympic* ; arrives at Southampton, JULY 4, 9*e*
CHESS (continued) :—
London League—adjourned meeting held, JULY 13, 10*c*
Lud-Eagle Club—season : opening arrangements, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
North v. South of Thames—400 players a side match : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 11*c*
Southern Counties Association—chairman elected, JULY 25, 15*d*
United States :—
Association—formed, JULY 30, 8*f* ; Mr. L. P. Rees (views), AUG. 3, 6*b*
Congress (Atlantic City)—held, JULY 30, 8*f* (e.e.)
Wilkinson, Mr. J. F. — simultaneous display at Alexandria, AUG. 24, 6*b*
CHESSER, Mr. John W. — death, JULY 1, 7*d* (l.e.) ; Royal sympathy, 2, 9*g*
CHESTER — electoral : see under CHESHIRE
CHESTER (Penns.) :—
Bridge, collapse of : see under UNITED States—Accidents
CHESTER Agricultural Society — show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
CHESTER Cathedral :—
Canon—appointed, SEPT. 24, 4*f*
Chapel of St. George — presented by Cheshire Regiment : dedicated, AUG. 8, 5*e*
Chapter clerk and register — appointed, AUG. 23, 14*b*
Egerton, Philip — stained glass window memorial to descendants : unveiled, JULY 27, 7*g*
CHESTERFIELD Tube Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 17*d*
CHESTER Society of Natural Science, Literature, and Art :—
Kingsley, Charles : see KINGSLEY, Charles—Memorials
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K. — lecture : arrangements, JULY 20, 9*g*
CHETWODE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir P. W. — unveils Camel Corps War Memorial in Victoria-embankment Gardens, JULY 23, 13*c*
CHEVILLARD, M. Louis (France) — death, AUG. 15, 7*g*
CHEW, James — wandering charge, JULY 8, 19*f* ; 15, 7*b*
CHEYNEY, Mr. E. P. :—
at Institute of Historical Research, on necessity for study of the Labour movement, JULY 14, 12*f*
CHICAGO :—
City Council :—
Finance — administration : criticisms : libel actions against local newspapers, SEPT. 16, 8*f*
Drink : see under UNITED States—Drink—Prohibition
Labour : see under UNITED States—Labour
Marshall Field Company — girl employees : restrictions, AUG. 15, 8*d*
CHICHESTER, Bp. of : see BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfrid
CHICKALL, Thomas C. — theft charge, AUG. 3, 5*a*
CHICKEN-POX :—
Notifiable disease — Nottingham City Council to appeal to Ministry of Health, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
CHIHLI Construction Corporation—formed (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
CHILD, Mr. Henry — will, JULY 2, 15*e*
CHILD, Mr. R. W. (U.S.A.) — arrives at Naples, JULY 21, 9*f* (l.e.)
CHILD and Company, Ltd. — report, JULY 19, 17*d*

CHILDERS, Mr. Erskine — biographical, JULY 14, 10c
CHILDREN :—
Accidents, AUG. 20, 5a ; 29, 5g
Adoption :—
British-American Adoption Committee : see that title
Betting : see under BETTING
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Cruelty to—prosecutions, JULY 25, 7c ; SEPT. 20, 7g
Desertion — prosecution, AUG. 17, 5e
Alton (Hants) — twins in perambulator : taken to workhouse, SEPT. 20, 7b
Godstone Board of Guardians—offer reward for information, AUG. 20, 5g
Discipline — Mr. Rooth (statement), AUG. 5, 5c
Famine :—
Save the Children Fund :—
Congress (Stockholm) — held, SEPT. 23, 9g ; 26, 9g
Melbourne — contribution, SEPT. 9, 5b
Pavlova, Mme. A. (l. quoted), SEPT. 26, 13c
Queensland — contribution, AUG. 1, 11b
Weardale, Lord — appeal (with others, l.), SEPT. 15, 4d
Food :—
Article (" The woman's view : children's food "), SEPT. 10, 11c
Guardianship :—
Bill — memorial to Government : particulars, JULY 25, 14e
Holiday entertainments in public parks for poor districts (Lord Mayor Roll's Sunshine Fund)—organization : particulars, JULY 22, 8d ; report, AUG. 19, 5g
Contributions, JULY 12, 8a
King and Queen (message), JULY 29, 7c (l.e.)
Mary, Princess—visits, JULY 29, 7c (l.e.)
Humour, sense of—Dr. C. W. Kimmins (p.), SEPT. 14, 12c
Illegitimate :—
Bill—before Standing Committee, JULY 4, 4d ; provisions, AUG. 10, 5b (e.e.) ; third reading, 17, 13e ; in Lords : first reading, 18, 10b ; second reading : debate adjourned, 19, 12a
Congress, international (Brussels)—report presented to, JULY 19, 10g
Legal rights—Dorin v. Dorin recalled, AUG. 26, 7b
Infants :—
Article (" Trouble-the-House : a two years' growth of mischief "), JULY 26, 13f
" Dummy " — prizes offered by Tring Welfare Centre to discourage use of, JULY 20, 9g
Mortality — increase during hot weather : statistics, AUG. 8, 10a ; 15, 11c
Mills, Dr. (s.), JULY 8, 7d
Library : see under LIBRARIES
Maintenance—grandfather's liability : instance, JULY 2, 9c
Meals, school :—
Nottinghamshire — supplied to miners' children during strike : bill sent by Education Committee to Miners' Association, AUG. 29, 13g
CHILDREN :—
Meals, school (continued) :—
South Shields — expenditure : statistics, SEPT. 1, 7g
Operations : see under OPERATIONS—Adenoids
Play :—
Evening Play Centres—appeal : Mrs. Trevelyan (l.), JULY 20, 10b
Poor law :—
Epsom—sum demanded by Islington Guardians for weekly maintenance of two children, SEPT. 1, 12c
Relief—Parliament : question, JULY 15, 7e
Rochdale—parents criticized by Dr. Clark for disregard of physical welfare, SEPT. 1, 7g
Travel—two going to Canada alone : instance, SEPT. 12, 6d
Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Welfare :—
Abnormal—report by Sister Marie-Céleste ; our Medical correspondent's comments, JULY 20, 12g
British Red Cross Society—fête in aid at Chelsea : arrangements, JULY 1, 7g ; 14, 7e ; held, 18, 8d
Conference — promoted by National Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality and National Baby Week Council : held, JULY 6, 9f ; 7, 7d ; 8, 7d
Congress, international (Brussels)—held : our Medical correspondent's messages, JULY 19, 10g ; 20, 12g ; 21, 9d ; 22, 10g
Leading article, JULY 20, 13c
Exhibition—at Central Hall, Westminster : held, JULY 6, 9f ; 8, 7d
Hospitals Welfare Society for Lewisham, Deptford, and Greenwich — baby show : arrangements, JULY 14, 7g
Leading article, JULY 5, 11d
Report of Juvenile Organization Committee of Board of Education for 1919-20, AUG. 24, 10e
Smithett, Mrs. C. (s.), JULY 6, 9f
CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund :—
Appeal, AUG. 25, 6c
Arran, Lord—appeal (l.), JULY 7, 15a
Ball in aid : see under BALLS
CHILDREN'S Fresh Air Mission—appeal, JULY 25, 13b
CHILDREN'S Theatre—programme, SEPT. 26, 8b
CHILE :—
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Cotton-goods, Manchester—stocks : ample (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490d
Finance :—
Budget (1920-21)—deficit : covered by revenue from nitrate taxes, JULY 16, 9g
Loan—issue : authorized by Senate, JULY 27, 18a ; in New York : rumours, SEPT. 15, 14d
Fruit—exports (T.S.), AUG. 13, 430b
Germany :—
Trade—our Valparaiso correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 2, 310c ; complaints (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451d
Exposition — Germano-Argentina branch to be opened (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451d

CHILE (continued) :—
Independence — anniversary : celebration arrangements, SEPT. 17, 11*a*
Labour :—
Article (" Sound position of Chilean labour," T.S.), JULY 2, 310*c*
Valparaiso port—lock-out declared, AUG. 22, 7*g*
Ministry — resignation, JULY 27, 9*g* ; new : formed ; composition, AUG. 17, 7*f*
Nitrate—prices fixed by Nitrate Association, JULY 5, 15*d* ; (T.S.), 9, 337*d* ; meeting of producers announced, SEPT. 14, 14*g*
Peru, relations with :—
Tacna and Arica—claim to :—
Leguia, President — message to Congress, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Railways :—
Materials — tenders invited (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d* ; AUG. 20, 451*b*
Nitrate, Government-owned —renewal of lease : Chamber vote rejecting its approval, JULY 27, 9*g*
Shipping — new service between Valparaiso and Hamburg (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 19*d*
CHILI Telephone Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 17*c*
CHILLINGWORTH, Mr. George — elected Prime Warden of Blacksmiths' Company, AUG. 8, 5*g*
CHINA :—
Administration :—
Anderson, Mr. (s.), JULY 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
Constitution — basis for permanent : Lone Liang (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*c*
London Legation (statement), JULY 18, 9*b*
Sovereignty — restoration of administrative : plan for solution : dispatch of Washington correspondent to *Philadephia Public Ledger*, AUG. 9, 8*f* (l.e.)
Anglo-Japanese Alliance : see under FOREIGN relations — Japan — Alliance—Renewal
Asiatic Powers, place among — Mr. B. L. Simpson (l.), JULY 14, 6*a*
Banking :—
Anglo-Chinese Bank : see ANGLO-Chinese Bank
Banque Industrielle de Chine — suspension : see BANQUE Industrielle de Chine
Civil war between North and South—fighting : between Kwangtung and Kwangsi parties : Cantonese forces capture Wuchow, JULY 1, 9*d* ; our Peking correspondent's message, 27, 9*b* ; Hupeh invaded by Hunan forces : Wu Pei-fu moves 50,000 to protect and occupies Changsha ; Tuchun dismissed, SEPT. 15, 8*f*
Trade, effect on — our Hong-kong correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510*a*
Conditions :—
Article (" The chaos of China "), AUG. 4, 8*f* ; (" China to-day," T.S.), I. (" Plight of the land of the Manchus "), 6, 410*a* ; II. (" Railway development "), 13, 430*a* ; III. (" British trade expansion "), 20, 451*a*
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (l.), AUG. 8, 4*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 15, 9*b*
Simpson, Mr. B. L. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*e*
CHINA (continued) :—
Cotton goods :—
Shortage — note (T.S.), JULY 16, 345*d*
Trade — conditions : note (T.S.), JULY 2, 305*d* ; SEPT. 10, 505*d*
British merchants — combining ; business with Lancashire : terms (T.S.), AUG. 27, 471*c*
Crime :—
Murder — of general in Tientsin by personal servant : members of murderer's family ordered to be executed, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
Customs, maritime — surtaxes : continued imposition : our Shanghai correspondent's message, AUG. 10, 7*b*
Drinks :—
Temperance drinks — demand for powders (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Education :—
British lines, on—aims of British merchants (T.S.), AUG. 27, 471*b*
Students :—
England, in :—
Convention — at Swanwick, Derby : held, AUG. 22, 10*e*
Koo, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 22, 11*e*
France, in — 200 students from Peking University arrive to study commercial and industrial methods, SEPT. 26, 9*d* ; condition : our Paris correspondent's message, 30, 9*g*
Finance :—
Anderson, Mr. (s.), JULY 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
Bonds, Government — fall in prices (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 14*b*
Boxer indemnity — remission :—
Koo, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 22, 10*e*
Currency — article (" Currency in China : a numismatist's paradise "), SEPT. 10, 7*d*
Loans :—
Canadian — particulars, SEPT. 21, 10*b*
Consortium — reported giving up activities : denied, JULY 28, 15*d*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), AUG. 11, 5*c*
New, suggested—China Association (l.), JULY 8, 9*d*
1895 — four per cent. bonds of : forging of number by Russian Bolshevists (F.N.), JULY 21, 14*d*
German issues — Government decision, AUG. 26, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 12*c*
New domestic—issue, JULY 27, 9*b*
1924-1928 — coupon : payment delay (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 13*b*
Notes (Vickers) eight per cent.—coupon : funds provided to meet (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 14*c*
Position—effect of failure of Banque Industrielle de Chine : Mr. B. L. Simpson (statement), JULY 4, 18*e* ; our Peking correspondent's comments, SEPT. 15, 8*f*
Foreign relations :—
International policy :—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—letter to China Association, JULY 9, 12*e*
Open door principle—Japanese proposal, JULY 22, 10*b*
Liang, Mr. L. (l.), JULY 20, 6*a*
Simpson, Mr. B. L. (l.), JULY 14, 6*a*

CHINA :—
Foreign relations (continued) :—
Treaties with Powers—suggested identical : United States Government attitude, SEPT. 27, 10*b*
Germany, relations with :—
Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin and Peking appointed, JULY 12, 9*d*
Minister to Berlin appointed, JULY 12, 9*g*
Trade—Dr. Chang Yuen Kai (int.), JULY 12, 9*d*
Government (Peking) :—
Japanese support :—
Article ("The chaos of China"), AUG. 4, 8*f*
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (l.), AUG. 8, 4*a*
Simpson, Mr. B. L. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*e*
Ice cream—shipments from Vancouver : particulars, AUG. 25, 7*g*
Japan, relations with—our correspondent in Far East : messages, AUG. 8, 8*g* ; 16, 8*c*
Anderson, Mr. (s.), JULY 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
China Association (l.), JULY 8, 9*d*
Demands of 1915, Japanese—modification : *Nichi Nichi Shimbun* statement, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
Kwantung Peninsula—use of Japanese gold currency made compulsory : Chinese Government protest, JULY 5, 9*g*
Liang, Mr. L. (l.), JULY 20, 6*a*
Policy — Tokyo correspondent of *Philadelphia Public Ledger* : statement, JULY 22, 10*b*,
United States—opinion, JULY 19, 10*c*
Shantung : see under WAR, The Great —Territorial questions
Law—article ("Absence of law in China : innocent punished with guilty"), SEPT. 24, 7*b*
Library and Museum, national—proposed erection at Canton : commissioner visits West Indies, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Medical :—
Union Medical College (Peking)—article ("A new hope for the Far East"), SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Military Governors :—
Troops—looting at Ichang and Wuchang : Diplomatic Body in Peking : Note to Government, SEPT. 6, 7*g* (e.c.)
Motors—article ("Changing China : influx of motor cars"), AUG. 2, 7*a*
Northern :—
Road—new : mileage statistics (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
Opium : see under OPIUM
Progress—our Hong-kong correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490*c*
Railways :—
Development — article ("China to-day") II. ("Railway development," T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*a*
Locomotives—orders placed in Belgium, JULY 11, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 16, 351*a*
Materials—tenders made public : our Peking correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490*a*
Rails—order placed with United States Steel Corporation, AUG. 8, 14*e*
Rolling stock—orders placed in Belgium (T.S.), JULY 16, 350*a*
Wagons—orders placed in Belgium, JULY 12, 9*g* ; AUG. 12, 7*b*

CHINA (continued) :—
Reforms :—
Conference, limitation of armaments (Washington)—suggested discussion : attitude of American Government, SEPT. 16, 8*e*
Roads—article ("Changing China : building good roads"), AUG. 2, 7*a*
Shipping :—
Trade :—
United States competition — effect : our Hong-kong correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490*b*
Upper Yangtsze—growth of steamer traffic (T.S.), AUG. 27, 471*b*
Silk industry—article ("China's tea and silk districts : prosperity of Chekiang," T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*b*
Tariff :—
Revision — Ministry of Foreign Affairs : note to Legations, JULY 4, 18*e*
Tea industry—article ("China's tea and silk districts : prosperity of Chekiang," T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*b*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones :—
Kiangsu province—improvements : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*d*
Trade — progress (T.S.), JULY 30, 390*d*
Canton — special correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 6*a*
Conditions—our special correspondent's message ("Cross-currents in China," T.S.), AUG. 27, 471*b*
Development — Mr. B. L. Simpson (l.), AUG. 6, 6*e*
Foreign — increased, JULY 27, 9*b*
Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Revival — particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 350*c* ; our Hong-kong correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510*a*
Tramways :—
Peking — materials required (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
United States, relations with :—
Companies, American — doing business in : Federal incorporation : Bill introduced in Senate (T.S.), AUG. 27, 471*c*
Policy :—
Open door principle :—
Wireless telegraph contract inquiry—Mr. Hughes's reply compared with Lansing-Ishii agreement : our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 11, 18*a*
Trade—article ("United States trade with China : varied causes of progress," T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*a*
Wheat—crop : forecast (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
CHINA Association — meeting, JULY 16, 9*d* (l.e.)
CHINA Inland Mission — report, AUG. 20, 5*d*
CHINESE Eastern Railway :—
Finance — debenture issue : particulars ; our Peking correspondent's comments, JULY 11, 9*d*
CHING-CHUN, A. — unlawful possession of opium charge, JULY 28, 7*e*
CHINON — landslide : see under FRANCE—Landslides

CHIROL, Sir Valentine :—
on Germany — pre-war blunders : Baron von Eckhardstein's "Reminiscences" (l.), JULY 8, 9a
on India — Caliphate movement (l.), SEPT. 20, 11e ;—civil service (l.), SEPT. 9, 9e
on Indians in Kenya Colony — status (l.), AUG. 4, 4a
CHISHOLM, Maj. H. A. (Canada)—appointed trade commissioner in India (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 485d
CHISHOLM, Mr. Hugh :—
on Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada — award of arbitrators (l.), SEPT. 10, 9e
CHISLETT, Mr. Henry O.—retirement announced, SEPT. 5, 5g
CHITTENDEN, Mr. W. C.—theft from shop at Notting Hill, SEPT. 1, 16f
CHIVERS, Beatrice — theft charge, SEPT. 20, 7a
CHOLERA :—
Alkaid — two men landed at Sligo, AUG. 1, 8a
Astrakhan — spreading, AUG. 10, 7d (l.e.)
Australia — precautions against introduction, AUG. 23, 7g
Baku — cases, JULY 19, 12b ; AUG. 17, 7b
Baltic States — to hold sanitary conference at Riga, JULY 26, 14e ; held, 8, 8c
British ports—precautions, AUG. 16, 8e
Caucasus — cases, JULY 11, 9e
Egypt — control of refugee immigrants from Palestine and Syria : our Cairo correspondent's message, AUG. 30, 7d
Europe — protection against spread :—
Curzon, Lord (s.), AUG. 15, 8e
Supreme Council (Paris) — discussion, AUG. 15, 8e
Finland — quarantine regulations, SEPT. 22, 14f
Inoculation — value : Prof. W. J. Simpson (l.), AUG. 8, 4a
International Quarantine Board — our Cairo correspondent's message, AUG. 30, 7d
Poland — frontier : sanitary cordon : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, AUG. 9, 8f ; 24, 8c
Russia — our Berlin correspondent's message, JULY 23, 9c (l.e.) ; spread, AUG. 6, 10b (l.e.) ; precautions : Central Soviet issue regulations, 6, 10b (l.e.) ; mobilization of all doctors and medical employees to combat, 8, 8c ; Polish doctors detained, 20, 8e
Articles ("The famine in Russia : sowing the seeds of cholera"), AUG 5, 9g ; ("Plans to fight cholera : the menace from Russia"), 16, 8e
Campaign against instituted by Soviet authorities—our Warsaw correspondent's message, AUG. 20, 8e
German hospital ship—to be sent to, AUG. 10, 7d (l.e.)
Moscow—cases, JULY 23, 9c (l.e.)
Statistics, JULY 18, 9d (l.e.) ; AUG. 8, 8c ; SEPT. 7, 8e (e.e.)
Tiflis—cases, AUG. 17, 7b
CHOLMONDELEY, Mr. Thomas P.—coming of age, AUG. 19, 11b
CHREE, Dr. Charles :—
"Terrestrial Magnetism"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 589a
CHRIST Church, Newgate-street—temporarily closed, AUG. 19, 11f ; resumption of services : announced, SEPT. 13, 12e
CHRISTENSEN, Lieut. B. (United States)—aeronautics : conducts engine tests to establish aeroplane cruising radius, SEPT. 8, 7g
CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—tour : in Iceland, JULY 5, 9b ; in Greenland : lands at Godthaab, 15, 9e ; (photo), AUG. 3, 7c : visits Vestmannhavn, Faroe Islands, 29, 9d (l.e.) ; returns to Copenhagen ; welcomed, AUG. 1, 7e ; birthday, SEPT. 24, 11a
Bele—aid to stranded steamer : our Copenhagen correspondent's message, JULY 23, 9f ; medals presented by King Christian, SEPT. 21, 9d ; by French Government, 27, 9g
CHRISTIAN, Princess—at Cowdray Park on visit to Mr. and Mrs. H. Pearson, AUG. 15, 11b ; to stay at Bagshot, 19, 11b ; present at garden party in aid of League of Mercy, SEPT. 5, 11b
Convalescent Home for London Mothers—visits, SEPT. 29, 13b
Hospital for Women, Soho-square—appeal for funds for X-ray apparatus installation, SEPT. 16, 5f
Princess Christian's Holiday Homes, Englefield Green—visits, JULY 1, 13b
Red Triangle Club, Englefield Green—visits, SEPT. 10, 11a
Russian refugees—opens sale of work, JULY 12, 13e
Christian East, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502d
CHRISTIANITY :—
Articles ("A new spirit : personality and the war"), JULY 9, 13c ; ("Faith and knowledge : a true unity"), 16, 13d ; ("Beyond this life : unanswered questions"), AUG. 13, 11f ; ("Religious certitude : opinion and conviction"), 20, 11d : ("Revival : the wisdom of history"), SEPT. 24, 11e
Incarnation, doctrine of :—
Bethune-Baker, Dr. (p.), AUG. 15, 5c
Practical—Rev. Dr. H. M. Hughes (s.), SEPT. 16, 5a
Social message — demonstration in Hyde Park : announced, JULY 16, 7d
CHRISTIE, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 20, 11e
CHRISTIE, May :—
"Love's Gamble"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454b
CHRISTIE, Mr. Walter E.—will, AUG. 30, 11f
CHRISTOPHE, M. Lucien :—
"Aux Lueurs du Brasier"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 620c
CHRISTOPHER, Mr. Thomas—death, SEPT. 27, 7g
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. Percy—will, JULY 30, 13f
CHRIST'S Hospital :—
Almoner—appointed, SEPT. 21, 7g
Boys—number under tuition, JULY 4, 9e
Finance—balance : report ; proposal to raise fees, AUG. 5, 5e
Land sale—Sir H. Frank (l.), JULY 5, 6f
Masters—retirement of Mr. Miall and Rev. G. Harris, SEPT. 3, 5g
St. Matthew's Day—visit to City of London : arrangements, AUG. 3, 12g ; SEPT. 3, 5g ; Mansion House ceremony (photo), 22, 5b ; sermon preached at Christ Church, Newgate-street, 22, 13c

CHRIST'S Hospital Girls' School—number under tuition, JULY 4, 9*e*
CHUBWA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 13*b*
CHURCH, Sir William :—
at Queen-square, on cancer research, JULY 21, 7*f*
CHURCH Army :—
Burdett-Coutts, Mr.—bequest revoked, SEPT. 24, 11*d*; Preb. W. Carlile (statement), 27, 7*e*
Gift House — permanent voluntary manager wanted, JULY 9, 7*g*
Unemployment relief work — Preb. W. Carlile, (l.), AUG. 16, 10*a*
CHURCH Congress :—
Birmingham meeting — arrangements, AUG. 4, 5*c*; SEPT. 23, 13*f*
Exhibition—organizer : death, AUG. 6, 11*b*; new appointment, 12, 15*d*
Article ("A pre-reformation paten : exhibits for the Church Congress"), AUG. 17 5*c*
Chalice from Tong Church, Shropshire (photo), AUG. 18, 5*d*
Women—programme of addresses, SEPT. 23, 13*f*
Meeting (1922)—to be held at Sheffield, AUG. 5, 11*f*
CHURCHES :—
Attitude of people to :—
Chadwick, Rev. S. (s.), SEPT. 15, 5*a*
Methodist Ecumenical Conference—discussion, SEPT. 15, 5*a*
Politics, interference in :—
Leading article, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
Perks, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 14, 5*b* (l.e.)
Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (art. quoted), JULY 8, 19*e*
Unity :—
Conference of chaplains of all denominations—held at Cologne : Rev. J. D. Parry-Evans (l. quoted), JULY 14, 12*e*
Lambeth appeal :—
Evangelical Free Churches — Federal Council to discuss arrangements, SEPT. 23, 13*e*
Methodist Ecumenical Conference — resolution passed, SEPT. 16, 5*a*
Results, interim :—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JULY 1, 7*e*
Lidgett, Dr. S. (s.), SEPT. 10, 5*f*
Methodist Conference, Ecumenical—discussion, SEPT. 10, 5*f*
Pulpits, interchange of :—
Convocation of Canterbury — rider carried, JULY 8, 7*d*
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (add), SEPT. 12, 5*f*
Wesleyan Methodist Conference — receives united deputation of Anglican and Free Churches, JULY 16, 7*f*
Women's work and influence :—
Davis, Miss D. (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*c*
McClung, Mrs. N. (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Methodist Ecumenical Conference—discussion, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Sargant, Mrs. N. T. C. (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Sunderland, Rev. T. (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*c*
CHURCH House — additional house in Dean's Yard acquired, JULY 7, 12*e*
Extension — site and works committee appointed : constitution, AUG. 11, 8*f*; SEPT. 14, 5*d*
Partridge, Canon F. (l.), JULY 5, 6*f*
CHURCHILL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 12, 12*a*
CHURCHILL, Maj. George O.—will, JULY 28, 13*f*
CHURCHILL, Miss Marigold F.—death, AUG. 24, 8*c*; funeral : arrangements, 25, 11*c*; funeral, 27, 11*a*
CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph—inquest : arrangements, JULY 1, 7*c*; held, 2, 9*e*; funeral, 4, 15*b*, 16*d*
Estate—value, AUG. 17, 11*f*
CHURCHILL, Robert—false pretences charge, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Sidney J. A.—will, AUG. 19, 11*b*
CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—attends funeral of servant, AUG. 13, 5*e*; gifts from constituents, 24, 6*a*; arrives at Dundee, SEPT. 23, 10*a*; contributes to unemployment fund, 24, 10*e*; receives deputation of unemployed jute workers, 24, 10*e*
Aeronautics—policy : leading article, JULY 19, 11*b*
Art Union—sends original painting in aid of unemployed fund in Dundee, AUG. 24, 6*a*
Cattle—Canadian embargo : receives deputation from Dundee Harbour Trustees, SEPT. 24, 8*f*
Colonies and Protectorates, Crown—administration reform plan : see under BRITISH Empire—Colonies
Kenya Colony—Indian deputation : consents to receive, AUG. 5, 7*g*
Palestine — administration : receives Arab delegation, AUG. 13, 7*e*
Zionist congress—message read on establishment of National Home in Palestine, SEPT. 13, 9*c*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Mr. W. M. Hughes, AUG. 23, 10*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on future of Crown Colonies, SEPT. 28, 7*f* (l.e.)
at Dundee, on unemployment relief : suggested summoning of Parliament, SEPT. 24, 10*e*; leading article, 24, 9*c*; on offer of Dominion Home Rule to Ireland ; world depression ; nations as debt collectors ; international exchange ; financial conference ; Bolshevist menace ; Russia ; political strikes ; Ministerial policy ; saving in Mesopotamia ; unemployment ; resettlement of Europe ; limitation of armaments conference ; United States foreign policy, 26, 10*d*; leading article, 26, 11*c*; *Irish Bulletin* comments, 29, 10*a*
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on Imperial communications ; wireless telegraphy ; development of aerial communication, JULY 7, 12*d* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Aeronautics — Baghdad-Cairo service, JULY 15, 14*f*; airships : future, AUG. 5, 12*d*
Africa, British East — development : proposed Royal Commission on administration, JULY 15, 14*c*
Armaments — limitation, AUG. 4, 12*f*
East, Middle — administration : Government policy, JULY 15, 14*e*
Navy — building programme, AUG. 4, 12*f*
Tropical disease — combatment and research, JULY 15, 14*e*

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued) :—
on Africa, East—recruiting of native labour : decision, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
on Devonshire, Duke of — British Government appreciation of services as Governor-General of Canada (tel.), JULY 13, 14*d*
on German missionaries — resumption of work in British territories (l. quoted), JULY 27, 9*e*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade :—
Battlefields, visit of members to — arrangements, JULY 12, 12*e*
Inspection at St. James's Palace — held, JULY 12, 12*e*
Weygand, Gen. — inspects party in Paris, JULY 14, 9*f*
"CHURCHMAN" — on apathy in Church of England administration (l.), AUG. 23, 9*e*
Church Missionary Review, The — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*a*
CHURCH Missionary Society :—
Exhibition — at Royal Agricultural Hall : preliminary announcement, JULY 21, 7*g*
Farewell meeting to missionaries at Central Hall, Westminster — arrangements, SEPT. 14, 5*b*
CHURCH of England :—
Appointments, JULY 2, 16*c* (l.e.); 12, 12*e*; 18, 12*d*; 21, 12*b*; 30, 12*f*; AUG. 1, 5*f*; 3, 4*e*; 5, 11*f*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 5*f*; 12, 15*d*; 13, 6*f*; 16, 10*d*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 11*f*; 22, 4*d*; 29, 11*c*; 31, 12*a*; SEPT. 1, 13*c*; 2, 10*a*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 11*e*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 5*d*; 16, 11*f*; 17, 10*d*; 19, 13*f*; 21, 13*e*; 23, 13*e*; 30, 12*b*
Benefices — exchanged and transferred, JULY 2, 9*g*; AUG. 1, 5*f*; 6, 11*a*
Sale :—
National Assembly — resolution passed, JULY 16, 12*f*
Union — orders in council published, SEPT. 10, 5*d*
Act (1919) :—
Continuance for two years—National Assembly measure passed, JULY 16, 12*f*; motion agreed in Lords, AUG. 3, 12*c*; Royal Assent, 18, 10*c*
Petition to Judicial Committee of Privy Council under, JULY 1, 4*c*
Measure (1921) :—
Ecclesiastical committee—report, AUG. 4, 5*e*
Bishops—new appointments : Archbp. of Brisbane, SEPT. 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
Clergy :—
Disabilities Act — relinquishment under, JULY 11, 7*d*
Discipline :—
Costs incurred by bishops — National Assembly : discussion, JULY 16, 12*f*
National Assembly—discussion, JULY 15, 7*a*
Wakeford case—Bp. of Lincoln's expenses : National Assembly discussion, JULY 16, 12*f*
Poor :—
Dibdin, Sir L. (s.), JULY 27, 14*g*
Harmer, Rt. Rev. J. R. (s.), JULY 27, 14*g*
Stipends :—
Christmas Day collection — Finance Board of National Assembly : proposal, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
CHURCH of England :—
Clergy :—
Stipends (continued) :—
Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 6*a*
Gloucester diocesan conference — passes resolution, JULY 27, 8*e* (l.e.)
Moneylenders, aid from — Father Williams (s.), JULY 23, 4*f*
Phillimore, Lord — appeal, JULY 11, 12*e* (l.e.)
Conference (Cambridge) — arrangements, JULY 27, 13*f*; held, AUG. 15, 5*c*; official papers to be printed in *Modern Churchman*, 20, 5*c*
Convocation : see CONVOCATION
Decentralization :—
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 5*d*
Dioceses, creation of new :—
National Assembly — committee's report, SEPT. 15, 12*d*; leading article, 15, 9*d*
Efficiency :—
Correspondence, AUG. 23, 9*e*; 25, 4*d*
Fullagar, Mr. W. P. (l.), AUG. 24, 10*b*
Ridgeway, Rt. Rev. C. J. (l.), AUG. 22, 4*b*; 29 4*a*
Townroe, Canon J. W. (l.), AUG. 24, 10*b*
Finance :—
Board, central :—
Grants — to Training Colleges : made, AUG. 1, 5*f*
Meeting, SEPT. 1, 13*c*
National Assembly, constituted financial authority of — memorandum and articles of association adopted, SEPT 1, 13*c*
Winding up — meeting held; resolutions for new board confirmed, SEPT. 16, 11*f*
Board, central, new — first meeting : held, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Chairman and vice-chairman — appointed, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Diocesan representatives, new, AUG. 17, 11*c*
Members nominated, AUG. 19, 11*f*
Offices—address, SEPT. 13, 12
Partridge, Canon (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Selborne, Lord (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Central fund :—
Legacy received, AUG. 17, 5*g*
Inquiry — instituted by committee appointed by National Assembly, SEPT. 17, 10*d*
Masterman, Canon (s.), SEPT. 15, 10*c*
National Assembly — discussion held, JULY 13, 7*c*
India — mission of help to English-speaking members : arrangements, SEPT. 2, 10*a*
National Assembly :—
Members — railway fares : discussion held, JULY 12, 6*e*
Session, summer — agenda, JULY 4, 20*d*; 11, 12*b*; sittings, 12, 6*e*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 12*c*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Orders, candidates for :—
Grants — National Assembly : discussion held, JULY 13, 7c
Ordinations :—
Birmingham, SEPT. 27, 12c
Carlisle, SEPT. 28, 12e
Exeter, SEPT. 27, 12c
Lichfield, SEPT. 27, 12c
Newcastle, SEPT. 28, 12e
Oxford, SEPT. 21, 13e
Peterborough, SEPT. 27, 12c
St. Albans, SEPT. 27, 12c
St. Davids, SEPT. 28, 12e
Truro, SEPT. 6, 10d
Wakefield, SEPT. 27, 12c
Service m n, ex :—
Training — statistics, SEPT. 16, 11f
Services Candidates Ordination Fund—report, JULY 2, 16c (l.e.)
Test School, Knutsford — maintenance and expenditure ; National Assembly : discussion, JULY 13, 7c ; 14, 12e
Theological training :—
Chappel, Canon W. H. (l.), SEPT. 23, 6c
Creed, Rev. J. M. (l.), SEPT. 21, 13e
Pickering, Rev. B. M. (l.), SEPT. 23, 6c
Parochial Councils :—
Duties :—
Correspondence, AUG. 30, 9b
Powers :—
Clergy, choice of — National Assembly : discussion, JULY 14, 12e ; 15, 7a
Services, alteration of — right of appeal to bishop : National Assembly discussion, JULY 15, 7a
Plate :—
Chalice, Marston — Rev. J. T. Evans (l.), AUG. 27, 6d
Prayer book, revision of :—
Committee appointed by National Assembly — to meet at Gloucester, AUG. 1, 5f
"Princess of Wales"—introduction into : Rt. Rev. T. B. Strong (s.), JULY 16, 12f
Sale—disposal of income : Lord Selborne (s.), JULY 16, 12f
Press organization, proposed :—
Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), JULY 13, 7c
Tithe rent-charge : see TITHE rent-charge
Women, ministration of :—
Chelmsford Diocesan Conference—discussion held, JULY 4, 9c
Convocation of Canterbury—resolution passed, JULY 7, 7b ; discussion on report of joint committee postponed, 8, 7d
Royden, Miss M.—presents petition to National Assembly, JULY 13, 7c
Work :—
Laity—apathy : Sir L. Pound (l.), AUG. 27, 11c
CHURCH of Scotland :—
Constitution :—
Articles :—
Bill—before Standing Committee, JULY 1, 12d ; third reading, 12, 14d ; in Lords ; first reading, 13, 6b ; second reading, 20, 7b ; Committee stage, 22, 14b ; third reading, 27, 14a ; Royal Assent, 29, 14b
CHURCH of Scotland :—
Constitution :—
Articles :—
Bill (continued) :—
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14d
Asquith, Mr. H.H. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14d
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 7b
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14d
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JULY 20, 7b
Finlay, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 7b
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14d
Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14d
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14d
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 7b
Scott, Mr. A. MacC. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14d
Dean appointed, AUG. 27, 5b
Church Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486d
Editor—retirement announced, JULY 25, 13d
CHURCHWARD, Mr. George J.—retirement as Chief Mechanical Engineer of Great Western Railway announced, SEPT. 9, 5d
CIAMPI, Mr. Mariel—pianoforte recital, JULY 1, 8a
CIATTINI, Prof. Alighiero :—
"Stato e i Suoi Fini Sociali, Lo"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 533d
CIBRARIO, Roberto (Italy) — fraudulent conversion of money belonging to Russian Soviet Government : charged at New York, AUG. 3, 8e ; 8, 7c (e.e.)
CICELY Rubber Estates Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 23, 13a ; (F.N.), 23, 12b
CIERVA, Señor La (Spain)—appointed Minister for War, AUG. 15, 7e
CILICIA :—
Armenians, massacre of : see under ARMENIA
France and Turkey—agreement : negotiations ; Kemalists' obstinacy, AUG. 4, 7c ; Angora Assembly accepts latest French proposals, 18, 7b
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
All Sorts and Conditions of Men—film noticed, AUG. 1, 6e
American tax on British films : see under UNITED States of America—Cinematograph — Films, import duty on—Great Britain—Attitude
Articles ("The heroines of the film") I. ("A celestial bevy : remote, but adored"), AUG. 29, 6a ; II. ("Outside the house of fame : shadows men pursue"), 30, 6b
Auction of Souls, The—law case, JULY 13, 4e
Australia's Wild Nor'-West — film noticed, AUG. 31, 8c ; SEPT. 8, 12f
Autumn of Pride, The—film noticed, JULY 18, 8a
Bachelors' Club, The—film noticed JULY 4, 10a
Bigamist, The—to be shown at Alhambra Theatre, AUG. 6, 6e ; noticed, 9, 6b ; prize criticism : award, 29, 6d
Black Tulip, The—film noticed, SEPT. 12, 6a
British—film noticed : proceeds to be devoted to Lord Haig's Fund, JULY 18, 8a

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
British and Oriental Films, Ltd : see that title
Business films : see under TRADE—Cinematograph
Censorship :—
British Board—status : judicial decision, JULY 13, 4e ; comments, 18, 8a
National Council of Women—resolution passed, SEPT. 30, 8d
Chaplin, Charlie—two films to be shown at Covent Garden Theatre in aid of Boy Scouts' Fund, SEPT. 13, 8b ; shown, SEPT. 16, 6c
Cherry Ripe—film noticed, AUG. 22, 6d
Children :—
Crime films—article ("Crime films : protection for the child"), JULY 22, 10g ; correspondence, 26, 8e
Colour, natural :—
Glorious Adventure, The—progress, JULY 11, 8c ; AUG. 1, 6e
Dangerous Business—film noticed, JULY 18, 8a
Dante anniversary—*La Mirabile Visione* : in construction, SEPT. 27, 8e
Dear Fool, A—film noticed, JULY 25, 8a
Double Event—film noticed, JULY 11, 8c
Films :—
British :—
Criticism — Mr. A. Soutar (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 6e
Fire—at Newman-street, SEPT. 22, 7f
Foreign :—
Correspondence, AUG. 22, 4b
Leading article, AUG. 19, 9d
Frailty—film noticed, JULY 25, 8a
Get Your Man—film noticed, AUG. 8, 6e
Gilded Lily, The—film noticed, AUG. 8, 6e
Ginger Mick—Australian film shown in London, AUG. 29, 6d
Glorious Adventure—film being constructed, JULY 11, 8c ; AUG. 1, 6e
Gorillas—study films : particulars, AUG. 9, 6e
Hound of the Baskervilles, The—film noticed, AUG. 1, 6e
Idle Class, The—British rights acquired by Mr. A. Clavering, SEPT. 19, 8e
Improvement campaign : see under PEOPLE'S League
India, in : see under INDIA
Insanity, as treatment in : see under INSANITY
It Might Happen to You—film noticed, JULY 11, 8c
Jutland, battle of—film : private view at Shaftesbury Pavilion : our Naval correspondent's article ("The Jutland film : vivid story of great sea fight"), SEPT. 3, 6b ; technical detail described, 5, 6d
Aston, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 3, 6b ; (l.), 5, 4d
Scott, Adm. Sir P. (s.), SEPT. 3, 6b
Survivors—list of those willing to address audiences : required, SEPT. 14, 6d
Kid, The—film noticed, AUG. 13, 6c
Knave of Diamonds, The—film noticed, JULY 25, 8a
Land of My Fathers—film noticed, SEPT. 19, 8c

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Leading articles, SEPT. 6, 9d ; 10, 9d
Lights, blinding studio :—
Committee, departmental — interim report : suggested use of filter screens, AUG. 20, 6a
Lloyds'—underwriting room filmed, JULY 8, 12d
Lost Romance, The—film noticed, SEPT. 19, 8c
Miracles of the Jungle — episodes noticed, AUG. 22, 6d
Nomads of the North—film noticed, AUG. 15, 6c
Old Nest, The—film noticed, AUG. 30, 5b ; to be shown at Alhambra Theatre, AUG. 29, 6e ; attended by officers and men from *Utah*, SEPT. 8, 5g ;
Ordeal of Odette, The—film noticed, AUG. 1, 6e
Photophone : see under *Speech and action, synchronization of*, below
Pickwick—film being constructed, SEPT. 21, 8c
Pigmyland—to be shown in London : announcement, AUG. 22, 6d
Rotters, The—film noticed, AUG. 29, 6d
Schools, bogus—prosecution, AUG. 17, 5a
Sentimental Bloke, The—sequel : see *Ginger Mick*, above
Sonia—film noticed, SEPT. 26, 8c
Speech and action, synchronization of :—
British invention—article ("Speaking films : British inventor's device"), SEPT. 28, 8c
Photophone :—
Article ("Film photophone : speech and action synchronized"), SEPT. 24, 8c
Swedish invention perfected, SEPT. 24, 8c ; comments, 26, 7f ; 27, 8b
Squibs—film noticed, SEPT. 12, 6a
Street of Adventure, The—film noticed, SEPT. 5, 6d ; leading article, 6, 9d
Stronger than Death—film noticed, SEPT. 19, 8c
Surgical operations — apparatus to enable films to be taken : exhibition given in Berlin, JULY 30, 9a (l.e.)
Tiger Band, The—film noticed, AUG. 1, 6c
Tilly of Bloomsbury—film noticed, SEPT. 26, 8c
Trade :—
Depression — Broadwest Company temporarily closing down, AUG. 6, 5f
Shows — discontinuance foreshadowed, JULY 4, 10a ; lack of supervision : comments, AUG. 15, 6c ; Western Import Company, Ltd. (statement), 22, 6d
Stoll, Sir O. (s.), SEPT. 30, 16a
War films : see under IMPERIAL War Museum
Way Down East—to be shown at Empire Theatre, AUG. 25, 6e ; 5, 6d ; film noticed, 6, 5d
What Women Love—film noticed, AUG. 15, 6c
Wild Heather—film noticed, SEPT. 12, 6a
CINNAMON, Rev. Frederick—law case, AUG. 9, 5c
CIRENCESTER and Tewkesbury :—
Electoral : see under GLOUCESTERSHIRE

"CITIZEN"—on super-tax test case (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*d*
CITIZENSHIP—leading article, JULY 20, 13*c*
CITY and South London Railway :—
Cheap mid-day return tickets—to be issued, AUG. 12, 5*b*; particulars, 15, 4*f*
Dividend, JULY 22, 17*c*
CITY Equitable Associated, Ltd. :—
Share issue—prospectus, JULY 25, 16*e*, *f*; over subscribed, 28, 15*g*
CITY Literary Evening Institute—programme, SEPT. 9, 5*c*
CITY of Buenos Aires Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 16*g*
CITY Offices, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
CITY of London Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 16*e*
CITY of London Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 23, 13*a*
CITY of London School—article ("City of London"), JULY 23, 8*e*
CITY of London Yeomanry—permission granted for one battery, SEPT. 16, 6*d*
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 17, 16*a*;—report, AUG. 8, 14*d*
CIVICS—summer school at Guildford held, AUG. 1, 5*d*
"CIVIL Engineer"—on London water supply (l.), AUG. 24, 9*e*
CIVIL liabilities grants :—
Applications for — Labour Ministry announcement, AUG. 22, 10*g*
"CIVIL Servant, A"—on comparative salaries (l.), AUG. 18, 11*d*; 22, 9*e*
CIVIL Service :—
Aliens :—
Employment :—
Parliament—questions, AUG. 19, 12*c*
Article ("Training of State servants"), AUG. 9, 6*c*
Conscientious objectors — reinstatement : Parliament : questions, AUG. 18, 10*c*
Examinations—commissioners' report for 1920 issued : particulars, SEPT. 6, 8*c*; results : list, 27, 12*b*
Finance :—
Estimates—discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, JULY 27, 14*d*; 29, 14*d*; AUG. 4, 12*g*
Overseas—training :—
Morison, Sir T. (s.), JULY 8, 12*f*
Salaries :—
Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (l.), AUG. 23, 9*e*
Bonus — reduction : particulars, SEPT. 1, 7*a*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14*g*
Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14*g*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14*d*
Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14*g*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14*g*
Committee, Select — report issued : summary of evidence, AUG. 10, 8*g*; leading article, 10, 9*c*
Correspondence, AUG. 15, 9*f*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 6*e*; 25, 4*c*; 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*c*; SEPT. 1, 6*c*
Curzon, Viscount (l.), AUG. 23, 9*e*
Fletcher, Mr. R. J. (l.), AUG. 23, 9*e*
Foreign countries — bonuses in : Lieut.-Col. A. Pownall (l.), SEPT. 15, 9*e*
Gardner, Prof. E. A. (l.), AUG. 19, 6*e*
CIVIL Service :—
Salaries (continued) :—
Griffin, Mr. F. J. (l.), AUG. 20, 9*e*
Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14*g*
Hodgson, Miss G. (l.), AUG. 22, 9*e*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14*d*
Leading articles, JULY 27, 11*b*; AUG. 29, 9*d*
Lys, Mr. F. J. (l.), AUG. 15, 9*f*; 29, 9*f*
Oman, Prof. Sir C. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14*g*
Orr, Dr. W. Mc. F. (l.), AUG. 18, 11*d*
Pilditch, Sir P. (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*; correction (l.), 19, 6*d*
Sykes, Rev. S. J. (l.), AUG. 18, 11*d*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. N. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14*g* (l.e.)
Service men, ex :—
Appointment :—
Committee (Lytton) — third interim report : issued, JULY 1, 7*a*; adopted; Treasury circular issued, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
Women :—
Equality with men — resolutions carried in Commons, AUG. 6, 12*b*
Article ("Women and the Civil Service : to-day's debate on the regulations"), AUG. 5, 11*f*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*b*
Astor, Lady (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*c*
Balfour, Lady F. (s.), SEPT. 29, 7*a*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*c*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*d*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*d*
Fildes, Mr. H. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*b*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*c*
Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*b*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*d*
National Council of Women — resolution passed, SEPT. 29, 7*a*
Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*d*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*c*
Thorpe, Capt. J. H. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*c*
Leading article, AUG. 6, 9*c*
Married — *Gazette* notice, AUG. 27, 8*e*
CIVIL Service Supply Association :—
Bonus, staff—declaration, AUG. 31, 14*e*
Dividend, AUG. 31, 14*e*
Frauds on, alleged—prosecution, JULY 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
CIVIL Service Union :—
Conference at Portsmouth—held, JULY 5, 7*g*
CLANAHAN, Mr. Hugh C. :—
on trade — revival (views), JULY 2, 12*a*
CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 15*b*; —law case (T.S.), JULY 23, 372*b*
CLANWARING, Thomas : see under MURDER —Lawn
CLARE, John :—
Blunden, Mr. Edmund (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 452*a*
Terry, Mr. C. S. (l., L.S.), JULY 7, 437*b*

CLARENDON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Insurance Act—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JULY 1, 14*a*
CLARIDGE, Mr. W. :—
at Liverpool, on excess profits duty ; Government protection in banking facilities, SEPT. 30, 12*f*
CLARK, Mr. (Canada)—appointed Judge of Supreme Court of Alberta, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
CLARK, Mr. C. H.—motor accident, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
CLARK, Mr. E. E.—elected master of Plaisterers' Company, JULY 18, 7*g*
CLARK, Dr. E. J.—criticizes Rochdale parents for disregard of physical welfare of their children, SEPT 1, 7*g*
CLARK, Mr. Edward T.—will, JULY 27, 13*c*
CLARK, Mr. Frederick H.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
CLARK, Frederick J.—perjury charge, AUG. 16, 5*d* ; SEPT. 8, 5*b*
CLARK, George—false pretences charge : acquitted, AUG. 25, 10*f*
CLARK, Mr. George :—
on Russia—famine (statement), AUG. 13, 7*b*
CLARK, Mr. James W.—death, JULY 22, 13*f*
CLARK, John—death from accident, AUG. 12, 5*c* (l.e.)
CLARKE, Sir Edward :—
at National Assembly, on Parochial Church Council's right of appeal to bishop concerning services of the Church, JULY 15, 7*a*
CLARKE, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 21, 13*e*
CLARKE, Miss Isabel C. :—
"Tressider's Sister"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 594*c*
CLARKE, Mr. John F.—will, AUG. 6, 11*b*
CLARKE, Mr. Lionel (Ontario)—operation : health, AUG. 3, 8*f* (l.e.) ; death, 30, 7*c* (l.e.) ; funeral arrangements ; Lord and Lady Byng of Vimy cancel public engagements in Toronto, 31, 10*d* (l.e.) ; funeral, SEPT. 1, 9*e*
CLARKE, Thomas—kidnapped in Dublin, SEPT. 6, 8*d*
CLARKSON, Miss Annie C.—will, AUG. 2, 11*c*
CLARKSON, Eng. Rear-Adm. William—appointed K.C.B.E., JULY 16, 8*a*
CLASSICAL Association :—
Conference at Cambridge—arrangements, AUG. 1, 11*f* ; held, 4, 10*d*
President—elected, AUG. 4, 10*d*
CLASSICS :—
Article ("Classics in Education," L.S.), JULY 28, 473*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 4, 500*b* ; 11, 516*d* ; 18, 532*d*
Leaf, Dr. W. (s.), AUG. 4, 10*d*
Teaching :—
Committee (Crewe)—report, JULY 20, 4*g* ; leading article, 20, 13*d* ; Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (statement), AUG. 5, 12*c*
Leading articles, JULY 20, 13*d* ; AUG. 2, 9*d*
CLAVEILLE, M. (France)—death, SEPT. 7, 7*g*
CLAY, Sir Arthur :—
on art — and post-impressionism (l.), SEPT. 15, 4*d*
on Kensington Gardens—horse-chestnut tree in bloom (l.), AUG. 31, 6*b*
CLAY, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 20, 11*e*
CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Spender :—
in Parliament, on coalminers' strike—settlement : subsidy, JULY 8, 15*c*
CLAY, Mr. Henry :—
on trade boards (l.), SEPT. 26, 6*e*
CLAY, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 7, 14*f*
CLAYDEN, John E.—theft charge, SEPT. 7, 5*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 4*c*
CLAYDON, John—being in possession of Webley revolver charge, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
CLAYTON, Alfred B. :—
Biography—appeal for materials : Mr. E. G. Clayton (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*b*
CLAYTON, Col. Emilius—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
CLAYTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. T.—appointed Colonel-Commandant, Royal Army Service Corps, SEPT. 21, 10*f*
CLAYTON, Mrs. Fanny E.—will, JULY 7, 14*f*
CLAYTON Wagons, Ltd.—receive orders for wagons, AUG. 23, 8*b* ; —meeting, SEPT. 15, 16*a* ; —report, SEPT. 7, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 13*d* (e.e.)
CLEAL, Elsie M.—inquest, AUG. 20, 5*g*
CLEAR, Mr. Walter W.—will, JULY 19, 13*e*
CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway Company—dividend, AUG. 10, 14*e*
CLEETHORPES—rates : see under LOCAL taxation
CLEGG, Robert—theft charge, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—to visit Corsica, JULY 19, 9*g* ; chauffeur exceeds speed limit : to be summoned, AUG. 2, 8*e* ; arrives at Ajaccio, 19, 7*b* ; SEPT. 3, 7*b* (l.e.) ; leaves Marseilles by motor-car for La Vendée, 13, 9*g* ; statue erected at Sainte-Hermine : unveiling arrangements, 28, 10*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
at Sartène, on Treaty of Versailles ; Upper Silesia frontier, SEPT. 3, 7*b* (l.e.)
CLÉMENTEL, M. (France)—inspects Institut Français, JULY 1, 7*b*
at Printing House-square, on *The Times* (T.S.), JULY 2, 307*a*
on International Chamber of Commerce (l.), JULY 2, 13*e* ; (T.S.), 9, 335*b*
CLEMENTS, Mr. S. Carey :—
on Banque Industrielle de Chine—suspension (l.), JULY 13, 8*e*
CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society — bonus (F.N.), JULY 28, 15*c*
CLERK, Sir George :—
at Zionist Congress, on Jewish National home in Jerusalem, SEPT. 3, 7*d* ; 5, 7*b*
CLEWLEY, Stanley—death from accident, AUG. 3, 5*g*
CLIFDEN, Lord—leaving Berne for London, AUG. 26, 13*b*
CLIFF (Laddie), Ltd.—aims outlined, SEPT. 15, 6*c*
CLIFFORD, Rev. Dr. John :—
Raffety, Mr. F. W.—letter on candidature for West Lewisham, SEPT. 8, 5*c*
on Evangelical Free Churches—personal services movement (statement), JULY 9, 14*g*
CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Licensing Bill (No. 2), AUG. 13, 10*a*
CLIFTON College—scholarships : awards, JULY 1, 6*e* ; 5, 7*c*
CLINCH, William J.—demanding more than legal cab fare charge, JULY 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
CLINTON, Lord :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on need of central clearing house for Imperial trade, JULY 15, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, AUG. 4, 12*a* ; 5, 12*b*

CLITHEROE :—
Ptomaine poisoning : see under POISONING
CLOCKS :—
"Parliamentary"—auctioned at Uckfield : note, JULY 13, 7a
CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company —dividend, JULY 18, 16d
CLORISTON, Mr. Henry :—
"Sonnets and Semblances"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439b
CLOSE, M. (France)—proposed erection of memorial at Strasbourg, JULY 2, 7g
CLOTH and clothing :—
Suits :—
Costs for making up :—
Hitchcock, Mr. E. F. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6a
Prices :—
Article ("Prices of men's suits : Yorkshire and tailors' charges"), AUG. 26, 7f
West-End tailor—reply, AUG. 27, 5a
Standard scheme—ends : Board of Trade statement, AUG. 10, 5c
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 318c ; 9, 338d ; 16, 358c ; 23, 378d ; 30, 12b ; (T.S.), 30, 398a ; AUG. 6, 418d ; 13, 8c ; (T.S.) 13, 438d ; 20, 459c ; 22, 4d ; (T.S.), 27, 478c ; SEPT. 3, 5a ; (T.S.), 3, 498d ; 10, 518d ; 17, 14d ; 24, 8f ; (T.S.), 24, 33c
Terms, new—particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 338d
Wholesale — revival : article ("Wholesale clothing outlook : signs of revival," T.S.), AUG. 20, 459a
CLOTHWORKERS' Company — master elected, JULY 26, 7g
CLOUGH-TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. Edward H.—will, AUG. 20, 11e
CLOW, Dr. W. M. :—
"Quest of Industrial Peace, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631b
CLOWES, Mr. Henry S. L.—coming of age celebrated, AUG. 10, 11f
CLULOW, Dr. Florence R. — appointed house surgeon at King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor, AUG. 27, 5g
CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A. :—
"More Essays on Books"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582d
on Sherborne Abbey—restoration of Lady Chapel (l.), JULY 25, 8a ; AUG. 1, 12b
CLWYD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Drink (Popular Control) Bill, JULY 20, 7b
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, AUG. 10, 12a ; 13, 10a
CLYDE :—
Improvement schemes — particulars, SEPT. 7, 8f ; (T.S.), 10, 521a
Shipbuilding : see under SHIPPING—Construction
CLYDE Navigation Trustees—meeting, SEPT. 7, 8f
CLYNES, Mr. J. R. — re-elected President of National Federation of General Workers, AUG. 20, 5b ; to deliver Mather Lecture at Manchester, SEPT. 21, 7g
at Cardiff, on unemployment : relief, SEPT. 7, 10c ; on League of Nations, 8, 10b
at National Federation of General Workers conference, on labour : strike weapon weakening ; denounces "would-be" leaders, AUG. 19, 10d ; on Agricultural Wages Board, 20, 5b
CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—salaries, JULY 27, 14g
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 6, 17e ; 26, 14b
Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14d
Housing—Government policy, JULY 22, 14c
Labour, Ministry of—administration, AUG 5, 12f
Labour Conventions, International (Washington) — ratification, JULY 2, 16b
Licensing (No 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6d
on labour—"ca' canny" (views), SEPT. 10, 8a
on trade—revival (views), JULY 1, 10b
on unemployment — summoning of Parliament (l. quoted), SEPT. 22, 12c ; relief ; trade credits : Mountain scheme (l.), 30, 6b
COACH and Coach Harness Makers' Company—master elected, SEPT. 19, 7g
COAL and coalmining :—
Control of Mines Act :—
De-control—Sir R. S. Horne (s.P.), JULY 8, 15e
Working — Mr. J. E. Barker (l., T.S.), AUG. 27, 472c
Dust—prevalence : claim for damages for injury to house, JULY 26, 4e
Fuel, as—leading article, SEPT. 20, 11b
Eddesbury Pits—reopening after 40 years closure, AUG. 9, 5g
Explosives in mines—new order, AUG. 27, 5a
Imports :—
American :—
Losses on cargoes (F.N.), JULY 16, 15b ; 19, 15d
Wales, South — dumping : Mr. F. Gibson (statement), JULY 23, 7e
Labour : see under LABOUR
Nationalization of mines :—
Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference—discussion, AUG. 19, 5d (l.e.) ; motion adopted, 20, 5c
Output :—
Coalminers' strike — statistics for fortnights before and after stoppage, JULY 28, 10b
Coalminers' strike, during—statistics, JULY 14, 10d
European—statistics for 1913 and 1920 : Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), AUG. 9, 9d ; (T.S.), 13, 440b
Statistics — for weeks since strike : analysis, AUG. 4, 8g
Weekly, AUG. 11, 7a ; 18, 8g ; 25, 10d ; SEPT. 1, 7f ; 8, 5c ; 15, 8g ; 22, 12a
Prices (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 12d
Allied Finance Ministers — proposed conference to discuss, JULY 7, 10b
Articles ("Cheaper coal : bigger output the main factor"), JULY 30, 7c ; ("Unwanted coal : prices too high"), AUG. 11, 7a
Barker, Mr. J. E. (l., T.S.), AUG. 27, 472c
Cannock Chase Coalowners' Association — decide against increase, JULY 16, 7b
Cardiff — reduced, AUG. 10, 8b
Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 6d
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15e
Increase — coal merchants and colliery owners' cases, JULY 20, 9d

COAL and coalmining :—
Prices (continued) :—
Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Sales Association — decision, JULY 14, 10*d*
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 20, 454*b*
Leeds — reduction : particulars, SEPT. 20, 10*g*
London — increased : particulars, JULY 16, 7*b* ; no reduction : decision by merchants, SEPT. 6, 5*c* ; reductions : particulars, 7, 8*d*
Manchester — increase : particulars, JULY 20, 9*d*
Midlands — meeting of coalowners : decisions, JULY 9, 7*b*
Mining Association of Great Britain (statement), SEPT. 2, 5*d* ; (T.S.), 10, 517*a*
Newcastle-on-Tyne — for domestic use : Parliament : question, AUG. 18, 8*f* (e.e.) ; reduction, 24, 5*g*
Notes (T.S.), JULY 9, 325*a* ; SEPT. 24, 21*a*
Nottingham — decrease, AUG. 26, 7*g*
Reduction (F.N.), AUG. 9, 13*b* ; 11, 14*a* ; particulars, 13, 8*g*
Coalowners' Alliance —secretary's statement, SEPT. 6, 5*c*
Instone, Sir S. (statement), SEPT. 6, 5*c*
Staffordshire, North — announcement by colliery owners, JULY 30, 7*g* ; to local manufacturers, AUG. 18, 8*f* (e.e.)
Trade, effect on — leading article (T.S.), JULY 16, 354*a*
Wales (South) — best house : further reduced, AUG. 27, 8*d*
Welsh steam — further reduced, AUG. 8, 14*f*
Short weight — prosecutions, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
Smokeless :—
Research station (East Greenwich) —study : particulars, JULY 5, 7*a*
Staveley Company's pits — another closing, SEPT. 1, 7*a*
Supplies :—
Metropolitan Fuel Area — effect of coal settlement, JULY 1, 10*f*
Mines Department — announcement, JULY 4, 14*d*
Trade :—
Aberconway, Lord (s.), SEPT. 27, 16*d*
Cannock Chase—slump, AUG. 19, 10*d*
Conditions, AUG. 6, 8*b* ; 22, 4*d* ; SEPT. 3, 5*a* ; 10, 8*c* ; 17, 8*e* ; 24, 8*f*
Eastern and South American markets (F.N.), JULY 1, 15*b*
American competition (F.N.), JULY 9, 15*a*
Exports — (F.N.), JULY 8, 16*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; SEPT. 16, 12*b* ; 24, 12*b* ; 29, 14*d*
Cardiff — record, AUG. 24, 5*c*
East, to (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 12*c*
Hamburg—ten steamers enter, AUG. 11, 9*c*
Italy, Western (F.N.), JULY 1, 15*b*
Norwegian State Railways—contract secured for Durham collieries, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
Russia—first cargo of Welsh coal to be shipped for several years leaving Cardiff, AUG. 16, 7*g* ; (F.N.), 24, 12*b*
Foreign competition :—
McLaren, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*e*
COAL and coalmining :—
Trade (continued) :—
Glut :—
Article (" Unwanted coal : prices too high "), AUG. 11, 7*a*
Charrington, jun., Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 12. 5*a*
Correspondence, AUG. 12, 5*a*
Merchants—international congress held in Brussels, JULY 21, 9*f*
Northumberland—conditions (T.S.), JULY 9, 336*d* ; 16, 356*d* ; 23, 376*d* ; 30, 396*d* ; AUG. 6, 416*d* ; 13, 436*d* ; 20, 456*d* ; 27, 479*c* ; SEPT. 3, 497*a* ; 17, 13*a* ; 24, 33*a*
Revival—article (" Hard work and good will : coal in demand abroad "), JULY 4, 12*a*
Wales — steam coal : restricted demand for, AUG. 17, 8*d*
French order placed, AUG. 17, 8*d*
Wales, South—condition (T.S.) JULY 2, 316*d* ; 9, 336*d* ; 16, 356*d* ; 23, 376*d* ; 30, 396*c* ; AUG. 6, 416*d* ; 13, 436*d* ; 20, 456*d* ; 27, 476*d* ; SEPT. 3, 497*a* ; 10, 506*d*, 517*a* ; 17, 12*d* ; 24, 33*a* ; 24, 5*e* ; 29, 10*d*
Trade description, false—prosecution, SEPT. 9, 5*g*
Treherbert, Upper Rhondda—two new shafts sunk, AUG. 15, 5*g*
Utilization—leading article, JULY 4, 13*b*
Wrexham and Acton collieries—sold to syndicate, SEPT. 6, 8*b*
COAST erosion :—
Norfolk—" Garden of Sleep " at Overstrand : gradual disappearance, AUG. 23, 10*f*
COATES, Sir Edward—operation : health, AUG. 12, 11*a* ; 13, 11*a* ; death, 15, 10*e* ; memorial service : arrangements, 16, 11*c* ; held, 18, 11*e*
COATES, Mr. John—song recital, JULY 8, 8*d* ; SEPT. 30, 8*e*
COATH, Mr. T. Howard :—
" Income-tax Made Easy for Everyone "—noticed, SEPT. 6, 13*g*
COATS, Sir Stuart—not to recontest Surrey (East) division at General Election, AUG. 12, 5*e* ; SEPT. 3, 5*d*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 17, 16*e*
Paisley thread mills — oil-burning apparatus installed, AUG. 20, 8*c*
COBB, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.) :—
on armaments — limitation (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 7*a*
on drink—prohibition (art. " Opposed to prohibition," A.N.), JULY 4, 16*f*
COBB, Mr. Thomas :—
" Getting Rid of Anne "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*a*
COBB, Chief Stoker William—found injured on railway line, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
COBDEN Club :—
Evans, Mr. S.—offers prize for essay : particulars, JULY 28, 13*g*
COBURN, Mr. Charles — walking tour : arrangements, JULY 26, 7*g*
COCAINE :—
Possession, unlawful — prosecutions, JULY 1, 7*e* ; 16, 7*e* ; 22, 4*f* ; AUG. 17, 5*e* ; SEPT. 17, 5*c* ; 28, 7*e*
COCAULT, M.—murder of : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—theatrical plans, JULY 28, 8*c*
on Chauve Souris Theatre company (statement), JULY 28, 8*c*

COCHRANE, Adm. Lord :—
Peru, centenary of independence of—Señor Rivera places wreath on tomb in Westminster Abbey, JULY 30, 13c
Article ("100 years of liberty"), JULY 28, 9d
COCHRANE, Arthur J. — house-breaking charge, JULY 9, 7e ; 16, 7g
COCHRANE, Mrs. Charlotte J.—will, JULY 27, 13c
COCKBURN, Gen. Henry A.—death, AUG. 23, 11c
COCKER, Mr. John—will, JULY 15, 13e
COCKSHUTT, Col. Harry (Canada) — appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario, SEPT. 12, 7b (l.e.) ; sworn in, 14, 7f
COCKSHUTT Plow Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 14d
COCK'S Pioneer Gold and Tin Mines (No Liability), Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 14c (e.e.)
COCONUT Plantations of Perak, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 12e
COCONUT products :—
American tariff—effect : our Kalutara correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489b ; article ("American tariff and coconut products : suggested retaliatory duty," T.S.), 10, 507c
CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred—received by King : invested with insignia of K.C.B., JULY 4, 15b
COE, Rev. Hector A.—will, SEPT. 17, 11b
COFFEE :—
Supply—world : statistics, AUG. 8, 14f ; SEPT. 8, 14e
COGAN, William — attempted murder charge, JULY 8, 7c
COGHLAN, Mr. John—will, JULY 5, 12f
COGHLAN, Sir T. A. (New South Wales)—reappointed Agent-General in London, AUG. 27, 7g
COGNE, M. François (France)—monument executed by to be erected as memorial of battle of Marne, JULY 27, 9g
COGSTAD (C. T.) and Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), AUG. 27, 473b
COHEN, Lieut.-Col. C. Waley :—
on agriculture (l.), SEPT. 14, 9e
COHEN, Fack—theft charge : acquittal, JULY 20, 9c
COHEN, Isaac, and Louis Kennilman—assault charge, SEPT. 1, 7e ; 3, 5g
COHEN, Israel—assault charge, JULY 20, 9e
COHEN, Maj. J. B. Brunel :—
in Parliament, on War Pensions Bill, JULY 9, 14b
COHEN, Morris : see under MURDER
COHEN, Sir R. Waley :—
on Shell Transport and Trading Company—Mesopotamian oil (l.), SEPT. 1, 16e
COHEN, Mr. Sydney :—
on American tax on British films (message), AUG. 1, 6a
COIL, Lieut.-Cdr. Emory W. (U.S.A.)—lost in disaster to airship *R*.38 ; biographical, AUG. 26, 12c ; body recovered, 29, 10e ; buried at sea, SEPT. 21, 10b
COINS :—
Limerick — Tudor : unearthed at St. John's Hospital, AUG. 5, 5g
Queen Anne florin—unearthed in Stogumber Churchyard, JULY 13, 9g
Sales :—
by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 8, 7g
of late Sir G. Lawson's collection : held, JULY 26, 7d
Upholland—found in old inn chimney, AUG. 30, 6c
COKE :—
Price :—
Blast furnace—in Midland district : reduced, AUG. 12, 8c
Supplies :—
Metropolitan Fuel Area—Board of Trade announcement, JULY 1, 10f
COLBOURNE, Ald.—death, AUG. 10, 5g
COLCHESTER :—
Cowdray, Lord—gift of £10,000, JULY 23, 10c
Oyster feast : see under OYSTERS
COLCHESTER barracks :—
Shooting affray—private shoots at police officers, SEPT. 1, 7e ; 3, 5g
COLD Storage and Ice Association—dinner given, JULY 2, 11b (l.e.)
COLDSTREAM Guards :—
Colours, old—to be presented to Birmingham, Coldstream and Newcastle, SEPT. 1, 10b ; presentation at Birmingham, 6, 5e (and 5c, e.e.) ; at Coldstream, 7, 11e ; 8, 5b (l.e.) ; (photo), 8, 5c ; at Newcastle, 9, 5g
George V., King (add.), JULY 4, 5c
COLE, Mr. G. D. H. :—
"Future of Local Government, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 427c
"Workers' Control Series"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518a
COLE, Mr. Grenville A. J. :—
on Bullen, A. J.—poems (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 517b
on Marlowe, Christopher — impiety (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 452d
COLE, Col. H. C.—*Temps* tribute to work on British Disposals Board in France, AUG. 5, 7a
COLE, Miss Sophie :—
"Other Gate, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 626c
COLEBROOK, Mr. William :—
on meat preservation—new process (l., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 507c
COLEMAN, Mr. Edmund—will, AUG. 4, 11c
COLEMAN, William—assault charge, AUG. 6, 5c
COLERIDGE, Lord—health, JULY 2, 15b
COLERIDGE, Canon—on bell-ringing tour in North Devon and Somerset, SEPT. 13, 7g
COLERIDGE, Mr. J. :—
on railways—transport of goods : breakages (l.), SEPT. 22, 5e
COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, Mr. H. — conducts orchestra at Chelsea Town Hall, SEPT. 22, 8b
COLEY, Frederick C.—found drowned, JULY 22, 7g
COLFAX, Mr. Harden (United States) :—
on national expenditure (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 10d
COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 12g
COLLARET, Gen. (France)—death, JULY 6, 11e
COLLET, Sir Wilfred — leaving British Guiana for England, JULY 21, 9f
COLLETT, George S.—death, JULY 14, 7g
COLLEY, Rev. Alfred N.—will, AUG. 1, 11c
COLLIER, Miss Anne—will, AUG. 12, 11b
COLLIER, Col. Clarence—death, JULY 23, 7g
COLLIER, Mr. V. W. F. :—
"Dogs of China and Japan in Nature and Art"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598d
COLLINS, A. Frederick :—
"Farm and Garden Tractors"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597b
COLLINS, Mr. Edwin—will, JULY 22, 13c

COLLINS, Sir Godfrey—entertained at luncheon by Chairman and Committee of Aldwych Club, JULY 13, 9*a*; Lord Northcliffe (message), 13, 9*a*
Photograph (T.S.), JULY 16, 315
at Connaught Rooms, on national expenditure; National Debt redemption, JULY 13, 9*a*; (T.S.), 16, 353*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, national — businessmen's committee, AUG. 17, 13*d*
Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14*c*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 1, 14*d*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 14*d*; AUG. 11, 5*e*
COLLINS, Mr. H. W. :—
on Kenwood—preservation (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*b*
COLLINS, Jobey—robbery with violence charge, JULY 7, 7*g*
COLLINS, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.) :—
on cocktail habit (l.), JULY 8, 10*f*; 16, 7*d*
COLLINS, Mr. Michael—firm of London publishers offers £10,000 for memoirs, JULY 16, 10*c*; appointed member of Sinn Fein deputation to Conference with British Government at Inverness, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
at Armagh, on Home Rule (Ireland): attitude of Ulster, SEPT 5, 8*b*
at Rathfarnham, on treatment of interned Irish political persons, SEPT 12, 8*e*
in Dail Eireann, on loans for Republic, AUG 27, 10*d*
COLLINS, Mr. William H.—death, AUG. 12, 5*e*
COLLIS, Prof. E. L. :—
at Newcastle, on preventive medicine in industrial disease, JULY 22, 7*e*
COLLYER, Mr. William R.—will, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
COLMAN, Miss Emma E.—will, JULY 20, 15*f*
COLMAN, Mrs. Geoffrey—son born, SEPT. 7, 11*b*
COLNE :—
Hospital—given to town by Sir W. and Lady Hartley, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
COLNE Valley Water Company—stock issue, JULY 1, 15*g*; allotment, 15, 15*f*
COLNEY Hatch Asylum :—
Books for inmates—appeal, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
COLOGAN, Don Bernardo de—death, AUG. 11, 13*e*
COLOM, Señor Guillem :—
"Aguiles"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*b*
COLOMBIA :—
Commercial education—students in United States: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*d*
Finance—external debt: instalments for service received, JULY 7, 16*g* (e.e.); AUG. 9, 13*f* (e.e.); SEPT. 7, 13*g*
Fruit—bananas: export duty increased (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
Housing—schemes: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*c*
Lighthouses — contracts placed in Sweden (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Petroleum industry—prospects (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*c*; SEPT. 24, 27*d*
Railways—development: particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*c*
Revolution—rumours of outbreak at Bogota officially denied, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Roads — construction: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*c*
COLOMBIA (continued) :—
Trade—revival (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*; SEPT. 24, 27*c*
United States :—
Panama—cession: payment made (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*c*
COLOMBIAN Oilfield, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 7, 13*f*
COLOMBIAN Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, JULY 4, 18*a*, *f*; allotment, 11, 16*f*
COLOMBO :—
Gas—water: experiments (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*d*
COLOMBO Commercial Company—dividend, JULY 14, 17*a*
COLOMBOS, Dr. C. J. :—
at International Law Association, on International Prize Court, AUG. 31, 9*e*
"COLONEL of Guns, A"—on Cenotaph: renewal of flags (l.), JULY 5, 6*g*
COLONIAL Bank—dividend, SEPT. 27, 15*g*; —notes: unissued: warning, JULY 12, 16*g*
COLONIAL Office :—
Finance :—
Estimates—discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, JULY 15, 14*d*
Colonial Office List—publication announced, JULY 8, 16*g*
COLORADO :—
Grand Canyon :—
Article ("Among the silent Gods: the Grand Canyon"), SEPT. 12, 9*f*
COLOURED races :—
Grievances :—
Pan-African Congress—discussion, AUG. 29, 7*c*; 30, 10*a*
COLT, Mr. Samuel P. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 15, 7*g*
COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B.—elected chairman of Select Committee on Performing Animals, JULY 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
COLVIN, Sir Sidney :—
on Kenwood—preservation (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*d*
COLWYN, Lord—appointed vice-chairman of Post Office Advisory Council, JULY 2, 12*d*
COMARFORD, Eugene—possession of arms charge, AUG. 23, 5*d*
COMAS, Mme.—attacked in Morocco, SEPT. 27, 10*f*; death, 28, 10*b*
COMEDY Leaseholders, Ltd.—infringement of entertainments duty regulations: prosecution, JULY 30, 8*a*
COMEDY Theatre, JULY 18, 8*b*; SEPT. 7, 6*d*
COMMERCIAL and Industrial Bank of Warsaw—branch opened (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 26*d*
COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney—dividend, JULY 27, 19*b*;—report, SEPT. 3, 12*d*; 7, 13*a*; (T.S.), 10, 506*d*; 24, 22*d*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia :—
Branches—new, JULY 8, 16*g*; AUG. 26, 15*e* (e.e.)
Dividend, JULY 25, 16*e*; 28, 15*c*
History (F.N.), JULY 28, 15*c*
Position (T.S.), JULY 30, 386*d*
Report, SEPT. 6, 13*e*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Siberia :—
Government holding of shares (F.N.), AUG. 24, 13*b*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Tasmania :—
English, Scottish, and Australian Bank—amalgamation: see under ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank

COMMERCIAL education :—
Character training — leading article (T.S.), AUG. 13, 434*a*
COMMERCIAL Exchange Bank :—
National City Bank of New York, absorption by—announced, JULY 14, 15*e*
COMMERCIAL Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 15*g*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association—conference: arrangements, AUG. 29, 5*g*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution—contributions, AUG. 19, 5*g*; SEPT. 10, 5*g*; 16, 5*f*; 23, 7*g*; 26, 7*g*
COMMITTEE of London Clearing Bankers—chairman elected, JULY 8, 16*g*
"COMMON Law"—on criminal law: cross-examination of prisoners (l.), JULY 20, 6*b*
COMMONS, John R. :—
"Industrial Government"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*b*
"COMMON Sense"—on Army officers' pensions (l.), AUG. 9, 10*c*
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia—branches opened, JULY 13, 17*e*
COMMUNICATIONS :—
Commission, consulting—meeting at Prague, JULY 29, 9*g*
Imperial :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 7, 12*c* (l.e.)
Committee—appointed; composition, JULY 6, 11*d*; note (T.S.), 9, 325*a*
Leading article, JULY 7, 11*b*
George V., King (message), AUG. 11, 10*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 7, 12*b* (l.e.)
Imperial Peace Cabinet — discussion, JULY 6, 11*d*; 7, 12*b* (l.e.); 16, 10*f*; 19, 10*f*; official report, AUG. 6, 7*e*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JULY 7, 12*c* (l.e.); (statement), AUG. 10, 7*c*; (int.), 24, 10*a*
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 7, 12*c* (l.e.)
New Zealand — attitude, JULY 13, 11*c*
International Chamber of Commerce—resolutions adopted, JULY 2, 16*d*
League of Nations Assembly—passes resolutions, SEPT. 23, 9*d*
COMMUNIST Party :—
Hyndman, Mr. (s.), AUG. 2, 8*f*
Jones, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 2, 8*f*
Pankhurst, Miss S.—expelled, SEPT. 17, 10*d* (l.e.)
Propaganda :—
Baird, Sir J. (s.P.), JULY 14, 14*c*
Parliament—question, JULY 14, 14*c*
COMMUNISTS :—
Chepstow — fight with ex-soldiers, SEPT. 27, 7*b*
International, Third: see under SOCIALISTS—International
Leading articles, SEPT. 1, 11*c*; 3, 9*b*
Leeds — unemployed refuse to allow to speak at meetings, SEPT. 27, 7*b*
COMPAGNIE Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie, La — registration under laws of Switzerland (F.N.), JULY 14, 15*b*
COMPAGNIE des Messageries Maritimes :—
Convention with French Government terms; ratified by Parliament, AUG. 11, 14*b*
COMPANIA de Electricidad de la Provincia de Buenos Aires, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 2, 14*c*
COMPANIA de Electricidad de la Provincia de Buenos Aires, Ltd., (continued) :—
Reorganization scheme — (F.N.), JULY 18, 16*b*
COMPANIES :—
Assets — taken on trust: article ("Assets taken on trust: auditors and company failures"), JULY 7, 17*g*
"Bubble," alleged — conspiracy; prosecutions, AUG. 27, 5*e*; SEPT. 3, 5*b*
Capital — increases: statistics for July, AUG. 19, 13*d* (e.e.); for August, SEPT. 16, 13*f*
Fraudulent—prosecution, SEPT. 23, 5*e*
Government war investment — losses (F.N.), AUG. 5, 13*a*; 24, 13*b*
Liquidation — Crown debts: law case (T.S.), JULY 23, 37*b*
Registration — Messrs. Jordan's lists, JULY 11, 16*f*; 19, 15*g*; AUG. 6, 13*e*; 10, 13*e*; 16, 13*g*; 17, 14*e*; 19, 13*d*; 23, 12*f*
Shares :—
Stamp Duty :—
Deferred issues, on — Finance Bill: clause discussed in Commons, JULY 19, 14*d*
COMPTOIR Cotonnier (France) — reformed with State subsidy (T.S.), AUG. 20, 452*c*
CONBAN, Oswald D.—drowned, JULY 26, 7*d*
CONCERTS: see under MUSIC
CONDIT, Mr. K. H. (United States) :—
on machinery (art., "Machinery: foreign exchange difficulties," A.N.), JULY 4, 15*a*
CONFECTIONERY :—
Exhibition: see under BAKERY trade
Manufacture :—
Milk, condensed — condemned in Port of London: utilized after removal of deleterious ingredients, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Sale :—
Theatres and music-halls: see under SHOPS—Hours
Trade — conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 317*d*; 9, 337*d*; 16, 357*b*; 23, 377*c*; 30, 398*a*; AUG. 13, 437*d*; 27, 477*b*; SEPT. 3, 497*b*; 24, 33*c*
CONGLETON, Lord—leaves for Canada, AUG. 27, 11*a*
CONGO (Belgian) :—
Anniversary, 35th — celebrated in Belgium, JULY 2, 11*g*; 4, 17*c*
Coinage — 5c. and 10c. coins to be put in circulation, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Copal — resources: particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
Public works — expenditure on: M. Franck (s.), JULY 16, 9*e*
Radium — reported discoveries at Katanga: mission being sent from Brussels to investigate, AUG. 22, 7*g*
Railways—scheme to connect Bukama, in Katanga, with Basongo, AUG. 29, 7*c*
Tariff — charges (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 501*d*
CONGREGATIONAL Churches :—
Pastoral changes, JULY 2, 9*e*; 14, 7*e*; 21, 13*d*; 28, 13*c*; AUG. 4, 5*c*; 11, 13*b*; 18, 11*f*; 25, 11*e*; SEPT. 1, 8*a*; 9, 11*a*; 15, 11*f*
CONGREGATIONAL Union of England and Wales :—
Autumn session — arrangements, AUG. 11, 13*d*
CONINGHAM, Col. F. E.—appointed C.S.I., SEPT. 10, 7*f*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of — lunches with Queen Alexandra, JULY 30, 13*b*
Bagshot Nursing Home — presents to town as memorial to wife and daughter; opening ceremony, AUG. 13, 8*c*
Brighton — visits: opens ex-service men's club at Shoreham, JULY 20, 15*c*
Byng, Gen. Lord (s.), JULY 29, 12*c*
Canada, mission to — Mr. A. Meighen (s.), JULY 1, 9*a* (l.e.)
Church Army—opens garden fête at Ascot in aid of Children's Home, AUG. 22, 11*b*
Equerry—appointed, AUG. 13, 11*a*
Guards, Brigade of—attends King at ceremony of presenting new colours at Horse Guards Parade, JULY 4, 15*b*
Polo—presents cup for Inter-Regimental tournament at Hurlingham, JULY 11, 13*d*; photograph, 11, 13*c*
Portsmouth—to receive freedom, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
Reay, Lord—represented at memorial service, AUG. 5, 11*b*
Red Triangle Club, Englefield Green—visits, SEPT. 10, 11*a*
Royal Academy of Music—presents prizes, JULY 25, 8*b*
Royal Albert Orphanage, Camberley—visits, JULY 25, 7*d*
Royal Victoria Patriotic Fund—presides at meeting, JULY 7, 7*b*
Serbia, King Peter of—represents King at Requiem Mass at Russian Church, Welbeck-street, AUG. 24, 11*b*
Trinity House—dines with Elder Brethren as guest of Lord Mayor at Mansion House, JULY 13, 10*b*
Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—visits, JULY 19, 10*e*
at Dominion Day dinner, on Canada: visits of his family; services of Canadian Corps in the Great War, JULY 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
at Royal Colonial Institute dinner, on King George's visit to Ireland, JULY 1, 9*a* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on Gen. Lord Byng, JULY 29, 12*c*
at Westminster Guildhall, on Royal Victoria Patriotic Fund and widows' pensions, JULY 7, 7*b*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—in Rhodesia: received by Matabele tribe in Matoppos, AUG. 18, 7*c*
CONNELL, Edward—lottery charge, JULY 23, 4*g*; 28, 7*b*
CONNELL, Sir Isaac:—
at House of Commons; on telephone service; administration (evid.), JULY 5, 7*c*
CONNELL, Mr. James M.:—
on Fiji—reforms (l.), AUG. 12, 7*e* (l.e.)
CONNOLLY, Sir James D. (West Australia):—
on forestry—article ("Western Australia's policy," T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*a*
on immigration—ex-service men (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
CONNOLLY, Thomas—theft charge, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
CONRAD, Mr. Joseph:—
First editions—sale held (L.S.), JULY 21, 472*a*
on Dover Patrol memorial—article ("Heroes of the Straits: the Prince to-day"), JULY 27, 11*f*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JULY 4, 10*d*; 5, 12*a*; 6, 9*b*; 7, 4*d*; 9, 7*c*; AUG. 1, 12*g*; 8, 11*f*; 27, 6*c*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 6*c*; SEPT. 15, 5*c*
CONSETT Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 17*d*
CONSETT Spanish Ore Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 17*d*
CONSOLIDATED Cambrian Coals Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 13*d*; (F.N.), 16, 13*a*
CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) Bill—in Commons: second reading, AUG. 17, 12*c*; third reading, 18, 10*d*; in Lords: first reading, 19, 12*a*; Royal Assent, 20, 10*f*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company of Baltimore—capital: proposed increase, AUG. 24, 13*f* (e.e.); —dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estates Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 15*g*
CONSOLIDATED Rubber and Balata Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 2, 13*b*
CONSOLIDATED Water Works of Rosario, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
CONSTANTINE, King of Greece—health, AUG. 26, 9*b*; 27, 7*g*; 29, 7*f*
Turkish Nationalists, operations against: see under GRECO-TURKISH war
CONSTANTINIDI, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 15, 11*c*
CONSTANTINOPLE:—
Allied Powers:—
Forces:—
Commander-in-Chief—Gen. Monbelli to act during absence of Gen. Sir C. Harington, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
Strength — our correspondent's comments, JULY 18, 9*e*
Nationalist conspiracy against—Gen. Harington issues *communiqué*, SEPT. 13, 9*g*; discovery of plot, 13, 9*g*; our correspondent's message, 14, 7*c*; Minister of War's reply to Allied demands, 15, 7*e*; plotters arrested; Turkish authorities cooperate with Allies; time limit annulled, 19, 9*c*; commander-in-chief expresses satisfaction with Ottoman authorities' compliance with demand, 23, 9*e*; French attitude: our correspondent's comments, 23, 9*e*
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*c*
Criminals—round-up by British military police, JULY 1, 9*f*
Greeks—local press attacks against, JULY 29, 9*f*
Internationalize—attempt to: Sir C. Jackson (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
Munition dumps—disposal: our correspondent's message, SEPT. 19, 9*e*
Nationalist threat to:—
Article ("Defence of the Straits"), JULY 7, 10*e*
Greeks — reported proposed march on: denied, AUG. 5, 7*f* (l.e.)
Rumania and Yugo-Slavia — reported agreement to cooperate with Greece in event of Nationalist advance: M. Jonescu (statement), JULY 14, 9*f*
Prefect—appointed, JULY 18, 9*g*
Russian refugees: see under RUSSIA—Refugees
Russian Trade Delegation—arrested, JULY 4, 11*e*
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), JULY 7, 14*a*

CONSTANTINOPLE :—
Russian Trade Delegation (continued) :—
Krassin, M.—note to British Government, JULY 9, 9c
Parliament—questions, JULY 5, 14b ; 7, 14a ; 8, 15c ; 12, 14b
Trade—conditions, AUG. 17, 14g (e.e.)
Trial by courts-martial in neutral zone of persons accused of war crimes—our correspondent's comments, JULY 28, 9e
Turkish sovereignty—re-establishment of full :—
Rumania—attitude : M. Algazy (art. quoted), AUG. 24, 7d
CONSTITUTION :—
Sovereign State — correspondence, SEPT. 19, 6c
Constructive Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502c
CONSULAR Service :—
Appointments, JULY 16, 14d ; SEPT. 3, 14d
Peru—offices of Consul-General for : new address, JULY 29, 15e
Stuttgart—proposed appointment of vice-consul, SEPT. 8, 7g
CONTI, Mme. Emilia—song recital, JULY 1, 8a
CONTINENTAL Guaranty Corporation of New York :—
London office—joint managers appointed, JULY 6, 18g
Report, AUG. 9, 13e
CONTRACTS :—
C.i.f.—law case (T.S.), JULY 23, 372b
Government—cancelled as result of Armistice : statistics, AUG. 19, 5f (e.e.)
Government interference with terms—law case, JULY 1, 4d ; (T.S.), 9, 333d
Indemnity—law case (T.S.), JULY 30, 392c
Laws :—
Unification, international—Dr. H. Craandyk (p.), SEPT. 3, 7a
Lien, claim to—law case (T.S.), JULY 30, 392c
Peace Treaty, under—British Government communication to German Government, AUG. 8, 14d
CONVALESCENT Home for London Mothers, Sunningdale—Princess Christian visits, SEPT. 29, 13b
CONVOCATION :—
Canterbury :—
George V., King—reply to address, SEPT. 1, 7b
Meetings, JULY 6, 7e ; 7, 7b ; 8, 7d
Prolocutor—elected, JULY 6, 7e
Service at St. Paul's Cathedral—held, JULY 6, 7e
York :—
George V., King—reply to address, SEPT. 14, 5a
Meeting—held, JULY 6, 7e
Prolocutor—elected, JULY 6, 7e
CONWAY :—
Castle Hotel—sale announced, AUG. 22, 14f
CONWAY, Sir Martin :—
on art and change in expression (l.), SEPT. 13, 13d
on passports—reduced *visa* charges (l.), JULY 7, 15c ; delay in reciprocal concession to France and Belgium (l.), 16, 6b
CONYERS, Mrs. Dorothea :—
"Waiting of Moya, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 453d
COOK, Capt.—ancient temple used by at Napoopoo restored, JULY 7, 9g
COOK, Mr. Alfred M.—death, AUG. 18, 11e
Appreciation—correspondence, AUG. 20, 11b
COOK, Miss Bessie—will, AUG. 22, 11c
COOK, Sir Herbert—leaves for South America, SEPT. 3, 11a
COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia) :—
at Melbourne, on Lord Northcliffe, SEPT. 14, 8e ; on self-determination, 16, 8e
in Parliament, on Anglo-Japanese Alliance : resumption of trade with Germany, JULY 14, 9b ; on transactions at Imperial Peace cabinet, 15, 9c ; on proposed conferences on disarmament and Pacific, 21, 9b ; on budget, SEPT. 30, 9b
on armaments, limitation of—proposed Washington conference (int.), JULY 12, 9c (l.e.)
on land settlement—movement to settle million British immigrants, AUG. 22, 7d
on Northcliffe, Lord—visit to Australia (views), JULY 9, 10f
COOK, Mr. Kemball—elected chairman of Hungarian section of Reparation Commission, AUG. 31, 9c
COOK, Mr. W. W.—visiting Canada and United States to report on telephonic conditions, SEPT. 27, 8e
COOK, Son, and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd. :—
Dividend — preference : directors' announcement, SEPT. 30, 14b
COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 14c
COOK (Thos.) and Son :—
Oberammergau Passion Play — appointed foreign official agents, AUG. 29, 7g
Seaside excursions by rail—to be resumed, JULY 2, 7g
COOKE, Mr. A. J.—resigning membership of British Communist Party, SEPT. 17, 10d (l.e.) ; expelled from membership of British Labour Party (statement), 20, 8d
COOKE, Mr. Charles J.—will, JULY 19, 13e
COOKE, Edward—taking brandy into workhouse charge, AUG. 25, 5g
COOKE, Mr. Stanley :—
Crooked Usage — produced at Apollo Theatre, SEPT. 22, 8e
COOKE, Mr. W. C. C.—appointed headmaster of Northampton Town and County School, JULY 28, 7g
COOKERY :—
Articles ("The woman's view"), ("Some new dishes"), JULY 30, 13d ; ("Le mot juste in food"), AUG. 6, 11c ; ("French cookery"), 26, 13d ; ("When the cook is away"), 27, 11c ; ("Of good taste in food"), SEPT. 3, 11c
Classes—L.C.C. courses : particulars, JULY 6, 9c
Sunlight, by—leading article, AUG. 11, 11d
COOKSEY, Rev. W. :—
on primitive art—cave paintings in Bermuda (l.), AUG. 3, 9e
COOKSON, Arnold H.—theft charge, AUG. 2, 5g
COOKSON, Mr. C.—on late Sir Alfred Dale (l.), AUG. 16, 10b
COOMBER, Frederick C.—false pretences charge, SEPT. 16, 5d
COOMBS, Mr. George P.—will, JULY 9, 14g

COOPER, Lady—presentation of address at Lloyds, JULY 14, 13*d*, 15*b*
COOPER, Maj. A. P.—unveils Scarborough College War Memorial, JULY 2, 9*g*
COOPER, David—drunk while driving motor charge, SEPT. 7, 5*e* (l.e.)
COOPER, Sir Edward—address presented at Lloyds, JULY 14, 13*d*, 15*b*; granted three months' leave of absence by Court of Aldermen, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
COOPER, Miss Gladys—opens fête at Chelsea in aid of British Red Cross Society, JULY 18, 8*d*
COOPER, J.—explosives accident (fatal), SEPT. 13, 8*b*
COOPER, Mr. James—will, JULY 21, 13*e*
COOPER, Louisa—theft charge: found insane, AUG. 11, 7*g*
COOPERATIVE societies:—
Congress (Basel)—held; admission of Russian delegates: decision, AUG. 24, 7*g*
Festival at Crystal Palace—arrangements, JULY 16, 7*a*; held, 18, 12*c*
Political policy—reversed: instances, JULY 21, 8*e* (e.e.)
COOPERDEAN, Mr. James E.—death, AUG. 18, 11*e*
COOPERS' Company—master elected, JULY 11, 7*g*
COOTE, Capt. Colin C.:—
in Parliament, on trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 13, 6*d*
COOTE, Mr. W.:—
in Northern Parliament of Ireland, on vote on account for payment of salaries, SEPT. 23, 10*c*
COPE, Sir Arthur:—
Portrait group of admirals—housing difficulty, SEPT. 15, 10*e*
COPE, Zachary:—
"Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*d*
COPELAND, Lieut.-Col. Alfred J.—death, SEPT. 7, 5*d* (l.e.)
COPPÉE, Baron (Belgium)—alleged furnishing of coal products to Germans during the War: to take action against 500 newspapers, AUG. 2, 7*c*
COPPLESTONE, Mr. J. C.:—
on British grave at Knocke (l.), AUG. 27, 11*a*
COQUANE, Joseph (France)—disaster to Strasbourg-Lyons express: arrested, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
CORAL reefs—article ("Coral reefs: new light on Darwin's theory"), AUG. 2, 6*e*
CORBETT, Mrs. Annie—will, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
CORBETT, Mr. John S.—will, AUG. 12, 11*b*
CORBETT, William—shot at Tipperary, SEPT. 30, 10*b*
CORBINO, Signor—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, JULY 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
CORBISIER, M. Jean (Belgium):—
at Gillwell Park, on Sir R. Baden Powell, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
CORDEUX, Mr. Thomas F.—will, AUG. 18, 11*b*
CORDON, William — injured in accident, JULY 26, 7*g*
CORDWAINERS' Company:—
Charities, contributions to, JULY 20, 10*c*
Master—elected, AUG. 8, 5*g*
CORFE, Rt. Rev. Charles J.—death, JULY 4, 16*c*; will, AUG. 12, 11*b*
CORIAT, Dr. Isador H.:—
"Repressed Emotions" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*d*
CORK:—
Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
Port:—
Transport workers: see under IRELAND—Labour — Transport workers
CORK, Francis—murder charge, SEPT. 20, 10*b*
CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company—dividend, JULY 9, 15*g*
CORKE, Mr. B.:—
on Dickens, Charles—letter to J. M. Makeham (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 580*d*
CORLETT, Mr. Thomas S.—death, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
CORN:—
Measures Bill—in Lords: second reading, JULY 1, 14*a*; Committee stage, 15, 14*a*; Report stage, 22, 14*b*; third reading, 27, 14*a*; Lords' amendments agreed in Commons, AUG. 4, 12*g*
Production Acts—Repeal Bill: see AGRICULTURE—Act—Part I.—Bill, repealing
CORN and Fodder Import Company (Germany)—credit granted by British banks, JULY 21, 14*e*
CORNBRIDGE, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
CORNIEBEG, Neil — culpable homicide charge, AUG. 31, 7*g*
CORNISH, Frederick C.—assault charge, JULY 2, 9*a*
CORNWALL:—
Bodmin—electoral, AUG. 22, 8*c*; SEPT. 5, 5*c*
CORNWALL, Duchy of:—
Lambeth—work in reconstruction of old houses: Dr. Priestley (report), AUG. 30, 5*e*
CORNWALL, Capt. Newenham R. de la C.—appointed Royal Naval Reserve Aide de Camp to King George, AUG. 1, 8*g*
CORNWALLIS, Lieut.-Col. Fiennes W.—will, AUG. 3, 11*e*
CORNWALL Nursery Hostel:—
At Home—arrangements, JULY 14, 13*c*; held, 16, 13*e*
CORONERS:—
Chester—appointed, JULY 28, 7*g*
Remuneration — Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 20, 7*b*; Committee stage, 22, 14*b*; third reading, 27, 14*a*
CORREGGIO:—
Painting taken from Douai Art Galleries by Germans—particulars, SEPT. 23, 9*c* (l.e.)
CORRI, Mr. Eugene—bankruptcy: receiving order made, AUG. 20, 5*b*; creditors' meeting held, 30, 5*b*
CORRIENTES:—
Finance—loan (1910): payment of interest: coupon due February 1, 1919: remittance received AUG. 24, 13*f*
CORRIGAN, Mrs. James—dance given, JULY 14, 13*c*
CORSE-SCOTT, Capt. Alexander J.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
CORSI, Vice-Adm. Camillo (Italy)—death, JULY 19, 9*b*; 20, 11*g* (l.e.); AUG. 11, 9*f*
CORTINA, Marquis (Spain) — appointed Minister of Marine, AUG. 15, 7*e*
CORY, Sir J. H.:—
Parliamentary salary — makes over to Cardiff hospitals, JULY 23, 7*g*
CORY (William) and Son, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 18*b*; —report, JULY 7, 20*c*

CORY Brothers and Co., Ltd.—receive permission to operate in Brazil, SEPT. 17, 12*e*
CORYN, Mr. Sidney (United States) :—
on California—Japanese immigration (art., "The Japanese problem : California's case," A.N.), JULY 4, 10*c*
COSCOLL, Gilbert (France)—death, AUG. 26, 5*c*
COSGROVE, Alderman W. T. — appointed Secretary for Local Government of Irish Republic, AUG. 27, 10*c*
COSMO, Mr. David—law case, SEPT. 28, 7*e*
COSSINS, Harold W.—inquest, AUG. 8, 5*g*
COSSON, Baron C. A. de :—
on armour (l., L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*a*
COSTA, Dr. Conceiro da (Portugal)—appointed Minister at Berlin, JULY 5, 9*g*
COSTA, Senhor Fernandez (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Commerce, AUG. 13, 7*g* ; to retain portfolio, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
COSTA Rica :—
Fibre growing :—
Concessions granted — particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 332*c*
Panama, relations with :—
Boundary dispute — Panama to evacuate disputed region, AUG. 27, 7*g* ; Coto taken over by Costa Rica ; day of mourning observed in Panama City, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
United States — detachments of marines leave for Panama Canal zone, AUG. 23, 7*c*
Tortoises — canning industry : particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
COSTA Rica Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 19*c* ; —report, JULY 12, 18*a*
COSTELLO, James—manslaughter charge, JULY 14, 7*g*
COSTERMONGERS—place wreaths on hearse at funeral of little girl in Farringdon-street, JULY 1, 7*g*
Brighton trip — annual outing, AUG. 23, 5*d*
COSTUME :—
Articles ("Dress problems for small women"), AUG. 29, 5*c* ; ("The busy West-End : latest styles in frocks"), SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Autumn fashions — articles ("Autumn fashion changes : longer skirts and dyed furs"), SEPT. 17, 5*d* ; ("Early autumn fashions : the longer skirt"), JULY 20, 9*c*
Crinolines — Lady Rolleston (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*d*
France — Paris fashions : articles ("A mental stock-taking"), JULY 4, 15*d* ; ("A City of Sales"), 11, 13*e* ; ("Style and nationality"), 18, 13*e* ; ("Next season's material"), 25, 13*e* ; ("Style and discernment"), AUG. 1, 11*d* ; ("The woman's view"), 8, 11*e* ; 15, 11*d* ; 22, 11*d* ; SEPT. 5, 11*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 26, 13*e*
Immodest :—
Malone, Maj. P. B. (views), AUG. 12 5*b*
Zion City — Mrs. Sarah Johnson : arrested for wearing, JULY 7, 9*g*
Juvenile — article ("Youth at the shops : the finishing-school girl's wardrobe"), SEPT. 26, 13*c*
COSTUME (continued) :—
London — articles ("London fashions : some seaside dresses"), JULY 6, 15*d* ; ("Contrasts in evening gowns"), 13, 15*e* ; ("Some holiday dresses"), 20, 15*e* ; ("Dresses at Goodwood : colour and variety"), 27, 13*d* ; ("A holiday wardrobe"), AUG. 3, 11*d* ; ("Clothes for Scotland"), 10, 11*d* ; ("The woman's view"), 17, 11*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; SEPT. 7, 11*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; 21, 13*d* ; 28, 13*e*
COTTA Publishing Company :—
Bismarck, Prince — "Reminiscences" : see under BISMARCK, Prince
COTTENHAM, Lady—health, JULY 22, 13*a*
COTTER, Rev. Claud R. :—
on Poplar — unemployment (l.), SEPT. 8, 4*d*
COTTER, Lieut.-Col. H. J.—death, JULY 19, 7*g*
COTTON :—
Africa, French West — experimental plantation to be made, AUG. 4, 7*g*
Australia — cultivation : Queensland : progress (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d* ; 20, 9*g* ; (T.S.), 24, 25*d*
Ceylon — cultivation experiments (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*c*
Cloth — production costs : note (T.S.), JULY 9, 325*d* ; prices reduced (T.S.), AUG. 6, 419*b*
Conference (United Textile Factory Workers' Association) — held, JULY 26, 7*c*
Costumes, fashion for—Mr. W Gee (s.), JULY 26, 7*c*
Crop — world (1920-21) : estimate, JULY 15, 15*b*
Egypt :—
Article ("Conditions in Egypt : large stocks of cotton," T.S.), SEPT. 17, 9*a*
Crop—yield : estimate, SEPT. 20, 14*e* ; (T.S.), 24, 25*d*
Cultivation :—
Area — restriction : Government decree being issued, SEPT. 14, 14*f* ; (T.S.), 17, 6*b* ; to be continued, 23, 9*g*
Export :—
Shipping contracts — alleged discrimination against American shipping : our New York correspondent's comments, JULY 30, 10*b* ; negotiations between America Board and Liverpool Conference Lines broken off, AUG. 10, 13*e* ; SEPT. 6, 8*f* ; our Alexandria correspondent's comments, AUG. 23, 12*e*
Articles ("Egyptian cotton freights : U.S.A. shipping board's complaints," T.S.), JULY 23, 375*a* ; ("Egyptian cotton freights"), SEPT. 6, 8*f*
Ministers—visit Preston, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
Seed used for sowing purposes—suggested regulations : article ("Egyptian cotton control," T.S.), SEPT. 3, 495*b*
Tax—syndicates' request for abolition : Government decision, SEPT. 14, 14*f* ; (T.S.), 17, 16*b*
Germany — imports from United States : credits proposed (T.S.), JULY 16, 350*d*

COTTON (continued) :—
India :—
Cultivation — Dhrangadhra State : experiments (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*d*
Transport by rail—control : Bombay Government introduce legislation, AUG. 12, 13*b*
New Hebrides — cultivation : particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 308*d*
Peru—exports decline (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Prices—note (T.S.), AUG. 20, 445*d* ; rise (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 485*d* ; 10, 505*d* ; effect on Lancashire trade (T.S.), 10, 518*c* ; note (T.S.), 17, 1*d*
American raw :—
Liverpool market—rapid advance, AUG. 30, 12*d*
Index statistics—Mr. F. W. Tattersall (circular), JULY 14, 15*e* ; (T.S.), 16, 358*a* ; AUG. 13, 443*c*
St. Vincent—price : fixed minimum : legislation proposed (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*d*
Sales :—
Liverpool market — expansion (F.N.), JULY 15, 15*a*
Stocks, world—statistics, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 305*d* ; 23, 363*d* ; 23, 10*f* ; 30, 12*b* ; (T.S.), 30, 385*d* ; AUG. 13, 8*c* ; (T.S.), 20, 445*d* ; 22, 4*d*
Consumption, world—statistics for half-year, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
Export :—
Prices, high — correspondence, SEPT. 20, 14*c*
Lancashire companies—dividends : Mr. F. W. Tattersall (circular, T.S.), AUG. 13, 443*c* ; SEPT. 17, 15*a*
Manchester—revival : note (T.S.), JULY 16, 345*c* ; conditions (T.S.), 2, 318*b* ; 9, 338*c* ; 16, 358*b* ; 23, 378*c* ; 30, 397*b* ; AUG. 13, 438*c* ; 20, 459*d* ; 27, 478*d* ; SEPT. 3, 498*c* ; 17, 14*c* ; 24, 34*b*
Manchester Royal Exchange — business : our correspondent's comments, SEPT. 8, 14*b* (e.e.)
Profit-sharing : see under LABOUR
Report of Liverpool Cotton Association (1920-1921), SEPT. 29, 14*d* (e.e.)
Spinning—Oldham companies results (T.S.), AUG. 13, 425*d*
Statistics—for half-year (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 34*c*
Stockton, Sir E. (s.), JULY 5, 10*b*
United States tariff—effect (T.S.), JULY 9, 338*d*
United States :—
Arnold, Mr. L. L. (art., "Cotton : hardships of the farmer," A.N.), JULY 4, 15*e*
Consumption—statistics for June, JULY 15, 15*b* ; for July, AUG. 15, 14*d* ; for August, SEPT. 15, 14*d* (e.e.)
Crop :—
Boll weevil—damage, AUG. 3, 15*e* (e.e.)
Carry-over—notes (T.S.), JULY 2, 305*d* ; AUG. 6, 405*d*
Commercial—quantity marketed (note, T.S.), AUG. 27, 465*d*
Condition—reports, JULY 2, 19*b* ; AUG. 2, 14*d* ; SEPT. 1, 14*d* ; 2, 12*d*, *f* (and 5*e*, l.e.) ; 8, 14*d*
Ginning returns, SEPT. 9, 15*d*
COTTON :—
United States :—
Crop (continued) :—
National City Bank of New York (circular), SEPT. 27, 14*e* (e.e.)
Report, SEPT. 22, 14*e* ; 27, 14*e* ; 29, 14*f* (e.e.)
Yield—estimate, AUG. 2, 14*f* (e.e.)
Export—financing : War Finance Corporation advance, JULY 9, 15*d* (e.e.) ; 23, 15*b*
Louisiana—conditions : note (A.N.), JULY 4, 16*c*
Price—advanced, AUG. 2, 8*g* (l.e.) ; note (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 21*d*
South—conditions of tenant farmers, JULY 26, 10*c*
Stocks—statistics, AUG. 15, 14*d*
Trade—Fall River Mills resume full time, SEPT. 2, 12*g*
COTTON, Mr. Lawrence—will, AUG. 5, 11*e*
COULTHARD, Mr. W. J. C. :—
on rubber—new uses (l., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 513*b*
COULTON, G. G. :—
"Roman Catholic Church and the Bible, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
COUNCIL of Agriculture for England :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), AUG. 18, 4*g*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 18, 4*g*
Meeting—held, AUG. 18, 4*g*
Country Heart, The—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*a*
"COUNTRY Practitioner, A"—on National Insurance Act : improved conditions for panel patients (l.), SEPT. 8, 4*d*
COUNTRY Road Club—aims outlined : Lord Walter Hervey (with others, l.), AUG. 9, 10*d* ; progress, SEPT. 15, 5*f*
COUNTY Courts :—
Judges—retirement (Judge Mulligan), AUG. 17, 5*d* (l.e.)
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading, JULY 12, 14*c* ; third reading, AUG. 11, 5*c*
Dividend, AUG. 1, 13*b*
Shares—issue (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 14*c* ; prospectus, 29, 14*a*, 15*b*
COUNTY of London Magistrates' Club—dance given, JULY 1, 13*d*
COUPERUS, Louis :—
"Letters of a Javanese Princess"—contributes foreword (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 605*c*
COURSING—Wryde Produce meeting, SEPT. 24, 4*c*
COURT, Betty—theft charge : acquittal, JULY 25, 14*b*
COURTAULD, Mr. S. :—
on road reform (l.), JULY 25, 6*a*
COURTAULDS, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 15, 15*c*
COURTHOPE-MUNROE, Mr. C. H.—appointed commercial secretary in diplomatic service, AUG. 27, 14*f*
COURTNEIDGE, Mr. Robert — entertains 1,091 wounded soldiers at Shaftesbury Theatre and tea, JULY 22, 8*d*
COURTOIS-SUFFIT and René Giroux, Drs. (France)—report on drug habit, JULY 21, 9*e*
COURT Theatre : see ROYAL Court Theatre
COUSIER, Paul—condemned by Lille court-martial, AUG. 1, 7*g*
COUSINS, Mr. Harold W.—found drowned, AUG. 6, 5*d*
COUSINS, Dr. John W.—death, SEPT. 23, 12*a* ; 24, 11*d*

COUTTS, W. S. :—
"Bihar and Orissa Code, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
COUTTS and Co., Ltd.—branch at No. 1, Park-lane opened (F.N.), JULY 4, 18*c*; —report, JULY 22, 17*c*
COVENTRY :—
Corporation—Bill: in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed, AUG. 12, 12*b*
Motor-cars, unattended—places for leaving, AUG. 15, 6*c*
Palace Yard, old—(photo), SEPT. 19, 13*c*
Yeatman-Biggs, Rt. Rev. H. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*b*
Stivichall estate—opened to public as park, JULY 11, 7*g*
COVENTRY, Mr. George—21st birthday, SEPT. 10, 11*a*
COVENTRY Cooperative Society—political policy reversed, JULY 21, 8*e* (e.e.)
COW, Dr. Douglas V.—death, JULY 1, 12*f*; will, AUG. 13, 11*b*
COWAN, Mr. D. M. :—
at British Association, Edinburgh, on expenditure in education, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
COWAN, Mr. James H.—will, AUG. 20, 11*c*
COWAN, Mr. William D.—will, JULY 18, 13*d*
COWANS, Lady — pension: Parliament: questions, JULY 13, 6*b*
COWARD, Sir Lewis—retiring as Recorder of Folkestone; freedom to be conferred, SEPT. 10, 11*b*
COWDRAY, Lord—purchases Castle Fraser, Aberdeen, AUG. 20, 5*b*; purchases Fen Place, East Grinstead, SEPT. 16, 14*g*
Colchester—gift of £10,000 to town, JULY 23, 10*c*
COWELL-STEPNEY, Lady—death, AUG. 16, 11*b*
COWFOLD :—
Baptist chapel—services: law case, JULY 23, 4*d*; 29, 4*f*
COWIE Harbour Coal Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 20, 16*d*
COWIESON (F. D.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 13, 9*b*
COWLRICK, Mr. C. E.—tour in Canada: attitude of American Federation of Musicians: particulars, SEPT. 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
COX, Mr. Alfred—honorary degree of M.A. to be conferred at Durham University, JULY 2, 14*c*; conferred, 22, 13*f*
COX, Mr. Harold :—
on railways—nationalization (art., "Railway nationalization: II. the case against," R.N.), AUG. 15, 10*b*
COX, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
COX, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
COX, Mr. Warwick—awarded prize for cake making, AUG. 8, 5*g*
COX'S Bank :—
Alexandria — building inaugurated, SEPT. 27, 14*c* (e.e.)
Report, JULY 19, 17*d*
COYLE, Henry W.—manslaughter charge, JULY 28, 7*a*
COZIER, Rt. Rev. Dom Germain—installed as Abbot of Quarr Abbey, JULY 18, 8*a*
CRAANDYK, Dr. H. :—
at International Law Association, on unification of rules relating to sale of goods, SEPT. 3, 7*a*
CRABB, Mr. Arthur :—
"Mrs. Brown's Pearls" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
CRABTREE, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 19, 11*b*
CRADOCK, Mr. John D.—death, SEPT. 6, 10*f*
CRAFNANT and Devon Mining Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, JULY 26, 18*e*
Fraud on—prosecution, SEPT. 16, 5*b*
CRAIB, Prof. W. G.—accident, SEPT. 12, 5*e*
CRAIES, Mr. C. :—
on currency—paper or gold (l.,T.S.), JULY 9, 333*b*; 23, 373*c*; AUG. 6, 413*b*; SEPT. 3, 492*c*
on trade—depression; expansion of credit (l., T.S.), AUG. 20, 453*c*; SEPT. 17, 8*a*
CRAIG, Mr. Gordon :—
on theatre arts and crafts—exhibition at Amsterdam (l. quoted), SEPT. 26, 8*e*
CRAIG, Sir James—in London: confers with Gen. Smuts, JULY 7, 10*a*; reason for visit (statement), 7, 12*e*; presentation by Members of Houses of Parliament: arrangements, AUG. 1, 8*e*; made, 4, 10*b*; in London, 8, 8*e*; returns to Belfast from Scotland, 23, 8*a*; visits country residence, Cleeve Court, Berkshire, AUG. 29, 8*g*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), AUG. 4, 10*b*
Castledawson War memorial—message read at fête to raise funds, JULY 18, 12*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 4, 10*b*
Ireland—invited to London to confer with Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 15, 10*e*; conversations with, 16, 10*c*; 19, 10*d*; denies rumours, 16, 10*c*; leaves London for Belfast; issues manifesto, 19, 10*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12*c*; our Belfast and Dublin correspondents' comments, 20, 12*c*
at Finaghy, on Home Rule (Ireland): London conference, JULY 13, 12*c*
at House of Commons, on Ulster: loyalty to Empire AUG. 4, 10*b*
in Northern Parliament, on relations between Northern and Southern Governments, SEPT. 21, 12*e*; on vote for expenses of Parliament, 23, 10*c*; on administration: expenditure; Parliament: accommodation, 24, 10*f*; on Sinn Fein activity in Ulster, 27, 10*e*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—Government's offer to Sinn Fein: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 15, 8*a*; "Redmond formula": reply to Mr. Redmond-Howard, 25, 8*g*
CRAIG, Mr. John :—
at Glasgow, on depression in Scottish steel trade, SEPT. 23, 12*e*
CRAIG, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 3, 11*e*
CRAIK, Sir Henry—elected honorary member of British Medical Association, JULY 16, 10*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, JULY 12, 14*d*
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JULY 12, 14*d*
Civil Service — salaries: bonus, JULY 27, 14*g*; women; equality of status, AUG. 6, 12*d*
Guards Division War Memorial (St. James's Park), AUG. 16, 12*e*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 21, 6*c*
CRAMER—kidnapped at Bray, SEPT. 13, 10*c*
CRAMMOND, Mr. E. :—
at Institute of Bankers, on finance: position; national income and expenditure (T.S.), JULY 2, 315*a*

CRAMP, Mr. C. T.—health, JULY 22, 7*g*
at Cardiff, on labour disputes: settlement, SEPT. 10, 10*f*
at Edinburgh, on labour: proposed railway wages cut, SEPT. 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Newcastle, on Members of Parliament, JULY 6, 9*e*
CRANDALL, Mr. (Canada)—leaves Montreal *Star* to assume control of Vancouver *World*, AUG. 25, 7*e*
CRANE, Mr. Charles R. (U.S.A.)—reaches Riga after journey overland of 7,000 miles from Peking, AUG. 15, 8*f*
on Russia—famine (int.), AUG. 15, 8*f*
CRANE, Lillie :—
"Silence for Silence"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*b*
CRANLEIGH School :—
Speech Day—held, JULY 27, 8*e*
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Schools
CRAVEN, Lord—death, JULY 11, 16*c*; inquest: arrangements, 12, 7*e*; held, 13, 9*b*; memorial services: arrangements, 13, 15*c*; held in London and Coventry; funeral, 15, 13*c*
Memoir ("Lord Craven drowned: fall from yacht at Cowes"), JULY 11, 10*c*
CRAVEN, Mrs. Charles—health, JULY 16, 13*b*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Hugh—resigning chairmanship of National Bank of South Africa, SEPT. 19, 16*e*
CRAWFORD, Mr. John S.—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
CRAWFORD, Mrs. Maynard :—
"Painted Lady, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*c*
CRAWFORD, O. G. S. :—
"Man and His Past"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 494*c*
CRAWFORD, Mr. W. F.—selected for Sudan political service, JULY 18, 9*g*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—appointed K.T., AUG. 8, 9*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Central European Mines, Ltd.—sequestration of property by Serb-Croat-Slovene Government, JULY 29, 14*b*
Government departments—staffs: reduction; removal of hutments, JULY 29, 14*a*
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JULY 1, 14*a*
Ireland—crime: murder of Mrs. Lindsay, AUG. 5, 12*b*
Russia—famine, AUG. 12, 12*b*
Wheat—imports for ten years preceding war, AUG. 18, 10*b*
CRAWSHAY, Mr. Tudor—will, SEPT. 2, 11*f*
CREASY, Maj. E. C.—hand grenade thrown at motor-car at Oppeln, AUG. 17, 7*c*
CRÉDIT Foncier d'Algérie et de Tunisie—new branch, SEPT. 28, 14*g* (e.e.)
CREED, Rev. J. M. :—
on theological training of ordinands (l.), SEPT. 21, 13*e*
CREIGHTON, Charles :—
"Some Conclusions on Cancer"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*d*
CRERAR, Mr. (Canada) :—
Article ("Party chiefs in Canada: Mr. Crerar"), JULY 13, 11*a*
on government—class legislation (statement), SEPT. 21, 9*b*
CRESSWELL, Maj. A. F. B.—death, SEPT. 10, 11*b*
CRESSY, Maj.—attempt on: our Berlin correspondent's comments, AUG. 17, 7*f* (l.e.)
CRESWELL, Col. (South Africa) :—
at Johannesburg, on railwaymen's hours, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
CREWDSDON, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
CREWE, Lord—entertained at dinner by Royal Society of Literature (s.), JULY 8, 12*d* (l.e.); appointed chairman of advisory committee on Plumage Act, AUG. 20, 5*c* (l.e.)
at Bradwall Hall, on Home Rule (Ireland): negotiations between Mr. Lloyd George and Sinn Feiners, SEPT. 19, 10*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Advertisements Bill, JULY 28, 6*b*
Autumn session, JULY 22, 14*a*; AUG. 3, 12*a*
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, AUG. 4, 12*a*; 5, 12*a*
Finance Bill, AUG. 4, 12*a*
Government business, JULY 28, 6*a*; hurried passage, AUG. 3, 12*a*
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement: Mr. De Valera's conferences in London, JULY 28, 6*a*; AUG. 11, 5*b*; 16, 12*a*; Government offer, 20, 10*d*
Ireland—crime: amnesty, AUG. 11, 5*b*
Land—Crown: sale, AUG. 12, 12*b*
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, AUG. 10, 12*a*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 17, 13*f* (and e.e.); 18, 10*b*; 19, 12*a*
on House of Lords—money Bills: powers; amendments to Safeguarding of Industries Bill (l.), AUG. 22, 4*a*
CREWE Hall—to be let furnished, AUG. 3, 4*d*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James :—
at Sanitary Inspectors' Association conference, on venereal disease, SEPT. 1, 5*d*
on venereal disease—efficacy of disinfection (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*a*
CRICKET :—
Alleyn's School v. Surrey Club and Ground, JULY 14, 5*g*
Articles ("Cricket notes"), JULY 2, 6*d*; ("A cricketer of the forties: at Lord's on his 90th birthday"), 6, 15*f*; ("Representative cricket: England's weakness and misfortunes"), 9, 5*b*; ("Future Test matches: the M.C.C.'s big task"), 16, 5*d*; ("County cricket: dangers of an over-full programme"), 23, 5*d*; ("Two great players"), AUG. 13, 4*d*; ("Mr. Maclaren's triumph"), SEPT. 3, 4*e*; ("An over-crowded season"), 10, 4*e*
Australian team :—
England, visit to—v. Warwickshire, JULY 1, 5*g*; v. Lancashire, 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*g*; v. West of Scotland, 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*e*; v. Scotland, 13, 5*g*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 5*e*; v. Durham, 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*d*; v. Yorkshire, 21, 5*f*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*e*; v. Essex, 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*g*; 30, 5*f*; v. Glamorganshire, AUG. 1, 4*d*; 2, 12*a*; abandoned, 3, 13*f*; v. Lancashire, 4, 13*f*; 5, 4*f*; abandoned, 6, 4*f*; v. Warwickshire, 8, 12*f*; 9, 4*e*; 10, 4*f*; visit Stratford-on-Avon, 9, 6*b*; v. Kent 11, 4*f*; 12, 4*f*; 13, 4*e*; v. Gloucestershire, 22, 12*f*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 12*f*; v. Somersetshire, 25, 12*e*; 26, 5*e*;

CRICKET :—
Australian team :—
England, visit to (continued) :—
v. An England XI., 29, 12*e*; 30, 4*b*; 31, 4*c*; v. Sussex, SEPT. 1, 4*f*; 2, 4*e*; 3, 4*f*; v. South of England, 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*f*; 7, 12*g*; v. Mr. C. I. Thornton's XI., 9, 14*f*; 10, 4*f*; 12, 13*c*; v. Cumberland, 13, 5*g*; entertained at banquet at Whitehaven, 14, 5*e*; leaving for South Africa: arrangements, 29, 5*d*
Averages, JULY 4, 6*g*; 11, 5*d*; 18, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; AUG. 1, 4*e*; 8, 12*e*; 15, 12*d*; 22, 12*f*; 29, 12*f*; SEPT. 5, 12*d*; 12, 13*c*
Test matches — third: sides, JULY 1, 5*g*; 2, 6*g*; played, 4, 6*e*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 6*a* (Australia won); article ("Representative cricket: England's weakness and misfortunes"), 9, 5*b*; leading article, 6, 13*d*; article ("Future Test matches: the M.C.C.'s big task"), 16, 5*d*; fourth: side, 19, 5*d*; no play, 25, 5*a*; played, 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*d* (Drawn); photographs, 26, 5*d*; article ("The Manchester Test match"), 30, 5*e*; fifth: team, AUG. 8, 12*e*; 11, 4*e*; prospects (art., "Final Test match"), 13, 9*f*; played, 15 12*a*; 16, 8*g*; 17, 8*g* (Drawn); photographs, 16, 5*b*; Australian opinion, 20, 4*e*; reviewed (art., "The Test matches"), 20, 4*c*
Leading article, AUG. 17, 9*d*
Melbourne Club (message), JULY 7, 5*a*
Results—table, AUG. 17, 10*e*
Macdonald, Mr. E. A. — offer from Nelson Club, JULY 8, 6*a*; accepts, 30, 5*f*; agreement deposited with Lancashire League, AUG. 5, 4*d*
Averages, JULY 4, 6*g*; 11, 5*d*; 18, 5*c*; 25, 5*c*; AUG. 1, 4*e*; 8, 12*e*; 15, 12*d*; 22, 12*f*; 29, 12*f*; SEPT. 5, 12*d*; 17, 5*d*
Ball—pudding incident at Ashford, SEPT. 16, 5*g*
Bats, autographed—to be raffled at Royal Military College, Sandhurst, SEPT. 13, 7*g*; sale for charity, 19, 7*g*
Bedford School v. St. Paul's School, JULY 5, 5*b*; v. Merchant Taylors' School, 19, 5*f*, *g*; averages, 27, 5*f*
Blundell's School v. Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), JULY 4, 7*b*
Bowling :—
Article ("Cricket: Mr. Spofforth and modern bowling"), AUG. 6, 4*d*
Ten wickets in an innings — performance during season: table, AUG. 24, 12*g*
Bradfield College v. Old Wykehamists, JULY 4, 7*b*; 6, 6*f*; v. Bradfield Village, 25, 5*c*
Brentwood School v. Old Brentwoods, JULY 4, 7*b*; v. Shenfield, 19, 5*g*; v. Hampstead Itinerants, 25, 5*c*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Brighton College v. Rev. C. J. M. Godfrey's XI., JULY 9, 5*d*; v. Eastbourne College, 13, 5*c*; v. Old Reptonians, 19, 5*g*
Brown, G. — accepts South African coaching engagement, JULY 29, 5*f*
Camberwell Borough Council staff v. Lambeth Borough Council staff—match arranged in aid of King's College Hospital, JULY 29, 7*g*
Cambridge University v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., JULY 1, 5*e*; 2, 6*g*; 4, 6*f*; averages, 7, 6*c*
Canterbury week—held, AUG. 1, 4*b*; 2, 12*b*; 3, 13*f*; 4, 13*e*; 5, 4*d*; photographs, AUG. 1, 5*c*
Articles ("Canterbury week: Old Stagers' seventy-sixth season"), JULY 30, 8*c*; ("Canterbury week: cricket and the Old Stagers"), AUG. 1, 10*c*; ("Old Stagers at Canterbury: Miss Elizabeth Irving as Trilby"), 2, 11*e*; ("Old Stagers at Canterbury: success in *Lady Frederick*: a clever recruit"), 4, 10*e*; ("Ladies' Day at Canterbury: the 1921 epilogue"), 5, 10*f*
Leading article, AUG. 1, 9*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 17, 15*c* (l.e.)
Charlesworth — accepts appointment as coach at Royal Naval College (Dartmouth), AUG. 19, 4*g*
Charterhouse School v. Westminster School, JULY 12, 5*d*
Cheltenham College v. M.C.C., JULY 9, 5*d*; v. Clifton Club, 14, 5*g*; v. Free Foresters, 28, 5*d*; v. Haileybury College, 30, 5*f*; AUG. 1, 4*a*
City of London School v. Old Citizens, JULY 25, 5*c*
Clifton College v. Old Cliftonians, JULY 6, 6*e*; v. Tonbridge School, 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*e*
County Championship :—
Article ("County cricket: dangers of an over-full programme"), JULY 23, 5*d*
Champion County: see Middlesex County Club, below
Committee, Advisory — meeting: agenda, AUG. 10, 10*g*; held: decisions, 16, 4*d*
Derbyshire v. Gloucestershire, JULY 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*g*; v. Northamptonshire, 11, 5*c*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*g*; v. Yorkshire, 14, 5*f*; 15, 5*e*; v. Warwickshire, AUG. 1, 4*d*; 2, 12*d*; 3, 13*e*; v. Leicestershire, 8, 12*f*; 9, 4*f*; 10, 4*f*; v. Essex, 11, 4*e*; 12, 4*g*; abandoned, 13, 4*c*; v. Glamorganshire, 22, 12*e*; 23, 4*c*; averages, 23, 4*f*
Division :—
Yorkshire County Club—decision, JULY 28, 5*e*
Essex v. Kent, JULY 4, 6*f*; 5, 5*c*; 6, 6*e*; v. Gloucestershire, 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*g*; 20, 5*e*; v. Somersetshire, 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*g*; 27, 5*f*; v. Yorkshire, AUG. 25, 12*d*; 26, 5*e*; 27, 4*e*; v. Lancashire, 29, 12*d*; 30, 4*a*; 31, 4*e*; averages, SEPT. 2, 4*f*
Glamorganshire v. Northamptonshire, JULY 1, 5*g*; v. Worcestershire, 28, 5*d*; 29, 5*f*; 30, 5*e*

CRICKET :—
County Championship (continued) :—
Gloucestershire v. Somersetshire, AUG. 1, 4c ; 2, 12b ; 3, 13g ; v. Hampshire, 4, 13f ; 5, 4f ; 6, 4f ; v. Worcestershire, AUG. 8, 12g ; 9, 4g ; 10, 4g ; v. Warwickshire, 12, 4f ; 13, 4e ; v. Lancashire, 15, 12c ; 16, 4f ; 17, 4g ; v. Sussex, 18, 4e ; 19, 4f ; 20, 4e ; v. Glamorganshire, 25, 12d ; 26, 5f ; 27, 4d ; averages, 27, 4f
Hampshire v. Essex, JULY 1, 5g ; v. Surrey, 4, 6g ; 5, 5d ; 6, 6b ; v. Sussex, 7, 5c ; 8, 6a ; v Middlesex, 11, 5d ; 12, 5c ; 13, 5f ; v. Gloucestershire, 28, 5d ; 29, 5e ; v. Worcestershire, AUG. 11, 4e ; 12, 4e ; v. Glamorganshire, 16, 4f ; 17, 4f ; 18, 4e ; 19, 4d ; v. Leicestershire, 22, 12e ; 23, 4d ; 24, 12f ; v. Warwickshire, 25, 12d ; 26, 5f ; 27, 4d ; averages, 27, 4f ; revised, SEPT. 1, 4g
Kent v. Nottinghamshire, JULY 1, 5g ; 2, 6g ; v. Yorkshire, 11, 5d ; 12, 5e ; 13, 5g ; v. Essex, 14, 5f ; 15, 5e ; 16, 5f ; v. Lancashire, 18, 5b ; 19, 5f ; 20, 5d ; v. Gloucestershire, 21, 5f ; 22, 5g ; v. Surrey, 25, 5b ; 26, 5e ; 27, 5f ; v. Hampshire, AUG. 1, 4b ; 2, 12b ; 3, 13f ; v. Middlesex, 4, 13e ; 5, 4d ; 6, 4e ; v. Warwickshire, 18, 4f ; 19, 4e ; v. Northamptonshire, 22, 12d ; 23, 4d ; 24, 12f ; averages, SEPT. 1, 4g
Lancashire v. Worcestershire, JULY 1, 5f ; v. Gloucestershire, 4, 6f ; 5, 5c ; 6, 6f ; v. Warwickshire, 11, 5b ; 12, 5d ; 13, 5f ; v. Essex, AUG. 8, 12g ; 9, 4f ; 10, 4c ; v. Surrey, 11, 4f ; no play, 13, 4e ; v. Nottinghamshire, 22, 12d ; 23, 4c ; 24, 12g ; v. Glamorgan, SEPT. 1, 4f ; 2, 4f ; abandoned, 3, 4f
Leading article, AUG. 31, 11d
Leicestershire v. Warwickshire, JULY 4, 6g ; 5, 5c ; 6, 6d ; v. Gloucestershire, 11, 5c ; 12, 5d ; 13, 5f ; v. Somersetshire, 18, 5b ; 19, 5g ; v. Hampshire, 25, 5a ; 26, 5e ; v. Northamptonshire, AUG. 1, 4d ; 2, 12d ; 3, 13f ; v. Yorkshire, 4, 13c ; 5, 4c ; abandoned, 6, 4f ; v. Derbyshire, 15, 12c ; 16, 4c ; 17, 4e ; v. Glamorganshire, 29, 12e ; 30, 4b ; 31, 4c ; averages, SEPT. 1, 4g
Middlesex v. Essex, JULY 21, 5d ; 22, 5e ; 23, 5e ; v. Somersetshire, AUG. 18, 4e ; 19, 14d ; 20, 4d ; v. Kent, 25, 12d ; 26, 5d ; 27, 5e ; v. Surrey, 29, 12d ; 30, 4a ; 31, 10g ; averages, 31, 4d ; photograph, 31, 4d
Northamptonshire v. Worcestershire, JULY 4, 6f ; 5, 5d ; 6, 6b ; v. Yorkshire, 7, 5b ; 8, 6a ; v. Nottinghamshire, 18, 5a ; 19, 5d ; 20, 5e ; v. Glamorganshire, 25, 5a ; 26, 5g ; 27, 5g ; v. Derbyshire, AUG. 4, 13f ; 5, 4f ; abandoned, 6, 4f ; v. Sussex, 8, 12g ; 9, 4f ; 10, 4f ; v. Surrey, 15, 12c ; 16, 4e ; averages, SEPT. 1, 4e

CRICKET :—
County Championship (continued) :—
Nottinghamshire v. Sussex, JULY 4, 6g ; 5, 5c ; 6, 6d ; v. Hampshire, 14, 5f ; 15, 5f ; 16, 5f ; v. Derbyshire, 21, 5e ; 22, 5e ; 23, 5f ; v. Yorkshire, 25, 5a ; 26, 5f ; , 27, 5g ; v. Northamptonshire, AUG. 12, 4g ; no play, 13, 4e ; v. Essex, 19, 4e ; 20, 4e ; v. Kent, 29, 12f ; 30, 4c ; 31, 4e ; v. Worcestershire, SEPT. 5, 12e ; 6, 12e ; averages, 6, 12f
Positions—tables, JULY 2, 6f ; 6, 6d ; 9, 5c ; 13, 5e ; 16, 5g ; 20, 5f ; 23, 5f ; 27, 5g ; AUG. 3, 13d ; 6, 4f ; 10, 4f ; 13, 4f ; 17, 4g ; 20, 4c ; 24, 12g ; 27, 4d ; 31, 4d ; SEPT. 6, 12e
Qualification :—
Yorkshire County Club—decision, JULY 28, 5e
Somersetshire v. Surrey, JULY 7, 5c ; 8, 6a ; 9, 5c ; v. Worcestershire, 14, 5g ; 15, 5f ; 16, 5f ; v. Glamorganshire, AUG. 4, 13e ; 5, 4f ; 6, 4c ; v. Hampshire, 8, 12e ; 9, 4d ; v. Leicestershire, 12, 4f ; 13, 4f ; v. Warwickshire, 15, 12b ; 16, 4f ; v. Sussex, 22, 12d ; 23, 4e ; averages, 23, 4f
Surrey v. Sussex, JULY 11, 5c ; 12, 5c ; 13, 5e ; v. Middlesex, 18, 5a ; 19, 5e ; 20, 5c ; v. Lancashire, 21, 5e ; 22, 5f ; 23, 5f ; v. Somersetshire, 28, 5e ; 29, 5f ; 30, 5g ; v. Nottinghamshire, AUG. 2, 12c ; (art., "Cricket crowd's bad manners"), 2, 5e ; 3, 13e ; 4, 13d ; v. Kent, 8, 12f ; 9, 4e ; 10, 4c ; v. Yorkshire, 22, 12c ; 23, 4c ; 24, 12c ; v. Leicestershire, 25, 12e ; 26, 5e ; 27, 4f ; averages, 31, 4d
Sussex v. Leicestershire, JULY 1, 5f ; 2, 6f ; v. Northamptonshire, 14, 5g ; 15, 5f ; 16, 5e ; v. Somersetshire, 21, 5d ; 22, 5d ; 23, 5d ; v. Gloucestershire, 25, 5b ; 26, 5f ; v. Middlesex, AUG. 1, 4c ; 2, 12d ; 3, 13g ; v. Glamorganshire, 11, 4e ; 12, 4g ; 13, 4f ; v. Kent, 15, 12d ; 16, 4e ; 17, 4e ; v. Lancashire, 25, 12e ; 26, 5f ; v. Yorkshire, 29, 12e ; 30, 4d ; 31, 4f ; averages, SEPT. 2, 4f
Warwickshire v. Gloucestershire, JULY 14, 5g ; 15, 5e ; v. Hampshire, 18, 5b ; 19, 5f ; 20, 5e ; v. Leicestershire, 21, 5e ; 22, 5f ; 23, 5g ; v. Lancashire, 25, 5a ; 26, 5g ; 27, 5f ; v. Worcestershire, AUG. 4, 13d ; 5, 4d ; abandoned, 6, 4f ; v. Middlesex, 22, 12e ; 23, 4c ; 24, 12e ; v. Northamptonshire, 29, 12d ; 30, 4c ; 31, 4f ; averages, SEPT. 2, 4f
Worcestershire v. Kent, JULY 7, 5b ; 8, 5g ; v. Glamorganshire, 11, 5b ; 12, 5d ; 13, 5g ; v. Hampshire, 21, 5d ; 22, 5f ; v. Essex, AUG. 1, 4c ; 2, 12d ; 3, 13f ; v. Nottinghamshire, 15, 13c ; 16, 4d ; 17, 4e ; v. Lancashire, 18, 4e ; 19, 4d ; 20, 4d ; averages, SEPT. 6, 12f

CRICKET :—
County Championship (continued) :—
Yorkshire v. Gloucestershire, JULY 1, 5g ; v. Sussex, 18, 5c ; 19, 5g ; 20, 5d ; v. Northamptonshire, 28, 5e ; 29, 5f ; v. Lancashire, AUG. 1, 4d ; 2, 12e ; 3, 13e ; v. Nottinghamshire, 8, 12g ; 9, 4f ; 10, 4f ; v. Middlesex, 11, 4e ; no play, 13, 4e ; v. Essex, 15, 12c ; 16, 4d ; 17, 4f ; averages, 31, 4d
Douai School v. Reading College, JULY 4, 7g
Dulwich College v. Bedford School, JULY 13, 5d ; v. Incogniti, 19, 5g
Essex County Club—secretary : resignation, AUG. 19, 4g
Eton College v. I. Zingari, JULY 4, 7b ; v. Harrow School : teams (photographs), 8, 5b ; prospects, 8, 5a ; played, 9, 5a ; 11, 5a ; articles ("Eton day at Lord's : gay frocks and busy fans"), 9, 10d ; ("Dresses at Lord's : a day of Youth"), 9, 13d ; ("Eton's victory at Lord's : gallant stand by Harrow"), 11, 8a ; Prince of Wales attends, 11, 8a ; photographs, 9, 13c ; leading article, 8, 11d ; v. Eton Masters, 27, 5g ; averages, AUG. 4, 13c
Fatalities, JULY 15, 7e ; 20, 9g
Felsted School v. M.C.C., JULY 9, 5c ; v. Aldenham School, 13, 5c
Framlingham College v. Mr. G. T. Cockerill's XI., JULY 4, 7b
France—championship result, JULY 5, 5d
Freeman, A. P.—first bowler to take hundred wickets, JULY 8, 5g
Gentlemen v. Players (Oval), JULY 1, 5e ; 2, 6e ; (Lord's) : sides, 8, 5g ; article ("Representative cricket : England's weakness and misfortune"), 9, 5b ; sides, 11, 5c ; 13, 5e ; played, 14, 5e ; 15, 5d ; 16, 5e ; (Scarborough), SEPT. 6, 12e ; 7, 12g ; 8, 13g
Germany — Prussian team v. Dutch team : match played : our Berlin correspondent's message ("'Kricket' in Berlin"), AUG. 26, 9e
Gloucestershire County Club — improved position, AUG. 23, 4f
Great Northern Railway v. Mr. F. S. Jackson's XI., JULY 21, 5f
Greenjacket week — held : particulars, JULY 25, 12c ; other matches, AUG. 1, 10d
Haileybury College v. Incogniti, JULY 4, 7b
Harrow School v. old Harrovians, JULY 4, 7b ; Cock House Match, AUG. 2, 12c ; averages, 15, 12d ; Ebrington Cups : awards, 16, 4g
Hendren, E.—to play for Rochdale, AUG. 12, 4f
Hertfordshire v. Buckinghamshire, AUG. 1, 10d
Highgate School v. Old Cholmeleians, JULY 19, 5g
Hirst, G.—testimonial to be presented on 50th birthday, AUG. 1, 4d ; made, SEPT. 8, 13g ; fund : amount, 28, 4d
Article ("Two great players"), AUG. 13, 4d
Hobbs, J. B.—denial of intention to retire from county cricket, JULY 22, 5b
CRICKET (continued) :—
Honor Oak v. Guy's Hospital — sum realized for St. Dunstan's, SEPT. 2, 4f
Household Brigade v. Eton Ramblers, JULY 12, 5f ; 13, 5d ; v. Gentlemen of Holland, AUG. 3, 13c ; v. Harrow Wanderers, 6, 4f
Imperial Conference — held, AUG. 16, 4d
Indian Gymkhana Club — new ground: progress, AUG. 5, 5e
Wales, Prince of (mess.), AUG. 5, 5c
I. Zingari v. West Kent, JULY 23, 5e ; enclosure at Canterbury Week to be revived, 23, 5g ; 25, 12c
Jamaica — M.C.C. team : efforts to arrange tour by Jamaican Cricket Council, SEPT. 6, 12f
Kennedy — probable engagement as coach in South Africa during winter, JULY 29, 5f
King's College School v. M.C.C., JULY 9, 5d
King's School (Canterbury) v. Old King's Scholars, JULY 25, 5c
Lancashire County Club — Mr. A. C. Maclaren appointed instructor at Old Trafford, SEPT. 16, 4b
Lancing College v. Brighton College, JULY 4, 7b ; 5, 5b
Leys School v. Felsted School, JULY 5, 5b
London Lancastrians and London Yorkshiremen — annual match to be revived, AUG. 30, 5g
Lords v. Commons — matches : resuscitation prospects, AUG. 29, 11b
Lucas, Mr. M. P. — death, JULY 11, 5b
M.C.C. v. Indian Gymkhana Club, AUG. 22, 12c ; 23, 4c ; v. Yorkshire, SEPT. 2, 4e ; 3, 4f ; 5, 12d
Maclaren, Mr. A. C.—appointed instructor at Old Trafford, SEPT. 16, 4b
Mead, P.—photographs, AUG. 16, 5b
Merchant Taylors' School v. Aldenham School, JULY 4, 7b
Merton College v. King's College School, JULY 4, 7b
Middlesex County Club v. Rest of England — sides, SEPT. 8, 13g ; 10, 4e ; 12, 13d ; played, 13, 5g ; no play, 14, 13c ; resumed, 15, 13f ; 16, 4f
Minor Counties Championship — matches played, SEPT. 15, 13f
New Zealand — invitation to M.C.C. team withdrawn, AUG. 17, 4d
Oldfield, Mr. W. A.—negotiations with Lancashire, AUG. 22, 12d
Old Haileyburians week — results, AUG. 9, 4d
Oxford University v. M.C.C., JULY 1, 5f ; 2, 6f ; v. Cambridge University : prospects (art., "The University match"), 4, 6d ; played, 5, 6a ; 6, 6c ; 7, 5a ; article ("Representative cricket : the University match 'surprise'"), 9, 5b ; averages, 7, 6c
Oxford University Harlequins — tour : arrangements, AUG. 15, 12c ; v. The Mote, 24, 12g ; v. Hastings, 25, 12e ; v. Eastbourne, 26, 5e
Parkin, C.—suspended by Rochdale Club, JULY 1, 5e ; refused permission to play against Yorkshire, 0, 5f
Pass-out checks — traffic : prosecution, AUG. 6, 6e

CRICKET (continued) :—
Philadelphia Gentlemen — tour : side, JULY 18, 5*b* ; arrive at Liverpool, 26, 5*d* ; v. Royal Artillery, AUG. 2, 12*e* ; 3, 13*g* ; v. Mr. L. Robinson's XI., 6, 4*f* ; v. Free Foresters, 11, 4*f* ; v. M.C.C., 12, 4*e* ; 13, 4*f* ; photograph, 12, 5*b* ; v. Army, 16, 4*f* ; 17, 4*f* ; entertained at House of Commons, 17, 5*c* (l.e.) ; v. Royal Engineers, 18, 4*e* ; 19, 4*c* ; v. Navy, 20, 4*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; v. Essex Gentlemen, 23, 4*d* ; 24, 12*e* ; v. Eton Ramblers, 25, 12*e* ; 26, 5*d* ; departure, 29, 12*f*
Public Schools v. Army, AUG. 4, 13*c* ; 5, 4*e* ; v. Old Citizens, 10, 4*g* ; v. Exiles, 15, 12*b* ; v. Middlesex Regiment, 24, 12*f* ; v. Mitcham Club, SEPT. 6, 12*f* ; 7, 12*g* ; 8, 13*g* ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 4*e*
Lord's Schools v. Rest, AUG. 2, 12*a* ; 3, 13*d* ; v. Mr. C. F. Tufnell's XI., 8, 13*b*
Reif, A. E. — benefit : Jam Sahib of Nawanagar (tel.), AUG. 8, 12*f*
Repton School v. Burton Club, JULY 2, 6*d* ; v. Malvern College, 9, 5*c* ; v. Shrewsbury School, 12, 5*c*
Rhodes, W.—to take Parkin's place with Rochdale Club, JULY 1, 5*e*
Rochdale Club — suspends C. Parkin ; substitutes, JULY 1, 5*e* ; AUG. 12, 4*f*
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, JULY 20, 5*f*
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Navy, JULY 18, 5*c*
Rugby College v. Marlborough College, JULY 28, 5*d* ; 29, 5*e*
Rushby, T.—photograph, JULY 19, 5*e*
Russell, A. C.—photograph, JULY 26, 5*d*
St. John's School (Leatherhead)—averages, SEPT. 1, 4*f*
St. Paul's School v. Oxford University Authentics, JULY 19, 5*g* ; v. M.C.C., 25, 5*c*
St. Peter's School (York) v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, JULY 28, 5*c*
Scarborough Festival — arrangements, AUG. 24, 12*g* ; held, SEPT. 2, 4*e* ; 3, 4*f* ; 5, 12*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*g* ; 8, 13*g* ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 4*f* ; 12, 13*c*
Season :—
Article (" Lessons of the season "), SEPT. 17, 4*d*
Leading article, AUG. 31, 11*d*
Service men, ex—admission in invalid chairs :—
Lord's — accommodation to be provided, JULY 30, 10*d*
Sherborne School v. Dulwich College, JULY 4, 7*b*
Shrewsbury School v. Uppingham School, JULY 4, 7*b*
Spectator :—
Behaviour—incident at Oval, AUG. 2, 5*e* ; correspondence, 3, 5*e*
Stonyhurst College v. Maj. E. G. Wynyard's XI., JULY 28, 5*e*
Surrey 2nd XI. v. Monmouthshire, JULY 9, 5*c* ; v. Staffordshire, 14, 5*g* ; 15, 5*f* ; Young Amateurs v. Young Amateurs of Middlesex, SEPT. 1, 4*f* ; 2, 4*e* ; v. Young Amateurs of Kent, 3, 4*f* ; 5, 12*e* ; v. Young Amateurs of Essex, 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*g*
Tennyson, Mr. L. H. (photograph), JULY 6, 6*a*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Theobald, Canon C. (art., " A cricketer of the forties : at Lord's on his 90th birthday "), JULY 6, 15*f*
Uppingham School v. Shrewsbury School, JULY 9, 5*d*
Warner, Mr. P. F.—presentation made by Middlesex Club, AUG. 30, 4*d*
Wellingborough College v. Lord Lilford's XI., JULY 4, 7*b*
Wellington College v. Westminster School, JULY 19, 5*g*
Westminster School v. Radley College, JULY 5, 5*b* ; v. Old Westminsters, 25, 5*c*
Winchester College v. Charterhouse School, JULY 4, 7*b*
Woolley, F. E.—photograph, JULY 26, 5*d* ; granted benefit match by Kent County Club, AUG. 24, 12*g*
Yorkshire Championship — result, JULY 5, 6*f*
Yorkshire County Club—meeting held: decisions, JULY 28, 5*e*
CRIME :—
Confidence tricks—gang at work in London, AUG. 22, 10*g*
Decrease—leading article, AUG. 9, 9*d*
Discharged prisoners—aid : report for year ended March 31, AUG. 29, 5*b*
Drowning, attempted — prosecution at Portsmouth, SEPT. 21, 7*b*
Hull—robbery with violence from Salutation Inn, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
Juvenile—our medical correspondent's comments, JULY 22, 10*g*
Borstal system—report, AUG. 29, 5*b*
Children's Courts :—
Guildhall—held, JULY 16, 4*b*
Lambeth Town Hall—first under new Act : held ; Mr. Hay Halkett (s.), JULY 5, 7*c*
Old-street — work under old *régime* concluded : Mr. Wilberforce (statement), JULY 2, 9*b*
St. Anne's Vestry Hall, Soho—opened, JULY 6, 9*a*
Shoreditch Town Hall—opened, JULY 7, 7*e*
Duty and Discipline Movement—discussion held, JULY 1, 7*f*
Lincoln—two boys charged with housebreaking, AUG. 10, 10*f*
Psychology—Dr. A. R. Abelson (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Roman Catholic first offenders : see under SOCIETY of St. Vincent de Paul
Pocket picking — " titanic gang " : prosecution, SEPT. 12, 5*c*
Prisoners :—
Escapes—particulars, AUG. 9, 5*f* ; 11, 7*g*
Gifts of public to—disposal : Mr. C. Hall (views), AUG. 24, 5*e*
Punishment :—
Old time (art., " The good old times : peep through a Jacobean window "), SEPT. 2, 11*d*
Robbery, highway :—
Penarth, near—attempt on cyclist, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
Ravenstonedale—incident, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
Sentences, unusual—incidents at Old Bailey, SEPT. 7, 5*e*
Statistics—for 1919 : issued (Blue Book), AUG. 8, 10*c*
Theft by finding—prosecution, SEPT. 30, 7*g*

CRIME (continued) :—
Trials :—
Committal for :—
Detention in prison of young persons while awaiting — Lancashire Justices' protest, AUG. 9, 5*d*
Committee of inquiry — our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 17, 8*c* ; appointed ; composition, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
Magistrates' powers — Judge G. Baker (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
Witnesses' names — press publication : magisterial comments, AUG. 13, 5*c* ; 19, 5*b*
War, effect of — leading article, AUG. 9, 9*c*
X-rays — reveal stolen rings in woman's body, AUG. 22, 5*e*
CRIMINAL Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's) — in Commons : second reading, JULY 16, 14*a* ; before Standing Committee, 27, 7*b* ; in Commons : Report stage, AUG. 5, 12*g* (and l.e.) ; third reading, 5, 12*g* (l.e.) ; notice of Commons agreement sent to Lords, 10, 12*a* ; in Lords : Commons amendments discussed, 16, 12*a* ; Bill dropped, 18, 10*f* ; 19, 12*g* (e.e.)
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14*a* ; AUG. 5, 12*g* (l.e.)
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12*a*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14*b*
Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*g* (l.e.)
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), AUG. 18, 10*f*
Farquharson, Maj. A. C. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14*a* ; AUG. 5, 12*g* (l.e.) ; 18, 10*f*
Gow, Mrs. J. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*g* (l.e.)
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14*a*
Lowther, Maj. C. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14*a* ; (l.), 27, 6*b* ; (s.), 27, 7*b*
Ray, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 25, 6*b*
Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*g*
Malmesbury, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12*a*
Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*g*
National Council of Women (with other Societies, l.), JULY 2, 8*a* ; resolution passed, SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12*a*
Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), JULY 27, 7*b*
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14*b* ; (s.), 27, 7*b* ; (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*g* (l.e.)
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14*b* ; AUG. 5, 12*g*
Wignall, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14*a* ; (s.), 27, 7*b*
Wild, Sir E. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*g* ; (and l.e.)
Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14*a*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 16, 14*b*
Young, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14*b*
CRINES, Harold — inquest, AUG. 3, 14*c*
CRIPPS, Mr. F. W. B. :—
on unemployment relief (l.), SEPT. 12, 4*f*
CRISP, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 6, 11*b*
CRISPIEN, Herr (Germany) :—
at Paris, on German reparation, AUG. 1, 7*f*
CRITERION Theatre, JULY 7, 8*b* ; 14, 8*d* ; 18, 8*b* ; 20, 10*b* (l.e.)
CROCE, Benedetto :—
"Theory and History of Historiography" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 569*b*
CROCKET, James — cruelty to pony charge, JULY 28, 7*d*
CROFT, Miss Audrey—photograph, SEPT. 14, 11*d*
CROME, John :—
Landscape paintings — Mr. H. C. Baker (p.), SEPT. 29, 9*c*
CROMER :—
Article ("Varied charms of Cromer : a vanished tower"), AUG. 6, 6*b*
CROMER, Lord — received by King, AUG. 11, 13*b*
CROMMELYNCK, M. Fernand :—
"Amants Puerils, Les" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*a*
CROMPTON and Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 15, 17*g* ; —report, JULY 7, 20*c*
CRONYN, M. (Canada) — refuses to join Meighen Cabinet, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
CROOK, Mr. Thomas :—
on cotton trade — profit sharing (l., T.S.), SEPT. 3, 495*a*
CROOKS, Mr. Will—will, AUG. 16, 11*d*
CROOKS, Mrs. Will—gift to Poplar Hospital for Accidents, SEPT. 10, 8*g*
CROPPER, Mr. James W. :—
on Lakeland — practice of hunt (l.), SEPT. 7, 4*c*
CROQUET :—
Champion Cups, AUG. 16, 4*g* ; 17, 4*f* ; 18, 4*d* ; 19, 4*b* ; 20, 4*f* ; 22, 12*g*
Championships, JULY 1, 6*b* ; 2, 6*a* ; 4, 7*c*
Devonshire Park tournament, SEPT. 30, 7*a*
Gilbey Cup, SEPT. 13, 5*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 13*b* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 4*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 4*c*
Gold Medals meeting, JULY 12, 5*a* ; 14, 6*f* ; 15, 12*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; 18, 5*c*
Hurlingham meeting, AUG. 2, 12*b* ; 3, 14*b* ; 4, 13*c* ; 5, 4*g* ; 6, 4*c* ; 8, 13*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 4*b* ; 11, 4*f* ; 12, 4*c*
Roehampton Challenge Cups meeting, SEPT. 21, 4*c* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*d* ; 26, 4*c*
Tonbridge tournament, AUG. 8, 13*d*
CROSBY, Mr. J. W.—gives £5,000 to War Memorial at West Hartlepool, AUG. 17, 15*f*
CROSFIELD, Sir Arthur H. :—
on Albania—future (l.), JULY 11, 6*d* ; 13, 8*a*
on Kenwood estate—preservation (l.), SEPT. 9, 4*e*
on Turkey—peace with (l.), AUG. 9, 10*c*
CROSS, Albert F. :—
"Art of Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*b*
CROSS, Fred W. :—
"Tarvey"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*b*
CROSS, Mr. Louis L. :—
on currency—stabilization (l., T.S.), JULY 30, 399*c*
CROSS, Victoria :—
"Over Life's Edge"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*b*
CROSS, Mr. Wilson (U.S.A.) :—
at American Society in London dinner, on *The Times* American Number, JULY 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on representation of Dominions at conferences on disarmament and Pacific policy, JULY 22, 9*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. M. W. Littleton, AUG. 13, 10*f*

CROSSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. :—
on Service men, ex—employment in French devastated areas, SEPT. 14, 8*b*
CROSSLEY Bros. (Manchester), Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 25, 14*e*
CROUCH, Mr. S. I. E.—appointed secretary of London Assurance Corporation, JULY 29, 15*e*
CROWE, Mr. F. J. W. :—
"Concise History of Freemasonry, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486*c*
CROYDON Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 12, 14*e*
CRUICKSHANK, Mr. A. H. :—
on Massinger and *The Two Noble Kinsmen* (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 516*a*; 25, 548*a*; SEPT. 8, 580*b*
CRUISE, Miss Catherine M.—law case, JULY 23, 4*b*
CRUMP, Edward—lost on Scawfell; rescued, JULY 12, 7*e* (l.e.)
CRUSIUS, Maj. (Germany)—shooting of French prisoners of war: tried before Leipzig court, JULY 1, 9*c*; 2, 11*a*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 10*d* (l.e.); sentenced, 7, 9*b*
CRUSSOL, Duc de—engagement to Miss Evelyn Gordon announced, AUG. 22, 7*f*
CRYSTAL Palace :—
Firework displays — recommenced, JULY 16, 8*b*
Imperial War Museum :—
Omnibus B.43—replica to be presented by L.G.O.C., AUG. 10, 6*d*
Statue, hidden — particulars, SEPT. 2, 6*a*
CUBA :—
Alcohol—obtained from molasses: our Havana correspondent's comments, AUG. 23, 7*c*
Finance :—
Crisis—measures to be adopted: particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Duties, customs—statistics for four months (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Cuba
Labour :—
Conditions (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*d*
Jamaican labourers—stranded: to be repatriated by Jamaican Government, JULY 21, 9*f*; 23, 9*g*; conditions, AUG. 12, 7*d*; repatriation progress, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Article ("Jamaicans starving in Cuba"), SEPT. 7, 7*c* (l.e.)
Motor lorries—demand (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Sugar industry :—
Finance—heavy advances made by United States banks: our New York correspondent's comments, JULY 13, 17*b*
Stocks—in warehouses: purchased by American syndicate, AUG. 19, 13*e*; statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*d*
Trade—imports restrictions removed (T.S.), JULY 23, 381*d*
United States, relations with :—
Commercial mission—to Washington, AUG. 8, 7*c*; 23, 7*c*
CUBA Cane Sugar Corporation—new loan: particulars, SEPT. 29, 14*d*
CUBA Submarine Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
CUBITT, Mrs.—daughter born, AUG. 12, 11*a*
CUFF, Dr. Herbert E.—drowned with two daughters, AUG. 17, 8*f*; funeral arrangements, 18, 5*g*; will, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
CULL, Mr. A. E. K.—retirement from Stock Exchange announced, JULY 29, 15*b*
CULLEN, David—treason charge, JULY 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*b*; sentence, 16, 7*c*
CUMING, Mr. Arthur H.—appointed Puisne Judge of Calcutta High Court, JULY 23, 9*g*
CUMMINGS, Sidney E.—driving to public danger charge, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
CUMMINS, Col. Lyle :—
at Westminster, on mortality from tuberculosis in trenches, JULY 28, 12*d*
CUNARD Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Vessels—oil-fuel plans: particulars, SEPT. 3, 8*f*
CUNDALL, Frank :—
"Handbook of Jamaica, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*a*
CUNDALL, Mr. H. M. :—
on Dobson, late Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 12, 11*c*
CUNHA, Senhor Gastao (Brazil) — appointed representative to Assembly of League of Nations, JULY 29, 9*g*
CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Lady — son born, JULY 18, 13*b*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. J. — rifle shooting: wins King's Prize at Bisley, JULY 22, 8*a*, 10*f*; photograph, 22, 8*a*
CURIE, Mme.—returns from United States bringing gramme of radium; lands at Cherbourg: our Paris correspondent's message, JULY 4, 11*e*
CURLEY, Archbp. — appointed R. C. Archbp. of Baltimore, AUG. 8, 7*g*
CURNIER, Brigadier (France) — shot in Paris by train bandit, AUG. 1, 7*f*
CURRAN, William H.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 19, 7*c*; 29, 7*c*
CURRENCY :—
Cannan, Prof. E. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Committee (Cunliffe) — report :—
Article ("The Cunliffe report: changes since it was issued"), SEPT. 29, 14*d*
Conference, international (London)—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 14*f* (e.e.)
Deflation—note (T.S.), JULY 16, 345*b*; (F.N.), AUG. 26, 15*a*; SEPT. 2, 12*c*
British Association — discussion, SEPT. 13, 14*e*; (T.S.), 17, 11*d*
Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 17, 11*d*
Mackay, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), AUG. 6, 413*a*
Policy (F.N.), AUG. 25, 13*a*; 26, 15*a*; 29, 14*b*
Federation of British Industries—Credits and Currency Committee forwards resolution to Prime Minister: particulars, JULY 13, 14*b*; (T.S.), 16, 355*a*; resolution urging Government to appointment of Commission: Sir H. Bell (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*d*; Mr. Lloyd George: decision, 28, 14*d*
Leading article, JULY 13, 13*c*
Fraser, Sir D. (int.), AUG. 30, 12*d*
Fraser, Mr. J. B. (l., T.S.), AUG. 13, 433*b*
Gold standard — restoration :—
Barclay's Bank Review comment, AUG. 9, 13*b*
Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (p.), SEPT. 13, 14*f*
Scott, Prof. W. R. (p.), SEPT. 13, 14*e*
Gold value :—
Cassel, Prof. (statement), SEPT. 15, 14*b*; (F.N.), 15, 14*a*
Inflation—international (note, T.S.), AUG. 6, 405*a*

CURRENCY (continued) :—
Notes :—
Article ("Travel money"), AUG. 31, 8*b*
Colonial — theft : prosecution, JULY 20, 4*e* ; 27, 12*e*
Europe — decline in (F.N.), AUG. 8, 14*b*
Barclay's Bank Review (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 14*b*
Issue :—
Bank, International — suggested :—
Gibson, Mr. A. H. (p.), SEPT. 13, 14*e* ; (T.S.), 17, 11*d*
Returns, JULY 1, 15*e* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 15*d* ; 22, 16*g* ; 29, 14*g* ; AUG. 5, 15*c* ; 12, 15*d* ; 19, 15*g* ; 26, 17*c* ; SEPT. 2, 14*g* ; 9, 15*e* ; 16, 13*f* ; 23, 16*d* ; 30, 14*g* ; Parliament : question, AUG. 10, 12*b*
Theft — prosecution, SEPT. 14, 4*c*
Silver :—
Article ("Monetization of silver: world's declining output of gold," T.S.), JULY 16, 355*c*
Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 13, 423*c* ; 20, 453*a*
Jordan, Mr. W. L. (l., T.S.), JULY 23, 373*a*
Stabilization :—
Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 2, 313*a* ; 9, 353*b*
Craies, Mr. C. (l., T.S.), JULY 9, 333*b* ; 23, 373*c* ; AUG. 6, 413*b* ; 20, 453*c*
Cross, Mr. L. L. (l., T.S.), JULY 30, 399*c*
Govett, Mr. F. A. (l., T.S.), JULY 21, 313*a* ; 16, 353*a* ; 30, 399*b* ; AUG. 27, 472*b*
Leading article, JULY 2, 13*d*
Lyon, Mr. W. I. (l., T.S.), JULY 2, 313*b*
Major, Mr. M. F. B. (l., T.S.), JULY 16, 353*b* ; AUG. 6, 413*c*
CURRIE, Gen. Sir Arthur W.—leaves for Canada, SEPT. 3, 11*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Canada : appointment of Gen. Lord Byng as Governor-General, JULY 29, 12*d*
CURRIE, Francis — theft charge, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
CURTIS, H. P. :—
"Glossary of Textile Terms"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*a*
CURTIS, Mr. Thomas S. :—
"High-Frequency Apparatus" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*
CURTIS, Mr. Vernon (U.S.A.)—embezzlement charge, JULY 22, 10*c*
CURTIUS, Dr. Ernst R. :—
"Literarischen Wegbereiter des Neuen Frankreich, Die" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 543*a*
CURWOOD, Mr. James O. :—
"God's Country"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 607*b*
CURZON, Viscount :—
in Parliament, on :—
Navy—building programme, AUG. 4, 12*f*
on civil servants' salaries (l.), AUG. 23, 9*e*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—dance given, JULY 9, 14*f*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—takes title of Marquess Curzon of Kedleston, JULY 2, 12*d* ; takes seat on elevation to rank of Marquess, 8, 15*a* ; audience of King, 25, 13*b*
CURZON of Kedleston, Lord (continued) :—
Armaments — limitation conference : unlikely to attend, SEPT. 20, 10*d* ; not to attend : definitely decided, 21, 10*a*
Leading article, JULY 13, 11*b*
Belgians, King and Queen of the—entertains at dinner, JULY 6, 14*c*
Foreign Office—administration : leading article, JULY 14, 11*c*
Northcliffe, Lord—dinner to, at British Embassy at Washington cancelled by orders of : our Washington correspondent's message, JULY 30, 10*c*
Silesia, Upper — conversations with Comte de Saint-Aulaire, JULY 21, 10*a* ; conversations with MM. Briand and Loucheur in gardens of Rambouillet, AUG. 12, 8*a*
The Times—attack :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), JULY 19, 14*a*
Parliament—questions, JULY 19, 14*a*
at National Gallery, on Washington statue presented to Great Britain by Virginia, JULY, 1, 13*c*
at Oxford, on universities and Empire, JULY 6, 16*a*
at Supreme Council, on famine in Russia, AUG. 11, 10*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; on sanctions taken against Germany, 15, 8*c*
at Westminster, on international conference on tuberculosis, JULY 27, 15*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Autumn session, JULY 22, 14*a* ; 28, 6*a* ; AUG. 3, 12*a*
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, JULY 13, 6*a*
Government business, JULY 28, 6*a* ; hurried passage, AUG. 3, 12*a*
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement ; negotiations, AUG. 16, 12*a* ; Government offer, 20, 10*d*
Persia—political situation, JULY 27, 14*a*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 19, 12*a*
on Anglo-Japanese Alliance—position of China : letter to China Association, JULY 9, 12*e*
on oil policy—dispatch sent to British Minister at Washington, JULY 6, 11*a*
on Poland—relations with (tel.), JULY 1, 9*e*
CUSACK, James A. :—
"'Foster, Collins, and Me'"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486*a*
CUSACK, Rolande—funeral ; costermongers place wreaths on hearse, JULY 1, 7*g*
CUSHMAN, Allerton S. :—
"Chemistry and Civilization" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*d*
CUST, Mr. Robert :—
on Labour Ministry—Appointments Department : abolition (l.), JULY 16, 6*d*
CUSTOMS and excise :—
Certificate granted—cancelled : *Gazette* notice, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
Commissioners — appointed, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
Fraud on—attempted : prosecution, AUG. 27, 5*b*
Report, annual—issued (Blue-book) ; particulars, AUG. 6, 5*e*
CUSTOMS House :—
Bill of Entry Department—removal : particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 14*c*

CUTCH, Maharao of—entertained at dinner by Indian Social Club, JULY 26, 12*d*; places wreath on Indian memorial at Brighton, AUG. 3, 11*b*; becomes vice-president of British Empire League, 9, 5*g*; interview with M. Jaspar in Brussels; visiting Belgian battlefields, 17, 7*e*; returns to London, 19, 11*b*
Bath—freedom conferred, JULY 25, 12*b*; (photo.), 25, 9*c*
League of Nations Assembly—accepts invitation to represent India, AUG. 5, 8*a*
London, City of—freedom to be conferred, JULY 8, 10*f*; conferred (s.); entertained at luncheon, 28, 9*f*
at Hotel Cecil, on his mission to Imperial Peace Cabinet, JULY 26, 12*d*
at Royal Colonial Institute dinner, on loyalty of Indian princes, JULY 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
CUTLER, Rev. Charles S.—will, SEPT. 1, 12*a*
CUTLERS' Company—master and wardens elected, SEPT. 1, 8*b*
CUTLERY trade :—
Sheffield—conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 316*c*; 9, 336*c*; 16, 356*c*; 23, 376*c*; 30, 396*b*; AUG. 6, 416*c*; 27, 476*c*; SEPT. 3, 496*c*; 10, 516*c*; 17, 12*c*; 24, 32*c*; 24, 8*f*
CYCLING :—
Cycle and motor-cycle show, annual :—
George V., King—becomes patron, JULY 2, 7*d*
English Channel :—
Hills, Miss Q. — to make fresh attempt, JULY 23, 7*g*
Rigby, Mr. H. A.—feat, SEPT. 12, 5*d*
Lights :—
Article ("Cyclists' lights: lack of uniform rules"), SEPT. 2, 5*c*
Stancer, Mr. G. H. (l.), SEPT. 6, 4*d*
Manchester Wheelers—sports held, JULY 11, 5*c*
Meredith, L.—50 miles unpaced on Bath Road, JULY 19, 5*f*
Racing :—
Central Powers Nationals—admission to competitions: discussed at International Cyclists' Union conference, AUG. 1, 10*f*
Championships :—
National Cyclists' Union—one and five miles: decided, JULY 18, 5*e*
World's, AUG. 6, 4*g*; 8, 13*b*
"Madison" Race—decided, JULY 4, 7*c*
Paris to Brest and back—non-stop run, SEPT. 3, 7*b*; result, 5, 7*g*
Tandem :—
London-Bath—new record created, SEPT. 20, 4*e*
Theft—prosecution, AUG. 29, 5*c*
CYMMRODORION Society: see HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion
CYPRUS :—
Law—judgments obtained in High Courts of United Kingdom: reciprocal provisions made for enforcement, AUG. 31, 9*g*
CYRIL, Grand Duke—arrives in Paris, SEPT. 12, 11*b*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Army :—
Weisskirchen Military Academy—fire: see under *Fires*, below
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Boot and shoe industry—export tax reduced, JULY 9, 9*e*
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Clothing industry—syndicate formed: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*d*
Coal—production: statistics for three months (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
Communist Party—executive committee arrested, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Electricity :—
Stechovice — scheme: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 20, 450*b*; SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Finance :—
Debts, pre-war — announcement, AUG. 5, 15*c*
Stock Exchange (Prague)—to re-open, AUG. 3, 7*g*
Fires :—
Weisskirchen Military Academy—destroyed, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Germany, relations with—Herr Limmer recalled to Germany, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Czecho-Slovakia
Hungary, trade with — agreement: particulars of negotiations (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
Investments, British — claims: British Commercial Secretary at Prague (report, T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*b*
Labour :—
Bank clerks — strike at Prague, JULY 8, 9*g*; 19, 9*g*; directors' terms accepted, 30, 9*e*
Lignite—production: statistics for three months (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
Maize—crop ruined, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Ministry (Cerny) — Finance Minister resigns, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
Ministry (Benes) — formed; composition, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
Oil—Standard Oil Company and Czecho-American syndicate negotiating for monopoly of trade and exploitation, SEPT. 12, 14*e*
Poland, relations with :—
Commercial treaty — Dr. Hotowetz: leaving for Warsaw, JULY 22, 9*g*; makes satisfactory arrangements, 28, 9*g*; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
Conference between Ministers at Marienbad—held, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Political situation — leading article, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
Radium—deposits near Jachymov: company formed for exploiting, JULY 30, 9*e*; concession granted to Imperial and Foreign Corporation of London, SEPT. 17, 8*b*; particulars, 30, 9*f*
River power—development schemes: details, JULY 25, 15*b*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Convention — Col. Katafatovitch arrives at Prague, JULY 22, 9*g*
Spain, relations with—trade treaty: negotiations (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491*d*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Sugar :—
Exports—statistics (T.S.), JULY 2, 310*d*
Output—statistics for nine months (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491*d*
Tariff — changes (T.S.), AUG. 27, 479*d*
Hotowetz, Dr. (statement, T.S.), AUG. 6, 411*b*
Telephones—statistics, SEPT. 7, 7*g*
Users—revolt against new law, JULY 8, 9*b*
Trade :—
Competition abroad—report (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*b*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Fair (Bratislava) — arrangements (T.S.), JULY 9, 335*d*
Fair (Prague)—arrangements, JULY 20, 11*f*; AUG. 13, 7*g*; postponed (T.S.), 27, 483*c*; opened (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*c*
Free—declaration: approved by Parliamentary Committee of Supplies, AUG. 6, 7*g*
CZERNIN, Count (Austria)—arrives at Scheveningen, JULY 30, 9*e*
CZSERMYAK (ex-officer)—alleged to have assassinated Count Tisza: arrested in Hamburg, AUG. 9, 7*f*

D

"D. A. D."—on operations for tonsilitis (l.), JULY 18, 6*c*
"D. C."—on Scott and Shakespeare (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 452*b*
D'ABERNON, Lord—birthday, AUG. 19, 11*b*; arrives in Berlin, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
DACOMBE, Alderman Walter J.—found hanging, SEPT. 16, 5*g* (l.e.); inquest, 19, 7*g*
DADABHOY, Sir M. (India) :—
on trade—British opportunities (l.), JULY 11, 6*c*; 23, 9*d*
DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—report (F.N.), AUG. 5, 13*b*
DAHLIAS: see under HORTICULTURE
DAHLIA Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
Daily Graphic :—
Slander action against, JULY 13, 7*d*
Daily Herald :—
Editor—contempt of Court: law case, JULY 2, 4*d*
Daily Mail :—
Accident insurance :—
Claims paid, JULY 19, 7*c*; AUG. 6, 10*c*; SEPT. 8, 5*c*
Report, AUG. 24, 5*c*
Fruit show: see under FRUIT—Exhibitions
Libel action against, JULY 1, 4*f*
Daily Mirror Newspapers, Ltd. — summoned for printing posters in connexion with recent Parliamentary election at Hertford, AUG. 29, 10*d*
DAIN, Dr. :—
at Newcastle, on medical practitioners: secrecy, JULY 16, 10*b*
DAIREN—port: congestion (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
DAIRYING :—
Diploma — examination: notice to candidates, JULY 21, 8*e*
National Institute for Research in Dairying: see that title
Prices :—
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), SEPT. 23, 6*b*
Show—at Royal Agricultural Hall: arrangements, SEPT. 27, 8*d*
DAIS, Edith—forgery and fraud charge, JULY 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
DALE, Sir Alfred—death, AUG. 15, 10*e*; memorial service: arrangements, 16, 11*c*; held, 19, 11*c*
Appreciation — correspondence, AUG. 16, 10*b*
DALE, Alfred (and another)—demanding money with menaces charge, SEPT. 8, 5*f*
DALE, Christina W.—theft charge, AUG. 15, 12*g*; 17, 5*d*
DALE, Miss Gertrude—memorial service: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
DALE, Miss H. E.—honorary degree of M.A. conferred at Birmingham University, JULY 4, 20*c*
DALEY, Frederick—unlawful possession of marks in notes charge, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 18*g*
DALMELLINGTON Iron Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
DALRYMPLE, Lady—arrives in New York as American representative of suede company, JULY 25, 9*c*
DALRYMPLE, Sir Walter H.—will, AUG. 16, 11*d*
DALTON, Frank—death, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
DALTON, Mr. O. M.—appointed keeper of British and medieval antiquities at British Museum, AUG. 2, 8*b*
DALY, John—treason charge, JULY 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*b*; sentence, 16, 7*c*
DALZIEL, Lord—barony conferred, JULY 9, 14*f*; takes seat in Lords, AUG. 11, 5*a*; entertained at dinner at House of Commons, 13, 11*f*
DALZIEL, Sir Davison—arrives at Vienna to renew International Sleeping Car Company's contract with Austrian railways, SEPT. 27, 14*c*
DALZIEL Foundry, Ltd. :—
Thefts from—prosecutions, SEPT. 1, 7*b*; 15, 5*c*
DALZIELL, F. G. :—
"Christian Doctrine, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*c*
DAMANT, Cdr. Guybow C. C.—promoted Commander on retirement: services as Inspector of Diving recalled, AUG. 6, 10*f*
DAMES, Mr. Mansel L. :—
"Book of Duarte Barbosa, The" (ed.) —reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 604*d*
DAMPNEY, Mr. Cyril J.—becomes partner in Castiglione and Dampney, JULY 19, 18*a*
DANA, Mr. Henry—death, SEPT. 6, 10*c*; memorial service: arrangements, 8, 11*c*; held, 10, 11*a*
DANCING :—
Articles ("The dances of England: a welcome revival: ballet and Nautsch"), JULY 9, 8*c*; ("New dances: el Chucho and a tango"), 22, 13*f*; ("The dancing season: need of a central hall in London"), SEPT. 20, 8*d*
Folk :—
Cuadro Flamenco: see under BALLET

DANCING (continued) :—
France :—
Church — antipathy to : Curé of Briec-de-l'Odet prosecuted for urging young people not to dance at restaurant, JULY 16, 9*d*
Montmartre—rich provincial's experience : *L'Œuvre* statement, AUG. 18, 7*a*
Hackney—Borough Council : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
Harding, Miss Belle—holds demonstration class at Merrick Rooms (statement), SEPT. 9, 11*f*
National — school suggested : Mme. Genée (s.), JULY 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
Savoy Hotel—ball room reopened, SEPT. 24, 6*e*
Taylor, Maj. C. H. (s.), JULY 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
DANDOY, Fr. G. :—
"Essay on the Doctrine of the Unreality of the World in the Advaita, An"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*a*
DANIELL, Mr. F. H. Blackburne :—
"Calendar of State Papers" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 572*b*
DANIELS, Mr. Josephus (U.S.A.) :—
War, The Great—administration of Navy department : report of Senate Naval Commission, JULY 19, 9*d*
DANNEBROG, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Denmark
DANTE Alighieri :—
Articles ("The Spirit World," D.S.), SEPT. 14, 5*a* ; ("Dante and Florence," D.S.), 14, 9*a* ; ("Reading Dante : the dilettante way : a Dante drama"), 21, 8*b*
Cinematograph film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
"Dante Studies"—reviewed (D.S.), SEPT. 14, 8*d*
"Dante the Poet"—reviewed (D.S.), SEPT. 14, 8*d*
"Divina Commedia, Il Codice Trivulziano 1080 della" — reviewed (D.S.), SEPT. 14, 12*d*
"Divina Commedia, La"—reviewed (D.S.), SEPT. 14, 12*d*
"Divine Comedy" (art., "The Divine Comedy," D.S.), SEPT. 14, 3*a*
"Essays in Commemoration, 1321-1921"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 496*d* ; correspondence (L.S.), 11, 517*b*
Home—palace Torre degli Anguillara handed over by Rome municipality, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
Leading article, SEPT. 14, 9*b*
Memorial :—
Quito—monument to be erected, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
"Opere di Dante, Le"—reviewed (D.S.), SEPT. 14, 11*a*
Poetry—articles ("Dante and medieval poetry," D.S.), SEPT. 14, 13*a* ; ("The spell of Dante's poetry," L.S.), 15, 585*b*
Portraits (D.S.), SEPT. 14, 3*b*, 5*b*
Prose works (art., "The prose works : the lyrics," D.S.), SEPT. 14, 7*a*
Rodd, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
Sex-centenary—celebrations :—
Italy, in—dates and places, JULY 8, 10*b* ; celebrated, SEPT. 15, 8*c* (l.e.) ; in Florence, 17, 7*b* (l.e.) ; historical pageant, 19, 9*g* (and 9*c*, l.e.) ; in Rome : official ceremony held, 21, 9*g* (l.e.)
DANTE Alighieri :—
Sex-centenary (continued) :—
League of Nations Assembly—tribute, SEPT. 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
Patron—sarcophagus opened, AUG. 1, 7*e*
Ravenna — Army and Navy deposit bronze wreath on tomb ; relics room provided by Italian emigrants in Montevideo inaugurated ; vesper bell rung, SEPT. 13, 10*f*
Roman Catholic Church — organizing festivities, SEPT. 12, 8*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
The Times Supplement — published, SEPT. 14
DANUBE :—
British flotilla — three vessels arrive at Budapest, JULY 27, 9*g* ; reception given, AUG. 1, 8*e* (e.e.) ; vessels at Bratislava, 5, 7*g* ; at Vienna, 8, 7*g*
Commission, International — arrangements, JULY 28, 9*g* ; 29, 15*e*
Meeting — held, AUG. 31, 9*g*
Seat—chosen, AUG. 31, 9*g*
Navigation — International convention : signed, JULY 25, 15*c*
Shipping :—
Flotilla — arbitrator's award : see under SHIPPING — War, The Great
Trade on — Mr. T. G. Bowles (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*g*
DANUBE Navigation Company :—
Article ("New Europe fairing"), JULY 25, 15*b*
DANZIG :—
Arsenal — closing down by order of League of Nations, AUG. 2, 7*b*
Finance — stock and money markets opened, AUG. 31, 14*g*
German State property — transfer : decisions of Allied Commission, AUG. 2, 7*b*
Labour :—
Port — strike declared, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Poland — relations with Free City : negotiations :—
Agreement reached, AUG. 12, 7*c*
Article ("The making of Danzig : a long battle of words : success in sight"), AUG. 26, 9*a*
D'ARBLAY, Madame :—
Soho, associations with — recalled, AUG. 30, 6*d*
DARBY, Mrs. Cecilia C.—will, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
DARBY-GRIFFITH, Mr. C. W. :—
on land taxation (l.), AUG. 8, 10*a*
DARBYSHIRE, Mr. Charles :—
on aeronautics — airships : retention (l.), JULY 9, 11*e*
DARDANELLES :—
Allied zone :—
Defence :—
Article ("Fears for the Straits : defence of Allied zone"), JULY 6, 12*e*
Leading article, JULY 8, 11*c*
Supreme Council — discussion, AUG. 11, 9*d*
Control — Rumania : interest in : M. Jonescu (statement), JULY 14, 9*f*
Internationalization :—
Rumania — attitude : M. Algazy (art. quoted), AUG. 24, 7*d*
DARE, Mr. Allan :—
"Killigrew" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*b*

DAREWSKI, Mr. Herman — admitted Freeman of City of London ; elected liveryman of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, JULY 12, 7*g*
DARLING, Mr. J. F. :—
at Surveyors' Institute, on inter-Empire exchanges, JULY 15, 8*c* ; (T.S.), 23, 367*b*
on finance — Treasury bills ; Imperial exchange (l.), JULY 8, 8*a*
DARLING, Mr. Samuel — will, SEPT. 21, 13*f*
DARLINGTON — freedom to be conferred on Mr. W. F. Massey, AUG. 17, 11*b* ; conferred, 22, 10*a*
DARRICARRÈRE, Mme. (France)— killed in fire at Bayonne, SEPT. 9, 7*d*
DARTMOUTH, Lord — pictures by Rubens : sale announced, JULY 9, 7*c* ; sold, 14, 7*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Territorial Cadet Force — revised regulations : issue, JULY 15, 14*a*
Darwen Gazette — ceases publication, JULY 8, 19*e*
DARWIN, Lady :—
on Society for Oversea Settlement of British Women — scheme (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*d*
DARWIN, Mr. Bernard :—
" Present Day Golf " — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 447*b*
DARWIN, Maj. Leonard :—
at New York, on eugenics, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
DARWINISM : see under EVOLUTION
DASENT, Mr. Arthur I. :—
" Story of Stafford House, The "— noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*d*
DAUBENY, Mr. Ulric :—
" Ancient Cotswold Churches " — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 28, 479*b*
DAUDET, M. Ernest (France) — death, AUG. 22, 7*c*
DAUDET, M. Léon :—
" Vers le Roi : Souvenirs des Milieux politiques, littéraires, artistiques et médicaux de 1908 à 1914 "— reviewed (L.S.), JULY 28, 475*c*
DAVENHAM, Droitwich :—
Schoolmaster — retires after 41 years' service, JULY 1, 7*g*
DAVENPORT, Augustus S. — stabbed, AUG. 27, 5*e*
DAVENPORT, Mr. Cyril :—
" British Heraldry "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*a*
DAVENPORT, Samuel — stabbed : Thomas Bissett and others charged, AUG. 29, 5*b*
DAVID, Rt. Rev. Albert A., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich—consecrated, JULY 26, 6*e* ; received by King : does homage on appointment, AUG. 11, 13*b* ; enthroned, SEPT. 30, 12*b*
Testimonial from Rugby School—appeal : Mr. A. Chamberlain (with others, l.), AUG. 5, 10*f*
DAVID, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 3, 11*b*
DAVIDS, Mr. Henry V.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 18, 11*b*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury—returns to Lambeth Palace, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
Kent County War Memorial at Canterbury—dedicates, AUG. 5, 11*b*
Methodist Conference, Ecumenical—message read at opening, SEPT. 7, 5*d* (l.e.)
National Assembly—opens session, JULY 12, 6*e*
Russia—famine : appeal, JULY 27, 10*e* (l.e.) ; reply to Patriarch of Moscow's appeal, AUG. 13, 7*b* ; harvest festival suggestion, SEPT. 6, 10*d*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbp. of Canterbury (continued) :—
Wesleyan Methodist Conference at Middlesbrough (message), JULY 16, 7*f*
at Canterbury, on interim results of Lambeth Conference appeal for Christian unity, JULY 1, 7*e* ; on Kent County War Memorial : Kent's part in the Great War, AUG. 5, 11*b*
at Convocation, on Ireland, JULY 8, 7*d*
at National Assembly, on Miss M. Royden's petition on ministration of women in churches, JULY 13, 7*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, JULY 13, 6*a*
Children of Unmarried Parents Bill, AUG. 19, 12*a*
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JULY 20, 7*b*
Drink (Popular Control) Bill, JULY 8, 15*b*
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, AUG. 10, 12*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : conference (l.), JULY 9, 11*d*
on Shakespeare's plays for school children (message), JULY 4, 10*d*
DAVIDSON, Sir Samuel C.—death, AUG. 19, 11*d*
DAVIDSON, Rev. W. T. :—
at Methodist Conference, on Bible ; modern tendencies, SEPT. 9, 5*c*
DAVIDSON, Sir Walter :—
New South Wales Legislative Council—appointment of 16 Labour men adversely criticized, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
DAVIDSON, William : see under MURDER—Walton
DAVIES, Miss Daisey :—
at Methodist Conference, Westminster, on women's work in churches, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
DAVIES, David : see under MURDER
DAVIES, Mr. David—dinner party to Indian visitors given, JULY 22, 13*b*
DAVIES, Sir David S.—announces intention not to seek re-election for West Denbighshire, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
DAVIES, Mr. E. F. :—
on Africa, Portuguese East—currency (l.), SEPT. 28, 16*c*
DAVIES, Miss Emily—death, JULY 14, 12*f* ; funeral, 16, 13*b*
DAVIES, Mr. Evan :—
on unemployment relief—Bedwellty Union : position (statement), SEPT. 21, 10*d*
DAVIES, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
DAVIES, John P.—death from accident, AUG. 2, 5*g*
DAVIES, Mr. Leonard G.—will, JULY 21, 13*e*
DAVIES, Sir Louis (Canada)—audience of King : sworn member of Privy Council, JULY 15, 13*b*
DAVIES, Mrs. Mary—death, JULY 11, 7*g*
DAVIES, Mr. Norman de G. :—
" Theban Tombs Series, The " (ed.) —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 514*d*
DAVIES, Rev. P. Llanfair—death, JULY 28, 7*g*
DAVIES, Councillor R. J.—selected as Labour candidate for West Houghton division, SEPT. 5, 5*c*
DAVIES, Mr. T. J. :—
on Bedwellty Board of Guardians—bankruptcy (statement), SEPT. 30, 10*c*
DAVIES, Sir W. Rees—leaves for Hong Kong, SEPT. 6, 11*c*

DAVIES, Pte. William—death from sleeping sickness, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
DAVIES, Rev. William G. :—
" Challenge of Reality, The "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
DAVIES, William P. and Brinley—false trade description of coal : prosecution, SEPT. 9, 5*g*
DAVIES, Mr. William T.—will, JULY 5, 12*f*
DAVIS, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at Detroit, on labour : unemployed, SEPT. 6, 8*c*
DAVIS, Albert—inquest, JULY 1, 7*d*
DAVIS, Mrs. D. J.—death, AUG. 13, 5*e*
DAVIS, Ald. H. E.—to contest Gravesend division as Anti-Waste candidate at next election, SEPT. 5, 5*c*
DAVIS, Prof. Jerome (U.S.A.) :—
on Russia—conditions ; famine (statement), SEPT. 5, 7*b*
DAVIS, Mary A.—uttering forged banknotes charge, SEPT. 27, 7*c*
DAVIS, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 12, 11*b*
DAVIS, Mr. W. J.—on National Society of Amalgamated Brass Workers and Metal Mechanics : minority conspiracy (circular), AUG. 24, 5*e*
DAVIS, William—drunk charge, AUG. 3, 5*g*
DAVIS (D.), and Sons, Ltd.—dividend : deferred, AUG. 15, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 14*c*
DAVISON, Mr. Henry P. (U.S.A.)—health : to undergo operation, AUG. 11, 9*c* ; operation, 16, 7*g* ; leaves hospital, 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
DAVISON, Mr. John—making investigation of working of prohibition in United States, JULY 28, 9*g*
on drink—prohibition in United States (views), AUG. 30, 5*b* (e.e.)
DAVISON, John R.—assault charge, AUG. 4, 5*e*
DAVOS—articles (" The stairway of the Gods : the magic road to Davos "), AUG. 10, 6*b* ; (" Gifts of Davos : beauty and healing sunlight "), 15, 6*d*
DAVY, Herr Robert (Austria)—appointed provisional administrator of Western Hungary ; to attend conference with Inter-Allied generals at Oedenburg, AUG. 8, 7*c*
DAWBARN, Mr. Charles :—
" My South African Year "—reviewed, JULY 12, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 14, 443*c*
DAWES, Gen. Charles G. (U.S.A.) :—
on Great Britain—friendship (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 7*c* ; (s. quoted, A.N.), 4, 7*e*
DAWES, Mr. Edwin — will, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
DAWES, Cdr. J. Arthur :—
on letters—incompletely addressed : Post Office efficiency (l.), SEPT. 6, 4*e*
DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. Guy P.—elected chairman of Gordon Hotels Company, JULY 29, 15*e*
DAWSON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Hospitals, voluntary—maintenance : adoption of Cave Committee recommendations ; relationship of Poor Law infirmaries, JULY 21, 6*b*
Medical practitioners—secrecy, JULY 28, 6*b*
DAWSON, Mr. A. J. Eardley :—
" Children of Circumstance "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*b*
DAWSON, Cdr. Sir A. Trevor :—
at Olympia, on airship *R.*38 disaster ; development of commercial aviation ; use of heavy-oil engines for ship propulsion ; trade : Germany's advantage ; increased output, SEPT. 8, 5*a* ; (T.S.), 10, 516*d*
on aeronautics—retention of airships (l.), JULY 11, 11*c*
DAWSON, Mr. Charles R.—death, JULY 11, 5*g*
DAWSON, Sir Philip—biographical, AUG. 29, 8*f* ; application for injunction against *Plain English*, SEPT. 8, 5*c*
Lewisham (West) by-election—suggested as Conservative candidate, AUG. 19, 8*b* ; adopted Conservative Anti-Waste candidate, 20, 8*b* ; policy, 24, 5*a* ; elected, SEPT. 15, 8*b*
on candidature for West Lewisham (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 8*d*
DAWSON, Mr. Thomas K.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
DAX—fires : see under FRANCE—Fires
DAY, Rev. Charles V.—death, AUG. 25, 11*c*
DAY, Cdr. Roderick W. :—
at Olympia, on object of British Trade Ship, Ltd. ; idle tonnage, SEPT. 16, 5*e*
DAY, Mr. W. :—
on photographic records of sound (statement), SEPT. 26, 7*f*
DAY, Walter—theft charge, AUG. 27, 5*d*
DAY, William—indecent assault charge, JULY 19, 7*e*
DAYLIGHT SAVING :—
Bill—withdrawn on second reading, AUG. 12, 12*e*
National Farmers' Union (statement), JULY 11, 14*e*
Summer time — ending : alteration of clocks : announcement, SEPT. 27, 10*f*
Belgium—to end, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
Cross-Channel services — changes, SEPT. 30, 6*a*
France—ending, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Herefordshire County Council—resolution passed, JULY 11, 7*g*
Northumberland Education Authority—medical officer's report, JULY 4, 9*e*
United States—ends, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
DEACON, Mr. Wade :—
at Royal Automobile Club, on voluntary hospitals : maintenance : State subsidy, JULY 21, 12*c*
DEAF and Dumb :—
Speech—recovery : instance at Letchworth Baths, JULY 22, 7*c* ; man's statement, AUG. 20, 8*g*
DEAL :—
Wales, Prince of, visit of : see under WALES, Prince of
DEAN, Alfred—conspiracy to defraud charge, JULY 13, 9*c* ; 14, 7*e* ; 15, 7*b*
DEAN, Mr. Basil—leaving England for New York, JULY 28, 8*c*
DEAN, Leonard—theft charge, AUG. 2, 5*g*
DEAN and Sons, Messrs.—business purchased by Odhams, Ltd., SEPT. 5, 11*c*
DEANE, Mary :—
" Book of Verse, A "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*b*
DEATH :—
Mistake—instance, AUG. 16, 8*c*
DEATH duties :—
Art sales, on :—
National Art Collections Fund—exemption of purchases :—
Finance Bill—provisions, JULY 20, 8*b*

DEATH duties (continued) :—
Documents destroyed :—
Finance Bill—clause discussed in Commons, JULY 19, 14*d*
Imposition—for freedom from income-tax : Mr. E. Boutflower (l.), JULY 11, 6*c*
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
Relief :—
Finance Bill—clause discussed in Commons, JULY 20, 8*b*
Vernon House, St. James's—valuation appeal : referee's decision, SEPT. 2, 5*b*
DEATH-RATE :—
Statistics—weekly, AUG. 25, 5*f* ; SEPT. 1, 7*g* ; quarterly return, AUG. 23, 5*a*
DEAUVILLE :—
Articles (" At Deauville : Cosmopolis by the Sea : a pageant of colours "), AUG. 26, 8*a* ; II. (" The races "), 27, 6*b* ; III. (" The Casino "), 29, 6*b*
Season—reports, JULY 13, 15*e* ; 15, 13*d* ; 26, 13*e* ; AUG. 6, 11*a* ; 15, 11*e* ; 30, 11*c*
DEBENHAM, Mary H. :—
" Patteson of the Isles "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*a*
DEBOEF, Mme. Mieke (Belgium)—entertained by staff of 7th Infantry Regiment at Antwerp, AUG. 19, 7*b*
DEBT, National : see NATIONAL debt
DEBTS :—
Long standing—paid : instance, JULY 8, 7*g*
DE CASTRO, Mr. J. Paul :—
on Watteau and D. Mead (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 468*b*
DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley—received by King, JULY 22, 13*a*
DE COURCY-BENWELL, Rev. H. F.—appointed chaplain to Sheriffs-elect, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
DEDMAN, Mr. William—will, AUG. 19, 11*b*
DEEBROOK Dredging Company, Ltd.—refund of capital posted, AUG. 20, 12*e*
DEED, Rev. John G. :—
on Nuneaton Post Office (l.), AUG. 22, 4*c*
DEEFREES, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.) :—
at International Chamber of Commerce, on taxation of imports of raw materials, JULY 2, 16*d*
DEFENCE, Imperial :—
Imperial Peace Cabinet—discussion, JULY 5, 10*d* ; 2, 9*d* (l.e.) ; official *communiqué*, 6, 11*d* ; discussed, 21, 9*f* ; official report, AUG. 6, 7*e* ; no decision : Montreal *Gazette* comments, 10, 7*d*
Naval policy :—
Imperial Peace Cabinet—agreement reached, JULY 29, 10*d*
Leading articles, AUG. 3, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c*
DEFENCE of the Realm Act— abolition celebrated at Burton, SEPT. 4, 12*c*
DE FRECE, Mr. and Mrs. Henry—acknowledge sympathy, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
DE FRECE, Mr. Lauri—death, AUG. 27, 6*c* ; funeral, 31, 7*c*
DE FRECE, Sir Walter — acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 31, 13*b* ; leaves London for Continent, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, AUG. 16, 12*d*
on coalminers' strike — settlement : subsidy (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
DE HORSEY, Adm. Sir Algernon F.—birthday, JULY 25, 13*b*
DEIGHTON, Mr. Richard—death, JULY 20, 10*b*
DEIGHTON, Mr. T. Howard—appointed under-sheriff for City of London, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
DEKHARI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
DE LABUSQUETTE, M. Robert :—
" Autour de Dante : Les Béatrices "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 526*c*
DE LA MARE, Mr. Walter :—
" Memoirs of a Midget "—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 28, 481*a*
DELANEY, Patrick—theft charge, JULY 21, 7*a*
DELAWARE, Lackawanna and Western Railroad Company—dividend, JULY 29, 15*d*
DELFT :—
Oude Kirk—fire : see under NETHERLANDS—Fires
DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company —directors : appointment, JULY 22, 15*g* ;—report, JULY 11, 16*d*
DELILLE, Dr. Armand :—
at Westminster, on protection of children against tuberculosis, JULY 27, 15*b*
DELIUS, Frederick—bust presented to Tate Gallery by Sir J. Duveen, AUG. 20, 11*e* ; (photo), 24, 11*d*
DELL, Miss Ethel M. :—
" Obstacle Race, The "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*d*
DELL, Frank—motor-cycling accident, AUG. 31, 7*c* (l.e.)
DELL, Mr. J.—photo, AUG. 27, 10*b*
DEL LUNGO, Prof. Isidoro :—
" Bianchi e I Neri, I "—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*a*
DELVERT, Capt. (France) :—
" Operations de la 1re Armée dans les Flandres, Les : Juillet-Novembre, 1917 " — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 506*d*
DELZENNE, M. (Belgium)—aeroplane accident (fatal), AUG. 29, 9*e*
DEMOCRACY—Mr. G. H. Leonard (s.), JULY 7, 4*f*
DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. Geoffrey F.—appointed chief secretary on Indian tour staff of Prince of Wales, JULY 18, 9*c*
DE MORGAN, M. Jacques :—
" Humanité Préhistorique, L' "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*c*
DEMPSEY, Jack, U.S.A.—Italian birth : *Epoca* (statement), JULY 21, 9*c*
DENBIGH, Lord :—
Catholic Union of Great Britain—appointed president, JULY 16, 7*g*
Estate accounts (statement), AUG. 15, 8*f*
on Russia—use of stolen gold for trade and propaganda purposes (l.), SEPT. 24, 9*e*
DENBIGHSHIRE :—
Electoral :—
Denbigh division :—
Davies, Sir D. S.—not to seek re-election, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
DENHAM, Maj. — disappearance from Folkestone, JULY 14, 7*b* ; 15, 14*f* (l.e.) ; found shot, 18, 8*a* ; inquest, 19, 14*c*
DENHOLM, Mr. John—will, AUG. 12, 11*b*
DENIS, M. Léon :—
" Jeanne d'Arc, Medium "—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 623*a*
DENISON, Col. George T. (Canada) — biographical ; health, JULY 11, 10*g*
DENISON, Capt. John (Canada)—special service to be held at St. John's cemetery, Toronto, in memory of descendants, SEPT. 26, 9*b*

DENMARK :—
Agriculture :—
England, tour of party of agriculturists in—inspects farms at Histon, JULY 2, 7*g*
Harvest — effect of drought, JULY 13, 11*f*; yield, AUG. 30, 7*b*
Bacon — exports : statistics, JULY 26, 9*g*; (T.S.), 30, 391*d*
Butter :—
Exports — statistics, JULY 26, 9*g*; (T.S.), 30, 391*d*
Prices—of contracts for export, AUG. 27, 12*g*
Cattle—foods : demand (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
Eggs—exports : statistics, JULY 26, 9*g*; (T.S.), 30, 391*d*
Fires—heath, JULY 15, 9*e*
Grain—export : prohibition cancelled (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 17*d*
Guns, Belgian and French—captured by Germany : taken over from North Slesvig : being returned to Belgium and France, AUG. 8, 7*g*
Housing :—
Copenhagen — shortage : building scheme (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Iceland, relations with : see under ICELAND
King : see CHRISTIAN X.
Labour :—
Shipping trade — wage reduction : negotiations, AUG. 18, 7*g*; breakdown, 27, 7*f* (l.e.)
Living, cost of — percentage (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Marriage — law : amendment Bill to be introduced, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Ministry — Minister of Interior appointed, JULY 19, 9*g*
Officials, Government — war-time salaries reduced, AUG. 15, 7*d*
Parties, political :—
Socialist Party — 50th anniversary of organization celebrated, JULY 25, 9*g*
Petrol—new company formed, SEPT. 9, 15*b*
Population — census : figures, AUG. 31, 9*d*
Prices :—
Retail — meeting held ; committee to be formed, SEPT. 24, 7*e*
Wholesale—index : increased, AUG. 9, 13*f*; official : published, 15, 7*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping — German shipowners offer to take ships on time charter, JULY 13, 11*e* (l.e.)
Sugar — import prohibition : to be raised (T.S.), AUG. 13, 439*c*
Sweden, relations with—King Gustaf V. to visit Copenhagen, SEPT. 19, 9*d*; at Copenhagen : presents medal to King Christian, 21, 9*d*
Territorial waters — admission of foreign warships : revised regulations issued, JULY 21, 17*a*
Trade :—
Balance — favourable : effect on exchange rates, AUG. 18, 12*b*
Conditions — report, JULY 7, 16*d* (c.c.)
Imports — prohibition (T.S.), JULY 16, 359*c*
Imports and exports — statistics for April (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*; for three months (T.S.), 23, 370*c*; for half-year (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*d*

DENMARK (continued) :—
Travel : see under PASSPORTS
United States, relations with — Minister to Denmark appointed, SEPT. 21, 10*c*
DENNIS, Sir Raymond :—
on world survey of motor trade (int.), SEPT. 27, 12*a*
DENNISS, Mr. E. R. B. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14*d*
DENT, Allcroft and Company — report, JULY 7, 20*c*
DENTISTRY :—
Act — Bill : in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed, JULY 2, 16*c*; in Lords : Commons' amendments agreed, 8, 15*b*; Royal assent, 29, 14*b*
Decay of teeth—causes :—
Committee—appointed ; composition : our medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 22, 10*f*
Article ("The new committee on dental decay : general practitioner's claim"), SEPT. 23, 7*e*
Registration :—
Dentists' Act, under—no action contemplated at present, AUG. 6, 5*d*
Teeth, care of — leading article, SEPT. 13, 11*d*
X-rays photographs of tooth sockets—particulars, SEPT. 13, 7*a*
DENTS, Messrs.—moving business from Cockspur-street to Strand, AUG. 19, 5*c*
DEPEW, Mr. Chauncey M. (United States) :—
on Great Britain—friendship (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 7*a*
DEPTFORD :—
Maternity Home, Borough Council — opening : arrangements, JULY 9, 14*e*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
DEPUTY-LIEUTENANTS :—
Duties—circular issued to Lords Lieutenant by Secretary of State for War : particulars, AUG. 2, 5*c*
DERBY :—
Freedom — proposal to confer on Duke of Devonshire opposed by Labour councillors, SEPT. 8, 8*e*
DERBY, Lord—gives breakfast to Unionist M.P.'s, JULY 13, 12*e*; at Evian, AUG. 4, 11*b*; to unveil Newmarket War Memorial, 11, 7*g*; leaves for Gullane, 26, 13*b*; unveils War Memorial at Widnes, SEPT. 29, 7*b*
at Liverpool, on Anglo-French friendship, SEPT. 29, 7*e*
at Southport, on health of Prince of Wales, JULY 11, 7*c*; on Conservative Party : future ; Coalition Ministry : policy ; settlement in Ireland, 11, 12*d*
at Widnes, on wars : future ; value of war memorials, SEPT. 29, 7*b*
DERBYSHIRE :—
Lead mines, disused—block of shares sold for £10, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
DERBYSHIRE County Council :—
Fraud upon—prosecution, JULY 6, 9*g*
DERER, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Unification, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
DERING, Lady—received by Queen, JULY 22, 13*a*
DE RUSETT, Mr. Edwin W.—will, AUG. 19, 11*b*
DESART, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : Government offer, AUG. 20, 10*f*
Ireland—Land Purchase Bill, JULY 14, 14*a*

DESBOROUGH, Lord :—
at Thames Conservancy Board, on flow of Thames, JULY 26, 14*d* (e.e.)
on aeronautics (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 10*a*
DESCAMPS, Baron (Belgium) — to be nominated as Judge of International Court of Justice, AUG. 24, 7*g*
DESCH, Dr. C. H. :—
at Oxford, on danger of specialization, JULY 6, 16*c*
DESCHAMPS, Mme. Louis—daughter born, AUG. 20, 11*a*
DESCHANEL, M. Paul—at Evian-les-Bains, AUG. 9, 11*b*
DESKAHEH, Chief—sent by Council of Six Nations of Iroquois to appeal to King George : lands at Plymouth, AUG. 16, 8*d* ; petition presented, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
DESMOND, Clive :—
"Vanished Gods"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*b*
DESSERTINE, Albert — appeal against sentence : allowed, SEPT. 17, 5*g*
DETERDING, Sir Henry—presents Vermeer's "Het Straatje" to Dutch nation, JULY 14, 9*e* (l.e.) ; offers sum to British Government for development of farming in Colonies, 16, 9*g*
DE THOREN, Mr. Sinclair E.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
DE TRAFFORD, Lady Agnes—death, JULY 21, 6*d* ; funeral, 22, 13*b*
DE TRAFFORD Estates Bill—in Commons : second reading, JULY 26, 14*a* ; third reading, AUG. 9, 12*a*
DETROIT, Toledo and Ironton Railway—purchased by Ford Company, JULY 25, 10*c*
DETTINGEN, Battle of :—
Letter from eye witness — quoted (L.S.), AUG. 25, 548*b*
Leslie, Lieut.-Col. J. H. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 579*d*
Round, Mr. J. H. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 579*c*
DEUTSCHE-ASIATISCHE Bank, Shanghai—reopening announced, AUG. 19, 13*e*
DEUTSCHE Bank—meeting, JULY 1, 9*c* ; **2**, 17*b* ; —report, AUG. 4, 16*b*
DEUTSCHE Orient Shipping Line — formed (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
DEUTSCHE-RUSSISCHE G.m.b.H. — particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*a*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. — biographical, JULY 14, 10*c* ; lunches with Gen. Smuts in Dublin, JULY 6, 12*c* ; arrival at Euston station (photo), 13, 9*b* ; return to Ireland announced in Commons, 22, 14*c* ; interview with Mr. A. O'Brien in Dublin, AUG. 1, 8*e* ; visits Cork, 12, 8*d* ; opens fête at Rathfarnham in aid of Irish Republican prisoners' fund, 22, 8*d* ; re-elected president of Irish Republic (s.), 27, 10*c*
Derry, City of — receives deputation from, SEPT. 14, 8*g*
Ireland — Home Rule : settlement : reply to telegram from United Press of America, JULY 7, 12*e* ; demand for independence : statement to special representative of *Echo de France*, 20, 12*c* ; Government offer of Dominion status : reply to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 15, 10*a* ; reply to Gen. Smuts's letter, 15, 10*c* ; Dail Eireann rejection : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 27, 8*a* ; further reply, SEPT. 5, 8*a* ; statement to press, 7, 8*b* ; claim for independent and sovereign State : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 16, 8*a* ; message to Mr. Lloyd George, 17, 8*a* ; further messages exchanged, 19, 10*a* ; 20, 10*a*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. :—
Ireland (continued) :—
Conferences for settlement : see under HOME Rule (Ireland)—Settlement—Peace—Conference
Republic, Independent — renounces words : denies statement attributed to him by *Le Matin*, JULY 18, 10*g*
Terms—Mr. St. John Ervine (l.), SEPT. 7, 9*e*
Truce — cessation of hostilities ; proclamation, JULY 11, 12*c*
National University of Ireland — Chancellorship : nominated, JULY 4, 12*d* ; elected, 21, 7*e* ; message to committee of convocation, 22, 10*a*
Ulster — removal of Fermanagh and Tyrone from six county area : receives deputation of Nationalists, AUG. 31, 10*c* ; position under Republic : attitude : Mr. St. J. Ervine (l.), SEPT. 7, 9*e*
at Dublin Mansion House, on Labour support for Republican movement, AUG. 2, 8*a*
in Dail Eireann, on Irish independence : negotiations with Great Britain, AUG. 17, 8*a* ; refusal to accept Government's terms ; armaments question ; relations with Northern Ireland, 18, 8*a* ; Ministry of Irish Republic ; unity, 27, 10*c*
on England — interview with correspondent of *L'Œuvre*, SEPT. 13, 10*c*
DEVANEY, James — having arms under his control charge, AUG. 9, 5*b*
DEVANEY, Laurence—drowned, JULY 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
DEVEROUX, Charles — drunk while driving motor-cycle charge, AUG. 8, 10*e* (e.e.)
DEVIENNE, M. (France) — severs connexion with strikers at Lannoy ; joins *gendarmerie*, AUG. 27, 7*b*
DE VILLIERS, Judge J. (South Africa)—returns to South Africa, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
DE VINE, Rev. William T.—will, JULY 29, 13*e*
DEVITT, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 4, 11*c*
DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph — entertained at dinner at House of Commons, JULY 8, 12*c* (l.e.)
DEVONSHIRE :—
Deputy-Lieutenant — appointed, AUG. 31, 13*b* ; resigns, SEPT. 3, 11*a*
Magistracy — requested to impose higher fines, AUG. 30, 10*d*
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—lunches with Queen, JULY 30, 13*b*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—leaves London for Chatsworth, AUG. 6, 11*a* ; arrangements, 24, 5*g*
Canada—work in : Government's appreciation : Mr. Churchill (tel.) ; reply, JULY 13, 14*d* ; dinner given by Quebec Cabinet ; press references ; sails for England, 21, 10*f* ; 22, 13*a* ; arrives at Liverpool : at Chatsworth : tenants' welcome, 28, 10*c*
Leading article, JULY 27, 11*c*
Chiswick—gift of land for eight homes of rest for local ex-service men, JULY 7, 12*c*
Derby—proposal to confer freedom opposed by Labour Councillors, SEPT. 8, 8*e*
at Darley Dale, on his Canadian experiences ; Home Rule (Ireland) ; his future political actions, SEPT. 12, 8*e*

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of (continued) :—
at Derbyshire Union of League of Nations, on work in Canada, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
on Byng, Gen. Lord—message read at Canada Club dinner, JULY 29, 12*c*
DEW, George—lottery charge, JULY 23, 4*f*; 28, 7*b*
DEWHURST, James—perjury charge; sentence, JULY 2, 4*f*
DEWRANCE, Sir John—apppointed vice-chairman of Post Office Advisory Council, JULY 2, 12*d*
DEWSBURY, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
DHARWAR—riots: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
DHENDAL Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 15*e*
DIAGNE, M. Blaize (France)—to preside over conferences of coloured races at Brussels, JULY 29, 9*g*
at Pan-African Congress (Paris), on negro aims, SEPT. 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
DIAMOND, Mr. Thomas—death, SEPT. 12, 5*g*
DIBDIN, Sir Lewis :—
at National Assembly, on poverty of clergy, JULY 13, 7*d*; on sale of benefices, 16, 12*f*
at Sion College, on poor clergy, JULY 27, 14*g*
DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—financial position: meeting of shareholders: directors' resolution adopted, JULY 5, 15*b*
DICKENS, Charles :—
Letter to John M. Makeham :—
Corke, Mr. B. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 580*d*
Lloyd, Mr. Ll. C. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*a*
DICKENS, Mr. H. F. :—
at Central Criminal Court, on unemployment and lawlessness, SEPT. 28, 7*d*
DICKENSON, Mr. E. J.—death, JULY 13, 9*g*
DICKETTS, Walter A. C. (and another)—fraud charge, SEPT. 9, 5*e*
DICKIE, Prof. :—
at Manchester, on gift of travelling scholarships in Architecture by District Institute of Builders, JULY 25, 12*a*
DICKINS, Mr. Lewis E. :—
on labour—economic education: Industrial Publicity Bureau's work (l.), SEPT. 23, 12*f*
DICKINSON, Sir Willoughby—delivers lecture in Budapest, JULY 16, 9*g*
DICKSEE, Mr. Frank—health, JULY 2, 15*d*; 4, 15*c*
DICKSON, Maj.-Gen. E. T.—to unveil war memorial at Reading, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
DICTIONARIES :—
"Concise Oxford Dictionary"—Mr. H. W. Fowler (l., L.S.), SEPT. 29, 628*b*
"New English Dictionary"—Mr. G. Loane (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 576*b*
Norman-French—need of: correspondence (L.S.), JULY 21, 468*b*
DIDCOT Ordnance Depôt — Parliament: questions, AUG. 17, 12*a*
DIEPPE :—
Articles ("Simple joys of Dieppe: the family spirit"), AUG. 9, 6*a*; ("Round Dieppe: Pourville and Varengeville"), 19, 11*d*
Electric power station—destroyed: details, JULY 4, 11*g*
Port—improvements: plans (T.S.), AUG. 27, 471*a*
Season—reports, JULY 26, 13*e*; AUG. 1, 11*b*; 16, 11*c*; 23, 11*e*; 30, 11*c*; SEPT. 6, 11*c*; 13, 7*a*
DIGBY, Lady—daughter born, SEPT. 23, 13*a*
DIGBY, Maj. F. J. Wingfield :—
on Sherborne Abbey—restoration of lady chapel (l.), AUG. 15, 4*d*
DIGBY, Canon S. H. Wingfield :—
on Sherborne Abbey—restoration of Lady Chapel (l.), JULY 28, 12*a*
DIGGLE, Mrs. Edith—will, AUG. 13, 11*b*
DILL, Dr. Gordon :—
Hospitals—"Sussex scheme": to be tried in London: Sir A. Stanley (s.), JULY 2, 7*g*
DILLON, Isabella M.—theft charge, SEPT. 3, 5*c*
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 12*c*
DINARD—article ("Dinard: by the Breton sea"), AUG. 30, 11*f*
DINGWALD :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—freedom conferred, SEPT. 23, 12*a*
DINING Centres, Ltd.—closed down: particulars, JULY 25, 12*a*
DIPHTHERIA :—
Hull workhouse—outbreak: particulars, AUG. 18, 5*a*
Recurring three times in 14 months—case reported at Dunstable, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
DIPLOMATIC Service :—
Ambassadors :—
Salaries and allowances—Parliament: questions, JULY 12, 14*b* (l.e.)
Appointments, JULY 16, 14*d*; AUG. 27, 14*f*; SEPT. 3, 14*d*; 17, 7*a*
DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
DISABLED Soldiers' and Sailors' Workshops Association—removed from War register, JULY 7, 7*g*
Hazelwood—fête in aid: arrangements, AUG. 25, 5*g*
DISAPPEARANCES :—
Denham, Maj. H. A.: see DENHAM, Maj. H. A.
Giobbi, Mr. A.: see GIOBBI, Mr. A.
Gray, Oscar C.: see GRAY, Oscar C.
Hutton, Mr. Samuel: see HUTTON, Mr. Samuel
Pooley, Henry: see POOLEY, Henry
Smolin, Mr. J.: see SMOLIN, Mr. J.
Sydenham, Mr. J. T.: see SYDENHAM, Mr. J. T.
DISEASE :—
Article by our medical correspondent ("Unknown factor in disease: temperature of earth and air: the 4ft. theory"), AUG. 25, 5*a*
Drought—effect: Parliament: questions, JULY 14, 14*b*
Fevers :—
Perspiration as remedy — article ("Sweating as remedy for fever: old belief confirmed"), SEPT. 17, 5*b*
Industrial :—
Collis, Prof. E. L. (s.), JULY 22, 7*e*
Ironworkers' cataract—Dr. J. H. Parsons (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
Lead paint—use: committee: appointed; composition, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
Metals, grinding—Home Office inquiry: Mr. E. L. Macklen (report, T.S.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
Infectious :—
Barracks and camps :—
Notification—continuance: Ministry of Health order, SEPT. 2, 5*c*
Report of Ministry of Health—leading article, JULY 18, 11*c*

DISEASE (continued) :—
Signs and symptoms—diagnosis test : report of committee of St. Andrew's Institute of Clinical Research : our medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 10, 5*a*
Tropical :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*e*
Wood, Maj. E. F. L. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*e*
Weather—effect : article (" Weather and disease : temperature effects on germs "), SEPT. 14, 5*b*
DISNEY, Mr. H. W. :—
" Law of Carriage by Railway, The " —noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
DISTILLERS' Company, Ltd. :—
Calder (James) and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation with : negotiations, AUG. 12, 13*b*
Meeting, JULY 16, 17*d*
Report, JULY 4, 19*c*
DITTMANN, Herr Wilhelm (Germany) :—
Article (" Leaders of Germany "), JULY 15, 9*a*
DITTMAR, First Lieut. (Germany)—sinking of hospital ship *Llandovery Castle* : trial : Bow-street special court : arrangements, JULY 2, 11*a* ; 4, 11*c* ; held, 5, 12*f* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 2, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 4, 11*c* ; tried before Leipzig court, 13, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 14, 9*c* (and 9*d*, l.e.) ; 15, 9*f* (and l.e.) ; sentenced, 18, 10*b*
DI VAGNO, Signor (Italy)—shot, SEPT. 27, 9*c* (l.e.)
DIVORCE :—
Bill (Doupe's)—in Commons : third reading, AUG. 11, 5*c*
Perjury — prosecutions, AUG. 16, 5*d* ; SEPT. 8, 5*b*
Poor Persons' Rules — applications : statistics, JULY 5, 4*e*
DIXMUDE :—
Pictures — collected by League of Empire : exhibition announced, JULY 2, 8*c* ; arrangements, 16, 8*b*
DIXON, Mr. (Canada) — elected vice-president of Labour Party, AUG. 31, 9*c*
DIXON, Mr. David W.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
DIXON, John H.—theft charge, JULY 14, 7*c* ; 27, 7*d*
DIXON, Dr. Joseph K. (U.S.A)—completes tour of Western battlefields, JULY 27, 9*f*
DIXON-JOHNSON, Mr. C. F. :—
on Greco-Turkish war (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*s*
DJAMBI—oilfields : see under SUMATRA
DJEMAL Pasha (Turkey) — leaves Kabul, SEPT. 13, 10*d*
DJENVANCHIR, M. (Azerbaijan) — mortally wounded in Pera, JULY 23, 9*g*
DMITRI Pavlovitch, Grand Duke — alleged candidate for Russian Throne, AUG. 10, 8*c*
DOBBIE, Mr. William — will, AUG. 27, 11*b*
DOBBIN, Mrs. Alec (Gertrude Page) :—
Edge of Beyond, The — produced at Garrick Theatre, AUG. 10, 10*c*
DOBBS, William, and others — stabbing charge, AUG. 29, 5*b*
DOBIE, Mr. Thomas—retires from Maryport and Carlisle Railway Company, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
DOBSON, Mr. Arthur E.—will, JULY 12, 12*f*
DOBSON, Mr. Austin — death, SEPT. 3, 11*e* ; funeral, 7, 11*b*
Appreciation, SEPT. 5, 11*e* ; correspondence, 8, 11*f*
DOBSON, Mr. Austin (continued) :—
Article (" Austin Dobson," L.S.), SEPT. 8, 577*a*
Cundall, Mr. H. M. (l.), SEPT. 12, 11*e*
Gosse, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 6, 11*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
DOBSON and Barlow—dividend, SEPT. 22, 16*d*
DOCK, Wharf, Riverside and General Workers' Union — report, AUG. 5, 5*c*
DOCKNELL, Sir M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement : Government offer, AUG. 20, 10*d*
DOCKOMBE, Alfred — drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
DOCKS, floating :—
German, ex—tested at Chatham, SEPT. 19, 19*a*
DOCKYARDS, Royal :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
DODD, Ald. Henry — will, AUG. 6, 11*b*
DODD, Mr. Henry W.—will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
DODDS, Sir J. M.—resigns as under-Secretary for Scotland, AUG. 26, 13*e*
DODGSON, Mr. William J.—death, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
DOEUILLET, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
DOFF, Mme. Neel :—
" Kettje Trottin " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 437*c*
DOGS :—
Cruelty to — prosecution, AUG. 20, 5*a* ; SEPT. 15, 5*d*
Muzzling — Order revoked, JULY 4, 12*a* ; Portsmouth : restrictions removed, AUG. 31, 7*e* ; restrictions withdrawn : particulars, SEPT. 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
" Prince "—death ; history, JULY 23, 14*e*
Railway carriages, in — law case, JULY 20, 4*c*
Rescue by, AUG. 6, 5*b*
Shows :—
Grafton Hunt—held, AUG. 1, 11*b*
Kennel Club — at Olympia : arrangements, JULY 2, 9*c* ; held ; prizes : list of awards, 6, 10*c* ; 8, 7*c* (l.e.)
Pekingese Club — at Hurlingham : held, JULY 1, 7*d*
Peterborough Foxhound Show — held, JULY 7, 8*c*
Peterborough Harrier and Beagle—held, JULY 8, 8*e*
Vichy (international)—date, JULY 1, 9*g*
York—held, JULY 14, 7*e* (l.e.)
Stray—cared for at North London Dogs' Home, Willesden, AUG. 25, 5*g*
DOHERTY, Mr. (Canada)—nominated representative on International Court of Justice, AUG. 29, 7*g*
at League of Nations Assembly, on work of League of Nations Council, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
DOHERTY, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Toronto exhibition, on Empire trade, SEPT. 12, 7*c* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 17, 5*d*
DOI, Kochi :—
" Diaries of Court Ladies of Old Japan " (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 589*c*
DOLAN, Thomas—treason charge, JULY 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*b* ; sentence, 16, 7*c*
DOLENSKY, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of Justice, SEPT. 28, 9*b*

DOLLIS Hill Hospital :—
Schoolchildren—weekly contribution, JULY 20, 9*g*
DOLLY, Miss Rosie—accident on stage, SEPT. 6, 5*d*
DOLPHIN, John B.—indecent assault charge, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
DOMESDAY Book :—
Names of places : see under NAMES—Place
DOMINICAN Order :—
Oxford College and priory, new—foundation-stone laying : arrangements, JULY 9, 8*d* ; ceremony described, AUG. 16, 5*c*
Benedict XV., Pope (message), AUG. 12, 5*e*
Bourne, Cardinal (s.), AUG. 16, 5*c*
Jarrett, Fr. (s.), AUG. 16, 5*e*
"DOMINIE"—on Labour Ministry : Appointments Department : abolition (l.), JULY 26, 6*d*
DOMINION Bank, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 12*g* ;—report, AUG. 17, 16*e* ; (T.S.), 20, 446*d*
DOMINION Steel Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 18*a* ; 13, 17*e*
DONALD, Mr. Robert—acquires *Referee*, AUG. 13, 6*c*
on Foreign Office news (l.), AUG. 3, 9*e*
on Institute of Journalists (l.), AUG. 29, 4*c*
on telegraphy, wireless — Empire chain : proposal for new authority to construct, JULY 6, 13*e* ; (l.), 12, 6*e* ; SEPT. 26, 6*d*
DONALD, Mr. Robert (and others)—petitions Home Secretary for release of Poplar Borough Councillors, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
DONCASTER :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
DONKEYS :—
Show—costers' and street traders' in Kensington Palace Field : arrangements, JULY 2, 9*g* ; held : prize list, 12, 12*f* ; (photo.), 12, 13*c*
DONKIN, Sir H. Bryan :—
on mental disease (l.), AUG. 25, 9*c*
DONNELLY, Rev. Francis P. :—
"Art of Interesting, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*c*
DONOUGHMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) : Government offer, AUG. 20, 10*e*
DOOARS Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 16*d*
DOOM Dooma Tea Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 15*b*
DOOTSON, Mr. Thomas R.—donation to Leigh infirmary, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
DORAN, Mrs., and son—burned (fatal), JULY 8, 10*a*
DORAN, John—escaping from Strangeways gaol at Manchester : sentenced, JULY 19, 10*b*
DORCHESTER, Frank E. :—
"Muscularity and Mentality for Youth or Man"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*d*
DOREFF, M. Pantcho :—
"View on the Policy of Great Britain, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*b*
DORIN, Mr. Arthur F.—death, AUG. 26, 7*b* ; law case recalled, 26, 7*b*
DORMAN, Long, and Company, Ltd. :—
Bombay water main contract—back successful tenderers, AUG. 18, 12*b*
DORMER, Mr. Ernest W. :—
on Gray, William—request for copy of "Fantasies of Idolatrie" (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 580*d*
DORRAS, Bernard H.—lottery charge, JULY 6, 9*b* ; 23, 4*g* ; 28, 7*b*
DORRAS, Joseph—lottery charge, JULY 23, 4*g* ; acquittal, 28, 7*b*
DORSET — deputy-Lieutenant : appointment, SEPT. 3, 11*a*
DORSET County Hospital—fête in aid : arrangements, JULY 13, 9*a* ; held, 21, 7*e*
DORTEN, Dr. (Germany)—action against *Frankfurter Zeitung* : attitude of Frankfurt Tribunal, JULY 28, 9*d* (l.c.)
DOUBLEDAY, Miss Leila—plays to Princess Christian, JULY 20, 15*d*
DOUGLAS, Edward W.—death, JULY 25, 7*g*
DOUGHTY, Dr. A. G. (Canada) — arrives in London, AUG. 19, 11*b*
on records — preservation of old (statement), SEPT. 13, 8*a*
DOUGLAS, Capt. A. V. (Canada) — joining Shackleton Antarctic expedition, AUG. 9, 7*f*
at British Association, on cyclones, SEPT. 9, 12*d*
DOUGLAS, Mrs. Ada C.—will, JULY 18, 13*d*
DOUGLAS, Edith L.—found dead, AUG. 2, 5*d* ; inquest, 3, 5*d*
DOUGLAS, Gerald — blackmail charge, AUG. 27, 5*b* ; SEPT. 3, 5*c* ; 20, 12*e*
DOUGLAS, Mrs. Isabella — motor accident (fatal), AUG. 29, 8*b*
DOUGLAS, Col. J. W. H. T.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Essex, JULY 25, 12*a* ; AUG. 6, 11*a*
DOUGLAS, Mrs. J. W. H. T.—health, JULY 7, 7*g*
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Mr. W. J. :—
"From Locusts to Bees : The Abolition of Income-Tax" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
DOUMER, M. (France) — arrives in London, SEPT. 9, 8*d*
War, The Great :—
German indemnity — division of first milliard : to visit London, SEPT. 7, 7*c* ; 8, 8*f* ; meeting with Sir R. Horne at Treasury, 10, 8*f*
on finance—budget statement, JULY 28, 9*b* ; estimates of recoverable expenditure (statement), AUG. 18, 8*d*
DOVER College :—
Scholarships — awards, JULY 8, 7*e*
Speech Day — held, JULY 29, 7*a*
DOW, Mr. Charles — retires from post as assistant general manager of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, JULY 4, 17*g*
DOWD, Mr. Quincy L. :—
"Funeral Management and Costs"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 573*c*
DOWLER, Mr. John B.—admitted into partnership with C. W. Kellock and Co., JULY 4, 18*f*
DOWNEY, Alfred E. — theft charge, JULY 6, 9*g*
DOWNIE, Charles M. — conspiracy to defraud charge : acquittal, JULY 23, 4*f*
DOWNING (T. H.) and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 17*a*
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan :—
Speckled Band, The — revived at St. James's Theatre, SEPT. 23, 8*e*
"Wanderings of a Spiritualist, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 607*c*
on Ireland — separatism ; status of Irishmen in Dominions if adopted (l.), SEPT. 9, 9*e*

DOYLE, Mr. N. Grattan :—
on unemployment — relief through revived industry (l.), SEPT. 28, 6c
DRAGE, Dr. Charles — birthday, AUG. 27, 11a
DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey — appointed director of London and Greenwich Railway Company, AUG. 3, 17e
on official statistics — inquiry: appointment of Advisory Committee (l.), JULY 26, 6a
DRAKE, Mr. Hugh G.— cruelty to animals charge, JULY 27, 7e; withdrawn, AUG. 17, 5e
DRAKE-CUTCLIFFE, Sec.-Lieut. Bernard H. — will, AUG. 8, 11f
DRAMA :—
A to Z— production announced, SEPT. 22, 8d; 29, 8b
Abraham Lincoln — revival announced, JULY 4, 10b; revived, 7, 8c
Affinities — production by Union of East and West: announced, JULY 18, 8b; 25, 8b; produced, 27, 8b
After Dinner — production announced, JULY 4, 10b; 11, 8b; produced, 13, 10b (l.e.); change in cast, 29, 7c; AUG. 1, 6d; run continued on cooperative principles, 4, 6d; withdrawn, 15, 6d
Amant de Coeur, L' — produced, JULY 16, 8b (l.e.)
Ambrose Applejohn's Adventure — production announced, JULY 7, 8b; 14, 8d; 18, 8b; produced, 20, 10b (l.e.)
Ampleforth Mummers' Play — performed at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, JULY 7, 8b
Araminta Arrives — production announced, AUG. 25, 6e; SEPT. 29, 8b
Arden of Faversham — performed by Marlowe Dramatic Society, AUG. 5, 6b
Bacchæ of Euripides — production by University College Archæological Society: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 12b
Barton Mystery, The— French version: see *Monsieur Beverley*, below
Bathroom Door, The—performed by Old Stagers at Canterbury, AUG. 4, 10e
Belief — production announced, AUG. 25, 6e
Blackbird, The — production announced, SEPT. 12, 6b
Blanco Posnet—production announced, JULY 18, 8b; produced, 21, 8b; withdrawal announced, AUG. 8, 6c; withdrawn, 15, 6d
Blood and Sand — production in New York: announced, AUG. 1, 6d; produced, SEPT. 26, 8b
Bluebeard Touch, The—production by Playwrights' Theatre announced, SEPT. 1, 8e
Bull Dog Drummond—to be produced in New York, SEPT. 1, 8e
By All Means, Darling—production announced, JULY 21, 8c; 25, 8b; produced, 30, 8f; withdrawn, AUG. 8, 6c
Cairo—title: Mr. O. Asche (int.), SEPT. 15, 6c; decision, 22, 8b; production announced, 29, 8b
Case of Arson, A—law case, JULY 13, 4g; 14, 4f; 15, 4c
Charette Anglaise, La — produced, JULY 13, 10e (l.e.)
DRAMA (continued) :—
Chauve Souris Theatre of Moscow — visit of company to London: particulars, JULY 21, 8c; 28, 8c; AUG. 18, 6d; 22, 6c; illustrated brochure issued, 24, 6c; date, SEPT. 1, 8e; first performance noticed, 3, 6e; to be transferred to Apollo Theatre, 28, 8e
Cochran, Mr. C. B. (statement), JULY 28, 8c
Christopher Sly — production announced, JULY 14, 8d; cast, 21, 8c; particulars, 28, 8c; AUG. 4, 6d; 11, 8d; 22, 6c; 29, 6c; produced, SEPT. 1, 8d; 2, 6d
Chu Chin Chow—date of withdrawal, JULY 11, 8b; 18, 8b; 21, 8d; withdrawn, 23, 8c; scenes to be revived at London Coliseum, AUG. 18, 6d; noticed, 23, 6e
Article ("Chu Chin Chow ended: last scenes at His Majesty's"), JULY 23, 8c
Clarence—production announced, JULY 21, 8c
Competition for playwrights, proposed international, JULY 20, 11g
Co-Optimists Concert Party—to be transferred to Palace Theatre, AUG. 15, 6d; 22, 6c; transferred, 23, 6f; 24, 6c (e.e.); 100th performance announced, SEPT. 8, 6c
Optimists' Club — complimentary dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 8e; 19, 8b; given; Mr. C. F. Higham (s.), 26, 7d
Criticism—article ("Criticism again: a Georgian reaction: an American critic"), JULY 6, 10b
Crooked Usage — production announced, SEPT. 8, 6c; produced, 22, 8e
Dark Lady of the Sonnets — production announced, JULY 18, 8b
Deburau—production announced, AUG. 18, 6d; SEPT. 22, 8d
Doctor of Dreams, The—performance in aid of Dutch Social Home for Women, JULY 11, 8b; given, 14, 7c
Doll's House, A—revival at Everyman Theatre: announced, JULY 7, 8b; 11, 8b; withdrawn, 18, 8b
Don Carlos—production at London Palladium: announced, JULY 2, 8a; produced, 6, 10c
Dr. Johnson—revival announced, SEPT. 22, 8d
Edge of Beyond, The — production announced, JULY 28, 8c; AUG. 1, 6d; 4, 6d; 8, 6c; produced, 10, 10c
Family Man, A—withdrawn, JULY 18, 8b
Farewell Supper, A—Mr. G. Barker's version: production announced, JULY 18, 8b
Fedora—produced at Ottawa, SEPT. 8, 6c
French plays—at Garrick Theatre: productions, JULY 2, 8d; 6, 10c; (l.e.); 13, 10e (l.e.); 16, 8b (l.e.)
Winter season—programme, JULY 21, 8c
Fun of the Fayre — production announced, SEPT. 22, 8d; postponed, 28, 8e; 29, 8b
Game, The—production announced, AUG. 18, 6d; 22, 6c; 29, 6e
Golden Moth, The — production announced, SEPT. 19, 8b; title changed, 22, 8d; changed back again, 26, 8b

DRAMA (continued) :—
Grand Guignol—new programme : produced, JULY 1, 8*e* (e.e.) ; next in preparation, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
Anniversary — copy of "Grand Guignol Annual Review" to be presented to audience, AUG. 25, 6*e* ; noticed, 31, 8*d*
Law case, JULY 2, 4*c* ; 23, 4*b*
Great Lover, The—provincial tour : arrangements, AUG. 1, 6*d*
Grumpy—withdrawn, JULY 18, 8*b*
Happy Heart, The—performance by Bath Citizen House Players in Hyde Park : announced, JULY 14, 8*d* (e.e.)
Heartbreak House—revival announced, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
Heart of Yorkshire—produced in aid of York Minster windows fund, JULY 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
Henry V.—performance at Stratford-on-Avon with women cast : announced, AUG. 15, 6*d*
Her Destiny—produced at Southsea, JULY 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
His House in Order—revived for charity, JULY 2, 10*b*
His Lady Friends—law case, JULY 21, 4*e*
Honneur des Letournel, L' (*Mademoiselle Ma Mère*)—performance announced, JULY 1, 8*c* ; performed, 2, 8*d*
Hotel Mouse, The—production announced, SEPT. 22, 8*d*
Hunky Dory—withdrawn, JULY 18, 8*b*
If—changes in cast, AUG. 1, 6*d* ; 29, 6*c*
Indian plays (in English)—performance at Hampstead : arrangements, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
Industrial scheme—at Leeds : progress, JULY 19, 8*a*
James the Less—production announced, JULY 4, 10*b* ; produced, 5, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 6, 10*d* ; withdrawn, 25, 8*b*
Jest, The : see *Love Thief, The*, below
John Bull's Other Island—revival announced, SEPT. 1, 8*e* ; postponed, SEPT. 7, 6*c* ; performed, 10, 6*b*
Knave of Diamonds, The—withdrawal announced, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
Labour Member, The—produced, SEPT. 6, 6*d*
Lady Frederick—performed by Old Stagers at Canterbury, AUG. 4, 10*e*
Last Waltz, The—production at Manchester : announced, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
League of Notions—changes in cast, AUG 27, 6*a* ; accident to Miss R. Dolly, SEPT. 6, 5*d* ; Dolly Sisters return to cast, 29, 8*b*
Legion of Honour, The—production announced, AUG. 18, 6*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; produced, 25, 6*c*
Little Girl in Red, The—English rights secured, JULY 2, 8*d*
London, Paris and New York—new items introduced, JULY 1, 8*c* ; 7, 8*c* ; withdrawal announced, 25, 8*b* ; withdrawn, AUG. 1, 6*d*
Love Thief, The—production announced, JULY 28, 8*c* ; title changed : Mr. N. McKinnel (statement), AUG. 11, 8*d* ; date, 22, 6*c* ; produced, SEPT. 7, 6*d*
Komisarjevsky, M.—commissioned to design scenery and costumes, AUG. 25, 6*e*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Man in Evening Dress, The—production announced, AUG. 18, 6*d*
Man Who Stayed in Bed, The—production announced, AUG. 11, 8*d*
Mecca : see *Cairo*, above
Merchant of Venice, The—performed at Stratford-on-Avon, AUG. 4, 10*f*
Merry Jest, The : see *Christopher Sly*, above
Mister Lazarus — production announced, SEPT. 22, 8*d*
M'Lady — production announced, JULY 7, 8*b* ; cast, 18, 8*b* ; produced, 19, 8*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; withdrawn, AUG. 8, 6*c*
Monsieur Beverley—produced, JULY 6, 10*c* (l.e.)
Mr. Malatesta—produced, JULY 1, 8*e* ; withdrawn, 14, 8*d*
Much Ado About Nothing — performed by boys of Gresham's School, Holt, JULY 12, 8*d*
Mutt and Jeff—production announced, SEPT. 5, 6*b*
My Nieces (musical version of *The Schoolmistress*)—production announced, AUG. 4, 6*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 15, 6*d* ; produced, 20, 6*e* ; under revision, 25, 6*c* ; to be transferred, SEPT. 8, 6*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; 29, 8*b*
Not so Bad as we Seem—to be revived at Devonshire House in aid of Charles Dickens Library for Children at 13, Johnson-street : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 8*e*
Article ("1851 comedy to be revived : an amateur cast at Devonshire House"), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
Now and Then—production announced, SEPT. 1, 8*e* ; 8, 6*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; produced, 19, 8*b*
Out to Win—special performance given to wounded soldiers, JULY 22, 8*d* ; withdrawn, SEPT. 26, 8*b*
Paddy the Next Best Thing — approaching 550th performance, JULY 18, 8*b*
Paris, in—article ("The footlights of Paris : holiday season at the theatres"), JULY 13, 10*c*
Parish Watchmen, The—production by Play Actors announced, JULY 4, 10*b* ; 11, 8*b* ; produced, 12, 8*b*
Peep Show, The—changes in cast announced, JULY 11, 8*b* ; new items to be introduced, 25, 8*b* ; *The Valley of Echoes* introduced, SEPT. 14, 6*c*
Peg o' My Heart—produced in France, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
Perfect Liar, A — production announced, JULY 21, 8*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; produced, 26, 8*b*
Phœnix Society : see that title
Pins and Needles—new act announced, JULY 18, 8*b* ; new numbers : noticed, AUG. 5, 6*f*
Playboy of the Western World, The—revival : announced, JULY 19, 8*a* ; 21, 8*c* ; 25, 8*b* ; revived, 26, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 27, 8*c* ; run to be continued, AUG. 18, 6*d*
Plots — common sources : correspondence (L.S.), JULY 7, 437*b* ; 14, 453*b* ; 21, 468*b* ; 28, 484*d*
Polly With a Past — provincial tour : arrangements, AUG. 1, 6*d* ; on tour : Mr. Nelson Keys in cast, SEPT. 15, 6*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Private theatres — article ("The earliest private theatre play," L.S.), AUG. 11, 514*a*
Puss Puss — new items introduced, JULY 18, 8*b*; 28, 7*d*; withdrawal announced, AUG. 29, 6*e*
Quality Street — revival announced, JULY 28, 8*c*; AUG. 1, 6*d*; 4, 6*d*; revived, 12, 6*d*
Right to Strike, The — performed in Rome, JULY 16, 9*f*
Ring Up—produced, SEPT. 5, 6*b*
Safety Match, A — withdrawal announced, JULY 25, 8*b*
Sally — production announced, SEPT. 5, 6*b*
Schoolmistress, The: see *My Nieces*, above
Shadow of the Glen, The — common source of plot: correspondence (L.S.), JULY 21, 468*b*; 28, 484*d*
Shadow of the Mosque, The—production announced, SEPT. 5, 6*d*
Showing Up of Blanco Posnet, The: see *Blanco Posnet*, above
Sign on the Door, The — production announced, AUG. 25, 6*e*; cast, 29, 6*e*; produced, SEPT. 2, 6*d* (l.e.)
Silver Screen, The — production announced, AUG. 11, 8*d*
Skittles — production announced, JULY 14, 8*d*; 21, 8*c*; 25, 8*b*; produced, AUG. 1, 6*d*; withdrawn, SEPT. 19, 8*b*
Society of the Theatre: see that title
Some Detective—production announced, JULY 11, 8*b*; 14, 8*d*; produced, 18, 8*b*; withdrawn, AUG. 8, 6*c*
Spanish Treasure: see *Ambrose Applejohn's Adventure*, above
Speckled Band, The — revival announced, SEPT. 12, 6*b*; 15, 6*c*; revived, 23, 8*c*
Stage lighting: see under THEATRES—Lighting
Suburban theatres, at—London Players (Messrs. Oscar and Stirling): scheme; particulars, SEPT. 16, 6*d*
Taking the Liberty — sketch at London Coliseum: produced, AUG. 16, 6*e*
Terror, The — production in Liverpool announced, AUG. 29, 6*c*
Testament du Père Leleu, Le: see GARD, M. Martin du
Thing that Matters, The—production announced, SEPT. 22, 8*d*
Threads — production announced, JULY 14, 8*d* (e.e.); 28, 8*c*; AUG. 4, 6*d*; cast, 22, 6*c*; produced, 24, 6*c*; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 12, 6*b*; withdrawn, 19, 8*b*
Timothy — production announced, SEPT. 15, 6*c*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*b*
Treasure Island — dramatic rights secured by Mr. A. Bourchier, JULY 14, 8*d*
Trilby—performed by Old Stagers at Canterbury, AUG. 2, 11*e*
Trump Card, The — production announced, JULY 25, 8*b*; 28, 8*c*; AUG. 1, 6*d*; 8, 6*c*; produced, 11, 7*c* (l.e.)
Twelfth Night — performed in grounds of Ranelagh Club, JULY 18, 13*d*; correction, 20, 15*f*
Typho—produced at charity *matinée*, JULY 14, 7*c*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Undercurrents — invitation performance by students of Royal Academy of Dramatic Arts: arrangements, JULY 7, 8*b*; produced, 19, 8*c* (l.e.)
Village :—
Article ("Drama in the village: work of a West-country society"), AUG. 3, 6*c*
Heptonstall Village Players: see that title
Leading article, JULY 29, 11*d*
Smith, Mr. B. L. B. (l.), JULY 28, 13*g*
Wandering Jew, The—withdrawal announced, JULY 28, 8*c*; AUG. 8, 6*c*
Welsh competition — result, SEPT. 28, 12*a*
White Headed Boy, The — company leaving for New York, SEPT. 1, 8*c*
Will Shakespeare — production announced, JULY 28, 8*c*
Woman and the Apple, The — revival announced, AUG. 25, 6*e*
Woman to Woman — production announced, AUG. 25, 6*c*; produced, SEPT. 9, 6*b*
Wrong Number, The—flying *matinée* at Manchester: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 6*c*; abandoned owing to weather conditions, 22, 7*c*
Correspondence, SEPT. 20, 8*c*
DRAPER, Miss Ruth—dramatic recital, JULY 11, 8*b*; recital in aid of Y.W.C.A.: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
DRAPER, Mr. W. H. :—
on swifts (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*d*
DRAPERS' Company :—
Charities—grants to, JULY 27, 7*g*; amalgamated under Charity Commission, AUG. 23, 5*g*
Master—elected, AUG. 1, 5*g*
Mulberry tree, 300 years old—still yielding fruit, AUG. 23, 6*c*
DRAPERY trade :—
Article ("Are retailers impeding trade recovery?" T.S.), AUG. 20, 459*c*
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 318*c*; 9, 338*d*; 16, 358*c*; 23, 378*d*; 30, 398*a*; AUG. 6, 418*d*; 13, 438*d*; 27, 478*c*; SEPT. 3, 5*a*; (T.S.), 3, 498*d*; 10, 518*d*; 17, 14*d*; 24, 34*c*
DRAPKIN, Coleman V.—assault charge, SEPT. 24, 6*c*
DRASHKOVITCH, M. (Serbia)—shot dead at Delnice, JULY 22, 9*g* (l.e.); funeral, 28, 9*g*
DRAYTON, Michael :—
"Nimphidia: The Court of Fayrie"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 433*c*
DREADNOUGHT Portland Cement Company, Ltd. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, JULY 22, 4*c*
DREHER, Herr Anton (Austria)—death, AUG. 9, 7*f*
DREICER, Mr. Michael (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 30, 13*b*; bequeaths art collection to Metropolitan Art Museum of New York, AUG. 1, 8*c*
DRESS: see COSTUME
DRESSELHUYS, Mme. (Liberia)—daughter born, JULY 2, 15*c*
DREVER, Dr. J. :—
at British Association, Edinburgh, on animal instinct, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
DRINK :—
Abstinence :—
International Anti-Alcoholic Congress of Total Abstinence Societies: see that title

DRINK (continued) :—
Cocktail habit :—
Articles ("Cocktail takers : a lunch time census : the bar habit"), JULY 13, 12*g* ; ("Cocktail mixing : closely kept secrets"), 15, 7*c* ; ("Girl cocktail drinkers : the attraction of mystery"), 16, 7*d* ; ("Science of keeping fit : XXII. "The cocktail habit," T.S.), 16, 354*d* ; ("Cocktails for the elect : Liverpool's seductive secrets"), 25, 7*d*
Collins, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 8, 10*f*
Correspondence, JULY 7, 10*f* ; 9, 10*f* ; 11, 10*f* ; 12, 10*g*
Dieppe, in—article ("Cocktails all day : Dieppe's freedom from restrictions"), JULY 30, 7*d*
Fisk, Dr. L. (views), JULY 9, 10*f*
Koebel, Mr. W. H. (l.), JULY 15, 7*c*
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 16, 354*b*
London Hospital—surgeon's views, JULY 14, 7*b*
Medical correspondent—comments, JULY 8, 10*f*
New York correspondent — comments, JULY 9, 10*f* ; article ("Where the danger lies"), 11, 10*f*
Paris—article ("The enemy of good cooking"), JULY 11, 10*f*
Wile, Dr. Ira S. (views), JULY 11, 10*f*
Control :—
Board, Central :—
Abolition :—
Social Democratic Federation —passes resolution, AUG. 2, 8*f*
Crown Inn, Wigton—lease : Parliament : questions, JULY 15, 14*a* (e.e.)
History—article ("Drink 'decontrol' : end of orders in council"), AUG. 17, 5*d*
Regulations, war-time—imposed by : summary, AUG. 17, 5*d*
Hotels—application to visitors : Sir J. S. H. Banner (s.), JULY 7, 18*f*
Carlisle and District area—experiment : scheme for local acquisition forwarded to local advisory committee, SEPT. 26, 7*e*
Popular—Bill : in Lords : debate on second reading, JULY 8, 15*a* ; motion for second reading negatived, 20, 7*a*
Astor, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 7*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 7*a*
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 7*a*
Burge, Rt. Rev. H. M. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*a*
Clwyd, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 7*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*b*
Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*a*
Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 18, 15*b* ; 20, 7*a*
Novar, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 7*b*
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*a*
Sumner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*a*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.P.), JULY 20, 7*b*

DRINK (continued) :—
Drunkenness :—
Extended hours—effect : comparative return compiled at North London Police Court, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
Increase—leading article, JULY 19, 11*d*
Marylebone—effect of new hours, SEPT. 6, 5*c*
Methylated spirit—instance at Kingston, AUG. 25, 5*g*
Rooth, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 22, 4*g*
Prosecutions, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
Bow-street Police Court—increase in cases, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
Reformatories—work : Sir A. Reynolds (l.), JULY 22, 6*b*
Statistics—for 1920 : issued (Blue book), JULY 19, 7*a*
Duties :—
Customs and Excise—Commissioner's report issued (Blue book) : particulars, AUG. 6, 5*c*
Hours :—
New—Home Office announcement, AUG. 18, 8*f*
Article ("New drink hours to-day"), SEPT. 1, 10*b*
Belsher, Mr. Allan S. (statement), JULY 4, 20*d*
Drunkenness, effect on : see under *Drunkenness*, above
Leading article, JULY 23, 11*c*
Licensing Bill : see *Licensing*, below
Licensed trade views, JULY 4, 20*d*
Robinson, Mr. H. G. (views), JULY 4, 20*d*
Suppers, theatre—delay : Home Office official statement, AUG. 30, 8*f* ; applications, SEPT. 28, 7*c* ; 29, 8*c*
Article ("New drink hours to-day : supper concession delay"), SEPT. 1, 10*b*
Highgate Petty Sessions—application, SEPT. 1, 10*b*
Wild, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*b*
Licensing :—
Act—Bill (No. 2) : provisions, JULY 20, 12*c* ; introduced in Commons, 20, 7*c* ; question, 20, 8*a* ; re-issue of text announced, 21, 6*c*, 10*c* ; second reading, 23, 6*a* ; before Standing Committee, 28, 6*g* ; 29, 6*g* ; report stage, AUG. 3, 12*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 4, 12*a* ; second reading, 10, 12*a* ; Committee stage, 13, 10*a* ; third reading, 16, 12*b* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 17, 13*e* ; Royal Assent, 18, 10*c* ; inaugurated, SEPT. 2, 5*b* (l.e.)
Application — correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6*f*
Articles ("Beer and whisky prices ; no change at present"), AUG. 9, 5*a* ; ("Effect of new licensing rules"), 19, 5*a*
Baird, Sir J. (s.), JULY 28, 6*g* ; 29, 6*g*
Barker, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 28, 6*g*
Bird, Sir A. (s.), JULY 28, 6*g*
Bonsor, Mr. H. C. (s.), AUG. 3, 17*c*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*a*
Butler, Mr. W. W. (s.), AUG. 20, 14*b*
Carr, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*d* ; AUG. 2, 4*a* ; 3, 12*f*

DRINK :—
Licensing :—
Act (continued) :—
Clifford of Chudleigh, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 13, 10*a*
Clwyd, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 12*a*; 13, 10*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*d*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 12*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 12*a*
Evans, Capt. E. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*d*; (s.), 28, 6*g*
Forestier-Walker, Mr. L. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*d*; (s.), 28, 6*g*
Gardiner, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*e*
Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*d*
Gray, Maj. E. (s.), JULY 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*g*
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*b*; (s.), 29, 6*g*
Harris, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 12*a*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*a*
Hinds, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*d*
Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 28, 6*g*
Leading articles, JULY 21, 11*d*; 23, 11*c*
Lowther, Maj. C. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*a*
Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*c*
Monmouthshire — inclusion with English counties: petition presented in Lords, AUG. 12, 12*e*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 28, 6*g*
Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*c*
O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*d*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 12*a*; 13, 10*a*
Perring, Mr. W. G. (s.), JULY 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*g*
Plymouth, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 13, 10*a*
Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*b*; (s.), 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*g*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*e*
Robinson, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 28, 6*g*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 13, 10*a*
Simm, Mr. M. T. (s.P.), JULY 23, 6*d*; (s.), 28, 6*g*
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 12*f*
Wintringham, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 29, 6*g*
Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 12*f*
Feltham — four licences transferred to women, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
Hotels — Sir F. Towle (s.), JULY 12, 7*b*
London, City of—request of licence holders for additional facilities, AUG. 29, 5*c*; proposed special hours, SEPT. 2, 5*b* (l.e.); applications by licence holders at City Licensing Session, 8, 5*f* (l.e.); rearrangement of hours desired by justices: discussed, 23, 7*e*; sessions held; decisions deferred, 27, 7*c*; chairman's recommendations, 29, 8*c*; decisions, 30, 7*b*
Parliament — question, JULY 19, 14*a*
Plymouth—hours fixed, SEPT. 27, 7*c*

DRINK :—
Licensing (continued) :—
Police dance at Charlton—application refused, SEPT. 22, 7*b*
Sheffield United Football Club — licence refused, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Statistics — for 1920: issued (Blue Book), JULY 19, 7*a*
Theatre suppers : see under *Hours*, above
Orders :—
Contravention—prosecutions, JULY 22, 7*g*; SEPT. 21, 7*f*
Prices :—
Articles ("Beer and whisky prices: no change at present"), AUG. 9, 5*a*; ("Beer and whisky prices: case for the retailer"), 10, 5*f*; ("Dearer beer and whisky: prices raised since decontrol"), SEPT. 21, 7*e*; ("Dearer beer and spirits: sharp slump in business"), 22, 7*b*
Spirits — Mr. W. J. Todd (l.), SEPT. 26, 6*d*
Prohibition :—
Anti-prohibitionists :—
Conference, International (Lausanne) — arrangements, AUG. 9, 5*a*; held, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Butler, Mr. W. W. (s.), AUG. 20, 14*b*
Johnson, Mr. ("Pussyfoot") — forecast, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
Sales :—
Motor-lorries, from — Parliament: questions, JULY 13, 6*b*
Salvation Army—National Council of Staff Officers: resolution passed, SEPT. 23, 7*c*
Temperance :—
Conference of Council of Christian Churches — arrangements, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
Drummond, Dr. D. (s.), JULY 22, 7*e*
Gould, Sir A. P. (s.), JULY 22, 7*e*
Trade :—
Restrictions, war-time — protest meeting (Savoy Hotel): held, JULY 7, 7*c*
Taxation :—
Menzies, Mr. W. D. G. (s.), JULY 16, 17*d*
Rose, Mr. W. H. (s.), JULY 16, 17*d*
Workmen's Clubs :—
Duty — Finance Bill: clause discussed in Commons, JULY 19, 14*d*
DROETHLINGHK, Dr. Nina — experiences in Russia, SEPT. 3, 10*a*
DROGHEDA, Lady — health, SEPT. 9, 11*a*
DROMGOOLE, Mr. Walter S.—will, AUG. 12, 11*b*
DRUGS :—
Dangerous—new Home Office regulations, AUG. 17, 5*c*; inauguration announced, 31, 7*d*; inaugurated, SEPT. 2, 5*c*
DRUITT, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. of Grafton—death, JULY 29, 9*g*; 30, 13*e*
DRUMMOND, Capt. Alfred M.—will, JULY 25, 13*f*
DRUMMOND, Dr. David — inducted president of British Medical Association, JULY 20, 9*a*
at Newcastle, on temperance, JULY 22, 7*e*
DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—birthday, AUG. 17, 11*b*
DRUMMOND, Mrs. George J.—death, AUG. 5, 11*c*; funeral, 8, 11*b*
DRUMMOND, Dr. J. C. :—
at British Association, Edinburgh, on vitamines, SEPT. 10, 10*e*
on diet and health (l.), AUG. 25, 4*a*

DRUMMOND, Flight-Lieut. Roy M.—biographical; appointed O.B.E., JULY 23, 10*d*
DRURY, Mr. (Canada)—article ("Party chiefs in Canada: Mr. Drury"), JULY 13, 11*a*
DRYNA, Cdr. (Poland) — photograph, SEPT. 19, 9*c*
DUBAIL, Gen. (France):—
"Quatres Années de Commandement: Journal de Campagne: Vol. II." — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 426*d*
DUBERTHA, Mlle. Suzanne (France) — suicide, AUG. 24, 7*g*
DUBLIN:—
Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
Viceregal Lodge — private chapel: privilege granted by Pope Benedict, AUG. 8, 8*e*
DUBLIN, R. C. Archbp. of: see BYRNE, Mgr. Edward
DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway Company — dividend, JULY 16, 16*e*
Dublin Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486*d*
DUBLIN (South) City Market — report, AUG. 3, 17*d*
DUBLIN University:—
Degrees — conferred, JULY 4, 20*c*
DU BOIS, M. Burghardt:—
at Pan-African Congress, on grievances of negroes, AUG. 29, 7*c*
DUBOURG, Cardinal — health, SEPT. 20, 9*e* (l.e.); death, 24, 8*c*
DUBOWSKI, Mr. Abraham — law case, JULY 13, 4*e*
DU BRON, John L.: see under MURDER
DUCKHAM, Mrs. Maud M.—death, AUG. 19, 5*c* (l.e.)
DUCKWORTH-KING, Eva Lady — death, SEPT. 28, 13*b*; 29, 13*b*
DUDLEY, Dr. Harry—inquest, SEPT. 14, 5*b*
DUDLEY, Maudsley J.—conspiracy to defraud charge, JULY 13, 9*c*; 15, 7*b*
DUELLING:—
France — Comte de Poret v. M. Camille Lafarge, SEPT. 24, 7*c*; to be prosecuted, 26, 9*f*
Italy — Capo di Vacca and general secretary of *Fascisti*, AUG. 15, 7*d*
DU FAIL, Noël:—
"Propos Rustiques" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 606*b*
DUFF, Mr. Justice (Canada):—
at Savoy Hotel, on Gen. Lord Byng, JULY 29, 12*d* (l.e.)
DUFF, Adm. Sir Alexander L.—promoted Admiral, JULY 1, 12*d*; awarded Order of the Striped Tiger, 27, 7*g*
DUFF, James C. Grant:—
"History of the Mahrattas, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 523*a*
DUFF, Mr. John — wins chief race at international motor races at Fanö Island, JULY 5, 9*g*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord — to be sworn of Privy Council in Ireland, AUG. 8, 8*e*
DUFFIELD, Mr. C. W. — death in wreck of *R.38*: body recovered, AUG. 30, 8*b*
DUFFY, Mr. Gavan — arrives in Dublin from Rome, AUG. 16, 8*a*; appointed envoy to conference at Inverness with British Ministry, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
DUFFY, Richard — treason charge, JULY 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*b*; sentence, 16, 7*c*
DUFRESNY, Charles:—
"Amusements Sérieux et Comiques"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 465*a*
DUGDALE, Mr. Richard L.—will, AUG. 6, 11*b*
DUGGAN, Mr. E. — released from gaol, JULY 1, 10*c* (l.e.); appointed envoy to conference at Inverness with British Ministry, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
DUKE, Ald. E. (Mayor of Eastbourne)—entertains aged guests at Gildredge Park, JULY 16, 7*g*
DUKE, Sir Henry — elected permanent member of International Maritime Committee, AUG. 2, 7*d*; Sir Norman and Lady Hill give luncheon party at The Hague to meet, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
Photograph (T.S.), AUG. 27, 46[illegible]
at International Law Association conference—presides over Maritime Law Committee, SEPT. 1, 5*c*
DULWICH College:—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 27, 8*c*
Prize giving—held, JULY 27, 8*e*
DULWICH Scientific and Literary Association:—
Inns of Court — visit: arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
DUMAÎTRE, Mme. — murder: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
DUMMER, Jeremiah (1645-1718)—pioneer artist of United States: biographical, AUG. 17, 11*e*
DUMONT Coffee Company, Ltd. — report, AUG. 16, 13*d*; (F.N.), 16, 13*b*
DUMOULIN, Mr. Victor—will, JULY 9, 14*g*
DUNCAN, Lady—son born, AUG. 11, 13*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. Alexander — attacked by sea-gulls, JULY 20, 9*g*
DUNCAN, George:—
"Present Day Golf" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 447*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. Joseph F.:—
"Agriculture and the Community"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*c*
DUNCANSBAY:—
Article ("At John o' Groats: Duncansbay"), SEPT. 9, 6*a*
DUNDAS, Dr. William J.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James — appointed consulting laryngologist to Cancer Hospital, Fulham, AUG. 12, 5*e*
DUNDEE, Broughty Ferry and District Tramways Company, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 13, 17*b*
DUNDONALD, Lord — returning from Peru, AUG. 30, 11*b*
DUNKIRK — oil tanks: construction by American Company: particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
DUNLOP, Maj. Charles — leaves for Moscow to join British trade mission, AUG. 30, 8*f*
DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd.:—
Annuity — payable to Barningham, Ltd.: sale announced, SEPT. 26, 15*c*
DUNMOW and District Educational Fellowship—summer school held, AUG. 23, 5*a*
DUNN, Mr. S. G.:—
on Jonson, Ben—copyright entry in 1640 folio (l., L.S.), JULY 28, 484*c*
on "Polydoron" — authorship (l., L.S.), JULY 7, 436*a*
DUNN, Mr. Samuel O. (U.S.A.):—
on railways (art., "The railways: present critical situation," A.N.), JULY 4, 13*g*
DUNNELL, Sir Francis—resigns as secretary and solicitor to Ministry of Transport, SEPT. 30, 10*g*
DUNRAVEN, Lord:—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—offer of Dominion status (l.), SEPT. 12, 9*e*
DUNSANY, Lord—appointed president of O.P. Club, SEPT. 2, 5*e*

DUNSTABLE Grammar School :—
Headmaster—retirement, JULY 26, 8*d*
Speech Day—held, JULY 26, 8*d*
DUNSTON, Dr.—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Saffron Walden division, AUG. 8, 5*g*
DUPONT, Gen. T. Coleman (U.S.A.)—appointed Senator for Delaware, JUNE 9, 9*c*
DUPRÉ, Dr. Ernest (France)—death, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
DUPUIS, Mr. C. E.—becomes chairman of special board to promote agricultural development in Egypt. JULY 14, 9*g*
DUQUE, Senhor Lima (Portugal)—to retain portfolio of Minister of Labour, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
DURAFOUR, M. (Switzerland) — Geneva State Council presentation, AUG. 26, 9*g*
DURAND, Col. C. J.—on Queen Victoria's visit to Guernsey (l.), JULY 25, 6*b*
DURAND, M. Emile (France)—appointed Directeur de la Sureté Générale, JULY 30, 9*c*
DURAND, Sir H. Mortimer :—
"Thirteenth Hussars in the Great War, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 522*d*
DURBAN :—
Port :—
Cranes, new — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Elevator—construction : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
DURBIN'S Drug Stores, Ltd.—applying false trade description to Messina lemonade charge, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
DURELL, Mr. H. E. Le V. (Jersey)—death, JULY 26, 9*g* ; 27, 4*d*
DURHAM, Bp. of : see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley
DURHAM, Lady Agnes — dinner party given, JULY 11, 13*d*
DURHAM, Rev. William E.—will, JULY 7, 14*f*
DURHAM County Council :—
Beagles — purchase : Parliament : questions, AUG. 19, 12*c*
Finance—deficit, JULY 21, 7*g*
DURHAM Municipal and County Federation—formation to combat Socialism, SEPT. 30, 12*f*
DURHAM School—prize giving held, JULY 1, 12*b*
DURHAM University :—
Degrees :—
Honorary—to be conferred : list of names, JULY 2, 14*c* ; conferred, 22, 13*f*
Pass lists, SEPT. 26, 13*f*
DURHAM University (continued) :—
Geology—lecturer appointed, AUG. 15, 11*c*
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, JULY 1, 14*d* (e.e.)
DURST, Mr. W. :—
on road reform (l.), JULY 29, 6*c*
DUSE, Signora Eleonora—to join theatrical company in Rome, JULY 27, 9*f*
"DUTCH Engineer, A"—on economics : teaching in schools (l.), SEPT. 30, 6*a*
DUTTON, Mr. Edmund H.—elected common councillor for Portsoken Ward, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
DUTTON, Miss Sarah—will, JULY 11, 12*c*
DUTY and Discipline Movement—meeting, JULY 1, 7*f*
DUVEEN, Sir Joseph—presents bust of Frederick Delius to National (Tate) Gallery of British Art, AUG. 20, 11*c*
DUVERGER, M. Louis (France)—telephones : invents device to harness lines to submarine cables, AUG. 4, 7*d*
DVORKOVITCH, Prof. Paul (Lithuania) :—
at Winchester House, on trade openings in Baltic, SEPT. 21, 10*c*
DWELLY, E. :—
"Dwelly's Parish Records"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
DYALL, A. B. :—
"Practice of the Life of Love, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*d*
DYE, Mr. A. B.—appointed coroner for Chester, JULY 28, 7*g*
DYER, Mr. John—will, JULY 28, 13*f*
DYER, John—theft charge, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
DYER, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H. :—
"Raiders of the Sarhad, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 620*d*
DYES :—
Bacteriological :—
Supply—leading article, AUG. 8, 9*c*
By-products—Prof. Fierz (p.), SEPT. 10, 10*d*
Industry :—
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 9, 337*d* ; 23, 377*c*
Development :—
Committee — appointed : constitution, JULY 13, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 16, 357*d* ; meeting held (T.S.), AUG. 20, 457*c*
Prices — Standing Committee on trusts : sub-committee's report : note (T.S.), JULY 2, 305*b*
DYKE, Mr. A. J —appointed Commissioner of Excise, SEPT. 3, 5*c*
DYMOND, Mr. John (U.S.A.) :—
on sugar (art., "Sugar : difficult time for growers," A.N.), JULY 4, 15*c*

E

"E. B."—on domestic servants : receipt of unemployment pay (l.), JULY 25, 10*f*
"E. F."—on Queen Victoria's visit to Guernsey (l.), JULY 18, 6*c*
"E. H. K."—on military titles : retention by non-Regular officers (l.), SEPT. 23, 6*d*
"E K. A."—on foreign cinematograph films (l.), AUG. 22, 4*b*
"E. T M. S."—on letter from eye-witness at Battle of Dettingen quoted (l., L.S.), AUG. 25, 548*b*
EADIE, Hazel :—
"Hidden Treasure of Darkness, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486*a*
EAGER, Frederick—false pretences charge, SEPT. 7, 5*c*
EAGLE, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
EAGLE Oil and Transport Company—note issue, JULY 22, 15*c* ; (F.N.), 23, 15*a* ; prospectus, 27, 17*a*, *f* ; oversubscribed (F.N.), AUG. 3, 15*c* ; letters of allotment posted, 4, 14*e*

EAGLES : see under BIRDS
EARLAM, Mr. Matthew—retires after 41 years as master of Davenham School, JULY 1, 7*g*
EARLE, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—places flags in Princetown churchyard on graves of Americans buried there in 1812; leaves Plymouth for New York, JULY 15, 14*g* (e.e.)
EARLE, Sir Lionel :—
on art—proposed committee of public taste (int.), SEPT. 8, 11*e*
EARLE'S Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), JULY 30, 392*c*
EARTH :—
Age :—
Article (" The age of the earth : an old controversy settled "), SEPT. 20, 8*b*
Eddington, Prof. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*b*
Gregory, Prof. J. W. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*b*
Rayleigh, Lord (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*a*
Sollas, Prof. W. J. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*b*
EARTHQUAKES :—
China :—
Kansu—official report, AUG. 24, 7*g*
Epirus—houses collapse, SEPT. 16, 7*e*
Eritrea-Asmara region (fatal), AUG. 17, 7*d*
Eskdalemuir—slight shock reported, AUG. 25, 5*c*
Greece—at Zante and Patras, SEPT. 16, 7*e*
Italy :—
Bari—disaster at, AUG. 2, 8*c* (l.e.)
Florence, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
Leghorn, JULY 26, 9*g*; panic, AUG. 2, 8*c* (l.e.)
Massaua (Red Sea)—buildings destroyed, SEPT. 24, 9*g*; 29, 9*g*
Massowah, AUG. 27, 12*g*
New Zealand—shock felt from Auckland to Hokitika, JULY 1, 9*g*
Perthshire—shock sustained, JULY 27, 7*f*
EAST, Far :—
Conference of Powers at Washington to discuss : see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation—Conference
Russian Bolshevists — considering proposal to summon conference of China, Mongolia, Far Eastern Republic and various Soviet States, AUG. 14, 8*c*
EAST, Middle :—
Great Britain—policy :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*e*
Correspondence, JULY 25, 11*e*; 29, 6*b*
Leading article, JULY 27, 11*e*
Oman, Prof. Sir C. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*d*
Pioneer (art. quoted), AUG. 1, 7*c*
Reed, Sir S. (l.), JULY 1, 11*e*
Wortham, Mr. H. E. (l.), AUG. 1, 12*c*
EAST, Near :—
Great Britain and France—policy :—
Leading article, JULY 6, 13*b*
Situation—leading article, SEPT. 27, 11*b*
EAST African Estates, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 11, 16*c*
East and the West, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*d*
EAST Anglian Agricultural Institute :—
Hepburn, Mr. John—hands over Bradfield demonstration farm : inspection held, JULY 18, 14*c*
EASTBOURNE :—
Aged inhabitants — entertained by Mayor and Mayoress, JULY 16, 7*g*
Sunday amusements—Council ballot : results, SEPT. 15, 12*g*
EASTER :—
Date, fixed—Early Closing Association passes resolution, JULY 14, 7*g*
EASTERN Assam Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 14, 17*a*; —report, JULY 19, 17*d*
EASTERN Bank, Ltd. :—
Chairman elected, JULY 28, 15*g*
Director elected, AUG. 30, 12*g*
Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16*d*
EASTERN Export Company :—
Report, SEPT. 5, 14*c*
on shipping — Eastern freight competition (l. quoted), JULY 25, 16*d*
EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
EASTERN Pioneer Company :—
Yang-Tse Corporation, amalgamation with—arrangements, AUG. 12, 13*e*
EASTERN Smelting Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 21, 17*a*
EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—cable delay : see under TELEGRAPHS — Cables ;—dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
EAST Greenland Company — whaling parties : see under WHALING
EAST Ham :—
Cinema Theatre—opened at Manor Park, SEPT. 16, 5*g*
EAST Ham Ex-Service Men's Club—broken into, AUG. 30, 5*g*
EAST India Association—meeting, JULY 26, 9*c*
EAST Indian Coal Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 25, 16*e*;—report, JULY 30, 17*c*
EAST Indian Railway Company—meeting, JULY 28, 18*a*;—report, JULY 16, 16*e*; (F.N.), 16, 15*a*
EAST Indian Tea and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 17*c*
EAST Indies, Dutch :—
Development—*Telegraaf* (art. quoted), JULY 12, 15*f* (e.e.)
Oil—tax : attitude of Batavia Petroleum Company, AUG. 2, 15*c*
Sugar—prices : decline (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
Tea— rop : estimate (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meeting, AUG. 22, 15*b*
EAST Kent Regiment—war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
EAST London Hospital for Children :—
Globe Theatre—matinée in aid : given, JULY 2, 8*b*
Portland, Duke of (l.), AUG. 1, 12*c*
EAST London Railway Company—mishap to axle truck of carriage, SEPT. 19, 9*c* (l.e.)
EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 15, 14*c*
EASTMENT, Mr. and Mrs. Charles—celebrate diamond wedding, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
" EAST Molesey "—on postal ineptitudes (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*f*
EAST Surrey Regiment :—
Wandsworth battalion—colours presented, JULY 18, 8*b*
EAST Surrey Water Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY 14, 14*a*; Lords' amendments agreed to in Commons, 19, 14*a*
EASTWOODS, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 17*c*

EATON, Mr.—killed by Moplah rioters, AUG. 27, 7c (l.c.); Mr. Norman (story), SEPT. 5, 8d
EAYRES, Mr. E. W.—law case, JULY 2, 7d
EBBW Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend (F.N.), JULY 30, 14a
Iron and steel plant—restarting announced, AUG. 25, 8f; (T.S.), 27, 476d
Meeting, AUG. 10, 15a
Report, JULY 30, 17c
EBERT, Herr (Germany)—present at celebration of Constitution Day in Berlin, AUG. 12, 9a (l.c.)
EBURY, Lord—health, SEPT. 12, 11b; 15, 11b; 20, 12b
ECCLESHARE, Mrs. Ann—death, JULY 20, 9g
ECCLESIASTICAL:—
Denominations: see their respective titles
ECK, Canon H. V. S.—appointed Canon of Chester Cathedral, SEPT. 24, 4f
ECKHARDSTEIN, Baron von (Germany):—
"Reminiscences" — third volume: Sir V. Chirol (l.), JULY 8, 9a
ECKSTEIN, Mrs.—dinner party given, JULY 14, 13c
Economica—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503a
ECONOMIC Building Corporation, Ltd.—law case, AUG. 26, 14d
ECUADOR:—
Agriculture — machinery: demand (T.S.), JULY 2, 310c
Iron—pipes: demand (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7d
Parliament (Congress)—opened: president elected, AUG. 16, 7g
Peru, relations with—reported broken off, JULY 14, 9g (l.c.)
Trade—depression (T.S.), JULY 16, 351b
Stocks — available: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431d
EDDINGTON, Prof.:—
at British Association, Edinburgh, on age of earth, SEPT. 14, 12b
EDDISBURY Hill—coal pits opened after 40 years' closure, AUG. 9, 5g
EDDY, John—theft charge, SEPT. 27, 7e
EDEN, Mr. Charles—death, JULY 29, 7g; SEPT. 19, 13c
EDGAR, J. Douglas—death, AUG. 10, 10e
EDGAR, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.):—
on wheat and flour (art., "Wheat and flour: trials of farmers and millers," A.N.), JULY 4, 14d
EDGBASTON—water-main: burst, JULY 21, 12g
EDGCUMBE, Mr. Richard:—
on Byroniana—Lord Lovelace's "Astarte" (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 516d; SEPT. 22, 612c
EDGEWORTH, Ernest C.—inquest, JULY 13, 9d
EDGWARE ROAD—shooting affray: prosecution, AUG. 18, 5e; 25, 5g
EDINBURGH:—
Calton Gaol—article ("Gaol comforts: Edinburgh's up-to-date prison"), SEPT. 14, 6e
Corporation:—
Cables—Belgian tender accepted, JULY 7, 7b
Freedom—conferred upon Mr. A. Meighen, JULY 19, 14e
Lord Provost—death, JULY 1, 7d (l.e.); new appointment, 22, 7g
Rates—reduced, SEPT. 15, 8b
Sinn Fein outrage: see under IRELAND—Crime— Scotland
Water supply—scheme to increase, SEPT. 6, 5a (e.e.)
EDINBURGH Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 17c
EDINBURGH Insurance Company—to start marine business, AUG. 13, 12e
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 16f
Edinburgh Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470d
EDINBURGH University:—
Degrees—awards, SEPT. 7, 5c
Honorary—conferred, JULY 15, 12c; 19, 14e; SEPT. 14, 12a
EDLAND, Wilfred—inquest, SEPT. 23, 7b
EDMONDS, Mrs. Jane—death, JULY 16, 7g
EDMONDSON, Mr. Henry P.—removal of remains: faculty granted, SEPT. 22, 8d
EDMONTON:—
District Council—Communist members resign, SEPT. 3, 8b
Markets, street: see under MARKETS—Street
Town Hall—Union Jack flown, SEPT. 5, 11f
EDMUNDS, Mr. W. Rees:—
Glamorganshire (Caerphilly district) by-election — nominated candidate, AUG. 17, 13g; progress, 20, 5b; receives messages from Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. A. Chamberlain, 23, 8c; defeated, 26, 8f
EDNAM, Lord — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Hornsey division, JULY 15, 4c
EDUCATION:—
Act (1918):—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JULY 12, 8d
British Association—discussion, SEPT. 9, 12c; 10, 10e
Classics: see CLASSICS
Consolidation:—
Bill—in Lords: recommitted, JULY 13, 6b; Report, 14, 14b; third reading, 15, 14a; in Commons: second reading, AUG. 10, 12e; third reading, 16, 12e; 17, 13g (e.e.); Royal Assent, 20, 10g
Continuation:—
London County Council:—
Evening institutes for women — arrangements, SEPT. 9, 11b
Finance:—
Expenditure:—
British Association — discussion, SEPT. 14, 12d
Economy — Parliament: questions, JULY 29, 14c
Estimates—issued (White Paper): particulars, AUG. 4, 8b
Stott, Sir R. (s.), JULY 8, 12f
National Federation of Class Teachers—resolution passed, SEPT. 24, 5b
League of Nations Council—adopts resolution, SEPT. 5, 7f
Long, Maj.-Gen. S. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 5d
Public Schools:—
Articles ("The term's end") I. ("Haileybury"), JULY 18, 14b; II. ("Christ's Hospital"), 18, 14b; III. ("Changes at Cheltenham"), 19, 8e; IV. ("Gresham's School, Holt"), 19, 8e; V. ("Manchester Grammar School"), 20, 4f; VI. ("Mill Hill"), 20, 4f; VII. ("St. Paul's"), 21, 8e; VIII. ("Rossall"), 21, 8e; IX. ("Westminster"), 22, 8e; X. ("Shrewsbury"), 22, 8e; XI. ("City of London"), 23, 8e; XII. ("The Leys"), 23, 8e; XIII. ("Rugby"), 25, 14e; XIV. ("Sedbergh"), 26, 8e

EDUCATION :—
Public Schools (continued) :—
Girls'—article ("Our girls at school : a term's end review"), JULY 28, 13*c*
Leading article, JULY 26, 11*c*
Schools :—
Mirrors—supply : Dr. D. J. Thomas recommends, JULY 5, 7*a*
Schools, private :—
Finance, proposed cooperative—Sir M. Sadler (s.), JULY 13, 9*c*
Secondary schools :—
Conversion — Middlesex Education Committee sanction, JULY 20, 9*g*
Fees — increase : London County Council Education Committee's decision, JULY 13, 9*b*
Specialization, dangers of :—
Desch, Dr. C. H. (s.), JULY 6, 16*c*
Study — preference of pupils in subjects of : British Association : discussion, SEPT. 9, 12*c*
Teachers : see TEACHERS
Vocational training :—
British Association — discussion, SEPT. 9, 12*b*
Kimmins, Dr. C. W. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*b*
Watts, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12*b*
EDUCATION, Board of :—
Headquarters — moved from Victoria Embankment to New County Hall, SEPT. 19, 4*f*
Old — Rev. S. Headlam (int.), SEPT. 19, 4*f*
Report (1919-20) — issued, AUG. 24, 10*e*
EDWARD VII., King :—
Correspondence, JULY 23, 11*e*
Leading article, JULY 20, 13*b*
Lee, Sir S. — articles ("King Edward : new chapters in his life : personal tie with America"), JULY 20, 13*f*; ("Linking India with Britain : the friend of Ireland"), 21, 11*f*; ("Friendships with statesmen : rebukes for the Kaiser"), 22, 11*f*
Memorials :—
Liverpool — equestrian statue by Sir W. G. John : unveiled (photo), JULY 6, 7*c*
Shadwell Park — particulars, JULY 9, 10*b*; King Edward Memorial Committee convey site to L.C.C.; Sir B. Mackennal to execute statue, 30, 13*c*
George, V., King (s.), JULY 21, 11*e*
Roll, Ald. J. (s.), JULY 21, 11*e*
Waterloo-place — equestrian statue : unveiling arrangements, JULY 9, 10*b*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 14*c*; ceremony described, 21, 11*c*
EDWARDES, S. M. :—
"History of the Mahrattas, A"—contributes introduction (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*; 18, 523*a*
EDWARDS, Senator (Canada) — death, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
EDWARDS, Mme. (Chile) — leaves London for Paris, AUG. 11, 13*b*
EDWARDS, Señor Don A. (Chile) — dines with King and Queen, AUG. 1, 11*b*
at League of Nations Assembly, on power of League of Nations to reconsider treaty of 1904 between Bolivia and Chile, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. A. Trystan :—
"Things which are seen, The" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 527*a*
EDWARDS, Alfred and Walter — theft of mailbag charge, AUG. 27, 5*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service — salaries : bonus, JULY 27, 14*g*
War Pensions Bill, JULY 9, 14*c*
EDWARDS, Col. C. Maitland :—
on income-tax—refund (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*
EDWARDS, Charles S. — theft charge, JULY 21, 4*d*
EDWARDS, Cyril—false pretences charge, SEPT. 6, 5*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 5, 14*e*
EDWARDS, Dr. J. W. (Canada) — appointed Minister of Health, Immigration, and Colonization, SEPT. 22, 9*f*
EDWARDS, James — motor car theft charge, JULY 22, 7*g*
EDWARDS, Joseph :—
"Treatise on the Integral Calculus, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Philip P.—will, JULY 15, 13*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. Ralph :—
on Gillray, James — note book (l., L.S.), JULY 28, 483*c*
EDWARDS, Mrs. Stuart—inquest, SEPT. 14, 5*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. Thomas — death, JULY 22, 12*b* (l.e.)
EDWARDS, William S. — failure to pay minimum wage rates charge, SEPT. 21, 12*c*
EGAN, Mr. Barry M. :—
on Ireland — observance of truce in Cork (tel.), JULY 25, 10*e* (e.e.)
EGAN, James — theft charge, AUG. 3, 4*d*; 17, 5*e*
EGAN, John J. — death sentence by military court : see under IRELAND—Crime — Courts, military
EGAN, Mr. Maurice F. :—
on Great Britain — friendship (mess, A.N.), JULY 4, 7*b*
EGERTON, Philip — memorial to descendants unveiled in Chester Cathedral, JULY 27, 7*g*
EGGS :—
Consumption :—
Brown, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*d*
EGHAM Liberal Club — false excise return : prosecution, JULY 22, 7*g*
EGLINGTON (William), Ltd.—formed, SEPT. 5, 14*e*
EGMONT, Earl of : see PERCIVAL, Lord
EGUREN, José M. :—
"Cancion de las Figuras, La" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 546*a*
"Simbolicas" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 546*a*
EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Great Britain :—
Labour Members of Parliament—thanked for support by Zaghlul Pasha, AUG. 12, 7*c* (l.e.); tour of inspection as guests of Zaghlul Pasha, 16, 7*d*; our Cairo correspondent's message, 25, 7*g*; arrangements, SEPT. 10, 5*g*; arrive at Alexandria, 20, 10*b*; issue statement to press, 21, 9*d*; attend banquet given by reception committee, 22, 9*c* (l.e.); arrive in Cairo, 23, 9*e* (l.e.); prohibition against provincial visits removed; deputations from provinces arriving to visit, 27, 9*c*; Maj. Barnes arrives in Cairo to join, 28, 9*a* (l.e.)

EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Protectorate :—
Italy — attitude : Marchese della Torretta (statement), AUG. 5, 8*b*
Treaty — new :—
Negotiations — Mission to England : departure arrangements, JULY 1, 9*d* ; leaves Alexandria, 2, 12*b* ; our Alexandria correspondent's message ("Egypt's aspirations : mission full of hope"), 4, 11*e* ; representatives of all classes in provinces of Dakahlia and Sharkia support, 7, 9*g* ; date of arrival, 9, 10*g* ; arrives ; composition, 12, 9*f* ; Adly Pasha (statement), 12, 9*f* ; discussion with Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, 13, 11*f* (l.e.) ; 15, 9*b* ; 20, 12*b* (l.e.) : received by King, 25, 13*b* ; suspended for one month, AUG. 26, 9*c* ; resumption announced, SEPT. 17, 7*g* ; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 28, 9*a* (l.e.)
Leading article, JULY 11, 11*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 29, 14*c* ; messages to *The Times* protesting against, AUG. 2, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 3, 7*g* ; 5, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*g* ; 9, 7*f* ; 12, 7*d* ; Egyptian opinion : our Cairo correspondent's comments, 5, 7*d* ; Zaghlul Pasha's supporters organizing campaign against, 16, 7*d*
Zaghlul Pasha — attitude : confidential secretary makes speech at tea given by Egypt Parliamentary committee stating case for Egyptian delegation, JULY 2, 11*g* ; tactics : our Alexandria correspondent's message, 4, 11*e* ; activities of opposition : our Cairo correspondent's comments, AUG. 1, 7*b* ; 5, 7*d* ; sends telegram to Mr. Swan thanking Labour Members of Parliament for their support : our Cairo correspondent's comments, 12, 7*c* (l.e.) ; issues manifesto on occasion of Kurban Bairam festival, 16, 7*d* ; notables and others of Assiut sign telegram withdrawing confidence from, SEPT. 10, 8*e* ; (int.), 15, 7*b*
Aziz Hassan, Prince : see AZIZ Hassan, Prince
Independence :—
Atkin, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 25, 6*c*
Zaghlul Pasha (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*c* (l.e.) ; (proclamation), 5, 7*c* (l.e.) ; (int.), 15, 7*b* ; *E Watan* comments, 23, 9*c*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Agriculture — development : special board established to promote, JULY 14, 9*g*
Arms—discovery of large store at Zagazig, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Bolshevism—agent arrested in Upper Egypt, JULY 4, 11*d* ; 6, 11*f*
Bombs—discovered by police, JULY 4, 11*d* ; 11, 9*g* ; case to be heard by military court, AUG. 8, 7*b* (e.e.
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton goods—statistics for June (T.S.), JULY 16, 360*d*
Crime :—
Conspiracy cases—Egyptian Labour Corps appeals for pardon of prisoners, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Electoral law—new :—
Committee—formation announced, AUG. 5, 7*d*
Excise duties—new : details (T.S.), AUG. 20, 448*c*
General election—reported holding : official denial, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
Germany, trade with—increase : our correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 2, 309*e*
Italian colony—grievances : Marquis della Torretta receives deputation, JULY 29, 10*e* ; Italian Colonial Federation passes resolution, AUG. 18, 7*f*
Labour :—
Cotton trade—hours : note (T.S.), JULY 23, 365*d*
Law :—
Capitulations—suppression : agreement between Great Britain and Denmark signed, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Mahomedans :—
Mecca pilgrimage : see under MAHOMEDANS — Pilgrimages — Mecca
Martial law—maintenance : protest by Fathalia Pasha Barakat, AUG. 1, 7*g* ; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 12, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 23, 7*d*
Oppression, stories of — Zaghlul Pasha (tel.), AUG. 19, 7*c*
Ministry (Adly) :—
Declarations of confidence in—number of signatures affixed : Mr. Harmsworth (statement), JULY 22, 9*g* (l.e.)
Plot against, supposed, JULY 4, 11*d*
Repressive measures :—
Zaghlul Pasha—attacks, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
Nationalists :—
Notables—activities : warning issued, JULY 11, 9*g*
Prosecution—Aly Fahmy Kamel Bey : to be deported, SEPT. 20, 10*d* ; Hassan Bey el Sherif to be arrested, 20, 10*d*
Press :—
Al Nizam—publication suspended, JULY 7, 9*g* : author of article arrested, 11, 9*g* ; Zaghlul Pasha's application refused by Cabinet : our Cairo correspondent's comments, AUG. 23, 7*d*
Lewa—suspended, SEPT. 23, 9*e*
Nationalist Party, old—given permission to publish daily newspaper in Cairo, AUG. 8, 7*g* ; publish *Allewa al Masri*, 26, 9*c* ; suspended, SEPT. 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
Wady el Nil—proprietor arrested, SEPT. 20, 10*d* (l.e.)

EGYPT (continued) :—
Riots :—
Alexandria—three Egyptians convicted of murder of Europeans : hanged, SEPT. 8, 7c
Tanta — Egyptian commandant of police : charged with permitting his police to fire on mob : acquitted, JULY 15, 9b
Spirits — import duty : increased : particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 368c
Tariff — changes (T.S.), JULY 2, 323c
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 309c ; 30, 388c
Article ("Conditions in Egypt," T.S.), SEPT. 17, 9a
Contracts—for supply of goods to Government : loss through failure of British firms to comply with conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 486c
Exports — prohibitions removed (T.S.), JULY 23, 368c
Imports and exports—statistics for four months (T.S.), JULY 2, 309c ; for 1920-21 (T.S.), 30, 388c
EGYPTIAN Army Club—dinner : arrangements, JULY 9, 13b
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 18a
EHRLICH, Ludwik :—
"Year Books of Edward II. (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438c ; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 607a
"1884 to 1920"—on Indian frontier (l.), SEPT. 8, 4e
EIGHTY Club :—
Dominion Ministers—to be entertained at luncheon, JULY 9, 7d ; entertained, 14, 14e
EINSTEIN, Prof.—reported proposed visit to Russia : denied, AUG. 6, 10b (l.e.) ; to visit Italy, 6, 10b (l.e.)
at Berlin, on British scientists—cooperation with German scientists, JULY 2, 12e (l.e.)
EKE, Gen. (Austria)—commands Red Army in Caucasus, AUG. 1, 7g
EKEROLL, M. (Norway)—in charge of expedition to Jan Mayen Island : leaves Copenhagen, JULY 29, 9e
ELAND, Mr. G. :—
"Old Works and Past Days in Rural Buckinghamshire" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583d
ELBROW, John—drunk while in charge of steam wagon charge, AUG. 29, 5c
ELDON, Lady Henrietta M.—will, SEPT. 26, 13d
ELDRIDGE, James—bigamy charge, JULY 19, 7d
ELECTIONS, municipal :—
Durham—association formed to combat Socialism : particulars, SEPT. 30, 12f
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—
By-elections : see BY-ELECTIONS
General election : see GENERAL election
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 15d
ELECTRICITY :—
Domestic uses—article ("The third hand"), SEPT. 22, 13d
Exhibition, International (Amsterdam)—arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511d
Industrial—article ("Cheaper electricity for industry : progress with area schemes"), SEPT. 27, 7f
ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
Supply :—
Bill — in Commons : withdrawn, AUG. 10, 12e (l.e.)
Hydro-electric—Prof. Gibson (add.), SEPT. 10, 10b
London : see under LONDON
Transmission—of current of 1,000,000 volts recorded by *New York Times*, SEPT. 15, 8c
ELECTRIC Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 18b
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia :—
Works (Risdon)—particulars, SEPT. 20, 14b
ELEPHANTS :—
"Jenny"—death, SEPT. 6, 5g
Rome Zoological Gardens — animal being operated on breaks loose, SEPT. 23, 9g
ELGAR, Sir Edward—opens new premises of Gramophone Company, Ltd., JULY 21, 7c
"Apostles, The"—performed at Hereford festival, SEPT. 8, 6d
"Dream of Gerontius The," performed at Hereford festival, SEPT. 9, 6c
at Gramophone Company, Ltd., on educational value of records, JULY 21, 7c
on Scott, Sir W.—and influence of Shakespeare (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 468a
ELIOT, Mr. Charles W. (US.A.) :—
on Great Britain—friendship (mess. A.N.), JULY 4, 7c
ELISABETH, Queen of the Belgians—birthday, JULY 25, 13b ; leaves for Italy to join King Albert in Algeria, AUG. 30, 7b ; sends memento to Swiss families who gave hospitality to Belgian children during the war, 31, 9d ; leaves Marseilles for Algeria, SEPT. 13, 9g
England, visit to—programme, JULY 2, 14b ; 4, 12b ; arrives at Portsmouth in H.M.Y. *Alexandra* ; met by Prince of Wales ; received at Victoria Station by King and Queen ; visits cenotaph and grave of Unknown Warrior ; attends State Banquet, 5, 10e ; dines with Lord and Lady Curzon of Kedleston, 6, 14c ; entertains King and Queen at luncheon at Belgian Embassy ; receives members of Belgian Colony ; receives address from Anglo-Belgian Union ; attends Princess Victoria's birthday party ; dines with Royal Literary Fund, 7, 10b ; 12f, 13b ; visits graves of Belgian soldiers in Kensal Green Cemetery ; lunches with Lord and Lady Beatty at Mall House, 8, 10c ; visits Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 8, 13a ; present at State Ball, 8, 16a ; leaves Victoria Station : breaks journey at Folkestone ; embarks at Dover for Ostend, 9, 12c
ELIZARRAGA, Count—appointed Governor of Bank of Spain, JULY 5, 9b (l.e.)
ELKINGTON, Brig.-Gen. R. J. E.—unveils Royal Field Artillery war memorial at Woolwich, JULY 12, 6d
ELLARD, Edward—defrauding Ministry of Pensions charge, SEPT. 2, 5a
ELLERTON, Rear-Adm. Walter M.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 2, 16c
ELLESMERE College — speech day held, JULY 7, 14f

ELLIOT, Mrs.—permitting small pox patient to travel in tramcar charge, AUG. 18, 5e
ELLIOT, Dr. Charles B. (U.S.A.) :—
at International Law Association conference, on Monroe doctrine : exception in League of Nations Covenant, SEPT. 1, 5b
ELLIOT, Mr. F. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Americans and bureaucracy, JULY 15, 7d (l.e.)
ELLIOT, Mr. Frank—receives deputation on standing passengers in London omnibuses and tramways, SEPT. 1, 7e (l.e.)
ELLIOT, Mr. Herbert—will, AUG. 26, 13d
ELLIOT, Mr. Hugh F.—relinquishes commission as deputy lieutenant for Fife, AUG. 24, 11b
ELLIOT, John—reckless driving charge, JULY 25, 7c
ELLIOT, Capt. W. E. :—
at Newcastle, on health legislation, JULY 21, 7b
in Parliament, on :—
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, AUG. 16, 12d
Telegraph (Money) Bill, AUG. 6, 12a
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 13, 6d
ELLIS, Mr.—law case, JULY 13, 4c
ELLIS, Mr. Deputy
on London, City of—rates (statement), SEPT. 23, 12c
ELLIS, James—theft charge, SEPT. 29, 7d
ELLIS, Mr. Peter B.—will, SEPT. 16, 11b
ELLISON-MACARTNEY, Sir William—elected Master of Drapers' Company, AUG. 1, 5g
ELMS, E. F. M. :—
"Our Resident Birds, and how to know them" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439a
ELPHICK, Mr. George—will, AUG. 23, 11b
ELTON, Brig.-Gen. Algernon — death ; funeral, AUG. 9, 11d
ELTON, Prof. Oliver :—
"Survey of English Literature, 1830-1880, A"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 505b
ELVIDGE, Capt. George H.—will, JULY 15, 13e
ELWES, Gervase—memorial fund : see GERVASE Elwes Memorial Fund
ELY :—
King's School—Speech Day : held, JULY 28, 7b
EMERGENCY Powers Act :—
Coalminers' strike :—
Regulations — expiration : Mines Department announcement, JULY 4, 14d
National Union of Railwaymen—passes resolution, JULY 6, 9e
Parliament—orders for consideration of King's Message withdrawn in Commons, AUG. 10, 12e ; 12, 12e
EMERY, Col. John (U.S.A.) :—
at Paris, on France : aggression by Germany, AUG. 29, 7e
EMERY, Miss Kathleen—killed on steam-tramway at Saint-Malo, AUG. 29, 8b
EMIGRATION :—
Atlantic Park : see that title
Barnardo's Homes, Dr.—party leaving for Canada, SEPT. 12, 11f
Canada—domestic servants for : party leave Liverpool, SEPT. 16, 5d
Commission, International — particulars, JULY 30, 9c
Meeting (Geneva) — arrangements, JULY 30, 9c ; held, AUG. 5, 7b ; 8, 7d ; 12, 7c ; 16, 7g
EMIGRATION (continued) :—
Empire, within the :—
Africa, South, to—intending emigrants warned by High Commissioner, AUG. 1, 7g ; attitude of representatives at Imperial Peace Cabinet, 6, 8f
Empire Development Committee—considering large scheme, AUG. 4, 10e
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 23, 10e
Imperial Peace Cabinet sub-Committee—sittings, JULY 1, 9b (l.e.) ; official report, AUG. 6, 7d
Massey, Mr. W. F. (int.), AUG. 24, 10a
Middleton, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 16, 12c
Murdoch, Mr. K. (s.), JULY 2, 5b
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), SEPT. 10, 8d ; 18, 10g
Turnor, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 16, 12c
Peru, to—Parliament : question, JULY 19, 14a
Women :—
Articles ("Women in the majority : an acute economic problem : emigration as a solution"), AUG. 29, 9f ; ("Women and emigration : ideal housemates wanted"), 30, 5b (e.e.)
Darwin, Lady (l.), SEPT. 21, 6d
Knox, Lady (l.), SEPT. 22, 6c
Leading articles, AUG. 25, 9d ; 30, 9c
EMMET, Mr. Lewis E. :—
"Royal Auction Bridge"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632b
EMMOTT, Lord—return to London from Belgium, SEPT. 26, 13b
in Parliament, on :—
Russia—famine, AUG. 12, 12b
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 16, 12b ; 19, 12b
on Russia—famine relief : proposed composite committee (l.), SEPT. 20, 6d
EMMOTT, Benjamin F. (and others)—fraud charge, SEPT. 9, 5b
EMPIRE, Leicester-square, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 14a
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—losses (F.N.), AUG. 10, 13b ; —report, AUG. 10, 14e
EMPIRE Press Union—travelling scholarships : *Melbourne Herald* : donation and message, JULY 20, 10c
EMPIRE Theatre, JULY 11, 8b ; 14, 8d ; 18, 8b
EMPIRE Tourist Bureau—Mr. F. H. Butler (views), JULY 26, 12d
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 17a
EMS, Lower :—
Frontier — demarcation : German-Dutch Commission to meet in Berlin, AUG. 15, 7g
EMSON, Mr. C. W.—elected Master of Cordwainers' Company, AUG. 8, 5g
ENCEPHALITIS lethargica :—
Cases—reported, JULY 7, 7g ; 14, 12d ; 25, 7g ; AUG. 4, 5g ; 20, 5g ; SEPT. 14, 5e ; 21, 7g ; 29, 12f (l.e.)
"ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica" :—
New issue—particulars, JULY 4, 4f
ENECKEL, Joseph—inquest, SEPT. 7, 5c (l.e.)

ENGINEERING :—
Classes—at Northampton Polytechnic Institute : particulars, SEPT. 20, 13*a*
Conference—held (T.S.), JULY 2, 316*d*
Contracts—*The Times* lists, JULY 2, 19*a* ; 7, 14*f* ; 25, 15*e* ; AUG. 2, 4*f* ; 8, 13*a* ; 11, 9*f* ; 26, 14*e* ; SEPT. 2, 15*b* ; 9, 12*g* ; 22, 6*f*
Exhibitions : see SHIPPING — Exhibitions—Shipping, Engineering, and Machinery
Fatigue limit :—
Leading article, AUG. 29, 9*d*
Stromeyer, Mr. C. E. (l.), AUG. 27, 9*e*
Power :—
Sub-atomic—leading article, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
Sewage gas, utilization of—Mr. J. D. Watson (p.), SEPT. 15, 12*a*
Profession—overcrowding : Rev. A. Hillard (s.), JULY 28, 7*b* ; comments, AUG. 3, 5*a*
Trade—labour : see under LABOUR
ENGINEERS' Club—premises acquired, AUG. 8, 6*c*
ENGLAND, Joseph—death, JULY 30, 7*g*
ENGLISH, Scottish, and Australian Bank—Commercial Bank of Tasmania : amalgamation completed (T.S.), JULY 2, 306*d*
ENGLISH Channel :—
Tunnel :—
Construction :—
Boring machine — permission to use granted by Folkestone Town Council, JULY 21, 12*f*
International Chamber of Commerce — discussion (T.S.), JULY 2, 321*a*
Schemes (art. "Train ferries : the Channel Tunnel project," R.N.), AUG. 15, 18*e*
ENGLISH Electric Company of Australia—aluminium manufacture : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
ENGLISH Folk Dance Society :—
King's Theatre, Hammersmith — performances given, JULY 5, 8*b* (l.e.)
English Historical Review, The — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*a*
"ENGLISH lover of France, An"—on Anglo-French relations (l.), AUG. 20, 9*e*
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 15*g* ;—profits (F.N.), JULY 11, 16*b* ;—report, JULY 11, 16*d*
ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 29, 15*d*
ENGSTER, Mlle. — mountaineering accident (fatal), JULY 7, 9*d*
ENO, Mr. William P. (U.S.A.) :—
on traffic control — motor accidents (statement, A.N.), JULY 4, 10*g*
ENOCK, C. R. :—
"America and England" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 490*a*
ENOLIN Tooth Paste :—
Competition — lottery : prosecutions, JULY 7, 7*d* ; AUG. 5, 5*e*
ENRIGHT, Mr. (U.S.A.) — admits receiving sum from Mr. A. Ryan on his appointment as deputy police commissioner of New York, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
ENTERPRISE Club for Domestic Workers—re-opening : arrangements, AUG. 29, 10*e*
ENTWISTLE, Maj. C. F. :—
in Parliament, on War Pensions Bill, JULY 9, 14*c*
EPSTEIN, M. :—
"Poésie d'Aujourd'hui un Nouvel Etat d'Intelligence, La" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 28, 478*b*
EQUITABLE Bank (Halifax) — dividend, JULY 5, 15*d*
EQUITABLE Trust Company of New York—dividend, SEPT. 23, 15*e* ;—report, JULY 22, 17*c*
ERAUT, Mr. Sydney — appointed chief inspector of factories and workshops in Northern Ireland, AUG. 3, 8*b*
ERGENGILDO, Bertosi (Italy) — robs passengers on Wiesbaden-Paris express, AUG. 17, 8*e*
ERHARDT, Capt. (Germany) — activities in Munich : warrant issued for arrest, SEPT. 16, 7*b* (l.e.)
ERITH :—
Urban Council — by-election : result, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
ERITREA :—
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
ERLE, Maj. — accident, AUG. 12, 5*c* (l.e.)
ERNLE, Lord :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on import of store cattle, JULY 1, 7*c*
ERRINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Francis H. L. :—
on Army, territorial — reorganization (l.), JULY 22, 6*b*
ERSKINE, Lord — receives presentation from tenants, SEPT. 14, 11*b*
ERSKINE, Sir David — death, SEPT. 8, 10*d* ; funeral arrangements, 9, 11*b* ; funeral, 12, 11*c*
ERSKINE, Mr. J. M. :—
on trade — sale of goods at smaller profit (l.), AUG. 1, 12*b*
ERSKINE, Mr. William A. F. — appointed British Minister to Bulgaria, SEPT. 9, 8*f*
ERZBERGER, Herr Matthias (Germany) :—
Leading articles, AUG. 27, 9*c* ; 29, 9*c*
Memoir—article ("Erzberger's career : opportunist and stormy petrel"), AUG. 27, 7*d*
Murder — our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 27, 8*f* (and l.e.) ; attributed to agents of Monarchists : our Berlin correspondent's message, 29, 8*c* ; French opinion, 29, 8*e* ; police search for assassins, 31, 10*a* ; funeral arrangements, 30, 8*a* ; 31, 10*a* (l.e.) ; Oltwig von Hirschfeld : surrenders to police, 31, 10*a* ; re-arrested, SEPT. 1, 9*d* (l.e.) ; funeral, 1, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Herr Diez (statement), 6, 8*e* ; Oltwig von Hirschfeld : released, 14, 7*g* ; identity of murderers said to be established : our Berlin correspondent's message, 14, 7*b* (l.e.) ; arrests at Munich, 15, 7*d* (l.e.) ; German Government increases reward for apprehension of murderer, 20, 9*g* ; German authorities asking Danish police to investigate, 29, 9*c*
Roman Catholic film organization — plans for foundation, JULY 18, 9*d* (l.e.)
ERZERUM :—
Armenians—make common cause with Kurds against Turks, JULY 15, 9*g*
Russian Red troops—reported at : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JULY 29, 9*f* ; AUG. 1, 7*d*

ESCOBAR, Daniel B. :—
"Pintor Luis de Morales, El" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 588c
ESDAILE, Katharine A. :—
on Roubiliac medallion of Edward Capell (l., L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613b
on Rysbrack, John—works (l.), AUG. 16, 11f
ESHER, Lord—birthday, JULY 1, 13b
Diaries of the Great War—to be kept at British Museum sealed for 60 years: particulars, AUG. 13, 5d
"Tragedy of Lord Kitchener, The"—reviewed, AUG. 11, 11f; (L.S.), 11, 507a
ESKISHERH—particulars, JULY 22, 9c
ESPERANTO :—
Congress, International (Prague) — arrangements, JULY 29, 9g; held, AUG. 2, 7g
International language—third Scandinavian peace congress passes resolution, JULY 4, 11g
League of Nations Council secretariat—instructed to prepare report, SEPT. 16, 7e
ESSEX :—
Deputy-lieutenant — appointed, JULY 25, 12a; AUG. 6, 11a
Saffron Walden division—electoral, AUG. 8, 5g; 23, 8c
ESSEX, Dgr. Lady—robbed of jewels: see under JEWELRY—Robberies
ESSEX Agricultural Society—championships for best cultivated farms: awards, AUG. 27, 5g
Essex Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487b
ESTATE sales: see under PROPERTY market
ESTENSORO, Señor Jose (Bolivia)—appointed president of delegation to League of Nations, AUG. 2, 7g
ESTEP, Mr. H. Cole :—
on Anglo-American steel trade, (art. quoted, T.S.), JULY 23, 371c
ESTERHAZY family :—
Home (Forchtenstein castle)—photo, AUG. 10, 7c
ESTERLY, Lieut. Marcus H. (U.S.A.) — lost in wreck of airship *R.*38; biographical, AUG. 26, 12c
ESTES, Dr. W. B. (U.S.A.) :—
on Russia—experiences in (int.), AUG. 16, 7e
ESTHONIA :—
Germany, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations — representative appointed to Reval, JULY 12, 9g
Independence — recognized by Germany, JULY 12, 9g
Latvia, relations with :—
Trade — agreement: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 35b
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Oil-bearing land—exploitation: contract with Belgian firm being negotiated, AUG. 11, 9f; (T.S.), 30, 470d
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Trade :—
Exports — prohibited list: additions (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 17c
Duties—changes (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 512c
ETCHINGHAM, Mr. S. — appointed Secretary for Fishing of Irish Republic, AUG. 27, 10c
ETHELSTON, Col. Edmund P.—death, AUG. 24, 11c
ETHER—Sir O. Lodge (lect.), SEPT. 7, 5a
ETHICS :—
International—Mr. W. Runciman (s.), SEPT. 13, 12d
ETHOLEN, Arbid—masquerading as police officer charge, SEPT. 8, 5e; assault charge, 15, 5b
ETIENNE, Louis F.—rewarded for life-saving, JULY 28, 7g
"ETON, 1886; Trinity, Cambridge, 1890"—on manners of modern young men (l.), AUG. 10, 9e
"ETON and Oxford" — on manners of modern young men (l.), AUG. 9, 9e
ETON College :—
Foundation scholarships—roll of candidates, JULY 20, 4f
Hat shop—robbed, AUG. 25, 5c (l.e.)
Holidays, summer — arrangements, JULY 26, 12b (l.e.)
Officers' Training Corps — inspection held, JULY 16, 13f
War, The Great :—
List—Mr. M. R. James (l.), JULY 29, 13b
ETON College Mission — theft from: prosecution, AUG. 2, 5d
ETRETAT — article ("Etretat: all in good taste"), AUG. 17, 11e
ETTLINGER, Mrs. Stella — property stolen, SEPT. 3, 5c
EUGENICS :—
Article ("The progress of science: popular beliefs on breeding: parents' influence on offspring"), JULY 5, 8a
Congress, international (New York)—held, SEPT. 24, 7c
Darwin, Maj. L. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7c
Osborn, Prof. H. F. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7c
Eugenics Review, The — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518d
EUGÉNIE, Empress :—
Sarcophagus — dedication service: arrangements, JULY 9, 13b; 11, 13d; held, 13, 15f; (photo), 20, 15c
EULENBURG, Prince Philip von — death, SEPT. 20, 9b
EUPEN and Malmédy :—
Roman Catholic Church — districts transferred from archdiocese of Cologne to diocese of Liége, SEPT. 16, 7e
EUROPE :—
Allied Powers :—
Policy—leading article, AUG. 3, 9c
Central :—
Canal system — M. Stodola (int.), JULY 6, 18g (e.e.)
Distress :—
Relief :—
Friends' Emergency and War Victims' Relief Committee—appeal (l.), JULY 16, 6e
United States help — Mr. G. Harvey (s.), JULY 5, 10a (and 12b, l.e.)
Little Entente :—
Austria — attitude towards: discussed between Presidents Masaryk and Hainisch, AUG. 15, 7c
Conference at Marienbad — our Warsaw correspondent's comments, AUG. 6, 7g
Universities Library — Sir W. H. Beveridge (l., L.S.), JULY 7, 436a

EUROPE (continued) :—
Children :—
Orphans, war — party of 250 from Eastern arriving in London *en route* for South Africa, AUG. 25, 7*b*
United States — amount collected for, JULY 27, 9*g*
Eastern :—
National minorities — protection :—
Auer, Dr. P. de (p.), SEPT. 1, 5*b*
Heyking, Baron A. (p.), SEPT. 2, 10*b*
Situation — leading article, JULY 22, 11*b*
Railways — new through service between Ostend and Riga : announcements, AUG. 17, 7*g* ; 18, 7*g* ; 24, 7*g* ; SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Resettlement :—
British attitude—Mr. D. Lloyd George (statement), JULY 29, 14*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*d*
Germany — cooperation : Canon E. A. Burroughs (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*b*
House, Col. (art. quoted), JULY 5, 10*b* ; (message), AUG. 16, 7*a*
Situation — Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 11, 18*d*
Trade :—
Credits for distressed countries :—
British scheme — Italy and Portugal : added to list (F.N.), AUG. 24, 13*b* ; (T.S.), 27, 467*c*
Hitchcock, Mr. E. F. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*a*
Mountain scheme — Sir E. M. Mountain consulted by financial Ministers, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
Brade, Sir R. H. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 30, 6*b*
Mountain, Sir E. M. (l.), SEPT. 27, 11*e* ; 29, 6*a*
Spain, Mr. H. S. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*a*
International :—
League of Nations Assembly —Commission II. report, SEPT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
Ter Meulen scheme :—
International Chamber of Commerce Finance Committee—resolution, JULY 2, 16*d*
Article ("Business men on credits : Americans and Ter Meulen"), JULY 2, 12*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 14, 9*b*
Schuster, Lieut.-Col. G. (art. "Trade credits for Europe : new guarantee proposal"), SEPT. 30, 11*e*
Reconstruction :—
Cooperation — leading article (T.S.), AUG. 20, 454*b*
United States :—
Policy — leading article, AUG. 6, 9*c*
EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 17*b*
EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—
Personal service campaign — committee's aims : particulars, JULY 9, 14*g*
EVANGELICAL Free Churches (continued) :—
Revival year — particulars, AUG. 4, 6*b*
Metropolitan Free Church Federation — service for Ministers and officials at Bloomsbury chapel : arrangements, AUG. 4, 6*b*
EVANGHELI, M. Dandeli (Albania) :—
on Serbian invasion of Albania (statement), SEPT. 27, 9*c*
EVANS, Mr. A. J :—
"Escaping Club, The"—reviewed, AUG. 30, 11*e* ; (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 561*c*
EVANS, Sir Arthur J.—appointed member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, AUG. 13, 5*c*
EVANS, Capt. Ernest :—
at House of Commons, on Licensing Bill, JULY 28, 6*g*
in Parliament, on Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6*d*
EVANS, Mr. Frank — death, AUG. 16, 11*b* ; will, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
EVANS, Dr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 12, 12*f*
EVANS, George : see under MURDER—Hornage
EVANS, Mr. Henry M. :—
at Bow-street police-court, on sinking of *Llandovery Castle*, JULY 5, 12*f*
EVANS, Joe — death from accident, AUG. 4, 5*g*
EVANS, Mr. John—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
EVANS, Rev. John T. :—
"Church Plate of Gowerland, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a*
on Marston chalice (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
EVANS, Sir L. Worthington — audience of King, JULY 8, 13*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Army — Government policy, AUG. 18, 10*f*
Army, Territorial — Cadet Force, AUG. 10, 12*a*
Manchester Regiment (T.F.) — amalgamation of 6th and 7th Battalions, AUG. 4, 10*d*
Territorial Army and Militia Bill, JULY 21, 6*e* (l.e.)
War Office — finance : economies, AUG. 18, 10*f*
EVANS, Mrs. Louie — found dead, JULY 9, 7*a*
EVANS, Mrs. Mary A. — will, SEPT. 2, 11*f*
EVANS, Mr. Owen B. — will, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
EVANS, Stephen J.—body found, JULY 14, 7*g*
EVANS, Mr. T. H. Royston :—
on London rates — equalization (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*a*
EVANS, Maj.-Gen. Thomas J.—will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
EVANS, Mr. William :—
Robeston Hall—destroyed by fire, AUG. 26, 7*g*
EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd.—directors : chairman elected, JULY 8, 16*g* ; —dividend, SEPT. 22, 16*d*
EVARTS, Mr. Hal G. :—
"Yellow Horde, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*c*
EVE, Sir H. Trustram :—
on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill — Agricultural Wages Board clauses (l.), JULY 25, 6*d*

EVEREST, Mount :—
Exploration expedition — progress, JULY 29, 13c ; AUG. 12, 7c ; return expected, SEPT. 5, 8g
Articles ("An unmapped land : Everest expedition in quicksands"), JULY 13, 12c ; ("The valley of Bhong : under Everest's steep slopes : expedition reaches its base"), 28, 11f ; ("On the slopes of Everest : 23,000 ft. reached"), AUG. 17, 9e ; ("Round about Everest : life at Tingri Dzong"), SEPT. 2, 9f ; ("Mt. Everest : the only hope : trying the Eastern approaches"), 3, 9e ; ("Mount Everest : no approach from the East : hanging glaciers"), 10, 9f ; ("Wonders of Everest : an enchanting valley : hungry leeches"), 23, 11f ; ("Mount Everest : the only way up : waiting for frost"), 24, 8e
Leading articles, JULY 13, 13c (l.e.) ; 28, 11d
Photographs—first batch to be exhibited at Royal Geographical Society, AUG. 16, 8d ; first : published, 17, 7b ; SEPT. 8, 12a ; 29, 13b
Younghusband, Sir F. (int.), JULY 14, 9d
EVERETT, Rear-Adm. Sir Allan F.—appointed First Naval Member, Naval Board of Australia, SEPT. 12, 8f
EVERITT (Allen) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 20c
EVERWYN, Mr. J. B. A. (Netherlands)—appointed Ambassador at Washington, JULY 12, 9g ; leaving for United States, SEPT. 7, 7g (l.e.)
EVERYMAN Theatre, JULY 7, 8b ; 11, 8b ; 18, 8b ; autumn programme, SEPT. 26, 8b
EVIAN-LES-BAINS :—
Season—reports, JULY 4, 16d ; 18, 12c ; 19, 13c ; 23, 13d ; 26, 13e ; 29, 13c ; AUG. 4, 11d ; 15, 11c ; 22, 11f ; 27, 11b ; 30, 11c ; SEPT. 6, 11c
EVOLUTION :—
Darwinism—leading article, SEPT. 13, 11d
Scott, Dr. D. H. (p.), SEPT. 10, 10c
EWING, Sir J. Alfred :—
at Oxford, on nationalization of universities, JULY 8, 12f
EXCHANGES : see under FINANCE
EXCHEQUER and Audit Department :—
Comptroller and Auditor-General — salary : increase : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 13, 8b ; (mem.), 16, 5f
Gray, Maj. E. (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12e
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12e ; 17, 13g (e.e.)
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12e ; 17, 13g (e.e.)
Parliament—questions, AUG. 16, 12c ; motion carried in Commons, 16, 12e
Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12e ; 17, 13g (e.e.)
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12e ; 17, 13g (e.e.)
EXCHEQUER and Audit Departments Act :—
Bill, amending—introduced in Commons, JULY 28, 6e ; second reading, AUG. 12, 12e ; financial resolution agreed, 16, 12e ; on report, 17, 13e ; third reading, 18, 10f ; in Lords : first reading, 19, 12a ; Royal assent, 20, 10g
EXETER, Lord :—
on land taxation (l.), AUG. 12, 9e
EXETER Cathedral :—
Endowment Fund—appeal, AUG. 19, 11f
Scott, Capt. Sir R. F —sledging flag used in Antarctic presented by his mother, AUG. 18, 5g
Exmouth training ship—inspection : arrangements, JULY 1, 7g ; held, 7, 15g ; boys discharged during 1920-21 : numbers entering Navy and Mercantile Marine, AUG. 31, 7g
EX-OFFICERS' Cooperative Resettlement Association—ball in aid : see under BALLS
EXPEDITIONARY Force Canteens : see under ARMY
EXPENDITURE, national :—
Public Accounts Committee—report (Parlt. paper), AUG. 16, 5a
Retrenchment—(F.N.), AUG. 2, 14c
Appeal by merchants, manufacturers and shipowners, JULY 29, 10a ; (T.S.), 30, 387b
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—circular : replies from provincial chambers, SEPT. 15, 8d
Bell, Sir H. (s.), JULY 27, 11e
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14f
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12d
Collins, Sir G. (s.), JULY 13, 9a
Government departments :—
Leading articles, JULY 27, 11b ; AUG. 26, 11b
Treasury circular :—
Committee, business-men's — appointment to consider replies ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 3, 8c (l.e.) ; appointed : Sir R. S. Horne (statement), 4, 12c ; composition, 4, 8a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 8a ; 5, 8c ; 6, 8c ; 9, 8c ; 11, 10c ; opinion in City circles (F.N.), 8, 4b ; 12, 13a ; constitution and terms of reference, 17, 12b ; note (T.S.), 13, 425a ; 20, 445a ; sitting held, AUG. 30, 8g ; meetings : arrangements, 30, 8g
Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (l.), AUG. 8, 4b
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), AUG. 18, 10e
Chairman — appointed, AUG. 4, 8a
Collins, Sir G. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13d
Goulding, Sir E. (l.), AUG. 5, 8c
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13e
House of Commons Commercial Committee — passes resolution, AUG. 11, 10e
Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13d
Jameson, Maj. J. G. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13d
Leading articles, AUG. 4, 9c ; (T.S.), 6, 414b ; 17, 9d
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 5, 8c ; (s.P.), 17, 13d
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13c

EXPENDITURE, national :—
Retrenchment :—
Government departments :—
Treasury circular :—
Committee, business-men's (continued) :—
Parliament—questions, AUG. 4, 12*c* ; 5, 12*d* ; 9, 12*a* ; 12, 12*b* ; 16, 12*b*
Renwick, Sir G. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*d*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*d*
Parliament — questions, JULY 22, 14*b* ; 26, 14*b* ; probable statement : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 10*a* ; AUG. 2, 8*a* ; questions, 3, 12*c* ; 4, 12*b* ; 5, 12*c* ; 10, 12*b* ; 17, 12*b*
Replies :—
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*e*
Government policy—outlined (art., "State aid to industry : economy plans"), SEPT. 24, 8*a*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 2, 9*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*e*
Lawrence, Mr. C. N. (s.), JULY 14, 7*a*
Leading article, AUG. 18, 9*c*
Leaf, Dr. W. (s.), JULY 27, 11*e*
Maclay, Sir J. (s.), JULY 9, 7*e* (l.e.)
Meeting of business men (Mansion House)—passes resolution, JULY 27, 11*e*
Parliament—question, JULY 7, 16*f*
Parliamentary control :—
Article ("The growth of bureaucracy : Parliamentary control"), JULY 19, 11*e*
Rationing scheme — Independent Parliamentary Group : letter to Prime Minister : particulars, JULY 11, 7*d*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14*g*
EXPENDITURE, national :—
Retrenchment (continued) :—
Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 15, 4*a*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 25, 15*c*
Unionist Members of Parliament—declaration : particulars, JULY 29, 10*a* ; additional signatures, AUG. 3, 8*c*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 10, 9*e*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), AUG. 9, 9*e*
Pennefather, Mr. De F. (l.), AUG. 11, 6*d*
Westminster (Abbey division) by-election—attitude of candidates : our special correspondent's article ("All against waste : Abbey candidates' oratory") AUG. 22, 8*c*
Windsor—ratepayers' protest meeting passes resolution, JULY 26, 10*e*
EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill—in Commons : first reading, AUG. 6, 12*a* ; second reading, 12, 12*e* ; Committee stage, 16, 12*d* ; third reading, 17, 13*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 19, 12*a* ; Royal assent, 20, 10*g*
"EX-PLANTER"—on rubber crisis (l.), AUG. 22, 13*e*
EXPLOSION—accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
EXPLOSIVES :—
Report for 1920, JULY 2, 9*g*
Unauthorized keeping—prosecution, AUG. 4, 5*g*
"EXPORTER"—on Germany : effect of low exchange on German exports (l., T.S.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
"EXPORTERS"—on mails for America (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*b*
EYKEN, Mr. F. E. (Netherlands)—photograph, JULY 2, 7*a* ; 4, 7*c*
EYLES, John J.—drowned, SEPT. 28, 7*g*

F

"F.R.S. and F.B.A."—on classics in education (l., L.S.), AUG. 4, 500*b*
FABER, Joseph—attempted murder charge, JULY 21, 7*a* ; AUG. 8, 5*b* ; SEPT. 28, 7*c*
FABER, Lieut.-Col. Walter—resigns from committee of Navy League, JULY 8, 13*b*
FABRE, Abbé Augustin :—
"Life of Jean Henri Fabre, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 621*c*
FACTORIES and workshops :—
Electrical inspector — appointed, JULY 9, 7*g*
Explosion—law case (T.S.), AUG. 6, 412*b*
Inspectors—appointed, JULY 9, 7*g* ; AUG. 24, 5*c* ; SEPT. 27, 7*g*
Lighting :—
Home Office Departmental Committee—second report : issued, AUG. 12, 5*d*
Managers—conference at Balliol College, Oxford : arrangements, AUG. 27, 7*b*
National :—
Finance—estimates : revaluation proceeding (white paper), AUG. 1, 8*b*
Gretna : see under GRETNA
FACTORIES and workshops (continued) :—
Safety—annual report of Chief Inspector issued : particulars, JULY 26, 12*d*
Sites :—
Railways, along (art., "Factory sites : what the railways are doing," R.N.), AUG. 15, 16*e*
FACTORY Girls' Country Holiday Fund—appeal, JULY 20, 10*c*
FACULTY of Teachers in Commerce—conference (Wallasey) held, AUG. 29, 5*d*
FAGG, Mr. Charles A.—will, JULY 16, 13*e*
FAGG, Colin—shot dead in Belfast, AUG. 30, 8*d*
FAGG, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
FAGNANI, Rev. Dr. Charles and Mrs. (U.S.A.)—deported from Germany, SEPT. 22, 10*f*
FAIK Nuzhet Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Finance, AUG. 24, 7*d*
FAILURES—Beatley (T. G.) and Son, SEPT. 13, 5*f* ;—Birch, Mr. H. W. and Mr. W. L., JULY 14, 17*g* ;—Corri, Mr. E., AUG. 20, 5*b* ; 30, 5*b* ;—Foster, Capt. Cuthbert W., AUG. 25, 5*f* (l.e.) ;—*Gazette* notices, JULY 2, 18*e* ; 6, 19*b* ; 9, 16*j* ; 13, 18*e* ; 16, 17*e* ; 20, 19*e* ;

FAILURES (continued) :—
23, 12*d*; 27, 20*d*; 50, 15*e*; AUG. 3, 17*e*; 6, 12*d*; 10, 10*b*; 13, 15*a*; 17, 16*e*; 20, 13*e*; 24, 14*f*; 27, 13*g*; 31, 16*d*; SEPT. 3, 13*e*; 7, 15*c*; 14, 16*c*; 17, 10*b*; 21, 16*a*; 24, 14*c*; 28, 16*c*;—Globe Newspaper Company, Ltd., JULY 28, 16*g*;—Knights, Mr. H. N., JULY 8, 4*f*;—Pedrail Transport, Ltd., SEPT. 17, 5*d*;—Sacks, Mr. J. L., AUG. 16, 6*f*;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*: notices, JULY 5, 16*d*; 11, 16*f*; 18, 16*f*; 25, 17*c*; AUG. 1, 13*c*; 8, 14*f*; 15, 14*g*; 22, 13*g*; 30, 13*g*; SEPT. 5, 14*e*; 19, 17*c*; 27, 15*f*;—Sussex Aero Club, SEPT. 24, 5*f*
FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour, Ltd.—amalgamation with Urquhart Lindsay and Company, and Robertson and Orchar, Ltd.: details (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 13*c*;—dividend, AUG. 12, 14*e*
FAIRBANKS, Mr. Douglas—appears in *The Three Musketeers* at Lyric Theatre, New York, AUG. 30, 8*c*; to visit Europe, SEPT. 14, 8*c* (l.e.)
FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Douglas: see PICKFORD, Miss Mary
FAIRCLOUGH, John—demanding money with menaces charge, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry :—
at Chambers of Agriculture, on repeal of Agriculture Act, JULY 13, 7*d*
FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company—dividends: warrants issued, JULY 15, 15*e*; 16, 15*e* (e.e.)
FAIRHOLME, Capt. E. G. :—
on road reform—proposed licensing of horse drivers (l.) JULY 21, 6*f*
FAIRHOLME, George :—
on "The Economic Development of France and Germany" (l., L.S.), JULY 7, 437*b*
"FAIR Play"—on American ban on British films (l.), JULY 27, 8*c*
"FAIR Play"—on civil service salaries (l.), AUG. 15, 9*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*c*
"FAIR Play"—on Stock Exchange: charges for pre-war cantangoes (l.), AUG. 25, 13*g*
FAIRS :—
Barnet: see under BARNET
Barnstaple—held, SEPT. 14, 5*e*
Mitcham: see under MITCHAM
FAIRWEATHER, Mr. E. C.—herd of cattle sold, JULY 18, 12*g*
FALCONER, Sir R. A. :—
Dublin University—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 4, 20*c*
Oxford University — honorary degree of D.C.L. to be conferred, JULY 1, 14*d* (e.e.); conferred, 8, 7*e*
at Oxford, on spirit of university life, JULY 6, 16*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on university education in Canada, JULY 5, 8*c*
FALK, Mr. Oswald T. :—
on prices — readjustment (l.), SEPT. 30, 6*a*
FALKENHEIN, Gen. (Germany) :—
War, The Great — incapacity: Gen. Hoffman (int.), JULY 25, 9*e*
FALKIRK Iron Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 7, 19*c*
FALKLAND, Lady Mary—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
FALKNER, Mr. Henry F.—will, JULY 22, 13*c*
FALKNER, Capt. Robert J.—cruelty to pony charge, JULY 18, 8*b*; Parliament: question, 29, 14*d*
FAMILIES :—
Large — Mrs. Rowray gives birth to 22nd child, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Isleworth—family of 18, AUG. 15, 4*b*
FARADAY, Mr. W. Barnard :—
on German finance — dual value of mark (l., T.S.), AUG. 13, 433*a*
FARADAY House — dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 8*b*
FARADAY Society — meeting: agenda, SEPT. 16, 5*c*
FAR Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine :—
Congress (Java) — Dutch Colonial Institute representative, JULY 30, 9*e*; held, AUG. 12, 7*d*
FAR Eastern Republic: see under SIBERIA —Republic
FAREHAM — retention in Winchester diocese: see under WINCHESTER — Diocese
FARGUES, Armand G.: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Dumaitre
FARGUS, Mr. Ernest — will, JULY 5, 12*f*
FARINELLI, Señor Arturo :—
"Viajes por España y Portugal desde la edad media hasta el siglo XX." —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 495*c*
"Vita è un Sogno, La"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 434*a*
FARINGDON, Lord — birthday, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
FARKAS, Herr Paul :—
"Vermächtnis des Mithradates, Das" —noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 437*d*
FARMER, R. C. :—
"Industrial and Power Alcohol"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 584*a*
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company, Ltd. —dividend, JULY 25, 16*e*
FARMILOE, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
FARMILOE, Ven. W. T. — biographical: appointed Archdeacon of Sudbury, SEPT. 17, 10*d*
FARNELL, Dr. L. R. :—
at Oxford, on future of Hellenism, JULY 6, 16*b*
FARNHAM :—
Parish Church — heating system installed by voluntary labour, AUG. 8, 5*g*
FARNOL, Mr. Jeffery :—
"Martin Conisby's Vengeance" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*b*
FARQUHAR, Lord—dinner party given, JULY 16, 13*b*
FARQUHARSON, Maj. A. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), JULY 16, 14*a*; AUG. 5, 12*g* (l.e.); 18, 10*f*; 19, 12*g* (l.e.)
FARQUHARSON, Lieut.-Col. A. H. — appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Aberdeenshire, SEPT. 3, 11*a*
FARRAR, Lady — health, JULY 6, 15*f*
FARRAR, Mr. C. F. :—
"'Ouse's Silent Tide'" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 461*c*
FARRAR, Miss Geraldine—separation suit by husband: see TELLEGEN, Mr. Lou
FARRELLE, Pte. Natell — attempted murder charge, SEPT. 1, 7*e*; 3, 5*g*
FARREN, Mr. W. William :—
on Irving, Sir Henry — financial position (l.), SEPT. 7, 11*d*
FARRER, Lord :—
on Post Office — monopoly: abolition (l.), JULY 11, 6*a*
FARRIERS' Company — master appointed, JULY 25, 8*a*
FARROW, Thomas — arrives at Parkhurst Prison from Wormwood Scrubbs, AUG. 6, 5*g*

FARROW'S Bank :—
Failure :—
Depositor breaks window of printers of *John Bull* — prosecution, AUG. 24, 4*b*
Dreadnought Portland Cement Company, Ltd. — creditors' meeting held, JULY 22, 4*e*
Headquarters—premises : sold, JULY 8, 4*d*
Law case (T.S.), JULY 16, 352*d*
Liquidation—position defined, SEPT. 22, 7*a*
London Association of Depositors and Current Account Holders in Farrow's Bank, Ltd.—application to court, JULY 2, 9*d* (and e.e.)
FASNACHT, Mr. George E. :—
on history and moral judgment (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*c*
FATHALIA Pasha Barakat (Egypt)—protests against maintenance of martial law, AUG. 1, 7*g*
FAVERSHAM :—
Town Council :—
Tithe rent-charge : see under TITHE rent-charge
FAWCETT, H. W. :—
"Fighting at Jutland, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 618*c*
FAWN, William J.—false pretences charge, JULY 28, 7*a*
FAWSSETT, Mr. Leonard A.—will, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
FAYOLLE, Marshal (France) :—
Canada, mission to—presents Rodin's bust "France Reconnaissante" in name of France to Canadian people, JULY 1, 9*d* ; officially welcomed at Toronto, 4, 11*g*
FEDAK, Stanislas (Ukraine)—attempted assassination of Marshal Pilsudski, SEPT. 27, 9*f* ; 29, 9*g*
FEDERATED Malay States :—
Articles ("On the Empire trail") I. ("Magic of Malaya"), AUG. 9, 9*f* ; II. ("A rubber estate in Malaya : money-making trees : land of 'never mind'"), 12, 9*f*
Distress—among European planters and others : reports contradicted, JULY 13, 11*g*
Fisheries—development (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 500*b*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Tin—sale of stocks : agreement between Government and Netherlands East Indian interests prolonged, AUG. 29, 14*f*
Exports—statistics for three months (T.S.), AUG. 6, 413*d*
Trade :—
Industries—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 6, 407*c*, 413*d*
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 18*a*
"FEDERATIONIST" — on Sovereign State (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*c*
FEDERATION of British Industries :—
Bulletin—monthly taxation supplements (T.S.), AUG. 13, 443*c*
Currency : see under CURRENCY—Deflation—Policy
Fuel economy—issues second review (T.S.), AUG. 27, 476*d*
German indemnities—committee appointed to discuss memorandum : meeting, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
Members of Parliament—number of members in House of Commons : reply to Labour leader's charge, AUG. 23, 8*e*
FEDERATION of Grocers' Associations—conference (Bournemouth) : arrangements, JULY 2, 9*g*
FEHLINGER, H. :—
"Sexual Life of Primitive People"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*a*
FEILDEN, Maj. Edward L.—will, JULY 9, 14*g*
FEILDEN, Col. Henry W.—will, JULY 21, 13*e*
FEISAL, King of Mesopotamia—biographical, AUG. 23, 8*g*
Anti-French speech, alleged—Parliament : questions, JULY 29, 14*d*
Plots against—our Constantinople correspondent's message, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
Throne—candidature : at Baghdad : reception and banquets given, JULY 5, 9*c* ; Provisional Council passes resolution, 20, 12*b* ; referendum : British attitude, 20, 12*b* ; voting, 21, 10*a* ; demonstration in Dulain Province in favour, AUG. 1, 8*c* ; result : our special correspondent in Middle East : message, 16, 7*e* (l.e.) ; Colonial Office announcement, 23, 8*g* ; our Basra correspondent's comments, 27, 7*e*
Accession—Coronation : arrangements, AUG. 22, 7*d* ; 23, 8*g* ; crowned, 24, 7*c* ; Colonial Office statement, 26, 9*c* ; our Basra correspondent's message, 27, 7*e* ; (s.), 29, 8*b*
George V., King — personal message, AUG. 24, 7*c* ; reply, 30, 7*b*
Leading article, AUG. 23, 9*c*
Nejd, Sultan of — recognition, AUG. 30, 7*b*
Correspondence, JULY 25, 11*e*
France — Foreign Affairs Commission passes resolution, JULY 1, 9*c*
Wortham, Mr. H. E. (l.), AUG. 1, 12*c*
Turkish Nationalists — intrigues against, SEPT. 5, 7*c* ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 12, 7*d*
on Great Britain — friendship for (s.), AUG. 29, 8*b*
FELL, Sir A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14*d*
FELL, Mr. A. L. C. :—
at Manchester, on Roads Act, SEPT. 30, 12*d*
FELL, H. Granville — fined for remaining in "Ladies only" compartment, JULY 22, 7*g*
FELL, Sidney F.—theft charge, JULY 22, 14*g*
FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn : see AILWYN, Lord
FELLOWSHIP of Reconciliation — aims : Mr. Clarke Hall (statement), JULY 7, 8*d*
FELLOWSHIP Porters' Company—history : appeal for survivors, AUG. 11, 7*d*
FELLOWS Magneto Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 11, 16*b* ;—report, JULY 23, 17*e*
FELLS, Mr. Arthur J.—hands wine business over to employees, JULY 25, 7*e*
FELSHIN, Simon :—
"Free Forms" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
FELTMAKERS' Company — dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
Femina-Vie Heureuse :—
British committee—president and vice-presidents elected, JULY 26, 13*e*

FENCING :—
Champi onships :—
Epée, JULY 8, 5*f*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 6*f*; 14, 6*g*
Epée Club — meetings, JULY 11, 5*f*; 25, 4*f*
France :—
Salle Bourderie v. Prof. Macpherson's School of Arms, SEPT. 19, 15*c*
United States v. England — arrangements, AUG. 20, 4*e*
FENDALL, Brig.-Gen. C. P. :—
"East African Force, 1914-19, The" —reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 602*c*
FENDER, Mr. P. G. H. :—
"Defending the Ashes" — reviewed, JULY 14, 13*e*; (L.S.), 21, 463*b*
FENN, Dr. J. Louis — consecrated bishop of Reformed Episcopal Church of England, SEPT. 24, 6*d*
FENN, Mr. Walter—struck by lightning (int.), AUG. 25, 5*e*
FENNELL, Patrick — attempted murder of police-constable at Manchester : sentenced, JULY 19, 10*b*
FENTON Textile Association, Ltd.—receiver appointed, AUG. 27, 12*d*
FENWICK, Capt. — dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
FENWICK, Flying Officer — accident, AUG. 6, 5*e*
FERDINAND, King of Rumania — visit to France, JULY 6, 11*g*; 13, 11*c*; postponed, 18, 9*g*; in Paris; places flowers gathered in Rumania on grave of Unknown Soldier, AUG. 1, 7*a*; returns to Bagnoles de l'Orne from visit to Deauville, 24, 8*d* (l.e.); at Saint-Aulaire, 29, 11*b*; motor tour in Touraine; returns to Paris, SEPT. 7, 7*g*; leaves Paris for Bukarest, 10, 11*a*; leaving Venice for Bukarest, 17, 7*f*
Coronation — postponed, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
FERGUSON, Lieut.-Col. A. G. :—
Constabulary for Scotland — report, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
FERGUSON, Capt. David :—
"History of the Canterbury Regiment, N.Z.E.F., 1914-1919"—reviewed, JULY 12, 13*d*; noticed (L.S.), 28, 486*b*
FERGUSON, George — theft charge, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
FERGUSON, Baillie Hugh — on Sunday newspapers (views), AUG. 22, 5*e*
FERGUSON, Sir John — lecture : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7*g*; delivered, 24, 12*b*; at Central Y.M.C.A., on modern bank clerk, SEPT. 24, 12*b*
FERNANDES, Senhor Raoul (Brazil) — designated as representative to League of Nations, JULY 30, 9*e*; leaves for League of Nations meeting, AUG. 13, 7*g*
FERNEYHOUGH, M. P. :—
"Chart of Bookkeeping, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*b*
FERNIHOUGH, Mr. Arthur H.—will, JULY 21, 13*e*
FERRAR, Rev. W. J. :—
on Stevenson, R. L.—proof sheets of "Memories and Portraits" (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 600*c*
FERREIRA Deep, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 16*d*
FERRIÉ, Gen. (France) — to be awarded Osiris prize, JULY 7, 9*g*
FERRIES :—
Antony Passage — between Devon and Cornwall : proposed abolition : legal inquiry held : majority against, AUG. 6, 5*c*
FERRIES (continued) :—
Train :—
International Chamber of Commerce—discussion (T.S.), JULY 2, 321*a*
FERRIS, Mr. John S. — will, AUG. 5, 11*e*
FERRYMAN, Mrs. Sarah C.—will, JULY 29, 13*e*
FERTILIZERS :—
Phosphates — Agricultural Ministry (leaflet), SEPT. 5, 4*e*
Prices (T.S.), JULY 23, 377*c*
Russell, Dr. E. J. (lect.), SEPT. 8, 12*e*
FETHERSTON, Rev. Sir George — blackmailing : prosecutions, AUG. 30, 5*b*; SEPT. 14, 5*d*
FEVERS : see under DISEASES
FEVZI Pasha (Turkey) — appointed chief of staff to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, AUG. 12, 7*c*
Reprisals on Greek population in Anatolia — refuses demand of Angora Assembly, JULY 18, 9*e* (l.e.)
FIAT Company — to pass under German control, JULY 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
FIELD, Mrs. Louise F. :—
on women — surplus (l.), SEPT. 7, 4*d*
FIELD, Mr. William T. — will, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
FIELD (J. C. and J.), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 20*c*
FIELD, Roscoe and Company :—
on Leverhulme, Lord — portrait by Sir W. Orpen (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*f*
FIELDER, Miss Laura — will, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
FIELDING, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on publicity of expenditures of National railways, SEPT. 22, 9*f*; on appointment of Canadian Ambassador in Washington, 24, 7*c*
FIELDING, Mrs. — motor accident (fatal), AUG. 29, 8*b*
FIELDING, Samuel — motor-cycling accident; death of mother after hearing of death, AUG. 30, 8*e* (l.e.)
FIELDING-OULD, Rev. F. :—
on Wellington, Duke of — birthplace (l., L.S.), SEPT. 29, 628*d*
FIERZ, Prof. (Switzerland) :—
at British Association, on dye industry, SEPT. 10, 10*d*
FIFE — Deputy-Lieutenant resigns, AUG. 24, 11*b*
FIFE Coal Company Ltd.—closing of pit announced, SEPT. 27, 7*c* (l.e.)
FIJI :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Chief, visit to high — article ("Visit to Fijian chief"), JULY 26, 9*g*
Legislative Council — suggested enlarged : Mr. J. M. Connell (l. quoted), AUG. 10, 7*e* (l.e.)
Reforms—Mr. J. M. Connell (l. quoted), AUG. 10, 7*e* (l.e.)
Shipping :—
Commonwealth Government Line — new service : particulars, AUG. 23, 8*g*
Tariff—revision proposed (T.S.), JULY 30, 403*c*
FILDES, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—women : equal status with men, AUG. 6, 12*b*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 14, 14*d*
FIMMEN, Mr. Edo (United States) :—
at Cardiff, on Second International, SEPT. 9, 10*e*

FINANCE :—
Budget : see BUDGET
Debt, floating (F.N.), JULY 13, 17*a* ; 20, 17*c* ; AUG. 3, 15*b* ; 10, 13*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 24, 13*b* ; 31, 14*c* ; SEPT. 7, 13*a* ; 14, 14*c* ; 21, 14*a* ; 28, 14*c*
Funding :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 12*b*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (statement), AUG. 10, 12*b*
Reduction—leading article, JULY 6, 13*c*
Debt, internal :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 12*b*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (statement), AUG. 10, 12*b*
Debt, national : see NATIONAL debt
Exchange :—
Articles ("Foreign exchanges and trade,") T.S. ("German reparations decision"), JULY 2, 306*b* ; ("Movements of the Polish mark"), 19, 326*b* ; ("Sterling weak in New York"), 16, 346*b*; ("Further weakness in sterling"), 23, 366*b* ; ("Dutch Exchange close to par"), 30, 386*b*; ("Dollar prospects"), AUG. 6, 406*b* ; ("American exchange flurry"), 13, 426*b* ; ("The flurry in marks"), 20, 446*b* ; ("Polish mark record"), 27, 466*b* ; ("Dollar rate firm"), SEPT. 3, 486*b* ; ("Reaction in Dollar rate"), 10, 506*b* ; ("Violent movements"), 17, 2*b* ; ("Continental currencies weak"), 24, 22*b*
Cassel, Prof. G. (int.), SEPT. 15, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 15, 14*a*
Conversion tables—issued by Messrs. Henry Bath and Son, AUG. 6, 13*e*
Depreciated—(F.N.), AUG. 3, 15*b* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 13*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 23, 12*b* ; SEPT. 8, 14*a* ; 13, 16*b* ; 20, 14*b* ; 26, 15*b*
Dawson, Cdr. Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 8, 5*a*
Ferraris, Senator (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
International Chamber of Commerce—resolution discussed and agreed to, JULY 1, 18*a*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 10*c*
League of Nations Assembly—Commission II. report, SEPT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
Trade, effect on—(F.N.), AUG. 22, 13*c* ; 25, 13*a* ; 26, 15*a*
Johnston, Mr. T. B. (l.), AUG. 24, 9*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 13*a* ; (l.), 29, 4*a*
Leading article, AUG. 26, 11*b*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JULY 25, 8*a*
Robson, Mr. P. W. (l.), AUG. 26, 6*c*
Germany—fluctuations caused by purchases to enable to meet payments to Reparations Commission : Allied Finance Ministers to take steps to avoid, AUG. 15, 7*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 14*c*
Imperial—Mr. J. F. Darling (l.), JULY 8, 8*a* ; (s.), 15, 8*c* ; (l., T.S.), 23, 367*b*
Rates—1920 compared, SEPT. 15, 8*e*

FINANCE :—
Exchange (continued) :—
Stabilization :—
Article ("Exchange stability," T.S.), SEPT. 24, 30*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*b*
Conference of international financiers — United States Treasury's plan, AUG. 16, 9*e* ; (F.N.), 16, 13*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; bankers' criticism, 19, 13*b*
Hamblin, Sir H. (lect.), SEPT. 21, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 14*b* (e.e.)
International Chamber of Commerce—resolution approved, JULY 2, 16*d*
League of Nations—financial committee : conclusions, SEPT. 22, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 14*b*
Strakosch, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 22, 16*d*
Willis, Dr. H. P. (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 16*b*
Wise, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*d*
Statist—index numbers of value of British pound, JULY 4, 18*f* ; SEPT. 5, 14*c*
Travellers in Europe — article ("Travel money : exchange problems : how to get credit abroad"), AUG. 31, 8*b*
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (statement), JULY 6, 12*a*
Government policy :—
Crammond, Mr. E. (s., T.S.), JULY 2, 315*a*
Members of Parliament—new group formed to assist Government, JULY 28, 12*g* ; meeting held : decision, AUG. 10, 8*e*
Loans :—
Bonds :—
5½ per cent.—new issue : particulars JULY 6, 12*b* ; announced in Commons, 6, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 18*c* ; 7, 16*c* ; 11, 16*b* ; option to holders of certain Exchequer and National War Bonds to exchange their securities (F.N.), 8, 10*b* ; 25, 16*c* ; prospectus, 12, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 15*c* ; applications (F.N.), 13, 17*a* ; 20, 17*e* ; conversion : statistics, AUG. 4, 8*b* ; (F.N.), 4, 14*a* ; details, SEPT. 29, 14*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 6, 17*b*
Leading article, JULY 6, 13*c*
Negotiability (F.N.), JULY 13, 17*a*
Parliament — questions, JULY 6, 17*c* ;
Subscriptions, JULY 20, 17*c* 23, 15*a* ; 25, 16*c* ; 27, 17*e*
Sales—statistics : for five days, JULY 1, 15*b* ; weekly, 13, 17*b* ; 20, 17*d* ; 27, 7*f* ; AUG. 3, 15*c* ; 10, 13*b* ; 17, 14*g* ; 24, 14*a* ; 31, 14*d* ; SEPT. 7, 13*d* ; 14, 14*d* ; 21, 14*b* ; 28, 14*d*
Certificates, National Savings :—
Advertisement :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 12*d*
Encashments—(F.N.), JULY 26, 15*c*
Holdings — maximum amount (F.N.), JULY 30, 14*a*
Report (White Paper) — issued, AUG. 9, 10*c*

FINANCE :—
Loans :—
Certificates, National Savings (continued :—
Sales—statistics : for five days, JULY 1, 15*b* ; weekly, 6, 9*g* ; 13, 9*g*, 17*b* ; 20, 10*e*, 17*d* ; 26, 7*g* ; 27, 17*f* ; AUG. 3, 5*g* ; 15*c* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 7*g* ; 16, 5*g* ; 17, 14*g* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 14*a* ; 31, 14*d* ; SEPT. 2, 10*a* ; 7, 13*d* ; 8, 5*g* ; 14, 13*f*, 14*d* ; 21, 14*b* ; 22, 6*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; 29, 7*g*
London area—statistics for six months, SEPT. 22, 6*c*
Unemployment relief, for : see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief
Government :—
Bank deposits—investment in : Sir D. Fraser (views, T.S.), SEPT. 3, 485*c*
Bonds (5 per cent.) :—
Conversion — result : full details (F.N.), JULY 2, 17*a*
Prices—rise (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 14*a*
Money market — condition (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 14*c*
Articles ("Money at home and abroad," T.S.), ("Discounts weak"), JULY 2, 306*c* ; ("New loan and economy"), 9, 326*c* ; ("The Treasury bond issue"), 16, 346*c* ; ("Bank rate reduced"), 23, 366*b* ; ("Firmer tendency in Lombard-street"), 30, 386*c* ; ("A firmer tendency"), AUG. 6, 406*c* ; ("Temporary stringency"), 13, 416*b* ; ("American problems"), 20, 446*b* ; ("America's gold"), 27, 466*c* ; ("Reparation payments"), SEPT. 3, 486*c* ; ("Further inflation"), 10, 506*c* ; ("Talk of lower bank rate"), 17, 2*c* ; ("Cheaper rate in New York"), 24, 22*c*
Rate—discrepancies (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 16*b*
Profits duty, excess : see under PROFITS—Duty—Excess
Revenue and expenditure : see REVENUE and expenditure
Situation :—
Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), AUG. 22, 4*a*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 29, 12*b*
Leading article, AUG. 18, 9*c*
Taxation : see TAXATION
Treasury Bills :—
Demand (F.N.), JULY 9, 15*a*
Hamilton, Mr. D. M. (l.), JULY 14, 6*c*
Inter-Imperial trade balances — suggested settlement by means of : Mr. J. F. Darling (l.), JULY 8, 8*a* ; Mr. D. M. Hamilton (l.), 14, 6*c*
Issues—allotment, JULY 1, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 17*a* ; 9, 15*a* ; 16, 15*a* ; 23 15*a* ; 30, 14*a* ; AUG. 6, 13*a* ; 13, 12*a* ; 20, 12*a* ; 27, 12*c* ; SEPT. 3, 12*a* ; 10 12*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 12*a*
Six months' bills — substituted for 12 months' bills (F.N.), JULY 1, 15*a* ; withdrawn from sale, 8, 16*b*
Subscriptions—for five days, JULY 1, 15*b* ; weekly, 13, 17*b* ; 20, 17*d* ; 27, 7*f* ; AUG. 3, 15*c* ; 10, 13*b* ; 17, 14*g* ; 24, 14*a* ; 31, 14*d* ; SEPT. 7, 13*d* ; 14, 14*d* ; 21, 14*b* ; 28, 14*d*
Treasury control (F.N.), JULY 5, 15*a*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Financial Times :—
"Income-Tax Guide" — noticed (T.S.), AUG. 27, 477*b*
FINBERG, Mrs. Hilda F. :—
Canaletto—article in volume of Walpole Society : announced, JULY 13, 10*d*
FINCH, Robert J. :—
"Busy Man's Atlas, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*c*
FINDLATER, Mr. R. G. :—
on German propaganda — supply of news by wireless to ships at sea (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
FINDLAY, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 12, 11*f*
FINDLAY, Mr. Archibald—will, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
FINDLEY, Mr. A. I. (U.S.A.) :—
on iron and steel trade (art., "Iron and steel : unprecedented depression," A.N.), JULY 4, 13*d*
FINLAND :—
Agriculture — crops : prospects (T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*c*
Article ("Suomi : on the edge of the terror"), JULY 18, 15*c*
Baltic states, alliance with : see under BALTIC States—Alliance
Cattle food—oil cake : imports (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
Civilian Guard :—
Commander-in-Chief — appointment of Gen. Mannerheim : refused by President Stolberg, SEPT. 21, 9*f*
Communists—rising planned, AUG. 30, 7*c* ; attempts to hold demonstrations : fiasco, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Finance—exchange : rate (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 7*b*
France, relations with—commercial agreement signed, JULY 14, 9*g* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 23, 370*d*
Germany, trade with—imports and exports : statistics for four months (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Finland
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Living, cost of—rising (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
Ministry :—
War, Minister of—change, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
Paper and pulp industry—conditions (T.S.), JULY 23, 370*c*
Railways—electrification plans (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491*a*
Refugees—repatriated from Russia : article ("Life in Red Russia"), JULY 19, 9*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Status—Lord Curzon (s.P.), AUG. 20, 10*d* ; Finnish press comment, 30, 7*c*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), AUG. 20, 461*c* ; SEPT. 10, 510*b* ; 17, 17*d*
Timber—exports : statistics for July, AUG. 22, 13*g*
Concessions—German interests : negotiations (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*b*
Trade :—
Balance—adverse (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491*a*
Exports — handbook published (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
Imports and exports—statistics for first half of year (T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*c* ; for August, SEPT. 23, 14*f* (e.e.)

FINLAND :—
Trade (continued) :—
Industries—conditions (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*b*
FINLAY, Lord—biographical, SEPT. 15, 7*c*; elected Judge of Court of International Justice, 15, 7*c*
at Mansion House, on Canada, JULY 16, 10*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, JULY 13, 6*a*
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JULY 20, 7*b*
FINSBURY :—
Electoral :—
Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M.—not to resign seat, JULY 23, 7*a*; Mr. C. R. Morden: challenge, 27, 15*e*
Mayor—elected, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
FINSBURY Technical College :—
Applied chemistry — professor: appointed, AUG. 15, 11*c*
Civil and mechanical engineering—professor appointed, AUG. 15, 11*c*
FIRBANK, Mr. Ronald :—
"Santal"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*a*
FIREARMS :—
Revolvers—possession without certificate: prosecutions, JULY 13, 9*e*; SEPT. 2, 5*e*
FIRES :—
Abertillery—tenement, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
Admiralty, AUG. 2, 5*b*
Agricultural: see under AGRICULTURE
Alarms, false, AUG. 2, 5*g*
Regent-street — flashlight photograph mistaken for outbreak, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
Battram—hayfields, JULY 7, 10*d*
Berwick—at Tweed Brewery maltings, SEPT. 15, 12*d*
Blackheath, Staffs—Button Factory, SEPT. 27, 7*c*
Blackpool—pier pavilion destroyed, SEPT. 12, 5*c*
Brighton—Rock Brewery, JULY 7, 7*g*
Bristol—Eastern Y.M.C.A. hut destroyed, SEPT. 12, 5*g*
Brompton-road — "Ye Old Clock House," SEPT. 17, 5*c*
Bury—timber mills, AUG. 29, 10*a*
Cardiff—Bartlett's Timber Yard, AUG. 22, 10*c*; Quick Press Printing Company, 24, 5*g*
Commercial-road, E.—railway arches, JULY 22, 7*g*
Cragg Hall, Halifax, AUG. 12, 12*e*
Cripplegate — Freedman and Company, Ltd.: inquiry held, AUG. 23, 14*b*
Croydon—Addington Golf Club course, SEPT. 3, 6*b*
Dorchester Barracks, JULY 4, 9*e*
Eversley, Hants—farmhouse, SEPT. 21, 12*c*
Farm :—
Exhall, AUG. 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
Oswestry—New Hall Farm, SEPT. 10, 12*d*
Timsbury—Brook Dairy Farm, JULY 30, 7*g*
Hayes Court, Hayes, SEPT. 19, 12*d*
Heath—district reports, JULY 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 10*e*; 19, 10*a*; 21, 10*g*; 25, 10*d*; AUG. 2, 5*c*
Aldershot—exploded bullet, JULY 9, 12*g*
FIRES :—
Heath (continued) :—
Article ("Burning moorlands; waterless hamlets in the Pennines"), JULY 14, 10*e*
Camberley—incendiarism suspected, AUG. 9, 8*e*
Epping Forest, AUG. 13, 5*a*
Fleet, AUG. 3, 12*g* (e.e.)
Nottinghamshire, JULY 8, 7*g*
Omnibus passengers—warning to, AUG. 22, 5*g*
Photograph, JULY 14, 7*c*
Suffolk—near Martlesham Aerodrome, SEPT. 19, 12*e*
Thetford, Norfolk—July, 4, 10*d*
Yorkshire, South, JULY 7, 10*d*
Hendon—Titanine Company's Works (photo), JULY 19, 6*b*; particulars, 19, 7*b*
Hounslow—at Cedar poultry farm, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
Hull—Worthing-street; family rescued, SEPT. 12, 5*b* (e.e.)
Huntingdon, near—Woolley Manor, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
Hythe, Colchester — Great Eastern Railway Company, AUG. 8, 5*d*
Lancashire—hosiery works destroyed, SEPT. 28, 10*b* (l.e.)
Little Portland-street—Ripolin, Ltd., premises, JULY 22, 7*d*
London Docks—No. 11 Warehouse: SEPT. 6, 5*e*
Longstock, Hants, SEPT. 13, 14*f*
Losses—statistics: for June, JULY 7, 16*d*; for six months, 8, 16*c*; for July, AUG. 10, 13*b*; for August, SEPT. 8, 14*a*
Loughborough (Leicestershire) — timber yard, AUG. 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
Maidstone—Vanguard Farm at Sutton Valence, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
Minories—inquiry held, AUG. 31, 7*e*
Mitcham — timber yard, SEPT. 2, 5*d* (l.e.)
Newport (I.W.) — Messrs. Upward and Rich's premises, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
Newry — Messrs. Harris and Rowland's garage, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Newtown — rifle range, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
North Wootton — marsh farm, AUG. 29, 5*g*
Notting Hill-gate — A. E. Harding's grocer's shop, AUG. 17, 5*g*
Pantechnicon conveying furniture—at Quarry Hill, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Pinner Gas Works, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
Portland — F. J. Barnes, Ltd., Works, AUG. 8, 5*g*; private house (fatal), SEPT. 9, 5*g*
Porton, Salisbury Plain — Station Hotel, JULY 15, 7*e*
Ravenscourt Park — L.S.W.R. arches, JULY 5, 7*g*
Reading — *Observer* premises, SEPT. 19, 7*g*; Kidmore Cooperative Farm, 20, 12*b*
Roadside — prevention: Parliament: question, JULY 20, 7*c*
Robeston Hall, AUG. 26, 7*g*
Romsey — Braishfield House, JULY 20, 9*b*
Rubber, Government scrap—at Iver Court Farm, Bucks, JULY 14, 7*b*
Rugby — Dunsmore Stud Farm, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
Rushden — boot factory, AUG. 1, 5*d* (e.e.)
St. George's-in-the-East — Messrs. Hern and Slutsky's premises gutted, SEPT. 9, 5*g*

FIRES (continued) :—
Sizewell Hall, AUG. 10, 11*f*
South Lambeth — goods yard, JULY 14, 7*e*
Spitalfields Goods Yard — seventy tons of coal destroyed, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
Stepney — house in Baythorne-street, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
Stoke Newington — British United Toy Manufacturing Company, SEPT. 23, 7*d* (l.e.)
Stratford — Theatre Royal, AUG. 3, 5*e*
Timber-yard — particulars, 9, 8*e*; (photo), 9, 7*b*; London Fire Brigade : official report, 10, 5*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 12, 12*c* (e.e.)
Surrey — Silver Warren : jewelry reported missing, SEPT. 15, 5*c* (l.e.)
Sutton (Cambs.) — railway station, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
Swansea — Gower-street : business premises, JULY 1, 7*g*
Thameside wharf — Westminster dust shoot, JULY 26, 7*g*
Tottenham Court-road — Messrs. Wolfe and Hollanders' premises, SEPT. 5, 10*d*
Treloar and Sons' premises, AUG. 12, 5*e*
Victoria Docks — Gibbs Fertilizers, Ltd., JULY 14, 7*g*
Walsall — riotous behaviour of crowd, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
Wigan — Grove Chemical Works, AUG. 23, 5*g*
FIRST National Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 16*a*
FIRTH, Sir Algernon — photograph (T.S.), JULY 23, 365
FIRUZ Nusrat-ed-Dowleh, Prince (Persia) — attempt to invalidate election as Deputy for Kermanshah : debate in Mejliss, AUG. 10, 7*a* (l.e.)
FISCAL policy—note (T.S.), AUG. 27, 465*a*
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (int.), JULY 2, 16*e*
International Chamber of Commerce—discussion, JULY 2, 16*d*
International free trade congress (Amsterdam) — organized by Cobden Club : Germans invited ; M. Strauss refuses to meet, SEPT. 6, 7*f* (e.e.) : held, 15, 7*g*
FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
Australia — to extend benefits to other Dominions (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*b*
New Zealand—attitude, AUG. 19, 7*d*
Preference :—
Bahamas—Bill introduced (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*d*; passed, SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Barbados—Bill passed (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JULY 15, 7*a*; AUG. 22, 10*a*; (T.S.), 27, 467*b*
Sydenham, Lord (s., T.S.), JULY 23, 367*a*
West Indies—resolutions adopted (T.S.), JULY 9, 328*c*; certificates of origin ; requirements under ; see under WEST INDIES—British—Trade
FISCHER, Herr (Bavaria)—sentenced for announcing impending proclamation of Republic of Franconia, SEPT. 21, 12*c*
FISH and fishing :—
Angling—local reports, JULY 2, 7*d*
All-England Championship at Burton Joyce, Nottingham—arrangements, SEPT. 24, 5*g*; 26, 4*g*; results, 27, 7*d* (l.e.)
Article ("On Allan Water : how the fish go up : the salmon's leap"), AUG. 6, 6*a*
Ellesmere — notable take, AUG. 30, 5*g*
Notable takes, JULY 18, 4*g*; AUG. 15, 12*e*; 20, 4*e*, *g*
Perch—notable takes, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
Thames—reports, JULY 18, 5*c*; AUG. 15, 12*e*
Barry—Leys bathing pool full of dog fish, AUG. 5, 5*g*
Canning industry—leading article, AUG. 22, 9*d*
Conference, International sea investigation (Copenhagen)—held, JULY 23, 9*g*
Destruction of immature fish around coast of Great Britain :—
Conference — Mr. F. A. Mitchell-Hedges (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 5*d*
Grimsby—Danish vessels : fishermen's attitude, JULY 7, 7*g*
Haddocks—retail price at Hull, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
Herrings :—
Export trade—Prof. J. Johnstone (views), JULY 5, 12*c*
Grimsby—season prospects, AUG. 25, 5*b*; German trade resumed, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
Hartlepool—report, AUG. 10, 15*g*
Scarborough fleet—best catch of season landed, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Sharks—depredations :—
Scarborough Harbour Commission—discussion, AUG. 26, 7*d*
Industries :—
Condition—report of investigation carried out in 1920, JULY 5, 12*c*
Licences :—
Duties—increase :—
Bill—passed by Standing Committee, JULY 1, 7*c*; third reading, AUG. 4, 12*g*; in Lords : second reading, 11, 5*c*; Committee stage, 13, 10*a*; third reading, 16, 12*b*
Manure, for : see under AGRICULTURE—Manure
Nyassa—collection : on view at British (Natural History) Museum, JULY 7, 14*f*
Oil from ships—effects of discharge in sea ; prosecution, JULY 12, 4*d*
Prices :—
London—reduction : views of Billingsgate fishmonger, SEPT. 23, 7*a*
Salmon :—
Pacific :—
Article ("Pacific salmon : drastic conservation needed," T.S.), JULY 30, 388*b*
Severn—report, AUG. 19, 5*g*
Solway Firth fishery — sale announced, AUG. 20, 8*f*
Tweed—season closes, SEPT. 16, 11*f*
Salmon and freshwater :—
Bill (No. 2) introduced in Commons, JULY 20, 7*c*; withdrawn, AUG. 10, 12*e* (l.e.)
Salmon bass—notable take at Dover, SEPT. 9, 5*g*
Shooting fish in Severn river—prosecution, SEPT. 5, 5*b*

FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Supplies :—
Billingsgate Market—statistics for month, JULY 16, 7*g*
Statistics—for August, and eight months, SEPT. 15, 5*d*
Thetford—dead in river, JULY 23, 7*g*
Trawling :—
French—vessels registered at Etaples ashore off Boulogne ; crew missing, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Illegal—prosecution, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
International sea investigation conference (Copenhagen) — passes resolution, JULY 23, 9*g*
Territorial waters, within—by Boulogne steam trawler *Jena*, SEPT. 3, 10*e*
Tropical—collection on view at British Aquarium Society, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
Trout—article ("The trout's bill of fare : revelations of a post-mortem"), AUG. 26, 13*f*
Vessels :—
Halifax Herald—International Fishing Schooner Cup : elimination races to select American vessel announced, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
Waste—correspondence, SEPT. 21, 6*c*
FISHER, Lady—son born, JULY 26, 13*b*
FISHER, Lord—birthday, JULY 18, 13*b*
FISHER, Mr. F. Lindsey—appointed member of Disposal Board, JULY 15, 7*e*
FISHER, George D.—arson charge, AUG. 25, 5*e*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—
at Institute of Historical Research, on wealth of history in London, JULY 9, 7*f*
at University College, London, on Labour Party and Education Act ; teaching of history, JULY 12, 8*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Classics—in education : history : official report, AUG. 5, 12*c*
League of Nations—council : decisions, JULY 6, 17*c*
on British National Opera Company (message), JULY 23, 12*e*
FISHER, James—drowned, JULY 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
FISHER, Mr. Joseph B.—killed in mountaineering accident, JULY 13, 9*c* (l.e.)
FISHER, Walter J.—theft charge : acquittal, AUG. 24, 5*e*
FISK, Dr. Lyman—on cocktails (views), JULY 9, 10*f*
FITTON, Mr. George F.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
FITZALAN, Lord—health, JULY 2, 15*b* ; 20, 15*c* ; takes seat in Lords, 28, 6*a* ; presentation made by Members of Parliament, 29, 7*b* (l.e.) ; Pope grants private chapel in Viceregal Lodge, Dublin, AUG. 8, 8*e* ; visits Mr. Lloyd George at 10, Downing-street, 27, 8*d* ; returns to Dublin, 30, 11*b* : arrives in Inverness, SEPT. 6, 8*d* ; attends meeting of Cabinet at Gairloch, 22, 10*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 29, 7*b* (l.e.)
Dublin Horse Show—house party : list of guests, JULY 27, 13*b*
Household—appointments, AUG. 10, 8*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 29, 7*b* (l.e.)
"FITZ-COIF"—on Post Office rates (l.), JULY 15, 6*e*
FITZGEORGE, Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 21, 13*b*
FITZGERALD, Adm. C. C. Penrose—death, AUG. 12, 11*d* ; buried at sea : message from King, 15, 11*e*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond — released from Curragh internment camp ; arrives in London, JULY 18, 10*g* ; appointed Secretary for Propaganda of Irish Republic, AUG. 27, 10*c*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : conversations at Downing-street (int.), JULY 20, 12*c*
FITZGERALD, Mr. Henry E.—will, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
FITZGERALD, William—wounding charge ; acquitted, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
FITZMAURICE, Rear-Adm. Maurice S.—appointed Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence, AUG. 15, 4*d*
FITZMAURICE-KELLY, Mrs. Julia :—
"Inca Garcilaso de la Vega, El"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 492*c*
FITZROY, Sir Almeric :—
"Henry, Duke of Grafton, 1663-1690"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 429*c*
FITZROY, Capt. E. A. :—
at House of Commons, on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 15, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 26, 14*b*
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L. :—
"Pocket Surgery, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*a*
FIUME :—
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
FLADGATE, Mr. W. F. :—
on London—electricity power supply : London County Council schemes (l.), JULY 9, 6*f*
FLANDERS, Comte de—dines with King and Queen, AUG. 9, 11*b*
"FLANEUSE" :—
"Middle-Aged Man, The"—noticed (L,S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
FLANNERY, Sir J. Fortescue :—
in Parliament, on :—
Police Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 14*b*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 10, 12*d*
FLATAU, Dorota :—
"Joab the Lover"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*a*
FLAVELLE, Sir Joseph :—
on Canada—finances of national railways : letter to Mr. Meighen, AUG. 26, 15*b*
FLEET Wood, Burnham Beeches—presented to City of London by Lord Burnham, JULY 22, 7*e* ; (photo.), 25, 7*e* ; dedication arrangements, SEPT. 16, 5*f*
FLEMING, Mr. David P.—appointed K.C., SEPT. 20, 4*e*
FLEMING, Mr. J. M. :—
on income-tax—over-payments : refundment delays (l.), SEPT. 14, 9*e*
FLEMING, Miss R. M. :—
at British Association, Edinburgh, on racial analysis and sex influences, SEPT. 15, 12*e*
FLEMING, Mr. Samuel — appointed Metropolitan Police Magistrate, AUG. 31, 10*f*
FLEMING, Very Rev. Canon William—death, SEPT. 1, 7*b* (l.e.) ; funeral, 6, 11*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. Lancelot B.—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. R. J.—on salaries of civil servants (l.), AUG. 23, 9*e*
FLETCHER, Sir Walter :—
at British Association, on physiology, SEPT. 9, 12*b*
FLEURY, Count (France)—death, SEPT. 30, 9*g* (l.e.)

FLIES :—
Lefroy, Prof. (statement), SEPT. 9, 9e
FLINTSHIRE :—
Health Insurance Committee—meeting, AUG. 22, 5g
FLODERUS, Dr. (Sweden) :—
on Greenland—inhabitants (statement), JULY 25, 9d
FLOOD, Joseph—loitering charge, SEPT. 8, 5b
FLOOD, Mr. W. H. Grattan :—
on Percival, Lord—diary (l., L.S.), AUG. 18, 532a
on "Sellenger's Round"—source (l., L.S.), SEPT. 29, 628b
on Wilson, John—period when Recorder of Londonderry (l., L.S.), JULY 28, 484a
FLORENCE :—
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Italy
Storm: see under GALES and storms—Italy
FLOUR :—
Emergency returns order—cancelled, JULY 7, 12b
Prices :—
Reduction—in London and in Liverpool, SEPT. 24, 8b
London Flour Millers' Association — announcements, JULY 1, 10f; 6, 12b; 13, 9f; AUG. 2, 8a; 3, 8e; 15, 8f; 20, 5d (l.e.); 23, 8f; 30, 8e (l.e.); SEPT. 8, 8g; 13, 7d; 27, 7b
Wholesale—in August: statistics, SEPT. 15, 5e
FLOWERS, Thomas—defrauding Ministry of Pensions charge, AUG. 4, 5g
FLOYER, Rev. J. K. :—
on Holbein's "Portrait of a Cornish Gent" at Hampton Court (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596b
FOCH, Marshal (France)—narrow escape in motor collision, JULY 1, 9g (l.e.); attends presentation of Croix de Guerre to Somme communes, 11, 9b (l.e.); to visit Prague, 23, 9b; members of American Legion place commemorative tablet on home at Tarbes, AUG. 16, 7b; meets American Legionaries at Metz, 22, 8f; visits grave at Gorcy of his only son, 23, 8e; accepts invitation to attend national convention of American Legion at Kansas City, 29, 7e; birthday, SEPT. 30, 13b
Carnarvon, visit to—to present bardic chair; announced, JULY 27, 10e
Germany, military sanctions against—incident with Mr. Lloyd George at London conference: M. Briand (statement), AUG. 29, 7e
Headquarters—change of address, JULY 1, 9g
FODENS, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 22, 17c
on wages—reduction: reply to National Union of Foundry Workers (l. quoted), AUG. 22, 4e
FOERSTER, Lieut.-Col. Wolfgang :—
"Graf Schlieffen und der Weltkrieg"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 458c
FOG: see under WEATHER
FOKKER, M. (Netherlands)—aeronautics: making monoplane with increased saloon accommodation, SEPT. 5, 4f
FOLEY, John G. — theft of motor-car: court-martial held, AUG. 25, 8g; 26, 12d
FOLIGNO, Signor Cesare :—
"Dante the Poet"—reviewed (D.S.), SEPT. 14, 8d
FOLKESTONE :—
Article ("The contrasts of Folkestone: Leas and Old Town"), JULY 30, 8a
Bruce-Porter Convalescent Home: see that title
Freedom—to be conferred on Sir Lewis Coward, SEPT. 10, 11b
Recorder — retiring, SEPT. 10, 11b
Royal Victoria Hospital—foundation-stone of Nurses' Home laid by Prince of Wales, JULY 28, 12c
FOLK-LORE :—
Scottish :—
MacCulloch, Canon J. A. (s.), SEPT. 15, 12b
Mackenzie, Mr. D. A. (s.), SEPT. 15, 12b
Uganda — death ceremonials: Rev. J. Roscoe (s.), SEPT. 14, 12e
FOLLETT, Sir Charles — death, SEPT. 15, 11e
FONTAINE, Jean de la (France) :—
Tercentenary—celebrated at Château-Thierry, JULY 11, 9g
FOOD :—
Exhibition at Olympia — arrangements, AUG. 26, 8c
Home production :—
Allotments :—
Bath and West Agricultural Society — prize distribution at Bristol: held, AUG. 2, 5b
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 6e; AUG. 2, 5b
Bushey Park — land granted by King, JULY 8, 7g
Committee, Departmental — appointed: composition, AUG. 10, 5c
Parliament — question, JULY 5, 14a
Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 4c
Fulham — Rt. Rev. Winnington Ingram gives challenge cup for holders at Bishop's Meadow, AUG. 11, 7g
Leading article, AUG. 25, 9b
Mansfield, Mr. F. J. (l.), SEPT. 1, 11e
Mustard, Mr. J. T. (l.), SEPT. 6, 4c
Oldfield, Dr. J. (l.), SEPT. 6, 4c
Sanctuary rights — instance at Highgate Police Court, SEPT. 20, 7d
Wood, Sir H. K. (l.), SEPT. 1, 11e
Bledisloe, Lord (lect), SEPT. 13, 14d
Investigation Board (annual report), SEPT. 8, 5b
Kitchens, National :—
Glasgow — unsuccessful claim of workmen's dining room proprietor for compensation, AUG. 25, 5g
Prices — discussed, AUG. 12, 5c; SEPT. 3, 5e
Articles ("Check in falling food prices: effect of the drought"), AUG. 5, 8b; ("Cheaper food"), 20, 5f; ("Falling prices"), 27, 5a; ("Cheaper fruit and vegetables"), SEPT. 3, 5e; ("Mystery of retail prices"), 10, 8c
Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 6d
Index number — for June, JULY 1, 15c; for July, AUG. 2, 14d; for August, SEPT. 1, 15f; August, 20 compared, 15, 5e (l.e.)

FOOD :—
Prices (continued) :—
Reduction :—
Articles ("Downward trend of prices"), SEPT. 17, 5*b*
London — effect of press criticism, SEPT. 23, 7*a*
Quality :—
Standards — established (T.S.), 17, 15*d*
Sale :—
Local authorities — new powers, AUG. 27, 5*b* (l.e.)
Order, 1921 — Board of Trade issues (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 15*d*
Supplies :—
Empire Agricultural Conference — discussed (T.S.), JULY 23, 367*c*
Unsound — sale: prosecution, JULY 20, 4*g*
Vitamines :—
Cass, Mr. W. G. (l.), AUG. 29, 4*b*
Drummond, Dr. J. C. (l.), AUG. 25, 4*a*; (add.), SEPT. 10, 10*e*
Leading article, AUG. 25, 9*b*
FOOD, Ministry of :—
Lickford, Mr. E. P.—not acting for, JULY 7, 4*f*
FOOT, Mr. Robert J. — will, JULY 16, 13*e*
FOOT and mouth disease :—
Restriction on movement of animals withdrawn, JULY 7, 6*e*
Dilhorne — withdrawn, SEPT. 7, 5*d*
Staffordshire — cases, AUG. 17, 8*e*
Stoke-on-Trent, near — outbreak confirmed, AUG. 11, 10*e*
FOOTBALL :—
Accidents :—
Croydon (fatal), AUG. 31, 7*g*
Tonbridge (fatal), SEPT. 2, 5*e*
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Army, Territorial :—
Championship—arrangements, AUG. 4, 13*g*
Burnley v. Glasgow Celtic, SEPT. 21, 4*e*
Cardiff City Club — fined for irregularly approaching player, AUG. 23, 4*g*
Charities — London practice matches: amount, SEPT. 21, 4*e*
Corinthians — French tour: arrangements, AUG. 18, 4*e*; v. Red Star Club, SEPT. 5, 13*e*; v. Olympique Lillois, 6, 12*g*
English Cup — preliminary rounds, SEPT. 26, 4*e*
Gate money — theft: prosecution, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
Glasgow Cup, SEPT. 19, 15*b*
Irish League v. English League — arrangements, AUG. 20, 4*f*; sides, SEPT. 24, 4*d*
Isthmian League v. Spartan League, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
League Championship — results, AUG. 29, 12*g*; 30, 4*d*; SEPT. 1, 4*e*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 12*g*; 7, 12*f*; 8, 13*d*; 9, 14*e*; 12, 12*e*; 13, 5*e*; 15, 13*e*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 4*e*; 26, 4*d*; tables, SEPT. 26, 4*d*
Articles ("Association football: growth of the Leagues"), AUG. 22, 12*g*; ("League football prospects"), 24, 10*f*
Navy—fixtures, JULY 20, 6*g*
Rotterdam — British team v. Dutch Naval team, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
Peers, W. H.—joins Hednesford Town Club, AUG. 25, 12*e*
Players' Union — meeting held: chairman elected, SEPT. 27, 5*f*
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Scottish League—results, AUG. 22, 12*g*; 24, 12*g*; 25, 12*f*; 29, 12*g*; 31, 4*e*; SEPT. 5, 13*e*; 12, 12*e*; 15, 13*e*; 19, 15*c*; 26, 4*e*; 27, 5*f*; table, 26, 4*e*
Season :—
Cricket, encroachment on — letter from M.C.C. read at Football Association meeting, AUG. 30, 4*e*
Transport facilities — arrangements, AUG. 26, 7*b*; SEPT. 29, 7*e*
Sheffield v. Glasgow, SEPT. 13, 5*e*
Sheffield United Club—drink licence refused, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Southern Counties Amateur Championship, SEPT. 20, 4*e*
Spectators — fatalities, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
Tottenham Hotspur Club — report, JULY 16, 5*e*
FOOTBALL (Northern Union) :—
Australian team — tour: match in Paris v. English team suggested, AUG. 25, 12*g*; arrive at Southampton, SEPT. 6, 12*g*
FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
Abertillery — closure of ground ordered by Welsh Rugby Union, SEPT. 24, 4*e*
Australasia :—
French team — invitation to tour, AUG. 8, 12*g*; accepted, 25, 12*g*
South African team v. Wanganui, JULY 14, 6*g*; v. Wairarapa, 21, 5*a*; v. Wellington, 25, 5*a*; v. Greymouth, 28, 5*g*; v. Canterbury, AUG. 4, 13*f*; v. Southland, 8, 13*g*; v. Otago, 11, 4*d*; v. New Zealand, 15, 12*d*; v. Manawatu, 18, 4*d*; v. Auckland, 22, 12*e*; v. Rotorua, 25, 12*f*; v. New Zealand, 29, 13*a*; v. Waikato, SEPT. 1, 4*e*; v. Hawkes Bay, 5, 13*g*; v. Maoris XV., 8, 13*g*; v. Nelson, 12, 12*d*; v. New Zealand, 19, 15*d*
Bath v. London Welsh, SEPT. 26, 4*f*
Bedford v. Northampton, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
Blackheath v. Rosslyn Park, SEPT. 26, 4*e*
Bristol v. Cardiff, SEPT. 26, 4*f*
Cardiff v. Bridgend, SEPT. 8, 12*g*; v. Penarth, 12, 12*d*; v. Pontypool, 19, 15*c*
Carpentier, G. — desire to take up, AUG. 19, 4*b*
Catford Bridge v. Guy's Hospital, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
Centenary :—
Old Rugbeian Society — initial steps for celebration taken, JULY 21, 5*e*
Coscoll, G. — death, AUG. 26, 5*e*
Coventry v. Guy's Hospital, SEPT. 26, 4*f*
Cross Keys v. Pontypridd, SEPT 19, 15*d*; v. Maesteg, 26, 4*f*
Gloucester v. Lydney, SEPT. 12, 12*d*; v. Bath, 19, 15*d*
Gloucestershire Rugby Union — meeting held, JULY 4, 6*g*
Harlequins v. London Scottish, SEPT. 26, 4*f*
International trials—venues, SEPT. 27, 5*f*
Leicester Club — report, JULY 19, 5*e*; v. Bath, SEPT. 5, 13*e*; v. Plymouth Albion, 12, 12*d*; v. United Services (Devonport), 19, 15*d*; v. Bradford, 26, 4*f*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued) :—
Llanelly v. Neath, SEPT. 26, 4*f*
London Welsh Club—ground secured at Surbiton, SEPT. 3, 4*g*
Maesteg v. Swansea, SEPT. 29, 5*d*
Mobbs, Lieut.-Col. E. R.—memorial unveiled at Northampton, JULY 18, 12*d*
Morgan, E.—signs professional form for Hull Northern Union Club, JULY 23, 5*g*
Neath v. Barry, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
Newport Club—captain elected, AUG. 11, 4*d* ; v. Machen, SEPT. 19, 15*d* ; v. Penarth, 26, 4*f*
Northampton v. Gloucester, SEPT. 26, 4*e*
Old Alleynians v. Old Paulines, SEPT. 26, 4*f*
Origin—note, JULY 21, 5*c*
Plymouth Albion v. Bridgwater, SEPT. 5, 13*c* ; v. United Services (Devonport), 26, 4*f*
Pontypool v. Swansea, SEPT. 20, 4*d*
Swansea v. Bridgend, SEPT. 26, 4*f*
United Services v. Bridgwater, SEPT. 26, 4*f*
FOOTNER, Mr. Hulbert :—
"Substitute Millionaire, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*b*
FOOTTIT, George—death, AUG. 31, 9*c*
FORAN, Mr. Thomas :—
at Dublin Mansion House, on railwaymen's wages, AUG. 4, 8*d*
at Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress, presidential address, AUG. 2, 8*b*
FORBES, Dr. :—
at Newcastle, on medical practitioners : secrecy, JULY 18, 12*d*
FORBES, Mr. (U.S.A.)—leaving Manila : to visit Peking and Tokyo, SEPT. 9, 8*c* (l.e.)
FORBES, Mr. Henry N.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
FORBES, Mrs. Rosita — operation : health, JULY 1, 10*c* ; guest of Lyceum Club at dinner, 19, 12*c* (l.e.)
Kufra, journey to—Egyptian official honoured, JULY 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
"Secret of the Sahara, The : Kufara" —reviewed, JULY 19, 13*d* ; noticed (L.S.), 21, 471*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 492*b*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Lady — arrives in England from South Africa, SEPT. 19, 8*b*
FORCHTENSTEIN castle—photo, AUG. 10, 7*c*
FORD, Mr. A. L. (U.S.A.) :—
on timber trade (art. "Lumber : story of a trying period," A.N.), JULY 4, 14*c*
FORD, Dame Ellen E.—will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
FORD, Harriet :—
Some Detective—produced at Empire Theatre, JULY 18, 8*b*
FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—offers to lease Muscle Shoals nitrate plant in Alabama, JULY 16, 9*g*
FORD, James—assault charge, JULY 20, 9*e*
FORDE, Mr. Walter — film acting noticed, SEPT. 26, 8*c*
FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 17*c*
FORD Motor Company :—
Cork works—particulars : Mr. J. Grace : letter read at Cork Corporation, AUG. 29, 8*f*
Finances — fight with Wall-street : Mr. H. Ford : narrative in *Detroit News*, JULY 25, 10*c*
FOREIGN, American and General Investments Trust Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 19*f*
FOREIGN Credit Corporation (U.S.A.)—liquidated, AUG. 26, 15*b*
FOREIGN Office :—
Appointments, JULY 13, 19*e* ; 16, 14*d* ; AUG. 27, 14*f* ; SEPT. 3, 14*d* ; 17, 7*a*
Historical adviser — appointment : Parliament : questions, JULY 21, 6*b* ; 26, 14*a* ; 28, 6*c*
News service :—
Donald, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 3, 9*e*
Norwegian Foreign Office — interchange : discussed in Storting, JULY 23, 10*g*
Parliament—questions, JULY 30, 10*g* ; AUG. 2, 4*a* ; 4, 12*b*
Typists, night staff :—
Motorcar—hire for :—
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), JULY 29, 14*c*
FOREIGN policy :—
Departments and ministers — co-ordination : leading articles, JULY 9, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b*
Dominions : see under BRITISH Empire
FOREIGN relations :—
Abyssinia—minister appointed, SEPT. 17, 7*a*
Argentine—assistant naval attaché appointed, JULY 28, 9*g*
London legation—address of offices and chancellery, JULY 13, 15*e*
Austria :—
Debts, pre-war—delay in settlement (F.N.), AUG. 6, 13*a* ; SEPT. 2, 14*c* (l.e.)
Arbitral tribunal, mixed—constituted, AUG. 27, 12*e*
Belgium :—
Anglo-Belgian Union : see that title
Debt, Belgian—payment announced, AUG. 8, 7*g*
Grahame, Sir G. D. (s.), JULY 8, 7*b* ; SEPT. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
Imperiali, M. (s.), JULY 6, 11*c*
Jaspar, M. (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
King and Queen—visit to London : see ALBERT, King of the Belgians—England, visit to
Trade : see under TRADE
Brazil :—
Tilley, Sir J.—conversations with Senhor Baptista, SEPT. 1, 8*a*
Bulgaria :—
Article ("British policy towards Bulgaria"), JULY 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
Debts, pre-war—settlement prospects, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
Arbitral tribunal, mixed—to sit in London, SEPT. 23, 14*g*
Minister to Sofia appointed, SEPT. 9, 8*f*
Trade : see under TRADE
China—leading article, AUG. 22, 9*b*
Colombia, trade with : see under TRADE
Cuba—mission to London : arrangements (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d* ; Gen. Menocal to head, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Debts, pre-war—payment : Federation of British Industries efforts, JULY 11, 16*c* ; (T.S.), 16, 357*b* ; M. Pavel Stransky (l., T.S.), 16, 353*b*
Denmark—British naval visit to Copenhagen : arrangements, SEPT. 2, 7*g* ; 29, 9*c* ; warships arrive, 30, 9*e* (l.e.)

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Finland—British squadron visits Helsingfors, AUG. 6, 7*g* ; our correspondent's comments, 6, 10*a*
France :—
Agreement, alleged secret—between M. Clemenceau and England : M. Lauzanne (art. quoted), SEPT. 21, 9*e*
Alliance :—
Association of Great Britain and France—appeal :—
Leading article, JULY 14, 11*b*
British savants' pledge to French people—letter signed by Sir C. Allbutt and others, AUG. 12, 7*b*
Boulogne festival : see under BOULOGNE
Debt, French—statistics, AUG. 5, 15*c*
Derby, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 7*e*
Entente :—
Article ("A plea for France : Entente on trial"), AUG. 8, 8*b*
Correspondence, AUG. 20, 9*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 27, 7*b*
Leading articles, JULY 6, 13*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; AUG. 13, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b*
Pezzani, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 11, 6*a*
Supreme Council—results of deliberations : our Paris correspondent's message ("Entente perils : periodic shocks of Supreme Council"), AUG. 18, 7*f*
Imperial Peace Cabinet—discussion, JULY 8, 9*f*
Jonnart, M. (s.), SEPT. 19, 9*e* ; 20, 9*f*
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 5, 8*e*
Russian timber—incident in Archangel, JULY 18, 10*d*
Silesia, Upper—frontier delimitation : see under SILESIA, Upper
Trade : see under TRADE
Germany :—
Anti-British feeling—crew of *Keeling* stoned by Germans at Geestemünde harbour, JULY 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Boodin, Prof. J. E. (int.), SEPT. 2, 8*e*
Debts, pre-war :—
Bills, pre-moratorium—liability of German debtors (F.N.), JULY 27, 15*e*
Claims — time for lodging extended, JULY 7, 12*d* (l.e.) ; offers of settlement : Federation of British Industries (statement), 18, 16*c* ; Board of Trade announcement, AUG. 19, 13*b*
Tribunal, Anglo-German — judgments, JULY 28, 7*b* ; progress in settlement : announcement, AUG. 25, 16*f*
Clearing Office :—
Parliament — question, JULY 2, 17*e* (e.e.)
Firms having branches outside Germany, claims against — Board of Trade announcement (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491*d*
Payments from Germany — progress (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 14*c*
Parliament — question, JULY 2, 17*e* (e.e.)
Settlement — note (T.S.), JULY 23, 365*a*
Scientists — cooperation : Prof. Einstein (s.), JULY 2, 12*e* (l.e.)
Trade : see under TRADE
FOREIGN relations (continued) :—
Hungary :—
Committee, proposed — particulars, AUG. 18, 5*f*
Debts, pre-war :—
Arbitral tribunal, mixed — composition, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
British claims — official estimates, AUG. 1, 13*a*
Clearing House — administrator in control appointed, SEPT. 14, 14*d*
Diplomatic relations — re-established, AUG. 24, 8*b*
Leading article, AUG. 24, 9*c*
Minister to Hungary—appointed, AUG. 3, 8*d* ; presents credentials, 24, 8*b*
Minister to London—appointed, JULY 21, 9*f*
Trade : see under TRADE
Italy :—
Africa, East : see under AFRICA, East
Albania — divergent views over : see under ALBANIA — Great Britain and Italy
Mediterranean, Eastern — common policy : negotiations ; Italian press comments, JULY 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
Trade : see under TRADE
Japan :—
Alliance :—
Renewal :—
Armaments conference, limitation of : see under ARMAMENTS
Australia — questions in Melbourne Parliament, JULY 14, 9*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (views), JULY 1, 9*b* ; article ("Surprise for the conference : treaty bomb-shell"), 2, 12*d* ; Lord Curzon to communicate statement to Embassies concerned, 4, 10*e*
British Government — attitude : Japanese opinion, JULY 26, 10*d*
Canada — attitude ; Mr. A. Meighen (s.), JULY 1, 9*b* ; press comments, 4, 12*e* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 9*d* ; 20, 14*f* ; 23, 10*e* ; our Toronto correspondent's comments, 12, 9*c* (l.e.) ; SEPT. 21, 9*a*
China, effect on :—
China Association—letter to Foreign Office, JULY 8, 9*d*
Curzon, Lord — letter to China Association, JULY 9, 12*e*
Liang, Mr. L. (l.), JULY 20, 6*a*
Cook, Sir J. (int.), JULY 12, 9*c* (l.e.)
Evènement, L' — comment, JULY 4, 10*e*
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), JULY 18, 10*a*
House, Col. (message), AUG. 24, 7*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (tel. quoted), JULY 9, 12*e* ; (statement), 12, 10*b* ; (int.), AUG. 22, 9*f*
Imperial Peace Cabinet — discussion, JULY 1, 9*b* ; 2, 12*d* ; official report, AUG. 6, 7*c*
Article ("Conference ended : a bombshell"), AUG. 5, 8*a*

FOREIGN relations :—
Japan :—
Alliance :—
Renewal (continued) :—
India — attitude : press comments, JULY 5, 9*e* ; 6, 11*f*
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), JULY 6, 16*g*
Leading articles, JULY 1, 11*c* ; 2, 13*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b* ; AUG. 20, 9*c*
League of Nations — Anglo-Japanese note to, JULY 12, 9*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.. (s.P), JULY 11, 10*a* ; 12, 14*f*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JULY 1, 9*b* ; (statement), AUG. 10, 7*c* ; (s.), 20, 7*g* (l.e.)
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 1, 9*b* ; (int.), AUG. 10, 7*d* ; (s.), SEPT. 5, 8*e*
Melbourne Herald (art. quoted), SEPT. 29, 10*g*
Parliament — questions, JULY 8, 15*c* ; 12, 14*b*
Shanghai People's Convention—protest, JULY 9, 12*e*
United States — not directed against : Baron Shidehara (statement), JULY 5, 9*e* ; attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 10*c* ; *New York Times* correspondent's message, SEPT. 16, 8*e* (l.e.)
Parliament (Diet) — members' visit to England : leave New York, JULY 11, 9*g*
Latvia :—
Trade : see under TRADE
Lithuania :—
Trade : see under TRADE
Netherlands — British squadron to visit Amsterdam and Rotterdam, AUG. 29, 7*d* (l.e.) ; at Rotterdam : Sir R. Graham gives dinner in honour of officers, SEPT. 7, 7*g* ; reception in honour of officers given by Municipality, 10, 7*g* ; at Ymuiden, 12, 7*g* ; Queen Wilhelmina receives Rear-Adm. Hodges, 14, 7*c*
Persia : see under PERSIA — Great Britain
Poland :—
Curzon, Lord (tel.), JULY 1, 9*e*
Debt, pre-war—statistics, AUG. 5, 15*c*
Legation — No. 47, Portland-place purchased, SEPT. 10, 8*b*
Skirmunt, M. (statement), JULY 1, 9*e*
Portugal :—
India :—
Treaty, new — commission : appointed, JULY 11, 9*g* ; composition, 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
Naval squadron, British — to visit Lisbon and Oporto, AUG. 25, 7*b*
Russia : see under RUSSIA — Great Britain
Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
Celebrations — arrangements, JULY 11, 9*g*
Sweden :—
Legation—new address, JULY 28, 7*g*
Switzerland :—
Trade : see under TRADE
United States :—
Adams, John, and George III. :—
Leading article, JULY 5, 11*c* ; correspondence, 6, 16*f*
FOREIGN relations :—
United States (continued) :—
Anti-Yankee policy of British Government — Spanish *A.B.C.* (art. quoted), JULY 5, 12*b*
Australian view — Mr. W. M. Hughes (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 5*e*
Borah, Sen. W. E. (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 7*c*
Butler, Dr. N. M. (s.), JULY 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
Canadian view — Mr. A. Meighen (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 5*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 17, 5*c* (l.e.)
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 13*e*
Dawes, Gen. C. G. (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 7*e* ; (s. quoted, A.N.), 4, 7*e*
Depew, Mr. C. M. (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 7*a*
Egan, Mr. M. F. (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 7*b*
Eliot, Mr. C. W. (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 7*c*
George V., King — alleged intervention :—
Parliament — questions, JULY 19, 14*c*
Gilbert, Mr. C. (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 7*b*
Hadley, Mr. A. T. (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 7*c*
Harding, Mr. W. G. (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 5*e*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 5, 10*a*
Lansing, Mr. R. (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 7*c*
Leading articles, JULY 4, 13*c* ; (A.N.), 4, 5*a* ; 5, 11*c*
Littleton, Mr. M. W. (s.), AUG. 13, 10*f*
McAdoo, Mr. W. G. (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 7*a*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 5*e*
Morgenthau, Mr. H. (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 7*a*
New York Tribune (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 7*e*
Pershing, Gen. (message), JULY 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
Simon, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*g*
Smith, Dr. H. L. (s.), JULY 1, 13*e*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 5*e*
Taft, Mr. W. H. (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 7*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 8, 5*d*
Virginian delegates to present Washington statue : see under WASHINGTON, George
Wickersham, Mr. G. W. (l.), JULY 4, 8*b*
Vatican : see under VATICAN — Great Britain
FORESTAL Land, Timber, and Railways Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 1, 17*b*
Renner (H.) Tanning and Dye-Works Company—proposed purchase of, AUG. 10, 13*b* ; (T.S.), 20, 451*d*
FOREST and Land Company, Ltd.—liquidation (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*d*
FORESTER, Lord — fined for exceeding speed limit, SEPT. 27, 12*a*
FORESTERS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order of Foresters
FOREST Hill — charitable fête held, AUG. 11, 7*g*

FORESTIER-WALKER, Mr. L. :—
at House of Commons, on Licensing Bill, JULY 28, 6*g*
in Parliament, on Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6*d*
FORE-STREET Warehouse Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 17*c*
FORESTRY :—
American Forestry Association — Mr. A. N. Pack arrives in London to confer on British needs for American tree seeds, AUG. 5, 5*b*
Assistant Commissioner — offices: address changed, AUG. 4, 5*g*
Commissioners — first annual report issued (White Paper): particulars, JULY 19, 7*c*
Land tax — effects: correspondence, JULY 11, 15*b*
State control — Lord Selborne (s.), SEPT. 23, 7*b* (l.c.)
FORGERY — prosecutions, AUG. 12, 5*d*, *e*; SEPT. 14, 5*c*; 19, 15*c*
"FORMER pupil, A" — on Civil Service salaries (l.), AUG. 16, 9*e*
FORRER, Dr. Ludwig (Switzerland) — death, SEPT. 30, 9*g* (l.e.)
FORREST, Dame Elizabeth — will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
FORREST, Mr. John — will, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
FORRESTER, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.) :—
at Cardiff, on Home Rule (Ireland) settlement, SEPT. 9, 10*c*
FORRESTER, R. B. :—
"Cotton Industry in France, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
FORSHAW, Mr. W. — appointed general secretary of Lancashire, Cheshire, and North Wales Enginemen's and Boilermen's Federation, AUG. 26, 14*b*
FORSTER, Lord :—
at Victoria, on help for immigrants, SEPT. 22, 9*c*
FORSYTH, Mr. Bertram — leaving for Canada, AUG. 3, 11*b*
FORTESCUE, Mr. John :—
on Brigade of Guards (art. "New colours for the Guards: the tradition of discipline"), JULY 1, 13*f*
FORTH Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd. — law case (T.S.), JULY 30, 392*c*
FORTUNE telling — prosecutions, JULY 5, 7*g*; AUG. 11, 7*c*
"FORTY Thieves" — incident at Westminster Police Court, JULY 8, 7*d*
FOSTER, Rev. C. W. :—
on airship *R*.38 disaster—shocks felt at Lincoln (l.), AUG. 29, 4*e*
FOSTER, Capt. Cuthbert W. — bankruptcy annulled, AUG. 25, 5*f* (l.e.)
FOSTER, Elizabeth — abandoning baby charge, AUG. 17, 5*c*
FOSTER, Sir George (Canada)—appointed member of Senate, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
on trade — sample train to tour through France: announcement, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
FOSTER, George ("Kid Allen") — robbery with violence charge, JULY 9, 7*c* (l.c.)
FOSTER, Sir Gregory :—
at London University, on report for session 1920-21; new site at Bloomsbury, JULY 6, 9*c*
at Oxford, on adult education, JULY 7, 4*f*
at University College, on medical curriculum, JULY 1, 7*e*
FOSTER, Mr. Henry — will, JULY 27, 13*c*
FOSTER, Dr. M. O. :—
at British Association, on progress in organic chemistry, SEPT. 9, 12*b*
FOSTER, Rose M.: see under MURDER
FOSTER, Sir William — death, JULY 9, 12*g*
FOSTER, Porter, and Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 15, 15*c*; 16, 16*c*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 13*g*
FOSTER family — biographical, AUG. 12, 11*f*
FOTHERGILL, Dr. Claud—ascent of Rothorn, AUG. 1, 7*g*
FOTHERGILL, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
FOTHERINGHAM, John K. :—
"Historical Eclipses"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*c*
FOUARD, Abbé Constant :—
"Christ, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
FOUNDLING Hospital :—
Chapel—closing: notice, JULY 28, 7*g*
FOWLER, Sir George — law case, JULY 13, 4*g*
FOWLER, H. N. and S. T. :—
"Industrial Public, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*d*
FOWLER, Mr. H. W. :—
on Concise Oxford Dictionary—and synonyms of parody (l., L.S.), SEPT. 29, 628*b*
FOWLER, Mr. W. G. :—
on Poplar Borough Council—responsibility for high rates (statement), SEPT. 1, 12*c*
FOWLER, Mr. William W.—will, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
FOWLER (D. and J.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 9, 13*e*
FOWLES, William—assault upon: prosecution, AUG. 18, 5*e*; 25, 5*g*
FOX, Col. C. J.—presents commandant of Cherbourg Fire Brigade with gold medal of London Salvage Corps, AUG. 22, 5*g*
FOX, Mr. Charles J.—retires from post of Senior Master in Chancery, JULY 19, 4*g*
FOX, Mr. E. J. :—
on iron trade—trading statistics of Stanton Ironworks Company (l.), AUG. 17, 10*d*
FOX, Mr. William—will, JULY 2, 15*c*
FOX, Mr. William (U.S.A.) :—
on British films and American tax (views), AUG. 8, 6*c*
FOXCROFT, Capt. C. T. :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement negotiations: alleged Government influence of Press comments (l. quoted), AUG. 10, 12*c*
FOXES—shot in Belfast, AUG. 8, 8*c* (c.c.)
Depredations—Parliament: questions, AUG. 4, 12*b*
Richmond—destroy 30 pullets, AUG. 23, 5*g*
FOX Film Corporation :—
Northcliffe, Lord—visits New York studios, AUG. 15, 6*c*
FOY, James—assault charge, AUG. 18, 5*c*; 25, 5*e*; SEPT. 21, 7*e*
FRAME Work Knitters' Company :—
Dinner—arrangements, SEPT. 23, 13*a*
Master—appointed, JULY 17, 7*g*
FRANCE :—
Académie des Beaux-Arts — Grand Prix: awards, JULY 30, 9*a*
Academy :—
Butler, Dr. N. M.—reception, JULY 23, 9*f*
Dictionary—word "immortel" admitted, SEPT. 9, 7*b* (l.e.)
Language prize—awarded, JULY 9, 9*e*
Literature prize—awarded, JULY 2, 11*d*

FRANCE :—
Academy (continued) :—
Molière—American celebration of 300th anniversary of birth: invitation to take part, JULY 23, 9*f*
Accidents :—
Drowning—at Havre, JULY 19, 9*g*
Explosions :—
Arras, near—metal tube found on battlefields (fatal), SEPT. 17, 7*g*
Bourges—gun (fatal), JULY 11, 9*g*
Nancy—grenade (fatal), SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Paris—of escaping gas in bar: 22 persons burned, SEPT. 2, 8*f*
Shell—depôt at Arras, JULY 13, 11*g*
Fatal—statistics for 1919, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
Gasometer, fall from—at Havre (fatal), AUG. 20, 7*g*
Motor :—
Ambérieu-en-Bugey (fatal), SEPT. 12, 7*e*
Angoulême and Perigueux, between (fatal), JULY 16, 9*g*
Aubigny, near, JULY 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
Berce (fatal), AUG. 9, 8*f*
Boar attacks car on road from Grenoble to Valence, AUG. 4, 7*g*
Choisy-au-Bac road — collision with passenger train, AUG. 15, 8*c* (e.e.)
Juvisy, near, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
Melun, near—particulars, JULY 12, 9*b*
Paris — Boulevard Haussmann (fatal), JULY 1, 9*g* (l.e.); Rue Royale: collision, 1, 9*g* (l.e.); Bois de Boulogne, 4, 12*b*; Avenue des Champs-Elysées, 5, 9*c*; Boulevard Pereire, 20, 11*c*; Avenue de Neuilly (fatal), AUG. 9, 8*f*; Faubourg Saint Honoré, 9, 8*f*
Statistics for 1920, JULY 18, 9*f*
Saint Maximin (Var), near, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Versailles, near (fatal), AUG. 9, 8*f*.
Villers-Bocage, near (fatal), AUG, 9, 8*f*
Paris—street: statistics for 1920, JULY 18, 9*f*
Railway: see *Railway accidents*, below
Shooting—father shot by his child at Palaiseau, JULY 20, 11*g*. at Villers-Bocage (fatal), SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Crops—effect of drought (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Army :—
Manœuvres—autumn: abandoned, AUG. 3, 8*c*
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Banking :—
Savings banks—deposits: statistics, JULY 14, 9*f*; AUG. 10, 7*b*
Beer—tax reduced, JULY 7, 9*d*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Birth-rate: see under *Population*, below
Bomb outrage :—
Roubaix, AUG. 22, 7*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
Bread—prices :—
Saint Etienne—bakers shut shops as protest, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Bullfighting :—
Nimes—revolting scene, AUG. 11, 9*f*
Simons, Mme. P. (l.), JULY 16, 6*d*
By-elections :—
La Rochelle—result, JULY 18, 9*g* (l.e.)
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cattle—effect of drought: farmers sending to Paris markets in large numbers, AUG. 12, 7*b*
Children :—
Orphans, war — help given by American Society of Fatherless Children: M. Deutsch (statement), SEPT. 3, 7*c*
Chinese students: see under CHINA—Education
Church and State :—
Leading article, AUG. 9, 9*c*
Cinematograph :—
Control—M. de Casabianca (c.), JULY 22, 10*g*
Civil Service :—
Employees :—
Commercial appointments — circular to be issued, JULY 11, 9*c*
Coal and coalmining :—
Export—to United Kingdom (T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*d*
Price (F.N.), JULY 11, 16*b*; 13, 17*b*
Imports :—
American—prospects (T.S.), JULY 30, 390*d*
Statistics—for 1920 (T.S.), JULY 30, 390*d*
Pas-de-Calais Department — reconstruction of collieries: progress (T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*d*
Production—estimate for 1921 (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Colonies :—
Trade—prohibited goods: list (T.S.), AUG. 13, 439*d*
Cookery—article ("The woman's view: French cookery"), AUG. 26, 13*d*
Crime :—
American deserters from Army at Coblentz—motor chased by French gendarmes; arrested, SEPT. 7, 7*f*; 8, 7*c*
Begging—novel pretext for: prosecution in Paris, JULY 23, 9*c*
Cette—armed bandits rob M. Boilet; revolver duel with police (fatal), SEPT. 3, 8*c*
Cheque, dishonoured—Prince Manga Bell condemned to imprisonment, JULY 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
Forged franc notes—arrest of two gangs in Paris, JULY 5, 9*d* (l.e.)
Frauds—Auguste Groult defrauds proprietor of estate agency at Lille: particulars, AUG. 6, 7*d*
Hotel thefts—particulars; arrest, JULY 11, 9*c*
Jarry, M. — embezzlement charge, JULY 20, 11*g*
Jewelry robberies :—
Benton, Miss, from — at Cap Ferrat, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
Lyons — from M. Sègre's shop, AUG. 2, 7*c*
Paris — Boulevard Saint-Martin: M. Levi offers reward, JULY 30, 9*c*

FRANCE :—
Crime (continued) :—
Manslaughter :—
Granet, M. Pierre (Asnières) — Mr. Harold Templeton arrested, AUG. 10, 7*d* ; magisterial examination, 25, 7*c* ; rehearses fatal shot before judges, 29, 7*f*
Marseilles — cashier robbed in daylight, AUG. 1, 7*f* ; M. Pallavini attacked by masked bandits and robbed, 8, 7*c* ; Poletti Vincent arrested, 11, 10*d* ; robberies by armed bandits near, 26, 10*g* ; 30, 7*b* (l.e.)
Murder :—
Bessarabo, M. Weissmann (Paris trunk) — Mme. Bessarabo tried, JULY 20, 11*b*
Beziers hospital surgeon — in express train : particulars, JULY 11, 10*g* (l.e.)
Bonvalet (Guettelet) — drowns family ; suicide, JULY 18, 9*d*
Cocault, M. (Issy-les-Moulineux)— André Ledore and René Ragot tried ; sentenced, AUG. 11, 10*d*
Dumaitre (Paris) — Armand G. Fargues and Henri Ricard tried ; sentenced, AUG. 12, 7*b*
Girl—body discovered in wood at Lot-et-Garonne ; arrests at Bordeaux, JULY 22, 9*g*
Jobin, Gaston (headless body found in Seine) — Charles Burger and Mme. Jobin arrested after 18 months, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Landru, Désiré H.—receives budget of letters from admirers, JULY 7, 9*d* (l.e.) ; politeness to prison officials, 18, 9*g* ; final appeal rejected, 23, 9*d* (l.e.) ; attitude, AUG. 15, 7*e* ; villa at Gambais despoiled for souvenirs, 16, 7*f* ; informed of date of trial ; foretells his future by cards, SEPT. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
Paris—Gounaud : admits killing his uncle, AUG. 19, 8*c*
Paulier, Henri (Villiers-le-Bel) — shot by father, AUG. 1, 7*c*
Perdoux, Charles (La Chapelle Onzerain) — father and brother arrested, AUG. 15, 7*b* (l.e.)
Roussin, M. Albert (Landiviseau racecourse) — shot by former mistress, AUG. 16, 7*d*
Vernaison — woman stabbed by her stepson of 15 years, SEPT. 2, 7*g*
Paris — epidemic of suicides and crimes of violence through jealousy : our correspondent's message ("Murderous lovers"), AUG. 3, 7*c*
Motor omnibus—attack on, AUG. 15, 7*d*
Robberies — from M. Castera, JULY 22, 9*g* ; goods yards : members of gang arrested, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Pyrénées — M. Rémyon held by masked footpads and robbed, JULY 7, 9*e* ; arrest, 8, 9*g* (l.e.)

FRANCE :—
Crime (continued) :—
Railways :—
Outrages :—
Paris Marseilles express — bandits rob passengers, JULY 26, 10*f* ; Lieut. Carabelli dies from wounds, 27, 9*c* ; search for murderers, 28, 9*c* ; 30, 9*c* ; bandits tracked down in Paris, AUG. 1, 7*f* ; Charrier captured ; confesses, 1, 7*f* ; parentage, 2, 7*c* ; prosecution, 12, 7*b* ; Anthelme Thomas and Marcel Bertrand shot by police, 1, 7*f* ; Brigadier Curnier shot by Bertrand, 1, 7*f* ; Capt. R. Morel (evid.), 12, 7*b*
Paris train, local — M. Janin Maurice found dying, AUG. 4, 8*d*
Protection of passengers against attacks by bandits — committee appointed, AUG. 5, 7*f* ; sitting, 8, 7*d* ; recommendations, 11, 10*d*
Robberies — between Avignon and Marseilles, AUG. 3 8*d* (l.e.) ; 4, 8*d* ; from MM. Ebenezer and Engler on train leaving Le Havre for Paris ; Spaniard arrested, 8, 7*d* ; from passengers on Wiesbaden-Paris express train ; bandit captured, 17, 8*c* ; attempt to rob mail van of express train near Mainz, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
Penalties — increased : new law to be introduced, AUG. 24, 8*b*
Shooting incident — revolver shots fired from Paris express train : two young Englishmen arrested, SEPT. 9, 7*e*
Seine — fragments of woman's body found, AUG. 23, 8*b*
South, in — market gardener held up by masked footpads near village of Le Rove, AUG. 8, 7*c*
Vallée, Alexandre — attempted arrest by police near Paris ; shot, SEPT. 26, 9*f* (l.e.)
Zaducoli, Victor — implicated in number of burglaries ; shot by police in Paris, JULY 19, 9*f*
Cycle races : see under CYCLING—Races
Dancing : see under DANCING
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Devastated areas : see under *Reconstruction*, below
Drink :—
Spirits, foreign — sale in hotels and restaurants : order issued, AUG. 6, 7*d*
Whisky — import licences : decree issued, JULY 2, 11*c*
Drug habit :—
Report by Drs. Courtois-Suffit and René Giroux, JULY 21, 9*e*
Montmartre — arrests, JULY 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
Paris—arrests : sentences, JULY 9, 9*c*
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Education :—
Universities—decline in number of students attending, SEPT. 13, 9*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Entertainments tax — football matches exempted, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
Espionage — three convicted spies escape from military prison in citadel of Lille, AUG. 11, 9*d*
Exhibition, Colonial — organization : Paris Municipal Council votes sum, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Family life — article (" The woman's view : French family life "), SEPT. 9, 11*c*
Finance :—
Budget — estimates, JULY 9, 9*a* ; statement : M. Doumer (report), JULY 28, 9*b*
Reporter-General in Chamber — appointed, JULY 8, 9*g*
Currency :—
Coins, small metal — to replace notes : particulars, AUG. 30, 7*c* ; issue not to be postponed, SEPT. 1, 11*c* ; Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Co. (circular), 9, 15*d* (e.e.) ; issue begun, 16, 8*d*
Dutch credits — extension : Bill to be introduced in Second Chamber, AUG. 26, 9*c*
Exchange (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 14*b*
Expenditure :—
Recoverable — estimates : M. Doumer (statement), AUG. 18, 8*d*
Loans :—
Crédit National (1920) — lottery drawing : result, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Depreciation fund — operations : statistics, JULY 7, 16*g* : 26, 15*g* ; AUG. 5, 13*b* (e.e.) ; SEPT. 6, 13*e* ; 17, 12*e*
New — issue (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 14*b*
United States, in — subscription list closed, JULY 22, 15*g*
Russian money — ban removed, AUG. 24, 13*e*
Taxation — turnover tax : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491*d*
Treasury bonds — issue : success, AUG. 4, 14*c*
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fire brigades :—
Congress (Cherbourg) — held ; Col. Fox hands gold medals to commander of Paris fire brigade and members, AUG. 19, 7*g* (l.e.)
Fires :—
Asnières — electric power station destroyed, JULY 11, 9*g*
Bagnolet — furniture factory, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
Bayonne — wineshop (fatal), SEPT. 9, 7*d*
Bordeaux—grand stand, AUG. 2, 8*c*
Dax (Landes) — buildings (fatal), JULY 13, 11*b* ; 18, 9*d*
Fontainebleau forest, JULY 25, 9*f*
Issy-les-Moulineaux — motor-car works, AUG. 15, 8*d* (e.e.)
Lyons — Rue de l'Université, AUG. 22, 7*g*
Nantes — factories and part of Apollo Theatre burned, AUG. 11, 9*f* (l.e.)
Paris—factories, JULY 14, 10*c* ; Messrs. Hachette's bookbinding premises at Colombes, 15, 9*g* ; postal savings bank in Rue St. Romain, AUG. 9, 7*d* ; Grands Magazins de Printemps

FRANCE :—
Fires :—
Paris (continued) :—
destroyed ; £2,000,000 loss, SEPT. 29, 10*e* ; (photo), 29, 7*b* ; our Paris correspondent's message ; British insurance losses, 30, 10*f* ; visit of London firemen, 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
Rennes—St. George's barracks, AUG. 8, 7*g*
Rouen—bakeries, JULY 6, 11*g*
Satory camp, AUG. 2, 8*c*
Toulon—arsenal (fatal), AUG. 15, 7*g*
Verrières Wood, JULY 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Vorey-sur-Azon forest, AUG. 2, 8*c*
Floods :—
Corrèze, SEPT. 20, 9*g* ; 21, 9*f*
Garonne (river) and tributaries—overflow, AUG. 22, 7*g*
Lanteuil, SEPT. 21, 9*f*
Foreign policy :—
Chamber of Deputies — Foreign Affairs Commission : pass resolutions, JULY 1, 9*c* ; debate, 12, 9*b* (l.e.)
Fuel—prices (T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*d*
Geography :—
French Société de Géographie—centenary celebrated, JULY 6, 11*b*
Germany, relations with :—
Aggression, security against :—
American Legion—aid in resisting :—
Emery, Col. J. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*e*
Article (" A plea for France "), AUG. 8, 8*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 12*c* ; French press comments, 18, 7*f*
Rhine, left bank of—Allied occupation : see under GERMANY —Allied occupation—Period
Hatred, German—Prof. J. E. Boodin (int.), SEPT. 2, 8*e*
House, Col. (art. quoted), JULY 5, 10*b*
Langevin, Capt.—attacked while travelling in Berlin-Norddeich express ; German apology demanded, AUG. 8, 7*b*
Trade—statistics for three months (T.S.), JULY 16, 350*a*
Glass :—
Window—trade : conditions (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
Gold—stocks : statistics, JULY 6, 18*d*
Grasshopper—plague ; harvest land devastated, AUG. 26, 9*f*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—France
Hotels — charges : our Paris correspondent's message, SEPT. 30, 10*g*
Housing :—
Decoration — article (" The woman's view : house decoration in France "), AUG. 5, 11*c*
Paris and suburbs :—
Workers' dwellings organizations —number of dwellings provided, JULY 23, 10*g*
India, trade with—proposed formation of Chamber of Commerce at Bombay (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*d*
Insurance, life—policy on man shot for cowardice during the war : law case, JULY 4, 11*c* (e.e.)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Iron and steel :—
Dielette mines—purchased before the war by Baron Thyssen : to be sold, JULY 16, 9*f*
Export—effects of high rail rates (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 521*b*
Furnaces, new—particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Italy, relations with :—
Military mission, French—foundation-stone of Vicenza monument laid, SEPT. 23, 9*d* (l.e.) ; members insulted : scene in Venice, 26, 9*f* ; Chief Inspector of Police dismissed, 28, 9*c*
Japan, relations with—Marshal Joffre leaving for Japan on special mission, AUG. 22, 7*g*
Labour :—
Bordeaux—printing works : strike, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Coalmining—wages : claims : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 26*c*
General Federation of Labour :—
Administrative Commission and secretariat — elections : extremists defeated, SEPT. 23, 9*f*
Congress (Lille) — arrangements, JULY 25, 9*e* ; held, 26, 10*f* ; disturbance ; shots fired, 26, 10*f* (and 9*c*, l.e.) ; Lenin's delegate eludes frontier authorities and arrives at, 26, 9*c* (l.e.) : delegates required to give assurance of not carrying arms, 28, 9*g*
Extremists — National Council passes resolution of expulsion, SEPT. 22, 9*c*
National committee — meeting, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Havre — lock-out of dockers declared, AUG. 2, 7*g* ; work at docks at standstill, 3, 7*g* ; ends, 5, 7*b*
Paris — Compagnie Générale des Eaux : demands of employees, AUG. 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*e* ; strike suspended 9, 7*f* (l.e.)
Railway :—
Federation offices — Communist section expelled, AUG. 6, 7*e* (l.e.)
Shipping :—
Congress, national (Dunkirk) — held, JULY 22, 9*g*
Strasbourg — municipal employees : strike, AUG. 26, 9*g* ; 27, 7*b*
Textile workers :—
Wage disputes — strike : at Lille, JULY 9, 9*c* ; general : declared, AUG. 9, 7*f* ; proclaimed at Roubaix and Tourcoing, 13, 7*g* ; 15, 7*e* ; metal-workers : sympathetic strike, 15, 7*e* ; progress, 19, 8*f* (l.e.) ; 23, 7*e* ; 27, 7*b* ; SEPT. 10, 7*g* ; 12, 7*f* ; 13, 9*d* ; Communist leader at Lannoy joins *gendarmerie*, AUG. 27, 7*b* ; general strike in Roubaix and Tourcoing begun, SEPT. 13, 9*d* ; progress, 14, 7*a* (l.e.) ; towns occupied by military, 15, 7*d* ; proposed conference between employers and workers, 15, 7*d* ; employers refuse to confer, 16, 8*d* ; deputation of workers received by M. Briand, 16, 8*d* ; parties summoned by

FRANCE :—
Labour :—
Textile workers :—
Wage disputes (continued) :— magistrate of Roubaix to submit to arbitration, 17, 7*d* ; smuggling across Belgian border, 17, 7*d* ; free rations issued by Roubaix Municipal Authorities to strikers, 17, 7*d* ; employers and men to meet M. Briand, 19, 9*g* ; millowners' representatives received by M. Briand, 20, 9*c* ; millowners refuse suggestion of submission to arbitration, 21, 9*e* ; failure of negotiations ; delegations leave Paris ; to continue, 22, 10*c* ; strikers break windows at Tourcoing, 23, 9*g* ; decision of strike committee, 23, 9*g*
Unemployment — statistics, JULY 21, 9*f*
Union des Syndicate de la Seine — secretary : enforced resignation, JULY 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
Wages — reduction : resistance : our special correspondent at Paris : message (T.S.), AUG. 27, 470*c*
Waiters — demand for abolition of tipping system, AUG. 5, 7*f*
Lace trade — effect of new American tariff (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510*b*
Landslides :—
Chinon, AUG. 17, 7*e*
Mahomedans : see under MAHOMEDANS
Meat :—
Prices — increased by butchers : our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Milk :—
Prices — in Paris : effect of drought, AUG. 12, 7*b*
Ministry (Briand) :—
Crisis — our Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 18, 7*f*
Monuments, historic — photographs : exhibition held, AUG. 5, 7*d*
Motor-cycles :—
Races : see under MOTOR-CYCLES
Motors :—
Accidents : see under *Accidents*, above
Excursion — from Nice to Ballon d'Alsace, JULY 5, 7*a*
Races : see under MOTORS—Races
National Fête — celebration arrangements, JULY 14, 9*a* (l.e.) ; celebrated, 15, 10*d*
Alexandra, Queen — to place wreath to memory of French fallen on Cenotaph : arrangements, JULY 14, 9*a* ; ceremony described, 15, 10*d* ; photograph, 15, 7*b* ; letter of thanks from Comte de Sainte Aulaire, 19, 13*b*
Bastille review — postponed, JULY 12, 9*e*
French nation's message to British people—text and list of signatories, JULY 14, 9*a*
Leading article, JULY 14, 11*b*
Navy :—
Base — in Madagascar : establishment contemplated, AUG. 15, 7*d* (l.e.)
Bethune — launched, JULY 18, 9*g*

FRANCE :—
Navy (continued) :—
Casualties :—
Doudart de la Grée—wrecked in Yangtse river, AUG. 19, 7*g*
Jules Michelet—bumps bank in passing through Panama Canal, JULY 15, 9*g*
Waldeck Rousseau — aground in Toulon roads ; dragged off undamaged, JULY 20, 11*g*
Fête (Havre) — arrangements, JULY 15, 10*d* ; held, 22, 9*f* ; President Millerand reviews warships, 26, 9*c*
Madagascar — new naval port : Capt. Lebegue (report), SEPT. 13, 9*d* (e.e.)
Mutilation to avoid service — instance, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
School—gift by Mr. O. Kahn, JULY 13, 11*g*
Somme and *Meuse*—visit to English ports : programme, AUG. 2, 10*e* ; due at Plymouth, 26, 17*d*
Strength — President Millerand (s.), JULY 26, 9*c*
Suffran—torpedoed by German submarine in November, 1916 : German prisoner's story, AUG. 3, 7*g*
Wales, Prince of—greeting to (tel.), JULY 30, 10*b*
Netherlands, relations with :—
Finance — credits : see under *Finance*, above
Officials, State—number fixed in estimates for 1922, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
Oil :—
Export — prohibition : decree annulling published, SEPT. 7, 13*g* ; (T.S.), 10, 517*c*
Imports—duty : particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 331*c*
Trade—control : Bill passed (T.S.), JULY 9, 331*c*
Oil-cake—export prohibited, JULY 30, 9*b*
Olives—harvest prospects, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Peru, relations with :—
Claims, French — arbitration proceedings : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Pianos :—
Tax—Paris municipal authorities to levy, JULY 18, 9*b* (l.e.)
Population :—
Birth-rate—statistics for 1920, AUG. 2, 8*g*
Census—result, JULY 2, 11*d*
Ports — machinery : requirements (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Portugal, relations with :—
Wines — readmission : Portuguese negotiations, AUG. 15, 7*b*
Press :—
Echo de Paris :—
Banque Industrielle de Chine telegram — government action, JULY 11, 9*c*
French Quarterly Review—M. Benoit's claim against : non-suited, JULY 25, 10*c* (e.e.)
Jeunesse Anarchiste — manager arrested, JULY 30, 4*g*, 9*e*
Prices :—
Commodities — index figures for three months (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 26*c*
Rabies — outbreak in Rieupeyroux (Tarn), AUG. 11, 9*f*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Railway accidents — our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 9, 9*d*
Avignon—collision (fatal), JULY 6, 11*g*
Choisy-au-Bac — collision with motor lorry, AUG. 15, 8*e* (e.e.)
Les Echets — Strasbourg-Lyons express : three third-class coaches derailed ; casualties : statistics, SEPT. 12, 8*f* ; 13, 9*b* ; Joseph Coquane : arrested, 13, 9*b*
Paris-Marseilles express — struck by telegraph post, AUG. 13, 7*g* (l.e.)
Marainviller — collision between goods and troop trains (fatal), JULY 1, 9*d*
Statistics—1912 to July 15, 1921, JULY 19, 10*b*
Railways :—
Paris-Marseilles night express trains —attendants to be armed, JULY 30, 9*c*
Outrages by bandits : see under *Crime* — Railways — Outrages, above
State :—
Coal, Welsh steam—order placed for 20,000 tons, AUG. 17, 8*d*
Reconstruction :—
Devastated districts :—
Adoption of towns and villages by Great Britain — particulars, JULY 2, 11*f* ; 27, 12*f* ; 30, 7*c* ; AUG. 1, 11*a* ; 4, 11*f* ; number adopted, SEPT. 2, 11*e*
British League of Help — meeting, JULY 15, 12*b* (l.e.)
Englefontaine — mayor visits Cheltenham, SEPT. 30, 8*a*
Mayors — visit : arrangements, SEPT. 2, 11*e* ; 10, 5*e* ; at Amiens, 19, 9*e* (l.e.)
Melbourne — movement for adoption of village : restarted, AUG. 1, 7*e*
Aisne forests — renewing : progress, JULY 23, 9*c*
British subjects — claims : attitude of Foreign Office : Mr. J. L. Wilson (l., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 513*d*
Germany—scheme to supply materials : Herr Rathenau (statement), JULY 30, 9*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, AUG. 23, 7*b* ; conference at Wiesbaden between Herr Rathenau and M. Loucheur : our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 9*d* ; agreement : terms, 29, 8*e* ; to be examined by Reparations Commission, SEPT. 26, 9*d* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 26, 9*d* ; further meeting between Herr Rathenau and M. Loucheur postponed, 27, 9*b* ; Reparation Commission : examines, 28, 9*e*
Kipling, Mr. R.—visits : letter in *Matin*, SEPT. 16, 8*g*
Leading article, JULY 14, 11*b*
Libraries, children's—American activities : Miss A. C. Moore's visit :—
Article (" The children's library : American methods in France : the story-telling hour "), JULY 26, 7*a*
Carson, Miss J. (s.), SEPT. 17, 10*d*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Refrigeration—station opened at Ivry ; particulars, JULY 9, 9*e*
Rotarian Clubs—visit of members to, JULY 4, 11*e* ; 7, 9*e*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping :—
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes, State Convention with : see under COMPAGNIE des Messageries Maritimes
Shooting season—opens, AUG. 29, 7*c*
Silk industry—effect of United States tariff (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 26*c*
Spirits : see under *Drink*, above
Steel :—
Trust—particulars, AUG. 17, 14*d* (e.e.)
Sugar—factories : rebuilding : syndicate formed (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*d*
Suicide—lovers' compact, JULY 21, 9*f*
Attempted—Prefect of Paris police assists at rescue of drowning woman, JULY 1, 9*f*
Dubertha, Mlle. Suzanne, AUG. 24, 7*g*
Guise-Hite, Mme. de and son (George Harbough)—particulars, JULY 8, 9*e* ; death of son, 9, 9*e* ; Mme. de Guise-Hite : progress ; statement by former husband's wife, 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
Hamel, Auguste, SEPT. 8, 8*b*
Lobanoff-Rostovsky, Prince Nikita —in Paris, AUG. 23, 8*b*
Maurisson, Gen., JULY 30, 9*e*
Statistics—for 1919, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
Switzerland, relations with :—
Geneva — free zones convention : see under GENEVA
Tanks :—
Race—round camp at Satory : held, JULY 5, 9*c*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), JULY 2, 323*c* ; 9, 330*c* ; SEPT. 17, 17*c*
Taxicabs — rapacity of drivers : our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 7, 9*d*
Telegraphs :—
Rates, foreign—new regulation, AUG. 13, 7*g*
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Theatres :—
Théâtre du Vieux Colombier—company leaves on visit to Wiesbaden, JULY 7, 9*g*
Tobacco—tax : returns, SEPT. 3, 7*d* (l.e.)
Trade :—
Businesses—registration : particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 315*d*
Conditions (T.S.), AUG. 27, 470*c*
Exports :—
Credits scheme—article (" Credits for French exporters : progress of scheme," T.S.), AUG. 6, 412*a*
Fair (Lyons)—arrangements (T.S.), JULY 30, 390*d*
Imports :—
Co-efficients — modified (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 512*c*
Imports and exports—statistics for five months (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*b* ; for six months (T.S.), AUG. 6, 412*a* ; for seven months, 23, 12*f* (e.e.) ; for eight months, SEPT. 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
Prohibitions — removed (T.S.), JULY 16, 359*c* ; 23, 381*d* ; AUG. 6, 421*d* ; SEPT. 24, 35*c*
Industries — conditions (T.S.), JULY 23, 370*c*
FRANCE (continued) :—
Travellers :—
British — effect of difference in exchange : our Paris correspondent's comments, SEPT. 30, 10*g*
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Turf :—
Accidents — horse bolts off course at Brest races, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Parimutuel — receipts : shortage, AUG. 20, 8*d*
Prix du President de la Republique —result, JULY 4, 6*b*
Rothschild, Baron M. de — to retire : greater part of stud to be sold, SEPT. 19, 14*c*
Tips, selling — Père la Cérise (" Old Man Cherry ") : fined, JULY 2, 11*f*
Turkey, relations with : see under TURKEY
United States, relations with :—
American Legion — tour : see under UNITED STATES—Service men, ex
Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
Weather :—
Drought, JULY 13, 11*f*
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Heat, JULY 12, 9*c* ; 13, 11*f* ; 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
Rainfall, JULY 1, 10*f* ; 16, 10*g* (l.e.) ; 19, 10*b* ; AUG. 11, 9*f*
Snow—fall in Savoy, AUG. 16, 8*c*
Wine—tax reduced, JULY 7, 9*d* ; 11, 10*e*
Wolves — on mountain-sides of Signes : sheep ravaged, JULY 6, 12*b*
Women — article (" The woman's view : French suburbia "), SEPT. 2, 11*c*
FRANCE, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
on Russia — reversion to capitalism (int.), AUG. 2, 8*c*
FRANCE, Anatole :—
" Monsieur Bergeret in Paris "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*b*
FRANCE (William), Fenwick, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 15*d*
FRANCHISE :—
Army :—
Soldiers' votes — claims : Army Council Instruction issued, JULY 4, 9*b*
Conscientious objectors :—
Dundee — objection sustained, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
Navy — voting cards : muster to be held, SEPT. 1, 12*f*
Services — and ex-Service voters : position at official end of war, AUG. 31, 8*c*
Undergraduates' votes :—
Chertsey revision court — claims : decision of revising barrister, AUG. 30, 11*d*
FRANCIS, Mr. George P.—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
FRANCIS, Mr. Henry T. :—
on Byron, Lord — letters to Rev. H. Drury (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*b*
FRANCIS, Herbert — attempted rescue, SEPT. 23, 7*b*
FRANCIS, Miss M. E. :—
" Renewal "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*
FRANCIS, Mr. Thomas — retires from post of office keeper at Privy Council, JULY 30, 7*g*

FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor :—
War, The Great — opposition : "Vom alten Kaiser" quoted, JULY 5, 9*a*
FRANCK, M. (Belgium) :—
in Chamber, on programme of public works in Belgian Congo, JULY 16, 9*c*
FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron (Austria) :—
on finance — need of credits ; high prices (int.), SEPT. 23, 9*c*
FRANÇOIS, Gen. Hermann :—
"Marneschacht und Tannenberg"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 430*d*
FRANÇOIS Cementation Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 17*c*
FRANCONIA :—
Republic :—
Fischer, Herr—announcing impending proclamation : sentenced to internment in fortress, SEPT. 21, 12*c*
FRANCO-SWISS Operating Cinema Company —making drama by native of Lausanne, AUG. 5, 7*g*
FRANK, Sir Howard :—
on Christ's Hospital — sale of land (l.), JULY 5, 6*f*
on Ministry of Munitions — staff ; surplus stores : sales by Disposals Board (introduction to White Paper), JULY 21, 7*a*
FRANKAU, Mr. F. J. :—
on hospitals and Government grant (l.), JULY 19, 6*c*
FRANKFORT :—
Finance — loan borrowed in New York in June, 1920 : repaid, AUG. 3, 15*f*
FRANKLAND, Mr. H. :—
at Manchester, on Building Guild, JULY 25, 12*e*
FRANKLIN, Benjamin :—
Irish Parliament — attendance at sitting :—
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*b*
FRANKLIN, David—betting charge, AUG. 27, 5*g*
FRANKLIN, Sir John — Capt. R. Tether : link with, AUG. 2, 5*g*
FRANKLIN, Mr. William—will, JULY 28, 13*f*
FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France)—arrives at Constantinople from Beirut, AUG. 4, 7*c* ; leaves for Angora, SEPT. 19, 9*d*
FRANKS, Maj.-Gen. — arrives at Ismid to inquire into situation, JULY 1, 9*f*
FRANKS, Sir Kendall M.—will, JULY 25, 13*f*
FRANZONI, Francois :—
"Pensée de Nicolas Machiavel, La" —noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 437*c*
FRASER, Mrs.—health, JULY 23, 13*b*
FRASER, Mr. C. Lovat :—
Stage designs — article ("Mr. C. Lovat Fraser's stage designs : plans for the future"), JULY 4, 10*b*
Underground Railways — last drawings produced on calendar, SEPT. 16, 5*f*
FRASER, Mr. D. Kennedy :—
at British Association, on vocational training, SEPT. 9, 12*b*
FRASER, Sir Drummond — accepts invitation to address American banking convention at Los Angeles on Ter Meulen scheme, JULY 19, 15*g*
Austrian financ — visiting United States, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
at International Chamber of Commerce Congress, on Ter Meulen scheme (T.S.), JULY 2, 307*d*
on finance — investment of bank deposits in Government securities (views, T.S.), SEPT. 3, 485*c*
on monetary inflation — evils (int.), AUG. 30, 12*d*
FRASER, Mr. J. Bennington :—
on currency, national (l., T.S.), AUG. 13, 433*b*
FRASER, J. Crawford :—
"Close Finish, A" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*a*
FRASER, Maj.-Gen. Sir T. — promoted K.C.B., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
FRAUENDORFER, Herr von (Bavaria) — suicide, JULY 25, 9*c* (l.e.)
FREDERICK, Archduke :—
Properties, confiscated — negotiations by Mr. S. Untermeyer's syndicate formed to exploit : our Paris correspondent's message, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
FREDERICK, Sir Charles — presentation made by farmers of Pytchley Hunt, JULY 8, 7*g*
FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince — horseshoes forged by at Wieringen being sold, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
FREDERICK Hotels, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 29, 15*d*
FREE, Lieut.-Cdr. Thomas — appointed Upper Warden of Joiners' Company, AUG. 25, 5*g*
FREEDMAN, Mrs. — retires from post of unofficial interpreter at Colney Hatch Asylum, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
FREEDMAN and Company, Ltd. :—
Fire at Cripplegate premises — inquiry held, AUG. 23, 14*b*
FREEMAN, Mr. — robbed by masked highwayman at Upton, AUG. 29, 5*d*
FREEMAN, Lewis R. :—
"Hell's Hatches" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*b*
FREEMAN, Will — receives presentation on retirement from Zetland Hunt, AUG. 13, 6*e*
FREEMASONS :—
Article ("Great growth of masonry : hundreds of new lodges : 'mixed' societies ban"), AUG. 30, 10*c*
Berkshire Lodge — annual meeting : held, JULY 8, 7*c*
Canada — Grand Lodge of Ontario : report, AUG. 11, 8*c*
Congress (Geneva) — arrangements, SEPT. 9, 6*b* (e.e.)
Fraud—prosecution, JULY 28, 7*a*
German — attempt to revive lodges : *Freimaurer Zeitung* (statement), SEPT. 30, 8*b*
Mark Masons' Fund of Benevolence—festival : held, JULY 1, 8*b*
Mark Master Masons—Grand Lodge : quarterly report, AUG. 23, 10*c*
"Masonic Roll of Honour" — published (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*d*
Non-masonic bodies, relations with—warning issued by United Grand Lodge of England, SEPT. 9, 5*e*
Queensland — United Grand Lodge formed : particulars, JULY 14, 7*c*
Royal Arch — 15 additional chapters sanctioned : particulars, AUG. 4, 11*c*
Scotland :—
Grand Lodge — charters for new lodges abroad granted : particulars, JULY 30, 8*c*
Royal Arch Chapters—established : Supreme Grand Chapter's report, SEPT. 17, 5*c*
Service—at Wesley's Chapel, City-road ; held, SEPT. 12, 5*f*
Temple, new—at Criterion Restaurant : consecrated, JULY 19, 14*e*

FREEMASONS (continued) :—
United States :—
Ancient Egyptian Order of Sciots—particulars, AUG. 30, 10*c*
Eastern Star, Order of—inhibition : particulars, JULY 13, 7*c*
York Lodge—centenary : celebrations held : service in York Minster, JULY 9, 7*a*
FREER, Mr. Cyril C. :—
"Inner Side of Advertising, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*b*
FREE Speech Defence Committee—deputation to be received by Home Secretary, JULY 15, 7*e* ; received, 23, 7*d*
FREE trade : see under FISCAL policy
FREINDLICH, Dr. :—
at Potsdam, on telescope to test Einstein theories of relativity, AUG. 27, 7*e*
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing—Government policy, JULY 22, 14*g*
War Pensions Bill, JULY 9, 14*c*
FRENCH, Field-Marshal Lord—unveils Artists' Rifles war memorial at Euston, JULY 13, 9*b* (l.e.) ; leaves London for Paris, 21, 13*b* ; birthday, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
FRENCH, Frank—false pretences charge, AUG. 18, 5*c*
FRENCH, Maj.-Gen. Sir George A.—death, JULY 11, 15*c* ; funeral, 12, 13*e* ; will, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
FRENCH, Mr. Hartley—will, AUG. 5, 11*c*
FRENCH, Sir John R. (Australia)—death, JULY 7, 16*g* (e.e.)
FRENCHAY Park Sanatorium—opening : arrangements, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
French Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*b*
FRENGLEY, George W.—inquest, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
FRESH Air Fund :—
Hoxton—children's outing contributed by Zululand, JULY 28, 13*d*
Osea—contributes £100, AUG. 2, 5*g*
FREUD, Prof. Sigmund :—
"Delusion and Dream"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*b*
FREYBERG, Col. (Russia)—house in Berlin : Bolshevist raid ; particulars, JULY 26, 9*f* (l.e.) ; arrests, AUG. 8, 7*c*
FREYER, Col. Sir Peter J.—death, SEPT. 10, 5*c* ; funeral service held, 13, 13*c*
FRIAS, Señor T. R. (Chile)—appointed Minister of Justice, AUG. 17, 7*f*
FRIEDERICH, Herr (Hungary) and others—preparations for proclamation of Republic in Western Hungary, SEPT. 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
Tisza, Count—murder charge withdrawn, JULY 12, 9*g*
FRIEDLANDER, Mr. Gerald :—
"Shakespeare and the Jew"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
FRIENDLY Societies :—
Conference, national (Bournemouth)—held, SEPT. 23, 7*e*
Report of Chief Registrar for 1920, JULY 11, 7*d*
FRIENDS' Emergency and War Victims' Relief Committee :—
on Europe, Central—distress (l.), JULY 16, 6*e*
FRIENDS of the Poor—bazaar held, JULY 2, 15*c*
FRINTON-ON-SEA—article ("Frientuna-and-Frinton: an Essex coast creation"), AUG. 4, 6*b*
FRISCHAUER, Herr B. (Austria)—on suicide of late Crown Prince Rudolf (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 8*f* (l.e.)
FROHMAN (Charles) Incorporated—formed : particulars, JULY 7, 8*b*
"FRONTIER soldier"—on India : defence of North-West frontier (l.), SEPT. 5, 9*e*
FROST, Mrs. Ann—celebrates 100th birthday with first motor ride, AUG. 16, 11*c*
FROST, Mr. Wilfred—collection of Malay birds and mammals described, AUG. 31, 13*f*
FRUIT :—
Africa, South :—
Fresh—experimental consignment : particulars, JULY 8, 12*d*
Apples :—
Crop—reports, AUG. 8, 5*e* ; 10, 5*f*
Large—one weighing 23 ounces grown at Cardiff, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
Lincolnshire, South—crop damaged by wasp plague, SEPT. 5, 5
Price—in Kent, AUG. 29, 5*g* ;—Lincolnshire : report, SEPT. 22, 7*f* ;—Somerset, SEPT. 16, 5*f*
Shows : see under *Shows—Daily Mail*, below
Standardization and packing :—demonstration at Heston Farm, Hounslow by Agriculture Ministry's packers : arrangements, AUG. 22, 5*c* ; scheme promoted by National Federation of British Growers : receiving assistance from Ministry of Agriculture, SEPT. 9, 6*b* (e.e.)
Storage :—
Gas—Food Investigation Board (report), SEPT. 8, 5*b*
Theft—thief sends unstamped letter of thanks, AUG. 18, 5*a*
Atherstone—prosecutions, AUG. 29, 5*g*
Hendon—prosecution, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
Bananas :—
Panama disease—investigation : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Blackberries—on sale in Devon markets, AUG. 13, 5*e* ; district reports, 25, 5*g*
Article ("Blackberrying"), AUG. 31, 13*f*
"Blackberry Sunday"—London General Omnibus Company traffic arrangements, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Price—at Wirksworth, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
Crops :—
Prospects—Ministry of Agriculture monthly report, JULY 18, 12*e*
Reports, AUG. 22, 15*b*
Cultivation :—
Article ("In the small fruit garden : advice on pruning"), AUG. 27, 11*f*
Research :—
National Fruit and Cider Institute : investigation assigned by Ministry of Agriculture : report for 1920, JULY 11, 14*d*
Dried—stocks : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 34*b*
Exhibitions : see *Shows*, below
Mulberries—first basket picked in Finsbury-circus presented to Lord Mayor, AUG. 10, 5*g*
Oranges :—
Australian—consignment arrives, SEPT. 14, 5*d*
Preserving trade—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 6, 419*d* ; 27, 477*b*
Prices, AUG. 20, 5*f* ; 27, 5*a* ; SEPT. 23, 7*a*
Raspberries—price, JULY 18, 12*c*

FRUIT (continued) :—
Shows :—
Bermondsey — held (photo), SEPT. 2, 6*b*
Daily Mail Imperial Fruit Show—at Crystal Palace: arrangements, JULY 28, 8*f*; SEPT. 7, 11*f*; 12, 6*b* (e.e.), 10*a*; 19, 4*d*; 27, 8*d*
Apple competition — particulars, SEPT. 26, 14*b*; 30, 12*d*
Window display competition — organized by London and Home Counties Retail Florists' and Fruiterers' Association, Ltd.: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
Strawberries :—
Netherlands, importation from—Parliament: question, JULY 14, 14*b*
Trade :—
Panama Canal, development *via*—*Panama Canal Record* statement, AUG. 6, 13*e* (e.e.)
Wild — article ("The wild-fruit harvest: big feasts for birds"), AUG. 29, 5*f*
FRUIT and Produce Exchange of Great Britain—dividend, JULY 4, 19*c*
FRÜS, M. M. P. (Denmark)—nominated as Judge of Permanent International Court of Justice, JULY 14, 9*g*
FRY, Miss A. Ruth :—
on Russian famine (l.), SEPT. 10, 9*e*
FRY, George S. :—
"Abstracts of Wills relating to Walthamstow, Co. Essex (1335-1559)"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*a*
FRY, Mr. Lewis—death, SEPT. 12, 10*a*
FRY, Mr. Roger :—
"Architectural Heresies of a Painter"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*a*
FRY, Mr. Samuel H.—will, AUG. 24, 11*e*
FRY, Very Rev. T. C.—on wine merchants' circulars (statement), SEPT. 8, 5*g*
FRY (J. S.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Cinematograph: see under TRADE—Cinematograph
FRYATT, Capt. :—
Memorial Fund—contributions, JULY 15, 7*c*
FRYER, E. R. M. :—
"Reminiscences of a Grenadier, 1914-1919"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*d*
FRYER, Mr. J. B.—death in Tirol, JULY 15, 9*b*, *g*
FRYER, Mr. Reginald—presented with Royal Humane Society's certificate, AUG. 19, 10*g*
FUEL :—
Coal dust: see under COAL
Economy :—
Federation of British Industries—issues second review (T.S.), AUG. 27, 476*d*
International Chamber of Commerce — resolution passed, JULY 2, 16*e*
Gas :—
Research station (East Greenwich)—particulars, JULY 5, 7*a*
Research :—
Station (East Greenwich) — article ("Cheaper gas?: fuel research work"), JULY 5, 7*a*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (statement), JULY 12, 14*a*
Smokeless :—
Article ("Smokeless fuel: a business problem"), AUG. 24, 6*f*
Research Board—work: Sir G. Beilby (statement), SEPT. 2, 10*d*
FUEL (continued) :—
Wycombe chair factory—uses waste wood and sawdust to obtain power and light, AUG. 29; 5*g*
Fuel Economy Review—noticed, AUG. 27, 11*b*
FUENTES, Señor (Spain)—attacked in Morocco, SEPT. 27, 10*f*; 28, 10*b*
FUETER, Dr. Eduard :—
"Weltgeschichte der Letzten Hundert Jahre, 1815-1920"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 554*d*
FULCHER, Mrs.—death from accident, AUG. 18, 5*b*
FULHAM :—
Belmont Workhouse — re-opened, SEPT. 14, 5*e*
Bishop's Park — children's holiday (photo), JULY 22, 6*b*
Sunday games and meetings in parks—Works and Highways Committee: decision, SEPT. 16, 5*g*
FULHAM Palace :—
Fireworks at Putney Regatta — injury to roof by rocket sticks; Fulham Borough Council (statement), SEPT. 15, 5*d*; 20, 7*d*
FULLAGAR, Mr. W. P. :—
on Church of England—efficiency (l.), AUG. 24, 10*b*
FULLER, Mrs. Edmond — acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
FULLERTON, Capt. Eric J. A.—appointed Captain of the Fleet, Atlantic Fleet; biographical, JULY 26, 14*e*
FUNGE, Leonard—inquest, JULY 28, 7*g*
FURNESS, Withy and Co., Ltd. :—
Law case (T.S.), JULY 2, 313*c*; 16, 4*c*; (T.S.), 30, 392*c*
Meeting, AUG. 19, 15*a*
Report, AUG. 6, 13*g*; (F.N.), 6, 13*b*
Services :—
Pacific coast ports of North America and Europe—new service (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 12*b*
FURNESS Railway Company—dividend declaration: directors' announcement, AUG. 6, 13*b*
FURNITURE :—
Article ("Buying old furniture"), AUG. 4, 11*e*
Sales :—
Beau Desert—held, JULY 5, 8*c*; 29, 8*b*
Claygate—contents of The Meadows: announced, AUG. 12, 6*b*
Eastwell Park—contents: announced, JULY 15, 4*g*; held, 19, 7*b*; 26, 7*d*
Hatherleigh, Ewell — contents announced, SEPT. 24, 6*c*
Herontye, East Grinstead—held, JULY 28, 8*d*
Isfield Place, Uckfield—contents: arrangements, JULY 7, 8*d*; held, 22, 13*e*
Old English lacquer—property of Duke of Beaufort: held, JULY 4, 16*c*
Stowe House—contents: held, JULY 14, 7*a*
"FURNITURE lover"—on Hampton Court Palace (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
FURS :—
Thefts—prosecutions, JULY 12, 7*c*; AUG. 13, 5*b*
Bayswater—Mr. Wisenthal's shop, JULY 16, 4*f*
Regent's Park—from residence of Mrs. Ettlinger, SEPT. 3, 5*c*
St. Thomas-the-Apostle-street — warehouse burgled, SEPT. 6, 8*f*

FUTTICKCHERRIE Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 14*g*
FYFE, Mr. Cleveland :—
on wheat :—
Guarantee to farmers (l.), JULY 19, 6*f*
FYFE, Mr. Hamilton :—
"Making of an Optimist, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 428*c*
on Bavaria—tourists : passport regulations (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*e*
FYFFE, Miss Marian A.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*

G

"G"—on meat trade : prices (l.), JULY 9, 6*d*
"G. F. S."—on King Edward VII.'s visit to India as Prince of Wales (l.), JULY 23, 11*e*
"G. H. N."—on home grown wheat : withdrawal of Government guarantee ; farm-labourers' wages (l.), JULY 13, 8*c*
"G. P. A."—on medical profession : State control ; Insurance Act administration (l.), SEPT. 30, 12*f*
"G. W. W."—on repayment of overpaid income-tax (l. quoted), AUG. 16, 8*d*
GABRIELLI, M. (France)—motor accident, JULY 12, 9*b*
GADD, C. J. :—
"Early Dynasties of Sumer and Akkad, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*c*
GAGE, Mr. W.—rewarded for life saving, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
GAIETY Theatre, JULY 18, 8*b*
GAIKA Gold Mining Company—dividend, JULY 9, 15*g*
GAINFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Duchy of Lancaster (Application of Capital Moneys) Bill, AUG. 16, 12*b*
Government departments—staffs : reduction ; buildings : removal of hutments, JULY 29, 14*a*
GAIRDNER, Canon W. H. T. :—
"Four Biblical Plays"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*c*
GALATTI, Mrs. Angelica—will, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
GALBRAITH, Jr., Col. F. W. (U.S.A.)—death : note (A.N.), JULY 4, 10*e*
on servicemen, ex- (art., "The American Legion : the war veterans," A.N.), JULY 4, 10*e*
GALBRAITH, Lieut. Ian W.—awarded Albert medal, JULY 16, 7*b*
GALE, William—assault charge, AUG. 18, 5*e* ; 25, 5*e* ; dismissed, SEPT. 21, 7*e*
GALERIES Lafayette—article ("A Regent-street landmark : the Galeries Lafayette"), SEPT. 22, 7*e*
GALES and storms, JULY 18, 10*d* ; AUG. 4, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 13, 8*d*
Africa, South :—
Blizzard — particulars, SEPT. 13, 9*e*
Article ("Heavy thunderstorms in the South : more rain promised"), AUG. 13, 8*d*
Barbados, SEPT. 13, 18*e*
Belgium, SEPT. 13, 10*d*
Brazil :—
Rio de Janeiro—on Avenida sea-front, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
Canada—particulars, JULY 12, 9*e*
Cyclones—causes :—
Douglas, Capt. (p.), SEPT. 9, 12*d*
Jeffreys, Dr. H. (p.), SEPT. 9, 12*d*
Deal—houses flooded, AUG. 13, 8*d*
Dover—new houses damaged, JULY 30, 10*d*
Folkestone—mail van demolished on quay, JULY 30, 10*d*
GALES and storms (continued) :—
France—Southern and Central, JULY 2, 12*c* (l.e.) ; particulars, 12, 9*d*
Chateau-Lambert—statue damaged, AUG. 15, 7*f*
Lannemezan (fatal), JULY 27, 9*g*
Paris, JULY 29, 9*d* (l.e.) ; AUG. 17, 7*g*
Toulouse, JULY 2, 12*c* (l.e.)
Germany :—
South—five persons killed by lightning at Stuttgart and Ausburg, AUG. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
Harrow Hill—golfers struck by lightning, AUG. 25, 5*c*
Hastings—man killed by fall of chimney, SEPT. 13, 10*d*
Italy :—
Florence—electric power station struck by lightning (fatal), AUG. 22, 7*g*
Rome, SEPT. 24, 7*a*
Sicily—cyclone, SEPT. 26, 9*b*
Japan :—
Western Honshiu (Hondo) — typhoon : hundreds of houses destroyed, SEPT. 30, 10*f*
Lavant—particulars, JULY 18, 7*g*
Lightning, ball—seen at St. John's Wood, AUG. 1, 5*c*
London, AUG. 24, 8*b* (and *c*, l.e.)
Manila — typhoon reported, JULY 7, 16*g* (e.e.)
Mediterranean — particulars, AUG. 16, 7*b*
New South Wales—cyclone at Sydney, JULY 4, 11*g*
North East Yorkshire — harvest retarded, AUG. 23, 5*g*
Nottingham — house struck by lightning, AUG. 30, 5*d*
Ontario, Western — particulars, JULY 11, 9*b*
Portugal, SEPT. 23, 9*e*
Queensland :—
Darling Downs district—particulars, JULY 4, 11*g*
St. Ives — lifeboat rescues men from fishing boats, JULY 30, 10*d*
Spain—Madrid, SEPT. 21, 9*f*
Switzerland :—
Canton Valais, JULY 2, 11*g*
Trinidad :—
Port of Spain — damage to local shipping, SEPT. 13, 9*e*
United States :—
Texas — enormous damage to property, SEPT. 12, 8*d*
West Indies — havoc in, SEPT. 14, 8*c*
GALICIA :—
Eastern — status : motion carried at League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 28, 9*a* (l.e.)
Jews : see under JEWS
Oil—exploitation : company formed in Switzerland (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
GALLAGHER, Charles — inquest, SEPT. 28, 7*d*

GALLWEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir T. J.—appointed Colonel-Commandant, Royal Army Medical Corps, SEPT. 10, 8*f*
GALSWORTHY, Mr. John :—
"Bells of Peace, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*b*
Cycle of plays — to be produced by Mr. Leon M. Lion : particulars, AUG. 25, 6*e*
on agriculture — development of land cultivation (l.), SEPT. 2, 10*a*
GALVANAUKAS, M. (Lithuania) :—
at League of Nations Council, on Vilna, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
on Vilna — League of Nations solution : refuses to accept, AUG. 3, 7*b*
GALWAY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, AUG. 5, 12*a*
GAMA, Senhor A. de (Brazil) — received by Queen Alexandra, JULY 22, 13*a*
GAMAGES, Ltd. :—
Mary, Queen — purchases dolls' house, JULY 8, 7*g*
Shares—issue : oversubscribed, JULY 2, 17*e*
GAMBIA :—
Biscuits — demand (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Hardware — imports : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
GAMBLE, Mr. Philip—death, SEPT. 9, 5*g*
GAME :—
Poaching — assault on keepers at Chipstead, SEPT. 21, 7*b*
Season—prospects, JULY 16, 7*g*
GAMING :—
Amusements — side-shows : Brighton Corporation summoned, AUG. 10, 5*b* ; granted, 20, 5*a* ; hearing, SEPT. 10, 5*b*
Betting : see BETTING
Prosecutions, JULY 26, 7*g* ; AUG. 3, 4*c*
GAMSE, Israel — fraud charge : acquittal, JULY 6, 9*e*
GANDHI, Mr. (India) — arrives in Lucknow, AUG. 11, 9*f* ; interview with Sir R. Tagore, SEPT. 12, 7*f* ; addresses meetings in Calcutta, 12, 7*f*
Activities — *Pioneer* comment, SEPT. 3, 8*c*
Cloth, foreign — boycott : our Bombay correspondent's message, AUG. 4, 7*c* ; meeting with number of cloth dealers, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
Home Rule movement : see under INDIA—Administration
Non-cooperation movement : see under INDIA—Administration
Reading, Lord — conversations with at Simla : agreed statement issued, AUG. 2, 7*c* ; *Pioneer* comment, 4, 7*c*
Wales, Prince of — visit : threat to boycott, JULY 18, 9*c*
Williams, Mr. F. L. R. (statement), AUG. 27, 7*c*
at Sylhet, on *Swaraj* : exhorts followers to stick to non-violence, SEPT. 3, 8*c*
on civil disobedience — boycott of foreign cloth (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 7*d*
on Moplah rising (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 7*f*
on non-cooperation (art, quoted), SEPT. 12, 7*f*
GANE, Mr. Douglas M. :—
on Tristan da Cunha — passage of Rev. Mr. Rogers and his wife (l.), AUG. 15, 4*d* ; SEPT. 22, 6*e*
GANGE, Rev. E. G.—death, JULY 14, 7*g*
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark :—
Caterham Rural Deanery — walking tour : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 11*f*
GARD, M. Martin du :—
Testament du Père Leleu, Le — source of plot : correspondence (L.S.), JULY 7, 437*b* ; 14, 453*b* ; 28, 484*d*
GARD, Oscar—drowned, JULY 26, 7*d*
GARDE, Mr. Richard D. — will, JULY 29, 13*e*
GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association — lectures at King's College, London : arrangements, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
GARDENERS' Company :—
Roll, Sir James, Lord Mayor — presentation ; arrangements, JULY 14, 7*g* ; made, 19, 7*d*
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution :—
Wales, Prince of — sends subscription, JULY 16, 6*d*
"GARDEN of Sleep" : see under COAST erosion—Norfolk
GARDINER, Dr. Alan H. :—
"Theban Tombs Series, The" (ed.) —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 514*d*
GARDINER, Florence H. :—
"Limericks" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*a*
GARDINER, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6*e*
GARDINER, Mrs. James — death, AUG. 11, 13*b*
GARDNER, Prof. Ernest A. :—
on comparative salaries (l.), AUG. 19, 6*e*
GARDNER, Mr. Herbert C. — will, AUG. 16, 11*d*
GARDNER, Sir Robert—will, SEPT. 16, 11*b*
GARFIT, Col. Francis B.—will, AUG. 19, 11*b*
GARLAND, Mr. Charles T.—will, AUG. 16, 11*d*
GARNETT, Philip — forgery charge, SEPT. 6, 5*e* ; 14, 5*c* ; 22, 4*e*
GARNETT, Mr. R. S. :—
on Johnson, Dr. S. — Cobbett's criticism (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 580*c*
GAROFALO, Signor (Italy) :—
in Senate, on Italian trade with Russia, AUG. 15, 7*b*
GARRETT, Mrs. — celebrates 104th birthday, JULY 7, 7*g*
GARRETT, Mr. E. M. :—
on Bulgarian trade (l.), JULY 4, 17*d*
GARRETT, Mr. H. G. — claim under *The Times* motor insurance acknowledged, JULY 9, 10*g*
GARRETT, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
GARRETT, Mr. S. — elected honorary member of Institute of London Underwriters, JULY 2, 17*e*
GARRICK Theatre, JULY 2, 8*d* ; 6, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 13, 10*e* (l.e.) ; 16, 8*b* (l.e.) ; AUG. 1, 6*d* ; 4, 6*d* ; 8, 6*c* ; 10, 10*c*
GARTHMAN, Charles G. — inquest, JULY 13, 9*g*
GARTON, Hill and Sons, Messrs. — theft from : prosecution, JULY 21, 4*d*
GARTONS, Ltd. — catalogue issued, AUG. 22, 15*a*
GARVEY, Mr. Marcus — resigns appointment as ship's purser in consequence of charges against, JULY 5, 9*g*
at Negro convention (New York), on Negro Republic in Africa, AUG. 3, 8*f*

GAS :—
Carbon monoxide — report of departmental committee, AUG. 23, 5c
Companies :—
Rents — of stoves and meters: report of sub-committee appointed under Profiteering Acts (white paper), JULY 5, 7a
Incombustible constituents—report of departmental committee (white paper), AUG. 30, 5d
Poison : see under WAR
Poisoning—death from, JULY 11, 7g
Producer — Ruston refuse producer: particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 360b
Research station (East Greenwich)—particulars, JULY 5, 7a
"Riot gas"—invented by officer of United States army: successful experiment, JULY 21, 9c
Supply—demands: particulars, AUG. 18, 5d
GAS, Light, and Coke Company :—
Dividend, JULY 30, 17c
Fraud upon—prosecution, AUG. 15, 5d; 20, 5d
Gas stoves—supply on hire terms resumed, SEPT. 28, 12e
GASK, Prof. G. E. :—
at Westminster, on preventive treatment of tuberculosis, JULY 29, 6f
GASKELL, Lady C. Milnes :—
"Greater Love, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582b
GASPAROTTO, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister for War, JULY 5, 9b (l.e.)
GASPARRI, Cardinal—letter conveying message of Pope to Mrs. Le Blond, JULY 14, 9a
GASQUET, Cardinal :—
at Oxford, on revision of Vulgate Bible, JULY 21, 7d
on Vatican archives—Latin Vulgate Bible (int.), JULY 13, 7a
GASQUET, Joachim :—
"Il y a une Volupté dans la Douleur"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 593c
GATEHOUSE, Mr. Tom E.—will, AUG. 18, 11b
GATENBY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 9, 11f
GATES, George E.—inquest, SEPT. 29, 12d
GATHORNE-HARDY, Mr. G. M. :—
"Norse Discoveries of America, The: The Wineland Sagas" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 429a
GATLIFF, Gen. A. F.—unveils war memorial in Alveley Church, AUG. 31, 7g
GATTIE, Mr. Vernon :—
at Bow-street police-court, on sinking of hospital ship *Llandovery Castle* in June, 1918, JULY 5, 12f
GATTY, Mr. Charles T. :—
"Mary Davies and the Manor of Ebury"—reviewed, SEPT. 29, 11f; 30, 11f
GAUNT, Mr. Isaac—will, SEPT. 3, 11b
GAUNT, Miss Mary :—
on women's careers (l.), SEPT. 20, 13d
GAUSSEN, Lady Kathleen F.—will, AUG. 9, 11f
GAUVAIN, M. Auguste (France) :—
on Russia — famine relief (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 7b
GAY, John :—
"Beggar's Opera, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 608b
GAYNER, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 13, 13f
GEDDES, Prof. A. E. M. :—
"Meteorology" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 526d
GEDDES, Sir Auckland—leaving Washington for holiday, JULY 14, 9g; present at American Lawn Tennis Singles Championships, SEPT. 19, 14e; leaves Washington for Maine, 26, 9g
GEDDES, Sir Eric—fined for exceeding motor speed limit, JULY 29, 7b; elected president of Cam Hockey Club, SEPT. 3, 5g
Expenditure, national :—
Committee, business-men's — appointed chairman, AUG. 4, 8a; note (T.S.), 13, 425a; leading articles, 4, 9c; 17, 9d
North-Eastern Railway Company—payment of £50,000 :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 11, 5c
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13d
Horne, Sir R. S. (statement), AUG. 5, 12d
Remnant, Sir J. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13d
Parliament—questions, AUG. 5, 12d; 11, 5c
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 1, 7b; 5, 7e; 6, 9e; 15, 14g; 21, 7b
in Parliament, on :—
London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway—electrification, JULY 12, 14b
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 7, 14c; 28, 6e; AUG. 2, 4c; 3, 12e; 9, 12b; 10, 12d
on Thames tunnel between Gravesend and Tilbury—scheme (l. quoted), AUG. 12, 5c
GEDDES, Prof. Patrick—lectures: arrangements, JULY 9, 8b
at Guildford, on rebuilding Jerusalem, AUG. 1, 5d
GEE, Mr. Philip :—
on coalminers' strike—settlement (l.), JULY 4, 8c
GEE, Mr. W. :—
at Blackpool, on revival of cotton as fashionable wear, JULY 26, 7c
GEEN, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 7, 14f
GEER, Mr. D. J. de (Netherlands)—appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 28, 9g
GEIKIE, Sir Archibald :—
"Life of Alfred Newton"—contributes preface (L.S.), JULY 7, 438a
GELIGNITE—unlawful possession: prosecution, JULY 13, 9c
GELIS, Señor Victor (Chile)—appointed Minister of Finance, AUG. 17, 7f
GEMMILL, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 13, 13f
GENE, Dr.—motor accident, SEPT. 26, 7b (l.e.)
GENÉE, Mme. Adeline :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on school of national dancing, JULY 26, 12b (l.e.)
GENERAL Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation — amalgamation rumours: denial by Mr. F. N. Miller (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 12b
GENERAL election—prospects, AUG. 9, 8b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 10, 8e; Press Association statement, SEPT. 22, 10d
Anti-Waste League — candidates adopted for London constituencies, JULY 25, 15e; AUG. 1, 5c
Case, Mr. T. (l.), AUG. 18, 10a
Lindsay, Mr. W. A. (l.), AUG. 23, 10b
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 25, 15c
GENERAL Electric Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22, 17d;—report, JULY 7, 20c

GENERAL Electric Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, stock: payments: form changed, AUG. 31, 14*f*
GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions :—
Conference—held, JULY 16, 7*f*
Report—issued, JULY 7, 12*c*
GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 15*d*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees—dividend, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
GENERAL Life Assurance Company—dividend, JULY 1, 15*g*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 17*d*
GENERAL Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—calls: payment postponed, AUG. 5, 13*e*
GENEVA :—
Fire: see under SWITZERLAND—Fires
France—awards Médaille Reconnaissance Française, JULY 2, 11*g*
Free zones round—Franco-Swiss convention: drafted, JULY 29, 9*c*; signed, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Hotels and restaurants :—
Overcharging—M. Bret appointed by Canton to receive complaints, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Kursaal—Town Council vote sum for purchase, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Living, cost of—our special correspondent's comments, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Paintings—theft: see under ART—Thefts
Railways: see under SWITZERLAND—Railways
GENNER, William E.—death from accident, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
GENTIZON, M. Paul :—
"Resurrection Georgienne, La"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*c*
GENTLES, Mr. Thomas A.—appointed K.C. for Scotland, SEPT. 20, 4*e*
GENTY, Mr. F. (Australia) :—
on wines—high quality (statement, T.S.), JULY 16, 349*d*
GEOGRAPHY :—
Hogarth, Dr. D. G. (add.), SEPT. 9, 12*a*
Teaching :—
British Association—discussion, SEPT. 10, 10*e*
Gregory, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*e*
GEOLOGY :—
Conference, international (Brussels)—announced, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Flett, Dr. G. S. (add.), SEPT. 9, 12*b*
GEORGE V., King :—
JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 15*b*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 13*a*; 9, 13*a*; at Guernsey, 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; at Jersey, 13, 13*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 13*b*; at Southend, 15, 13*b*; 16, 6*f*; at Harwich, 18, 13*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 19, 13*b*; 20, 15*a*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b*; at Goodwood, 26, 13*e*; 27, 10*f*; 28, 12*e*; 29, 12*f*; at Portsmouth, 30, 13*b*
AUG.—at Cowes, 1, 11*b*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 11*b*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 11*a*; at Bolton Abbey, 13, 11*e* (l.e.); 15, 5*d*; 16, 10*b*; 19, 18*c*; 20, 11*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 13*b*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; 31, 13*b*
SEPT.—at Balmoral Castle, 1, 13*b*; 2, 11*a*; 5, 11*b*; at Moy Hall, 6, 8*d*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 8*c*; at Balmoral Castle, 12, 11*b*; 13, 13*b*; 19, 13*b*; 26, 13*b*; 28, 13*b*
GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Aeronautics — aeroplane arrives at Balmoral Castle with special dispatch for, AUG. 29, 8*b*
Airship *R.*38—disaster: message of sympathy, AUG. 26, 10*c*; reply to message from M. Millerand, 27, 10*a*; message to President Harding, 29, 10*e*; represented at memorial service to victims, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
Aides-de-camp :—
Air—appointed, JULY 13, 12*g*
Indian—appointed, AUG. 15, 5*d* (l.e.)
Naval—appointed, JULY 12, 12*d* (l.e.); 13, 20*c*
Royal Naval Reserve—appointed, AUG. 1, 8*g*
Anglo-Belgian Union—message to, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
Balfour, Capt. C. B.—message of condolence; represented at funeral, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord—represented at memorial service, JULY 12, 13*c*
Ball, state—carriage regulations, JULY 7, 13*c*; given, 8, 10*b*; dresses described, 8, 16*a* (and l.e.)
Balmoral—arrival: preliminary notice, JULY 21, 10*g*; joins Royal train at Lancaster from Bolton Abbey, AUG. 22, 8*e*; arrives at Ballater, 22, 11*b*; gives ball, SEPT. 1, 13*b* (and 7*a*, l.e.)
Beatrice, Princess—visits at Carisbrooke Castle, AUG. 1, 11*b*
Belgians, King and Queen of the — visit: receives at Victoria Station, gives State Banquet in honour at Buckingham Palace (s.), JULY 5, 10*e*, 13*b*; guest at luncheon at Belgian Embassy, 7, 10*b*, 13*b*; gives State Ball in honour, 8, 10*c*, 16*a*; takes leave at Victoria Station, 9, 12*c*; receives letter of thanks; reply, 11, 10*d*
Belgium—State visit to Brussels announced, JULY 6, 12*c*
Bolton Abbey, visit to: see *Devonshire, Duke of*, below
Cassel, Sir E.—represented at funeral service, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
Cecil, Lord E.—message of condolence JULY 8, 13*b*
Central News—sends message of congratulation on jubilee, AUG. 6, 10*b*
Central Telegraph Office — war memorial unveiling (message), JULY 18, 7*e*
Channel Islands, visit to — arrangements, JULY 1, 7*c*; 2, 9*a* (e.e.); programme, 9, 13*f*; 11, 12*e*; arrives at Guernsey, 11, 12*e*; lands at Connaught Slip: inspects ex-service men and women; receives addresses from States of Guernsey, Alderney and Sark and French Colony: replies; accepts feudal homage; confers knighthood on Bailiff; lunches with Lieut.-Governor; visits Cambridge Park and Elizabeth College; visits Les Islet Arsenal; accepts gift of Guernsey cow, 12, 10*e* and 12*c* (e.e.); lands at Jersey: receives address: reply; receives feudal homage; makes tour of island; visits Royal Jersey Agricultural Society's Show: accepts gift of Jersey cow; presented with miniature staff of office, 13, 12*f*; returns to England, 14, 10*d*, 13*b*; letter of thanks, 15, 10*e*

GEORGE V., King :—
Channel Islands, visit to (continued) :—
Article ("Channel Isles and Crown: from King John to King George"), JULY 9, 8*a*
Leading article, JULY 11, 11*c*; correspondence, 15, 13*e*
Chesser, Mr. J. W. (Lord Provost of Edinburgh) — death: message of sympathy, JULY 2, 9*g*
Churchill, Lady Randolph—represented at memorial service, JULY 4, 15*b*
Civil List :—
Article ("The King and his income: sacrificing £5,000 a year: Civil List now inadequate"), AUG. 12, 8*e*
Leading article, AUG. 12, 9*c*
Convocation (Canterbury) — address, JULY 6, 7*e*; reply, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
Convocation (York)—address, JULY 6, 7*e*; reply, SEPT. 14, 5*a*
Councils—held, JULY 15, 13*b*; 26, 13*b*; AUG. 11, 13*b*; 20, 11*a*; SEPT. 28, 13*b*
Council—holds at Bolton Abbey; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 20, 8*b*
Cowes week: see under *Yachting*, below
Craven, Lord—represented at memorial service, JULY 15, 13*b*
Cycle and Motor-cycle show, annual—becomes patron, JULY 2, 7*d*
Devonshire, Duke of—visit to Bolton Abbey: list of guests, AUG. 11, 13*b*; arrives, 12, 11*a*; shoots over Hazlewood and Barden East moors, 13, 11*e* (l.e.); shoots over Barden West moor: attends service at Abbey Church, 15, 5*d*; at Middle Tongue and Roggan Moors, 16, 10*b*; final day, 19, 8*c*; leaves for Balmoral Castle, 20, 11*a*
Edward VII., King — unveils equestrian statue in Waterloo place: receives address from Memorial Committee; reply, JULY 21, 11*e*
Egyptian Delegation—receives president and members, JULY 25, 13*b*
Engagements, AUG. 5, 8*e*
Erskine, Sir D. — represented at funeral, SEPT. 12, 11*b*
Farquhar, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner and dance, JULY 20, 15*c*
Feisal, King—coronation: personal message to, AUG. 24, 7*c*
French, Maj.-Gen. Sir G.—represented at funeral service, JULY 12, 13*c*
Garden party—arrangements, JULY 16, 13*b*; 21, 13*f*; scenes described, 22, 10*e*
Goodwood, visit to—announced, JULY 21, 10*g*; list of guests, 23, 13*c*; arrives, 26, 13*e*
Grevenkop - Castenskiold, Mr. H. de —represented at funeral, SEPT. 3, 11*a*
Grouse shooting—on Duke of Devonshire's moors, AUG. 13, 11*e* (l.e.); 15, 5*d*; 16, 10*b*; 19, 8*c*; 23, 8*f* (l.e.)
Guards, Brigade of—to present Colours to three Battalions: arrangements, JULY 2, 13*f*; map, 2, 14*a*; presentation: ceremony described, 4, 5*b*; photograph, 4, 5*c*; addresses to the battalions, 4, 5*b*
Haseltine, Mr. H.—bronze statue of "Field Marshal V.": exhibited, JULY 18, 7*g*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Hawker, Mrs. H. G.—sends message of condolence, JULY 15, 12*b*
Imperial Peace Cabinet—address to, AUG. 6, 7*g*; terms, 8, 8*d*; reply (text), 11, 10*d*; leading article, 12, 9*c*
Institution of Electrical Engineers—consents to become patron, AUG. 24, 11*e*
Investiture—held, JULY 20, 15*a*
Ireland, visit to :—
Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 1, 9*a* (l.e.)
Dublin Mansion House Conference —*Irish Times* thanks for services, JULY 11, 10*c*
Northcliffe, Lord—interview with representative of New York newspaper attributed to: issues denial, JULY 30, 10*b*; read in Commons, JULY 30, 6*f*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.); Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.P.), 30, 6*f*; Sir D. Maclean (s.P.), 30, 6*g*; leading article, 30, 11*c* (and e.e.); reply sent to Lord Stamfordham; Mr. Wickham Steed (statement), AUG. 1, 8*c*
Parliament, Northern—receives address, JULY 20, 15*a*
Ulster—alleged intervention to prevent arrest of leaders in 1914: reference in Col. Repington's diary: Lord Birkenhead issues communication, JULY 16, 7*a*
King Edward VII.'s Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne—visits, AUG. 1, 11*b*
King Edward VII. Grammar School, Lynn—gold medal award, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
"King Edwards' Horse, The History of"—accepts copy: message, AUG. 13, 11*a*
London, Port of—opening of Royal Albert Dock extension: to go by river, JULY 1, 7*c*; arrangements, 7, 10*b*; programme, 8, 7*a*; ceremony described, 9, 10*c*; message, 13, 10*d*
Article ("The Crown and the Thames: to-day's Royal Pageant"), JULY 8, 13*e*
Mackintosh, The—visit to: arrangements, AUG. 31, 13*b*
Manchester Royal Exchange, new—to open, SEPT. 7, 15*c*; arrangements, 9, 8*c*; 21, 13*c*
Marriage—twenty-eighth anniversary, JULY 6, 15*b*
Methodists' Ecumenical conference—message of welcome to delegates, SEPT. 8, 5*b*
Milford Haven, Adm. Lord—represented at funeral service, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
Motor accident, SEPT. 12, 8*f*
National Band Festival at Crystal Palace—becomes patron, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
Not Forgotten Association: see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled—Buckingham Palace
Reay, Lord—represented at memorial service, AUG. 5, 11*b*
Royal Agricultural Society — letter of appreciation of Derby show, JULY 2, 9*e*
Royal Air Force Aerial Pageant—attends, JULY 4, 9*a*, 15*b*

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—
Royal South Bucks Agricultural Association—gives two prizes for competition at ploughing match, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
St. Martin's Theatre—attends performance, AUG. 10, 11*b*
Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, King Peter of—court mourning : order, AUG. 22, 11*e*
Service men, ex :—
Sick and wounded—garden parties at Buckingham Palace : see under SERVICE men, ex — Disabled
Shaftesbury Theatre—attends performance, AUG. 11, 10*g*
Sheppard, Rev. Canon Edgar—represented at funeral, SEPT. 2, 11*a*, *e*
Southend-on-Sea—visit to : see under *Yachting*, below
Sunshine Fund for holiday entertainments for poor children (message), JULY 29, 7*c* (l.e.)
Sweden, Crown Prince of — represented on arrival at Victoria Station, AUG. 10, 11*b*
Tristan da Cunha — message to new missionary 18, 11*e*
Turf :—
Goodwood meeting — attends, JULY 27, 5*a*, 10*f* ; 28, 5*a*, 12*e* ; photograph, 27, 12*c*
Tyrwhitt, Canon L. F.—represented at funeral, JULY 13, 15*f*
Wesleyan Methodist conference at Middlesbrough (message), JULY 16, 7*f*
West London Hospital — presents salmon, AUG. 27, 5*a*
Windsor Corporation — presents fat buck for venison dinner, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
Yachting :—
Cowes week — arrangements, JULY 19, 12*d* ; 30, 13*e* ; arrives on board *Victoria and Albert* ; receives officers of Royal Yacht Squadron ; visits *Utah* ; visits King Edward VII. Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne ; visits Princess Beatrice at Carisbrooke Castle, AUG. 1, 11*b* ; dines with Royal Yacht Squadron, 3, 8*e* ; photographs, 1, 7*c* ; 4, 4*b*
Britannia—on board ; wins races, AUG. 3, 8*e*, 14*a* ; 4, 8*e*, 10*c* ; 5, 8*c*, 10*b* ; 6, 8*c*
Royal Southern Club Regatta — competes, AUG. 8, 8*f*, 13*f*
Southend — arrangements, JULY 14, 13*b* ; competes, 16, 6*f* ; photograph, 16, 13*c*
on Communications, Imperial — need of quicker (message), AUG. 11 10*d*

GEORGE, Mr. E. J. :—
at Glasgow, on depression in Scottish steel trade, SEPT. 23, 12*e*

GEORGE, Mr. J. L. :—
Lindsey (Louth division) by-election—adopted as Labour candidate, AUG. 22, 8*c* ; National Executive of Labour Party endorses, 29, 8*f*

GEORGE, Mr. W. L. :—
"Confession of Ursula Trent, The" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 626*b*

GEORGETOWN (British Guiana) :—
Ratepayers' Association — formed, JULY 20, 11*c*

GEORGIA :—
Administration :—
Local autonomy, complete — attitude of Russians, SEPT. 15, 8*f*
Distress — appeal, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
Tam ne — Mayor of Tiflis (statement), AUG. 15, 8*e*
Finance — exchange rate, JULY 9, 9*e*
Food supplies :—
Bolshevist exactions — for Red Army, SEPT. 2, 8*c*
Shortage, SEPT. 15, 8*f*
Russia :—
Invasion — M. Jordania (int.), JULY 2, 11*b*
Repression policy — number of public men arrested following arrival of Commissar Stalin, AUG. 1, 7*g* ; appeal issued by people for help, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
Trade — conditions, JULY 9, 9*e*

GERMANY :—
Accidents :—
Explosions :—
Kleinlaufenburg—saltpetre works (fatal), SEPT. 26, 9*d*
Oppau — factory of Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik : 2,000 killed and wounded, SEPT. 22, 10*a* (and 10*b*, l.e.) ; our special correspondent's messages, 23, 10*e* ; 24, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 26, 9*c* ; eye-witness's story, 23, 10*e* ; photographs of ruins, 24, 7*a* ; 26, 7*c* ; callous visitors, 26, 9*c* ; Dr. Lentze sent to inquire into causes, 27, 9*f* ; our special correspondent's message, 28, 9*a*
Article ("The Oppau works : causes of disaster"), SEPT. 23, 12*f*
Audibility — Air Ministry announcement, SEPT. 24, 8*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
Motor — to party of Swiss tourists, JULY 14, 9*g*
Berlin — drunken driver runs over 70-year old tradesman ; struggle with watchman, JULY 16, 9*g*
Tramway — Berlin : collision with taxi-cab, JULY 16, 9*g*
Administration :—
Constitution Day — celebrated, AUG. 12, 9*a* (l.e.)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Arable acreage — Great Britain compared : see under AGRICULTURE—Germany
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Allied occupation :—
American army :—
Deserters — steal motor ; chased by French gendarmes ; arrested, SEPT. 7, 7*f* ; 8, 7*c*
Withdrawal—Mr. W. Harding : intention to recall, JULY 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
Administration — German propaganda organized against : warning issued to local press, AUG. 8, 7*d* ; certain newspapers prohibited entry into area, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
Armies :—
Cost — discussed at meeting of Allied finance ministers, AUG. 11, 9*d* ; 12, 8*a* ; conversations between M. Doumer and Sir R. Horne, SEPT. 10, 8*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 10, 9*b*

GERMANY :—
Allied occupation :—
Armies (continued) :—
Security — thirteen persons to be expelled from zone, JULY 11, 9*g*
Belgian army—troops sent during May recalled, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
British army :—
Bogus officer—charged before British summary court at Cologne, AUG. 23, 7*b*
Cologne Post—German printer sentenced for refusing to assist in printing, AUG. 19, 7*e*
Marriages with German women—Parliament : question, JULY 27, 14*a*
Frankfurt Tribunal—attitude in action by Dr. Dorten against *Frankfurter Zeitung* : Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission : note, JULY 28, 9*d* (l.e.)
French army—troops sent during May being recalled, SEPT. 20, 10*e*
Moroccan soldier executed for murder of German workman, JULY 20, 11*g*
Girl guides—detachment to be provided at Cologne, AUG. 6, 7*a*
Intrigues in Rhineland, political—Allies' strong measures, AUG. 19, 7*e*
Period—Peace conference discussions : Mr. Lloyd George's attitude ; M. Poincaré (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 7*d* ; 15, 7*d*
France—rights : M. Tardieu (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*b*
Sanctions :—
Raising—M. Briand (s.), JULY 12, 9*b* (l.e.)
Supreme Council — discussion ; decision, AUG. 15, 8*c*
Tessmar, Gen. von—expelled from area, AUG. 3, 7*c*
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Armaments — disarmament under Peace treaty terms :—
Berlin—store discovered in Neukölln quarter : particulars, JULY 12, 9*b* ; near Brandenburg drillground, 15, 10*g*
Commissioner—Dr. Peters lays down office, JULY 2, 11*f*
Destruction of weapons—statistics, JULY 2, 11*c* ; SEPT. 27, 10*a*
Evasion—our Berlin correspondent's messages, SEPT. 27, 10*a* ; 28, 10*d*
Leading articles, SEPT. 26, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b*
Forces :—
Einwohnerwehr :—
Bavarian — hand over 170,000 rifles, JULY 25, 9*a*
Inter-Allied Military Council — report : submitted to Allied Supreme Council, AUG. 13, 7*d* ; work : details, SEPT. 27, 10*a* ; 28, 10*d*
Army :—
Gunnery practice near Berlin, JULY 8, 10*b* (l.e.)
Potsdam—meeting of soldiers : Government manifesto issued, SEPT. 6, 8*e*
Stettin—fight between regular troops and local Security Police, JULY 29, 9*f* (l.e.)

GERMANY :—
Army (continued) :—
Strength — our Berlin correspondent's messages, SEPT. 27, 10*a* ; 28, 10*d*
Article (" New German army : a strength of 800,000 : warning to the Allies "), SEPT. 26, 10*a*
French comments, SEPT. 27, 10*b* (l.e.)
Leading articles, SEPT. 26, 11*a* ; 28, 11*b*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Banking :—
Balance-sheets—methods criticized (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*d*
Rate (F.N.), AUG. 12, 13*a*
Savings banks—deposits : increase (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*d*
Bankruptcy — failures : statistics (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*d*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Betting : see under *Turf*, below
Bicycles—spare parts : export permitted (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*d*
Boilers, water-tube—prices reduced (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Bolivia, relations with : see under BOLIVIA
Bolshevists—raid at Col. Freyberg's house in Charlottenburg district : particulars, JULY 26, 9*f* (l.e.) ; AUG. 8, 7*c*
Bottling trade—machinery : pool formed (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*b*
Brass—prices : increase (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
Cattle :—
Surrender—under Peace treaty : Reparation Commission decision, AUG. 5, 7*b* (l.e.)
Chemicals :—
Article (" The Oppau works : German chemical monopoly "), SEPT. 23, 12*f*
Phosphoric acid — production at Bitterfeld (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*d*
Cinematograph :—
American tax : see under UNITED States — Cinematograph — Import duty
Industry—progress :—
Article (" German films : a growing industry "), AUG. 26, 8*c*
Leading article, AUG. 19, 9*d*
Mander, Capt. L. H. (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 6*a*
Roman Catholic films—manufacture : Herr Erzberger to circulate, JULY 18, 9*d* (l.e.)
Coal and coalmining :—
Deliveries under Peace treaty terms : value : decision of Allied Finance Ministers, AUG. 15, 7*a*
Developments—plans : particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 331*a*
Exports — negotiations (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*b*
Hollersbock—seam struck (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 3*c*
Imports—from Great Britain : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 311*d*
Output :—
Ruhr district—statistics for May (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d* ; for June (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d* ; for July (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 19*c*
Statistics—for 1920-1921 (T.S.), JULY 9, 331*a* ; for seven months (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Coinage, new—particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
Communists :—
Children—meeting in Berlin : held, JULY 5, 9*c*
Congress (Jena)—held, AUG. 25, 7*d*
Disunion — our Berlin correspondent's message, JULY 18, 9*a* ; three leading members expelled from party, AUG. 25, 7*d*
Potsdam—policeman shoots two in self-defence, AUG. 30, 8*a*
Russia—orders from Soviet Government to, AUG. 25, 7*d*
Vengeance against traitor : see under *Crime*—Murder—Rosemblum, Theodor, below
Copper—prices : increased (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d* ; SEPT. 24, 27*d*
Cotton, sewing :—
Imports — British manufacturers efforts (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Cricket : see under CRICKET
Crime :—
Berlin :—
Burglary—at doctor's house in Landsberger Alle : servant girl gagged and bound by arrangement, AUG. 18, 7*a*
Champagne — theft and consumption by *concierge* : prosecution, JULY 26, 9*c*
Hotel thefts—particulars, AUG. 8, 7*d* (e.e.)
Coiners—gang tracked down by Düsseldorf police, JULY 14, 9*e*
Hamburg — British consulate burgled, JULY 13, 11*g* (l.e.)
Jaekel, Kurt—attempting to dispose of *Anne* ; arrested at Hull, JULY 4, 17*b* ; brought up at Bow-street police-court for extradition on charge of murder : magistrates ruling, AUG. 30, 5*c* ; committed for extradition, 31, 7*f* ; obtaining food and lodging by fraud, SEPT. 5, 5*c*
Murder :—
Buchholz—young Berlin woman ; body burned, JULY 30, 9*a* (l.e.)
Erzberger, Herr : see ERZBERGER, Herr
Potsdam—blacksmith shot : local fortune-teller whose advice leads to discovery of murderer to be prosecuted, AUG. 13, 7*b*
Rosenblum, Theodor (Berlin)—Buchwalter tried, JULY 5, 9*c*
Strasburg, near—burglars murder farmer and his wife and burn bodies, JULY 30, 9*a* (l.e.)
Preyll, Edmund—receiving stolen goods : prosecuted, JULY 16, 9*f* (l.e.)
Schoolboys, by—boy hanged by schoolmates at Marl, AUG. 6, 7*b* (l.e.) ; blackmail letters by 14-year old boy to Reichenberg squire, 6, 7*b* (l.e.)
Smuggling—merchant sentenced at Berlin, JULY 14, 9*e*
Crown Prince, ex : see FREDERICK William
Customs, ancient :—
Death dance—performed in church of St. Ægidius, Lubeck, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
GERMANY (continued) :—
Dyeing trade :—
Articles (" German dyestuffs since 1918," T.S.) ; I. (" Financial regrouping "), JULY 30, 395*a* ; II. (" Reconstruction "), AUG. 6, 414*c* ; III. (" Adverse factors "), 13, 434*c* ; IV. (" Interests in other countries "), 20, 454*c* ; V. (" Delendum est "), 27, 474*c*
Companies—breaches of contract in deliveries : law case (T.S.), AUG. 13, 432*c*
Chemische Fabrik at Griesheim —closed, SEPT. 27, 10*a*
Hoechst—closed down, SEPT. 26, 9*d*
Prices—increases : article (" German dyes scare "), SEPT. 6, 5*b*
Economic Council :—
Index, new—particulars, JULY 7, 9*b*
Education :—
Universitäts - Woche (Leipzig) — held, SEPT. 2, 8*e*
Electrical plant :—
Sheffield Corporation — acceptance of tender : see under SHEFFIELD —Corporation
Emperor, ex- : see WILLIAM II.
Engineering trade — combine of Rhenish Metal Goods and Machine Works and other firms : details, JULY 15, 9*b* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 23, 371*a*
Esthonia, relations with : see under ESTHONIA
Explosions :—
Accidents : see under *Accidents*, above
Federal relations :—
Bavaria — Central Government's ordinances on raising of state of siege : see under BAVARIA—Siege, state of
Central Government — powers of Ministry of the Interior : negotiations : conclusion, SEPT. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
Fertilizers :—
Nitrogen — article (" Problems of nitrogen producers : fertilizer tests in Germany," T.S.), JULY 30, 391*a*
Finance :—
Bourses — reckless speculation ; JULY 18, 16*f* ; closed, SEPT. 9, 8*g* ; 10, 8*b*
Berlin — activity, AUG. 16, 13*b* ; new rules, SEPT. 20, 14*c*
Credits — Reichsbank secures through medium of Mendelssohn and Co., in Amsterdam, JULY 14, 9*c*, 15*b* ; 23, 9*f* (l.e.)
United States War Finance Corporation, through — negotiations, AUG. 15, 7*g* ; fail, 16, 9*e*
Currency :—
Article (" Dual value of the mark : doubtful assumption "), JULY 30, 394*c*
Inflation — leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 10*d*
Stabilization — American financiers expected in Berlin, JULY 14, 15*b*
Debt, floating — statistics, SEPT. 19, 16*c*
Debts, pre-war — payment :—
Belgian and French nationals in England — claims : announcement, AUG. 23, 12*d*
Great Britain, to : see FOREIGN Relations — Germany

GERMANY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Exchange — depreciation (F.N.), AUG. 3, 15*b*; 13, 12*a*; 16, 7*c*; (F.N.), 16, 13*a*; 17, 14*a*; 18, 7*g*, 12*a*; 22, 13*c*; 23, 12*b*; 27, 14*b*; our Berlin correspondent's message, SEPT. 9, 8*g*; (F.N.), 13, 16*b*; further, 15, 8*e*; Washington Treasury officials' views, 13, 16*c*; Conference between Finance Minister and business interests held, 17, 8*g*; (F.N.), 17, 12*a*; 28, 14*c*; low record: our Berlin correspondent's comments, 28, 10*d* (l.e.); rise: our Berlin correspondent's comments, 30, 10*e* (l.e.)
Dollars — hoarding: Her von Batocki issues warning to industrialists, SEPT. 30, 10*e* (l.e.)
Dual value of mark — note (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*b*
Article—("Dual Value of the mark"), JULY 30, 394*c*
Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 20, 453*a*; SEPT. 3, 492*a*
Faraday, Mr. W. B. (l., T.S.), AUG. 13, 433*a*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 10*c*
Loan :—
Netherlands — Reichsband concludes loan for £35,000,000, JULY 16, 11*e*
Taxation :—
New :—
German Peoples Party — to cooperate in solution: Herr Stresemann (s.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
Helfferich, Herr (s.), JULY 7, 9*b* (l.e.)
Wirth, Dr.—new plan, JULY 7, 9*b*
Fires :—
Friedrichshafen — factory, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Grötsch — village destroyed, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Hagnau — hotel (fatal), AUG. 30, 7*d*
Heath, JULY 27, 8*b* (l.e.)
Hanover, near — wireless station in danger, AUG. 23, 7*b*
Hohenstaufen, AUG. 8, 7*c* (e.e.)
Löffingen — four streets gutted, JULY 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Flags :—
Republican — demonstration by Monarchists in Potsdam district against, JULY 16, 10*f*; officially hoisted, AUG. 12, 7*a* (l.e.)
Foreign policy :—
Pre-war blunders — Sir V. Chirol (l.), JULY 8, 9*a*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Fur trade — Leipzig market: conditions (T.S.), JULY 16, 350*d*
Gambling — article ("Craze for money: the golden Mountains of Germany"), JULY 8, 13*d*
Gold — stock: statistics, JULY 6, 18*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations — Germany
Hats :—
Poisoned — hatter at Bonn sued for selling, JULY 21, 9*c*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Housing :—
Shortage :—
Berlin—our correspondent's message, AUG. 23, 7*b*
Flats—frauds on prospective tenants: particulars, SEPT. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
Humour, sense of—correspondence, AUG. 3, 5*a*
Iron and steel trade :—
Article ("Boom in German iron and steel," T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*a*
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*a*
Prices—high (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Solingen steel trade—conditions, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Italy, relations with :—
Property in Italy, German—negotiations for retention, JULY 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
Trade—agreement signed, AUG. 31, 9*e* (l.e.); (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490*c*
German control—Herr Stohecker: secret letter published, SEPT. 2, 7*d*; our Milan correspondent's comments, 2, 7*d*
Juries: see under *Law*, below
Kissing in public—Berlin: charge dismissed, JULY 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
Labour :—
Berlin—municipal electricity works and gasworks: strike, SEPT. 13, 9*d*; ends, 14, 7*g*
Efficiency—Mr. A. S. Clift (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*
Hamburg—tugmen: strike, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
Metal workers—congress (Jena): election of delegates: defeat of Communists, JULY 27, 9*g* (l.e.)
Wages—correspondence, SEPT. 29, 14*f*
Output—Cdr. Sir T. Dawson (s.), SEPT. 8, 5*a*
Pottery trade—conditions: Mr. T. B. Johnston (l.), AUG. 24, 9*e*
Rhine—strikes, AUG. 11, 9*d*; Inpendent Socialists fomenting general strike on left bank, 11, 9*d*
Transport workers—strike at Kiel, AUG. 27, 7*g*, 12*g*
Unemployment—statistics, AUG. 1, 7*f*; decline: our Berlin correspondent's messages, 17, 7*f*; SEPT. 19, 9*a*
Wages :—
Rate—average: Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Co. (circular), AUG. 13, 12*b*; low (F.N.), 22, 13*c*
Language :—
Relativität — controversy, JULY 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
Law :—
Juries :—
Women jurors—Bill: rejected by Reichsrat, JULY 16, 9*g*
Law cases :—
Plate v. Heilborn, JULY 5, 9*b*
Lead—prices reduced (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Leather industry — Offenbach: revival (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*d*
Libel, law of—extension: Dr. Wirth (s.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
Lignite—output: statistics for June (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
Living, cost of—official statistics: attitude of General Federation of Trade Unions (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 16*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Locks—padlocks : prices increased (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*d*
Locomotives :—
Rumania — purchase by Government : see under RUMANIA — Railways
Luxuries—consumption :—
Champagne — Comte de Saint. Aulaire (s.), JULY 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Machinery :—
Tools—combinations : particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Manchuria—trade efforts in (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*d*
Marriages celebrated—couple engaged for 50 years : solemnized in Charlottenburg almshouses, AUG. 23, 7*f*
Feast—at Finckenstein wedding : particulars, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
Matches—proposed Government monopoly abandoned (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Mexico, trade with — credit : particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d* ; activity (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 31*d*
Militarism : see *Monarchists*—activity, below
Ministry (Wirth) :—
Cabinet—meeting held, AUG. 15, 7*a*
Fall—possible effects : Herr Schiffer (s.), JULY 26, 10*b*
German People's Party—inclusion of representatives : negotiations, SEPT. 3, 8*a* ; 17, 7*c* ; 22, 9*b* (l.e.) ; Socialist Democratic Party Congress : terms to, 20, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 22, 9*b* (l.e.) ; interview between Dr. Wirth and Herr Stresemann, 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
Stinnes Party—attacks : our Berlin correspondent's comments, SEPT. 24, 7*a* (l.e.)
Missionaries :—
British territories, work in—Mr. W. Churchill (l. quoted), JULY 27, 9*e*
India :—
Bek, Mr. E. G. (s.), SEPT. 13, 12*d*
Methodist Ecumenical Conference — resolution to permit return : proposed ; referred to Business Committee, SEPT. 13, 12*d* ; referred to international conference of missionary societies, 14, 10*c*
Monarchists—activity :—
Bavaria :—
Leaders—movements in : report from Dr. Weissmann (State Commissioner), SEPT. 16, 7*b* (l.e.) ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 17, 7*d* (l.e.) ; *Germania* (art. quoted), 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
Siege, state of—raising : see under BAVARIA
Wirth, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 3, 8*a*
Berlin Stadium — demonstration held, AUG. 26, 9*c* (l.e.) ; message from ex-Emperor William read, 26, 9*e* (l.e.)
Bernau — demonstration broken up, SEPT. 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
Coburg—demonstration held, AUG. 26, 9*c* (l.e.)
French press—comments, AUG. 27, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 29, 8*e*
GERMANY :—
Monarchists—activity (continued) :—
Government manifestoes — terms, AUG. 30, 8*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's messages, 31, 10*a* ; SEPT. 1, 10*c*
Königsberg — demonstration, AUG. 16, 10*b*
Leading articles, AUG. 29, 9*c* ; SEPT. 26, 11*a* ; 28, 11*b*
Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 31, 11*e*
Military uniform—wearing : Government decision, SEPT. 1, 10*c*
Munich — demonstration held, AUG. 26, 9*c* (l.e.) ; regimental celebration held, SEPT. 26, 9*e* (l.e.)
Murder organization, political—our Berlin correspondent's message ("Germany in an uproar : outcry against the Monarchists"), AUG. 29, 8*c* ; Socialist manifesto, 29, 8*c*
Erzberger, Herr : see ERZBERGER, Herr
Oldenburg — demonstration ; Marshal Hindenburg (add.), SEPT. 19, 9*g* (l.e.) ; 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
Potsdam—disturbance at open-air theatre : Japanese visitor assaulted, JULY 29, 9*b* ; Tannenberg demonstration held, AUG. 29, 8*c*
Press — advocating overthrow of Republic : Government proclamation, AUG. 30, 8*a* ; newspapers suspended for 14 days : list, 31, 10*a* ; SEPT. 1, 10*c* ; Berlin newspapers *Lokalanzeiger* and *Der Tag* : suppressed, 3, 8*a* ; order cancelled, 5, 7*d* ; *Miesbacher Anzeiger* office occupied by police, 5, 7*d*
Bavarian—our special correspondent at Munich : message, SEPT. 13, 9*e* (e.e.)
Munchen-Augsburger Abend Zeitung—Imperial request for suspension, SEPT. 6, 8*e* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 7, 7*e* (l.e.)
Republican demonstration against :—
Berlin — meetings arranged : our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 31, 10*a* ; held, SEPT. 1, 10*c* ; press comments, 2, 7*a*
Sedan, battle of — anniversary : festivals planned : forbidden : decrees issued by Wirth Government, SEPT. 2, 7*a* ; Bavarian Council of Ministers hold meeting to discuss, 2, 7*a*
Socialist Party — demands placed before Dr. Wirth, AUG. 30, 8*a*
Trade union organizations — leaders : protest, AUG. 30, 8*a*
Wirth, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 3, 8*a* ; 6, 8*e*
Motors—story of misfortune to car originally owned by Prince Henry of Prussia, AUG. 10, 8*e*
Berlin—racing track open ; practice runs, SEPT. 13, 9*e*
Mushrooms—book noticed, JULY 21, 9*e*
Musical instruments — export : permitted without licence (T.S.), AUG. 27, 479*d*
Navy :—
Strength :—
Building programme :—
Estimates, supplementary — debate in Reichstag, JULY 6, 11*d* ; leading article, 6, 13*b*

GERMANY :—
Navy (continued) :—
Submarines :—
Ost Preussen (motor tank ship)—reconstructed from two submarine cruisers, JULY 29, 9*c*
*U*20—attempt to be made to raise, AUG. 5, 7*d*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Netherlands, relations with :—
Shipping—six vessels handed over by German Government to replace six torpedoed off Falmouth during the war, JULY 14, 9*g*
Nitrates — importation authorized, SEPT. 22, 14*f*
Oil :—
Petroleum — consumption : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Orders : see under ORDERS
Pacifist demonstration (Berlin)—held, AUG. 1, 7*f* (e.e.)
Parliament (Reichstag) :—
Flag, Republican—hoisted above each of four corner domes, SEPT. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
Session—closed, JULY 8, 9*g* (l.e.) ; reassembling : postponed, AUG. 24, 7*g* ; sittings resumed, SEPT. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
Parties, political :—
German People's Party—inclusion of representatives in Ministry : see under *Ministry*, above
Leaders — articles (" Leaders of Germany "), II. (" The Independent Socialists : half-way house to Communism "), JULY 15, 9*a* ; III. (" The Communists : fire-eaters at loggerheads "), 18, 9*a* ; IV. (" The National People's Party : Monarchist-Junker ideals "), 19, 9*a*
Social Democratic Party :—
Congress (Görlitz) — held, SEPT. 20, 9*d* (l.e.) ; programme adopted, 26, 9*g*
Majority — report for 1920-21, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
Passports : see PASSPORTS
Patents—new fees (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 19*c*
Police :—
Safety—Allied note, SEPT. 26, 10*b*
Policy—Prof. J. E. Boodin (int.), SEPT. 2, 8*e*
Political situation :—
Leading articles, AUG. 27, 9*c* ; 29, 9*c* ; 30, 9*b*
Population — article (" Restocking of Germany : war effect on population : dearth of children "), SEPT. 23, 9*a*
Portugal, relations with :—
Commercial relations — Portuguese cultivating, AUG. 15, 7*b*
Minister at Berlin appointed, JULY 5, 9*g*
Potash :—
Exports — statistics for half-year (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*d*
Prices—increased (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*d*
Press :—
Bavarian newspapers — suppression by Central Government : see under *Monarchists*, above
Communist — *Tribune* of Halle and *Der Kommunist* of Frankfurt-on-Main : suspended, SEPT. 5, 8*e*

GERMANY :—
Press (continued) :—
Freiheit—prohibited from circulation in greater part of Bavaria, JULY 6, 11*g*
Monarchists' activity : see under *Monarchists*, above
Zukunft, Die—to cease publication, AUG. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
Prices :—
Commodities—increase since 1914 :—
English compared (F.N.), AUG, 22, 13*c* ; 23, 12*b* ; 25, 13*a* ; 26, 15*a* ; 29, 14*b* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 16*d*
Rise—rapid, AUG. 17, 14*b*
Wholesale—index number (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d* ; AUG. 20, 451*d* ; SEPT. 17, 19*d*
Propaganda :—
News—free supply by wireless to ships at sea : Mr. R. G. Findlater (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
Article (" German news at sea "), JULY 4, 9*b*
Railways :—
Berlin Metropolitan — electrification : particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 387*c*
Latvia and Lithuania—preliminary convention : signed, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
Rolling-stock — articles (" German rolling-stock industry," T.S.), I. (" Cars "), AUG. 20, 452*c* ; II. (" Locomotives,"), 27, 470*a*
Services :—
Riga, to—through, AUG. 13, 7*a* ; SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Reconstruction :—
Leading article, AUG. 30, 9*b*
Reactionists—attitude : Dr. Wirth (s.), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
Republic—agitation for overthrow : see *Monarchists*, above
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Rye—import without licence permitted, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Sack trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 26*d*
Shakespeare's plays : see under SHAKESPEARE, William
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction — progress : particulars. JULY 11, 16*c* ; statistics (T.S.), 16, 360*b* ; AUG. 29, 7*e* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*d*
Danish ships—German shipowners offer to take on time charter, JULY 13, 11*e* (l.e.)
Deutsche-Russische Transport Company — particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*a*
Flags—monarchical colours flown on *Hindenburg* during maiden trip, AUG. 1, 7*a*
German Committee for Upper Silesia (message), AUG. 1, 7*a*
Services :—
America, South, to—steamers being dispatched to West coast (F.N.), JULY 5, 15*b* ; new : particulars, SEPT. 13, 9*e* (e.e.)
Oversea—efforts being made to re-establish, AUG. 1, 7*a*
Swedish steamers — chartered to owners, JULY 28, 15*g*
Trade—statistics, AUG. 15, 14*g*
War, The Great—surrendered vessels under Peace treaty terms : see under SHIPPING

GERMANY (continued) :—
Siege, state of—in South Germany: ordered to be raised, AUG. 31, 10*a* (l.e.)
Bavaria: see under BAVARIA
Spelt—import without licence permitted, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Spirit, Kultur—Prof. J. E. Boodin (int.), SEPT. 2, 8*e*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Sugar—trust formed, SEPT. 21, 14*c* (e.e.)
Sugar (beet)—decontrol announced (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 19*d*
Suicides—through intense heat, JULY 27, 9*b* (l.e.)
Mann, Dr., AUG. 2, 8*c*
Sweden, trade with—bureau established (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 26*d*
Syria, trade with—expansion (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Tanning industry :—
Renner (H.) and Co., A. G.—purchase by Forestal Land Timber and Railway Company: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*d*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), JULY 23, 381*c*; AUG. 27, 479*d*; SEPT. 3, 501*c*
Telegraphs :—
Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS
Textile industry :—
Article ("German textile industry: capital invested," T.S.), AUG. 20, 450*a*
Bastfaser Kontor, A. G.—formed (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 16, 350*d*
Syndicate (Textile syndicate, G.M.G.H.)—formed (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*d*
Toys :—
Nuremberg industry — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490*c*
Trade :—
Cartels — formation: report by Leipzig correspondent of Federation of British Industries, JULY 30, 14*b*
Espionage — American chemical director sentenced, AUG. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
Exports — statistics (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
Article ("Germany's export campaign: invoicing and exchange problems," T.S.), SEPT. 24, 26*a*
Exchange — effect of low: correspondence (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
Fairs — article ("Autumn fairs in Germany: large shipping orders," T.S.), SEPT. 24, 26*a*
Foreign — competition weakening: Mr. Hoover (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491*c*
Imports :—
Prohibited articles — changes (T.S.), AUG. 13, 439*c*
Raw Materials and Foodstuffs Trust Company (Dewag) — formed (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
Regulations — changes (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 17*c*
Industries :—
Articles ("South German industries," T.S.) III. ("Brewing"), AUG. 13, 431*a*; IV. ("Toys"), SEPT. 3, 490*c*
Conditions (T.S.), AUG. 6, 411*a*

GERMANY :—
Trade :—
Industries (continued) :—
Production — National Board for Economy in Industry and Trade: formed (T.S.), JULY 9, 331*a*
Prosperity — (F.N.), AUG. 22, 13*c*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 15*a*; 29, 14*b*
Blackwell, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 8. 4*c*
Cleft, Mr. A. S. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*
Hoover, Mr. H. (statement), AUG. 31, 9*f* (l.e.)
Johnston, Mr. T. B. (l.), AUG. 24, 9*e*; (T.S.), 27, 472*a*; (F.N.), 25, 13*a*; (l.), 29, 4*a*; (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 492*b*
Leading article, AUG. 30, 9*b*
Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 31, 11*c*
Major, Mr. M. B. F. (l., T.S.), AUG. 27, 472*a*
Robson, Mr. P. W. (l.), AUG. 26, 6*c*
Saint Aulaire, Comte de (s.), JULY 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Turf :—
Betting :—
Sports Banks — article ("Craze for money"), JULY 8, 13*d*; collapse: our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
Grosse Preis—decided (art., "Sport in Germany: 'record' betting"), JULY 13, 10*e*
Horses — doping: instance, JULY 14, 5*a*
Swindling — licences of leading jockeys Kasper, Rastenberger, and Blume cancelled, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
Klanta, Herr M. — arrested, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
United States, relations with :—
Fagnani, Rev. Dr. C. P. — deported from Germany: see under FAGNANI, Rev. Dr. C. P.
Resumption — leading article, AUG. 27, 9*c*
Trade — statistics for June (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*d*
Commissioner in Berlin — appointed, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Mission — tour: arrives at Cologne, JULY 15, 9*g*
Statistics, JULY 12, 15*f* (e.e.)
Vanilla — importation permitted (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*d*; large stocks at Hamburg (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
War Ministry — staff: number of officers to be reduced, JULY 15, 9*g*
Weather :—
Heat wave, JULY 13, 11*f*; 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
Storms: see under GALES and storms
Wheat :—
Cultivation — Mr. H. C. Hony (l.), SEPT. 14, 9*e*
Imports — without special licence permitted, AUG. 17, 7*g*; prospects, SEPT. 13, 12*e* (e.e.)
Wines :—
Port and Madeira — admission: negotiations, SEPT. 27, 9*f*
Wool :—
Textiles — boom: article ("German wool textile boom," T.S.), SEPT. 17, 11*a*
GERRANS, Mr. Henry T.—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*

GERRY, Miss Mabel — dance given, JULY 27, 13*b*
GERVASE Elwes Memorial Fund — progress, JULY 20, 10*c*
GESTETNER, Mr. D. — law case, JULY 1, 4*c*; 2, 4*e*
GETHIN, Sir Richard C. P.—will, AUG. 23, 11*b*
GHIKA, M. Jean (Rumania) — mountaineering accident (fatal), SEPT. 1, 9*g*
GIANTS :—
Haliburton, Prof. W. D. (p.), SEPT. 10, 10*e*
GIBB, Sir Alexander — entertained at dinner by Burns Club, JULY 9, 8*b* (l.e.)
Murison collection of Burnsiana—purchases and presents to Scotland, JULY 9, 8*b*
GIBB, Miss G. :—
at British Association, on wages and cost of living, SEPT. 9, 12*c*
GIBBON, Mr. Douglas S.—appointed Taxing Master, AUG. 23, 5*g*
GIBBON, Mr. J. Morgan :—
on modern manners (l.), AUG. 13, 9*e*
GIBBON, Mr. Thomas M.—will, JULY 4, 16*e*
GIBBONS, Lieut.-Col. Sir W.—fined for unauthorized use of hose pipe, AUG. 12, 5*e*
GIBBS, Mrs. George A. :—
"Via Gibbs: a Memoir" (Alston)—reviewed, JULY 7, 13*d*
GIBERNE, Agnes :—
"Garden of Earth, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*c*
GIBSON, Prof. :—
at British Association, Edinburgh, on water power, SEPT. 10, 10*b*
GIBSON, Mr. A. H. :—
"British Finance, 1914-1921" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 619*a*
at British Association, on currency deflation, SEPT. 13, 14*e*; proposed international note-issuing bank (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 11*d*
GIBSON, Mr. Finlay :—
on coal—importation from United States for South Wales (statement), JULY, 23, 7*e*; railway freight rates (l.), SEPT. 28, 11*e*
on coalminers' wages—strike settlement terms: South Wales misunderstanding (views), SEPT. 28, 10*c*; (statement), 29, 10*c*
GIBSON, Miss Flora—inquest, AUG. 27, 5*e*
GIBSON, George A.—attempting to cause disaffection among police charge, AUG. 20, 5*b*
GIBSON, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 29, 13*e*
GIBSON, Mrs. Margaret D.—will, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
GIBSON, Dr. Monro—health, AUG. 11, 7*g*
GIBSON, Baillie W.—death, JULY 15, 5*c*
GIDE, M. Charles :—
"Consumers' Cooperative Societies"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*
GIDEL, M. André (France)—injured by explosion of grenade: death, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
GIFFORD, Cuthbert S.—attempted murder charge, SEPT. 21, 7*b*; dismissed, 24, 5*e*
GILBANE, Joseph and William—drowned, JULY 19, 12*e* (l.e.)
GILBERT, Councillor Albert J.—death, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
GILBERT, Mr. Cass (U.S.A.) :—
on Great Britain—friendship (mess. A.N.), JULY 4, 7*b*
GILBERT, Mr. J. D. :—
in Parliament, on County of London Electric Supply Company Bill, JULY 12, 14*e*
GILBERT, Dame Walter—will, AUG. 19, 11*b*
GILCHRIST, Maj. W. F. C.—received by King, JULY 22, 13*a*; appointed M.V.O., 23, 13*b*
GILDEA, Rev. William—resigns rectory of Upwey, Dorchester, SEPT. 23, 13*e*
GILES, Capt. :—
on piracy in Atlantic (statement), JULY 9, 10*f*
GILES, Rev. A. Linzee :—
on Russian famine (l.), SEPT. 10, 9*c*
GILES, Mr. C. Tyrrell :—
on Wimbledon Common windmill (l. quoted), JULY 18, 7*e*
GILES, Frederick—inquest, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
GILFILLAN, Allen :—
"Cooeeville"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 451*b*
GILL, Norman—shooting charge, AUG. 18, 5*e*; 25, 5*g*; assault charge, SEPT. 21, 7*e*
GILLAN, James and his son—killed by fall of earth, AUG. 31, 7*g*
GILLMAN, Mr. Arthur R. :—
on swifts (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*f*
GILLMORE, Mr. F. M :—
on modern manners (l.), AUG. 13, 9*e*
GILLOTT, Mr. George W.—will, JULY 26, 13*c*
GILLRAY, James—note book: Mr. R. Edwards (l., T.S.), JULY 28, 483*c*
GILMORE, Miss Mary :—
"Passionate Heart, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 560*b*
GILMOUR, Sir John :—
in Parliament, on Guards Division War Memorial (St. James's Park), AUG. 16, 12*e*
GILROY, Mr. George A.—will, AUG. 23, 11*b*
GIMENO, Count de (Spain)—addresses League of Nations Assembly in Spanish, SEPT. 13, 9*a*
GINGIA Tea Company—report, JULY 27, 19*b*
GINNELL, Mr. Laurence :—
Irish Republic—asks President of Argentine for permission to present credentials to, AUG. 5, 8*f* (l.e.)
GINNER, Miss Ruby—performance at Prince of Wales's Theatre: given, JULY 2, 8*a*
GIOBBI, Mr. Angelo (U.S.A.)—disappearance; property found on cliffs near Cherbourg, AUG. 1, 8*c*
GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—invited to form new Ministry, JULY 1, 9*c*; holiday: arrangements, 8, 9*e*
GIPSIES :—
Fraud—prosecution, JULY 6, 14*g*
GIRARDINI, Signor—appointed Minister for Colonies, JULY 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
GIRAUDOUX, M. Jean :—
"Suzanne et le Pacifique"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 544*b*
GIRDLERS' Company—master elected, AUG. 15, 5*g*
GIRL Guides :—
North London—rally held, JULY 18, 13*b*
GIRLING, Councillor W. H. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on Municipal Whitley councils, AUG. 30, 5*e*
GIRLS :—
Allowances—articles, AUG. 2, 11*f*; 9, 11*e*; 16, 11*d*; 23, 11*d*
Thames, boating on—comparison with German girls: German resident in London: impressions, AUG. 20, 7*c* (l.e.)
GIRL'S Life Brigade :—
Hyde Park review — arrangements, JULY 2, 15*b*; held, 14, 15*f*

GIRLS' Public Day School Trust—headmistresses appointed, AUG. 16, 6*f*
GIRLS' Realm Guild :—
Gilbert and Sullivan Bazaar—arrangements, SEPT. 15, 11*b*; correction, 24, 4*g*
Grants—made, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
GIROD (smuggler)—death in Crevasse, JULY 14, 9*e*
GIUFFRIDA, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, JULY 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
GJONI, Mark (Serbia)—organizer of recent fighting in Mirdite country, Albania, AUG. 3, 7*g*
GLADSTONE, Mr. Hugh S. :—
"Value of Birds, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*a*
GLAISHER, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
GLAMORGANSHIRE :—
Caerphilly division :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Deputy-Lieutenant—resigns, SEPT. 3, 11*a*
GLANDERS :—
Young, Mr. T. D. (report), AUG. 17, 6*b*
GLANVILLE, Mr. F. H.—retires as Chief clerk at Thames police-court, AUG. 31, 7*g*
GLASGOW :—
Burns, Robert—silhouette bought by Corporation, AUG. 11, 8*c*
Crime : see under SCOTLAND—Crime
Death-rate for 1920, AUG. 24, 5*g*
Dock—extensions : particulars, SEPT. 7, 8*f*
Fire : see under SCOTLAND—Fires
Food kitchens, national : see under FOOD—Kitchens
Housing : see under SCOTLAND—Housing
Publichouse hours : see under SCOTLAND—Drink—Hours
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Sewage—purification system ; insect life : particulars, AUG. 16, 5*c*
Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
GLASGOW, Dean of : see IM THURN, Very Rev. C. C.
GLASGOW and South-Western Railway Company—dividend : non-payment, AUG. 10, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 13*a*
GLASGOW Chamber of Commerce :—
Exhibition of foreign manufactured goods—held, JULY 5, 7*d*
GLASS :—
Flint glass industry—threat to : Mr. J. D. Harward (l.,T.S.),SEPT.17, 8*c*
Jacobean goblets — sale : prices realized, JULY 22, 13*e*
Stained :—
Glaziers' Company — hold classes at Trades Training School, JULY 14, 7*g*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 318*d* ; 23, 377*b* ; 30, 398*b* ; AUG. 6, 417*a* ; 20, 457*c* ; 27, 477*d* ; SEPT. 10, 517*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 24, 35*b* ; 24, 8*f*
Prices :—
Standing Committee on Trusts—sub-committee's report issued (White paper), JULY 6, 16*g*
Protection :—
Safeguarding of Industries Act, under — negotiations with Board of Trade by operatives ; deputation from meeting of operatives and employers to nterview Board, SEPT. 6, 5*a*
GLASS, Mr. Frank P. (U.S.A.) :—
on Southern States (art., "The new South : changed social conditions," A.N.), JULY 4, 16*f*
GLASS Sellers' Company — dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 23, 13*a*
GLASTONBURY :—
Festivals : see under MUSIC—Festivals
GLASTONBURY Abbey :—
Excavations : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Photograph, AUG. 29, 7*c*
GLAWI Basha (Morocco)—awarded Sherifian Military Medal for merit, JULY 6, 11*e*
GLEAVE, Mr. Joseph J.—will, JULY 8, 13*b*
GLEERUP, Col. (Sweden)—taken prisoner by Governor of Khorassan, SEPT. 12, 7*c*
GLEICHEN, Lord Edward :—
on Tirol—articles ("Tirol after the War"), JULY 4, 17*b* ; II. ("Beauties of the South : repairing a ravaged land"), 16, 9*a*
GLEICHEN, Lady Helena—fined for dangerous driving, SEPT. 15, 5*b*
GLEMHAM Hall—connexion with Elihu Yale ; sale announced, JULY 11, 10*d* ; 26, 6*f*
GLENALMOND :—
Trinity College—scholarships : awards, JULY 5, 7*c*
GLENTANAR, Lord—shooting party, SEPT. 3, 11*a*
GLENTWORTH Ex-Service Men's Club :—
Wales, Prince of—visit, JULY 29, 7*e*
GLIKSTEN (J.) and Son, Ltd. :—
Fire : see under FIRES—Stratford
Timber yard—disturbance by unemployed porters, AUG. 9, 8*e*
GLOBE and Phœnix Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 14*g*
GLOBE Newspaper Company, Ltd.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, JULY 28, 16*g*
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
GLOBE Theatre, SEPT. 9, 6*b*
GLOMBINSKI, M. (Poland)—proposal to form ministry, SEPT. 13, 9*c*
GLOUCESTER :—
Diocese—conference held, JULY 27, 8*c* (l.e.)
Lassington Oak—presented to city by Sir Anselm Guise, JULY 2, 8*d*
GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Waggon Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 28, 18*c*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE :—
Cirencester and Tewkesbury Division—prospective Labour candidate adopted, JULY 4, 9*e*
GLOVER, Halcott :—
"King's Jewry, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*
GLOVER'S Company — dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
GLYN, Mrs. Elinor—film enterprises, AUG. 23, 6*e*
GLYN, Sir Gervas P.—death, JULY 19, 13*f*
GLYN Mills, Currie and Co., Ltd.—balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 20, 17*c*
GLYNN'S Lydenburg, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 16*e*
GOAD, Mr. F. W. :—
on Canadian store cattle—report of Royal Commission (int.), SEPT. 17, 10*c*
GOATS :—
Milch—article ("Milch goats : value of record keeping"), SEPT. 13, 14*e*
GOBSWEIB, Leah—illegal operation charge, SEPT. 21, 7*a*

GODBER, Albert — embezzlement charge : petition against sentence signed at Llanfyllin, AUG. 22, 10*f*
GODDARD, Mr. A. G. F. :—
on land taxation (l.), AUG. 10, 10*a* ; correction, 12, 9*e*
GODDARD, Dr. E. J.—officially nominated to fill vacancy on Sir E. Shackleton's staff, SEPT. 13, 9*c*
GODDARD, Capt. Edward H.—will, AUG. 16, 11*d*
GODDARD, George—motor-cycle accident (fatal), SEPT. 1, 12*c*
GODDARD, Mr. R. E. :—
on motor trade conference (l., T.S.), JULY 16, 353*c*
GODDARD, Mr. S. J. :—
on telegraph rates—urgent messages (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*a*
GODDARD, Col. William E.—will, AUG. 4, 11*c*
GODFREY, Walter H. :—
" Old Church, Chelsea, The "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*c*
GODLASS, Wall, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 13*b*
GODLEY, Gen. Sir Alexander—lunches with Prince of Wales, JULY 1, 13*b*
GODOLPHIN School, Salisbury — article (" Godolphin School "), JULY 28, 13*e*
GODWIN, Sir John A.—will, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
GOGE, M. (Belgium)—taxiplane flights : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions
GOLD :—
Imports and exports—weekly statistics, JULY 9, 15*e* ; 16, 15*c* ; 23, 15*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; AUG. 6, 13*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; SEPT. 3, 12*e* ; 10, 12*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 24, 12*c*
Russian, import of—arrangements : details, AUG. 11, 14*b*
Stocks—Sir R. Horne (statement), JULY 6, 18*d*
GOLDBERG, Isaac—theft charge : acquittal, JULY 20, 9*c*
GOLD Coast Civil Service Club—dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 23, 8*e* ; held, 28, 7*f* (l.e.)
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Education — Brig.-Gen. Guggisberg (int.), AUG. 18, 9*e*
Future—Brig.-Gen. Guggisberg (int.), AUG. 18, 9*e*
GOLDEN Cross Hotel, Strand :—
Fire escape—failure to provide : prosecution, AUG. 12, 5*a*
GOLDING, Mr. Louis :—
" Shepherd Singing Ragtime, and Other Poems "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*b*
GOLDING, William—theft charge : acquittal, JULY 4, 4*d*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 14*b* (e.e.)
GOLDSMITH, Oliver—ring presented to Dr. S. Johnson : sold, JULY 14, 456*b*
GOLF :—
Accident :—
Kinnell, J.—loses eye through young player's club-swinging, SEPT. 1, 4*f*
Amateur tournaments :—
Balfour Cup, JULY 4, 7*g*
Bleasby-Lawrence Cup, JULY 14, 6*g*
Calcutta Cup—draw, SEPT. 12, 13*b* ; played, 14, 13*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 4*a*
Cruden Bay, JULY 9, 6*b* ; 11, 4*f*
Eastbourne, JULY 16, 6*g* ; 18, 5*g*
Enfield, JULY 13, 6*g*
Highland tournament, AUG. 18, 4*c* ; 19, 4*f* ; 20, 4*f*
Hythe Challenge Cup, JULY 18, 5*g*
GOLF :—
Amateur tournaments (continued) :—
Jubilee Vase—entries, SEPT. 3, 4*g* ; draw, 5, 13*a* ; played, 7, 12*e* ; 8, 13*e* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 4*d* ; 12, 13*a* ; (photo), 12, 11*c*
London Amateur Foursomes—arrangements, SEPT. 6, 12*c*
Magistrates' Bowl, JULY 22, 12*b*
Manchester Cup, JULY 14, 6*g* ; 18, 5*g*
Midland Counties tournament, SEPT. 22, 5*b*
Midland Inter-Club tournament, SEPT. 21, 4*e*
Mixed Foursomes (St. Andrews), AUG. 25, 12*g* ; 26, 5*g* ; 27, 10*d*
North Foreland Peace Cups—entries, JULY 30, 5*d* ; played, AUG. 1, 4*g* ; 2, 12*f* ; 3, 14*b*
Porthcawl, AUG. 29, 13*c*
Royal and Ancient Club—Victory Cup : arrangements, JULY 9, 6*b* ; played, 14, 6*g* ; 15, 5*c* ; 16, 6*g* ; Gold Medal, 30, 5*e*
Royal Cinque Ports—Borough of Deal Challenge Cup, SEPT. 19, 15*a* ; 20, 4*d* ; 21, 4*e* ; 22, 5*b* ; Foursomes tournament, 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*d*
St. Andrews—arrangements, AUG. 5, 4*b* ; played, 11, 4*d* ; 12, 4*b* ; 13, 10*f* ; 15, 12*e* ; Autumn meeting, SEPT. 29, 5*f*
Vaughan Cup, JULY 15, 5*c*
Welsh Inter-Club Foursomes, SEPT. 3, 4*g* ; 5, 13*a*
Yorkshire Inter-Club Tournament, SEPT. 21, 4*e* ; 22, 5*b*
Amateurs v. Professionals, SEPT. 7, 12*f*
American visitors :—
Article (" Friendship in sport : American golfers : what they taught us," A.N.), JULY 4, 6*g*
Artisan Golf Clubs' Association—formation : temporary committee appointed, JULY 4, 7*g*
Australia :—
Championships :—
Amateur—results, SEPT. 22, 5*c*
Open—results, SEPT. 22, 5*c*
Ayr (art., " Where golf is king : putting for all ages "), AUG. 4, 6*a*
Ball, F.—creates new record for Langley Park course, AUG. 12, 4*c*
Beaconsfield Club v. Denham Club, JULY 7, 6*c* ; v. Berkhamsted Club, 11, 4*f*
Bebington Club—course purchased for housing purposes, SEPT. 5, 5*f*
Belgium :—
Championships—open results, JULY 4, 7*g*
Boys—tournament at North Foreland, SEPT. 8, 13*g*
Bramshot Club v. Stage Society, JULY 13, 6*g*
Canada :—
Championships :—
Amateur—results, AUG. 30, 4*d*
Ladies, SEPT. 21, 4*e* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 4*c* (and 10*c*, l.e.) ; 24, 8*f* (and 8*d*, l.e.) ; 26, 14*d*
Open—results, AUG. 4, 13*e*
Cantelupe Club v. Walton Heath Artisans' Club, JULY 25, 5*d*
Championships :—
Amateur :—
Cheshire—results, JULY 8, 5*b* ; 9, 6*b*
West of England—results, SEPT. 8, 13*f* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 4*d* ; 12, 13*b*
Yorkshire—results, JULY 7, 6*c* ; 8, 5*c* ; 9, 6*b*

GOLF :—
Championships (continued) :—
Boys—results, SEPT. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*f* ; 8, 13*f* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 4*d* ; 12, 13*b*
County—results, SEPT. 16, 4*a*
Girls—entries, SEPT. 2, 10*f* ; draw, 3, 4*g* ; played, 14,13*a* ; (photos), 14, 11*c* ; 15, 13*a*
International team — no official British team to be sent, JULY 14, 6*g*
Juvenile—results, AUG. 29, 13*c* ; photograph, 29, 10*c*
Ladies—draw, SEPT. 17, 4*g*
Professional :—
Kent—results, SEPT. 29, 5*e*
Midland — arrangements, SEPT. 2, 10*f* ; decided, 15, 13*b*
Sussex—results, JULY 15, 5*c*
Wight, Isle of—results, SEPT. 29, 5*f*
West of England—results, SEPT. 23, 4*c*
Chertsey ladies v. Leatherhead ladies, JULY 6, 6*g*
Cheshire v. Midlands, JULY 11, 4*f* ; v. Yorkshire, SEPT. 26, 14*d*
Club competitions, JULY 4, 7*g* ; 5, 5*f* ; 7, 6*c* ; 9, 6*a* ; 11, 4*f* ; 16, 6*g* ; 18, 5*g* ; 19, 6*b* ; 21, 5*g* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 5*e* ; 28, 5*g* ; AUG. 1, 4*f* ; 2, 12*f* ; 3, 14*b* ; 6, 4*g* ; 8, 13*e* ; 9, 4*a* ; 15, 12*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; 20, 4*f* ; 22, 15*c* ; 27, 10*d*, *g* ; 29, 13*c* ; 30, 4*d* ; SEPT. 2, 10*e* ; 3, 4*g* ; 5, 13*a* ; 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*f* ; 8, 13*e* ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; 12, 13*b* ; 13, 5*f* ; 17, 4*g* ; 19, 15*a*, *b*, *c* ; 20, 4*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*d* ; 26, 14*d*, *e* ; 28, 5*a* ; 30, 5*e*
Clubs :—
Grooved :—
Royal and Ancient Club—Rules of Golf Committee : official statement, JULY 16, 6*g*
Courses :—
Dornoch (art., "Wild Sutherland : golf at Dornoch"), SEPT. 5, 6*a*
Edinburgh :—
Prestonfield — opening : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
Fishguard—opening, JULY 30, 7*g*
Gleneagles (art., "Gleneagles golf : quick rise to fame : something like names"), AUG. 23, 6*d*
Municipal—leading article, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
Woodbridge (art., "A great Suffolk course : the glories of Woodbridge"), SEPT. 2, 10*e*
Croft, Miss A. (photo), SEPT. 14, 11*d*
Edgar, J. D.—death, AUG. 10, 10*e*
Esher Common—petition against playing : presented to Duchess of Albany, AUG. 10, 5*d*
France :—
Championships — open : results, JULY 1, 6*b* ; 2, 7*c*
Gadd, G.—creates new record for Roehampton course, SEPT. 6, 12*c*
Goodwin Sands—game played for first time : particulars, JULY 19, 7*d* ; Mr. W. I. Hunter (statement), 19, 7*d*
Handicaps :—
Revision—Mr. A. C. P. Medrington (l.), SEPT. 8, 10*a*
Havers, A.—creates new record for Royal Norwich course, SEPT. 23, 4*e*
Holderness, Mr. E. W. E.—performance at Walton Heath, AUG. 23, 4*g*
GOLF (continued) :—
Hunter, Mr. W. I.—creates new record for Walmer and Kingsdown course, AUG. 12, 4*b* ; to visit America, 17, 4*a* ; leaves England, 22, 15*c* ; in America, plans (statement), SEPT. 9, 14*d* ; competes in Amateur Championship : see dates under *United States* — Championship — Amateur, below
Hutchison, J.—denial of dissatisfaction with treatment in England, AUG. 19, 4*f*
Impromptu—incident on breakdown of train at Cupar, SEPT. 10, 5*a*
Inter-Theatre tournament—results, AUG. 3, 13*b*
Ireland :—
Championships :—
Amateur (open), SEPT. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*f* ; 8, 13*e* ; 9, 14*d*
Ladies :—
County Championship—results, SEPT. 23, 4*c*
Northumberland Championship, SEPT. 23, 4*b*
Open meetings, JULY 5, 5*f* ; 6, 6*g* ; 7, 6*c* ; 9, 6*b* ; SEPT. 21, 4*d*
Pearson Trophy — matches played, SEPT. 29, 5*f*
Lancashire v. Yorkshire, JULY 11, 4*f*
Leitch, Miss C. v. Miss A. Stirling—arrangements, JULY 7, 6*c* ; to visit America with Miss E. Leitch, 9, 5*a* ; match with Miss Stirling cancelled, 15, 5*c* ; leaves England with Miss E. Leitch, AUG. 29, 13*c* ; ill : cancels engagements, SEPT. 8, 8*d* (l.e.) ; participates in matches, 15, 13*a* ; 16, 14*a* ; 29, 5*f*
Canadian Ladies' Championship — participation : see under *Canada*, above
Leitch, Miss E. and Miss D. Chambers v. Miss A. Mackenzie and Miss W. Gage, SEPT. 13, 5*f*
Mid-Surrey Club v. Richmond Club, JULY 11, 4*f*
Miles, A. J.—creates new record for Merton Park course, AUG. 23, 4*g*
Neasden Club—unlicensed male servants : secretary fined, AUG. 13, 5*e*
Origin in Bible—Sir J. Simon (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*c*
Oxford and Cambridge Society—year book to be issued : announcement, JULY 1, 6*b*
Oxhey Club v. Sandy Lodge Club, JULY 4, 7*g*
Parkinson, Miss M. (photo.), SEPT. 14, 11*c*
Parliamentary handicap — results, JULY 1, 6*b* ; 4, 7*g* ; 9, 6*b* ; 12, 5*f* ; 15, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e*
Professional matches and tournaments :—
Club Stewards — Woodcote Park Cup tournament : arrangements, AUG. 15, 12*e*
Easton Hall Invitation tournament, AUG. 2, 12*f*
Greenkeepers tournament—arrangements, AUG. 4, 13*e* ; played, 10, 10*d* ; 11, 4*d*
Havers, A.—wins medal round at Royal Norwich Course, SEPT. 23, 4*c*
Herd, A.—medal round with A. Travers, T. Jones and F. Collins at Llandudno, SEPT. 16, 4*g*

GOLF :—
Professional matches and tournaments (continued) :—
Ireland — tournament at Malone Links, Belfast, SEPT. 23, 4c
Northumberland and Durham Victory Cup, JULY 8, 5e ; 9, 6b
Professional Golfers' Association :—
News of The World £750 tournament — sectional qualifying competitions, JULY 7, 6a ; 14, 6g ; AUG. 5, 14g ; SEPT. 1, 4g ; 8, 13f ; 9, 14d ; 22, 5a.b ; 23, 4b ; 24, 4d ; 26, 14d ; final stages : draw, SEPT. 13, 5f ; 27, 5e
Ray, E. v. H. Vardon, JULY 18, 4c
Vardon, H.—with T. G. Renouf v. A. G. Havers and A. E. Hallam, SEPT. 29, 5f ; 30, 5e
Western Mail tournament, SEPT. 26, 14d
Rochford Hundred Club v. Romford Club, JULY 4, 7g ; v. West Essex Club, 25, 5e
Royal Air Force championships, SEPT. 27, 5e ; 28, 4g ; 29, 5e
Royal and Ancient Club—business meeting held, SEPT. 28, 5a
Rye Club v. Harlequins, AUG. 22, 15c
St. Georges Hill Club—new clubhouse opened by Mrs. Lloyd George, JULY 25, 4f
Sarson, Miss W. (photo.), SEPT. 14, 11c ; v. Master A. D. D. Mathieson : match arranged, SEPT. 23, 4c ; played, 29, 5e
Scotland :—
Championships :—
Amateur—results, JULY 28, 5g ; 29, 5g ; 30, 5d ; AUG. 1, 4g
Inter-County Club Foursomes tournament, JULY 25, 5c
Seymour, Mr. M.—to become professional, AUG. 6, 4g
Smith, Mr. E. M. (photo), SEPT. 12, 11c
Stage Society v. House of Commons, JULY 2, 7e ; v. Solicitors Society, 23, 5g
Stanmore Ladies v. Hanger Hill Ladies, JULY 12, 5f
Stirling, Miss A. — leaves for United States, AUG. 1, 4g
Stoke Poges Club v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, JULY 4, 7g
Thornton Cup—matches played, JULY 4, 7g ; 25, 5e
Tie, record—instance, JULY 26, 5g
United States :—
Championships :—
Amateur—entries, SEPT. 13, 5f ; played, 19, 15a ; 20, 9c (l.e.) ; 21, 4e ; 22, 5c ; 23, 4c (and 10c, l.e.) ; 24, 4d, 8f (and 8d, l.e.) ; 26, 14d ; leading article, 26, 11b
Inter-Collegiate—result, JULY 1, 6b ; 2, 7e
Ladies—results, SEPT. 30, 5e
Metropolitan Open—results, JULY 30, 12b
Open—entries ; draw, JULY 13, 6e ; 19, 6b ; played, 21, 5g ; 22, 12b ; 23, 5g ; 25, 5d (article "American Open Golf Championship"), 25, 5d
Professional—results, SEPT. 29, 8e
Western Open—results, AUG. 29, 13c
Newspaper correspondents' competition — Pres. Harding wins third prize, AUG. 27, 4g

GOLF :—
United States (continued) :—
Professional :—
American born v. British born, AUG. 25, 12g
Barnes, J. v. J. Hutchison, SEPT. 7, 12f
United States and Canada :—
Duncan, G., and A. Mitchell—tour : date of sailing, JULY 1, 6b ; tour : matches played, 13, 6g ; 14, 6g ; 15, 5c ; 16, 6g ; 18, 5g ; 26, 5g ; 28, 5g ; AUG. 6, 4g ; 8, 13c ; 9, 4a ; 11, 4d ; 12, 4c ; 13, 10f ; 16, 4g ; 17, 4a ; 19, 4f ; 20, 4f ; 22, 15c ; 23, 4g ; 26, 5g ; 29, 13c ; 30, 4d ; SEPT. 1, 4f ; 3, 4g ; 9, 14d ; 10, 4d ; 15, 13b ; 16, 4d ; 17, 4g ; 23, 4c ; 26, 14d ; 27, 5e
Championships, competition in : see respective titles
Wales :—
Championships :—
Amateur (Close), JULY 11, 4f ; 12, 5g ; 13, 6g ; 14, 6g ; 15, 5c ; (Open), AUG. 23, 4g ; 29, 13c ; 30, 4d ; 31, 5c ; SEPT. 1, 4g ; 2, 10e
Club—results, JULY 8, 5d ; 9, 6b
Open—results, SEPT. 23, 4c
Wales v. England, AUG. 29, 13c
Watt, W.—creates new record for Woodcote Park course, AUG. 12, 4c
Wickenden, Miss M. (photo), SEPT. 14, 11c
Woking Club v. Bar Society, JULY 18, 5g
GOLLANCZ, Prof. Hermann :—
"Tophet and Eden" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470c
GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel :—
at King's College, London, on Shakespeare's plays for school children and L.C.C. attitude, JULY 4, 10d
GOLLOCK, G. A. :—
"Introduction to Missionary Service, An" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615b
GOLTZ, Gen. von der (Germany) :—
at Berlin Stadium, on war of liberation, AUG. 26, 9c (l.e.)
GOMES, Senhor Paes (Portugal)—to retain portfolio of Minister of Marine, SEPT. 1, 9c
GOMEZ, Senhor Manuel T. (Portugal)—entertained at dinner by Commercial Committee of House of Commons, JULY 4, 11g
GOMPERS, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.)—attends Convention of Railway Carmen of America at Toronto (s.), AUG. 17, 7c
Armaments limitation conference—approval, AUG. 10, 7g ; appeal for Labour representatives on delegations, 30, 7d ; labour demonstrations (tel.), SEPT. 24, 7g
on labour—number of unemployed, SEPT. 6, 8c
GONCOURT, Edmond and Jules (France)—"Journal des Goncourt"—publication : our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 18, 7c ; M. Rosny (l. quoted), 25, 7g
GOODALL, Lamb, and Heighway, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 17c
GOODE, Chesterfield—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 18, 5g

GOODE, Sir William—operation: health, JULY 1, 13*b*
on Austria—economic and financial position (statement), SEPT. 29, 9*f* (l.e.)
GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C.:—
on financial and commercial position (statement), JULY 6, 12*a*
GOODERE, Harold—gambling charge, AUG. 3, 4*c*
GOODIN, Alfred H.—drunk while driving motor-lorry charge, AUG. 27, 5*g*
GOODING, Mrs. Rose E. — sentences quashed, JULY 26, 4*c*; Home Office statement, 27, 7*c*; £250 compensation sanctioned by Treasury, AUG. 11, 10*g*
GOODMAN, Richard — racecourse theft charge, AUG. 6, 5*c*
GOODRICH, Prof.:—
at British Association, on zoology: theory of evolution, SEPT. 9, 12*a*
GOODWIN, Mr. A. E.:—
on printing trade—reduction of wages (statement), AUG. 27, 5*d*; SEPT. 1, 7*a*; 5, 5*c*; 8, 5*e*
GOODWIN, Mr. Frank A.—will, SEPT. 12, 11*f*
GOODWIN, Mr. John R.—will, JULY 19, 13*e*
GOODYEAR, Mr. D. R.—retires as postmaster of Colchester, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
GOOLDEN, Cdr. George B.—death, AUG. 20, 11*b*; SEPT. 22, 13*b*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 20, 16*e*
GORDON, Rev. G.—washed overboard: landed at Antwerp, AUG. 5, 5*d*
GORDON, Mr. Gilbert—will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Granville C.—appointed equerry to Duke of Connaught, AUG. 13, 11*a*
GORDON, Mr. Hugh E.—will, JULY 19, 13*e*
GORDON, Mr. J.:—
at Cambridge, on tailoring trade: wages, SEPT. 15, 5*c* (l.e.)
GORDON, Mr. Leslie H.:—
"House of Night, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*
GORDON, Mrs. M. O.:—
on White Slave traffic conference—failure to send woman representative by Great Britain (and another, l.), AUG. 4, 4*e*
GORDON, Mr. Seton:—
"Wanderings of a Naturalist, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 575*c*
GORDON Hotels Company, Ltd.:—
Chairman elected, JULY 29, 15*e*
Meeting, JULY 29, 17*a*; (F.N.), 29, 15*b*
Report, JULY 21, 17*a*; (F.N.), 21, 14*c*
Shareholders' agitation — directors' reply: circular issued, JULY 21, 14*d*; (F.N.), 21, 14*c*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lord Algernon—health, JULY 12, 13*e*; 19, 13*b*; AUG. 4, 11*b*; return to England announced, 24, 11*b*; departure from Capri postponed, SEPT. 16, 11*a*
GORDON-LENNOX, Mr. Cosmo — death, AUG. 1, 10*b*
GORE, Right Rev. Charles:—
"Christian Moral Principles"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*c*; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 511*b*
"Divorce in the New Testament"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*c*
GORE, Maj. F. L.—appointed C.I.E., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
GORE, Miss Louisa M.—will, JULY 15, 13*e*
GORELL, Lord—appointed Under-Secretary to Air Ministry, JULY 19, 10*c*
GORILLAS:—
Hunting expedition—by Mr. C. Akeley and party: organized by American Natural History Museum: particulars, AUG. 9, 6*e*
GORING and Streatley bridge—to be rebuilt, AUG. 18, 5*g*
GORKY, M. Maxim (Russia)—recalled to Russia to take charge of relief organizations, AUG. 8, 8*c*; appointed food controller, 8, 8*c*
Distress—appeals for food and drugs, JULY 18, 9*g*
GORODETSKY, M. Sergei (Russia)—death, AUG. 30, 7*c*
GORRINGE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. F.—promoted Lieutenant-General, AUG. 31, 10*f*
GORT, Lieut.-Col. Lord:—
on sport—value in teaching citizenship (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*a*
GORTON, Lionel R.—theft charge, SEPT. 24, 5*b*
GOSCHEN, Lord:—
on Rumania—trade (s., T.S.), JULY 30, 391*c*
GOSFORD, Lord—birthday, AUG. 18, 11*b*
GOSS, Miss Julia—death, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
GOSSE, Mr. Edmund—birthday, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
at London Library, on books: cost of publication, JULY 1, 7*d* (l.e.)
on Dobson, Austin (l.), SEPT. 6, 11*b*
on Pitt Press, Cambridge (l.), JULY 11, 6*d*
GOSSET, Col.—arrives at Fünfkirchen to arrange for transfer to Hungary, AUG. 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
GOTO, Baron (Japan)—name suggested as delegate to armaments conference, JULY 29, 10*d*
GOTTS, Albert J.—wounding charge: acquittal, JULY 25, 14*b*
GOUAMBATIELOSS, M. (Greece) — gives £10,000 for necessitous families of French seamen killed at Athens in 1916, JULY 29, 9*g*
GOUDIE, Rev. William:—
at Methodist Conference, Westminster, on modern missionary work, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
GOUDY, Dr. Henry—will, JULY 7, 14*f*
GOUGH, Rev. P.—biographical, AUG. 29, 11*c*
on Heptonstall Village Players (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 6*d*
GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Canada)—promises support for Mr. Mackenzie King, JULY 16, 9*f*
at Montreal, on immigration policy; tariff, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
GOULD, Sir Alfred P.:—
at Newcastle, on diminishing use of alcohol in therapeutics, JULY 22, 7*e*
on divinity degrees in India—work of Serampore College (with others, l.), AUG. 2, 11*b*
on venereal disease, SEPT. 8, 4*e*
GOULD, Mr. B. E.—death, JULY 27, 7*g*
GOULD, Mr. J. C.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Coalminers' strike — settlement: subsidy, JULY 8, 15*c*
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6*d*
GOULD, Nat:—
"Derby Winner, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*
"Man from Newmarket, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*a*
GOULD, Mr. Robert F.:—
"Concise History of Freemasonry, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486*c*

GOULDING, Sir Edward :—
on national expenditure — Business Men's Committee : chairman (l.), AUG. 5, 8c
GOULDING (W. and H. M.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 13b
GOULD Steamships and Industrials, Ltd.—vessel sold : particulars, JULY 18, 16f
GOUNAND — murder charge : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Paris
GOUNARIS, M. (Greece) — leaves Smyrna for Athens, AUG. 8, 7c
at Smyrna, on operations against Nationalists ; no surrender of territory, JULY 1, 9f
GOURAUD, Gen. (France) — awarded Order of Saint Gregory the Great, SEPT. 5, 7g
Assassination, attempted — Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson (tel.), JULY 2, 11e ; Beirut Municipality makes presentation to soldier-chauffeur for saving life, AUG. 1, 7g
GOVERNMENT :—
Executive powers — excessive use : leading articles, JULY 7, 11d ; AUG. 1, 9c
Minorities :—
Protection :—
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9a
Self-determination :—
Auer, Dr. P. de (p.), SEPT. 1, 5b
Heyking, Baron A. (p.), SEPT. 2, 10b
GOVERNMENT departments :—
Accounts :—
Methods, unbusinesslike — report of Public Accounts Committee (Parlt. paper), AUG. 16, 5a
Buildings — removal :—
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 14a
Gainford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 14a
Parliament — questions, AUG. 3, 12e
Economy :—
Treasury circular : see under EXPENDITURE, National — Retrenchment — Government departments
Expenditure :—
Treasury control — re-establishment : report of Public Accounts Committee, AUG. 16, 5a
Salaries and expenses — 1913-14 and 1921 compared : Mr. H. Young (statement), AUG. 19, 5e
Staffs :—
Article ("The growth of bureaucracy : policy and economy"), JULY 19, 11e
Committee of inquiry :—
Report — publication : Parliament : questions, AUG. 19, 12c
Increase — comments, AUG. 18, 5f
Reduction :—
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 14a
Gainford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 14a
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14d
Service men, ex — dismissals :—
Association of Ex-Service Civil Servants — protest meeting held, JULY 26, 12a
Guinness, Lt.-Col. W. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14g
Statistics (White Paper) — issued, SEPT. 9, 5c
Young, Mr. H. (statement), AUG. 22, 5b
GOVERNMENT departments :—
Staffs (continued) :—
Return, monthly, AUG. 18, 5f
Service men, ex—statistics : for month, AUG. 13, 5b
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (statement), JULY 29, 14c
Stationery — expenditure : report of select committee, AUG. 26, 6b
Whitehall :—
Buildings, new, proposed —Parliament : questions, JULY 13, 6b
GOVERNMENT stores and property :—
Surplus :—
Disposals Board :—
Theft by employee — prosecution, SEPT. 22, 7b
Sales — announcements, JULY 22, 7e
Ambulance railway coaches — particulars, JULY 7, 7g
Brass scrap : see under BRASS
France, in — British Disposals Board : completes mission : *Temps* comment, AUG. 5, 7a
Gretna : see that title
Machinery and electrical plant—auction at Georgetown and Gretna Green : announcement, SEPT. 6, 6g
Statistics — issued (White Paper) : particulars, JULY 21, 7a
Textiles : see under TEXTILES
Wagons—railway : report of Public Accounts Committee, AUG. 16, 5a
GOVETT, Mr. F. A. :—
on currency—stabilization (l., T.S.), JULY 2, 313a ; 16, 353a ; 30, 399b ; AUG. 27, 472b
GOW, Mrs. James :—
at Sheffield, on rejection of Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), SEPT. 28, 7a
GOWERS, Mr. William F.—appointment as Lieutenant-Governor in Nigeria gazetted, AUG. 24, 7g
GOYENECHE (Mildred) and Company : see BIRCH, Mr. H. W.
GRAAFF, Sir D. de Villiers—returns to South Africa, SEPT. 8, 11c
GRABHAM, Dr. Michael :—
on scurvy—efficacy of tomatoes (l.), AUG. 16, 11f
GRACE, Capt. C. H.—injured in motor accident, AUG. 31, 7c (l.e.)
GRACEY, Lieut.-Col. T.—joins board of Bengal and North-Western Railway Company, JULY 22, 15g
GRACEY, Col. Thomas—will, AUG. 29, 11f
GRADY, Michael—theft charge, JULY 21, 7a
GRAFTON, Bp. of : see DRUITT, Rt. Rev. C. H.
GRAHAM, Mrs. :—
at House of Commons, on performing animals : alleged cruelty in training (evid.), AUG. 10, 5d
GRAHAM, Rev. Arthur R.—will, SEPT. 17, 11b
GRAHAM, Mr. David N.—will, AUG. 19, 11b
GRAHAM, Mr. Duncan—elected general secretary of Lanarkshire Miners' Union, SEPT. 26, 8d
GRAHAM, Eva—shot in Belfast riots, SEPT. 19, 10b
GRAHAM, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
GRAHAM, N. P. :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503b
GRAHAM, Mr. R. :—
on soya bean (l.), SEPT. 29, 11e

GRAHAM, Sir Ronald—gives dinner in honour of British naval officers in Rotterdam Harbour, SEPT. 7, 7*g*; returns from The Hague, 10, 11*a*
GRAHAM, Mr. Stephen :—
on Russian refugees in Constantinople (l.), JULY 7, 9*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. Thomas — will, SEPT. 9, 11*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. William :—
"Wages of Labour, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 444*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—women : equal status with men, AUG. 6, 12*c*
Finance Bill, JULY 30, 6*f*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 7, 14*e*; 28, 6*f*
Scotland — housing : Government policy, JULY 29, 14*f*
on Industrial Courts Act—position of insurance workers under (l. quoted), SEPT. 19, 6*e*
on labour—direct action : rejection by workers' groups ; employers' responsibilities in negotiations (art. quoted), JULY 27, 7*d*
on Railways (Reorganization) Act—faults (art., "Railways and the State : faults of the Act," R.N.), AUG. 15, 8*g*
GRAHAME, Sir George—leaves Brussels for England, JULY 25, 9*g*
at Liege, on Anglo-Belgian relations, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Belgian relations, JULY 8, 7*b*
GRAINGER, Henry — inquest, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
GRAMOPHONE Company, Ltd. :—
Premises, new—particulars ; opening arrangements, JULY 15, 8*b*; opened, 21, 7*c*
GRAMOPHONES :—
Articles ("The gramophone habit : popular records now unpopular"), JULY 22, 7*f*; ("The future of the gramophone : converted musicians : a school for listeners"), 23, 8*a*
Clark, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 21, 7*c*
Elgar, Sir E. (s.), JULY 21, 7*c*
GRANDCHAMP (Eure)—Prefect resigns, AUG. 15, 7*g*
GRAND Fleet Fund : see ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust
GRANDIDIER, M. Alfred (France)—death, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
GRANDS Magasins Au Printemps—fire at new building : see under FRANCE—Fires—Paris
GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway :—
Debentures, four per cent—interest : non-payment, AUG. 30 12*d* : (F.N.), 31, 14*d*
GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada :—
Bonds—issue in New York, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
European management — changes, AUG. 5, 13*b*
Finance—position :—
Tilley, Mr. (evid.), JULY 9, 9*a* (l.e.)
Government offer in 1919, rejection of —Winnipeg *Free Press* comments, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Government purchase :—
Stock — value : arbitration board : award, SEPT. 8, 8*f*; (F.N.), 9, 15*a*; Canadian opinion, 10, 7*c* (l.e.); 12, 7*b*; (F.N.), 17, 12*a*
GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada :—
Government purchase :—
Stock (continued) :—
Appeal—to Judicial Committee of Privy Council : announced, SEPT. 9, 8*f*; (F.N.), 23, 14*a*; Shareholders' Committee : decision, 28, 14*c*
Chisholm, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 10, 9*e*
Hartnell, Mr. F. S. (l.), SEPT. 12, 4*e*
Reorganization and return of property to company — Mr. Beatty : suggestion, SEPT. 12, 7*b*
War work—commendations by British Admiralty (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 12*a*
GRANET, M. Pierre (France)—death from bullet wound : Mr. H. Templeton arrested, AUG. 10, 7*d*
GRANJA, Senhor Antonio (Portugal)—resigns as Minister of Commerce, AUG. 10, 7*g*; forms Ministry, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
on Ministerial policy (int.), SEPT. 29, 9*e*
GRANT, Miss Catherine F. — bequest to Aberdeen University, SEPT. 28, 7*b*
GRANT, Douglas :—
"Fifth Ace, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*b*
GRANT, Mr. Frederick J.—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
GRANT, Henry—unauthorized possession of arms charge, JULY 13, 9*c*; theft charge, SEPT. 10, 5*e*
GRANT, Rear-Adm. Sir Percy—received by King, JULY 7, 13*b*
GRANT, Rev. Dr. Percy S. (U.S.A.) — engagement to Mrs. P. M. Lydig, AUG. 8, 8*f*
on divorced persons — remarriage (views), AUG. 8, 8*f*
GRANT, jun., Mr. Robert—elected director of Richard Thomas and Co., SEPT. 13, 16*f*
GRANT, Thomas—inquest, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
GRANT, Mr. William—injured in Belfast riot ; health, JULY 15, 10*c*
GRANTHAM, Roy—drowned, AUG. 22, 8*c*
GRAPER, Elmer D. :—
"American Police Administration"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*d*
GRARD, Col. C. :—
"Aluminium and its Alloys" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*c*
GRASMERE :—
Sports—articles ("A Grasmere rush-bearing : memories of Wordsworth"), AUG. 10, 6*c*; ("Lakeland sports : a big gathering at Grasmere"), 19, 11*g*
GRASSE—season reports, AUG. 30, 11*c*
GRASSLANDS :—
Agriculture : see under AGRICULTURE
Drought, effect of — leading article ("Memories in turf"), AUG. 22, 9*c*
GRATTAN, Mr. Henry :—
Home Rule (Ireland) speech, 1780—Lord H. C. Bentinck (l.), JULY 12, 6*c*
GRAUMAN, Mr. Harry (South Africa)—in London, AUG. 31, 13*b*
GRAVES, Mr. Charles L. :—
"Mr. Punch's History of Modern England"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 537*b*
GRAVESEND :—
Electoral : see under KENT
Tunnel : see under THAMES
GRAVITATION :—
Barricelli, Signor—new theory, SEPT. 8, 8*c*

GRAY, Miss—on education of girls (views), AUG. 26, 13c
GRAY, Maj. A. :—
at House of Commons, on Licensing Bill, JULY 28, 6g ; 29, 6g
GRAY, Sir Albert—opens British cottage hospital at Hannonville, SEPT. 30, 9d
GRAY, Mr. Alexander—appointed to Jaffrey Chair of Political Economy at Aberdeen University, AUG. 6, 5g
GRAY, Arthur T.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 9, 7e
GRAY, Clifford B.—failure to notify changed address charge, SEPT. 12, 5e
GRAY, Mr. Edward—second world tour : arrangements, AUG. 30, 5g
GRAY, Mr. Henry D. :—
on Shakespeare's punctuation (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 452d
GRAY, Oscar C.—disappearance, SEPT. 21, 7f
GRAY, William :—
"Fantasies of Idolatrie" — copy required : Mr. E. W. Dormer (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 580d
Pierpoint, Mr. R. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596d
GRAY, Zachariah and Mrs.—found dead, SEPT. 9, 5e
GRAY (William) and Company :—
Profit sharing scheme—amount distributed, JULY 9, 7g
GRAYDON—kidnapped at Bray, SEPT. 13, 10c
GRAY'S Inn :—
Campbell, Sir J.—resolution of congratulation passed, JULY 22, 13b
"War Book of Gray's Inn"—noticed, JULY 16, 11e
GRAY'S Inn Chapel—closed for vacation, AUG. 5, 5g
GRAYSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry—operation : health, AUG. 12, 11a ; 23, 11b ; joins board of Eveleigh Nash and Grayson, Ltd., SEPT. 1, 6b
GREAT Central Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 29, 15d
Fuel, oil—experiences (T.S.), AUG. 13, 441b
Parcels rates—reduction : particulars, SEPT. 24, 5d
Services — improved : particulars, JULY 2, 7g
Excursions—particulars, JULY 20, 9e
GREAT Eastern Hotel (Liverpool-street) :—
Squash rackets court—established on roof, SEPT. 1, 7g
GREAT Eastern Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 22, 17c
Employees—prosecution, SEPT. 2, 5c
Fares—week-end tickets : reissue : notice, AUG. 2, 6c
Inquiry office—opened, JULY 20, 4c
Services :—
Continental — Harwich-Zeebrugge route : particulars, JULY 5, 7f ; (T.S.), 9, 327b ; 23, 7b
Excursions—Sunday : particulars, JULY 15, 7d
Sunday—resumption : notice, JULY 13, 9g
Time-table—new, SEPT. 27, 12d
GREATHEED-HARPER, Mr. T. :—
on German indemnities — effects (l., T.S.), AUG. 20, 453b
GREAT Hermitage, Gad's Hill—sale announced ; association with Shakespeare's characters, JULY 25, 14d
GREAT Northern Central Hospital :—
Meeting — arrangements, SEPT. 15, 5g
Royal Chest Hospital, proposed absorption of—negotiations, SEPT. 26, 7e (l.e.)
Southgate Convalescent Home — opening : arrangements, JULY 9, 14e ; financial result, 14, 7g
View day—arrangements, JULY 20, 9g ; 21, 7g
GREAT Northern Railway Company :—
Accident : see under RAILWAY accidents—Selby station
Burton-on-Trent — signal box destroyed by fire, SEPT. 14, 5e
Dividend—on ordinary capital : declaration deferred, JULY 29, 15c (e.e.) ; (F.N.), 29, 15a ; 30, 14a
Fares—week-end tickets to be reissued, AUG. 12, 5b
Edinburgh—extra trains : particulars, AUG. 4, 5g
Excursions—particulars, JULY 23, 7b ; 8 or 15 days to be continued into October, SEPT. 17, 6c
Time-table, winter — inauguration announced, SEPT. 29, 12g (l.e.)
GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland)—dividend, JULY 14, 17a
GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.)—dividend, SEPT. 14, 14f
GREAT Northern Telegraph Company :—
Russia—granted concession for telegraphic connexion : M. Svenson (int.), JULY 29, 9c (l.e.) ; agreement signed : reported : our Copenhagen correspondent's message, AUG. 31, 9c
GREAT North of Scotland Railway Company—dividend, AUG. 10, 14e
GREATOREX, Rear-Adm C.—relinquishes command of Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth, SEPT. 30, 12e
GREAT Western Railway Company :—
Accidents : see under RAILWAY accidents
Dividend, JULY 30, 17c ; (F.N.), 30, 14a
Fares—traders' tickets : concession (T.S.), AUG. 27, 480d
Guide—"Holiday Haunts" : second edition issued, JULY 23, 7b
Law case, JULY 20, 4c
Motor-cars—conveyance by passenger train through Severn tunnel being reintroduced, AUG. 22, 4a
Rates—parcel : reduction, SEPT. 7, 7c (l.e.)
Services :—
Channel Islands—Weymouth services resumed, JULY 9, 8e (l.e.)
Cornish Riviera express—London to Plymouth in 4 hrs. 7 mins., SEPT. 30, 7f
Extensions—particulars, SEPT. 20, 7e
Paddington to Birmingham—two hour service, SEPT. 5, 5d
Penzance—excursions resumed : article ("By excursion to Land's End : first for seven years"), JULY 12, 8b
GREAT Western Railway of Brazil :—
Construction—expenses : credit approved, SEPT. 1, 9g
Financial position (F.N.), JULY 9, 15a
Meeting, JULY 15, 17g
Report, JULY 9, 15g
GREAVES, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 26, 13d
GREAVES, Mrs. Owain—daughter born, SEPT. 24, 11a

GREAVES Cotton and Company, Ltd.—partner admitted, JULY 20, 17*g*
GREAVES (James) and Company—partner admitted, JULY 20, 17*g*
GREAVES-LORD, Mr. W.—recommended as prospective Conservative candidate for Norwood division of Lambeth, AUG. 1, 5*c*
GRECO-TURKISH War (1897):—
Ameer Ali (l.), JULY 6, 16*e*
Freeman, Mr. E. A. (l.), JULY 8, 8*b*
Stanhope, Mr. H. V. (l.), JULY 9, 6*f*
GRECO-TURKISH War (1921)—Greek offensive: probable delay in launching, JULY 4, 17*d*; Greek troops clear southern coast of Gulf of Ismid of Nationalist detachments; Karamursal and many villages between Ismid and Yalova burned, 5, 9*c*; Turkish offensive on Brusa front, reported, 11, 9*f*; Greeks advance on Brusa front: occupy Hassan Pasha, Adranos, and Yenikeui, 13, 11*e*; Greek *communiqués*, 15, 9*e*; reoccupy Afium Karahissar, 16, 9*c*; capture Biejik, 16, 9*c*; Murad Dagh fighting: heavy Greek casualties, 16, 9*c* (l.e.); our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 18, 9*e*; Kutahia captured by Greeks, 20, 11*c*; Greek account, 21, 9*b*; Turks retiring to Eskishehr, 21, 9*b*; Eskishehr captured by Greeks, 22, 9*c*; patriotic demonstration in Athens; scene in Chamber, 23, 9*a*; Seidi Ghazi: Turks driven out of positions, 23, 9*a*; Greeks advancing towards Angora, 23, 9*a*; Turks lose many guns, 23, 9*a*; story of Greek victory: Turks outmanœuvred: our Constantinople correspondent's messages, 25, 9*b*; 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*f*; our Smyrna correspondent's message, 25, 9*b*; leading article, 25, 11*b*; prospect of guerrilla fighting, 25, 9*b*; Turkish counter-offensive to north-west and south-east of Eskishehr defeated, 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*e*; AUG. 1, 7*d*; tribute by Greek officer to Kemal Pasha's strategy, 22, 7*d*; Turkish attack at Chivril repulsed, JULY 25, 9*b*; Gen. Papoulas (statement), 26, 9*e*; Sivri Hissar: Turkish stand to be made, 26, 9*e*; views in Entente military circles on defence prospects, AUG. 1, 7*d*; reported Greek reverse in front, 3, 7*f*; Greek denial, 5, 7*f* (l.e.); Greek official *communiqué* on victories, JULY 27, 9*d*; Uchak occupied by Turks reported, 27, 9*d*; Greeks to repair railway, 29, 9*f*; attitude of Turks at front towards Nationalists, 30, 9*d*; majority of guns captured of Russian origin, 30, 9*d*; Greek troops advance by rail to Serakein, 30, 9*d*; our Smyrna correspondent's message, AUG. 1, 7*d*; Mustapha Kemal Pasha's plans, 1, 7*d*; Turkish commanders in Caucasus, Turkestan, and Cilicia receive orders to proceed to Anatolian front with reinforcements, 3, 7*f*; Meander sector: Turks trying to penetrate repulsed, 3, 7*c* (l.e.); Mustapha Kemal establishes headquarters at Alpo, 4, 7*c*; Greek attack on Turkish line expected, 4, 7*c*; authoritative Greek statement on fighting up to July 21, 5, 7*f* (l.e.); extent of Greek front, 5, 7*f* (l.e.); Greeks advancing through Bilejik: clear Lefke defile; Yevi Shehr district cleared of Nationalist irregulars, 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*c*; no Turkish detachments within distance of 100 miles east of Eskishehr, 8, 7*c*; Greeks collect large amount of war material abandoned by Turks in their retreat; Turkish deserters surrendering, 11, 9*c*; possible Turkish offensive, 12, 7*c*; Ismet Pasha criticized by Angora Assembly for conduct of recent campaign, 13, 7*a*; accuses certain Turkish officers of treachery, 16, 7*c*; Greek offensive: second phase begun; Nationalists falling back towards river Sangaria, 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*a*; Nationalist High Command decide to fight rearguard actions but to refuse general engagement before reaching neighbourhood of Angora, 16, 7*c*; whole of Nicomedian Peninsula reported clear of Nationalists, 16, 7*c*; Sivri Hissar occupied by Greeks, 18, 7*b*; Mustapha Kemal Pasha orders evacuation of whole region between Sivri Hissar and Angora, 18, 7*b*; Gordium: battle, 18, 8*d* (l.e.); Greeks reach heights east of Muhalitza and advance to Fethioghlu and Amorion: Turks retire destroying bridges and railroad, 20, 7*b*; Mustapha Kemal Pasha concentrating to east of Sakaria forces brought from Cilicia and Caucasus, 22, 7*d*; Turks compel inhabitants of evacuated regions to follow in retreat; 70 persons at Maniak Oghlu refusing to leave shot, 22, 7*d*; Turks retire to trenches beyond Sakaria, 22, 7*d*; Greeks reach west bank of river Sakaria: crush Nationalist left wing; capture 4,000 Turks and annihilate cavalry, 22, 8*c* (l.e.); cross Sakaria; Turk centre swept away; march on Angora, 23, 8*b*; communications from front concerning Greek victory exaggerated; our Smyrna correspondent's message, 24, 7*d*; chances of reaching Angora: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 24, 7*d*; Greeks cross upper course of Sakaria; fighting in Katranji-Kizil Hissar area, 25, 7*e*; Sakaria area: fighting, 27, 7*f* (l.e.); 29, 7*f*; 30, 7*c*; 31, 9*d*; SEPT. 1, 9*d*; 5, 7*c*; Greeks repulse attacks, AUG. 29, 7*f*; 30, 7*c*; Nationalist *communiqués*, 31, 7*d*; Gen. Papoulas hoping by encircling movement to capture Mustapha Kemal Pasha, 31, 9*d*; Nationalist levy of arms, 31, 9*d*; Turks driven back; Greek advance on 20-mile front, SEPT. 1, 9*d* (and l.e.); Turkish resistance weakening, 2, 7*c*; Turkish counter-attack: recapture eastern half of Chaldagh mountain, 5, 7*c*: Greek advance on Angora: reach Artiz mountains; occupy heights of Bashkevi, 5, 7*c*; repair Eskishehr-Angora railway as far as Sarikevi, 5, 9*c*: 6, 7*f*; Turks retreating: Mustapha Kemal Pasha personally directing operations, 6, 7*f*; 8, 7*b*; Angora reported captured by Greeks, 7, 7*e*; Greek aeroplanes bombing, 8, 7*b*; Turkish rearguard arresting; allowing main army on Greek right to retreat, 10, 7*g*; heights of Kugi Ujak abandoned by Turks, 10, 7*g*; Sakaria battle terminates in stalemate: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 12, 7*d*; battle for Angora: Greeks withdraw westward; statistics of casualties; history of offensive, 13, 10*g*; Greek official statement, 13,

GRECO-TURKISH War (1921) (continued) :—
10*g*; 14, 8*c*; Turkish offensive against Greek left and centre, 16, 7*b*; repulsed, 16, 7*b* (l.e.); 17, 7*d*; Greeks withdraw right wing, 16, 7*b* (l.e.); reasons, 21, 9*c*; Turks cross Sakaria: driven back by Greek counter-attack, 19, 9*d*; 21, 9*c*; Greeks reported to have recrossed Sakaria, 20, 9*d*; our Smyrna correspondent's message, 21, 9*c*; Greek retreat from Muhalier-Sivrihissar line, 23, 9*c*; limit, 26, 9*a*; 27, 9*b*; Greek plans for annexation of territories at present occupied, 26, 9*b* (l.e.); Greeks destroying material likely to facilitate Turkish advance, 27, 9*b*; Turkish cavalry attacked and defeated, 27, 9*b*
Adalia—Nationalist troops mutiny; joined by local population; Italian marines landed to protect foreign nationals, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Afghanistan—Ambassador in Angora: promises to Nationalists, AUG. 5, 7*c*
Allied Powers :—
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), JULY 11, 6*a*
Mediation offer: see under *Peace*, below
Nationalist attitude towards—our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JULY 18, 9*e*
Article ("Defence of the Straits"), JULY 7, 10*e*
Leading article, JULY 8, 11*c*
Neutrality—proclaimed; resolution passed by Supreme Council, AUG. 11, 9*d*
Briand, M. (s.), AUG. 11, 9*d*
Leading article, AUG. 12, 9*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 11, 9*d*
Angora — Nationalists evacuating, JULY 27, 9*d*; Government removing from, 27, 9*d*; AUG. 8, 7*c*; 17, 7*a*; Greek aeroplanes drop bombs on, 5, 7*f* (l.e.); Greeks to occupy temporarily, 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*a*; M. Theotokis (statement), 25, 7*e*
Arms and ammunition—supply by Allies to :—
Private trade permitted—Mr. Lloyd George (s.), AUG. 11, 9*d*
Supreme Council decision—Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), AUG. 12, 12*c*
Parliament—questions, AUG. 12, 12*c*, 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*c*
Turkish motor-boat laden with—stopped in Sea of Marmara by Greek vessel, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
Army, Greek :—
Conscription in Anatolia, JULY 9, 9*d*
Conscripts — 1922 class called up, SEPT. 16, 7*b*
Army, Nationalist — Angora Assembly proclaims general mobilization, AUG. 13, 7*a*
Appointments, AUG. 12, 7*c*
Command—single: Cabinet creates, AUG. 13, 7*a*
Commander-in-chief — change, JULY 28, 9*e* (l.e.); AUG. 12, 7*c*
Quartermaster-General — Kiazim Karabekir Pasha appointed (s.), AUG. 29, 7*f*
Revolt amongst, reported, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
Strength — M. Theotokis (statement), AUG. 25, 7*e*
GRECO-TURKISH War (1921) (continued) :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*c* (and e.e.)
Black Sea coast — rumours of Greek landing, JULY 29, 9*f*; reports premature, 30, 9*d*; concentration of Greek transports at Midia confirmed, AUG. 1, 7*d*
Casualties — statistics, AUG. 18, 7*b*
Constantine, King—leaves Smyrna for front, JULY 22, 9*c*; arrives, AUG. 9, 7*c*; leaves for Brusa, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
Constantinople, threat to: see under CONSTANTINOPLE
Dardanelles :—
Allied zone, Nationalist threat to: see under DARDANELLES
Dixon-Johnson, Mr. C. F. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
Espionage — Italian condemned to death by Greek court-martial, SEPT. 2, 7*c*; reprieved by King Constantine, 5, 7*c*
Explosion of military petrol and ammunition dump at Smyrna (fatal), JULY 4, 17*d*
Fevzi Pasha (s.), JULY 18, 9*c* (l.e.)
France—Foreign Affairs Commission of Chamber: resolution, JULY 1, 9*c*
Gounaris, M. (s.), JULY 1, 9*f*
Great Britain :—
Naval concentration — Mediterranean Fleet dispatched to Constantinople, JULY 7, 10*c*
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*c* (and e.e.)
Indian distrust of Greeks, JULY 14, 9*f*
Indian wheat and flour — Messrs. Ralli Brothers deny rumour of making contracts to supply Greek Army, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Ismid — occupied by Nationalists, JULY 1, 9*f*; accusation of excesses by irregular adherents in neighbouring villages, 1, 9*f*; fighting: local press accounts, 1, 9*f*; Nationalist force engaged: details, 4, 11*c* (e.e.); Circasians assisting Greeks arrested by Turkish police at Constantinople, 4, 11*c* (e.e.); Greeks ambushed, 13, 11*c*; Nationalist regular troops evacuate, 14, 9*f*; Greeks reoccupy, AUG. 16, 7*c*
Italy — Government orders battleship to Bosporus, JULY 20, 11*c*
Subjects in up country district — ill-treatment by Nationalists, AUG. 8, 7*c*
Konia — execution of officers and men of 23rd division for misconduct, AUG. 24, 7*d*; disturbances, 24, 7*d*; Nationalists in control; many arrests made, 31, 9*d*
Leading articles, AUG. 2, 9*c*; SEPT. 14, 9*d*; 27, 11*b*
League of Nations—attitude: Emir Zoka-ed-Dowleh (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 12*f*
Massacres :—
British officers — charges against of committing atrocities during Greek retreat to Ismid: London *Islamic News* article: our Simla correspondent's comments, JULY 27, 9*d*
Christians, deported — our Constantinople correspondent's messages, JULY 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*f*; SEPT. 1, 9*d*; 6, 7*f*
Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), AUG. 9, 10*c*

GRECO-TURKISH War (1921):—
Massacres (continued):—
Greek troops — conduct: correspondence, AUG. 17, 7a
Parliament — questions, JULY 1, 14b
Samsun — three convoys of Greeks deported; number killed by escort, SEPT. 6, 7f
Yalova, Guemlek, and in Ismid Peninsula — reports issued (white paper), AUG. 20, 7g
Nationalist Government — policy: Mustapha Kemal Pasha (statement), SEPT. 29, 9g (l.e.)
Nationals of countries enjoying capitulatory rights — rights and privileges: Greeks hampered by, SEPT. 17, 7d
Parliament—questions, JULY 5, 14a; 7, 14a; 8, 15b; 19, 14b
Peace—Mustapha Kemal Pasha: overture from: Gen. Sir C. Harington to proceed to Black Sea port to hear, JULY 8, 10e (and l.e.); unsatisfactory reply received from, 9, 9d; 11, 9f; attitude of extremist elements, 16, 9b; Maj. Henry: unofficial visit to Angora Government: our Constantinople correspondent's message, 11, 9f; Nationalists putting out feelers: our Constantinople correspondent's message, AUG. 3, 7c (l.e.); alleged Greek application to League of Nations for intervention denied; M. Gounaris (statement), SEPT. 21, 9c
Allied Powers — mediation: Nationalist press comment, JULY 9, 9d; our Constantinople correspondent's message, SEPT. 27, 9b
Ameer Ali (l.), JULY 6, 16e: AUG. 2, 4f; 24, 7c; SEPT. 19, 6d
Correspondence, AUG. 17, 7a
Curzon, Lord (s.), AUG. 11, 9d
Jackson, Sir C. (l.), JULY 2, 8b
Salih Pasha—leaves on mission to Rome and Paris, AUG. 8, 7c; Nationalist Government statement, 25, 7e
Theotokis, M. (statement), AUG. 12, 9c (l.e.)
Prisoners—Greek claims, JULY 27, 9d; treatment in Smyrna: Turkish complaint: our Smyrna correspondent's message, SEPT. 7, 7e
Rangabe, M. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6d
Reading, Lord (s.), SEPT. 6, 7e
Red Cross:—
Medical staff on Japanese steamship *Ainamaru* — detention by Greeks: committee sent to Athens to inquire, JULY 16, 9g
Russia—munitions for Nationalists, JULY 18, 9e; gold seized by Greeks, 27, 9e; Soviet intervention: stories circulated in Constantinople, AUG. 3, 7c (l.e.); our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 5, 7e (l.e.); propaganda not tolerated: Russian naval officer's statement, SEPT. 7, 7c; negotiations for sale of several warships of Euxine Fleet to Nationalists, 16, 7b
Venizelos, M. (int.), JULY 8, 10e
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13d (e.e.)
Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13d (e.e.)
GREDOS—article ("In the heart of Spain"), AUG. 8, 7c
GREECE:—
Army:—
Horses—order for 10,000 placed in Ireland, AUG. 13, 5e
Turkish Nationalists, war with: see GRECO-TURKISH war
Church:—
Patriarchate, Orthodox:—
Jerusalem — financial affairs: British commission appointed, SEPT. 13, 9g
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance:—
Debt—revenues assigned for service: statistics, JULY 30, 14e (e.e.); AUG. 25, 14e; SEPT. 29, 15g
Loans:—
Internal — National Bank advances to Treasury, JULY 13, 11e; AUG. 3, 16g
Issue—under consideration, JULY 13, 11e; negotiations with American and with British interests abortive, AUG. 3, 16g
King: see CONSTANTINE
Labour:—
Shipping trade — stokers' strike, AUG. 19, 7g
Navy:—
British mission—Rear-Adm. A. C. H. Smith to head, AUG. 6, 10c
Netherlands, relations with—ambassador to Athens to be appointed, AUG. 6, 7g; appointed, SEPT. 7, 7g (l.e.)
Queen: see SOPHIE
Queen Dowager: see OLGA
Turkish Nationalists, war with: see GRECO-TURKISH war
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Weather—heat wave, JULY 13, 11f
GREECE, Princess Andrew of—arrives in Paris, SEPT. 23, 13a
GREECE, Prince and Princess Christopher of—leave Paris for Aix-les-Bains, AUG. 8, 11b
GREEN, Algernon F.—insulting behaviour charge, SEPT. 3, 5c
GREEN, Mr. J. F.—elected president of Johnson Society, SEPT. 19, 7e
GREEN, John—nuisances by animals improperly kept charge, AUG. 5, 5b (e.e.)
GREEN, Mr. W. W.:—
on bills of lading—abuse of word "shipped" (l.), SEPT. 22, 14c; (T.S.), 24, 28c
GREEN, Wilfred C.—theft charge, JULY 8, 7a
GREEN, William H.—drowned, JULY 26, 7d
GREENALL, Mr. T.:—
Lancashire (West Houghton division) by-election — expected to be Labour candidate, AUG. 17, 8e
GREENAWAY, Nelson—driving to public danger charge, JULY 19, 7c
GREENBERG, Mr. L. J.:—
on Palestine—Jews: restrictions of emigration; National Home (l.), SEPT. 6, 4d
GREENE, Mr. Massy (Australia)—name mentioned as Treasurer, SEPT. 30, 9g
GREENE, Mr. Plunket:—
at British Association, Edinburgh, on place of music in education, SEPT. 13, 14b
at Queen's Hall, on British National Opera Company, JULY 23, 12e
GREENE, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 9, 11f
GREENEL, Flight-Sgt.—death in wreck of *R.*38; body recovered, AUG. 31, 12d

GREENFIELD, Mr. (Alberta)—appointed Treasurer and Provincial Secretary, AUG. 15, 7b
GREENFORD :—
Black Bridge—to be rebuilt with reinforced concrete, JULY 4, 20c
GREENHALGH, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 19, 13c
GREEN Howards (Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment) :—
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
GREENING, Mr. Edward O.—entertained at luncheon by Labour Co-partnership Association, JULY 25, 14e
at Hotel Cecil, on labour : co-partnership, JULY 25, 14e
on coalminers' strike : settlement (l.), JULY 4, 8c
GREENLAND :—
Danish Royal family—visit : arrive at Godthaab : JULY 15, 9e ; (photo), AUG. 3, 7c ; our Copenhagen correspondent's message, 23, 9f
Inhabitants — Dr. Floderus (statement), JULY 25, 9d
GREENLEES and Sons (" Easiephit " Footwear), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 19b
GREENSHIELDS, Mr. Robert L.—will, SEPT. 29, 13d
GREENWICH—rates : see under LOCAL taxation
GREENWICH Hospital :—
Director—change, JULY 14, 14f ; —duties : note, JULY 14, 14f ; —salary : scale fixed, JULY 20, 14c
Report, AUG. 13, 5c
GREENWICH Hospital Act :—
Bill, amending—in Lords : second reading, AUG. 12, 12a ; committee stage, 13, 10a ; third reading, 16, 12b
GREENWOOD, Lady—health, AUG. 10, 11f ; 13, 11a
GREENWOOD, Sir George :—
" Ben Jonson and Shakespeare "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502b
" Discoveries "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502b ; correspondence (L.S.), 11, 517a
on Byron — passage in " Childe Harold " (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 564d
on Shakespeare's signatures and MS. of Sir Thomas More (l., L.S.), JULY 7, 436d
GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—audience of King, JULY 11, 13b
in Parliament, on Belfast riots, JULY 12, 14c
GREENWOOD, Mr. J. F.—elected Master of Masons' Company, JULY 11, 7g
GREENWOOD, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 14, 11e
GREENWOOD, Mr. William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 12, 12e
on trade—revival (views), JULY 2, 10a
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 18f ;—meeting, JULY 27, 20a
GREET, Mr. Ben :—
at King's College, London, on Shakespeare's plays for school children, JULY 4, 10d
GREGORY, Mr. (Australia) :—
in Parliament, on iron and steel duties (T.S.), JULY 9, 329a
GREGORY, Prof. J. W. :—
at British Association, Edinburgh, on age of earth, SEPT. 14, 12b
GREGORY, Jackson :—
" Desert Valley, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582b
GREGORY, John T.—unlawful wounding charge, SEPT. 7, 5e
GREGORY, Mr. R. M.—death, JULY 12, 7g
GREGORY, Sir Richard :—
at British Association, on development of science, SEPT. 9, 12d ; on teaching geography, 10, 10e
on Petrograd—House of Science : appeal for books (with another, l., L.S.), JULY 7, 436a
GREIG, Sir Edward—receives two members of Sinn Fein delegation in London, JULY 20, 12c
GRENADA :—
Administration :—
Deputation sent by Grenada Representative Government Association to London, AUG. 8, 7c
Reform—agitation, SEPT. 14, 8d
Education — committee appointed, SEPT. 28, 9c
GRENADIER Guards :—
George V., King (add.), JULY 4, 5b
GRENFELL, Anne :—
" Petit Nord, Le "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 543b
GRENFELL, Dr. William T. :—
" Labrador Days "—reviewed, SEPT. 6, 11f ; (L.S.), 8, 576d
GRENFIELD, Mr. Herbert (Alberta)—to form Ministry, JULY 29, 9b
GRESHAM College—lecture arrangements, SEPT. 21 13c
GRESHAM Life Assurance Society—director elected, JULY 4, 18f ; —meeting, JULY 1, 17f ; —report, JULY 1, 15g
GRESHAM'S School, Holt :—
Article (" Gresham's School : a wider curriculum "), JULY 19, 8c
Much Ado About Nothing—performed in open air, JULY 12, 8d
GRESSON, Lieut.-Col. Thomas T.—will, SEPT. 10, 11b
GRETNA :—
Factory, Government — sale announced : Sir H. Frank (statement), AUG. 20, 8f ; particulars, SEPT. 6, 4g
Article (" A factory town for sale Gretna buildings and plant "), SEPT. 20, 6c
GRETTON, Col. John — secession from Coalition announced, JULY 21, 10e ; letter to Burton Unionist Association, 25, 7c ; resigns chairmanship of Unionist Reconstruction Committee, 27, 14g (l.e.)
at House of Commons, on Licensing Bill, JULY 29, 6g
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : Government offer, AUG. 20, 10d
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6b
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 10, 12e
GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD, M. de (Denmark)—health, AUG. 19, 11b ; operation ; health, 25, 7g, 11b ; 27, 11b ; death, 29, 11f ; royal sympathy ; funeral arrangements, 30, 11b ; funeral service : arrangements, SEPT. 2, 11a ; held, 3, 11a ; funeral, 3, 11b
GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD, Mme. de—acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 3, 11a
GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—dinner party, JULY 22, 13b
GREW, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—appointed Minister to Switzerland, SEPT. 22, 9c

GREY, Earl—appointed chairman of New Central Board of Finance, Church of England, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
at Olympia, on object of British Trade Ship, Ltd., SEPT. 16, 5*e*
GREY, Mr. Egerton S.—appointed administrator in control of clearing office under Hungarian Peace Treaty, SEPT. 14, 14*d*
GREY of Fallodon, Viscount—to address Berwick political meeting, AUG. 26, 10*f*; arrangements, SEPT. 5, 8*g*
Armaments — Washington conference: name suggested as leader of British delegation, JULY 13, 12*a*
GREYERZ, Dr. Otto von :—
"Schweizerdeutsch: Altere Mundartproben" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*b*
GRIER, Miss Lynda :—
at British Association, on vocational training, SEPT. 9, 12*b*
at Oxford, on need for education in social problems, JULY 6, 16*c*
GRIERSON, E. :—
"Things Seen in Florence"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*d*
GRIERSON, Prof. H. J. C. :—
"Lord Byron, Arnold, and Swinburne" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*d*
GRIESBACH, Gen. (Canada) — appointed Senator, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
GRIEVE, Rev. Dr. A. J.—accepts Principalship of Lancashire Congregational College, JULY 14, 4*d*
GRIEVE, Miss Marion F.—death, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
GRIFFEL, Edward—recommended for deportation, AUG. 2, 4*g*
GRIFFIN, Mr. Frederick J. :—
on comparative salaries (l.), AUG. 20, 9*e*
GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur—biographical, JULY 14, 10*c*; released from Mountjoy prison, JULY 1, 10*c*; appointed Secretary for Foreign Affairs of Irish Republic, AUG. 27, 10*c*; appointed chairman of Sinn Fein envoys to conference at Inverness, SEPT. 15, 8*c*; conference with Southern Unionists at Dublin Mansion House: see under HOME Rule (Ireland) — Settlement — Peace
on Home Rule (Ireland)—conference: attitude of Sinn Fein (int.), SEPT. 26, 10*c*
GRIFFITH, Sir Ellis :—
Anglesey Liberal Association—entertains at garden party at Trearddwr Bay, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
at Holyhead, on resignation of Liberal candidature for Anglesey, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
GRIFFITH, Mrs. Lucilla A.—will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
GRIFFITH, Rev. Reginald C. :—
on manners—modern young men (l.), AUG. 10, 9*e*
GRIFFITH, Mr. W. L. :—
on Canadian cattle—British embargo: report of Royal commission (views), SEPT. 16, 6*b*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur—audience of King, AUG. 11, 13*b*; to pay official visit to Tractor Trials Exhibition, Shrawardine, SEPT. 17, 5*g*; opens Northamptonshire County Council Farm Institute at Moulton, 30, 12*c*
Agricultural Committee — receives presentation, AUG. 17, 13*g*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir Arthur (continued) :—
Agricultural Organization Society—offer prize cheese as gift, AUG. 24, 5*c*
Bradfield demonstration farm—visits, JULY 18, 14*c*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
at Exeter, on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill; Agricultural Conciliation Boards, AUG. 8, 10*b*
at House of Commons, on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 13, 9*c*; 15, 8*c*; 20, 9*e*
at Moulton, on agricultural labour: conciliation committees, SEPT. 30, 12*c*
at Shrawardine, Shrewsbury, on agricultural machinery, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 5, 14*c*; 7, 14*c* (l.c.); 26, 14*b*
Horses—broken down: export trade; horseflesh trade, AUG. 3, 12*d*
Oats—acreage for 1918-19-20, AUG 9, 12*b*
Runnymede — sale: cancellation, AUG. 11, 5*c*
Wheat—acreage for 1918-19-20, AUG. 9, 12*b*
GRIFFITHS, Alfred—inquests, AUG. 25, 5*c*
GRIFFITHS, Dr. E. H. :—
at British Association, Edinburgh, on financial position, SEPT. 15, 12*a*
GRIFFITHS, Henry — selling unfit food charge, JULY 20, 4*g*
GRIFFITHS, Sir J. Norton :—
on locomotives — construction: costs (l.), SEPT. 3, 10*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14*d*
GRIFFITHS, Ald. Thomas P.—will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
GRIFFITHS (Norton) and Co., Ltd. :—
Kenya Colony—awarded contract for construction of new railway, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
GRIGGS, Mr. A. R. :—
on aeronautics — airships: hydrogen costs (l.), JULY 30, 10*f*
on airship *R*.38—article ("Cause of the fire: hydrogen and petrol"), AUG. 26; 12*b*
GRIGORIEFF, Floriane—contravention of deportation order charge, JULY 18, 7*c*
GRIMLEY, Mr. Arthur F. :—
on Sherborne Abbey—restoration of Lady Chapel (l.), AUG. 1, 12*b*
GRIMM, Herr (Austria)—to visit London, AUG. 30, 7*d*; resigns as Finance Minister, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
on finance—report on results of journey to Paris and London, SEPT 15, 14*d*
GRIMSBY :—
Corporation — Bill: in Commons: promoters' amendments agreed, JULY 23, 6*a*; second reading, 29, 14*b*
GRIMSHAW, Beatrice :—
"My South Sea Sweetheart" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*b*
GRINBAUM, Mary—law case, JULY 14, 14*c*
GRISMER, Joseph R. :—
"Way Down East"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
GRITTEN, Mr. W. G. H. :—
on German raid on Hartlepool—delay in compensation (l.), SEPT. 7, 4*d*

GROCERS' Company—clerk appointed, JULY 25, 8*a*;—master elected, AUG. 1, 5*g*
GROCERY trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 519*b*
Exhibition — Grocery and Allied Trades, at Royal Agricultural Hall : arrangements, SEPT. 14, 5*c*; held, 19, 7*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
GROENENDAAL (Netherlands) — sentenced for refusing to perform military service : demonstration in States-General, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
GROEVER, Abrahim (Hungary)—attempted murder of M. Radowsky : arrested, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
GROGAN, Mr. E. S. :—
on Kenya Colony—grant of representative government (l.), AUG. 4, 4*a*; 11, 6*c*
GROOM, Herbert—suicide, AUG. 24, 5*g*
GROOM, Flying Officer Victor E.—awarded bar to D.F.C., AUG. 20, 5*b*
GROOTVIEI Proprietary Mines, Ltd. :—
Shares—option extended, SEPT. 19, 16*f*
GROSE, Isaac W.—inquest, AUG. 16, 5*f*
GROSE, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 20, 11*e*
GROSSKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—visit to Asia Minor : M. Stambolisky (statement), JULY 11, 9*d*
GROSSMITH and Malone, Ltd.—formed, JULY 20, 10*c*; take over His Majesty's Theatre, AUG. 25, 6*c*; plans, SEPT. 1, 8*e*
GROSVENOR Galleries :—
Article ("Pictures new and old : the Grosvenor Galleries"), JULY 21, 13*e*
Exhibitions—arrangement, SEPT. 16, 5*c* (l.e.)
GRÖTSCH—fire : see under GERMANY — Fires
GROULT, Auguste (France)—frauds at Lille : particulars ; gives public dinner at Seclin, AUG. 6, 7*d*
GROUSE :—
Shooting :—
Articles ("Grouse on Dartmoor : a successful migration"), AUG. 4, 11*f*; ("On a Scottish grouse moor : an unchanged land : prospects of a good season"), 12, 6*a*; ("The Twelfth : a dull day on the moors"), 13, 11*c*; ("On the grouse moors : the prophets justified"), 20, 11*f*
Clashnadarock—party bag 1,000 brace in six days' shooting, AUG. 31, 7*g*
District reports, AUG. 18, 11*b*; 24, 11*c*; 25, 11*d*
Leading articles, JULY 9, 11*d*; AUG. 12, 9*c*
Shap Fell (photo), AUG. 15, 5*c*
GRUBB, Mr. Samuel R.—funeral, SEPT. 12, 5*g*
GRUBB, Miss V. M.—ascent of Rothorn, AUG. 1, 7*g*
GRUNDY, Claude H. :—
"Selection of Leading Cases in the Criminal Law, A" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
GUARANTY Trust Company of New York :—
Antwerp—office to be opened, AUG. 30, 12*g*
Brussels branch—announcement (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 506*d*
Dividend—reduced : directors' statement, SEPT. 19, 16*f*
London office — officials appointed, JULY 7, 16*g*
GUARDIAN Assurance Company — centenary dinner : arrangements, SEPT, 29, 7*g*
GUARDS, Brigade of :—
Canteen (Horse Guards) — betting : prosecution, JULY 16, 7*e*
Colours, new — presentation : arrangements (art. "New colours for the Guards : to-day's ceremony"), JULY 2, 13*f*; map, 2, 14*a*; ceremony described, 4, 5*b*; photograph, 4, 5*c*
History—article ("New colours for the Guards : the tradition of discipline,"), JULY 2, 13*f*
Officers :—
Appointments — limited number of vacancies announced, JULY 7, 12*d*
Commissions — grant to officers on Supplementary List, Special Reserve : Army Order announcement, AUG. 9, 5*c*
GUATEMALA :—
Finance—external debt : instalment for service received, JULY 7, 16*g* (e.c.)
Government stores — central bureau established (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*d*
Sugar industry — condition (T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*b*
Trade — goods in demand (T.S.), AUG. 27, 470*d*
GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company :—
Bonds — amortization : announcement, JULY 6, 18*f*; tenders accepted, 21, 14*g*
Charges — higher scale in force, AUG. 17, 14*g*
GUBBINS, Mr. J. Russell :—
on war graves in France — indecipherable inscriptions (l.), SEPT. 26, 6*e*
GUDMUNDSON, Christian — illegal trawling charge, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
GUEDALLA, Mr. Herbert — on radium concession in Czecho-Slovakia (statement), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
GUERNSEY :—
George V.—visit : see under GEORGE V.
Victoria, Queen — visit : see under VICTORIA, Queen
GUEST, Capt. F. E. — Parliamentary Private Secretary appointed, SEPT. 23, 11*e*
at Holborn Restaurant, on East African campaign, JULY 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Aeronautics—airships : committee's report, JULY 27, 14*b*; discontinuance of service, AUG. 2, 4*b*; cost, 10, 12*b*
on German mail and passenger services (statement), AUG. 10, 8*d*
GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 5, 13*b*, 14*e*
Dowlais and Dowlais-Cardiff works—partial resumption : directors issue statement, SEPT. 16, 8*b*
Gwaun-cae-Gurwen Colliery Company —offer to acquire property of, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
Indian railways — contract for steel rails secured : particulars, JULY 12, 15*d*; denial, 20, 17*e*
Meeting, SEPT. 16, 14*b*
Report, SEPT. 6, 13*b*, *c*
GUGGENHEIMER, Herr (Germany) — resigns post as German commissioner for execution of reconstruction work, AUG. 27, 7*g*

GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. F. G. — leaves Accra for England, JULY 14, 13*b*; returns to London, 29, 13*b*
on Gold Coast (int.), AUG. 18, 9*e*
GUHA, Abhayakumar :—
"Jivatman in the Brahma-Sutras"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*c*
GUIANA, British :—
Cotton — cultivation on cooperative system: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
Council, Executive — member appointed, JULY 27, 9*g*
Diamond industry — factory at Georgetown established (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
Finance :—
Currency — report of commission (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 4*b*
Loan—proposed raising in England, JULY 21, 9*f*
Loan (internal) — details, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
Loan (Public Works) — approved (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*d*; SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Labour :—
Barbados — immigration from: arrangement suspended, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Trade unions—registration: Bill: Court of Policy adopts, JULY 26, 9*g*
People's Political Association—formed, JULY 20, 11*c*
Railways :—
West Coast Railway — extension: particulars, AUG. 27, 469*d*
Rice — control: memorial to Mr. Churchill (T.S.), JULY 16, 349*d*; —yield: decrease (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*d*
Shipping :—
Services — conference (Georgetown) held (T.S.), JULY 2, 308*a*
Sugar industry — condition (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Tax — partial remittance (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Tillage system—steam haulage to be adopted (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*d*
Timber trade — development: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*d*
GUIANA, Dutch :—
Railway — construction: proposed new (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
GUIGNEBERT, Prof. Charles :—
"Christianisme Antique, Le" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*a*
GUILD, Mr. J. B. :—
on Canadian store cattle—report of Royal Commission (int.), SEPT. 17, 10*e*
GUILDFORD :—
Boundary — extension proposed, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
Henley Fort (Wolseley's Folly) — presented by Mr. H. A. Powell for school camp, JULY 7, 7*g*
GUILDHALL Art Gallery :—
Pictures—presented, JULY 8, 7*a*
GUILDHALL School of Music :—
Mansion House—concert given, JULY 1, 8*a*
Prizes and scholarships—awards, AUG. 2, 6*f*
Sports Association—regatta at Twickenham: arrangements, JULY 22, 7*g*
GUILD of Sailor and Soldier Broderers—exhibition and sale of work held, JULY 15, 7*c*
GUILLEMIN, M. Jean (France)—death, AUG. 13, 11*d*
GUILLEMONT :—
Hornsey—deputation to present agricultural implements to devastated village, SEPT. 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
GUINNESS, Mrs. Benjamin—organizes fête in aid of Church Army Children's Home, AUG. 22, 11*b*
GUINNESS, Frederick R.—embezzlement charge, SEPT. 22, 6*d*
GUINNESS, Mrs. Gerald—dance given, JULY 1, 13*b*
GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. Walter :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—staff reductions: dismissal of ex-Servicemen, JULY 27, 14*g*
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 5, 14*e*
Greco-Turkish War, AUG. 17, 13*c* (and e.e.)
Russia—famine: relief, AUG. 17, 13*c* (and e.e.)
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 17*d*; —profits (F.N.), AUG. 3, 15*b*; —report, AUG. 4, 16*b*; —revenue payment (F.N.), AUG. 4, 14*a*
GUISE, Duke and Duchess de—leave London for Continent, JULY 16, 13*a*
GUISE, Sir Anselm—presents Lassington Oak to Gloucester city, JULY 2, 8*d*
GUISE-HITE, Mme. de—attempted suicide: see under FRANCE—Suicide
GUNDI, Algerian—particulars, AUG. 27, 5*f*
GUNN, John :—
"Maurice Paterson, Rector of Moray House"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*a*
GUNN, Mr. R. M. C.—appointed lecturer in veterinary anatomy in Sydney University, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
GUNNING, John—treason charge, JULY 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*b*; sentence, 16, 7*c*
GUNNING, Stephen—treason charge, JULY 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*b*; sentence, 16, 7*c*
GUNS: see ARTILLERY
GUNTHER, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—killed in aeroplane accident, JULY 28, 9*g*
GUNTHER, R. I. :—
"Early Science in Oxford"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*c*
GUPTA, Mr. J. N. Das—death, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
on League of Nations—position of India (l.), AUG. 3, 4*b*
GURDON, Maj.-Gen. Evelyn P.—will, JULY 2, 15*e*
GURLING, Mr. W. H. :—
on unemployment relief — Cabinet Committee scheme (statement), SEPT. 19, 10*c*
GURNER, Rear-Adm. Victor G.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 1, 12*d*; voluntary retirement, 2, 16*e*
GURUM River (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 17*d*
"GURWALLA"—on waste in Mesopotamia (l.), AUG. 4, 4*c*
GUSMINI, Cardinal, Archbp. of Bologna—death, AUG. 26, 9*g*
GUSTAF V., King of Sweden—to visit Copenhagen, SEPT. 19, 9*d*; in Copenhagen; presents medal to King Christian; attends performance at Opera, 21, 9*d*
GUTIERREZ, Señor Artemic (Chile) — appointed Minister of Industry, AUG. 17, 7*f*
GUTIERREZ-PONCE, M. (Colombia)—return to London: announced, SEPT. 17, 11*a*

GUY'S Hospital—report, JULY 11, 7*g*
Massage building, new—opened, JULY 16, 13*e*
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
GWATKIN, Mr. T.—retires as station master of Pontypool after 47 years' service, JULY 30, 7*g*
GWAUN-CAE-GURWEN Colliery Company :—
Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Messrs. —offer to acquire property, SEPT. 21, 12*c*
GWYDYR Castle—to be dismantled: particulars, JULY 18, 17*g*; dismantled: carving and panelling to be sold, AUG. 5, 11*d*
GWYNN, Capt. Stephen :—
"Irish Situation, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 459*c*
GYLLING, Dr. (Finland) :—
on Scandinavia :—
Karelia as base for revolutionary propaganda (mem.), JULY 25, 9*f*

H

H.E.H. the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway—dividend, SEPT. 8, 14*g*
H. E. Proprietary (New), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 18*d*; —report, JULY 20, 19*e*
"H. F. F."—on classics in education (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 516*d*
"H. H. (Blackheath, S.E.)"—on repayment of overpaid income-tax (l. quoted), AUG. 16, 8*d*
"H. P. B."—on hotel management (l.), AUG. 2, 5*e*
"H. P. R."—on cocktails (l.), JULY 11, 10*f*
"H. Van W."—on value of the mark (l., T.S.), SEPT. 3, 492*a*
HAAKON, King of Norway—opens Dovre Railway, SEPT. 19, 9*d*
Birthday, AUG. 3, 11*b*; King George offers congratulations, 4, 11*b*
Knudsen, M. (s.), JULY 25, 9*d*
Silver wedding—to be celebrated, JULY 15, 13*b*; British residents thoughout Norway to buy gift, 15, 9*g* (and 10*g*, l.e.); celebrated, 22, 13*a*; gifts described, 23, 10*g*; gala dinner given, 25, 9*d*
at Christiania, on his private life throughout past 25 years, JULY 25, 9*d*
HAARER, Mr. A. E.—appointed district agricultural officer in Tanganyika Territory, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
HABERMANN, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Social Welfare, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
HABERSLADT, Abraham—landing without permission charge, AUG. 23, 5*e*
HACHETTE, Messrs.—fire at bookbinding premises, JULY 15, 9*g*
HACKETT, Mr. Walter :—
Ambrose Applejohn's Adventure—produced at Criterion Theatre, JULY 20, 10*b* (l.e.)
HACKING, Mr. Alfred :—
on Railways (Reorganization) Bill; road transport (l.), JULY 18, 6*b*
HACKNEY :—
Dances: see under DANCING
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
HACKNEY, Dr. Gordon—driving to public danger charge, JULY 9, 7*g*
HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 12*g*
HACKNEY Horse Society—show: see under HORSES—Shows
HACKNEY Marsh—roads to be lighted: particulars, JULY 25, 7*g*
HADCOCK, Sir George—joins board of Still Engine Company, AUG. 5, 13*e*
HADDAD, Gen.—leaves London for Jeddah, JULY 8, 12*c* (l.e.)
HADFIELD, Sir Robert—John Fritz Medal presented (T.S.), JULY 2, 316*d*; gives reception to American engineers, 4, 15*c*
Photograph (T.S.), JULY 2, 305
on trade—revival (views), JULY 1, 10*a*
HADFIELDS, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 26, 15*e*
Vulcan Foundry, Ltd.—to exchange £25,000 shares, SEPT. 28, 14*g*
HADJI, Voriankunnath Kunhammad —leader in Moplah rebellion: see under INDIA—Moplahs
HADLEY, Mr. Arthur T. (U.S.A.) :—
on Great Britain—friendship (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 7*c*
HADOW, Sir Henry — lecture: arrangements, JULY 21, 7*g*
"From the Organ Loft"—contributes foreword (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*c*
at British Association, Edinburgh, on place of music in education, SEPT. 13, 14*b*; on expenditure in education, 14, 12*d*
at Royal College of Music, on reading music, JULY 25, 7*b*
at Sheffield, on women's work in universities, SEPT. 29, 7*a*
HAECKEL, late Prof. (Germany) :—
Heilborn, Dr.—pamphlet "The Lear tragedy of Haeckel": action by Prof. Plate; judgment, JULY 5, 9*b*
HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider :—
on land taxation (l.), AUG. 8, 9*g*
HAGUE, Thomas—begging charge, SEPT. 14, 4*c*
HAIG, Field-Marshal Lord—guest of Lady P. Chubb at Drynachen Lodge, AUG. 17, 11*b*; unveils war memorial at Minto, SEPT. 19, 12*b* (e.e.); at St. Andrews, 21, 13*b*
Gosport—lays foundation-stone of war memorial hospital, JULY 4, 9*d*
United Services Fund — appointed chairman of council, AUG. 26, 13*e*
at Gosport, on employment of ex-service men, JULY 4, 9*d*
on service men, ex—appeal for funds of British Legion (l.), AUG. 4, 8*g*
on War, The Great—tribute to North American Indians (l. quoted), JULY 27, 9*f*
HAIG, Mr. Axel H.—death, AUG. 27, 11*d*
HAIGAZIAN Dr. (Armenia)—deported by Turks; death, SEPT. 1, 9*d*
HAILEYBURY School—article ("Preparations for a profession"), JULY 18, 14*b*
HAIN, Mrs. Rita :—
on Russia—conditions (statement), SEPT. 3, 10*a*
HAINES, Mr. John :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*b*

HAINES, Mr. Robert T.—will, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
HAINISCH, Dr. (Austria)—receives delegates to Women's International Congress, JULY 12, 9*g*; meets President Masaryk and Dr. Benes at Hallstatt, AUG. 15, 7*c*
HAIR :—
Girls'—cut off by assault : prosecutions, JULY 5, 7*c*; AUG. 3, 5*g*; 9, 5*b*; 17, 5*d*
HAIRDRESSING trade :—
Massage fees—London County Council : regulations issued, JULY 11, 7*c*
HAJ Tewfik Effendi (Palestine)—in London, AUG. 19, 7*c*
Agriculture—estate near Nablus : particulars, AUG. 19, 7*e*
HALDANE, Lord — pension : particulars, JULY 1, 10*d*; at Göttingen : Berlin *Tageblatt* report, AUG. 11, 10*f*
in Parliament, on Drink (Popular Control) Bill, JULY 8, 15*a*
HALDANE, Gen. Sir Aylmer :—
on Mesopotamia—Arab revolt (dispatch), JULY 6, 11*e*
HALDON, Lord—name forged : prosecution : see GARNETT, Phillip
HALE, Col. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
HALE, Mr. George E. (U.S.A.) :—
on Hooker telescope—article ("Hundred-inch telescope : to study giant stars"), JULY 26, 9*a*
HALE, Mr. W. Bayard :—
on photophone—article ("Speech and action synchronized"), SEPT. 24, 6*a*
HALEM Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 14*f*
HALÉVY, M. Daniel :—
"Visites aux Paysans du Centre"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 544*b*
HALFORD, Maj. F. B.—beats record for motor cycle racing, AUG. 26, 8*d*
HALIFAX :—
St. Thomas, Church of — vicar's stipend : scheme, AUG. 29, 11*c*
HALIFAX (Nova Scotia) :—
Electricity supply—article ("Halifax power problem : peculiar position," T.S.), JULY 9, 328*b*
Explosion : see under CANADA—Accidents—Explosions
HALIFAX Equitable Benefit Building Society—report, AUG. 5, 14*e*
HALL, Mr. A. W. H. :—
on West Indies—British trade (report, T.S.), SEPT. 24, 23*c*
HALL, Sir Daniel :—
Salary—as chief scientific adviser to Ministry of Agriculture : Parliament : question, AUG. 3, 12*d*
HALL, Mr. David—will, AUG. 23, 11*b*
HALL, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. :—
in Parliament, on County of London Electric Supply Company Bill, JULY 12, 14*e*
HALL, Dr. G. Stanley :—
"Jesus, The Christ"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
HALL, Harold—false pretences charge, SEPT. 5, 5*e*
HALL, Henry : see JAMES, David J.
HALL, Ven. Henry A.—will, JULY 2, 15*e*
HALL, Irene M.—inquest, AUG. 17, 5*g*
HALL, Mr. Joseph N.—funeral, SEPT. 14, 11*d*
HALL, Mr. Octavus—will, SEPT. 16, 11*b*
HALL, Rear-Adm. Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on navy : building programme, AUG. 4, 12*f*
HALL, Mr. R. Dawson (U.S.A.) :—
on coal trade (art. "Coal : causes of the depression," A.N.), JULY 4, 15*b*
HALL, Mr. T. Hall :—
on playing fields—taxation (l.), JULY 18, 6*e*
HALL and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 17*c*
HALL and Woodhouse, Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 14*g*
HALLE, Amy M.—unlawful drug taking charge, JULY 20, 9*d*
HALLIBURTON, Prof. W. D. — appointed chairman of committee on causes of dental decay, SEPT. 22, 10*f*
at British Association, Edinburgh, on giants and hobgoblins, SEPT. 10, 10*e*
HALLINAN, Mr. Patrick—death from accident, JULY 4, 20*e*; inquest, 6, 9*b*; £2,000 claim by relatives against *The Times* free motoring insurance offer paid, JULY 7, 11*c*
HALSBURY, Lord—pension : particulars, JULY 1, 10*d*; birthday, SEPT. 2, 11*a*; 6, 11*b*
Rowing — reminiscence : Lord Birkenhead (l.), JULY 8, 8*b*
HALSEY, Vice-Adm. Sir Lionel—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 6, 7*d*
HAMALAINEN, M. (Finland) — resigns as Minister of War, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord :—
at Royal Automobile Club, on voluntary hospitals : maintenance, JULY 21, 12*c*
HAMBLETON, Charles R. : see under MURDER—Davies
HAMBLIN, Sir Herbert :—
at Aldersgate-street, on trade : exchange problem, SEPT. 21, 12*c*; (F.N.), 21, 14*b* (e.e.)
HAMBLIN, Mr. Robert A. :—
"Horace and the Bird"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*b*
HAMBOURG, Mr. Boris—violoncello recital, JULY 2, 8*b*
HAMBRO, Mr. (Norway) — biographical, JULY 23, 10*g*
in Storting, on exchange of press telegrams between British and Norwegian Foreign Offices, JULY 23, 10*g*
HAMBRO, Col. Sir P. O.—appointed K.B.E., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
HAMBRO'S Bank of Northern Commerce, Ltd.—proposal to change name, JULY 7, 16*g*;—meetings, JULY 22, 17*g*; (T.S.), 30, 393*c*; AUG. 12, 15*a*;—report, JULY 7, 20*c*; (F.N.), 7, 16*c*; (T.S.), 23, 366*d*
HAMBURG :—
Articles ("The revival of Hamburg"), I. ("The port"), AUG. 30, 9*f*; II. ("The outlook for industry"), 31, 11*f*
Port :—
Docks — development : particulars, JULY 11, 16*c*
Emigrants — traffic : particulars, AUG. 31, 11*f*
Extensions—sum voted (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
Trade—statistics for June, JULY 11, 16*c*; (T.S.), AUG. 13, 451*d*; for July (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*d*; for August, SEPT. 10, 511*d*
Leading article, AUG. 30, 9*b*
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line :—
Services :—
Antwerp—to resume services, JULY 25, 17*c*
HAMBURG-SOUTH American Steamship Company :—
Cap Polonio—purchased, JULY 21, 9*c*

HAMEL, Auguste (France)—suicide, SEPT. 8, 8*b*
HAMER, Arthur—drowned, AUG. 11, 7*d*
HAMER, Dr. W. H. :—
London—health (report), AUG. 20, 5*a*
HAMILTON, Alexander—shot dead in Belfast, JULY 11, 12*d*
HAMILTON, Alfred—begging letter writing charge, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
HAMILTON, MRS. Arthur — unsuccessful attempt to swim English Channel, AUG. 22, 5*d*, 8*g* (l.e.)
HAMILTON, Maj. C. G. C. — appointed chairman of departmental committee on amalgamation of Army Pay and Record Offices, JULY 21, 17*a*
HAMILTON, Rev. C. H.—appointed vicar of Windsor, JULY 19, 12*b*
HAMILTON, Lord Claud—entertains New Zealand Bowls team, JULY 27, 12*g*
HAMILTON, Lord Frederic :—
"Here, There and Everywhere" — reviewed, SEPT. 26, 13*f*; (L.S.), 29, 623*c*
HAMILTON, Sir Horace P. — appointed commissioner of customs, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian :—
at Manchester, on Gallipoli campaign, JULY 18, 8*e*; on Anglo-Japanese alliance; conference on armaments, 18, 10*a*
on Gallipoli—withdrawal from (l.), JULY 4, 8*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 20, 11*e*
HAMILTON, Leslie : see under MURDER—Appleton
HAMILTON, Mr. Richard E.—will, SEPT. 3, 11*b*
HAMILTON-STUBBER, Lady Mabel — son born, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
HAMMANN, Dr. Otto (Germany) :—
"Missverstandne Bismarck, Der: Zwanzig Jahre Deutscher Weltpolitik"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 460*c*
HAMMERSTEIN, Mr. Arthur — Anglo-American theatrical agreement: particulars, JULY 23, 8*f*
HAMMERSMITH Borough Council :—
St. Stephen's Ward—by-election, JULY 18, 8*a*
HAMMOND, Reginald — false pretences charge, AUG. 1, 5*g*
HAMPDEN, Mary :—
"Rose Gardening"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
"Town Gardening"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 16*g*; SEPT. 14, 15*b*
HAMPSON, Joseph—housebreaking charge: acquittal, AUG. 17, 5*c*
HAMPSON, Mr. W. :—
on awards for medical discovery (l.), JULY 23, 11*e*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust—meeting, JULY 26, 7*g*; —report, JULY 26, 7*g*
HAMPTON Court Palace :—
Furniture—condition in State Apartments of William and Mary's portion: correspondence, AUG. 26, 6*d*
Gardens—box trees in maze: effect of drought, AUG. 9, 5*g*
Mantegna's pictures of "The Triumph of Julius Cæsar"—visitors: number, AUG. 30, 5*g*
Tennis Court—reopening: announced, AUG. 25, 5*g*
Vine—yield, JULY 26, 7*g*; sale of grapes to public: announced, AUG. 20, 11*d*; sold, 22, 10*f*
HAMPTON Court Palace (continued) :—
Wren orangery—to be opened to public: article ("Hampton Court treasures: Mantegna's 'Triumph' in Wren Orangery"), JULY 4, 14*d*
HANANO, Ibrahim (Syrian)—detained in Palestine at instance of French Government, SEPT. 9, 8*e*
HANBURY, Mr. Cecil—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 8, 11*d*
HANBURY, Mr. Harold G.—biographical; elected to fellowship at Lincoln College, AUG. 4, 10*g*
HANBURY, Col. John C.—will, JULY 23, 13*f*
HANCOCK, Mr. Alfred A.—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
HANCOCK, Mr. W. H.—appointed postmaster and surveyor of Leeds, AUG. 6, 5*g*
HANCOCK (William), and Company—report, AUG. 9, 13*e*; 11, 14*g*
HANCOX, Joseph H.—bigamy charge, JULY 30, 7*b*
HANDLEY, Alfred W.—child neglect charge, JULY 15, 7*c*
HANDLEY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 2, 11*f*
HANFORD, Maj. Robert T.—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
HANGO :—
Quay works—tenders invited (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*b*
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 12*c*
HANKEY, Sir Maurice—honorary degree of Edinburgh University conferred, JULY 19, 14*e*
HANKEY, Capt. Walter C.—will, AUG. 12, 11*b*
HANNA, Bernard—wounded in Belfast, AUG. 30, 8*d*
HANNAM, Mrs. Annie—body found, JULY 19, 7*b*; Mr. Bartlett (statement), 20, 14*c*; inquest, 23, 7*g*
HANNAY, Prof. R. K. :—
on Scottish family records—preservation (l.), AUG. 26, 14*b*
HANNON, Special constable—found shot at Bally-duff, JULY 1, 10*c*
HANNON, Mr. P. J. :—
in Parliament, on County of London Electric Supply Company's Bill, JULY 12, 14*c*
on financial outlook (l.), AUG. 22, 4*a*
HANNONVILLE :—
Hospital, British Cottage—opened, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
HANOTAUX, M. (France) :—
at Geneva, on Press support to League of Nations, SEPT. 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
HANSA Line :—
India, services to—(F.N.), JULY 22, 15*d*
HANSCOMBE, Sgt. B.—biographical; unveils Beckenham War Memorial, JULY 25, 7*e*
HANSELL, Mr. Francis R.—will, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
HANSELL, Mr. Peter E.—will, AUG. 26, 13*d*
HANSEN, Mrs. Coates—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for East Middlesbrough, JULY 23, 13*c*
HANSEN, Mr. Rüs (Denmark)—arrives in Vienna, JULY 11, 10*d*
HANSON, Mr. Charles—death, JULY 23, 12*b*
HANSON, Sir Charles—resigning Parliamentary seat for Bodmin division of Cornwall, AUG. 22, 8*c*; health, 23, 11*b*
HANSON, Sir Philip H.—appointed Acting Chairman of Irish Board of Works, SEPT. 28, 10*f*

HARA, Mr. (Japan) :—
Disarmament conference (int.), JULY 18, 10*a*; (statement), 25, 10*b*; attendance at: attitude of opposition, 25, 10*b*
on foreign policy (art. quoted), SEPT. 19, 12*d*
HARA, Katsuro :—
"Introduction to the History of Japan, An" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*c*
HARBEN, Mr. Henry D. :—
"Labour and the Land"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*c*
HARBITZ, Prof. (Norway) :—
at Westminster, on tuberculosis in Norway, JULY 28, 12*d*
HARBOROUGH, George — attempted suicide: see under FRANCE—Suicide —Guise-Hite, Mme. de
HARBOTTLE, John—death, JULY 13, 9*g*
HARBOUR and Dock Masters' Association and Mercantile Marine Service Association—meeting, JULY 26, 12*b*
HARBOUR charges: see under PORTS
HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany)—to deliver lectures in United States, AUG. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
Die Zukunft—to cease publication, AUG. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
"HARDENED Wine Drinker, A"—on cocktail habit (l.), JULY 12, 10*g*
"HARD hit"—on coal prices (l.), SEPT. 26, 6*d*
HARDIE, Mr. Martin :—
"Horses and Movement" — contributes foreword (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*c*
HARDING, Dr. (U.S.A.) :—
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
HARDING, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at Charlotte, on banking situation (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 12*a*
HARDING, Miss Belle—dancing: holds demonstration class (statement), SEPT. 9, 11*f*
HARDING, Charles—treason charge, JULY 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*b*; sentence, 16, 7*c*
HARDING, D. C. F. :—
"Within the Gates"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*a*
HARDING, Mr. Lyn—theatrical plans, JULY 7, 8*b*
HARDING, Mrs. Stan :—
Government protection — Parliament: question, JULY 19, 14*b*
HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.)—receives press correspondents in Washington, JULY 14, 10*a*; joins camping party at Licking Creek, Maryland, 25, 9*g*; receives Lord Northcliffe and Mr. Wickham Steed, 29, 10*f*; sends cheque to Young Men's Christian Association at Marion, AUG. 11, 9*f*; arrives in New York, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Armaments, limitation — conference: initiative in extending invitation to Powers: *Chicago Tribune* (art. quoted), JULY 14, 10*a*; issues invitation to Powers (text), AUG. 12, 8*f*; conference with Mr. E. Root, SEPT. 10, 8*d*; opposed to extension of discussions: our Washington correspondent's message, 12, 8*a*
Association of Canadian Clubs—letter read at meeting, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
British Legion (message), AUG. 8, 5*c*
Central News Jubilee (message), AUG. 6, 10*b*
Foreign policy—letter to Mr. Fordney (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*b*
HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Golf—wins third prize in Newspaper Correspondents' competition, AUG. 27, 4*g*
Labour —addresses unemployment conference, SEPT. 27, 10*b*; 28, 9*f*
League of Nations — suggested alternative to: our New York correspondent's comments, JULY 14, 10*a*
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("President Harding"), AUG. 15, 9*e*
Republican Party—leadership: our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 9, 7*e*
War, The Great—signs resolution of Congress declaring peace with Germany and Austria, JULY 4, 10*f*
Council, Supreme—United States participation (views), AUG. 6, 8*a*
Peace treaties with Germany, Austria, and Hungary—conference with Senator Lodge, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
at Army War College, on need of armies, SEPT. 2, 8*f*
at Plymouth, on tercentenary of landing of Pilgrim Fathers, AUG. 2, 10*f*
in Senate, on economy, JULY 13, 11*c* (l.e.)
on athletics—Oxford and Cambridge Universities team (l. quoted), JULY 27, 5*b*
on Canada—century of peace: International Peace Arch to commemorate (message), SEPT. 5, 8*g*
on Congress—work (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 7*e*
on Great Britain—friendship (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 5*e*; Dr. N. M. Butler (s.), 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
on Louvain University (message), JULY 29, 9*a*
on Marne, battle of—anniversary (message), SEPT. 7, 7*g*
on oil—import duty: letter to Mr. Fordney, JULY 13 12*b* (l.e.)
on press—part in peace (message), JULY 2, 12*c* (l.e.)
on *R.*38—loss (mess. to King George), AUG. 29, 10*e*
HARDINGE, Mr. E. Heathcote :—
on banks—audit (l.), JULY 14, 15*d*
HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord—visit to occupied Rhine territory, AUG. 22, 7*g*
Memorial, National—erected on Apollo Bunder, Bombay: unveiling announced, AUG. 18, 7*g*
HARDWARE trade :—
Birmingham—conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 316*c*; 9, 336*c*; 16, 356*c*; 23, 376*c*; 30, 396*b*; AUG. 6, 416*c*; 13, 436*c*; 20, 456*c*; 27, 476*c*; SEPT. 3, 5*a*; (T.S.), 3, 496*c*; 10, 8*c*; (T.S.), 10, 516*c*; 17, 8*e*; (T.S.), 17, 12*c*; 24, 8*f*; (T.S.), 24, 8*f*
HARDWICK Society—dinner given, JULY 15, 7*a* (l.e.)
HARDY, Rev. E. A.—death, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
HARDY, George—burglary charge, AUG. 12, 5*d*
HARDY, Dame Jane A.—will, JULY 14, 13*c*
HARDY, Patrick T.—shooting charge, JULY 8, 7*c*
HARDY, Mr. Thomas—opens garden fête in aid of Dorset County Hospital, JULY 21, 7*e*; godfather to infant daughter of Mr. Cecil Hanbury: writes poem, SEPT. 8, 11*d*
"Barthélémon at Vauxhall" (poem), JULY 23, 11*d*
Catalogue of first editions—issued (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 584*b*

HARDY Players—Mr. B. L. B. Smith (l.), JULY 28, 13*g*
HARE, Miss—stabbed : particulars, AUG. 4, 5*c*
HARE, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 29, 13*e*
HARE, Mr. L.—death, JULY 20, 9*g*
HARE, Sir Lancelot :—
at British Association, on unemployment, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
HARE, Mrs. Mabel—inquest, JULY 8, 7*g*
" HARE, Trebor " :—
Parish Watchmen, The—produced at Comedy Theatre, JULY 12, 8*b*
HAREFIELD School (Middlesex)—flag presented to Adelaide High School unfurled, JULY 1, 9*b*
HAREWOOD, Lord—death, AUG. 20, 11*a*
HARGADON, Mr. Michael A. :—
" Irish and Canadian Poems "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
HARGREAVES, Judge Gerald de la P.—appointed deputy judge for West London County Court Circuit, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
HARGREAVES, Mr. J.—kidnapped, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
HARINGTON, Gen. Sir Charles—authorized to meet Mustapha Kemal Pasha, JULY 8, 10*e* ; returning from Constantinople on leave, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
HARKER, Capt. Frank—death, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd. :—
Belfast shipyard—lay keel of 30,000 ton passenger liner for Holland-America Line, AUG. 11, 14*e*
Thames — to take over maintenance work of Port of London Authority, SEPT. 8, 5*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 14*b* ; taken over, 17, 8*e*
HARLEY, John G. — bribery charge, SEPT. 23, 7*a*
HARLOW, Rev. J. Edward :—
on Sunday observance (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*d*
HARMAN, Mr. Bishop :—
at Newcastle, on causes and prevention of blindness, JULY 21, 7*b*
HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R., Bp. of Rochester :—
at Sion College, on poor clergy, JULY 27, 14*g*
HARMER, Phyllis—death from accident, AUG 20, 5*c*
HARMOOD-BANNER, Sir J. S.—appointed chairman of Imperial and Foreign Corporation, JULY 14, 15*e* ; health, AUG. 5, 11*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Spiers and Pond, Ltd., JULY 7, 18*d*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil :—
in Parliament, on :—
China—finance : loans : Consortium, AUG. 11, 5*c*
Foreign Office—night staff typists : hire of motor-car for, JULY 29, 14*c*
Russian trade delegation—arrest of members in Constantinople, JULY 7, 14*a*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond :—
in Parliament, on Civil Service salaries, JULY 27, 14*g*
on Thanet, Isle of — war claims : compensation withheld (l.), SEPT. 8, 4*e*
HARPER, Prof. G. McLean :—
" Wordsworth's French Daughter "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 545*b*
HARPER, Rev. Richard—will, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
HARPER Bean, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 26, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 26, 15*d* ; —report (F.N.), JULY 20, 17*c*
HARRAP, Mr. :—
at House of Commons, on performing animals : alleged cruelty in training (evid.), AUG. 3, 10*c*
HARRIES, Mrs. Susan M. — will, JULY 25, 13*f*
HARRIES, Mr. William — will, JULY 19, 13*e*
HARRIS, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, AUG. 10, 12*a*
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 19, 12*b*
HARRIS, Surg.—killed on North-West Frontier, AUG. 2, 8*e*
HARRIS, Benjamin — betting charge, JULY 16, 7*e*
HARRIS, Mrs. Corra :—
" My Son "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Edward — will, JULY 18, 13*d*
HARRIS, Mr. Emerson P. :—
on prices — distribution of goods : effect of wastage (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*b*
HARRIS, Rev. George — retires as master at Christ's Hospital, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
HARRIS, Sir Henry — announces intention not to seek re-election for South Paddington, JULY 16, 7*g*
HARRIS, Henry — attempted murder charge, AUG. 13, 5*a*
HARRIS, J. W. :—
" Of Spiritism " — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*c*
HARRIS, Miss Leonore — law case, JULY 21, 4*e*
HARRIS, Mrs. Lionel — health, JULY 18, 13*b*
HARRIS, Mr. Robert — will, JULY 9, 14*g*
HARRIS, Rev. William — improper behaviour charge, AUG. 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*d* ; notice of appeal, 22, 15*a* ; appeal allowed, SEPT. 17, 5*e*
HARRIS, William — theft charge, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
HARRISON, Mr. Charles — will, SEPT. 3, 11*b*
HARRISON, Mr. Charles W. — will, JULY 29, 13*e*
HARRISON, Rev. F. I.—appointed to vicarage of Holy Trinity, Castlenau, Barnes, JULY 2, 9*c* (l.e.)
HARRISON, Police-constable Frank — sentenced for being found on enclosed premises, AUG. 18, 10*f* (e.e.)
HARRISON, Mr. Frederic :—
at Bath, on expansion of British Empire, JULY 25, 12*b*
on mind healing (l.), JULY 28, 12*a*
on Oxford University — the old and the new (art.), JULY 5, 11*f*
on travel — Continental : articles (" Travel old and new : European changes in 75 years "), SEPT. 24, 9*f* ; (" Travel old and new : Alps and Riviera 70 years ago "), 26, 11*f* ; correspondence, 27, 10*g*
Leading article, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
HARRISON, Jane E. :—
" Epilegomena to the Study of Greek Religion "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*b*
HARRISON, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 30, 13*f*
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 14, 15*b*
on rubber industry — position (l. quoted), SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 2, 12*c*
on telegrams—urgent message rates : abolition (l.), SEPT. 27, 11*e*

HARRODS, Ltd. :—
Dividend—ordinary shares: passed, AUG. 15, 14*e*; (F.N.), 15, 14*c*
Fraud upon—prosecution, JULY 27, 7*d*
Katsena, Emir of—visits, JULY 15, 8*b*
Motor cars—to meet excursion train from Oxford, JULY 12, 7*g*
HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—chairman elected, JULY 6, 18*g*
HARROGATE :—
Article ("Harrogate of various waters: war created vogue"), AUG. 15, 6*a*
Freedom—to be conferred on Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 14, 5*e*
HARROGATE Gas Company — Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 14, 14*a*
HARROLD, Mr. J. B.—appointed registrar-general of shipping and seamen, AUG. 20, 12*e*; SEPT. 15, 10*b*
HARROW and Stanmore Gas Company—report, AUG. 19, 15*c*
HARROW Luncheon Club—luncheon given, JULY 8, 19*f*
HARROW School :—
Anniversary, 350th—article ("Great Harrovians: the school's 350th anniversary"), JULY 5, 13*e*
Association Day—held (art. "Association Day at Harrow"), JULY 4, 5*e*
Boys—number, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
Christmas term — commencement: date, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
Etonian headmasters—Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), JULY 8, 8*b*
Gifts—recent, AUG. 24, 5*g*
Leading article, JULY 5, 11*b*
Lower forms—speech day: held, JULY 18, 13*d*
Old Harrovian Rowing Club — proposed, AUG. 16, 6*e*
Staff—changes, SEPT. 15, 5*c*
Stogdon, Mr. J.—memorial tablet placed in Chapel by old boys, AUG. 20, 11*c*
Traditions—Lieut.-Col. F. S. Jackson (s.), JULY 8, 19*f*
Tuck shops—last private one purchased: to be incorporated into new school tea shop, JULY 12, 7*g*
HART, Mr. C. W.—208 miles run: particulars, AUG. 17, 10*d*
HART, Rev. Charles :—
"Shorter Bible History, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
HART, Mr. Heber—appointed British member of Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
HART, Mr. Henry G.—will, JULY 6, 15*e*
HART, Mr. John S.—death; funeral, AUG. 6, 11*b*; will, SEPT 28, 13*e*
HART, Philip H.—inquest, AUG. 1, 5*f*
HART, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*f*
HART House, Toronto—warden appointed, AUG. 20, 11*a*
HARTIGAN, Mr. Patrick F.—will, JULY 2, 15*e*
HARTLEPOOL :—
German raid — compensation: see under WAR, The Great—Great Britain—Compensation
HARTLEY, Mr. Cecil—will, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
HARTLEY, Sir William and Lady—present hospital to Colne, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
HARTMAN, Mr. Frederic—funeral: arrangements, AUG. 31, 12*b*
HARTNELL, Mr. F. S. :—
on Grand Trunk Railway Company—stocks: arbitrators' award (l.), SEPT. 12, 4*e*
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon :—
at Cardiff, on Labour Party: election prospects, SEPT. 12, 5*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike — settlement, JULY 8, 15*d*
HART-SMITH, Mr. H. M. :—
on swifts (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*f*
HARVARD University :—
Cambridge University—Choate Memorial Fellowship: award, AUG. 16, 10*c*
School of Public Health—endowed by Rockefeller Foundation, AUG. 23, 8*b*
HARVARD University Glee Club—members at Geneva: take part in service at Cathedral, AUG. 10, 7*g* (l.e.); entertained, 12, 7*d*
HARVEY, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—received by Lord Curzon, JULY 12, 9*c*, 10*a*; gives dinner party, 20, 15*c*; received by Queen Alexandra, 22, 13*a*; gives dinner party, 23, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*; leaves London for Hythe, SEPT. 19, 13*b*
Gama, M. da—entertains at dinner, JULY 13, 15*c*
Photograph, AUG. 31, 13*c*
War, The Great :—
Council, Supreme—to attend meeting, JULY 27, 10*c*; AUG. 2, 8*d*; 6, 8*a*; French Embassy in London receives instructions to invite officially to, 4, 9*e*
at American Society in London's dinner, on Anglo-American relations: removal of mistrust; the Great War: cost to United States; relief of distress in Europe; Pacific; disarmament, JULY 5, 10*a* (and 12*b*, l.e.); leading article, 5, 11*c*
at Supreme Council meeting, reply to welcome, AUG. 9, 8*a*; on sanctions taken against Germany, 15, 8*c*
HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. J. R.—death from accident, JULY 4, 9*e*; will, SEPT. 13, 13*f*
HARVEY, Minnie—procuring charge, AUG. 25, 5*b*; SEPT. 2, 5*c*; 8, 5*e*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 5*c*; 23, 5*e*
HARVEY, Col. Ralph K.—elected Master of Grocers' Company, AUG. 1, 5*g*
HARVEY, Richard—robbery with violence charge, SEPT. 23, 12*g*
HARVEY, Robert—suicide, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
HARVEY Grammar School—headmaster missing, JULY 14, 7*b*
HARWARD, Mr. J. D. :—
on flint glass industry (l., T.S.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
HASELTINE, Mr. Herbert—Queen Alexandra visits studio, JULY 1, 13*b*; exhibition held, 14, 13*f*; 18, 7*g*; list of visitors, 23, 13*b*
HASKELL, Mr. J. S.—appointed chairman of Eastern Bank, JULY 28, 15*g*
HASKINS, William F.—burglary charge, AUG. 25, 5*c* (l.e.)
HASLAM, Mr. John—will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
HASLAM, Mr. Lewis—health, AUG. 8, 11*b*; gives £1,000 to Royal Colonial Institute building fund, 22, 5*g*
HASSAN Bey-el Sherif (Egypt)—to be arrested, SEPT. 20, 10*d*
HASSANIEH Bey, Ahmed (Egypt)—journey to Kufra with Mrs. Forbes: Egyptian decoration conferred, JULY 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
HASSELL, Alexander—theft charge; acquittal, JULY 20, 9*c*

HASTEWELL, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 19, 11*b*
HASTINGS :—
Tramways—extension :—
Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY 1, 14*a* ; in Commons : third reading, AUG. 3, 12*c*
HASTINGS, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, AUG. 5, 12*b*
HASTINGS, John—death, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company —report, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
HATCH, Sir Ernest :—
on hospital maintenance—Lord Cave's committee : report (l.), JULY 18, 6*d*
HATFIELD, Mr. (Canada)—contract to produce rain in Alberta : Medicine Hat Agricultural Society's demand, JULY 2, 12*c* ; prospects, 21, 10*g* ; completes contract, 26, 9*c* (l.e.)
HATFIELD House :—
Fête in aid of local schools—arrangements, JULY 21, 7*g*
HATS :—
Hot weather, for—correspondence, JULY 14, 6*b* (e.e.)
HATT, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 1, 11*c*
"HATTER"—on hats : value of straw in hot weather (l.), JULY 14, 6*b* (e.e.)
HATTER, Samuel—assault charge, JULY 20, 9*e*
HAUTE-SAVOIE — resolution passed to change name of department to Mont Blanc, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
HAVANA (Cuba) :—
Docks—stocks congesting : arrangements for liquidating, AUG. 11, 14*e*
HAVERLEY, Mr. Charles :—
at House of Commons, on performing animals : cruel treatment (evid.), JULY 29, 7*a*
HAVRE—labour dispute : see under FRANCE—Labour
HAWAII :—
Temple at Napoopoo, ancient—used by Capt. Cook ; restored, JULY 7, 9*g*
HAWARD, Mr. John W.—death, AUG. 23, 11*c* ; will, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
HAWARDEN, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 25, 11*b*
HAWES, Mr. Isaac—will, JULY 28, 13*f*
HAWKER, Mr. Harry G.—killed in aeroplane accident : biographical, JULY 13, 12*d* ; Air Ministry inquiry commenced, 14, 10*g* ; messages of condolence, 14, 10*g* ; 15, 12*b* ; inquest arrangements, 14, 10*g* ; held, 15, 12*b* ; 18, 10*f* ; funeral, 19, 10*e*
Leading article, JULY 13, 13*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), JULY 16, 8*d* (l.e.)
Parliament—question, JULY 14, 14*c*
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (tel.), JULY 14, 10*g*
HAWKER, Lieut.-Col. P. :—
"Instructions to Young Sportsmen in all that Relates to Guns and Shooting"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*d*
HAWKES, Dr. Anthony M.—will, JULY 28, 13*f*
HAWKES, Stephen—office breaking charge : acquittal, AUG. 24, 5*e*
HAWKINS, Benjamin—theft charge : acquittal, JULY 4, 4*d*
HAWKINS, Mr. T. S. :—
"Soul of the Animal, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*a*
HAWKINS, Mr. William W. (U.S.A.)—visiting European capitals, JULY 2, 12*c* (l.e.)
HAWLEY, Mr. (South Africa)—unseated for illegal practices by political agent, JULY 5, 9*g*
HAWLEY, Sydney—false statement charge, AUG. 3, 5*b*
HAWTREY, Mr. Charles :—
Article ("An anti-romantic : acting and temperament : Mr. Charles Hawtrey"), JULY 27, 8*a*
HAY :—
Crop :—
Prospects :—
The Times special reports (arts., "British crops"), JULY 11, 14*b* ; AUG. 8, 15*d*
HAY, Commissioner—appointed British Commissioner of Salvation Army, SEPT. 8, 6*b*
HAY, Henry—indecent assault charge : acquittal, JULY 7, 7*c*
HAY, Mr. Ian :—
"Willing Horse, The" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 531*b*
HAYASHI, Baron (Japan)—received by Lord Curzon, JULY 12, 9*c*, 10*a*
at Dominion Day dinner, on co-operation between Japan and Canada, JULY 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
on armaments conference—attitude of Japan (statement), JULY 20, 14*f*
HAYDAY, Mr. A. :—
at Nottingham, on unemployment : cost to National Union of General Workers, JULY 25, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Insurance Act : unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JULY 1, 14*d*
HAYDEN, and others—ruffianism at Epsom charge : sentence, JULY 25, 7*f*
HAYES, Capt. Sir Bertram—appointed commodore in Royal Naval Reserve Retired List, AUG. 13, 10*g* ; honorary title of Chief Tahnyadiyes in Cayuga tribe conferred, SEPT. 23, 7*a*
HAYES, Charles—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 13, 5*b*
HAYES, Michael—treason charge, JULY 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*b* ; sentence, 16, 7*c*
HAYES, Mrs. Sarah J.—will, JULY 30 13*f*
HAYES, Thomas F.—theft charge, SEPT. 6., 5*g* ; 13, 7*g*
HAYES, Candy, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 14*e*
HAYLOE, Alfred — cruelty to children charge, JULY 13, 8*f*
HAYMARKET Theatre, JULY 28, 8*c* ; AUG. 1, 6*d* ; 4, 6*d* ; 12, 6*d*
HAYOEP (Dutch Borneo) Rubber Estates Company, Ltd. — reconstruction scheme : provisions, JULY 30, 14*b*
HAYS, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at Cleveland, on tariff, SEPT. 9, 7*e*
HAYS, Father—completes 25 years' work on Roman Catholic Temperance Crusade, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
HAYTER, Charles N. C.—theft charge, JULY 4, 5*c*
HAYWARD, Mr. Andrew—death from accident, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
HAYWARD, Mr. Chris—death from accident, AUG. 9, 5*f*
HAZELTON, Col. Percy O.—appointed as director of Supplies and Transport to Army, AUG. 23, 8*b*
HAZELWOOD, A. :—
"Decision and other Tales, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*d*

HEAD, Wrightson, and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 19*c*
HEADLAM, Rev. Arthur C.—resigns editorship of *Church Quarterly Review*, JULY 25, 13*d*; nominated to place on New Central Board of Finance, Church of England, AUG. 19, 11*f*
HEADLAM, Rev. Stuart :—
on education—pioneer work of old School Board (int.), SEPT. 19, 4*f*
HEALTH :—
Sunlight, effect of—leading article, AUG. 24, 9*d*
Week—arrangements, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
HEALTH, Ministry of :—
Administration :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—circular : replies from provincial chambers, SEPT. 15, 8*d*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 7*b* (l.e.)
Medical officers :—
Appointment—tenure :—
Bill—in Lords : report stage, JULY 6, 17*a*; 7, 14*a*
Parliament—question, JULY 7, 14*a*
Officials :—
Salaries—vote : agreed in Commons, JULY 22, 14*c*
Provisional Orders—(Aberavon and Neath Extension) Bill : in Lords : third reading, AUG. 16, 12*a*; (Barnsley Extension) Bill : in Lords : third reading, AUG. 13, 10*a*; (Ossett and Wakefield Extension) Bill : in Commons : third reading, AUG. 2, 4*a*; (Stoke-on-Trent Extension) Bill : in Commons : third reading, AUG. 3, 12*c*; 16, 12*a*
Report (annual)—issued, AUG. 16, 12*e* (and e.e.)
Unemployment policy : see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief
HEALTH, public :—
Officialism—British Medical Association : discussion, JULY 21, 7*b*
Report of chief medical officer of Health Ministry, JULY 18, 7*b*; leading article, 18, 11*c*
Schemes — suspension : Parliament : question, AUG. 4, 12*b*
HEALTH resorts :—
Local authorities :—
Advertisement Rate Bill—in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, JULY 23, 6*e*
HEARN, Mrs.—receives unstamped letter of thanks for apples stolen from her, AUG. 18, 5*a*
HEARN, Lafcadio :—
"Karma and Other Stories and Essays"—reviewed, AUG. 23, 11*e*; (L.S.), 25, 545*a*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society :—
Staff—proposed decrease, AUG. 23, 5*c*
HEATH, Lady—death, AUG. 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*
HEATH, Douglas L. :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*a*
HEATH, Sir James—acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
HEATON, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 2, 11*c*
HEBERDEN, Dr. Charles B.—will, JULY 23, 13*f*
HECHT, Charles E. :—
"Gateway to Health, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*d*
HEDGCOCK, Mr. Thomas—death, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
HEDGE, Florrie—stabbed, AUG. 27, 5*e*
HEDGEHOGS—incident of stealing milk from cow at Tiverton, JULY 8, 15*g* (e.e.)
HEDJAZ :—
Idrisi Emir of Asir—alliance : mission from King to conclude : our Aden correspondent's message, AUG. 22, 7*b*
HEDRY, M. Etienne de (Hungary)—appointed representative in Great Britain, JULY 21, 9*f*
HEFFERNAN, Sir John H.—death, SEPT. 20, 13*c*; funeral, 23, 13*a*
HEGEDÜS, M. (Hungary)—resigns as Finance Minister, SEPT. 23, 9*d* (l.e.); 26, 9*g*
at Erlau, on Austria : alleged defamatory speech : Austrian Foreign Office protest, JULY 25, 9*e*; issues denials, 27, 9*g*
HEIJERMANS, Herman :—
"Good Hope, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*d*
HEILBORN, Dr. (Germany) :—
Plate, Prof.—action against : judgment, JULY 5, 9*b*
HEILGERS, Miss Louise :—
"Green Heart, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
HEINEMANN, Mr. Alfred :—
on livestock and flies—prescription for repellant (l.), JULY 14, 6*b*
HEINZ, Mr. Henry J.—will AUG. 8, 11*f*
HEITLAND, Mr. W. E. :—
"Agricola : A Study of Agriculture and Rustic Life in the Greco-Roman World"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 542*b*
HELD, Dr. (Bavaria)—refuses office of Prime Minister, SEPT. 12, 7*c* (l.e.)
HELENA Victoria, Princess—dines with King and Queen on Royal yacht, AUG. 6, 11*a*
HELFFERICH, Herr Karl (Germany) :—
Article ("Leaders of Germany : men of yesterday"), JULY 19, 9*a*
in Reichstag, on new taxation : attacks Dr. Wirth's speech, JULY 7, 9*b* (l.e.)
HELICOPTERS : see under AERONAUTICS
HELIGOLAND :—
Administration—independence agitation, JULY 29, 9*b* (l.e.); memorandum issued by committee, AUG. 3, 7*d*
Fortifications :—
Demolition—British naval mission superintending : Herr W. von Tirpitz (art. quoted), AUG. 18, 7*a* (l.e.)
Rights of islanders under Anglo-German agreement — taxation : petition to Prussian Minister of Interior, JULY 2, 11*a*; demonstration by islanders : our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 18, 7*a* (l.e.)
HELIGOLAND Bight—cleared of mines, SEPT. 10, 5*c*
Hellenic Studies, The Journal of—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*a*
HELLENISM :—
Future—Dr. L. R. Farnell (s.), JULY 6, 16*b*
HELM, W. H. :—
"Homes of the Past"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 525*a*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Mr. Maurice :—
on United States—finance : war loans (art., "United States [redacted] creditor : Europe's war debt," A.N.), JULY 4, 12*d*

HEMINGWAY, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 12, 11*f*
HEMMING, Mr. Henry C. (U.S.A.)—murder of: see under UNITED States—Crime
HEMPSON, Mr. :—
at Newcastle, on medical practitioners: secrecy, JULY 16, 10*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur :—
at Birmingham, on Home Rule (Ireland): settlement, SEPT. 5, 8*b*; unemployment relief: Government responsibility, 5, 8*c*
at Cardiff, on Labour Party: election programme, SEPT. 9, 10*e*
at Carlisle, on Home Rule (Ireland): Government offer of Dominion status, AUG. 29, 4*e*
at Methodist conference, Westminster, on human needs of modern industry, SEPT. 17, 10*c*
in Parliament, on War Pensions Bill, JULY 9, 14*b*
on Glamorganshire (Caerphilly division) by-election—return of Labour candidate (message), AUG. 26, 10*f*
on labour—"ca' canny" (views), SEPT. 10, 8*a*
HENDERSON, Gen. Sir David—health, AUG. 5, 11*c*; death, 19, 6*c*; funeral arrangements, 30, 11*b*; funeral, SEPT. 1, 13*b*; 2, 11*a*
Memoir ("Maker of the R.A.F."), AUG. 19, 11*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. R. Candlish—appointed K.C. for Scotland, SEPT. 20, 4*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 5, 11*e*
HENDERSON, W. E. B. :—
"Sleeping Fire, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*b*
HENDERSON (David and William) and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 16*e*
HENDON :—
King Edward Memorial Cottage Hospital—fête in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
Sunny Hill Fields—Health Ministry sanctions loan, AUG. 20, 5*g*
HENDRIE, Mr. Ernest :—
Labour Member, The—produced at Shaftesbury Theatre, SEPT. 6, 6*d*
HENDRY, Mr. Charles—appointed manager of London and Lancashire Insurance Company, JULY 30, 15*g*
HENDRY, Mr. H. Duncan—design for Ministry of Agriculture war memorial selected, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
HENEAGE, Miss Florence—memorial service: arrangements, JULY 9, 13*b*; held, 12, 13*e*
HENLEY :—
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Regatta: see under ROWING—Regattas
HENLEY and Son's Cyder Company, Ltd.—shares: issue, SEPT. 22, 14*c*; prospectus, 22, 14*a*
HENLEYS (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 13*g*
HENN, Mr. Percy :—
"England Revisited"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
HENNEBERRY, Rev. James—will, SEPT. 12, 11*f*
HENRIETTA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 15*g*
HENRIQUES (Edgar) and Company—partnership change, AUG. 1, 13*c*
HENRY VII., of Luxemburg—Archbishop of Pisa superintends reinterment of remains, SEPT. 28, 9*f* (l.e.)
HENRY, Prince—appointed aide-de-camp to Lord Cavan, JULY 15, 10*b*; starts Marathon race from Windsor Castle grounds, 18, 13*b*; at Old Hall, Worsley, 27, 13*b*; leaves for Balmoral, AUG. 23, 8*d*; at Balmoral, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
Holborn Juvenile Organizations—review: date, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
King's Royal Rifle Corps—attends dinner, JULY 8, 13*a*
Polo—plays at Fleet, AUG. 3, 14*c*; plays at Aldershot, 19, 4*g*
Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society—opens show at Oldham, JULY 28, 7*d*
HENRY, Prince (Prussia)—mishaps to motor-car originally owned by, AUG. 10, 8*e*
HENRY, Maj.—unofficial visit to Angora Government: our Constantinople correspondent's message, JULY 11, 9*f*
HENRY, Miss Agnes S.—awarded damages for injury in motor accident, JULY 16, 12*b*
HENRY, Mr. Denis—appointed Lord Chief Justice of Northern Ireland, AUG. 6, 10*c*
HENRY, Mr. T. W. —
on Australian book publishing (l., L.S.), JULY 7, 436*d*
HENRY (A. and S.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 18*g*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham—on motor tour of Southern Counties, AUG. 19, 11*f*; returns to Auckland Castle, SEPT. 15, 11*b*
at Durham, on lopsidedness in mental outlook, JULY 1, 12*b*
at National Assembly, on financial estimates, and proposed press organization, JULY 13, 7*c*
HENTIG, Herr von (Germany)—appointed representative at Reval, JULY 12, 9*g*
HEPBURN, Lieut.-Col. David—appointed Dean of Welsh National School of Medicine, SEPT. 20, 4*f*
HEPBURN, Mr. John—presents Bradfield demonstration farm to East Anglian Agricultural Institute, JULY 18, 14*c*
at Bradfield, on new methods of agriculture: Lord Northcliffe, JULY 18, 14*c*
HEPTONSTALL Village Players—Rev. P. Gough (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 6*d*
HERALDRY :—
Washington arms—discovery in Ripon Minster (photo), AUG. 25, 7*c*; Mr. R. Trappes-Lomax (l.), 30, 11*c*
HERBERT, Mr. A. P. :—
"Wherefore and the Why, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*a*
on manners—modern young men (l.), AUG. 4, 9*e*
HERBERT, Sir Arthur H.—health, AUG. 16, 11*b*; death, SEPT. 1, 13*e*; funeral, 5, 11*b*
HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey :—
at League of Nations Union, on Albanian frontier, AUG. 11, 12*b*
on Albania—future (l.), JULY 5, 6*g*; 13, 8*a*
HERBERT, Mr. Charles J.—will, JULY 2, 15*e*
HERBERT, Mr. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JULY 20, 8*c*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 13, 6*d*
HERBERT, Mr. H. R.—buys Rembrandt picture for £25 now valued at £10,000, SEPT. 19, 7*b*

HERBERT, Mr. J. E. :—
on International Labour Bureau — powers ; attitude on social insurance funds (l.), JULY 18, 6*d*
HERBERT, Mr. W. Smith :—
on British West Africa—trade opportunities (art., T.S.), SEPT. 24, 24*c*
HERBERT-SMITH, Mr. C.—appointed County Court Judge, AUG. 31, 10*f*
HERDMAN, Prof. W.A. :—
on oceanography expedition, proposed (statement), SEPT. 8, 12*a*
HEREFORD :—
Cathedral School—scholarship awards, JULY 14, 4*g*
HEREFORD, Capt. Edward W.—will, JULY 9, 14*g*
HERITAGE Craft School, Chailey :—
Pageant in aid : see under PAGEANTS
HERNE, Capt. E. D. C.—conveying passengers on aeroplane without licence charge, AUG. 15, 5*b*
HERNE Bay Waterworks Company—dividend, AUG. 11, 14*g*
HEROLD, M. Ferdinand :—
" Cléopâtre "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*a*
HERRERA, Cdr. Emilio (Spain) :—
Airship service between Spain and South America — originates scheme, AUG. 15, 9*e*
HERRICK, Mr. Myron T. (U.S.A.)—arrives in Paris : welcomed, JULY 15, 9*f* ; presents credentials to President Millerand, 18, 9*g*
HERRIDGE, Mr. James—will, JULY 29, 13*e*
HERRIES, Sir William (New Zealand)—lunches with Prince of Wales, JULY 1, 13*b* ; leaves England, 8, 9*g*
HERRING, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—appointed trade commissioner in Berlin, AUG. 10, 7*g*
HERRING, Mr. W. A.—elected president of National Federation of Merchant Tailors, SEPT. 15, 5*c* (l.e.)
HERRINGS : see under FISH and fishing
HERSCHEL, Col. John — will, SEPT. 3, 11*b*
HERTFORDSHIRE :—
East division — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
HERTZ, Mr. Carl—gives demonstration before Select Committee on Performing Animals, AUG. 3, 10*c*
at House of Commons, on performing animals : alleged cruelty in training (evid.), AUG. 5, 5*a*
HERTZ, Very Rev. Dr. Joseph H. (Chief Rabbi) — tour of Jewish communities in oversea Dominions completed ; in New York AUG. 23, 6*e* ; returns to England (int.), 31, 10*b* ; meeting to welcome at Jews College, SEPT. 6, 5*c*
HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa) :—
in Parliament, on railway administration, JULY 11, 9*b*
HERZ, Mr. Ralph C. — death, JULY 16, 8*e*
HESELTINE, Mr. Edward L.—will, JULY 2, 15*e*
HETHERINGTON (John) and Sons—dividend, AUG. 13, 13*e* ; —meeting, AUG. 23, 12*c*
HEURTLEY, Mr. W. A. — recommended for studentship at British School in Athens, JULY 1, 7*a* (l.e.)
HEWART, Sir Gordon — leaves for Paris, AUG. 9, 8*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Geddes, Sir E.—agreement with North-Eastern Railway Company, AUG. 17, 13*d*
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6*a*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 28, 6*f*
HEWAT, E. G. K. :—
" Introduction to Missionary Service, An " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*b*
HEWETT, Prof. Waterman T.—death, SEPT. 15, 11*e* ; memorial service : held, 17, 11*e*
HEWITT, Mr. Peter C.—death, AUG. 27, 7*d*
HEWLETT, Mr.—killed in accident near Kursk, JULY 29, 9*b* (l.)
HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice :—
on housing—rural schemes : abandonment (l.), JULY 12, 6*a*
HEXTON, Cyril—drowned, JULY 16, 7*c*
HEYER, Georgette :—
" Black Moth, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*a*
HEYKING, Baron A. (Russia) :—
at International Law Association, on self-determination of minorities, SEPT. 2, 10*b*
HEYT, Lieut. H. W. (U.S.A.)—lost in wreck of airship *R* 38, AUG. 25, 8*c* ; (photo), 25, 10*c*
HEYWOOD, Miss Evelyn F.— :
on Heywood's " History of Pisa " (l., L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*b*
HEYWOOD, Thomas :—
King Edward the Fourth, 1599—copy of unknown edition : realizes £2,500, JULY 1, 8*b*
HEYWOOD, Mr. William :—
" History of Pisa in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries, A "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 509*a* ; correspondence, (L.S.), 18, 533*b*
HEYWORTH, Mr. George B.—joins board of Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., JULY 8, 16*g*
HEYWORTH, Maj. George F.—death, AUG. 23, 5*d*
Hibbert Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*c*
HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 16*e*
HIBLING, Arthur H.—death from accident, AUG. 9, 5*d*
HICCOUGH :—
Suicide to avoid—instance, SEPT. 7, 5*c* (l.e.)
HICHENS, Miss Lucie—massage establishment licence revoked : notice of appeal, AUG. 2, 5*g*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L. :—
at British Association, on vocational training, SEPT. 9, 12*c* ; on capital and labour : division of wages and profits ; coalmining profit-sharing scheme (T.S.), 10, 515*c*
HICKEY, Harry F.—theft charge, SEPT. 19, 12*e*
HICKEY, Nicholas—explosive accident (fatal), SEPT. 16, 8*b*
HICKEY, William—shot by Sinn Feiners as spy, JULY 2, 12*a*
HICKFORD, Ernest—embezzlement charge, JULY 15, 7*e*
HICKS, Mr. C. Stansfeld :—
on rubber industry (l.), AUG. 20, 12*b*
HICKS, Mr. George :—
at Perth, on building trade : dilution ; piecework and hours : warns men against strike, AUG. 18, 5*e*
HICKS, Sir Maxwell :—
at Olympia, on objects of British Trade Ship, Ltd., SEPT. 16, 5*e*
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 17*a*
HIGGINS, Air Vice-Marshal—duties : Parliament : questions, AUG. 4, 12*b*
HIGGINS, Patrick—death sentence by military court : see under IRELAND—Crime—Courts, military

HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir George :—
Distributes prizes at Borlase School, Marlow, JULY 30, 7*d*
HIGGINSON and Co.—partnership change, SEPT. 15, 14*e*
HIGGS, Mr. John M.—will, SEPT. 16, 11*b*
HIGHAM, Mr. C. F.—health, SEPT. 2, 11*a*; returns to London from Margate, 12, 11*b*; opens shopping week at Medway towns, 30, 7*g*
"HIGHER Division"—on salaries of civil servants (l.), AUG. 22, 9*e*; 25, 4*c*
HIGHGATE School—prize distribution held, JULY 27, 8*c*
HIGHLAND Maternity and Child Welfare Union—fête in aid held, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
HIGHLAND Railway Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 11, 14*g*
Services—from Perth to Inverness: article ("On the road to Inverness"), SEPT. 3, 6*a*
HIGHLAND Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
Highway—August number: noticed, AUG. 12, 11*c*
HIGHWAY Clubs :—
Appeal—Lord Selborne (with others, l.), AUG. 12, 10*c*
Mary, Princess—visits, JULY 28, 13*b*
HIGH Wycombe :—
Church conference on social reforms—arrangements, AUG. 22, 4*d*
HILL, Police-constable — shot by Sinn Feiners near Oola, JULY 4, 12*d*
HILL, Mr. A. S.—death, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
HILL, Mrs. Annie—death from accident, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
HILL, Charles—theft of metal charge, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
HILL, Mr. D. Fear (U.S.A.)—appointed manager at London office of Continental Guaranty Corporation of New York, JULY 6, 18*g*
HILL, Miss Edith—death, AUG. 23, 5*b*
HILL, Ernest A.—theft charge, JULY 4, 17*g*
HILL, Ernest C.—drunk in control of motor charge, SEPT. 10, 5*c*
HILL, Mr. George G. (U.S.A.) :—
on labour (art., "Labour in the United States: the present peace deceptive," A.N.), JULY 4, 12*f*
HILL, Mr. H. W.—appointed director of Church Congress exhibition, AUG. 12, 15*d*
"Benediction in Scotland"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*b*
HILL, Mr. James S.—will, JULY 12, 12*f*; appreciation: correspondence, AUG. 20, 11*b*
at Cardiff, on labour disputes: settlement without strikes, SEPT. 10, 10*f*
HILL, Mr. Mark W.—will, AUG. 6, 11*b*
HILL, Mr. Ronald—killed in Yokohama, JULY 11, 9*g*
HILL, Mr. Thomas E.—honorary degree of D.Hy. to be conferred at Durham University, JULY 2, 14*c*; conferred, 22, 13*f*
HILL, William E.—inquest, AUG. 1, 5*g*
HILLARD, Rev. A. :—
at St. Paul's School, on danger of overcrowding engineering profession, JULY 28, 7*b*
HILLINGDON, late Lord :—
Estate duty—valuation of Vernon House: appeal: referee's decision, SEPT. 2, 5*b*
HILLQUIT, Mr. Morris :—
"From Marx to Lenin"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*c*
HILLS, Major J. W.—leaves for South America, SEPT. 3, 11*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—women: equal status with men, AUG. 6, 12*b*
Labour Conventions, International (Washington) — ratification, JULY 2, 16*c*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 7, 14*c*; 28, 6*e*; AUG. 2, 4*c*; 3, 12*f*; 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*d*
HILLS, Miss Maria—will, JULY 16, 13*c*
HILLS, Miss Zetta—to make fresh attempt to cycle across English Channel, JULY 23, 7*g*
HINDENBURG, Marshal (Germany)—expected at Ischl, JULY 8, 9*g* (l.c.); addresses Monarchist demonstration at Oldenburg, SEPT. 19, 9*g* (l.c.); 20, 9*d* (l.c.)
Tannenberg celebrations—letter to Gen. Ludendorff, AUG. 18, 7*c*
War, The Great—incapacity: Gen. Hoffmann (int.), JULY 25, 9*c*
HINDLEY, William: see under MURDER
HINDLIP, Lord :—
on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill — Agricultural Wages Board clauses (l.), JULY 25, 6*d*
HINDS, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6*d*
HINDUSTAN Steamship Company—law case (T.S.), JULY 2, 313*d*
HINES, Mr. Walker D. :—
Danube shipping—award, AUG. 4, 7*b*; (statement), 31, 9*d*
HINGSTON, Dr. Charles A.—will, AUG. 24, 11*c*
HINKSON, Mrs. Katharine Tynan :—
on Aberdeen, Lord and Lady—beneficent rule in Ireland (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*d*
HINRICHSEN, Mr. Semmy—will, AUG. 19, 11*b*
HIROHITO, Prince: see under JAPAN—Crown Prince
HIRSCHFELD, Ottwig von (Germany)—murder of Herr Erzberger: surrenders to police, AUG. 31, 10*a*; rearrested, SEPT. 1, 9*d* (l.c.); released, 14, 7*g*
HIRST, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. Lloyd — appointed Assistant Naval Attaché at Buenos Aires, JULY 28, 9*g*
HIRST, Mr. Norman F.—will, JULY 23, 13*f*
HISLOP, Mr. James—will, JULY 15, 13*c*
HIS Majesty's Theatre, JULY 11, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*; 21, 8*d*; SEPT. 22, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*
Grossmith and Malone, Ltd.—formal conveyance made, AUG. 25, 6*c*
Tree, Sir H., association with—severance: article ("Chu Chin Chow ended: last scenes at His Majesty's"), JULY 23, 8*c*
HISPANIC Society of America—London branch: opened (L.S.), AUG. 25, 546*b*
HISTORY :—
Conference of Anglo-American professors (London) — arrangements, JULY 5, 8*c*; meetings, 12, 8*d*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 12*f*; 15, 8*b*
Delegates—names, JULY 11, 15*d*; entertained by Lady Astor, 13, 15*e*; entertained by Royal Historical Society, 14, 13*c*; entertained by Government, 16, 12*b* (l.c.)
Leading article, JULY 18, 11*d*
Wells, Sir S. Russell (s.), JULY 12, 8*d*
Judgment, moral—Mr. G. E. Fasnacht (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*c*

HISTORY (continued) :—
Research :—
Exchange, proposed cooperative—provisional committee to be appointed, JULY 15, 8*b*
Cheyney, Mr. E. P. (s.), JULY 14, 12*f*
Conference of Anglo-American professors — resolution passed, JULY 15, 8*b*
Johnson, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 14, 12*f*
Tout, Prof. T. F. (s.), JULY 14, 12*f*
Institute : see under LONDON University—Historical research
Leading article, JULY 18, 11*d*
Study :—
London, centre in—Prof. J. T. Shotwell (s.), JULY 16, 12*b* (l.e.)
Universities, in—Mr. R. Munro (s.), JULY 16, 12*b* (l.e.)
Teaching, value of :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JULY 12, 8*d*
Jameson, Dr. F. (s.), JULY 12, 8*d*
History—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*a*
HITCHCOCK, Rev. Arthur—will, JULY 14, 13*c*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. E. F. :—
on wool textile trade—stagnation ; wages and exchanges (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*a*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. G. S. :—
" Questions in Economics for Evening Classes " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*b*
HITCHINGS, Kenneth J.—drowned, AUG. 23, 8*d*
HITSCHMANN, Dr. Eduard :—
" Freud's Theories of the Neuroses " —noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*d*
HOADLEY, Mr. (Alberta) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 15, 7*b*
HOARE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Sam :—
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, British East—administration : proposed Royal Commission, JULY 15, 14*e*
Civil Service—women : equal status with men, AUG. 6, 12*b*
Labour, Ministry of—administration, AUG. 18, 10*e*
Police Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 14*c*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 13, 6*d*
West Indies — administration, JULY 15, 14*e*
HOARE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 15*g* ; —profits : distribution of surplus : announcement, JULY 8, 16*c* ; —report, JULY 8, 18*g*
HOARE (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 17*a*
HOBBS, John B.—photograph, JULY 5, 5*a* ; health, 7, 7*g* ; 8, 5*g* ; 13, 5*c*
HOBBS, Mr. William G.—appointed senior magistrate's clerk at Marlborough-street Police Court, AUG. 1, 5*g*
HOBBS, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 16, 11*d*
HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles — lecture : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
at Central Young Men's Christian Association, on banks : relationship to Budget statements (add.), SEPT. 29, 10*b*
HOBLEY, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday : congratulations from King, AUG. 13, 5*e*
HOBSON, Pte.—kidnapped by Sinn Feiners at Bandon, SEPT. 8, 8*b* (l.e.)
HOBSON, Mr. A. J. :—
at International Chamber of Commerce, on exports credits scheme (T.S.), JULY 2, 307*d* ; on raw materials, 2, 16*d* ; (T.S.), 9, 335*a*
on fiscal policy — International Chamber of Commerce (int.), JULY 2, 16*c*
HOBSON, Mr. John A. :—
" Economics of Reparation, The "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*d*
HOBSON, John C. :—
" Poems "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*a* ; AUG. 11, 519*a*
HOBSON, Miss May : see SOUTAR
HOBSON, Mr. R. L.—appointed keeper of ceramics and ethnography at British Museum, AUG. 2, 8*b*
HOBSON, Mr. S. G. :—
at Manchester, on Building Guild : reorganization and activities, JULY 25, 12*e*
HOCHBERG, Morris—false pretences charge, JULY 9, 7*c*
HOCHGARTEN, Dr.—missing in Oetztal Alps, AUG. 20, 8*d*
HOCKADAY, Mr. W. T.—awarded Médaille du Roi Albert, JULY 5, 14*e*
HOCKEY :—
Ladies team—to tour America, AUG. 5, 4*b* ; 23, 4*g* ; SEPT. 6, 12*g*
Rules :—
" Hit-in "—substitution for " Roll-in " : experiment ordered, JULY 18, 5*e*
St. Dunstan's Hostel—game in aid : amount realized, JULY 28, 5*e*
Staines v. Richmond, SEPT. 26, 4*g*
Umpires :—
Essex County Association—formation : announcement, SEPT. 24, 4*d*
HOCKING, Mr. Joseph :—
" Man Who Almost Lost, The " — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*d*
HODDER-WILLIAMS, Lady — gives reception for Mrs. George Beer, JULY 14, 13*c*
HODGE, Mr. J. :—
at Darlington, on iron and steel trade, SEPT. 19, 12*d* (c.c.)
HODGES, Rear-Adm.—received by Queen Wilhelmina at Palace of Het Loo, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
HODGES, Mr. Frank :—
at Cardiff, on labour : education, SEPT. 10, 10*f*
on coalminers—resumption of work (statement), JULY 4, 14*d* ; Mr. Ablett and South Wales extremists (art. quoted), 6, 14*d* ; AUG. 19, 10*c*
HODGES, Ven. George—death, SEPT. 1, 13*e*
HODGKINSON, Col. H. S. B. — appointed master of Ironmongers' Company, JULY 25, 8*a*
HODGSON, Mr.—falls from gasometer at Havre (fatal), AUG. 20, 7*g*
HODGSON, Miss Geraldine—on salaries of civil servants (l.), AUG. 22, 9*e*
HODGSON, Right Rev. Henry B.—will, JULY 25, 13*f*
HODGSON, Mr. J. E. :—
on aeronautics—retention of airships (l.), JULY 11, 11*e*
HODGSON, Mr. John—resigns as surveyor under Richmond Rural Council, AUG. 29, 5*g*
HODGSON, Miss Mabel—funeral, SEPT. 14, 5*b*
HODGSON, Ven. Thomas—death, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
HODIVALA, S. H. :—
" Studies in Parsi History "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*a*
HODLER, M. (Switzerland)—commemorative exhibition of pictures : particulars, AUG. 20, 7*g* (l.e.)
HODSALL, Mr. H. E. P.— death, SEPT. 9, 11*a*
HODSON, Mr.—leaves Riga for Moscow, AUG. 9, 7*f* ; arrives at Moscow, 10, 7*g*

HOELZ (Germany)—removed from Berlin to permanent prison home, JULY 16, 9c
HOETZENDORFF, Field-Marshal Conrad von —to publish his war diary, AUG. 2, 7g
HÖFER, Gen. (Germany) :—
Silesia, Upper—attitude : see under SILESIA, Upper—Frontier
HOFFMAN, Gen. (Germany) :—
on War, The Great—conduct : criticism of army leaders, JULY 25, 9e
HOFFMAN, Adolf (Germany) — article (" Leaders of Germany "), JULY 18, 9a
HOFFNUNG (I.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 16g ; —report, JULY 21, 17a
HOGARTH, Mr. Christopher W.—will, JULY 8, 13b
HOGARTH, Dr. D. G. :—
at British Association, on geography, SEPT. 9, 12a
on Ascalon—archæological finds (l.), JULY 2, 8b
HOGARTH, William :—
Chair, Garrick-Shakespeare — photograph, SEPT. 27, 13d ; article (" Historic chair for the nation : Mr. Burdett-Coutts's Shakespeare relic "), 27, 13d
Copperplates—illustrated description of collection : issued (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 584b
Prints :—
Dobson, Mr. Austin — collection : note, SEPT. 10, 5e
HOGBEN, Mr. G. J.—to act temporarily as official secretary of Commonwealth of Australia Office, SEPT. 3, 5g
HOGG, Mr. Douglas :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on cattle, JULY 7, 9b
HOGGE, Mr. J. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JULY 12, 14d
Scotland—housing : Government policy, JULY 29, 14e
Telegraph (Money) Bill, AUG. 6, 12a
War Pensions Bill, JULY 9, 14b
HOHLER, Mr. Thomas B.—biographical, AUG. 3, 8d ; appointed Minister to Hungary, 3, 8d ; presents credentials, 24, 8b
HOLBEIN, Hans :—
Portrait of " A Cornish Gent " at Hampton Court :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. B. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 29, 628b
Floyer, Rev. J. K. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596b
Law, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 22, 612b
HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 17c
HOLBORN Juvenile Organizations Committee :—
Club review—arrangements, JULY 27, 13b ; SEPT. 6, 11b
HOLBROOK, Capt. William S.—will, AUG. 16, 11d
HOLBROOKE, Mr. Josef :—
" Bronwen "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 515a
" Wild Fowl, The "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 515a
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 16b ; —meeting, AUG. 20, 12b
HOLFORD, Mr. G. W. :—
at Municipal Tramways Association, on competition of omnibuses with tramways, SEPT. 29, 7c
HOLIDAY, Sir Frederick C. :—
on France—devastations (l.), JULY 7, 15c
HOLIDAY, Henry (District messenger boy)—takes gift of cigars from group of Americans to Mr. Lloyd George at Inverness, SEPT. 9, 5a
HOLIDAYS :—
Articles (" Pre-war holiday exodus : rush from London : old facilities revived "), JULY 25, 7b ; (" The secret of rest : inspiration in solitude "), 30, 13g ; (" A human comedy : the temporary lap of luxury "), AUG. 26, 13f
August Bank :—
Articles (" Bank holiday near London : many day excursions "), JULY 29, 7c ; (" Rail, road, and air holiday : pre-war rush from London : busy airway traffic "), AUG. 1, 5a ; (" The people's holiday : call of sea and river : excursions again "), 2, 5a
Early Closing Association (statement), JULY 27, 7e
Hampstead Heath—children lost, AUG. 3, 5g
Railway facilities : see under RAILWAYS
River—article (" The river holiday "), AUG. 2, 11d
Seaside and spa resorts—reports, JULY 15, 8a ; 16, 8c ; 18, 8c ; 19, 8d ; 20, 10e ; 21, 8d ; 22, 8c ; 23, 8d ; 25, 8c ; 27, 8d ; 28, 8e ; 29, 8e ; 30, 8d ; AUG. 1, 6b ; 2, 6d ; 3, 6d ; 4, 6c ; 5, 6c ; 6, 6c ; 8, 5f ; 9, 6b ; 10, 6f ; 11, 8d ; 12, 6c ; 13, 6d ; 15, 6e ; 16, 6c ; 17, 6c ; 18, 6c ; 19, 6c (and l.e.) ; 20, 6f (and e.e.) ; 22, 6e ; 23, 6c (and l.e.) ; 24, 6b (and e.e.) ; 25, 6b ; 26, 8b ; 31, 8c (e.e.) ; SEPT. 2, 6b
" HOLIDAY tramp, A "—on roadside grass paths : retention (l.), SEPT. 22, 6b
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Canon A.—appointed canon of Southwark Cathedral, JULY 2, 16c (l.e.)
HOLLAND, Mr. E. R.—admitted into partnership with Messrs. Usborne and Son, JULY 1, 15g
HOLLAND, Mr. Lionel :—
on Members of Parliament—income tax : expenses allowance (l.), AUG. 4, 10d
HOLLAND, Sir Thomas—tenders resignation as member for Commerce of Council of Governor-General of India, AUG. 29, 7b ; accepted, SEPT. 3, 8b ; Lord Reading (s.), 6, 7e ; (art., " Indian Commerce member," T.S.), 10, 509c ; leaves for England, 26, 9g
Indian Munitions Board : see under INDIA—Munitions
on Indian Government stores—purchase in Britain (statement, T.S.), AUG. 6, 408d
HOLLAND, Mr. William—inquest, AUG. 1, 5g
HOLLAND-AMERICA Line :—
Vessels—Messrs. Harland and Wolff lay keel of 30,000 ton passenger liner, AUG. 11, 14e
HOLLENDEN, Lord—birthday, JULY 2, 15b
HOLLIER, Alphæus W.—theft charge, SEPT. 22, 7b
HOLLINGSHURST, Mr. H. :—
on Indian mails (l.), SEPT. 5, 15d ; 12, 4f
HOLLINS (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, interim : deferred, AUG. 16, 13d ; (F.N.), 16, 13a

HOLLIS, Miss Gertrude :—
"Romance of the Bible, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631c
HOLLOWAY Prison :—
Lady superintendents—appointment : Parliament : question, JULY 29, 14d
HOLMA, Dr. Harri (Finland)—death, JULY 6, 11g
HOLMAN, Frederick—conversion of Austrian kronen charge : dismissed, SEPT. 26, 7b
HOLMAN, Mr. Sidney H.—will, AUG. 4, 11c
HOLMES, Mr. A. E. :—
on printing trade—wage reduction negotiations (statement), SEPT. 1, 7a
HOLMES, Archdeacon E. E. —
"Joyful Through Hope"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631c
HOLMES, Mr. Edmond :—
"Give me the Young"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581d
HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JULY 20, 8c
Housing—Government policy, JULY 22, 14d
HOLMES, John—inciting disorder charge, SEPT. 22, 7c
HOLT, Sir Edward—prepares scheme for coordination of Manchester's city administration, SEPT. 10, 5c
HOLT, Lieut.-Col. H. S. :—
on aeronautics—compulsory provision of parachutes (l.), JULY 14, 10g
HOLT, Dr. I. L. (U.S.A.) :—
at Methodist conference, on Christian doctrine, SEPT. 9, 5c
HOLT, Mina :—
"Governor's Romance, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486a
HOLT, Mr. Robert D.—appointed director of Lancashire board of Barclays Bank, JULY 1, 15a ; correction, 2, 17b
HOLYROOD Rubber, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 16f
HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 15g
HOME Counties Liberal Federation—fête held, JULY 25, 15c
HOME Grown Sugar Company, Ltd. :—
Government investment (F.N.), AUG. 5, 13a
HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 14, 14c
Bryce, Lord (statement), JULY 11, 7c
Convocation of Canterbury—address to King, JULY 6, 7e
Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 12d
Englishmen—duty : leading article, JULY 23, 11b
Forrester, Mr. J. J. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10c
Government :—
Cabinet—meetings held, JULY 7, 10a ; 8, 10a ; 21, 10c
Offer : see *Government offer*, below
Policy :—
Leading articles, AUG. 2, 9c ; 9, 9b
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 25, 15c
Government offer of Dominion status to Sinn Fein — terms published (text), AUG. 15, 8b ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 22, 10a ; 23, 10a ; 25, 10c ; considered by Ulster Cabinet, 23, 10a ; Mr. de Valera desires to submit to Dail Eireann, 23, 10a ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 25, 10e ; 28, 10e ; 29, 10c ; Sinn Fein leaders enter into communication with Northern Ministry, AUG. 4, 10e ; Sinn Fein delay in replying : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10e (e.e.) ; prospects of acceptance : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 9, 8d ; official reply from Dail Eireann Ministry presented at Downing-street and forwarded by aeroplane to Mr. Lloyd George at Paris, 12, 8d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 8d ; 13, 8g ; feeling in Dublin, 13, 8g ; Northern Cabinet letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 15, 8a ; Dail Eireann reply to offer : terms, 15, 10a ; Mr. Lloyd George : answer to, 15, 10c ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 8a ; Dublin press comments, 16, 8a ; 19, 8d ; 20, 8b ; 25, 8g ; American opinion, 16, 8b (and l.e.) ; 17, 8b ; 18, 8b ; 24, 8d (l.e.) ; Australian opinion, 16, 8b ; 17, 8b ; Canadian opinion, 16, 8b (l.e.) ; 17, 8b ; South African opinion, 19, 7a (l.e.) ; Dail Eireann secret sessions held, 23, 8a ; 24, 8d ; 30, 8d ; executive of Sinn Fein : meeting called, 23, 8a ; Dail Eireann reply rejecting : letter before Cabinet, 26, 10g ; (text), 27, 8a ; Mr. Lloyd George : reply sent, 27, 8b ; leading article, 27, 9b ; (s.), 29, 4d ; American opinion, 27, 10d (l.e.) ; 29, 8g ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 29, 8g ; 30, 10c ; SEPT. 5, 8a ; 6, 8d ; Australian opinion, AUG. 30, 8d ; Dail Eireann further reply sent, SEPT. 2, 8d ; received by Mr. Lloyd George at Gairloch ; Irish courier remaining, 3, 8g ; terms : translation of Mr. de Valera's letter, 5, 8a ; leading article, 5, 9a ; Nationalist press comments, 6, 8d ; American opinion, 8, 8b ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 8, 8b ; *Irish Bulletin* comments, 8, 8b ; British reply : Cabinet meeting held at Inverness : decision, 8, 8a ; Mr. Lloyd George's letter to Mr. de Valera (text), 9, 8a ; opinion in Ireland, 9, 8a ; 10, 8g ; *New York Times* comment, 9, 8a ; leading article, 9, 9b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 20, 10c
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 20, 10f
Cabinet Councils — held, AUG. 27, 10d (l.e.) ; meeting at Inverness : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 8g ; 5, 8b ; 6, 8d ; 7, 8a ; held : our special correspondent's message, 8, 8a ; meeting at Flowerdale (Gairloch) ; held, 22, 10d

HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Government offer of Dominion status to Sinn Fein (continued) :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 10*c*
Collins, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 5, 8*b*
Conference suggested — Government's proposals : communication to Dail Eireann, SEPT. 9, 8*a* ; opinion in Ireland, 9, 8*a* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 12, 8*e* ; Nationalist press in favour, 13, 10*c* ; Irish envoys interview Mr. Lloyd George at Gairloch, 14, 8*g* ; 15, 8*c* ; Republican candidates : selection discussed, 14, 8*g* ; chosen, 15, 8*c* ; proposal discussed by Dail Eireann, 15, 8*c* ; Mr. de Valera's letter claiming independent and sovereign state, 16, 8*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George cancels : letter to Mr. de Valera, 16, 8*a* ; opinion in Ireland, 17, 8*a* ; American opinion, 17, 8*b* ; 22, 10*d* (l.e.) ; Mr. de Valera's new proposals, 17, 8*a* ; further telegraphic messages exchanged between Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. de Valera, 19, 10*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 19, 10*d* ; our Dublin correspondent's messages, 19, 10*b* ; 26, 10*c* ; 28, 10*e* ; 29, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a* ; American opinion, 20, 10*b* ; 22, 10*d* (l.e.) ; Ministerial reply : meeting of Cabinet at Flowerdale (Gairloch) to consider, 22, 10*d* ; Ministers considering : our special correspondent at Gairloch : messages, 23, 10*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; 27, 10*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; Mr. Lloyd George's new invitation : letter to Mr. de Valera (text), 30, 10*a* ; our special correspondent at Gairloch : message, 30, 10*b*
Nation (art. quoted), SEPT. 24, 10*f*
National Liberal Federation—Executive Committee passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 10*d*
Spectator (art. quoted), SEPT. 24, 10*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 19, 10*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 20, 10*d* ; (s.), SEPT. 19, 10*b*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 20, 10*d*
Desart, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 20, 10*f*
De Valera, Mr. E.—letters to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 15, 10*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; SEPT. 5, 8*a* ; answer to Gen. Smuts (l. quoted), AUG. 15, 10*e* ; (s.), 17, 8*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; (statement), SEPT. 7, 8*b*
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), SEPT. 12, 8*e*
Dockrell, Sir M. (s.P.), AUG. 20, 10*d*
Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 20, 10*e*
Dunraven, Lord (l.), SEPT. 12, 9*e*
English opinion—leading article, AUG. 17, 9*b*

HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Government offer of Dominion status to Sinn Fein (continued) :—
Evening Mail comments, AUG. 29, 8*g* (e.e.)
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), AUG. 20, 10*d*
Griffith, Mr. A. (int.), SEPT. 26, 10*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 29, 4*e*
Irish Bulletin comments, AUG. 23, 8*a* ; 30, 8*d* ; SEPT. 8, 8*b* ; 14, 8*g* ; 29, 10*a*
Irish Dominion League—letter to Mr. de Valera, SEPT. 8, 8*b*
Irish Independent comments, AUG. 29, 8*g*
Labour leaders—appeal to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 7, 8*a*
Leading articles, JULY 23, 11*b* ; AUG. 15, 9*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; SEPT. 5, 9*a* ; 9, 9*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 26, 11*c*
Lindsay, Mr. A. D. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 20, 10*b* ; letters to Mr. de Valera, 15, 10*c* ; 27, 8*b* ; SEPT. 9, 8*a* ; 30, 10*a*
Londonderry — deputation received by Mr. de Valera from, SEPT. 14, 8*f*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), SEPT. 21, 12*e*
Lynn, Mr. R. J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 12*d*
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), SEPT. 23, 11*e*
Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), AUG. 29, 9*e*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 20, 10*e*
Northcliffe, Lord—on oversea views, SEPT. 23, 10*f*
Northern Parliament — debate, SEPT. 22, 12*d*
O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 31, 6*a*
Parliament — adjournment ; emergency call if needed, AUG. 19, 8*d* ; questions, 20, 10*b*
Referendum, suggested Irish, AUG. 16, 8*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 20, 10*e*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 20, 10*e*
Sinn Fein attitude — leading articles, AUG. 16, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b*
Smuts, Gen.—letter to Mr. de Valera, AUG. 15, 10*d* ; (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 2, 8*d*
Sweetman, Mr. R. (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 8*g*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), AUG. 20, 10*c*
Unionist Members of both Houses of Parliament—group signs resolution ; sent to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 19, 8*d*
Grattan, Mr. H.—speech in 1780 : Lord H. C. Bentinck (l.), JULY 12, 6*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 5, 8*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (messages), AUG. 18, 10*a* ; SEPT. 9, 8*a*
Negotiations — prospects of conference in London, JULY 6, 12*c* ; 8, 10*a* ; Mr. de Valera : reply to telegram from United Press of America, JULY 7, 12*e* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 8, 10*a* ; accepts invitation to conversations with Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 9, 10*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George : reply (tel.), 11, 10*c* ; arrangements : our Parliamen-

HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Negotiations (continued) :—
tary correspondent's comments, 12, 10*c* ; Mr. de Valera : telegram of acceptance read in Commons, 12, 14*b* ; Sinn Fein leaders arrive in London, 13, 12*e* (photo), 13, 9*b* ; personal sketches, 14, 10*c* ; conversations held between Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. de Valera at Downing-street, 15, 10*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 19, 10*d* ; 22, 10*a* ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 15, 12*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 10*e* ; 16, 10*c* ; 18, 10*g* ; 19, 10*d* ; 22, 10*a* ; Mr. de Valera (statement), 15, 10*e* ; conversations between Mr. Lloyd George and Sir J. Craig at Downing-street, 16, 10*c* ; 19, 10*d* ; Mr. de Valera sends message to France, 16, 10*c* ; inaccurate rumours of proceedings : denials issued by Sir J. Craig and Mr. de Valera, 18, 10*f* ; members of Ulster Cabinet arrive in London, 18, 10*f* ; members of Sinn Fein delegation attend mass at St. George's Roman Catholic Cathedral, Southwark, 18, 12*c* ; R.C. Bp. of Southwark's call for prayer, 18, 12*c* ; Sir J. Craig leaves London for Belfast ; issues manifesto, 19, 10*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; Mr. de Valera : statement to special representative of *Echo de Paris*, 20, 12*c* ; Mr. D. Fitzgerald (int.), 20, 12*c* ; Sinn Fein delegates return to Dublin ; Mr. de Valera addresses people from Mansion House steps, 23, 10*a* ; conferences at Dublin Mansion House, 28, 10*c* ; AUG. 1, 8*c* ; meeting of Republican Cabinet at Dublin : momentous decisions reported, 29, 10*c* ; Mr. de Valera sends message to Cabinet, 29, 10*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 3, 8*b* (l.e.)
Aberdeen, Lord (l.), JULY 29, 6*a*
Article ("Irish peace hopes : some progress"), JULY 7, 10*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 28, 6*a* ; AUG. 11, 5*a*, *b* ; 16, 12*a*
Campbell, Sir J. (s.), JULY 11, 10*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 11, 18*d*
Correspondence — publication : Parliament : question, AUG. 18, 10*c*
Craig, Sir J. (s.), JULY 13, 12*e*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 28, 6*b* ; AUG. 11, 5*b* ; 16, 12*a*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12*a*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), JULY 8, 7*d* ; (l.), 9, 11*d*
Dublin conference—our correspondent's comments, JULY 2, 14*a* ; 4, 12*d* ; meeting of Mr. de Valera and Mr. Arthur Griffith with Lord Midleton and other Southern Unionists at Mansion House : held, 5, 10*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 10*c* ; 8, 10*a* ; resumed, 9, 10*a*

HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Negotiations :—
Dublin conference (continued) : —
George V., King—*Irish Times* thanks for services, JULY 8, 10*c*
Leading articles, JULY 4, 13*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b*
George V., King—alleged statement : see under GEORGE V., King—Ireland
Irish Bulletin—plea for sincerity, JULY 2, 14*a*
Killanin, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 11, 5*b*
Leading articles, JULY 12, 11*c* ; 16, 11*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; AUG. 15, 9*b* ; SEPT. 7, 9*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 26, 11*c* ; 30, 11*b*
Magrath, Mr. C. A. (l.), JULY 8, 4*b*
Northcliffe, Lord—alleged interview with New York newspaper representative : see under NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—George V., King
Parliament — questions, JULY 15, 14*a* ; 22, 14*c* ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 14*a* ; 28, 6*a* ; AUG. 2, 4*b* ; 3, 12*d* ; 5, 12*d* ; 12, 12*d* ; 18, 10*d*
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), JULY 9, 11*d*
Press—alleged Government influence :—
Foxcroft, Capt. C. T. (l. quoted), AUG. 10, 12*e*
Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 12*b*, *e*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 28, 6*a* ; AUG. 11, 5*a*, *b* ; 16, 12*a*
Shortt, Mr. E. (l. quoted), AUG. 1, 5*b*
Sinn Fein—endeavouring to come to understanding with Ulster : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 3, 8*b* (l.e.)
Article ("New peace move : Sinn Fein invitation to Ulster"), AUG. 5, 8*d* ; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 6, 10*c*
Government offer of Dominion status : see *Government offer of Dominion status*, above
Smuts, Gen.—in Dublin : confers with Mr. de Valera and others, JULY 6, 12*c* ; (s.), 7, 9*e* (l.e.) ; returns to London : confers with Mr. Lloyd George, Lord Midleton, and others, 7, 10*a* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 7, 10*a* ; Toronto *Globe* comments, 7, 12*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 10*a* ; offer to Mr. Lloyd George to make personal visit to Ireland, 20, 12*c* ; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street, 22, 10*a*
Parliament—questions, JULY 8, 15*b*
Steed, Mr. W.—interview with representative of *New York Times*, AUG. 1, 8*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 25, 15*c*

HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement :—
Negotiations (continued) :—
Unionist members of Parliament — breakfast given by Lord Derby to : discussed, JULY 13, 12*e* ; group hostile to, 22, 10*a*
Unionist Reconstruction Committee—discussed at meeting, JULY 13, 12*e*
United States—opinion in, JULY 11, 10*d*
Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*
Redmond formula — trial : Mr. L. G. Redmond-Howard : appeal to Mr. de Valera, AUG. 23, 8*a* ; Sir J. Craig (l. quoted), 25, 8*g*
Truce to hostilities : see under IRELAND—Crime—Truce
HOME Rule (Scotland) :—
Lloyd George Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 29, 4*e*
HOME Rule (Wales) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 29, 4*e*
HOMES for Working Boys in London—sports : arrangements, SEPT. 2, 5*c*
HONDURAS, British :—
Agriculture, Department of—establishment postponed (T.S.), JULY 30, 388*d*
Canning industry—establishment proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Exports—duties : reduction announced (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
HONE, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest—released by Turks, JULY 6, 12*e*
HONEY :—
Buckinghamshire—yield, AUG. 6, 5*g*
Harvest—record, JULY 18, 7*g*
Articles ("Good honey harvest : how to avoid robbing"), JULY 18, 14*d* ; ("Prospect of lower prices"), SEPT. 13, 8*b*
HONEY, Staff-Surg. Thomas E.—will, JULY 26, 13*c*
HONG-KONG :—
Dyes — importation : prohibition regulation cancelled (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 14*c*
HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation — dividend, JULY 14, 17*a*
HONITON :—
Guardians, Board of—receive £30 from Wimborne lady for kindness shown to grandfather, AUG. 12, 5*e*
HONNORAT, M. André (France) :—
at Westminster, on prevention of tuberculosis, JULY 27, 15*b*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company :—
Imperial Cadet Yeomanry — affiliation announced, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorian —meeting, AUG. 3, 5*f*
HONOURS :—
Ireland, King's visit to—list gazetted, JULY 13, 9*g*
HONTORIA, Señor Manuel G. (Spain)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, AUG. 15, 7*e*
HONY, Mr. H. C. :—
on agriculture—cultivation of wheat in Germany (l.), SEPT. 14, 9*e*
HOOD, Rear-Adm. Horace :—
Memorial tablet—erected in Coventry Cathedral, AUG. 3, 5*g* ; dedicated, 20, 11*a*
HOOD, Mr. Joseph—resigns directorships of British-American Tobacco Company and associated companies, JULY 1, 15*g*
HOOD, Mr. W. A.—joins board of Reliance Marine Insurance Company, AUG. 19, 13*e*
HOOKE, Miss Julia G.—will, JULY 13, 14*e*
HOOKER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—provides funds for large telescope to study stars, JULY 26, 9*a*
HOOKER, Reginald—escapes from Borstal institution, SEPT. 24, 5*d* ; recaptured, 26, 7*g* ; burglary charge, 30, 7*g*
HOOLE, Henry W.—theft charge, AUG. 11, 7*b*
HOOLEY, Miss Marjoria—law case, JULY 30, 4*d*
HOOLEY, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 18, 11*b*
HOOPER, Mr. Basil M.—will, JULY 21, 13*c*
HOOPER, Mr. Ernest R.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
HOOPER, G. W. W. :—
"Fighting at Jutland, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 618*c*
HOOPER, Lady Maud—death, AUG. 9, 11*b* ; funeral, 11, 13*c*
HOOVER, Mr. H. H. (U.S.A.) :—
Russia—famine (statement), AUG. 2, 8*c* ; confers with Dr. Nansen at Riga, 25, 8*e*
on German trade—signs of weakening (statement), AUG. 31, 9*f* (l.c.) ; effort (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491*c*
on world trade—credits (add., T.S.), JULY 30, 390*a*
HOPE, Mr. Collingwood :—
on Agricultural Wages Board—reply to farmers' allegations (l. quoted), JULY 11, 14*e*
on agricultural workers—wage regulation (l.), JULY 9, 6*g*
HOPE, Sir Harry—appointed director of Scottish Equitable Assurance Society, JULY 11, 16*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 5, 14*e*
HOPE Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 15*b*
HOPKINS, Frederick J.—attempted murder charge, SEPT. 14, 4*f*
HOPKINS, Mr. W. R. :—
on Post Office — insufficiently stamped letters (l.), AUG. 29, 4*b*
HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin :—
at British Association, on wages (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 11*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14*d*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 21, 6*d*
HOPPER, Rev. William :—
at Middlesbrough, on apathy in Wesleyan Methodism, JULY 22, 13*e*
HOP-PICKERS' Mission—flag day in East London held, AUG. 16, 5*g*
HOPS :—
Crops—prospects, AUG. 16, 5*d* ; district reports, 18, 5*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; SEPT. 9, 5*b* (e.e.) ; 19, 4*f*
Manger and Henley, Messrs.—estimate, SEPT. 3, 12*e*
The Times special reports (arts., "British crops"), JULY 11, 14*b* ; AUG 8, 15*d* ; SEPT. 12, 4*b*
Fairs :—
Worcester — arrangements, SEPT. 21, 4*g*
Kent growers — meeting at Canterbury : held, SEPT. 19, 4*f*
Pickers : see under LABOUR
Research work :—
Institute of Brewing station — Kent hop-growers visit, SEPT. 5, 4*g*

HOPWOOD, Rear-Adm. Ronald A. :—
on *Victory* — preservation in form of church lecterns (l.), JULY 7, 15*c*
HOPWOOD, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 11, 12*e*
HORE, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
HORLICK, Sir James — will, SEPT. 22, 13*b*; 24, 11*d*
HORN, Mr. Holloway :—
"Marriage of Inconvenience, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 435*b*
HORNAGE, Louisa: see under MURIER
HORNCASTLE :—
Electoral: see under LINDSEY
HORNE, Gen. Lord — unveils war memorial at Tottenham, JULY 18, 7*g*; unveils East Kent Regt. war memorial at Canterbury Cathedral, AUG. 1, 5*d*; unveils Highland Railway war memorial at Inverness Station, 8, 5*c*
"History of the 33rd Divisional Artillery in the War, 1914-1918, The" — contributes foreword (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*a*
at Canterbury, on history of East Kent Regiment (Buffs), AUG. 1, 5*d*; correction: Maj. F. W. Tomlinson (l.), 15, 4*b*
HORNE, Harry—conspiracy to defraud charge, JULY 29, 7*a*
HORNE, Sir Robert — receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, JULY 15, 12*c*; to attend meeting of Supreme Council, AUG. 4, 9*c*
Alcohol, power — removal of duty: receives deputation, JULY 5, 2*c*
War, The Great :—
German indemnity — division of first milliard: meeting with M. Doumer at Treasury, SEPT. 10, 8*f*
at Claridge's Hotel, on commerce of Empire; British Empire Exhibition, JULY 7, 6*d*
at Hotel Cecil, on national expenditure; retrenchment; taxation, JULY 2, 9*b*
at Mansion House, on financial situation; Bolshevism; trade revival; taxation; national expenditure; retrenchment, JULY 29, 12*b* (and 12*f*, l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Australia — War loans from Great Britain: repayment, AUG. 5, 12*d*
Civil Service — salaries: bonus: reduction of staffs, JULY 27, 14*d*; women: equal status with men, AUG. 6, 12*c*
Coalminers' strike — settlement: subsidy, JULY 2, 16*a*; cost, 6, 17*b*; responsibility; settlement, 8, 15*e*; cost, AUG. 19, 12*b*
Comptroller and Auditor General — salary: increase, AUG. 16, 12*e*; 17, 13*g* (e.e.)
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 5, 14*d*
Expenditure, National — Treasury circular: appointment of business committee to consider replies, AUG. 4, 12*c*; 17, 13*e*
Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14*c*; 20, 8*a*, *d*
Geddes, Sir E.—payment of £50,000 by North Eastern Railway Company, AUG. 5, 12*d*
German Reparations Recovery Act—suspension, JULY 22, 14*g*
Revenue and expenditure, AUG. 17, 13*e*
HORNE, Werner (Germany) — released from prison in Canada, JULY 25, 9*g*
HORNE, Mr. William E.—appointed to Royal Commission on war damage claims, AUG. 17, 8*f*
HORNER, Edward—receiving charge: acquittal, AUG. 17, 5*c*
HORNIBROOK, Mrs. (Miss Ettie Rout)—awarded Médaille de la Reconnaissance, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
HORNIMAN, Mr. Emslie J.—on Maudsley Hospital and resumption of original work (l.), AUG. 22, 4*b*
HORNSBY, Henry — selling adulterated milk charge, AUG. 25, 10*f*
HORNSEY :—
Electoral, JULY 2, 9*c*; 15, 4*c*
Guillemont — adopts, AUG. 1, 11*a*; 4, 11*f*; gift; particulars, 16, 5*g*; SEPT. 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
HORROCKSES, Crewdson and Co., Ltd.—prices reduced (T.S.), AUG. 6, 418*b*
HORSEFLESH trade—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (statement), AUG. 3, 12*d*
HORSELEY Bridge and Engineering Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 20*c*
HORSES :—
Arab :—
Endurance—test: arrangements, AUG. 29, 6*c*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, JULY 18, 18*b*; 28, 7*b*, *d*; AUG. 23, 5*b*; SEPT. 1, 7*g*; 13, 7*a*
Adelphi — John-street-hill: application to close made by National Equine Defence League, JULY 20, 4*c*; Westminster City Council's reply: Mr. J. Hunt (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 5*f*
Driving—licensing suggested: correspondence, JULY 19, 12*b*; 21, 6*f*
Fairholme, Capt. E. G. (l.), JULY 21, 6*f*
Export—statistics for 1920, AUG. 26, 7*d*
Hackney—article ("The show-ring Hackney: spoiling a useful breed"), AUG. 17, 11*d*
Imports—Mr. D. Young (statement), AUG. 26, 7*d*
Lightning, struck by—two destroyed at Hackness, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
Sales :—
Bloodstock :—
Doncaster—held, SEPT. 8, 13*b*; 10, 4*b*
Newmarket—held, JULY 13, 5*c*; SEPT. 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*c*
Middleton's stud, Lord—held, AUG. 5, 5*b*
Shows :—
Aldershot Command—held, JULY 7, 8*c*; 8, 8*e*; awards, 7, 8*c* (and e.e.); 8, 8*e*
Alford (Lincolnshire) Horse and Foal Show—held, AUG. 10, 5*c*
Article ("Horse-show entries: a much-needed reform"), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
Bath—held; awards, SEPT. 8, 6*b*
Cardiff—arrangements, SEPT. 10, 11*a*; held, 15, 6*b*; 16, 5*b*
East Berks—arrangements, AUG. 17, 5*g*; held (photo), 19, 5*c*
Hackney Horse Society :—
Doncaster racecourse—application for use for 1922 show: approved by race committee of corporation, SEPT. 1, 7*f*; application granted, 14, 5*e*
Maidenhead: see *East Berks*, above

HORSES :—
Shows (continued) :—
Melton Mowbray—held, AUG. 12, 11*e*
Montgomeryshire—held, SEPT. 10, 5*c*
Peterborough—held ; list of awards, JULY 7, 8*c* (e.e.)
Richmond Royal—auction sale in aid of Lord Haig's Fund : see under SERVICE men, ex—Haig's Fund, Lord
Warwickshire Hunt—held, SEPT. 17, 11*a*
Watford—held : coaching marathon introduced, AUG. 2, 6*b*
York—held : list of awards, JULY 13, 10*e* ; 14, 7*e* (l.e.)
Worn out—exportation : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (statement), AUG. 3, 12*d*
HORSFALL, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 7, 14*f*
HORSLEY, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 5, 11*e*
HORTICULTURE :—
Bulbs :—
Article (" Vernal bulbs : importance of early planting "), AUG. 27, 11*f*
Catalogues noticed, SEPT. 6, 6*b*
Crocuses—in bloom at Harrow, SEPT. 30, 8*b*
Dahlias — article (" Dahlias and gladioli : garden plants in the showroom "), SEPT. 7, 11*f*
Drought—article (" Drought resisting plants : the gardener's comfort "), AUG. 13, 11*g*
Gladioli — article (" Dahlias and gladioli : garden plants in the showroom "), SEPT. 7, 4*f*
Hydrangeas—article (" Hydrangeas : autumnal beauties ") SEPT. 10, 11*f*
Lambourne, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 8*b*
Lilies—article (" A new lily from Formosa : carnation, phlox, and erinum "), JULY 27, 13*e*
Lily, giant—article (" The giant lily : its home and habits "), JULY 23, 13*f*
Orchids—article (" British orchids : mimics of nature "), JULY 16, 13*e*
Poppies—article (" Poppies : a world-wide race "), SEPT. 3, 11*g*
St. Paul's Cathedral garden—Shakespeare text in flower bed, AUG. 8, 11*e* ; photograph, 9, 5*c*
Shows :—
Bermondsey—held (photo), SEPT. 2, 6*b*
Dahlia Society—held, SEPT. 7, 11*f*
National Carnation and Picotee Society—held, JULY 27, 13*e*
National Rose Society—held, SEPT. 23, 5*d*, 13*d*
Oswestry—held, AUG. 2, 5*g*
People's Palace and East London Horticultural Society—arrangements, JULY 13, 9*g*
Prestwood (Bucks) — held : Mr. Lloyd George presents silver cup, AUG. 4, 5*g*
Royal Horticultural Society (Holland House) : arrangements, JULY 4, 9*a* ; luncheon given, 5, 8*b* ; held, 6, 10*c* (l.e.) ; (photo), 6, 15*c*
Fortnightly—held, JULY 27, 13*e* ; AUG. 10, 11*e* ; 24, 11*f* ; SEPT. 7, 11*f* ; 28, 13*d*
Windsor Rose Show—in Castle grounds : arrangements, JULY 2, 12*d* ; held, 4, 10*e*
Woburn, Bucks — held, AUG. 8, 5*g*
HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Tulips—article (" Mariposa tulips : a beautiful family "), JULY 9, 13*e*
Water flowers—article (" A lesson from China "), AUG. 6, 11*e*
Wight, Isle of—County Instructor : presentation made, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
HOSIERY trade :—
Nottingham—conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 318*b* ; 9, 338*c* ; 16, 358*b* ; 23, 378*c* ; 30, 397*b* ; AUG. 6, 418*c* ; 13, 438*d* ; 27, 478*b* ; SEPT. 3, 498*c* ; 10, 518*c* ; 17, 15*a* ; 24, 34*c*
HOSKEN, Heath :—
" Revelations of a Rich Wife, The "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*a*
HOSPITAL for Women, Soho-square :—
X-ray apparatus installation—appeal for funds, SEPT. 16, 5*f*
HOSPITALS :—
Labour :—
Ammon, Mr. C. J. (s.), JULY 25, 7*d*
Mills, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 25, 7*d*
Maintenance and control :—
Approved societies—block grants : decision of British Hospitals' Association, JULY 2, 7*g*
Article (" The soul of the hospitals : fighting disease : and the cost "), AUG. 29, 10*b*
British Medical Association—motion carried, JULY 19, 12*c*
Cave, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 12*d*
Commission—representatives appointed : constitution, JULY 6, 13*e* ; 8, 12*g* ; terms of reference : our medical correspondent's comments, 14, 10*f*
Committee (Cave)—entertained at luncheon by Sir A. Stanley, JULY 21, 12*c* ; correction, 23, 12*d*
Recommendations :—
Burnham, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 6*a*
Cave, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 6*b*
Dawson, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 6*b*
Hatch, Sir E. (l.), JULY 18, 6*d*
King Edward's Hospital Fund—Policy Committee's preliminary report discussed ; resolution passed, JULY 14, 12*c*
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 6*a*
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), JULY 21, 12*c*
Wales, Prince of (l. quoted), JULY 14, 12*c*
Committees, local—formation : commission requests aid of county councils and boroughs, AUG. 1, 5*b* ; functions, 1, 5*b* ; further particulars, 16, 11*b*
Conference at Mansion House—report, JULY 8, 12*c*
Employees' contributions — King Edward's Hospital Fund committee issues circular to London hospitals on procedure to be adopted, AUG. 13, 5*b* (l.e.)
Employers' contributions — British Medical Association : discussion at conference, JULY 19, 12*c*
Financial agreements, funds from—British Medical Association : motion adopted at conference, JULY 19, 12*c*
Frankau, Mr. F. J. (l.), JULY 19, 6*e*
Government policy—leading article, JULY 14, 11*d*
Grants—Commission : reply to inquirers, AUG. 16, 11*b*

HOSPITALS :—
Maintenance and control (continued) :—
Hambleden, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 12c
League of Mercy—grants, SEPT. 7, 5e
National Provident scheme : see *Sussex scheme*, below
Patients' contributions — British Medical Association : resolutions adopted at conference, JULY 19, 12c
Rate-aided :—
British Medical Association — motion carried at conference, JULY 19, 12c ; discussion, 23, 7c
Newman, Sir G. (s.), JULY 23, 7c
Rees, Dr. E. (s.), JULY 19, 12c
State aid—Duke of Portland (l.), AUG. 1, 12c
Subsidy, State :—
British Medical Association—resolution referred back, JULY 19, 12c
Deacon, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 21, 12c
Sussex scheme — trial in London : Sir A. Stanley (s.), JULY 2, 7g ; meeting held, AUG. 15, 6d ; to commence : Sir A. Stanley (and others, l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 8d
Article (" The soul of the hospital : insurance experiment "), AUG. 29, 10b
Knutsford, Lord (with others, l.), JULY 6, 16d
Leading articles, JULY 6, 13c ; AUG. 29, 9c
Selby, Lord (l.), JULY 26, 6b
Methods :—
Dill, Dr. J. F. J. (s.), SEPT. 24, 5f
Morris, Mr. E. W. (s.), SEPT. 24, 5f
Poor Law infirmaries—relationship :—
Burnham, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 6a
Cave, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 6b
Dawson, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 6b
Leading article, JULY 21, 11d
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 6a ; correction, 22, 14g
Poor patients—treatment :—
British Medical Association—discussion at conference, JULY 19, 12c
Spirit, duty-paid—use : grants for payment of duty, AUG. 4, 5d
Stanley, Sir A. (s.), JULY 21, 12c
Surgeons—appointments :—
Royal College of Surgeons of England, limitation to :—
Correspondence, JULY 20, 6c
Spicer, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 16, 6c
HOTCHKIN, Capt. S. V.—not to contest Horncastle division of Lindsey at next general election, AUG. 16, 8f
HÔTEL Métropole : see NEW Metropole Hotel
HOTELS and inns :—
Accommodation for tourists :—
Article (" Master of Arts as innkeeper : revival of roadside hotels : career for ex-officers "), AUG. 6, 5a
Correspondence, AUG. 2, 5e
Country Road Club : see that title
Hervey, Lord W. (l.), AUG. 9, 10d
Kimber, Mr. H. D. (views), AUG. 10, 5a
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord—article (" On the road : need of better hotels : what the motorist wants "), JULY 30, 11f
Commercial temperance hotel keeper—liability for guests' lost articles ; law case, JULY 23, 4c
HOTELS and inns (continued) :—
Drink regulations—Sir J. S. Harmood-Banner (s.), JULY 7, 18e
Management :—
Article (" Master of Arts as innkeeper : revival of roadside hotels : career for ex-officers "), AUG. 6, 5a
Correspondence, AUG. 2, 5e
Kimber, Mr. H. D. (views), AUG. 10, 5a
Supper, theatre—revival prospects discussed, AUG. 19, 5a
Thefts from—prosecutions, JULY 26, 7c ; AUG. 25, 5c
HOTOWETZ, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—leaving for Warsaw, JULY 22, 9g ; makes arrangements for Polish commercial treaty, 28, 9g ; conference at Marienbad with Polish Minister at Prague, AUG. 6, 7g ; resigns as Finance Minister, SEPT. 24, 7g
on finance—Porto Rosa conference ; tariff (int., T.S.), AUG. 6, 411b
HOTRUM, Roy (Canada) — executed, AUG. 4, 8f (l.e.)
HOUDRET, Mr. Jules — will, JULY 26, 13c
HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Woolwich —to resume Borough Market men's meetings, SEPT. 7, 5g
HOUGHTON, Mr. S. C.—yachting : journey from Halifax (N.S.) to Burnham, AUG. 9, 6d
HOUNSLOW—beauty contest : only two entries, AUG. 25, 5g
HOUR Glass Brewery : see under UPPER THAMES-STREET
HOUSE, Col. E. (U.S.A.)—leaves Liverpool for Canada, AUG. 26, 13b
Europe — tour : conditions (views), AUG. 25, 9e
Wilson, Mr. W. — reported reconciliation, AUG. 4, 8e
on armaments — limitation conference (message), AUG. 9, 8g ; 24, 7e
on Europe—article (" 'The corner turned' : need for stability "), JULY 5, 10b ; (message), AUG. 16, 7a
on Great Britain :—
Article (" 'The corner turned' : Britain getting on with her work "), JULY 5, 10b
Dominions— influence on foreign policy ; participation of Prime Ministers at conference on disarmament (message), JULY 20, 13e
on League of Nations (views), AUG. 25, 9e
on Pacific — quadruple agreement (message), AUG. 24, 7e
on Silesia, Upper — frontier question (dispatch), JULY 26, 11e ; reference to League of Nations (message), AUG. 16, 7a
HOUSE for Young Girls :—
Finchley Manor House — garden fête in aid, JULY 8, 13f
HOUSEHOLD Cavalry :—
Officers :—
Commissons, permanent — vacancies announced, JULY 7, 12d ; grant to officers of Supplementary List Special Reserve : Army Order announcement, AUG, 9, 5c
HOUSEKEEPING :—
Labour-saving devices — exhibition at Harrods : held, SEPT. 28, 7d

HOUSE of Commons :—
Atmosphere :—
Whitley, Mr J. H. (s.), JULY 16, 12e (l.e.)
Dining and tea rooms :—
Servicemen, ex- — substitution for female assistants :—
Parliament — notice of question, JULY 2, 9g ; question, 5, 14b
Strangers' gallery — re-opening : Parliament : question, JULY 14, 14c
HOUSE of Lords :—
Money Bills — powers : Lord Crewe (l.), AUG. 22, 4a
Offices :—
Committee, select — report (Parlt. paper), AUG. 16, 5b
Peers :—
Created :—
Fellowes, Sir Ailwyn — takes title of Baron Ailwyn of Honingham, JULY 2, 12d
Lawrence, Sir A. T.—takes title of Baron Trevethin of Blaengawney, AUG. 31, 10d
Reform :—
Leading article, AUG. 3, 9d
Report of sub-committee :—
Unionist Reconstruction Committee — meeting ; resolutions adopted, AUG. 17, 13g
HOUSES of Parliament :—
Press Gallery — annual dinner given, JULY 30, 7e (l.e.)
Sidebotham, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 30, 7e (l.e.)
Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 30, 7e (l.e.)
HOUSING :—
Agricultural labourers :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, JULY 21, 6c
Bill — Royal Assent, JULY 2, 16a
Birkenhead :—
Scheme — abandoned : Bebington golf course purchased for new scheme, SEPT. 5, 5f
Birmingham :—
Cadbury, Mr. G.—forms fund for providing apple trees, SEPT. 29, 7g
Committee of inquiry — decides to tender resignation, SEPT. 22, 7a
Brandon, Durham — architect ; services declined, JULY 8, 7g
Buckingham — 200 unseasoned doors to be replaced, JULY 9, 7g
Bungalows :—
Gerrards Cross — instance of rapid private building, SEPT. 17, 10d
Coalminers :—
South Wales area—suggested dormitory towns : report, AUG. 24, 5d
Construction :—
Plaster, absence of—Mr. H. Barry (l.), AUG. 25, 4e
Cost of building :—
Committee, departmental—report, AUG. 22, 5c
Correspondence, AUG. 26, 6d
Cottages :—
De Vere Cottage — particulars ; exhibited, July 7, 8d (e.e.)
Cullompton, Devon—hung up for arrival of Government baths, July 23, 7g
Director-General—tour of inspection : arrangements, AUG. 18, 11d
Doncaster—tenders at reduction accepted, AUG. 24, 5g
HOUSING (continued) :—
Eviction :—
Ramsgate—ex-Service man, SEPT. 13, 7g
Wild-street, W.C.—unsafe : order made, SEPT. 23, 7d
Woolwich County Court — Judge Grainger's kindness to widow abused, SEPT. 22, 5c
Exhibition (Ideal Homes)—Kelvingrove, Glasgow : arrangements, AUG. 2, 11f
Finance :—
Local authorities' bond issues : see under *Local authorities*, below
Mond, Sir A. (s.), JULY 6, 9e
Glasgow—contract : recommendation, AUG. 24, 5d
Government policy—forecast of forthcoming statement : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 8, 10e ; 13, 14e (l.e.) ; announced in Commons, 15, 14b ; opportunity for debate : questions, 13, 6c ; 15, 14c ; 19, 4c ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 10f ; debate, 22, 14c ; explained to informal gathering of Press representatives by Sir A. Symonds, 21, 7e ; saving effected, SEPT. 24, 8b
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JULY 22, 14e
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 22, 14c
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 22, 14g
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 22, 14c
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (s.P.), JULY 22, 14g
Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), JULY 22, 14d
Leading articles, JULY 15, 11c ; 22, 11c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 14e
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14b ; 22, 14c ; AUG. 18, 10e
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 22, 14g
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), AUG. 18, 10d
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 22, 14g
Hostels—for women workers : report of sub-committee of advisory council of Health Ministry : forecast, SEPT. 16, 5d
Houghton-le-Spring, Durham — 235 applications for four new houses, AUG. 8, 5g
Huts, army :—
Staines—erecting bungalow not complying with by-laws of Rural District Council : prosecution, SEPT. 6, 5b
Labour policy — outlined at Labour Housing Association's conference, SEPT. 5, 5f
Poulton, Mr. E. L. (s.), SEPT. 5, 5f
Lambeth—reconstruction of old houses : Duchy of Cornwall assistance : Dr. Priestley (report), AUG. 30, 5e
Leading article, SEPT, 2, 9c
Lincolnshire, South—erected at cost of £1,600 a pair : let at five shillings weekly, SEPT. 20, 4g
Local authorities :—
Finance—bonds :—
London County Council—to close subscriptions, JULY 21, 14g
Sales—total to March 31, AUG. 16, 12e (l.e.)

HOUSING (continued) :—
London :—
Metropolitan police area—statistics : Sir A. Mond (statement), JULY 16, 13*b*
Slum areas :—
Committee—final report, JULY 2, 14*d*
London County Council schemes :—
Director of Housing—appointment : not to be extended, JULY 27, 6*e*
Roehampton—number to be built reduced, JULY 27, 7*e*
Manchester — department : proposal rejected, AUG. 4, 5*g*
Margate—scheme : Sir K. Wood confers with Mayor and Corporation officials, AUG. 30, 5*c*
"Metroland"—estates : tour of inspection held, JULY 29, 8*f*
Mountain Ash—contractor's tender for erection of cottages at £745 each accepted by District Council, AUG. 31, 7*g*
National scheme :—
Administration :—
Staff :—
Mond, Sir A. (statement), AUG. 2, 4*b*
Parliament—question, AUG. 2, 4*b*
Delay owing to labour shortage :—
Wood, Sir H. K. (l. quoted), AUG. 23, 5*a*
Health, Ministry of :—
Report (annual), AUG. 16, 12*e*
Subsidies — possible withdrawal : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 8, 10*e* ; 13, 14*e* (l.e.) ; announcement in Commons, 15, 14*b*
Losses under :—
National Federation of House Builders — secretary (statement), JULY 19, 7*f*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*b*
Parliament—questions, JULY 19, 14*c*
Office of Works schemes :—
Keen, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 26, 14*d*
Premiums — fraud : prosecution, SEPT. 17, 7*d* (e.e.) ; 22, 4*g*
Ramsgate—sanction revoked, JULY 7, 7*g*
Rents :—
Increased :—
Act 1920 :—
Pitman, Mr. E. (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 6*d*
London County Council—discussion at meeting, JULY 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
School, private house used as—liability : judicial decision, JULY 15, 7*e*
Restriction Act :—
Business premises—law case, JULY 30, 4*f* ; 28, 7*e*
Furnished—law case, JULY 22, 4*f*
Cottage, week-end—law case, JULY 23, 4*b*
Publichouse valuation—law case, JULY 27, 4*c*
Rates—increased assessment : raising to amount : House of Lords judgment, JULY 6, 4*b*
Rotherham — conversion of tramcars : committee recommends permit, AUG. 6, 5*g*
Rural — leading article, JULY 12, 11*d*

HOUSING :—
Rural (continued) :—
Abandonment :—
Architects—position :—
Hewlett, Mr. M. (l.), JULY 12, 6*a*
Keen, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 8, 10*d*
Waterhouse, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 14, 6*d*
Shortage :—
Snibstone, Leicester—caretaker camps in schoolhouse, AUG. 22, 5*b*
Tenders :—
Approved :—
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 28, 6*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 28, 6*c*
Slums—abolition : leading article, SEPT. 2, 9*d*
Thanet — scheme abandoned, JULY 1, 7*g* ; workhouse : Guardians to consider letting rooms, 26, 7*g*
Wigan—saving on estimate : particulars, JULY 27, 7*g*
Yorkshire mining districts—conditions investigated by Dr. C. Addison and others, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence :—
"Angels and Ministers"—reviewed, SEPT. 21, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 29, 625*c*
HOUTIN, M. Albert :—
"Père Hyacinthe dans l'Eglise Romaine (1827-1869), Le"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 469*c*
HOVIS, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 18*c* ;—report, JULY 2, 19*f*
HOW, Marjorie N. :—
"Mary and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*b*
HOWARD, Albert—defrauding Ministry of Pensions charge, SEPT. 2, 5*a*
HOWARD, Sir Esmé—audience of King, JULY 22, 13*a*
HOWARD, Mr. Francis M. :—
"Little Shop in Fore Street, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*c*
HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on war graves in France—need for renewing inscriptions (l.), AUG. 6, 11*d*
HOWARD, Sir Henry—will, AUG. 29, 11*f*
HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 18*g*
HOWARD-BURY, Col. :—
on Everest expedition, Mount—article ("An unmapped land : Everest expedition in quicksands"), JULY 13, 12*c* ; ("The valley of Bhang : under Everest's steep slopes : expedition reaches its base"), 2, 11*f* ; ("On the slopes of Everest : 23,000ft. reached"), AUG. 17, 9*e* ; ("Round about Everest : life at Tingri Dzong"), SEPT. 2, 9*f* ; ("Mt. Everest : the only hope : trying the eastern approaches"), 3, 9*e* ; ("Mount Everest : no approach from the east : hanging glaciers"), 10, 9*f* ; ("Wonders of Everest : an enchanting valley : hungry leeches"), 23, 11*f* ; ("Mount Everest : the one way up : waiting for frost"), 24, 8*e*
HOWARD de Walden, Lady — accident : health, SEPT. 14, 11*b* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 11*a* ; 19, 13*d*
HOWARTH, Mrs. Jane—death, AUG. 11, 12*a*
HOWELL, Rev. Daniel W. :—
at Methodist conference, Westminster, on work of deaconesses in churches, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
HOWELLS, Mr. W. D. :—
"Mrs. Farrell"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*c*

HOWKINS, Miss Phyllis — marriage announced, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
HOWKINS, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 23, 13*f*
HOWLETT, Rev. William H.—will, AUG. 1, 11*c*
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—share issue announced, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
HOYT, Lieut. Henry W. (U.S.A.) — biographical, AUG. 26, 12*c*
HUBBARD, Mr. Evelyn :—
on Russian famine relief (l.), SEPT. 8, 9*e*
HUBER, M. (Switzerland)—elected Judge of Court of International Justice, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
HUDSON, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 18, 13*d*
HUDSON, Sir Robert A. :—
on Louth by-election—Mr. Asquith's message to Mrs. Wintringham (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*e*
HUDSON, Thomas H. — embezzlement charge, JULY 2, 9*d*
HUDSON, Mr. W. H.—resigns Civil List pension, AUG. 25, 7*d*
"Traveller in Little Things, A"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 625*a*
HUDSON'S Bay Company :—
Dividend, JULY 20, 18*g*
Land sales—statistics for June quarter, JULY 5, 15*b*
Meeting, AUG. 6, 15*a*
Report, JULY 25, 16*e*
HUDSON'S Consolidated, Ltd. :—
Shares—preference : holders' request for conversion nto ordinary (F.N.), AUG. 13, 12*a* ; scheme modified, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
HUEBSCH, Mr. B. W. :—
on American census of 1910 (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*b*
HÜGEL, Baron Anatole von—resigns curatorship of Museum of Archæology and Ethnology at Cambridge University, AUG. 16, 10*c*
HUGGINS, Maj. Michael A. C.—death, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
HUGHES, Mr. A. J. :—
on scientific instrument trade—League of British Trade (l., T.S.), AUG. 13, 433*a*
HUGHES, C. E. :—
"Sport in a Nutshell" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*c*
HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.) :—
Armaments — limitation conference : designated by President Harding to head, AUG. 13, 7*a* (l.e.) ; 16, 8*c* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 12, 8*a*
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("Charles Evans Hughes : Secretary of State"), AUG. 30, 9*e*
on *R.*38—loss (mess.), AUG. 29, 10*e*
HUGHES, Surg.-Col. David E.—will, SEPT. 16, 11*b*
HUGHES, Mr. Evan P.—will, JULY 9, 14*g*
HUGHES, Rev. F. G.—death, SEPT. 21, 13*e*
HUGHES, George—theft charge, AUG. 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b*
HUGHES, Dr. H. Maldwyn :—
at Methodist Ecumenical Conference, on practical Christianity, SEPT. 16, 5*a*
HUGHES, Mr. Herbert—"Parodies for voice and orchestra" : first London performance postponed, AUG. 12, 6*a* ; given, 31, 8*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Hugh—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
HUGHES, Mr. John—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
HUGHES, John G.—fraud charge, SEPT. 29, 7*c* (e.e.)
HUGHES, Lieut.-Col. R. H. W. — appointed C.B., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
HUGHES, Sir Sam (Canada) — health : resigning from Parliament, JULY 11, 10*g* ; health, 16, 10*d* ; death, AUG. 25, 8*f* ; funeral, 27, 7*a*
Appreciation — by "L. S. A.," AUG. 25, 7*a*
Memoir ("Sir Sam Hughes : maker of Canada's army : soldier and politician"), AUG. 25, 7*a*
HUGHES, Ald. W. J. — death, JULY 14, 7*g*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—postpones engagement to unveil certain Australian memorials in France, JULY 7, 9*e* (l.e.) ; lunches with Duke of Connaught, 14, 13*b* ; lunches with Prince of Wales, 27, 13*b* ; entertained by American Luncheon Club in London, 22, 9*a* ; places wreath of Australian flowers on Cenotaph in Whitehall (photo), 29, 9*c* ; on Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey (s.), 29, 7*c* (l.e.) ; unveils statue of Mr. D. Lloyd George at Carnarvon, AUG. 8, 5*e* ; launches first Australian Naval aeroplane (photo), 13, 7*c* ; at Bradford, 18, 5*b* ; at Sheffield : inspects Messrs. Vickers' steel works, 18, 5*b* ; to visit France, 20, 7*e* (l.e.) ; farewell luncheon given by British Empire League, 23, 10*e* ; leaves London, 24, 7*c* ; arrives in Amiens : unveils cross in Bonnay Communal Cemetery to Australians who fell in defence in April, 1918 (s.) ; presents Australian flag to citizens (s.), 25, 7*f* ; in Paris : entertained at luncheon by Minister of Commerce ; leaves for Australia, 27, 7*b* ; leaves Toulon, 29, 7*g* ; arrives at Perth, SEPT. 23, 9*g* ; returns to Melbourne ; lunches with Lord Northcliffe, 29, 10*g*
Armaments — limitation conference (Washington) : Lord Northcliffe desires to meet, SEPT. 16, 8*e*
Bath — receives freedom, JULY 25, 12*b* ; (photo), 25, 9*c*
Churchill, Mr. W.—tribute, AUG. 23, 10*e*
Finances — discusses with leading financial representatives of City at Australia House (F.N.), AUG. 20, 12*a*
Foreign policy — transactions in London : discussed in House of Representatives, JULY 15, 9*c*
France — discusses with representatives of Colonial Office position of New Hebrides ; commercial relations : discusses with Minister of Commerce, AUG. 27, 7*b*
Hawker, Mrs. H. G. — sends message of condolence, JULY 15, 12*b*
Immigration policy — outlined, JULY 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
Imperial Peace Cabinet — lack of information about proceedings : telegram read in House of Representatives, JULY 21, 9*d* (l.e.)
Return from London—demand for : Federal Country Party passes resolution, JULY 16, 9*e* ; question in House of Representatives, 18, 9*c* ; our Melbourne correspondent's message, AUG. 8, 8*d*
Leading article, AUG. 24, 9*b*
Llansantffraid — erects stained glass windows in Parish Church in memory of Mother ; unveiling arrangements, JULY 30, 13*b* ; present at ceremony, AUG. 6, 5*e* ; unveils War memorial window, 6, 5*e*

HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 5d
Pacific — defence : interview with Lord Lee, JULY 13, 11b (l.e.)
at Australia House, on Australian finance, AUG. 20, 5b
at Bath, on consolidation of British Empire, JULY 25, 12b
at Café Monico, on British Empire ; enemies of ; Imperial preference, JULY 2, 11b (l.e.)
at Carnarvon, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, AUG. 8, 5e
at Claridge's Hotel, on British Empire exhibition : need of propaganda, JULY 7, 6d ; on Imperial Peace Cabinet ; Empire unity ; poison of Bolshevism ; emigration, AUG. 23, 10e
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on Imperial communications, JULY 7, 12b (l.e.)
at Paris, on Anglo-French relations, AUG. 27, 7b
at Printing House-square on Lord Northcliffe ; influence of Press ; better news service to outlying parts of Empire ; cheaper cable service to Australia, JULY 2, 5b
at Royal Colonial Institute dinner, on Imperial relations ; Prince of Wales, JULY 1, 9a (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on forthcoming conferences on disarmament and Pacific policy ; danger of naval rivalry, JULY 22, 9a
at Surveyors' Institution, on trade within British Empire, JULY 15. 8e ; (T.S.), 23, 367a
on Anglo-Japanese Alliance—renewal (statement), JULY 12, 10b
on armaments—limitation (tel. quoted), JULY 9, 12e ; 12, 10b
on British Empire League—appreciation of work (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 7f
on Imperial Peace Cabinet—work ; British Empire : unity ; Dominions and foreign policy ; proposed Constitutional conference ; Anglo-Japanese Alliance ; Pacific ; airships ; communications (int.), AUG. 22, 9f
on shipping—denies rumoured proposed sale of Commonwealth Government Line (statement), JULY 16, 9e ; (T.S.), 23, 369d
on United States—friendship (mess., A.N.), JULY 4, 5e
HUGHES, W. Owen :—
"Self-Healing by Divine Understanding"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550c
HUGHES-ROBERTS, Mr. J. G.—appointed private secretary to Controller of Stationery Office, JULY 26, 7g
HUGON and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 14g
HULETT (Sir J. I.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 13e
HULKES, Ald. Cecil J.—will, JULY 11, 12e
HULL :—
Diphtheria : see under DIPHTHERIA
Fires : see under FIRES
Telephones—loss reported, AUG. 24, 5g
HULL, Mr. E. C. P. :—
on Savage, late Sir G. (l.), JULY 11, 6d
HULL and Barnsley Railway Company—director elected, JULY 29, 15e ;—dividend, JULY 27, 19b
Hull Daily Mail—law case, SEPT. 29, 7d
Hull Daily News—law case, SEPT. 29, 7d
HULTON, J. H. :—
"Angami Nagas, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566c
HULTON, Mr. William S.—will, JULY 26, 13c
HULTON (E.) and Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 6, 4f
HUMAN remains :—
Hilbre Island, Hoylake—man found, AUG. 9, 5c
Windsor Forest : see HANNAM, Mrs. Annie
HUME, Mr. Fergus :—
"Unexpected, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470c
HUME, Mr. George H. :—
on electricity supply—London County Council scheme (l.), JULY 2, 8b
on London rates—alleged responsibility of London County Council (l.), JULY 13, 8d
HUMPERDINCK, Herr Engelbert—death, SEPT. 29, 12e
Memoir—article ("Humperdinck and his art : Hänsel and Gretel : a new kind of music drama"), SEPT. 29, 12e
HUMPHREYS, Mr. A. L. :—
on Red Cross Hospital Library — appeal (with others, l., L.S.), JULY 21, 469b
HUMPHREYS, Charles—attempted murder charge, AUG. 12, 5c
HUMPHREYS, Gwen — boating accident (fatal), AUG. 30, 8d (l.)e.
HUMPHRIES, Rev. A. Lewis :—
at Methodist conference, on modern idea of God's attitude to sin, SEPT. 9, 5c
HUNGARY :—
Armaments — disarmament under Peace treaty terms :—
Allied Powers—commission : composition and duties, AUG. 4, 12a
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Communism—leading article, AUG. 20, 9c
Crime—shooting outrage : attempt on M. Radowsky : Abrahim Groever arrested, SEPT. 26, 9g
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Finance :—
Currency notes—new : circulation : estimate, AUG. 25, 13e (e.e.) ; 27, 7g
Foreigners—passport regulations : Mr. H. Fyfe (l.), SEPT. 17, 6e
Future—leading article, AUG. 24, 9c
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Hungary
Maize—crop ruined, AUG. 16, 7g
Metallurgical exhibition (Budapest)—arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431d
Ministry — Finance Minister resigns, SEPT. 26, 9g
Parliament :—
House of Magnates :—
Reform—Bill : provisions, JULY 4, 11c
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Baranya—transfer to Hungary : see under BARANYA
Trade :—
Imports :—
Duties—changes (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 512c
Licences—goods requiring : decree issued (T.S.), AUG. 27, 479d

HUNGARY (continued) :—
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
West — transfer to Austria : see under AUSTRIA
Wheat :—
Milling—sacks : demand (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
HUNGERFORD, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.) :—
on British railways (art. quoted), AUG. 26, 7*b*
HUNGERFORD, Mr. Henry V.—will, JULY 15, 13*e*
HUNT, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 12, 12*f*
HUNT, Rev. James L.—will, JULY 7, 14*f*
HUNT, Rev. James O. B.—will, JULY 5, 12*f*
HUNT, Leigh—collection of hair of famous people ; sale announced, JULY 13, 10*d* ; sold, 23, 12*c*
HUNT, Mr. Solomon R.—will, JULY 16, 13*e*
HUNT, Miss Violet :—
" Their Hearts "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*a*
HUNTER, Sir George :—
at Olympia, on objects of British Trade Ship, Ltd., SEPT. 16, 5*e*
HUNTER, Mr. I. M. (Australia) :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on food supplies (T.S.), JULY 23, 367*c*
HUNTER, Mr. John McE. :—
on women—surplus : emigration (views), SEPT. 5, 10*a*
HUNTER, W. Henry :—
" Dock and Lock Machinery "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*
HUNTER, Mr. W. I.—plays golf on Goodwin Sands, JULY 19, 7*d*
HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Aylmer :—
on Gallipoli war memorial (report), AUG. 27, 8*e*
HUNTING :—
Devon and Somerset Staghounds—meets impossible until rain has fallen, JULY 23, 8*b* ; meet to be held, 28, 5*c* ; AUG. 1, 3*b* ; held, 1, 4*f* ; 4, 13*d* ; 8, 13*b* ; 11, 4*c* ; 16, 4*g* ; 24, 12*d* ; 29, 12*f* ; 31, 5*c* ; SEPT. 2, 4*f* ; 5, 12*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; 19, 14*c* ; 21, 4*b* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 4*g*
Grafton—puppy show : held, AUG. 1, 11*b*
Lakeland—article (" Lakeland and red deer : huntsmen and charges of damages "), SEPT. 1, 13*g* ; Mr. J. W. Cropper (l.), 7, 4*c*
Perth—ball held, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
Pytchley Hunt—presentation made to Master, JULY 8, 7*g*
Pytchley Hunt Puppy Walkers—annual luncheon, JULY 8, 7*g*
Zetland County — retiring huntsman : presentation made, AUG. 13, 6*c*
HUNTING, Mr. Charles S.—death, SEPT. 17, 5*g*
HUNWAL Tea Company—report, AUG. 4, 16*b*
HURKETT, Charles—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 8, 6*e*
HURRELL, Mr. John W. :—
" Time and Place "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*b*
HURST, Sir Cecil :—
at Supreme Council meeting, on Upper Silesia, AUG. 9, 8*a*
HURST, Lieut.-Col. G. B. :—
in Parliament, on trade — Industries Protection Bill, JULY 13, 6*d*
HUSBAND, Mrs. Mary J.—will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
HUSBAND and wife :—
Maintenance from abroad — Act : extended to Nyasaland and Somaliland Protectorates, JULY 30, 9*e* ; to Nigeria, St. Vincent, and Cyprus, AUG. 13, 5*e* ; 20, 7*g*
HUSSEIN, Mr. Yakub (India)—released from prison, JULY 20, 11*g* (l.e.)
HUSSEINE, Muga K. P. El—audience of Pope : Parliament : question, AUG. 11, 5*e*
HUSSELBEE, Mr. John — appointed general secretary of National Society of Glass-makers, SEPT. 9, 5*g*
HUSSLEIN, Rev. Joseph :—
" Evolution and Social Progress "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*c*
HUSTED, Mr. F. J.—rescues girl from drowning, AUG. 18, 5*g*
HUTCHINGS, Sir Alan — adopted Conservative candidate for Lindsey (Louth) by-election, AUG. 18, 5*c*
HUTCHINSON, Col. :—
at Westminster, on tuberculosis in India, JULY 28, 12*d*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. A. S. M. :—
" If Winter Comes "—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 594*d*
HUTCHINSON, Rev. Francis E.—will, JULY 27, 13*e*
HUTCHINSON, Col. J. B.—death, SEPT. 9, 11*e*
HUTCHINSON, John—attempted murder charge, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
HUTCHINSON, Councillor Thomas — elected Lord Provost of Edinburgh, JULY 22, 7*g*
HUTT, Mr. Samuel R.—will, AUG. 4, 11*e*
HUTTON, Mr. J. H. :—
" Angami Nagas, The " — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 586*d*
HUTTON, Mr. John — completes 50 years' service as lay clerk in English Cathedrals, AUG. 1, 5*g*
HUTTON, Dr. John A. :—
" That the Ministry be not Blamed " —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*c*
HUTTON, Mr. Samuel — disappearance, SEPT. 3, 1*e*
HUTTON, Mr. Stamford :—
on War Pensions Bill (l.), JULY 21, 6*g*
HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H.—on St. Joan of Arc and Cardinal Beaufort (l.), AUG. 22, 4*c*
HUXLEY, Mr. Julian :—
on Spitsbergen — Oxford University expedition :—
Articles (" Spitsbergen way : Mount Misery : the foundling of a continent "), JULY 16, 8*a* ; (" Spitsbergen Alps "), AUG. 4, 7*a*
HUYSMANS, M. Camille (Belgium) — nominated Alderman of City of Antwerp, AUG. 12, 7*d*
HYDE, Mr. George—will, JULY 20, 15*f*
HYDE Park :—
League of Arts—to give performances, JULY 30, 7*g*
Serpentine :—
Smells — Parliament : questions, JULY 21, 6*c*
Trees — falling bough : see under ACCIDENTS—Trees
HYDRANGEAS : see under HORTICULTURE
Hygiene, The Journal of — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*d*
HYLAN, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
New York (City) — attacks on his administration : see under NEW YORK (City)

HYMANS, M. (Belgium) — appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 25, 7*g*
Silesia, Upper—frontier: to be invited to act as reporter of Council of League of Nations, AUG. 24, 7*f*
at League of Nations Assembly, on Vilna dispute, SEPT. 16, 7*d*; on Polish-Lithuanian question, 26, 9*e*
HYMNS :—
"Rock of Ages": see under TOPLADY, Augustus
HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M. :—
at Social Democratic Federation, on Communist Party, AUG. 2, 8*f*
on agriculture — increased cultivation; Germany compared (l.), AUG. 30, 10*b*; SEPT. 10, 11*g*; 14, 9*e*; 19, 4*a*
HYSLOP, Sir Murray :—
at Denmark Hill, on labour: peaceful negotiations with capital, JULY 25, 11*f*

I

ICEBERGS :—
Seapool—collision with: particulars, AUG. 6, 5*b*
ICE cream :—
Sales :—
Early Closing Act—application :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, AUG. 4, 12*c*; memorandum, 8, 10*c*
Vendors, registration of—advocated by London borough councils, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
ICELAND :—
Denmark, relations with :—
History, constitutional — article ("The link of the Crown: constitutional history"), SEPT. 9, 7*a*
King and Queen of—visit: our Copenhagen correspondent's message, JULY, 5, 9*b*
Treaty with—article ("The Link of the Crown: treaty with Denmark"), SEPT. 9, 7*a*
Finance :—
Loan, British—arranged, AUG. 30, 12*e*; terms, SEPT. 3, 12*a*; prospectus, 12, 14*a*, *d*; oversubscribed, 13, 16*f*
IFAN, Wil :—
"Songs of the Heather Heights"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*b*
ILES, Miss Edna—pianoforte recital given, JULY 8, 8*d*
ILLINGWORTH, Lord—takes seat in Lords, JULY 7, 14*a*
ILLINOIS :—
Governor (Mr. L. Small) and others—indicted with embezzling public funds, JULY 22, 10*c*
ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company—bonds: proposed issue, JULY 15, 15*e*; authorized, AUG. 3, 15*e*
ILLIUS, Maj. H. W.—appointed C.I.E., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
Illustration — new number: noticed, SEPT. 28, 8*b*
ILSLEY—sheep fair: see under SHEEP
IMAGINATION — article ("Imagination: its place in religion"), SEPT. 3, 11*d*
IMMORALITY :—
Procuring — prosecution, AUG. 25, 5*b*; SEPT. 2, 5*c*; 8, 5*e*
"IMPATIENCE"—on repayment of overpaid income-tax (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 8*f*
"IMPERBICADO," Doctor — meaning of word: Mr. H. Beveridge (l., L.S.), JULY 28, 484*d*; Senhor Azevedo (l., L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*b*
IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation of London :—
Chairman — appointed, JULY 14, 15*e*
Radium mines in Czecho-Slovakia—concession granted, SEPT. 17, 8*b*; details, 30, 9*f*
IMPERIAL Bank of Canada—report, SEPT. 20, 16*e*; (T.S.), 24, 22*d*
IMPERIAL Bank of India :—
Dividend—(F.N.), JUNE 15, 15*b*
London office — address, JULY 21, 14*g*
Report (T.S.), JULY 30, 386*d*
IMPERIAL Bureau of Mycology :—
Article ("An Imperial bureau of mycology: fungoid diseases of plants"), AUG. 23, 6*a*
Leading article, AUG. 23, 9*d*
IMPERIAL Cadet Yeomanry (City of London) — affiliated to Honourable Artillery Company, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund—meeting, JULY 21, 7*f*
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 20*c*
IMPERIAL Chilling and Transport, Ltd.—resolution to wind up confirmed, SEPT. 27, 14*c* (e.e.)
IMPERIAL Conferences :—
Dominions — appointment of deputy Prime Ministers: Mr. Myers: suggestion; Sir F. Bell (int.), AUG. 9, 7*e*
Future—leading articles, AUG. 6, 9*b*; 10, 9*b*
Next—suggested holding at Vancouver: Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), SEPT. 12, 7*b*
Imperial Peace Cabinet: see that title
Toronto *Globe* comment, AUG. 9, 7*e*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association—dividend, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
IMPERIALI, Marquis (Italy)—leaves for Geneva, AUG. 29, 7*d*
IMPERIALI, M. (Belgium) :—
in Senate, on Anglo-Belgian relations, JULY 6, 11*c*
IMPERIAL Industries Club—luncheon: arrangements, JULY 8, 13*f*
IMPERIAL Institute :—
British Empire lectures: see under BRITISH EMPIRE
IMPERIAL Oil Company :—
Canada—oil struck at Pouce Coupe, JULY 20, 11*g*; gas and oil at Rollo, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
IMPERIAL Paper Mills, Ltd. :—
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement — special section published, JULY 23

IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet (London) :—
Australia—criticism, AUG. 8, 8*d*
Canada—press comments, JULY 23, 10*e*; Mr. Meighen's attitude: Mr. Rinfret (statement), SEPT. 19, 9*b*; article ("Canada's place in the Empire"), 21, 9*a*
Delegates—guests of Royal Colonial Institute at dinner, JULY 1, 9*a*; attend reception at Lancaster House, 8, 13*c*; visit Croydon aerodrome: make voyage in R.33, 18, 7*e*; visit Imperial War Museum at Crystal Palace, 29, 12*d*
Indian — entertained at dinner, JULY 26, 12*d*; freedom of City of London conferred; entertained at luncheon at Mansion House, 28, 9*f*
Leading articles, JULY 1, 11*c*; 2, 13*b*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*b*; AUG. 4, 9*b*; 6, 9*b*; 18, 9*b*; 19, 9*b*; 22, 9*c*; 24, 9*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—thanks to, AUG. 6, 7*g*; (s.P.), 19, 12*d*; leading article, 19, 9*b*; (s.), 29, 4*e*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), AUG. 6, 8*f*
Meetings, JULY 1, 9*b*; 2, 12*d*; 5, 10*d*; 6, 11*d*; 7, 12*e* (and 12*b*, l.e.); 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*b*; 13, 11*d*; 14, 10*a*; 16, 10*f*; 19, 10*f*; 20, 13*c*; 21, 9*d* (l.e.); 23, 10*e*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 10*d*; AUG. 4, 8*g*; 6, 8*f*
Proceedings—official summary to be issued to Press, JULY 5, 10*d*; issued, AUG. 6, 7*a*; report issued (blue book), 19, 8*g*
Information, lack of—Australian House of Representatives: discussion, JULY 15, 9*c*; Mr. W. M. Hughes: telegram read, 21, 9*d* (l.e.)
Leading articles, JULY 2, 13*b*; 7, 11*b*
Meighen, Mr. A. (int.), JULY 30, 11*e*
Milner, Lord (s.), AUG. 24, 10*b*
New Zealand press comments, AUG. 13, 7*d*
Policy—leading article, JULY 1, 11*c*
Press, treatment of—leading article, JULY 8, 11*b*
Secretariat — work: appreciation, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Smartt, Sir T. (s.), JULY 1, 9*a* (l.e.)
Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 1, 9*a*
Work :—
Article ("Conference ended: survey of its work: fresh bonds of friendship"), AUG. 5, 8*a*; summary issued; official report, 6, 7*a*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (int.), AUG. 22, 9*f*
Leading articles, AUG. 4, 9*b*; 6, 9*b*; 24, 9*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 19, 12*d*; leading article, 19, 9*b*; (s.), 29, 4*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 19, 12*f*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), AUG. 10, 7*c*; (int.), 24, 9*f*
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), AUG. 19, 12*g*
Report — delay in publication: leading article, AUG. 18, 9*b*; issued (blue book), 19, 8*g*

IMPERIAL relations :—
Australia :—
Trade: see under TRADE
Canada :—
Article ("Canada's place in the Empire"), SEPT. 21, 9*a*
Caldwell, Prof. W. (s.), AUG. 18, 5*a*
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 16, 10*d*
Minister, suggested liaison—Mr. J. W. Lowther (int.), JULY 4, 17*c*
Salter, Mr. F. C. (s.), SEPT. 13, 13*e*
Constitutional conference—discussed at Imperial Peace Cabinet, JULY 12, 9*c*; 13, 11*d*; not to be held, AUG. 6, 8*f*; our Toronto correspondent's message, SEPT. 21, 9*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (int.), AUG. 22, 9*f*
Leading article, AUG. 6, 9*b*
Milner, Lord (s.), AUG. 24, 10*b*
Dominions — decisions: ignoring by home departments :—
Leading article, AUG. 23, 9*b*
Foreign affairs: see under BRITISH Empire
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 1, 9*a* (l.e.)
Imperial Peace Cabinet: see IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet
IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—prize distribution held, JULY 22, 12*d*
IMPERIAL Society of Dance Teachers—annual dinner and dance: held, JULY 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor—council meeting held, JULY 30, 13*c*
IMPERIAL Tea Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 15*b*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd.—bond issue (F.N.), JULY 28, 15*c*; —dividend, SEPT. 5, 14*d*; 12, 15*d*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 18*g*
IMPERIAL War Museum :—
Cinematograph films — particulars, JULY 28, 8*d*
Crystal Palace—re-arrangement: particulars, JULY 16, 8*d*
Pictures, damage to—report: Mr. C. Aitken (statement), JULY 20, 15*g*
Report, 1920-21, JULY 28, 8*d*
IMPROVED Chilling and Transport, Ltd. :—
Financial position—report of committee, SEPT. 19, 16*c*
Reconstruction proposals, AUG. 26, 15*d*
IM THURN, Very Rev. C. C.—biographical, AUG. 27, 5*e*; appointed Dean of Glasgow, 27, 5*b*
IM THURN, Sir Everard :—
at British Association, on need of knowledge of anthropology in government, SEPT. 9, 12*c*
INCHBALD, Mrs. Elizabeth :—
Article ("Mrs. Elizabeth Inchbald," L.S.), AUG. 4, 498*a*
INCHBOLD, Mr. Philip—will, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
INCHCAPE, Lord—becomes first president of Income Tax Payers' Society, JULY 27, 11*c*
Photograph (T.S.), AUG. 6, 405
at Glasgow, on labour disputes; extremists, SEPT. 30, 7*b* (e.e.)
at Hotel Victoria, on shipping trade, JULY 9, 7*e* (l.e.)
on shipping—sales of ex-enemy ships: announcement, JULY 1, 10*c*; (l.), 2, 12*c*; 4, 8*e*

INCOME-TAX :—
Abatements :—
Finance Bill—clauses discussed, JULY 19, 14*e* (l.e.)
Administration—leading article, AUG. 19, 9*d*
Assessment :—
Methods :—
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), AUG. 11, 6*d*; 15, 4*c*
Correspondence, AUG. 15, 4*c*
Weld, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 13, 10*c*
Three-years' average :—
Finance Bill—repealing clause agreed in Commons, JULY 20, 8*b*
Untaxed income—delay in presenting claims: Mr. J. Montague (l.), AUG. 29, 4*b*
Capacity—Sir J. Stamp (p.), SEPT. 10, 10*d*
Charities—exemption :—
Finance Bill—clause discussed in Commons, JULY 19, 14*d*
Chart (Tolley's)—noticed, AUG. 30, 13*b*
Companies :—
Cooperative Societies :—
Exemption—Finance Bill: Government defeated on amendment, JULY 20, 8*b*
Documents, destroyed :—
Provision :—
Finance Bill—clause discussed in Commons, JULY 19, 14*d*
Finance Bill—clause discussed in Commons, JULY 19, 14*d*
Foreign—high (F.N.), JULY 14, 15*b*;
Agent—law case (T.S.), JULY 30, 392*c*
Treasury Bills—law case (T.S.), JULY 16, 352*d*
Double: see *Imperial and Colonial*, below
Excess profits duty repayments :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 14*b*
False statements—prosecution, JULY 20, 9*c*
Financial Times—Income Tax Guide: noticed (T.S.), AUG. 27, 477*b*
German debt payments—method of deducting (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 14*d* (e.e.)
Imperial and Colonial (double tax) :—
Committee, Treasury—appointed: Mr. H. Young (statement), AUG. 18, 12*b*
Suyling, Prof. J. P. (p.), SEPT. 3, 7*a*
Income-tax Payers' Society: see that title
Members of Parliament: see under MEMBERS of Parliament—Salaries and expenses
Navy :—
Officers, Reserve—undergoing training: procedure, JULY 18, 18*c*
Non-payment :—
Aliens—prosecution: Mr. Bingley (views), JULY 1, 7*d*
Thames Police-court—summonses: application refused, AUG. 11, 7*f*
Wrexham—800 summonses issued, AUG. 27, 5*g*
Receipts—statistics: for five days, JULY 1, 15*b*; weekly, 13, 17*b* 20, 17*d*; 27, 7*f*; AUG. 3, 15*c*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 14*g*; 24, 14*a*; 31, 14*d*; SEPT. 7, 13*d*; 14, 14*d*; 21, 14*b*; 28, 14*d*
Repayment of overpaid — delays (F.N.), AUG. 12, 13*b*; 15, 14*c*; 16, 13*a*
INCOME-TAX :—
Repayment of overpaid (continued) :—
Article ("Income-tax grievance: repayment delays"), AUG. 16, 8*d*
Bowen, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*c*
Correspondence, AUG. 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*f*; 19, 8*f*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 14*e*
Edwards, Col. C. M. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*
Fleming, Mr. J. M. (l.), SEPT. 14, 9*e*
Income Tax Payers' Society (l.), AUG. 16, 8*d*
Jennings, Mr. W. J. (l. quoted), AUG. 16, 8*d*
Leading article, AUG. 19, 9*d*
Royalties, authors'—assessment: correspondence with Board of Inland Revenue (F.N.), AUG. 3, 15*c*
Supertax :—
Allowances—claim against: correspondence, AUG. 1, 9*e*; 3, 4*a*; test case: action by Income Tax Payers' Society: Mr. T. L. Swain (l.), 4, 8*b*; to be argued before Special Commissioners, SEPT. 14, 14*c*; costs: correspondence, 28, 6*d*
Receipts — 1920-21: Parliament: question, AUG. 19, 12*c*
Unemployed—summons against: dismissed, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
INCOME Tax Payers' Society—formed: composition and objects: particulars, JULY 27, 11*e*; (F.N.), 27, 17*e*; applications for membership, 28, 10*b*; AUG. 1, 9*e*
Leading article, JULY 28, 11*d*
on income-tax—repayment delays (l.), AUG. 18, 8*d*
INCORPORATED Accountants and Auditors—conference at Liverpool held, SEPT. 30, 12*f*
INCORPORATED Church Building Society—meeting, JULY 23, 13*c*
INCORPORATED Municipal Electrical Association—president elected, JULY 23, 7*g*
INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 17*c*
INDIA :—
Administration :—
Committee, Standing Joint—third report, JULY 23, 9*a*; 26, 9*e* (l.e.)
Sittings—admission of public: decision, JULY 4, 14*e*
Home Rule Movement :—
Delhi—mass meeting held; resolution passed against, AUG. 23, 7*g*
Fund, Tilak—Mr. Gandhi's supporters making efforts to raise crore of rupees, JULY 1, 9*g*; subscriptions: our Bombay correspondent's message, 5, 9*d*
Gandhi, Mr.—at Bombay: prophecy of rivers of blood: our Simla correspondent's comments: *Pioneer* comments, JULY 29, 9*e*; our Madrid correspondent's comments, SEPT. 2, 8*g*; (s.), 3, 8*c*; addresses meetings in Calcutta, 12, 7*f*; (art. quoted), 12, 7*f*
Lajpat Rai (s.), AUG. 4, 7*c*
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
Williams, Mr. F. L. R. (statement), AUG. 27, 7*c*

INDIA :—
Administration (continued) :—
Leading article, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
Lytton, Lord (s.), JULY 28, 9*f*
Moderate Party—demand : *Englishman* comments, SEPT. 1, 10*c*
Non-cooperation movement — our Bombay correspondent's comments, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
Adherents—Mr. Gandhi's supporters' efforts to obtain 10,000,000, JULY 1, 9*g*
Ali Brothers :—
Article (" Campaign of racial hate : Ali Brothers' record : broken pledges "), SEPT. 17, 7*a*
Prosecution : see under *Proceedings against leaders*, below
Ameer Ali, Mr. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*d*
Bombay—conference : our Simla correspondent's comments, JULY 29, 9*e* ; reform conference presided over by Mrs. Besant passes resolution denouncing, SEPT. 2, 7*g*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), SEPT. 20, 11*c*
Cloth, boycott of foreign : see under *Cloth*, below
Disobedience, civil :—
Congress Committee, All-India—discussed, AUG. 1, 7*c*
Gandhi, Mr. (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 7*d*
Education—effect of attendance of students : Sir A. Mookerjee (s.), SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Forests burned in Kumaun district by non-cooperators—arrests, JULY 15, 9*g* (l.e.)
Gandhi, Mr.—prohibited from entering Moplah area, SEPT. 20, 10*f*
Irish Sinn Fein methods—adopted, JULY 18, 9*c*
Nationalist administration — attempt to set up : details, SEPT. 5, 10*d*
Moplah rebellion : see under *Moplahs*, below
Proceedings against leaders for inflammatory speeches — arrests, SEPT. 17, 8*c*
Ali brothers — impending prosecution : Mr. Gandhi (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 7*f* ; Mahomed Ali cautions crowds against violence when arrested, 12, 7*f* ; Shaukat Ali (statement), 15, 8*e* ; Mahomed Ali arrested, 17, 8*c* ; Shaukat Ali arrested, 19, 9*f* ; 20, 10*f* ; more charges against : Government of India announcement, 19, 9*f* ; Bombay Government announcement, 19, 9*f* (and l.e.) ; excitement in Bombay, 20, 10*f* ; Shaukat Ali and others arrive at Karachi, 23, 9*g* ; trial : preliminary proceedings, 29, 9*d*
Reading, Lord (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*e*
Social Reformer—editor's advice to leaders, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
Tagore, Sir R.—dissociation with : article (" Non-cooperation "), JULY 27, 9*c*
Plan to destroy British rule—Lord Willingdon (s.), SEPT. 5, 8*d*

INDIA :—
Administration (continued) :—
Reading Lord—discussions with Mr. Gandhi at Simla : issues agreed statement, AUG. 2, 7*c* ; *Pioneer* comment, 4, 7*c*
Reforms—Mr. V. S. S. Sastri (s.), JULY 28, 9*f*
United Provinces Liberal Association—deputation to Lord Reading ; reply, JULY 11, 9*b*
Agriculture :—
Crops—reports (T.S.), AUG. 20, 447*c* ; SEPT. 3, 487*c* ; 10, 507*b* ; 17, 3*b* ; 27, 9*c*
Arms :—
Swords, sword-sticks and daggers—sale :—
Bengal—Government to licence, AUG. 19, 7*g*
European Association—attitude, AUG. 19, 7*g*
Army :—
Agitators — distributing addresses urging Sepoys to desert : correspondence, AUG. 4, 4*a*
Auxiliary force :—
Anglo-Indians — fighting qualities : European Association : secretary's attack : *Pioneer* comments, SEPT. 12, 7*c*
Cadets :—
King's Cadets — first Indian nominated, SEPT. 7, 11*b*
Commander-in-Chief — conference with generals at Simla announced ; to start on tour of South India, AUG. 2, 9*d*
Disbandment of native battalions :—
Article (" Indian army changes : disappearing historic battalions "), AUG. 24, 4*c*
Carnatics, 80th—ordered to disband : our Simla correspondent's comments, AUG. 2, 9*d*
Finance :—
Contribution to Military Department :—
Seddon, Mr. C. N. (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
Webb, Sir M. de P. (l.), SEPT. 12, 4*e*
Infantry :—
Class regiments—abolition :—
Leading article, AUG. 31, 11*c*
Manœuvres at Attock before Prince of Wales in March—arrangements, SEPT. 3, 7*e*
Officers :—
Deolali camp, congestion at—relieved ; 115 sail for England, JULY 4, 11*g*
House accommodation—shortage ; Government building hostels for married families, AUG. 12, 7*d*
Language tests — Government statement, SEPT. 20, 9*c*
Leading article, AUG. 15, 9*d*
Pay—*Pioneer* (art. quoted), JULY 4, 14*e*
Probationer :—
Discharge—leading article, AUG. 15, 9*d*
Oversea, employment — sanction given for 15 Indian battalions at expense of Imperial Exchequer, SEPT. 3, 7*e* ; previous employment of Indian troops : note, 5, 13*d*
Publicity — correspondence, SEPT. 16, 6*d* (e.c.)

INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Reorganization — confusion : *Pioneer Mail* (statement), AUG. 1, 7*c*
Requirements—report of committee, JULY 22, 9*g* ; our Simla correspondent's comments, 25, 9*c*
Territorial Force — organization : battalions constituted, SEPT. 6, 4*e*
Recruiting—statistics, AUG. 25, 7*d* ; SEPT. 19, 10*f*
University Training Corps—constituted, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Article (" 'The unchanging East' : some shattered illusions "), SEPT. 14, 7*a*
Banking :—
Europeans — employment : Sir Dorab Tata (statement), JULY 6, 18*f*
Boilers :—
Standards — committee's report (T.S.), JULY 2, 309*a*
Boots and shoes — manufacture : progress (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*a*
British Empire — status in : see under BRITISH Empire
Caliphate : see under CALIPHATE
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cinematograph :—
British and Oriental Films, Ltd. : see that title
Calcutta Board of Censors—report, JULY 4, 10*a*
Films :—
Selection, care needed in — discussed, AUG. 6, 6*f* ; SEPT. 19, 8*c*
Civil service :—
Chagla, Mr. M. C. (l.), SEPT. 8, 4*f*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), SEPT. 9, 9*e*
Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 9*e* ; 8, 4*f* ; 13, 11*e*
Examinations—results, AUG. 9, 11*c*
Meston, Lord (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*e*
Retirement of Indian civilians — *Pioneer Mail* comment, JULY 14, 9*d*
Salaries — *Pioneer Mail* (art. quoted), JULY 16, 10*c*
Cloth :—
Foreign—boycott : Mr. Gandhi and Ali brothers campaigning in Bombay Presidency for, JULY 26, 9*g*
Articles (" Indian 'homespun' campaign : the holocaust of foreign cloth "), AUG. 3, 7*d* ; (" Cloth boycott in India," T.S.), 13, 428*d*
Bombay — Mr. Gandhi makes bonfire of heap of imported clothes, AUG. 2, 7*c* ; our correspondent's comments, 4, 7*c*
Congress Committee, All India—passes resolution, AUG. 1, 7*c*
Correspondence, JULY 30, 6*g* ; AUG. 18, 10*f* (e.e.)
Gandhi, Mr. — meeting with number of dealers, SEPT. 9, 7*g* ; leaves for Madras in connexion, 20, 10*f*
Tagore, Sir R.—followers of Mr. Gandhi burn cloth before house, SEPT. 12, 7*f*
Homespun :—
Charkas (hand spinning machines) —provision : correspondence, AUG. 18, 10*f* (e.e.)

INDIA (continued) :—
Coal and coalmining :—
Committee on coalfields — report : memorandum issued (F.N.), JULY 4, 18*d*
Conservation — Government plans (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*b*
Coffee — production : statistics for 1919-20 (T.S.), JULY 30, 392*d*
Companies — issues : statistics for 1920-21 (T.S.), JULY 2, 309*a*
Conditions — motion in Lords, JULY 8, 15*b*
Lytton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*b*
Williams, Mr. F. L. R. (statement), AUG. 27, 7*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Cotton goods :—
Contracts — article (" Broken contracts in India : exports credits scheme," T.S.), JULY 16, 359*a* ; note, 16, 345*d*
English—boycott movement : Sir M. Dadabhoy (l.), JULY 23, 9*d*
Foreign goods :—
Boycott — Bombay : failure, JULY 12, 9*g*
Import duty : see under *Tariff*, below
Lancashire — imports to Bombay and Bengal : statistics, AUG. 2, 8*f*
Tariff : see under *Tariff*, below
Trade — revival : note (T.S.), JULY 2, 305*d*
Council (Governor-General's) :—
Members — Sir T. Holland tenders resignation, AUG. 29, 7*b* ; Mr. C. A. Innes temporarily appointed, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Council (Secretary of State's) — Sir C. S. Nair to resign, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Crime and unrest :—
Chakrate — incident between police and soldiers, SEPT. 23, 10*b*
Dadabhoy, Sir M. (l.), JULY 23, 9*d*
House of Lords — debate : *Englishman* (art. quoted), JULY 15, 9*d*
Hussein, Mr. Yakub—released from prison, JULY 20, 11*g* (l.e.)
Leading article, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
Non-cooperation movement—prosecution of leaders : see under *Administration — Non-Cooperation Movement*—Proceedings, above
Reading, Lord (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*e*
Repressive laws :—
Committee — report ; Government's recommendations, SEPT. 22, 9*c* ; *Times of India* comment, 26, 9*b*
Riots :—
Aligarh — public offices burned, JULY 7, 10*f* ; arrests ; order restored, 11, 9*b* ; official report, 12, 10*f*
Baslasinor City—Chief Minister injured, SEPT. 9, 8*g*
Dharwar—arrests, JULY 11, 9*b* ; 12, 9*g*
Madras—situation, JULY 11, 9*b* ; riot in Kistna district, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
Moplah rebellion : see under *Moplahs*, below
Nankana—fight over seizure of Sikh shrine : rioters : member released, SEPT. 10, 7*e* ; found guilty, 16, 7*d*
Punjab—Lord Reading's reply to deputation, JULY 11, 9*b*

INDIA :—
Crime and unrest (continued) :—
Sardul Singh, Sirdah—sentenced at Lahore for writing seditious articles, JULY 4, 11*g*
Sikhs—conspiracy to murder officials and overthrow Government discovered, SEPT. 2, 7*g* ; 13 persons awaiting trial, 10, 7*e*
Simla Moderate Association—*Pioneer* comment, SEPT. 3, 8*c*
Defence, internal—need for better roads and bridges : *Times of India* comments, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
Drink :—
Prohibition — Mr. ("Pussyfoot") Johnson : tour in support (statement), JULY 30, 9*d*
Education :—
Divinity degrees : see under SERAMPORE College
English boys—university hostel for : Mr. O. Younghusband (l.), JULY 7, 15*b* ; SEPT. 28, 6*d*
Great Britain, students in—committee (Lytton) : report, AUG. 6, 7*b* ; projected tour in India : Legislative Council rejects vote to meet expenditure, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Electro - plated ware — new import duty ; definition (T.S), SEPT. 17, 17*d*
Europeans, relations of Indians with—Lord Reading (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*f*
Famine—general situation improving, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
Bombay — averted, AUG. 1, 7*c* ; relief works being closed, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Relief—number on, JULY 19, 9*d* (l.e.) ; AUG. 4, 7*g* ; 23, 7*g* ; SEPT. 14, 7*g* ; 20, 9*g* ; 27, 9*d* (and *c*, l.e.)
Finance :—
Bills and drafts—sales, JULY 2, 17*c* ; 13, 17*c* ; 18, 16*d* ; 22, 15*e* ; AUG. 3, 15*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; SEPT. 3, 12*c* ; 12, 14*e* ; 19, 16*f* ; 23, 14*c* ; 30, 14*d* (e.e.)
Budget (1921-22)—and discussion on : published as blue-book, AUG. 1, 7*g* ; outlook (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 16*d*
Committees in Calcutta and Bombay—report, SEPT. 22, 9*c*
Currency—returns, JULY 8, 16*d* ; 18, 16*d* ; 23, 15*c* ; AUG. 8, 14*d* ; 13, 12*c* ; 22, 13*f* ; 30, 12*e*
Exchange—rate, AUG. 22, 13*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 13*c* ; SEPT. 23, 14*a*
Gold standard reserve—statements, JULY 13, 17*c* ; AUG. 12, 13*c*
Loan, rupee—subscriptions, JULY 1, 15*e* (e.e.) ; 5, 9*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 15*c* ; 20, 17*d* ; result, AUG. 1, 13*a* ; 5, 7*g*, 13*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 13*a* ; SEPT. 22, 14*e*
Sterling—letter from Parsee authority quoted, AUG. 3, 16*b*
Provincial Governments—relations with central authority : article ("Indian development and finance : Madras grievance," T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*a*
Treasury bills—outstanding : statistics, AUG. 6, 13*c* ; SEPT. 3, 12*c*
Treasury bills, British—suggested sale : Mr. J. F. Darling (l.), JULY 8, 8*a* ; Mr. D. M. Hamilton (l.), 14, 6*c*
INDIA (continued) :—
Fires :—
Forest—Kumaun division, JULY 4, 17*e*
Fiscal policy—commission : composition, SEPT. 16, 7*b*
Fisheries — article ("Indian Ocean fisheries," T.S.), SEPT. 3, 500*b*
Floods :—
Karachi, AUG. 15, 7*g*
Malia—villages swept away (fatal), AUG. 8, 8*c*
Flour—export : to be continued (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 523*d*
Food :—
Punjab—high prices, AUG. 20, 7*g* ; rise in price of grain ; Government issue denial of holding large stock, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Shortage—riots at Meerut, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Fuel, patent—record cargo shipped from Cardiff, JULY 20, 9*g*
Gold — purchases (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 14*a*
Government stores—purchase of imported : Legislative Assembly passes resolution, SEPT. 26, 9*b* (l.e.)
Article ("Indian Government stores : purchases in Britain," T.S.), AUG. 6, 408*d*
British manufacturers—policy in giving preference to : discussed, SEPT. 30, 7*d* (e.e.)
Holland, Sir T. (statement, T.S.), AUG. 6, 408*d*
Imperial services—pay : resolution promulgated by Government, AUG. 23, 7*d*
Industries : see under *Trade*, below
Iron and steel :—
Imports from Germany—percentage (T.S.), JULY 2, 309*c*
Steel — British tenders accepted (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 505*b*
Irrigation :—
Sukkur Barrage scheme :—
Leading article, JULY 26, 11*b*
Lytton, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 26, 9*c*
Parliament—questions, AUG. 3, 12*c* ; 5, 12*c*
Pioneer (art. quoted), SEPT. 14, 7*c*
Rice, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 27, 6*a*
Summers, Dr. T. (p.), JULY 26. 9*c*
Jute industry—crisis (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*b* ; note (T.S.), AUG. 13, 425*d* ; article ("Calcutta jute mill crisis," T.S.), 13, 427*a*
Crop—forecast, JULY 15, 15*b* ; (T.S.), 16, 363*c* ; 23, 368*d*
Labour :—
Bengal—strikes :—
Committee — recommendations, JULY 14, 9*d*
Calcutta :—
Jute mills—operations of short time extended, SEPT. 13, 9*g* ; 15, 14*e*
Tramwaymen—strike, SEPT. 7, 7*f* ; men return to work, 9, 7*g*
Domestic servants :—
European employers — attempt made by extremists to induce to leave : Sir M. Dadabhoy (l.), JULY 23, 9*c*
Jute mills—working short time at Calcutta (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 1*d*

INDIA :—
Labour (continued) :—
Madras — strike at Buckingham and Carnatic mills: police assaulted, JULY 4, 11c; riot quelled by military, 6, 11g; non-caste workers persecuted, 8, 9c; Lord Willingdon visits site of incendiary fires, 8, 9c; caste influence in: correspondence, 22, 9c; police attacked by strikers and fire on mob; six killed, 31, 10d; procession carries round town bodies of mill strikers killed, SEPT. 8, 7c
Willingdon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 5, 8d
Railway :—
Assam-Bengal Railway — strike ended, SEPT. 8, 7g
Great Indian Peninsular Railway —strike at Bombay, AUG. 20, 7g; workshops reopened; disturbance, SEPT. 2, 7g
Tea plantations—strikes: in Darjeeling and Kurseong subdivisions; riots: arrests, JULY 30, 9c
Article ("Tea garden labour: Surma Valley strike," T.S.), JULY 16, 349a
McMorran, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 23, 17b
Trade Unions—control: Mr. R. Williams (report, T.S.), SEPT. 10, 509c
Lac—export duty: levy: Bill: Legislative Assembly agreement, SEPT. 19, 9g
Law :—
Criminal—administration: removal of distinctions between Europeans and Indians: debate in Legislative Assembly, SEPT. 19, 9f
Divorce—Bill: royal assent, JULY 2, 16a
Judges—appointed, JULY 23, 9g
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Legislation, repressive—committee: signs unanimous report, SEPT. 5, 7g
Legislative Assembly: see under PARLIAMENT
Living, cost of :—
Bombay Labour Office estimates, JULY 1, 9g; 29, 9g; SEPT. 30, 9g
Machinery — imports: statistics for 1920-21 (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469d
Medical service :—
Diplomas — recognition: British Medical Council decision: criticism in Legislative Assembly, SEPT. 30, 9g (l.e.)
Tai, Hatim (l.), SEPT. 21, 6d
Mers of Merwara—account, AUG. 24, 4c
Mica, manufactured—import duty removed (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449d
Moplahs — rebellion: in Malabar; four native police constables killed, AUG. 25, 8f; Irish officer missing, 25, 8f (and l.e.); India Office reports, 26, 10f; 27, 7c; 30, 8g; SEPT. 1, 10d; Calicut: situation critical, AUG. 26, 10f; *Comus* arrives, 27, 7c; sailors march through town, 30, 8g; British officers' bodies mutilated, 27, 7c; story of rising: report of district magistrate at Calicut, 27, 7c (l.e.); 30, 8g; due to propaganda by Caliphate colleagues of Mr. Gandhi: *Pioneer* statement, 29, 8a; our Madras correspondent's comments, SEPT. 2, 8f; Madras Government reports, AUG. 29, 8a; SEPT. 1, 10e; movement spreading, AUG. 29, 8a; SEPT. 3, 8c; forestry officers captured, AUG. 29, 8a; martial law area extended, 29, 8a; *Times of India* comment, SEPT. 3, 8c; Home Rule proclaimed, AUG. 29, 8a; Pukkatur: rebels encountered by moveable column of troops: 400 Moplahs killed, 30, 8g; 31, 10d (and l.e.); SEPT. 1, 10e; fanaticism displayed in fighting, 2, 8f; ambush prepared, 2, 8f; search for war knives at Tirurangadi: particulars, AUG. 30, 8g; rebels taking to hills, 30, 8g; Malapuram garrison relieved; pitched battle fought with rebels, 31, 10d; SEPT. 1, 10e; 5, 8d; more murders of Europeans, AUG. 31, 10d (l.e.); *Englishman* comments, SEPT. 1, 10c; Tirurangadi mosque: rebels in, 2, 8f; fighting; Ali Musaliar and others captured, 3, 8c; 5, 8d; surrender, 6, 7d; our Madras correspondent's comments, 2, 8f; 5, 8d; anti-Hindu feeling, 2, 8f; 5, 8d; special ambulance train on way to base hospital at Podanur, 3, 8c; extension feared, 3, 8c; 5, 8d; our Bombay correspondent's messages, 3, 8c; 10, 7c; rebels looting countryside, 5, 8d; reported ultimatum to rebels, 5, 10d; large force concentrating under leadership of Variankunnath Kunhammad Hadji, 6, 7d; over 300 rebels sentenced at Tanur, 7, 7d; experiences of Mr. Chanty and forest rangers, 8, 7c; special tribunals formed to try cases, 8, 7c; operations of columns sent out against rebels from Malapuram: reports, 10, 7e; 17, 8c (l.e.); Ernad and Pukattur revisited; arrests, 13, 9d; mob from Mannarghat attempt to kill police officials; loot registrar's office; set fire to forest buildings at Nilambur, 14, 7f; three policemen killed, 17, 8c (l.e.); activity of insurgents increasing, 17, 8c (l.e.); interior of Ernad and Walavanad controlled by insurgents, 19, 10f; death of Kunhi Tangal in gaol, 19, 10f; Variankunnath Kunhammad Hadji: starts independent Caliphate kingdom in East Ernad and Walavanad, 19, 10f; people wishing to enter Nilambur forced to buy five-rupee passes from, 26, 9b; siezes tea and planters' stores, 27, 10b; loyal police, 19, 10f; leading rebels arrested, 20, 10f; 23, 10b; forcible conversions of Hindus, 20, 10f; rebels burn down buildings, 20, 10f; British column attacked in Ernad district, 22, 10e; Maj. Weldon's column: operations, 23, 10b; 24, 7f;

INDIA :—
Moplahs (continued) :—
27, 10*b* ; raiding and looting by rebels, 23, 10*b* ; Hindus evacuating homes, 23, 10*b* ; Seethikoya Thangal of Kumaramputhur proclaims Caliphate kingdom, 23, 10*b* ; accused persons sentenced in Malabar, 24, 7*f* ; operations of troops : India Office report, 27, 10*b* ; 28, 9*d* ; Nilambur occupied by Col. Herbert's column, 28, 9*d* ; force of rebels defeated by converging British columns, 29, 9*g* (l.e.) ; Madras military authorities to take more vigorous action against, 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
Leading articles, AUG. 29, 9*b* ; SEPT. 8, 9*b*
Legislative Assembly — discussion, SEPT. 7, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 10, 7*e*
Lester, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 26, 9*b*
MacGregor, Mr. A. (int.), AUG. 26, 9*b*
Non-cooperators — non-complicity in acts of violence : Mr. Gandhi (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 7*f* ; instigation of : article ("Moplah outbreak : instigation of agitators"), 16, 7*c*
Reading, Lord (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*e*
Rees, Sir J. D. (int.), AUG. 26, 9*b* ; (l.), SEPT. 30, 6*e*
Vincent, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 10, 7*e*
Willingdon, Lord (s.), SEPT. 3, 8*c* ; 5, 8*d* ; visits Tirur and Calicut, 13, 9*d*
Motors—use : development, SEPT. 14, 7*b*
Exhibition (Calcutta) — arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
Munitions—charges of cheating against Karnani, Bannerjee, and others : prosecutions abandoned, AUG. 9, 7*d* ; *Pioneer* comments, 15, 7*b* (l.e.) ; protests against, 20, 7*f* ; 23, 7*e* ; Mr. E. S. Montagu (statement), 17, 12*a* ; Bengal Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), 17, 7*e* ; Sir T. Holland : criticism, 17, 7*e* ; takes responsibility, 29, 7*b* ; *Pioneer* comment, 30, 7*b* ; tenders resignation, 29, 7*b* ; accepted, SEPT. 3, 8*b* ; Lord Reading (s.), 6, 7*e* ; Government of India issues *communique*, AUG. 31, 9*b* ; Government criticized, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
National Congress :—
Committee, All-India — meeting, AUG. 1, 7*c* ; resolution adopted, 1, 7*c* ; civil disobedience postponed, 1, 7*c*
Navy :—
Ceanothus—presented by Imperial Government, SEPT. 3, 14*f*
Lychnis—purchase from Imperial Government under consideration, SEPT. 3, 14*f*
North-West Frontier :—
Defence :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 5, 9*e* ; 8, 4*e*
Kapur, Jeevan Lal (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
Policy, Government—our Simla correspondent's message ("Costly frontier fighting : plea for forward policy"), SEPT. 1, 11*f* ; London correspondent of *Statesman* comment : our Simla correspondent's reply, 10, 8*f*
Webb, Sir M. de P. (l.), SEPT. 12, 4*e*
INDIA :—
North-West Frontier (continued) :—
Jandola fort (photo), JULY 13, 11*c*
River at Jandola—water disappears underground for distance of two miles, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
Separation of Province from Punjab :—
Parliament — resolution passed, SEPT. 26, 9*b*
Unrest :—
Khyber — restiveness among labourers, SEPT. 3, 8*c*
Raids—statistics for year ended March 31, SEPT. 22, 9*c*
Waziristan—skirmishes, JULY 4, 11*g* ; 8, 9*g* ; Makim shelled, 8, 9*g* ; telegraph repairing party attacked near Kotkai, 8, 9*g* ; water party ambushed near Surkawar, 8, 9*g* ; reverse near Palosina : British officers killed, 13, 11*d* ; conditions, 18, 9*g* ; picket attacked at Kotkai, 20, 11*g* ; Shahur Tangi : convoy ambushed ; British officers killed, 21, 10*c* (l.c.) ; names of officers killed and wounded, 23, 9*f* ; full account : our Simla correspondent's message, AUG. 2, 8*e* ; skirmish at Tochi, 1, 7*d* (e.e.) ; heavy rain causes decrease in hostilities, 9, 7*f* ; bridges and roads damaged, 17, 7*g* ; repaired, 29, 8*a* ; five Sepoys murdered : towers of two villages near Arawali and Sultankot blown up as punitive measure, 29, 8*a* ; Wana Wazirs fulfil preliminary terms stipulated with, SEPT. 9, 7*g* ; Kheodad Khel clan of Zaimukt tribe burn three villages inhabited by immigrant Wazirs, 10, 8*f* ; flight of Musa Khan ; Abdullai Mahsuds ready to submit : reported, 14, 7*f* ; terms submitted, 27, 9*g* (l.e.) ; tribal activity less than usual, 16, 7*f* ; raising of blockade announced to *jirgah* of tribes, 27, 9*g* (l.e.)
Awards to officers, AUG. 11, 12*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (statement), AUG. 20, 7*f*
Paper trade :—
Montagu (Samuel), Messrs. (circular), JULY 7, 16*c* (e.e.)
Parliament :—
Assembly—deputy-president elected, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
Legislative Council — swearing-in, SEPT. 6, 7*e*
Reading, Lord (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*e*
Petrol :—
Supplies — article ("Petrol production and supplies : Indian shortage," T.S.), JULY 9, 329*c*
Police :—
Loyalty — our Simla correspondent's comments, SEPT. 19, 12*f*
Pay—*Pioneer* comment, JULY 14, 9*d*
Press :—
Acts :—
Committee — report, JULY 22, 9*g* ; *Times of India* comment, 23, 9*a* (l.e.) ; issued (white paper), SEPT. 2, 7*g*

INDIA :—
Press (continued) :—
Englishman — centenary : supplement issued, JULY 5, 9*c*
Article ("India's oldest paper : a proud distinction"), JULY 5, 9*e*
Leading article, JULY 5, 11*d*
Northcliffe, Lord (message), JULY 5, 9*e*
Independent — publisher imprisoned, JULY 29, 9*g*
Indian Importer — first number noticed (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Princes, native :—
Loyalty — Maharao of Cutch (s.), JULY 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
Property—damage through civil commotion : insurance rates in London market, AUG. 30, 12*d*
Railways :—
Karachi — proposed broad gauge mail line from : survey being made, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Kutur-Hesla Railway — survey by East Indian Railway sanctioned (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 3*b*
Material — imports : statistics for 1920-21 (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*d*
Policy and management :—
Committee to inquire — draft report : forecast (F.N.), AUG. 17, 14*a* ; issued, SEPT. 16, 9*c* ; terms, 24, 7*d* ; (T.S.), 24, 23*a*
Leading articles, SEPT. 17, 9*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 30*a*
Rails — contract secured by Messrs. Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold, JULY 12, 15*d* ; 20, 17*e*
State :—
Earnings—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
Mileage — statistics (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
Republic — establishment : Mr. Gandhi to be called upon to decide about declaration : *Pioneer* comment, JULY 18, 9*c*.
Rice :—
Allotments (T.S.), AUG. 13, 428*d*
Control (F.N.), JULY 13, 17*b*
Crop — prospects, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
Price (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia :—
Bolshevist threats of attack — Mr. F. L. R. Williams (statement), AUG. 27, 7*c*
Propaganda — British note, SEPT. 21, 10*a*, 12*b*
Sesamum — acreage : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 509*d*
Sikhs :—
Conspiracy : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Shrines — management : Government's policy towards reform : Sardar Mehtab Singh : resigns office as protest, SEPT. 2, 7*g*
Riot — over seizure : see under *Crime and unrest* — *Riots* — *Nankana*, above
Sugar industry—commission : report (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 509*d* ; 17, 5*c*
Suicide :—
Ryan, Miss Maude, AUG. 22, 7*g*
Tariff :—
Cotton goods — increased import duties :—
Article ("Indian import duties : Lancashire's appeal to India," T.S.), AUG. 27, 475*a*
INDIA :—
Tariff :—
Cotton goods (continued) :—
Free Trade Union — Cotton Committee : to hold meeting, AUG. 9, 8*c*
Lancashire — traders' meeting : arrangements, AUG. 9, 8*c* ; protest : our Manchester correspondent's message, 10, 10*c* ; independent committee of spinners, manufacturers, and merchants issue letter, 10, 10*c* (c.e.) ; trade deputation to India proposed, 11, 12*c* ; deputation to House of Commons : arrangements, 18, 9*d*
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 20, 454*a*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—attitude : our Manchester correspondent's message, AUG. 11, 12*c* ; statement, 20, 5*b* (l.e.)
Manchester manufacturers — circular letter to Members of Parliament, AUG. 2, 8*f*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—receives deputation representing Lancashire cotton trade (s.), AUG. 19, 12*g*
Ogden, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 28, 6*f*
Textile workers' conference (Blackpool) — discussion ; passes resolution, JULY 28, 6*f*
Tea :—
Article ("Indian tea trade : crop restriction and wages," T.S.), JULY 23, 369*c*
Crop—yield : statistics, JULY 21, 14*g* ; 23, 15*a* ; SEPT. 17, 12*e*
Indian Tea Association (London)—report (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*c*
Low grade—outlet in India (T.S.), JULY 2, 309*c*
McMorran, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 23, 17*b*
Sales—held (T.S.), AUG. 20, 447*c*
Telephony, wireless :—
Postal authorities—installation for experimental purposes, AUG. 22, 7*b*
Press—*The Times of India* receives racing results direct from Poona race course, AUG. 22, 7*b*
Trade :—
Balance (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 14*b* (e.e.)
Imports and exports—statistics for June (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*a* ; AUG. 13, 428*d*
Industries — development : discussed (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*a* ; report (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*a*
Dababhoy, Sir M. (l.), JULY, 11, 6*c*
Holland, Sir T.—work : article ("Indian Commerce Member," T.S.), SEPT. 10, 509*c*
Richards, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 20, 6*b*
Markets—condition (T.S.), JULY 2, 309*b* ; 9, 329*b* ; 16, 348*d* ; 23, 368*d* ; 30, 389*a* ; AUG. 6, 408*c* ; SEPT. 3, 487*c* ; 10, 507*b* ; 24, 25*d*
United States, trade with—imports : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Unrest : see *Crime and unrest*, above
Victoria memorial—Viceroy appeals for contributions towards sum required to complete, AUG. 20, 7*d*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of

INDIA (continued) :—
Weather :—
Drought, JULY, 12, 9g
Monsoon (F.N.), JULY 13, 17b ; 14, 15b ; 16, 9g ; 19, 9d (l.e.) ; 27, 10b ; AUG. 1, 7c ; 4, 7g ; 5, 7g ; 17, 7g ; SEPT. 10, 8f ; 17, 7b
Wheat :—
Australian—import : our Simla correspondent's comments, SEPT. 14, 14f (e.e.)
Crop—yield : final estimates, AUG. 15, 7g ; (T.S.), 20, 447c
Export—prohibition to be continued (T.S.), AUG. 27, 483c ; SEPT. 6, 7g (e.e.) ; 8, 7c ; (T.S.), 10, 523d ; note (T.S.), 17, 1b
Woman franchise :—
Bengal Legislative Council—rejects resolution, SEPT. 7, 7g
"INDIAN, An" :—
"India's Destiny"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503b
"INDIAN Civilian"—on civil servants' salaries (l.), AUG. 27, 6c
INDIAN Gymkhana Club :—
Osterley Park—purchase : Lord Lytton (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 8d
Indian Industries and Labour, Journal of—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486d
INDIAN Social Club—entertains Indian delegates to Imperial Peace Cabinet at dinner, JULY 26, 12d
INDIAN Tea Association, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 23, 17b ; (T.S.), 23, 369c
INDO-BURMA Oilfields (1920), Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 12b ; prospectus, 19, 16a, g ; (F.N.), 19, 16d
INDO-CHINA :—
Railways — Tourdane to frontier : proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511d
Trade—imports and exports : statistics for 1920, AUG. 4, 7g
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—meeting (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490b
INDORE, Maharajah Holkar of—arrives in London from Paris, JULY 4, 15b ; returning from England, 16, 9g ; sends donation to Mental After Care Association, SEPT. 28, 7g
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan—balance-sheet (T.S.), JULY 9, 326d ; — report, JULY 1, 15g ; SEPT. 13, 7b
Industrial India—noticed (T.S.), JULY 30, 401a ; AUG. 6, 409d
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—appeal, SEPT. 23, 5f
Activities—Sir C. C. Wakefield (l.), JULY 19, 6g
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World :—
Queensland—Mr. E. G. Theodore (s.), AUG. 23, 7g
INFLUENZA :—
Lyttelton (N.Z.)—cases on board vessels, AUG. 18, 7g
Nukualofa—outbreak, AUG. 8, 7g
INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's —lectures at Hotel des Alpes, Mürran, AUG. 9, 7f
INGLEDEW, Richard J. — drunk while driving charge, AUG. 5, 5d ; appeal against sentence allowed, SEPT. 17, 10c
INGLEFIELD, Adm. Sir F. S.—death, AUG. 10, 11f ; funeral ; message from King and Queen, 13, 11a
INGRAM, Miss—death, SEPT. 7, 5g
INGRAM, Mr. George J.—will, JULY 7, 14f
INGRAM, Mr. Rex—biographical ; leaving for England, AUG. 23, 6e
INGRIAN :—
Administration :—
Self-determination — delegation arrives at Helsingfors, SEPT. 17, 7g
INKPIN, Albert S.—leave to appeal asked, JULY 5, 14f
INLAND Revenue, Board of :—
Solicitor—appointed, AUG. 27, 5c
INNES, Mr. C. A.—temporarily appointed member of Executive Council of India, SEPT. 13, 9g
INNHOLDERS' Company—donation to Royal National Lifeboat Institution, SEPT. 12, 10b
Master—elected, AUG. 8, 5g
Officers—elected, AUG. 3, 5g
INNSBRUCK :—
Currency—rise in value of lira in Austrian : shops closed as effect of large purchases of goods by Italians, SEPT. 30, 14e
INQUESTS :—
Aino, Georget, AUG. 31, 7c ;—Allen, Frederick J., JULY 26, 8e ;—Allen, Dr. Richard W., SEPT. 2, 4g ;—Andrews, Cyril E., SEPT. 24, 5c ;—Arnold, W. H., SEPT. 7, 5g ;—Asbury, Robert R., AUG. 3, 5b
Bailey, Thomas, AUG. 31, 12a ;—Beasley, Herbert, SEPT. 16, 5e (l.e.) ;—Belfield, Miss Jessie, SEPT. 30, 7c (e.e.) ; —Brinton, Mrs., AUG. 1, 5f ; 3, 5c ;—Brown, William, AUG. 11, 7g ;—Bullock, Miss Minnie D., AUG. 27, 5c ;—Burgoyne, Ernest A., JULY 13, 9d
Callaghan, Dennis J., AUG. 25, 5b ;—Chard, Ian W., AUG. 3, 12g (e.e.) ;—Churchill, Lady Randolph, JULY 2, 9e ; —Cossins, Harold W., AUG. 8, 5g ;—Crines, Harold, AUG. 3, 14c
Dacombe, Ald. W. J., SEPT. 19, 7g ; —Davis, Alfred, JULY 1, 7d ;—Denham, Maj. H. A., JULY 19, 14e ;—*Deutschland* (ex-German submarine) : victims, SEPT. 13, 7b ;—Douglas, Mrs., AUG. 3, 5d ;—Dudley, Dr. H., SEPT. 14, 15b
Edgeworth, Ernest C., JULY 13, 9d ; —Edland, Wilfred, SEPT. 23, 7b ;—Edwards, Mrs. Stuart, SEPT. 14, 5e
Frengley, George W., SEPT. 27, 7g ; —Funge, Leonard, JULY 28, 7g
Gallagher, Charles, SEPT. 28, 7d ;—Gates, George E., SEPT. 29, 12d ;—Gibson, Miss Flora, AUG. 27, 5e ; —Giles, Frederick, SEPT. 3, 5g ;—Grainger, Henry, SEPT. 10, 5g ;—Grant, Thomas, SEPT. 6, 5g ;—Griffiths, Alfred, AUG. 25, 5e ;—Grose, Isaac W., AUG. 16, 5f
Hallinan, Mr. P., JULY 6, 9b ;—Hannam, Annie, JULY 23, 7g ;—Hare, Mrs. Mabel, JULY 8, 7g ;—Hart, Philip H., AUG. 1, 5f ;—Hawker, Mr. H. G., JULY 18, 10f ;—Hill, William E., AUG. 1, 5g ;—Holland, William, AUG. 1, 5g
Jacobs, Philip, AUG. 2, 5f ; 9, 5c ;—Jones, John, SEPT. 16, 5e (l.e.)
Kiddell, James, AUG. 26, 7a ;—Kirkman, William H., JULY 13, 9d
Lane, Flora and Florence, SEPT. 10, 5e ;—Lee, George H., SEPT. 15, 5f (l.e.) ;—Lefèvre (infant), AUG. 31, 7d ; —Logan, Dr. V., AUG. 4, 5b ;—Lott, Roland, JULY 13, 9d ;—Loud, Jack K., JULY 8, 7b ;—Lush, Eric R., AUG. 22, 15d
McInerny, Michael, SEPT. 19, 12b ; —McKenzie, Roderick and Dorothy, AUG. 24, 8f ;—Marcus, Flying Officer Stephen P., AUG. 17, 5d ;—Marshall,

INQUESTS (continued) :—
Maj. E. T., JULY 5, 7*d* ;—Masterton-Smith, Lady, AUG. 23, 5*b* ;—Middleton, William, SEPT. 2, 5*e* ;—Mott, Mr. Arthur F., SEPT. 3, 5*c* ;—Mullins, Patrick, JULY 19, 12*e* (l.e.)
Nash, Mr. Conder, AUG. 6, 5*d* ;—Newman, George A., SEPT. 16, 5*e* (l.e.) ;—Newton, Sir A., JULY 1, 7*d*
Osborne, Alfred S., AUG. 10, 5*b*
Pacey, Raymond E., AUG. 3, 5*d* ;—Parrott, Richard C., AUG. 24, 5*d* ;—Parry, James, JULY 5, 14*e* ;—Parsons, Edmund J., JULY 13, 9*d* ;—Peterson, Leony E., SEPT. 12, 5*d* ;—Pett, Ernest, SEPT. 2, 5*e* ;—Polley, Miss Emma, AUG. 4, 5*g* ;—Price, Mr L. F., SEPT. 9, 5*e*
R.38 : victims, AUG. 30, 8*b* ; 31, 12*d* ;—Reed, William H., AUG. 10, 5*b* ;—Regruto, Peter, SEPT. 1, 10*e* ;—Richmond, Percy and Harold, AUG. 6, 5*c* ;—Ridley, James T., SEPT. 22, 7*d* ;—Robinson, William, AUG. 3, 5*g* ;—Rosenthal, Samuel, AUG. 22, 5*d* ;—Routledge, Thomas, AUG. 11, 7*d* ;—Rush, Edward A., AUG. 22, 15*d*
Salina : victims of collision, SEPT. 27, 7*e* ;—Samuel, Mrs. E., AUG. 24, 5*g* ;—Schwartz, Beala, AUG. 3, 5*d* ;—Smeathers, Alfred T., AUG. 15, 6*e* ;—Smith, Hugh N., SEPT. 12, 5*e* ;—Smith, James F., AUG. 27, 5*c* ;—Staar, Miss Marie, AUG. 3, 5*d* ;—Swinstead, William, AUG. 26, 7*g*
Thacker, Walter, JULY 12, 7*d* (l.e.) ;—Tingey, Robert H., JULY 2, 9*b* ;—Tippin, William, SEPT. 29, 12*d* ;—Tully, Ernest, SEPT. 27, 7*g* ;—Turner, Mrs. J. E., JULY 28, 7*a*
Underwood, Mrs., AUG. 12, 5*c* (l.e.)
Vivian, Mr. James, AUG. 9, 5*f*
Walters, Walter, AUG. 16, 10*b* ;—West, Charles C., JULY 20, 14*e* ;—Whinney, Miss M., AUG. 26, 7*c* ;—Whittall, Reginald, AUG. 3, 5*d* ;—Woods, Clifford J., JULY 4, 9*e* ;—Woolley, Elizabeth, AUG. 3, 5*d*
Yeatts, Charles S., AUG. 27, 5*e*
INSANITY :—
Asylums :—
Nottingham City — medical superintendent appointed, AUG. 29, 5*g*
Cinematograph films — theatre to be equipped at Winsom Green asylum as experiment, AUG. 9, 6*d*
Commission — vacant office of master : no appointment to be made, AUG. 12, 8*b*
Hospitals — leading article, JULY 29, 11*d*
Maudsley Hospital : see that title
Suicide — inquest on patient at Glamorgan, AUG. 19, 5*g*
Treatment :—
Asylum methods :—
Articles by our medical correspondent ("Common sense in mind healing : call for discrimination"), AUG. 22, 5*e* ; ("Mentally sick or insane ; plea for the curable"), SEPT. 22, 7*c*
Carswell, Dr. J. (l.), JULY 25, 6*c* ; AUG. 2, 4*e*
Control, Lunacy Board of—report, SEPT. 21, 7*a*
Correspondence, JULY 27, 6*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11*c*
Lewis, Dr. H. W. (l.), JULY 26, 12*b*
INSANITY :—
Treatment :—
Asylum methods (continued) :—
Turner, Dr. J. (l.), AUG. 1, 12*c*
Welsh Consultative Council to Ministry of Health — recommendations, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
Pathological study — Sir F. Mott's work : correspondence, AUG. 19, 9*e*
Correspondence, AUG. 19, 9*e*
Donkin, Sir H. B. (l.), AUG. 25, 9*e*
INSECTS :—
Autumn — article ("Autumn insects : wasps and butterflies"), SEPT. 26, 7*e*
Flies :—
Live stock — formula for repellant, JULY 14, 6*b*
Flies, green — swarm in Chancery-lane, JULY 9, 7*g*
Plague — due to drought : Prof. Lefroy (statement), SEPT. 9, 9*e*
Psychology — article ("Insect psychology : dependence on instinct"), AUG. 16, 6*d*
Sewage cleaners, as — springtails ; particulars, AUG. 16, 5*c*
INSKIP, Mr. T. W. H. —
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, national — business-men's committee, AUG. 17, 13*d*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 2, 4*c*
INSTITUTE of Bankers — associate examination : results, JULY 29, 7*a*
INSTITUTE of Brewing — research station : Kent hop-growers visit, SEPT. 5, 4*g*
INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales :—
Dinner at Guildhall — arrangements, SEPT. 15, 5*g*
Examinations — results, JULY 15, 12*e*
Prizes and medals — awards, JULY 15, 12*e*
Reception at Mansion House—arrangements, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
INSTITUTE of France :—
Osiris prize — award announced, JULY 7, 9*g*
INSTITUTE of Hygiene — diplomas and certificates : awards, JULY 16, 14*g*
INSTITUTE of Journalists :—
Conference (Bournemouth) — arrangements, AUG. 29, 4*c* ; held, SEPT. 1, 12*a* ; 2, 5*e* (l.e.)
Donald, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 29, 4*c*
Springfield, Mr. George (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*b*
INSTITUTE of Metals—meeting held, SEPT. 22, 7*d* (l.e.)
INSTITUTE of Transport — dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
INSTITUT Français du Uni Royaume — M. Clementel visits, JULY 1, 7*b*
INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers :—
Charter — petition presented to Privy Council, JULY 16, 8*a* ; approval, AUG. 24, 11*e*
George V., King — consents to become patron, AUG. 24, 11*e*
INSTITUTION of Gas Engineers—meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 9, 5*g*
INSTITUTION of Naval Architects :—
Scholarship and prizes — particulars, JULY 2, 9*e* ; awards, AUG. 27, 5*g* ; SEPT. 26, 7*b*
Shipping Exhibition (Olympia)—members visit, SEPT. 20, 7*e*

INSTONE, Sir Samuel :—
on aeronautics — airships : retention (l.), JULY 8, 11*e*
on coal — prices : need for reduction (statement), SEPT. 6, 5*c*
INSUA, Alberto :—
"Batalla Sentimental, La"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 469*d*
INSURANCE :—
Civil commotion — damage of property :—
India — rates in London market, AUG. 30, 12*d*
Death duties :—
Correspondence, AUG. 17, 10*c*
Exeter, Lord (l.), AUG. 12, 9*c*
Industrial :—
Funds — transfer :—
International Labour Bureau — attitude :—
Herbert, Mr. J. E. (l.), JULY 18, 6*d*
Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), JULY 16, 6*b*
Jewelry — lost by burglary : claim for : law case, JULY 16, 4*c*
Libel, damages for — claim on policy against : law case, JULY 6, 4*f*
Riot policies — issue (F.N.), AUG. 23, 12*c*; 26, 15*b*
Weather — underwriting experience, JULY 18, 10*d*; (F.N.), 18, 16*c*; during summer : results (F.N.), AUG. 30, 12*d*
INSURANCE, fire :—
"All risks" policies (F.N.), AUG. 23, 12*c*; 26, 15*b*
Article ("Fire risks : insurance and credit : companies' need of strong finance"), JULY 20, 16*c*
INSURANCE, life :—
Industrial :—
Bill — in Lords : second reading, AUG. 11 5*b*
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 11, 5*b*
INSURANCE, marine :—
Business—activity (F.N.), JULY 25, 16*d*
Terms — attitude of underwriters (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 14*b*
Claims — belated (F.N.), JULY 4, 18*d*; settled (F.N.), AUG. 31, 14*d*
Contracts :—
British and German nationals — pre-war policies between : effect of Peace Treaty : reply of British underwriters and insurance companies, AUG. 19, 15*d*; (F.N.), 19, 13*b*
Laid-up tonnage — payments by underwriters on account (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 14*b*
London companies — closing on July 30 announced, JULY 16, 15*e*
London market — business suspended during holiday (F.N.), JULY 30, 14*b*
Policy, dated February, 1656 — reproduction published as special supplement to *Lloyd's List*, JULY 2, 17*e*
Rates — lower (F.N.), JULY 4, 18*c*; 11, 16*c*
Agreement — provisions (F.N.), JULY 7, 16*d*
Reduction :—
Policies — contracts cancelled (F.N.), JULY 6, 18*d*
Reinsurance — only one vessel in market, JULY 12, 15*g*
Rinman, Mr. A. (art. quoted), JULY 18, 16*c*
Ship repairs — costs : effect (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 16*e*
War risks—law case (T.S.), JULY 2, 313*d*
INSURANCE Act, National :—
Arrears of payment :—
Concession — Sir W. Kinnear (s.), JULY 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
Bill, amending — before Standing Committee, JULY 1, 7*b*; in Commons : third reading, 6, 17*f*; in Lords : second reading, 13, 6*b*; passed Committee stage, 14, 14*b*; third reading, 20, 7*b*; Royal assent, 29, 14*b*
Dentistry :—
Debenhams, Ltd.—allocate surplus, JULY 13, 14*b*
London committee — report for half-year, SEPT. 21, 5*a* (l.e.)
Medical benefit :—
Administration — correspondence, SEPT. 30, 12*f*
Patients — improved conditions : correspondence, SEPT. 8, 4*d*
Practitioners :—
Fees — reduction : Government policy outlined, SEPT. 24, 8*b*; British Medical Association to resist : our Medical correspondent's comments, 24, 8*c*; practitioners considering severance from connexion with State (art., "Campaign of the doctors : freedom from State control"), 27, 10*g*; effect on efficiency : Sir G. Newman's annual report quoted, 28, 10*b*; official announcement ; probable new policy discussed, 30, 10*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
Medical Practitioners' Union —resolution passed, SEPT. 21, 7*b*
O'Ferrall, Dr. E. F. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*d*
Stancomb, Dr. E. H. (s.), SEPT. 21, 7*b*
Fines—article ("Decontrol the doctors : tyranny of fines"), AUG. 18, 8*g*
Flintshire—salaries, AUG. 22, 5*g*
Treatment of patients — complaints : Sir K. Wood (s.), AUG. 31, 7*d* (l.e.)
Article ("The war on the doctor : life ordered on a 'new pattern'"), SEPT. 23, 8*b*
Prescriptions, expensive :—
Health, Ministry of — attitude : article ("Medical ca' canny : good treatment punished"), JULY 12, 7*f*
Societies, approved :—
Funds :—
Surplus—Sir K. Wood (s.), AUG. 31, 7*d*
Unemployment section :—
Administration — leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
Benefit :—
Aliens—Sir T. A. Polson (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
Coalminers — eligibility after termination of dispute : test case decision, AUG. 3, 8*b*
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*f*
Barlow, Sir M. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*g*
Mid and East Lothian Miners' Board—question to be referred to Court of Referees, JULY 12, 7*d*

INSURANCE Act, National :—
Unemployment section :—
Benefit (continued) :—
Part-time work, for—injustice : magistrate's comment, SEPT. 7, 5c
Club servants — exemption : law case, JULY 1, 4e
Contributions—increase :—
Act—Bill in Lords : motion to take remaining stages carried, JULY 1, 14a ; passed, 1, 14a ; Lords' amendments discussed in Commons, 1, 14d ; Commons' amendment agreed in Lords, 2, 16a ; Royal assent, 2, 16a
Askwith, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 14a
Benefits, reduced—payable from June 30, JULY 5, 7d
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 14a
Clarendon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 14a
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 14a
Hayday, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 1, 14d
Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), JULY 1, 14d
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), JULY 1, 14d
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 14a
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 14a
Domestic servants :—
Askwith, Lady (l.), JULY 22, 11e
Classification—of kindred employees : resolution passed at Municipal Employees Conference, AUG. 31, 7e
Dighton, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 31, 7e
Correspondence, JULY 25, 10f
Parliament—questions, AUG. 16, 12c
Leicester Chamber of Commerce—letter to Minister of Labour (T.S.), JULY 16, 347b
Short-time working — article ("Unemployment insurance : short-time working," T.S.), AUG. 13, 435d
Wales—committees for : *Gazette* notice, SEPT. 3, 5d
INTELLECTUAL cooperation :—
League of Nations — nomination of committee by Council : Prof. G. Murray (s.) ; Assembly approves, SEPT. 22, 9e
INTELLECTUAL Work :—
Congress, International (Brussels)—arrangements, AUG. 10, 7g
INTER-ALLIED Military Medical Association—formed, JULY 22, 9g
INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company—two receivership suits against, AUG. 31, 14f ; postponed, SEPT. 12, 14e ; 22, 14c
INTER-INTERNATIONAL Acceptance Bank of New York :—
Norske Credit Bank—negotiating for amalgamation with, AUG. 15, 14g
INTERNATIONAL Anti-Alcoholic Congress of Total Abstinence Societies—meeting (Brussels) held, SEPT. 13, 9e
INTERNATIONAL Association of Rotary Clubs :—
Congress :—
Hospitality—thanks of delegates : Mr. A. Chadwick (l.), JULY 4, 8e
France—visit of members : programme, JULY 4, 11e ; welcomed in Paris, 7, 9e
INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation—dividend, SEPT. 23, 15e
INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce :—
Clemental, M. (l.), JULY 2, 13e ; (T.S.), 9, 335b
Conference (London)—held, JULY 1, 18a ; 2, 16d ; (T.S.), 2, 307a ; 9, 335a
Delegates — luncheon given by London Chamber of Commerce, JULY 1, 18a ; entertainments : arrangements (T.S.), 2, 305a, 7d
Finance group—inter-Allied debts : discussed, JULY 1, 18a ; (T.S.), 2, 307c ; resolutions agreed to, 2, 16d ; (T.S.), 9, 335b
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (views, T.S.), JULY 9, 335a
Leading articles, JULY 2, 13d ; (T.S.), 2, 314a ; 9, 334b
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 1, 18a
Transportation and communications group — resolutions adopted (T.S.), JULY 2, 307c ; 2, 16d ; (T.S.), 9, 335c
Directors and officers—entertained to luncheon at Printing House-square ; (photo) ; (T.S.), JULY 2, 307a
India and Ceylon, Associated Chambers of Commerce of—not to join, JULY 26, 9g ; (T.S.), 30, 389d
Meeting—held (T.S.), JULY 2, 321a
Northcliffe, Lord (mess., T.S.), JULY 2, 307a
Steed, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 2, 307d
Work — *Barclays Bank Review* (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 14b
INTERNATIONAL Cooperative Alliance—congress (Basle) held, AUG. 6, 5e (e.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Cyclists' Union—conference held, AUG. 1, 10f
INTERNATIONAL Federation of University Women—council entertained at dinner, JULY 5, 8b (l.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Fellowship of Medicine—leading article, AUG. 12, 9d
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 14e
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of—creation assured, AUG. 19, 7f
Australia—selection of four candidates : arrangements, JULY 2, 12b
Brazil—adherence : Bill passed by Chamber ; Senate suggesting amendment, AUG. 22, 7c ; adherence : President signs decree ratifying, SEPT. 1, 9g
Canada — representatives appointed, AUG. 29, 7g
Judges—candidates nominated, JULY 14, 9g ; AUG. 10, 7b ; 24, 7g ; names submitted by thirty-five national groups, SEPT. 1, 9d ; number withdrawn, 14, 7d ; election ; ballot in Council and Assembly of League of Nations : result, 15, 7c ; our special correspondent at Geneva : comments, 17, 7e ; intimate to Secretariat of League of Nations their acceptance, 22, 9g
Deputy — elected, SEPT. 15, 7c (and l.e.) ; 16, 7e
Labour cases :—
International Law Association conference—discussion, AUG. 31, 9e
Leading article, SEPT. 23, 11d
Parliament—questions, JULY 22, 14b ; 29, 7d
Statute—ratifications, AUG. 1, 7g ; 4, 7g ; 10, 7b ; 26, 9g

INTERNATIONAL Labour Office :—
Library at Geneva—Miss H. A. Lake (p.), SEPT. 16, 6c
Powers :—
Herbert, Mr. J. E. (l.), JULY 18, 6d
Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), JULY 16, 6b
INTERNATIONAL law :—
Three miles limit :—
Article (" Three miles limit rule: a difficult problem "), AUG. 15, 7c
Warfare :—
Code—Dr. A. K. Kuhn (p.), SEPT. 2, 10b
Warfare, naval :—
Bowen, Sir G. (p.), SEPT. 1, 5c
Mitchell, Capt. (s.), SEPT. 2, 10b
Piggott, Sir F. (s.), SEPT. 2, 10b
INTERNATIONAL Law Association :—
Conference (The Hague) — arrangements, JULY 28, 9g ; 30, 4c, 7d ; held, AUG. 31, 9e ; SEPT. 1, 5b ; 2, 10b ; 3, 7a ; (T.S.), 3, 493b ; 5, 7d ; proceedings : our special correspondent's messages, AUG. 31, 9e ; SEPT. 1, 5b ; 2, 10b ; 3, 7a ; delegates and members : visit State Museum at Amsterdam ; impressed by hospitality of Dutch authorities, 5, 7d
Leading articles (T.S.), AUG. 27, 474a ; 30, 9c ; SEPT. 5, 9d
Maritime Committee — conference (Antwerp), AUG. 2, 7d
INTERNATIONAL Law Society (Prague)—president elected, JULY 23, 9g
INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 16f
INTERNATIONAL Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—shares : call, JULY 13, 17d
INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Company :—
United States vessels operated by—agreement with British Government submitted, SEPT. 10, 7g (l.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Metal Service — director appointed, JULY 22, 15g
INTERNATIONAL Meteorological Committee —luncheon held, SEPT. 12, 10d (l.e.)
INTERNATIONAL Public Health Office — suggested creation, SEPT. 5, 7f
INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America :—
Dividend—payment in script : announcement, JULY 2, 17b ; arrears : payment announcement, 8, 16f
INTERNATIONAL relations :—
United States—leading article, SEPT. 12, 9b
INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Company :—
Austrian railways—renewal of contract with : Sir D. Dalziel arrives at Vienna, SEPT. 27, 14c
Service—new service between Ostend and Riga, AUG. 24, 7g
INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22, 17f ; —report, JULY 13, 18f
INTERNATIONAL Typographical Union — conference at Quebec, AUG. 10, 7g
INTERNATIONAL Women's League for Peace and Freedom — congress (Vienna) : arrangements, JULY 8, 9g ; held, 12, 9g
INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Conference (Stockholm)—Belgian group not to take part, AUG. 1, 7g ; arrangements, 13, 7g ; held, 20, 7g
INVALID Children's Aid Association :—
Lawn tennis matches by international players — organized by Lady Wavertree at Sussex Lodge, Regent's Park : arrangements, JULY 4, 15b ; held, 5, 7b
INVENTIONS :—
War, The Great :—
Government departments, use by :—
Commission, Royal :—
Sittings, JULY 5, 7c, f ; 12, 12d ; 19, 7a ; 26, 7e
INVERNAIRN, Lord—member of syndicate purchasing Government stocks of surplus textiles, SEPT. 15, 8d
INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 17c ; 26, 18f
IONIA :—
Administration — correspondence, SEPT. 29, 6a
IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 15b
IQUITOS—insurrection : see under PERU—Insurrection
IRAK : see MESOPOTAMIA
IRELAND :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning :—
Antrim, Gracehill (fatal), AUG. 3, 5d
Ballycotton (fatal), JULY 15, 7a (l.e.)
Haven Bay, AUG. 27, 5a (l.e.)
Lough Melvin (fatal), JULY 15, 7c (l.e.)
Shannon (fatal), JULY 19, 12e (l.e.)
Building, collapse of—at Cork (fatal), SEPT. 26, 7g
Platform, collapse of—at Maguiresbridge, AUG. 15, 5e
Administration :—
Dominion status, suggested :—
Government offer to Sinn Fein Party : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) — Settlement —Government offer
Lindsay, Mr. A. D. (l.), JULY 5, 6d
Magrath, Mr. C. A. (l.), JULY 8, 8b
Home Rule : see HOME Rule (Ireland)
Sovereignty—Mr. C. Shorter (l.), SEPT. 17, 6e
Agriculture :—
Conditions—Sir J. Purcell (s.), JULY 29, 17g
Shows :—
North Tipperary—held, SEPT. 22, 7f
Army :—
Accommodation—portion of Royal Dublin Society's premises at Ball's Bridge taken over, SEPT. 27, 10c
Attacks on soldiers : see under *Crime—Soldiers, attacks on*, below
Recruiting—reported opening in Belfast : General Headquarters in Dublin statement, SEPT. 10, 8g
Article (" Ireland's sunny side : cheerfulness and humour : native dignity of the peasants "), AUG. 24, 6a
Boyne celebrations—held, JULY 13, 12e
Brewing trade :—
Gravity—advantage over English brewers : correspondence (F.N.), AUG. 8, 14c
Cattle :—
Great Britain — imports from : Ministry of Agriculture announcement, JULY 21, 6e ; imports into : restrictions to be withdrawn, AUG. 24, 8d ; 25, 8g
Prices—reduction, SEPT. 23, 7a

IRELAND (continued) :—
Crime and unrest :—
Arms and ammunition :—
Belfast—revolvers seized, SEPT. 19, 10*b*
Dublin—passengers arriving from England searched, SEPT. 24, 8*d*
Dundalk — concealed at Grange, JULY 9, 7*g*
Possession :—
Death sentences : see *Courts, military*, below
United States—seized machine guns : see under *United States*, below
Bandon, Lord—to be released by Sinn Feiners, JULY 5, 10*c* ; released, 14, 10*c* ; claiming compensation, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
Belfast :—
Bomb explosions — persons wounded, AUG. 22, 8*d* (l.e.) ; 29, 8*g* ; SEPT. 3, 8*g* ; 24, 8*d* (l.e.) ; firing with revolvers and rifles (fatal), 26, 10*c*
Craig, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
Curfew — enforced in disturbed area, SEPT. 20, 10*b*
Incendiarism—in Ballymacarrett, JULY 16, 10*c*
Jewelry, robbery of—at Mr. W. J. Gowdy's shop, SEPT. 13, 12*f*
Post Office (North Queen's-street) —armed men attempt to rob, SEPT. 10, 5*a*
Protection of—conference between Crown forces and civic authorities held, JULY 16, 10*c* ; meeting of Cabinet of Northern Ireland held, 16, 10*c*
Riots (fatal), JULY 11, 12*c* ; revival, 14, 10*d* ; girl killed and policemen wounded, 15, 10*e* (l.e.) ; (inquests), AUG. 12, 10*d*) ; troops take possession in troubled districts, JULY 16, 10*c* ; 18, 12*c* ; armoured cars called out (fatal), AUG. 30, 8*d* ; 31, 10*c* ; troops called out, SEPT. 1, 10*g* ; our correspondent's message, 1, 10*g* ; Lord Mayor appeals to citizens, 2, 8*d* ; renewal of shooting, 16, 8*b* ; (fatal), 19, 10*b* ; eight men arrested by Crown forces, 19, 10*b* ; Francis Cork charged with murder, 20, 10*b* ; soldiers erecting sandbag barricades in Seaford-street, 27, 10*e* ; military proclamation posted prohibiting assembly of three or more persons in Newtownards-road area, 27, 10*e* ; Nationalist Press comments, 28, 10*e*
Casualties—statistics, JULY 18, 12*c* ; SEPT. 1, 10*g*
Funeral party attacked, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
Greenwood, Sir H. (statement), JULY 12, 14*c*
Leading article, JULY 12, 11*c*
Parliament — questions, JULY 12, 14*c*
Sinn Fein troops at — Mr. O'Duffy (statement), SEPT. 7, 8*b*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Belfast (continued) :—
Shooting affrays — at Knocke (fatal), AUG. 8, 8*e* (e.e.) ; Nationalist fife band fired on, 16, 8*b* (l.e.) ; bandsman injured, 16, 8*b* (l.e.) ; death, 16, 8*b* (l.e.) ; particulars, 29, 8*g*
Special constables—call to, SEPT. 27, 10*e*
Trade boycott—suggested declaration by Sinn Fein leaders : our correspondent's comments, JULY 18, 12*c*
Bessbrook—four men shot, JULY 7, 10*a*
Bruree—Messrs. Cleeve's mill and bakery taken possession of by members of Irish Transport Workers' Union ; selling articles at prices below those ruling elsewhere, SEPT. 1, 10*g*
Castlefin—three rebels killed, JULY 7, 12*e*
Compensation claims :—
Dail Eirann Local Government Department — issues document, SEPT. 12, 8*e*
Lisburn, burnings at—judgment, AUG. 2, 8*b*
Coolacrea—Richard and Abraham Pearson shot ; house destroyed, JULY 2, 14*a*
Cork :—
Attacks on Crown forces—land mine exploded near Midleton, JULY 5, 10*c*
Post Office (Butter Market)—raided ; large sum taken, JULY 2, 14*a*
Courts, military :—
Death sentences :—
Clifford and O'Sullivan—appea to House of Lords, JULY 8, 4*d* ; 9, 4*f* ; 12, 4*g* ; 15, 4*c* ; 29, 4*a*
Egan and Higgins—Master of the Rolls : judgment, JULY 27, 4*g* ; contempt of Court : writs issued against Gen. Sir N. Macready and others, 30, 10*g* ; AUG. 1, 8*e*
Dublin :—
Attacks on Crown forces—bomb thrown at Dolphin's Barn, JULY 1, 10*c*
Laundry, Metropolitan — raided by Sinn Feiners ; military laundry collected, JULY 8, 10*a*
Shooting—of man named O'Brien : military court of inquiry held, SEPT. 13, 10*c*
Dungarvan — trench dug on road ; mine explodes (fatal), JULY 18, 12*c*
England, in :—
Bromley — attempted murder of police-constable : four men sentenced, JULY 4, 4*f* ; Francis Bridgman charged : acquittal, 9, 7*d* ; police constables rewarded, AUG. 15, 5*g*
Chester — wire cutting : sentence, JULY 8, 7*c*
Durham — stack firing : prosecution, JULY 8, 7*c*
Hackney Downs—shooting ; JULY 7, 12*d* (l.e.) ; prosecution, 8, 7*c*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
England, in (continued) :—
Lee—shooting at police-constable : Jeremiah Minihane : appeal against sentence, AUG. 1, 12*f*
Manchester — Irish club raid : trial held, JULY 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*b* ; sentences, 16, 7*c* ; John Doran sentenced for escaping from Strangeways gaol, 19, 10*b* ; Patrick Fennell sentenced for attempted murder of police-constable, 19, 10*b* ; costs of prosecution : Manchester City Treasurer served with orders of the Court for payment, SEPT. 5, 4*e*
Parliament — questions, JULY 15, 14*a*
Mitcham — rick firing and attempted murder of constable : prosecution, JULY 8, 7*c*
Newcastle — attempt to blow up warehouse : sentence, JULY 4, 4*f*
Regent's Park — suspected attempt to destroy Pensions Ministry's huts, JULY 2, 9*g*
Wallsend—prosecution, JULY 4, 4*f*
Geoghegan, Michael — alleged accidental shooting while attempting to raid farm house : military inquiry held, JULY 29, 10*c*
Habeas Corpus — Irishman detained in England : law case, JULY 26, 4*d*
Incendiarism :—
Creggan House, near Athlone, JULY 5, 10*c* (l.e.)
Moydrum Castle, near Athlone — burned, JULY 5, 10*c*
Springfield Castle, Dromcollogher, JULY 7, 12*e*
Informers : see *Spies* and *informers*, below
Keady — Crown forces surprise ambush party (fatal), JULY 2, 14*a*
Kidnapping :—
Bandon — two police-constables, AUG. 25, 8*g*
Bandon, Lord : see BANDON, Lord
Belfast — sixth case in three days, AUG. 27, 8*c*
Brady, Mr. P.—in Bantry district, JULY 7, 10*a* ; released, 20, 12*c*
Bray — of two residents, SEPT. 13, 10*c*
Dublin — of Thomas Clarke, SEPT. 6, 8*d*. ; of three ex-soldiers, 13, 10*c*
King, Mr. Sealy — found, JULY 2, 14*a*
Lindsay, Mrs. : see *Lindsay*, Mrs., below
Military — list of officers and other ranks not accounted for on July 1, 1921, AUG. 22, 8*d* (l.e.)
Holoson, Pte. — at Bandon, SEPT. 8, 8*b* (l.e.)
Walls, James, AUG. 3, 8*b*
Lindsay, Mrs., and chauffeur — kidnapped : Mrs. E. Benson (l. quoted), JULY 8, 10*a* ; Mrs. Lindsay executed as spy : letter received by sister from Dail Eireann Department of Defence, 30, 10*f*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Lindsay, Mrs., and chauffeur (continued) :—
Brown, Mr. T. W. (statement), AUG. 5, 12*c*
Crawford, Lord (statement), AUG. 5, 12*f*
Parliament—questions, AUG. 5, 12*b*, *c* ; 19, 12*b*
Lisburn — compensation : see under *Compensation*, above
Nenagh — young man tied to railings, SEPT. 27, 10*e*
Newry — alleged murders by special constables :—
Parliament — questions, JULY 7, 14*b*
Newtownards — motor-car challenged by sentry ; passenger shot, AUG. 2, 8*b*
Police, attacks on :—
Ballyduff — special constable's body found, JULY 1, 10*c*
Camolin — four constables wounded, JULY 7, 10*a*
Collins Inn, near Dromore — fight ; two constables made prisoners shot, JULY 4, 12*d*
Edenbury — constable shot, JULY 12, 10*c*
Kingscourt, JULY 12, 10*c*
Limerick — constable shot, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
Oola — fight (fatal), JULY 4, 12*d*
Prisoners, political :—
Amnesty for 6,000 Irishmen in custody — Sinn Fein desire : our Parliamentary correspondent's message, AUG. 13, 8*g*
Escapes :—
Curragh internment camps, from — reported, SEPT. 10, 8*g* ; particulars, 12, 8*e*
Hare Hill internment camp — James Staines, AUG. 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*a* ; granting of *parole* forbidden until return, 23, 8*a*
Hunger-strike :—
Spike Island internment camp —particulars, AUG. 30, 8*d*
Parliament — questions, JULY 1, 14*b*
Princetown prison — demonstration by Sinn Feiners, JULY 19, 10*d*
Release of Dail Eireann members : see under *Republic*—Dail Eireann, below
Treatment :—
Collins, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 8*e*
Railway outrages — engine and three coaches derailed of express from Rosslare to Cork, JULY 5, 10*c* ; goods train set on fire in county Tyrone : details, 7, 10*a* ; attacks on trains : particulars, 9, 12*b*
Troop trains, attack on : see under *Soldiers, attacks on*, below
Scotland, in :—
Edinburgh :—
Conspiracy and transporting arms — Sean O'Doherty, James Kimmet, and James Devaney sentenced, AUG. 9, 5*b*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Scotland, in :—
Edinburgh (continued) : —
Murder of Police-Insp. Johnson—13 men charged, AUG. 9, 5*b* ; 11, 7*c* ; 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*f* ; all charges dismissed, 22, 5*e* ; Francis O'Hagan : suffering from mental disorder : prosecution dropped, 16, 5*f*
Glasgow—Edmund O'Brien and Cornelius Phipps charged with conspiracy ; sentenced, AUG. 25, 13*d* ; Eugene Comarford and Dennis O'Donnel charged with possession of arms ; sentenced, 23, 5*d*
Shankill — raid ; villagers arrested, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
Soldiers, attacks on :—
Trains, troop — attacks ; two wagons burned between Limerick Junction and Oola, JULY 4, 12*d* ; attempt to mine train on Great Southern Railway : fight, 4, 12*d*
Spies and informers, supposed — shooting by Sinn Feiners :—
Hickey, William — at Newry, JULY 2, 14*a*
Lindsay, Mrs. : see *Lindsay*, Mrs., above
Tipperary — shooting affray (fatal), SEPT. 30, 10*b*
Truce — cessation of hostilities : Mr. D. Lloyd George : letter to Lord Midleton, JULY 9, 10*a* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 11, 10*c* ; American opinion, 11, 10*d* ; 12, 9*d* ; terms : military *communiqué*, 11, 12*c* ; order issued by general headquarters of Irish Republican Army, 11, 12*c* ; Mr. de Valera : proclamation, 11, 12*c* ; *Irish Bulletin* issues special issue, 11, 12*c* ; Italian comments, 12, 9*d* ; attitude of Irishmen in Paris, 12, 9*d* ; Australian comment, 12, 9*d* ; in force ; Dublin's welcome, 12, 10*c* ; message from Sir H. Greenwood to police, 16, 10*c* ; joint committees of representatives of military forces, police, and Irish Republican Army set up to ensure observance, 16, 10*c* ; observed, 13, 12*e* ; our Dublin correspondent's message, 18, 10*g* ; Grand Jury of Assizes for Co. Roscommon passes resolution, 18, 10*g* ; in Munster : concessions by Gen. Macready ; restriction on fairs and markets in martial law area removed, 19, 10*d*
Breech—alleged theft of motor-car at Bandon : John G. Foley : court-martial held, AUG. 25, 8*g* ; 26, 12*d*
Parliament — questions, AUG. 12, 12*b* ; 17, 12*c*
Cork — attitude of military : Mr. B. M. Egan (tel.), JULY 25, 10*e* (e.e.)
Leading articles, JULY 9, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c*
Negotiations :—
Parliament — questions, JULY 29, 14*b*

IRELAND :—
Crime and unrest :—
Truce (continued) :—
O'Brien, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 31, 6*a*
Termination — alleged ambush plans :—
Parliament — questions, JULY 28, 6*d*
Education :—
Universities : see their respective titles
Emigration — statistics for 1920 (white paper), AUG. 18, 6*a* (and 6*e* e.e.)
Finance :—
Taxation — Sir J. Stamp (p.), SEPT. 10, 10*d*
Treasury — temporary powers to authorize payments out of Exchequer of Northern and Southern Ireland, AUG. 13, 8*g*
Fires :—
Letterkenny — Presbyterian Church, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Newbridge — Navy and Army Canteen Board stores (fatal), JULY 8, 10*a*
Fiscal control — from Dublin :—
Sinn Fein leaders — communication with Northern Unionist leaders, AUG. 4, 10*e*
Fish and fishing :—
Sea and Inland Fisheries — report for 1919 issued, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Horses :—
Greek army — order for 10,000 placed, AUG. 13, 5*c*
Shows :—
Royal Dublin Society's Show—arrangements, JULY 28, 7*c* ; AUG. 8, 8*e* ; held ; awards, 10, 5*e* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 11*e* ; 13, 11*g*
Swiss War Department — purchase 300, AUG. 23, 7*g*
Hospitals :—
Maintenance — inclusion in Government grant :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 1, 14*c*
Labour :—
Building trade — dispute at Belfast: settled, AUG. 8, 5*g*
Coalminers :—
Castlecomer collieries — strike ; mine managers kidnapped, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Wages — Belfast : proposal for gradual withdrawal of bonus submitted by firms, JULY 14, 17*g*
Linen trade — wages reduced, JULY 8, 12*d* (l.e.)
Railway :—
Disputes :—
Cork and Bandon Railway — strike, AUG. 27, 8*c*
Dublin and South-Eastern Railway—unauthorized strike : Mr. J. H. Thomas orders men to return ; men resume work, AUG. 30, 8*d*
Great Northern Railway—munitions strike : non-reinstatement of 15 workers : discussed at Labour Party congress, AUG. 3, 8*b* ; agree not to put in operation increased working hours ; threatened strike averted, 29, 10*c* ; men resume work, 31, 10*c*

IRELAND :—
Labour :—
Railway :—
Disputes (continued) :—
Great Southern and Western Railway — strike, SEPT. 27, 10*c* (l.e.); 28, 10*c*; progress, 28, 10*d* (l.e.); 29, 10*b*; 30, 7*b* (e.e.)
Parliament — questions, AUG. 11, 5*d*
Wages — proposed reduction: discussed at Labour Party congress, AUG. 3, 8*b*; Lord Mayor O'Neill (s.), 3, 8*b*; discussed at Trade Union Congress; Mr. Foran (s.), 4, 8*c*; Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), 6, 5*c*; conference held in Dublin, 9, 8*d*; 11, 10*b*; failure, 15, 8*g*; dispute settled, 16, 8*b*; arbitration tribunal: to be nominated, 16, 8*b*; chairman appointed, 20, 8*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 20, 8*b*; sitting, 23, 5*d*; award, SEPT. 13, 10*c*
Shopmen — employed by companies having termini in Dublin: strike, SEPT. 20, 7*f*; 21, 10*g*; extending, 22, 10*d*; progress, 23, 12*c*; 24, 8*d*; settlement: conference held, 24, 8*d*; 26, 10*c*; referred to arbitration, 26, 10*c*
Shipyards :—
Belfast—expulsion of men by Joiners' Union: discussed at Cardiff Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 8, 10*b*
Trade Union Congress — held, AUG. 2, 8*b*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*c*
Transport workers :—
Cork—wages dispute: strike; vessels held up, SEPT. 5, 10*b*; meeting of Harbour Board: proposal to refer dispute to arbitration refused by Transport Workers' Union, 6, 8*d*; officials take possession of Board offices; settled; referred to conference, 7, 8*a*
Labour Party: see under *Parties, political*, below
Land Acts :—
Stock—issued, JULY 25, 17*c*
Land purchase :—
Bill—passage: motion in Lords: withdrawn, JULY 14, 14*a*
Arran, Lord (s.P.), JULY 14, 14*a*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 14, 14*a*
Desart, Lord (s.P.), JULY 14, 14*a*
Mayo, Lord (s.P.), JULY 14, 14*a*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 14, 14*a*
Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), JULY 14, 14*a*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 14, 14*b*
Language—use: effort under Irish settlement to extend, SEPT. 27, 10*c*; Sinn Fein assurance, 27, 10*c*
Law :—
Attorney-General—appointment expected, AUG. 6, 10*c*
Courts, new Supreme—establishment; appointed day, AUG. 25, 8*g* (l.e.)

IRELAND :—
Law (continued) :—
Lord Chancellor—assumes office under Government of Ireland Act, 1920: order in council, JULY 2, 14*d*
Appointment and retirement :—
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), JULY 7, 15*b*
Parliament—questions, JULY 1, 14*b*
Lighthouses—protection :—
Parliament—question, JULY 12, 14*a*
Linen trade :—
Belfast—conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 318*c*; 16, 358*d*; 23, 378*d*; 30, 397*c*; AUG. 6, 419*a*; 13, 437*a*; 27, 478*b*; SEPT. 3, 499*b*; 10, 519*c*; 17, 14*c*; 24, 34*d*
Northern :—
Administration :—
Craig, Sir J. (manifesto), JULY 19, 10*d*; our Belfast correspondent's comments, 20, 12*c*; (s.), SEPT. 24, 10*f*
Finance :—
Auditor-General — appointment approved, SEPT. 28, 10*c*
Exchequer Bills—in Parliament: second reading, SEPT. 28, 10*c*
Superannuation Bill—in Parliament: second reading, SEPT. 28, 10*c*
Supply—estimates committee: meeting, SEPT. 23, 10*c*
Law :—
Court, High—establishment; preparations, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
Judges — appointment; names mentioned, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
Judiciary — transfer: appointed day, SEPT. 28, 10*c*
Lord Chief Justice—appointed, AUG. 6, 10*c*
Loyalty :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), AUG. 4, 10*b*
Craig, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 4, 10*b*
Ministry (Craig) :—
Cabinet—meetings, AUG. 5, 8*d*; 6, 10*c*; 17, 8*b*; 24, 8*d*; SEPT. 13, 10*c*
Officials, Government—appointment, AUG. 3, 8*b*
Parliament :—
Accommodation :—
Craig, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 24, 10*f*
Expenses—vote on account :—
Coote, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 23, 10*c*
Craig, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 23, 10*c*
Pollock, Mr. H. M. (s.), SEPT. 23, 10*c*
House—lease of Assembly's College, Belfast, acquired, JULY 29, 10*c*; Stormount estate secured, AUG. 24, 8*d*
Londonderry Corporation — adopts resolution refusing to recognize, AUG. 26, 12*a*
Session—meetings resumed, SEPT. 21, 12*e*; 22, 12*d*; adjournment; plan for emergency meeting, 24, 8*d*
Southern Parliament — cooperation: Sir J. Craig (manifesto), JULY 19, 10*d*; (s.), SEPT. 21, 12*c*; our Belfast correspondent's comments, JULY 20, 12*c*
Republic—position under: see under *Republic*—Ulster, below

IRELAND (continued) :—
Parliament (old) :—
Speakers—presence in English Parliament—Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), JULY 20, 6*b*
Parties, political :—
Labour Party :—
Meeting (annual)—held, AUG. 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*b* ; 4, 8*c*
Sinn Fein Party :—
Home Rule negotiations : see under HOME Rule (Ireland)—Settlement—Negotiations
Leaders (photo), JULY 13, 9*b* ; personal sketches, 14, 10*c*
Nationality—Mr. St. J. Ervine (l.), SEPT. 7, 9*e*
Policy :—
Leading article, JULY 21, 11*b*
Prisoners : see under *Crime and unrest*—Prisoners, above
Propaganda :—
United States, in : see under *United States*, below
Recognition, foreign :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 9, 12*a*
Police :—
Attacks on : see under *Crime and unrest*, above
Special constabulary :—
Newry—alleged murders by : see under *Crime*—Newry, above
Northern—call to, SEPT. 27, 10*e*
Post Office :—
Mails—delays : Cork Chamber of Commerce and Shipping (tel.), AUG. 20, 6*e*
Press :—
Dublin *Daily Express*—ceases publication, JULY 1, 10*c*
Privy Council—appointments, AUG. 8, 8*c*
Railways :—
Agreement (Settlement of Claims) :—
Bill—financial resolution agreed in Commons, AUG. 11, 5*e* (l.e.) ; agreed on report, 12, 12*e* ; first reading, 12, 12*e* ; second reading, 16, 12*c* ; committee stage, 17, 13*e* ; third reading, 18, 10*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 19, 12*a* ; Royal Assent, 20, 10*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 11, 5*d*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12*d*
Future prospects (art., "Irish railways : difficulty of the situation," R.N.), AUG. 15, 7*f*
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Map (R.N.), AUG. 15, 12*a*
Outrages : see under *Crime*, above
Republic :—
Council, Supreme—meeting held, AUG. 24, 8*d*
Dail Eireann :—
Committee meetings—held, AUG. 22, 8*d*
Members, imprisoned—release of Mr. A. Griffith and Mr. J. MacNeill, JULY 1, 10*c* ; of Mr. E. Duggan and Alderman Staines, 1, 10*c* (l.e.) ; of Mr. R. C. Barton, 2, 16*c* (l.e.) ; of Countess Markievicz, 25, 10*c* (e.e.) ; further releases expected, AUG. 6, 10*c* ; to be released with exception of Mr. J. J. McKeown, 8, 8*e* ; all members liberated, 9, 8*d* ; leading article, 9, 9*b*

IRELAND :—
Republic :—
Dail Eireann :—
Members, imprisoned (continued) :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 11, 5*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 11, 5*b*
Killanin, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 11, 5*b*
Leading article, AUG. 9, 9*b*
Parliament—questions, AUG. 11, 5*a*, *d* ; 16, 12*c*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 11, 5*a*
Policemen in civilian clothing outside Mansion House—arrested by Volunteers, AUG. 18, 8*b*
Session—summoned, AUG. 5, 8*d* ; 6, 10*c* ; Ulster opinion, 6, 10*c* ; prospects, 8, 8*e* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 12, 8*d* ; 16, 8*a* ; opened ; Mr. de Valera (s.), 17, 8*a* ; photograph, 18, 7*b* ; secret : held, 19, 8*d* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 8*d* ; 26, 10*g* ; 27, 10*c* ; 30, 8*d* ; summoned, SEPT. 10, 8*g*
Leading article, AUG. 16, 9*b*
Speaker elected, AUG. 17, 8*a*
Dominions — status of Irishmen under : Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), SEPT. 9, 9*e*
Finance :—
Funds, national — trustees appointed, AUG. 27, 10*c*
Loans—Dail Eireann : motion passed, AUG. 27, 10*d*
Home Rule negotiations with Government : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) — Settlement — Government offer
Ministry—Mr. de Valera nominates ministers ; elected ; names, AUG. 27, 10*c*
Meetings — at Dublin Mansion House, JULY 29, 10*c* ; AUG. 6, 10*c* ; 31, 10*c* ; SEPT. 10, 8*g*
Policy—Mr. de Valera (s.), AUG. 17, 8*a* ; 27, 10*c*
Oath of allegiance—terms, AUG. 17, 8*a* ; taken by members of Dail Eireann, 17, 8*a*
President—Mr. de Valera re-elected, AUG. 27, 10*c*
Recognition—agitation :—
Argentina — representative requests President to present credentials, AUG. 5, 7*g* (and 8*f*, l.e.)
Government refusal : see under HOME Rule (Ireland)—Settlement — Government offer of Dominion status
Labour support — Mr. de Valera (s.) ; Mr. T. Johnson (s.), AUG. 2, 8*b*
Ulster—position under :—
Collins, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 5, 8*b*
De Valera, Mr. E. (s. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9*e*
Ervine, Mr. St. J. (l.), SEPT. 7, 9*e*
O'Duffy, Mr. (s.) : Nationalist press suppresses statements, SEPT. 7, 8*b*
Sinn Fein Party : see under *Parties, political*, above
Southern :—
Parliament :—
Meeting, JULY 14, 10*c*
Members — number who have taken oath, JULY 14, 10*c*

IRELAND (continued) :—
Status — before the union :—
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), SEPT. 23, 11*e*
Trade :—
Belfast — conditions (T.S.), AUG. 27, 477*c*
Conditions (T.S.), AUG. 6, 419*a*; SEPT. 24, 34*d*
Purcell, Sir J. (s.), JULY 29, 17*g*
Turf :—
Baldoyle—list of visitors, SEPT. 12, 11*b*
Leopardstown races — held, AUG. 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*
Phœnix Park Club — meeting held, AUG. 15, 11*b*; SEPT. 19, 13*f*
St. Leger Stakes—result, SEPT. 22, 5*b*
United States :—
Arms and ammunition — consignment from : machine-guns seized on board of *East Side* at New York : George G. Roke arrested, SEPT. 28, 9*e*
Flag — alleged to have been taken down by Crown forces in Dublin : official apology, JULY 7, 10*d*
Sinn Fein propaganda :—
Campbell, Rev. R. J. (int.), AUG. 26, 12*a*
Unity :—
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 27, 10*d*
Leading article, AUG. 18, 9*b*
McNeill, Prof. J. (s.), SEPT. 30, 10*b* (l.e.)
Works, Board of :—
Chairman, acting — change, SEPT. 28, 10*f*
IRISH Guards — arrive at Windsor, SEPT. 17, 5*g*
History of 1st and 2nd Battalions—Mr. R. Kipling (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 5*b*
IRISH Self-Determination League :—
Demonstration (Trafalgar-square) — Parliament : questions, JULY 1, 14*b*
IRISH Society :—
Corporation of London's estates in Londonderry — deputation to visit, JULY 18, 7*g*
Governor—nominated, SEPT. 21, 7*g*; elected, 23, 7*g*
IRON and steel :—
Ingots and castings :—
Output — statistics : from January, 1919, to August, 1921 (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 13*a*; note, 17, 1*c*
London Exchange — meeting (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 13*c*
Ore :—
Foreign, dependence on — Prof. Louis (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*g*
Output — world : decline (T.S.), JULY 30, 395*c*
Pig :—
Output — statistics : from January, 1919, to August, 1921, SEPT. 17, 13*a*; for June (T.S.), JULY 30, 395*c*; for July, AUG. 18, 12*e*; 19, 13*d*; for August, SEPT. 12, 14*d*
Prices :—
Bar — reduced, JULY 28, 15*g*
Reduction — effect, SEPT. 24, 8*f*
Articles ("Reduction in iron prices : aid to trade recovery"), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
South Wales Siemens Steel Association, by, AUG. 11, 14*e*
Stainless — articles ("Stainless iron : romance of Sheffield industry"), AUG. 26, 14*c*; ("Stainless iron : recent developments at Sheffield," T.S.), SEPT. 3, 499*a*
IRON and steel (continued) :—
Trade :—
Belgian competition — our special correspondent's comment, AUG. 6, 8*b*; Parkgate Coal and Iron Company buying Belgian iron : Mr. C. Markham (int.), SEPT. 1, 7*a*; Eastern Export Company's report, 12, 14*g*
Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 316*b*; 9, 336*b*; 16, 356*b*; 23, 376*b*; 30, 396*a*; AUG. 6, 416*b*; 13, 436*b*; 20, 456*b*; 27, 476*b*; SEPT. 3, 496*b*; 10, 516*b*; 17, 12*b*; 24, 32*b*
Cleveland — two more ironworks to be restarted, SEPT. 3, 8*b*
Conditions, JULY 23, 10*f*; 30, 12*b*; AUG. 6, 8*b*; 13, 8*c*; 22, 4*d*; 27, 8*d*; SEPT. 3, 5*a*; (F.N.), 5, 14*c*; 10, 8*c*; 17, 8*e*; 24, 8*f*
Cumberland — Millom ironworks : to put one furnace in blast, AUG. 13, 8*d*
German competition — Eastern Export Company's report, SEPT. 12, 14*g*
Jarrow — Palmer's steel works to be restarted, SEPT. 3, 8*b*
Llanelly — works reopening, JULY 26, 10*f*
Middlesbrough — furnaces starting, SEPT. 14, 8*a*
North of England — conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 316*b*; 9, 336*b*; 16, 356*b*; 23, 376*b*; 30, 396*a*; AUG. 6, 416*b*; 13, 436*b*; 20, 456*b*; 27, 476*b*; SEPT. 3, 496*b*; 10, 516*b*; 17, 12*b*; 24, 32*b*
Sheffield — conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 316*c*; 9, 336*c*; 16, 356*c*; 23, 376*c*; 30, 396*b*; AUG. 6, 416*c*; 13, 436*c*; 20, 456*c*; 27, 476*c*; SEPT. 3, 496*c*; 17, 12*c*
Ulverston Ironworks — second furnace started, SEPT. 23, 7*b*
United States, with (art., "Anglo-American steel trade : why and when it will revive," T.S.), JULY 23, 371*c*
Wales, South — conditions (T.S.), AUG. 6, 416*d*; 13, 436*d*; 20, 451*d*; 27, 476*d*; SEPT. 3, 496*d*; 10, 516*d*; 17, 12*d*
IRON and Steel Institute :—
Lyons — seventy members arrive on visit, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
Meeting (Paris) — arrangements, AUG. 12, 5*b*; SEPT. 5, 11*c*; held, 7, 7*g*; (T.S.), 17, 6*d*
IRONMONGERS' Company — master appointed, JULY 25, 8*a*
IRVINE, Dr. Alexander :—
"Souls of Poor Folk, The"—reviewed, JULY 14, 13*e*; (L.S.), 14, 449*b*
IRVING, Miss Hannah A.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
IRVING, Mr. H. B.—as child Hamlet (photo), AUG. 3, 6*e*
IRVING, Harry and Laurence :—
Brereton, Mr. A.—articles : I. ("Childhood : an inheritance of genius"), AUG. 3, 6*e*; II. ("Oxford days : memories and portraits"), 10, 6*e*; III. ("Early friendships : H. B.'s stage début in London"), 17, 6*e*; IV. ("H. B.'s successes : a letter to Pinero"), 24, 6*e*; V. ("Laurence : life in Russia"), 31, 8*e*

IRVING, Sir Henry :—
Financial position (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 6c
Farren, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 7, 11d
IRWIN, Rev. Philip — tarred and feathered in Miami, Florida, JULY 19, 10e ; 20, 11f
Parliament : question, JULY 22, 14b
IRWIN, Mr. Wallace :—
"Seed of the Sun" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630a
ISAAC, Mrs. Sara—will, JULY 14, 13c
ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey C.—co-president of British and Hungarian Bank (T.S.), JULY 16, 346d
at Connaught Rooms, on Marconi International Marine Communication Company, AUG. 5, 15d
ISFIELD Place, Uckfield—contents : sale held, JULY 22, 13e
ISHERWOOD, Alderman — declines invitation of Anti-Waste League to contest Lancashire (West Loughton) division, AUG. 30, 5a
ISHERWOOD, Sir Joseph W.—banquet given by United States shipbuilders in New York (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 16c (e.e.)
ISHII, Viscount (Japan) :—
at League of Nations Council, on Upper Silesia frontier, AUG. 30, 8d (l.e.) ; SEPT. 2, 7b (l.e.)
Leading article, AUG. 31, 11b
ISLES Steam Shipping Company :—
Capital — proposed increase, JULY 7, 16g (e.e.)
Report, JULY 7, 20c
ISLINGTON :—
Board of Guardians :—
Tufnell Ward — by-election : result, JULY 27, 6b
Borough Council :—
By-election — result, SEPT. 5, 8c
Local administration — cost : particulars, AUG. 31, 10e
Metropolitan Cattle Market : see that title
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
South division—electoral, AUG. 19, 8b
Town Hall, new — resolution against : passed at public meeting, JULY 11, 12e (l.e.)
Vicar — presentation made on retirement, SEPT. 24, 4f
ISLINGTON, Lord :—
at Birmingham, on unemployment relief : utilization of National Savings Certificates in loans to local authorities, SEPT. 28, 12e
ISMET Pasha (Turkey) — reported wounded, JULY 28, 9e (l.e.) ; appointed to command of Western Army, AUG. 12, 7c
ISRAELENKO, Commissary (Russia) — escapes into Persia with Bolshevist funds ; granted protection at French legation in Teheran, AUG. 31, 9f ; our special correspondent in Middle East : message, SEPT. 6, 7d ; settlement prospects, 13, 9c (e.e.) ; handed over by French chargé d'affaires to Persian Government, 16, 7c
ITALIA House : see under TRADE—Italy
ITALIAN Hospital—ball : see under BALLS
ITALY :—
Accidents :—
Explosion — powder magazine at Segni (fatal), AUG. 9, 7f
Houses, collapse of—at Corato, JULY 2, 11g
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Machinery—institute : establishment proposed (T.S.), JULY 16, 351d
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
ITALY (continued) :—
Anarchists :—
Malatesta — conspiracy against State charge : acquitted, AUG. 1, 7g
Antimony-lead scrap — export authorized, SEPT. 15, 14d
Arms — permits to carry : Government attitude, SEPT. 29, 9d
Art : see under ART
Banking :—
Notes — circulation : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 506d
Bureaucratic Reform Bill—passed by Chamber, AUG. 8, 8g
Conditions—article ("Changed Italy : some reminders for the British"), SEPT. 17, 7c
Cooperative movement — statistics for three years (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491d
Crime :—
Brigands — leaders at Lugano arrested, JULY 21, 9f
Murder—of young merchant on Rome-Naples line, SEPT. 19, 9f
Rome—villa robberies, JULY 25, 9d ; theft from Ministry of Public Works, AUG. 1, 8c (e.e.)
Crown Prince—preparations for reception in Tripoli, SEPT. 2, 7g ; lands, 16, 7e ; welcomed, 17, 7g ; lands at Bengazi, 22, 9g
Dyestuffs :—
Importation—protest (T.S.), JULY 9, 331c
Ecuador, relations with : see under ECUADOR
Electricity — development : statistics (T.S.), JULY 16, 351d ; plants : statistics (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410d
Article ("Italy's rebirth : harnessing water power"), AUG. 24, 7a
Emigration :—
Statistics—for 1920, JULY 6, 11g
United States, to—Senator R. Ricci (statement), AUG. 24, 7d
Fascisti :—
Aosta, Duke of—accused of protecting : *Il Paese* attacks, SEPT. 30, 9f
Arditi del Popolo—organized to defeat Fascisti violence, JULY 8, 9d ; fight with party near Florence (fatal), SEPT. 21, 9b
Di Vagno, Signor—murder : see DI VAGNO, Signor
Duel—between general secretary and Socialist Capo oi Vacca, AUG. 15, 7d
Labour Federation—general strike threat : Executive Committee to meet, SEPT. 17, 7c ; put off, 19, 9d (l.e.)
Modena—fight with Royal Guards (fatal), SEPT. 28, 9c (l.e.) ; 29, 9d
Mussolini, Signor—resigns as leader, AUG. 19, 7d
Socialists, conflicts with, JULY 4, 11c ; peace agreement, 4, 11c ; statement by Fascisti Parliament Party ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 11, 9d (l.e.) ; Socialist Party proposing to send appeal to foreign Socialist parties, 15, 10d ; fresh disturbances, 15, 10d ; 20, 12b ; 21, 9e ; 23, 10d (l.e.) ; 26, 9c (l.e.) ; 27, 10c ; AUG. 6, 7f ; 11, 9c ; 15, 7d ; 20, 7e ; 24, 7c (l.e.) ; SEPT. 9, 7g ;

ITALY :—
Fascisti :—
Socialists, conflicts with (continued) :—
21, 9*b* ; 29, 9*d* ; reaction against, JULY 16, 9*f* ; 18, 9*d* ; summon national conference to meet in Rome, 21, 9*e* ; National Fascisti Council to meet, 21, 9*e* ; agreement signed at Rome putting an end to bloodshed, AUG. 3, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 5, 7*g* ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 4, 7*c* ; 6, 7*f* ; Fascisti directorate declines to recognize, 11, 9*e* ; 25 Prefects and 10 commissioners of police removed, 23, 7*f*
Bonomi, Signor (s.), JULY 20, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 25, 9*d* ; circular letter to all Prefects, AUG. 8, 8*g* ; (statement), 19, 7*d*
Cabinet—prepared to act, JULY 15, 10*d*
Grosseto—1,000 Fascisti besiege town, JULY 4, 11*c* ; Prefect dismissed, 27, 10*c* ; general strike in Rome as protest, 28, 9*b*
Roccastrada—one Fascista killed during propaganda tour ; Fascista visit all farms in neighbourhood, killing all peasants in possession of arms, JULY 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
Sarzana—Fascisti force attempt to rescue prisoners ; troops fire on ; 15 persons killed, JULY 23, 10*d* (and l.e.) ; march round Rome closing all theatres and cinemas as sign of mourning, 23, 10*d*
Viterbo—fighting ; motor-car fired at : Mrs. Beckett wounded and youngest son killed by mistake, JULY 14, 10*b* ; 15, 10*d* ; full story of, 16, 9*f* ; funeral of Mrs. Beckett's son in Cathedral of, 16, 9*f* ; 18, 9*d* ; arrests, 18, 9*d*
Steamer leaving Palermo with foodstuffs for America—induce port authorities to recall, JULY 7, 9*c*
Finance :—
Deficit, JULY 27, 9*b* (l.e.)
Taxation—receipts, AUG. 12, 7*d*
Fires :—
Romito—houses (fatal), AUG. 22, 7*g*
Floods :—
Rome, SEPT. 24, 7*a*
Foreign policy :—
Bonomi, Signor (s.), JULY 19, 9*f* (l.e.) ; AUG. 2, 7*b* (l.e.)
Torretta, Marquese della (s.), AUG. 2, 7*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Fruit :—
Citrus—yield : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Grapes—yield : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JULY 9, 332*d*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Italy
Hotels—rates reduced in Trentino and Dolomite districts, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Hydro-electric supply—development : statistics (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
King : see VICTOR Emmanuel

ITALY (continued) :—
Labour—conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 310*d*
Rome—general strike : threatened, JULY 27, 10*c* ; begun, 28, 9*b*
Textile workers—strike called, SEPT. 2, 7*g*
Unemployment :—
Relief—Cabinet Council to devote £5,000,000 for public works, JULY 15, 10*d*
Bill—passed by Chamber, AUG. 8, 8*g*
Statistics, AUG. 29, 7*g* ; SEPT. 30, 9*c*
Medicines, proprietary—duty : particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 383*d*
Ministry (Giolitti)—policy : our Milan correspondent's comments ; Baron Sonnino (statement), JULY 1, 9*c*
Ministry—new : formation : King Victor Emmanuel consults with former Prime Ministers, JULY 1, 9*c* ; parliamentary correspondent of *Il Secolo* comments, 1, 9*c* ; Signor Bonomi invited to form, 1, 9*c* ; undertakes, 2, 11*c* ; support for, 4, 11*c* ; Signor De Nicola declines, 2, 11*c*
Ministry (Bonomi)—formed ; composition, JULY 5, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 8, 9*e* ; prospects : our Rome correspondent's comments, 6, 11*c* ; 7, 9*c* ; Italian press comments, 7, 9*c*
Cabinet—meeting, AUG. 19, 7*d*
Chamber — vote of confidence carried, JULY 25, 9*d*
Conspiracy by several groups of Chamber against—our Milan correspondent's comments, JULY 18, 9*e* (l.e.)
Foreign Affairs, Under-Secretary for —appointed, AUG. 26, 9*g*
Leading article, JULY 28, 11*b*
Policy — Signor Bonomi (s.), JULY 19, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 20, 11*c* (l.e.) ; general approval, 21, 9*e*
Position—our Rome correspondent's comments, SEPT. 9, 7*c* (l.e.)
Montenegro, relations with :—
Consulate (Rome)—raided by police, AUG. 24, 7*f* (l.e.) ; 25, 7*g*
Propaganda by residents, hostile—our Milan correspondent's comments, AUG. 26, 9*e*
Motors—races : see under MOTORS—Races
Navy :—
Leonardo da Vinci — salvaged ; ready to rejoin, AUG. 22, 7*a*
Oats—crop : yield, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Olives—crop : statistics (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*d*
Paper and pulp :—
Article ("Needs of the world's markets : paper for Italy," T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491*c*
Import — admission duty-free of newsprint dyed in pulp (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 17*c*
Parliament :—
Scenes—free fight between Communists and *Fascisti*, JULY 22, 9*e*
Summer recess, AUG. 8, 8*g*
Parties, political :—
Popularist Party :—
Parliament — join forces with Socialists, JULY 22, 9*c*
Poland, relations with—trade agreement concluded, SEPT. 9, 7*c* (l.e.)

ITALY (continued) :—
Railway accidents :—
Castro Giovanni—collision near, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
Ladispoli, near — holiday train collides with goods train: 29 killed and 100 injured, AUG. 29, 8*b*
Rome-Fiuggi line — collision, SEPT. 23, 9*d*
Rome-Tivoli line—collision, SEPT. 23, 9*d*
Railways — electrification schemes: particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 350*d*
Reconstruction :—
Devastated areas—articles ("Italian grit: the rebuilding of Venetia: devastated area revisited"), AUG. 3, 9*f*; ("Italy's rebirth: visit to devastated areas"), 24, 7*a*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Coastwise — Government subsidy: Bill introduced (T.S.), JULY 2, 310*d*
Monfalcone — shipyard: particulars, AUG. 24, 7*b*
Tonnage statistics, AUG. 19, 7*g*
Trade—conditions: tonnage laid up: statistics (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
Silk—crop: estimate (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
Socialists :—
Fascisti, conflicts with: see under *Fascisti*, above
Turati, Signor (manifesto), AUG. 17, 7*f*
Spiritualism—supposed haunted house causes faction fight, AUG. 17, 7*f*
Tariff, new—operation: date (T.S.), JULY 16, 350*d*; particulars (T.S.), 30, 393*d*
Articles ("Rising tariff walls: Italian proposals," T.S.), AUG. 27, 475*d*; ("Italy's new customs tariff: another wall against British exports," T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*a*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 10*d*
Translation—published by *Board of Trade Journal* (T.S.), JULY 23, 378*c*
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

ITALY (continued) :—
Tobacco monopoly—sales: statistics for nine months (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Tomato products—exports: increase (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Trade :—
Exhibitions :—
Floating (royal yacht)—orders received at Casablanca, JULY 6, 11*g*
Fair (Catania) — arrangements (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Fair (Naples) — announcement, SEPT. 15, 10*d*; opened, 19, 9*d*
Foreign — promotion: financial institute formed in London (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
Imports and exports :—
Prohibitions removed (T.S.), JULY 16, 357*c*; SEPT. 24, 35*c*
Statistics—for four months (T.S.), JULY 9, 331*c*; for five months (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*b*
Industries—condition (T.S.), JULY 2, 310*d*
Tariff—effect: leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 10*d*
Travel :—
Passports: see under PASSPORTS
Treasure, supposed buried — old parchment discovered indicating: particulars, SEPT. 29, 9*f*
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
Viticulture—grape crop (1920): yield statistics, JULY 6, 11*g*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Water-power — article ("Italy's rebirth: harnessing water power"), AUG. 24, 7*a*
Weather :—
Heat—in Rome, JULY 16, 9*g*; deaths from sunstroke, AUG. 1, 8*c* (e.e.); 3, 7*c*; 8, 7*f*
Rain—in Rome, AUG. 15, 7*a*
Wheat — crop: yield: statistics, AUG. 19, 7*g*; (T.S.), 20, 451*d*
Wine — production in 1920: statistics, JULY 6, 11*g*
IVANHOE Gold Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 14*c*
IYER, Mr. Ranga (India) — imprisoned, JULY 29, 9*g*
IZZET Pasha (Turkey) — criticized severely by Angora Assembly, AUG. 13, 7*a*

J

"J. G. B." — on swifts (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*d*
"J. K."—on trade within the Empire (l., T.S.), JULY 9, 333*d*
J. P. Restaurants, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 13*d*; (F.N.), 16, 13*b*;—report, AUG. 19, 15*c*
"J. R. F."—on Cromwell and the Jews (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 580*d*
"J. W. S. S."—on Port of London (art., T.S.), JULY 9, 340*b*
JABAVU, Tengo (South Africa)—death, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
JACKSON, Mr. A. Halliday — law case, JULY 15, 4*d*
JACKSON, Prof. A. V. W. :—
"Early Persian Poetry" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 493*a*
JACKSON, Mr. Ashton — will, AUG. 1, 11*c*

JACKSON, Sir Cyril :—
on Constantinople; Greece and Turkish Nationalists: suggested terms for Allied mediation (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. F. S. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Harrow School: traditions, JULY 8, 19*f*
JACKSON, Miss Gertrude E. — will, AUG. 13, 11*b*
JACKSON, Prof. Henry — death, SEPT. 26, 12*e*; funeral arrangements, 27, 13*c*; funeral, 29, 13*c*
Memoir — article ("Professor Henry Jackson: a great Cambridge figure"), SEPT. 26, 12*e*
JACKSON, Mr. J. T. P. :—
at Agricultural Organization Society, on agricultural cooperation; badly bred cattle, JULY 7, 6*e*

JACKSON, Mr. Ralph W.—death, AUG. 17, 10*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Thomas G.—will, SEPT. 3, 11*b*
JACKSON, Mr. W.—death, SEPT. 12, 5*g*
JACKSON, Rev. William E.—will, AUG. 13, 11*b*
JACKSON, Sir William R.—will, SEPT. 16, 11*b*
JACOB, Sir Claud — leaving India on visit to England, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
JACOBI, Mr. Charles T. :—
on logographic press (L., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 564*b*
JACOBS, Aaron — suspect charge, AUG. 23, 5*e*
JACOBS, Edward — motor-cycle accident (fatal), SEPT. 1, 12*c*
JACOBS, Mr. George — death, AUG. 24, 5*g*
JACOBS, Mr. I. N.—elected Alderman of Portsoken Ward, JULY 15, 7*c*; admitted to office, 27, 7*g*
JACOBS, Philip — inquest, AUG. 2, 5*f*; 9, 5*c*
JACOBSEN, Mr. R. C. (U.S.A.) :—
on leather trade (art. "Hides and leather: the history of the decline," A.N.), JULY 4, 14*b*
JACQUES, Mr. Leonard — will, SEPT. 5, 11*e*
JACQUIER (France) — sentenced for trafficking in drugs, JULY 9, 9*c*
JAEKEL, Kurt (Germany): see under GERMANY—Crime
JAFFA — riots: see under PALESTINE—Riots
JALANDER, Gen. (Finland) — appointed Minister of War, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
JAM :—
Quality — standard for: official definition (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 15*d*
JAMAICA :—
Administration :—
Political Constitution Reform Association — formed, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Representative government — resolution in favour of asking King to grant full measure: introduced in Legislature, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Alcohol, industrial — conversion of rum proposal (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Arms — accept offer of machine-guns and rifles from British Government, AUG. 10, 7*c*
Bananas :—
United States tax: see under UNITED STATES—Bananas
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Children—high infantile mortality: efforts to combat, JULY 21, 9*f*
Chinese—arriving at rate of 200 a month, SEPT 1, 9*g*
Civil Service :—
Re-grading — Whitley Council formed to advise, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Colonial Office—interference in internal affairs: Legislative Council protest, JULY 4, 17*e*
Cotton goods difficulty—our Kingston correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 508*d*
Electricity :—
Water power — development: prospects (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*d*
Fanatics—arrest and conviction of hundreds: appeals against, JULY 27, 9*c*
JAMAICA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Expenditure :—
Capital Works Bill—elected members of Legislature vote against, AUG. 8, 7*e*
Retrenchment—urged, AUG. 11, 12*c*
Loan, public works—particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 349*d*; Bill passed, SEPT. 3, 7*e*; (T.S.), 24, 25*d*
Taxation :—
Income-tax—inaugurated, JULY 21, 9*f*; amendment, SEPT. 6, 7*g*; passed by Legislature, 22, 9*g*
Fruit :—
American tariff—attitude of growers (T.S.), AUG. 27, 477*d*; representations (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 509*d*
Immature—export: Bill: provisions (T.S.), JULY 2, 321*b*; passed (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
Ginger—market activity (T.S.), JULY 2, 317*b*
Hemp industry — development: particulars, SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Insurance, State—Bill passed (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*d*
Labour—railway strike threatened, JULY 21, 9*f*
Land ownership—Bill: provisions (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*b*
Law :—
Advocates — creation: solicitors petition for, JULY 5, 9*g*
Legislative assembly :—
Election of members other than planters—our Kingston correspondent's comments, JULY 20, 11*c*
Living, cost of—committee: meeting, SEPT. 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
Medical service—reorganization, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
Milk :—
Condensed — experiments: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d*
New Zealand—efforts to promote trade with (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*d*
Pimento industry — development: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*b*; SEPT. 10, 509*d*
Population—statistics, SEPT. 1, 9*g*; census: report, 16, 7*g*
Prices—fall (T.S.), JULY 2, 309*c*; rapid rise, SEPT. 6, 7*d* (e.e.)
Railways — machinery: tenders invited (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*a*
Rum :—
Trade—effect of Imperial duties (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Shipping :—
Pilotage — new regulations (T.S.), JULY 2, 306*c*
Wharfage rates—reduction: owners attitude (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Silk industry — development: prospects (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*d*
Sugar industry :—
Factory, proposed State—not to be proceeded with (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*b*; SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Financial aid :—
Loan—Bill: passed by Legislature, JULY 8, 9*f*; article ("Jamaican sugar industry"), 16, 9*d*; particulars (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
Report of committee—our Kingston correspondent's message, JULY 2, 11*a*

JAMAICA (continued) :—
Tariff :—
Changes (T.S.), JULY 9, 343*c*
Customs ordinance — preparation announcement (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
Revision — completed : provisions (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Tobacco industry—efforts to develop (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*d*
Trade :—
Import duties — relief : Government attitude (T.S.), JULY 16, 349*d*
United Kingdom, with : see under TRADE
United States, trade with—arrivals by parcels-post increasing (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 508*d*
Wales, Prince of—postponed visit : see under WALES, Prince of
JAMES, Mr. Alfred—resigns from council of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, JULY 4, 4*c*
JAMES, Mrs. Arthur—leaving for Constantinople, AUG. 29, 11*b*
JAMES, Mr. Arthur C.—death, AUG. 9, 11*b*
JAMES, Capt. Charles H.—stealing motor lorry charge, JULY 5, 7*g* ; acquitted, SEPT. 19, 12*c*
JAMES, David J. (*alias* Henry Hall)—turf fraud charge, SEPT. 22, 4*g* ; 23, 7*c* ; 24, 5*a*
JAMES, Gertie de S. Wentworth :—
"Thing, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
JAMES, H. R. :—
"Our Hellenic Heritage"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
JAMES, Capt. J. A.—court-martial held, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
JAMES, Mr. J. H.—photograph, JULY 18, 5*d*
JAMES, Mr. John R.—will, SEPT. 16, 11*b*
JAMES, Col. Lionel :—
"History of King Edward's Horse, The"—copy accepted by King : message, AUG. 13, 11*a* ; reviewed, 16, 11*c* ; (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 555*c*
JAMES, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JULY 26, 13*c*
JAMES, Mr. M. R. :—
on Eton War List (l.), JULY 29, 13*b*
JAMES, Mr. Samuel :—
at House of Commons, on performing animals : cruel treatment (evid.), JULY 29, 7*a*
JAMES, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 2, 11*c*
JAMESON, Rev. Arthur J.—will, JULY 14, 13*c*
JAMESON, Dr. Franklin (U.S.A.) :—
at Institute of Historical Research, on value of centres, JULY 13, 7*b*
at University College, London, on value of history teaching, JULY 12, 8*d*
JAMESON, Maj. J. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, national — business men's committee, AUG. 17, 13*d*
Finance Bill, JULY 30, 6*e*
JAMIESON, Miss Alice—death from accident, AUG. 12, 5*c* (l.e.)
JANIN, M. Maurice (France)—found dying in Paris local train, AUG. 4, 8*c*
JAN Mayen Island :—
Bellows, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 21, 13*e* (e.e.)
Norwegian expedition to — leaves Copenhagen, JULY 29, 9*e*
Wordie, Mr. J. M.—makes first ascent of Beerenberg, SEPT. 16, 7*e*
JANNEY, Capt. L. (Canada)—42 days hunger strike, SEPT. 20, 9*e*
JAPAN :—
Accidents—explosion at Hiroshima artillery magazine : 200 killed and wounded, AUG. 10, 8*e*
Aluminium — production by new process : particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
Armaments—expenditure : see under *Defence, national*, below
Army :—
Strength—reduction : our correspondent in Far East : message, SEPT. 5, 8*e*
Article ("A mirror of Japan"), SEPT. 27, 11*f*
British parents—nationality of children born in : to be discussed by Empire Peace Cabinet, JULY 23, 10*c*
Canada, relations with :—
Cooperation—Baron Hayashi (s.), JULY 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
Cement—from coal refuse : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Combine — formation proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*d*
Production — estimate for year (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Coal—exports : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Bell, Mr. R.—at Yokohama : particulars, JULY 14, 9*g*
Yasuda, Mr. Z. (Oiso)—murderer commits suicide, SEPT. 30, 9*g* (and 9*b*, l.e.)
Crown Prince—at Port Said, JULY 25, 9*g* ; at Colombo, AUG. 13, 7*g* ; returns from tour, SEPT. 5, 8*e* ; at Tokyo : welcome in silence, 6, 7*b*
France, visit to—visits St. Cyr Military Academy, JULY 2, 11*g* ; leaves Paris for Reims, 4, 11*g* ; farewell visit to M. Millerand ; leaves Paris for Toulon, 8, 9*c* ; leaves for Cannes, 9, 9*c* ; leaves Toulon for Naples, 11, 9*g*
Italy, visit to—at Naples, JULY 12, 9*g* ; 13, 11*f* ; gives dinner at Rome Embassy in honour of King Victor Emmanuel, 15, 9*g* ; sails from Naples for south, 20, 11*g*
Pope—audience of, JULY 16, 9*b* (l.e.),
United States — invited to visit, SEPT. 27, 10*b*
Western battlefields—contributes towards relief of inhabitants of Somme battlefields, JULY 2, 11*g* ; visit to : wreath laid on British graves in Somme area ; wreath placed on Cross of Sacrifice in Fricourt British Cemetery, JULY 23, 9*a*
Defence, National :—
Cost—Parliament : question, JULY 7, 14*a*
Article ("A mirror of Japan : money for the army and navy"), SEPT. 27, 11*f* ; correspondence, 28, 11*c*
Emigrants—world-wide open door : Japanese proposal, JULY 22, 10*b*
Emperor :—
Birthday—King George V. sends congratulations, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
Expansion—plan for solution : dispatch from Washington correspondent to *Philadelphia Public Ledger*, AUG. 9, 8*f* (l.e.)

JAPAN (continued) :—
Finance :—
Conditions, AUG. 2, 14*f* (e.e.)
Exchequer notes—issue, JULY 25, 16*e*
Money market—conditions, JULY 7, 16*e*; AUG. 23, 12*e*
Foreign policy :—
Cabinet—deadlock, AUG. 27, 7*a*
Hara, Mr. (art. quoted), SEPT. 19, 12*d*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Japan
Labour :—
Kobe—strike of dockyard workers : fight between strikers and police, JULY 15, 9*g* (l.e.); AUG. 1, 7*g*
Navy :—
Cadets—cruise in *Yakumo* and *Izumo* : programme, AUG. 8, 7*f*
Strength—our correspondent in Far East : message, SEPT. 5, 8*e*
Submarines—Diesel engines ordered to value of £1,250,000, AUG. 10, 8*e*
Pacific, Allied conference on : see under ARMAMENTS — Limitation — Conference
Parliament (Diet)—members' visit to England : see under FOREIGN relations—Japan—Parliament
Poland, relations with—Minister at Tokyo appointed, JULY 1, 9*e*
Ports :—
Pilferage—watch corps organized at Kobe (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Public services—defects (art. quoted), SEPT. 27, 11*f*
Railways, State :—
Anniversary, 50th—celebration : Mr. G. Cawley (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
Locomotives—orders placed in Chemnitz (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Reconstruction — foreshadowed (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*b*
Rice :—
Crop—estimate, SEPT. 9, 15*e* (e.e.)
Price—increase, JULY 20, 17*g*
Siberia : see under SIBERIA
Tea—crop : estimate (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*d*
Telephone service—conditions, SEPT. 27, 11*f*
Timber—imports from British Columbia : statistics (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d*
Trade :—
Conditions, JULY 7, 16*e*
Federation of Chambers of Commerce—conference held (T.S.), JULY 30, 390*c*
Foreign—increase (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*; decrease expected (T.S.), 30, 391*d*
Imports and exports—statistics for May, JULY 29, 15*b* (e.e.)
Stocks—accumulation (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
United States, relations with :—
Article ("The Japanese problem : California's case," A.N.), JULY 4, 10*c*
Japanese Members of Parliament—visit to : Mr. Tanaka (int.), JULY 19, 10*c*
Lansing-Ishii agreement—our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 9, 10*c*
Shidehara, Baron (statement), JULY 5, 9*d*

JAPAN :—
United States, relations with (continued) :—
Turlock (California)—deportation of 58 Japanese by members of Union of Fruitpickers ; general exodus, JULY 22 9*f*
Wales, Prince of — visit : see under WALES, Prince of
Weather :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
Wool — purchases (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Young Men's Christian Associations, National Committee of—gift from Emperor and Empress, AUG. 10, 7*g*
JARDINE, Mr. L. W. — selected for Sudan political service, JULY 18, 9*g*
JARPA, Señor E. B. (Chile) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, AUG. 17, 7*f*
JARRETT, Fr. Bede :—
"English Dominicans, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 450*d*
JARRY, M. (France) — arrested, JULY 20, 11*g*
JARVIS, Mr. Thomas — will, AUG. 1, 11*c*
JASPAR, M. (Belgium) — visits London, AUG. 5, 7*c* (l.e.); informs King of decisions of Supreme Council ; leaves for Switzerland, 17, 7*e*; appointed delegate to limitation of armaments conference, SEPT. 14, 7*e*; visits Duchess of Luxembourg, 16, 7*e*
at Anglo Belgian Union banquet, on Anglo-Belgian relations, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
at Brussels, on Allies : common aim to ensure peace, JULY 25, 9*g*
at Supreme Council meeting, on famine in Russia, AUG. 11, 10*a*
on German indemnities — raising of economic sanctions (statement), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
on Supreme Council — arrangement of proceedings (opinion), AUG. 2, 8*d*
JASTREBEW, M. (Russia) — shot by Bolshevists, SEPT. 5, 7*a* (l.e.)
JAURÈS, late M. Jean (France) — remains transferred to definite resting-place at Albi, JULY 29, 9*g*
Death, anniversary of — Socialist demonstration at Paris : Independent Labour Party representative to attend, JULY 26, 7*g*; German Socialist Party to be represented, 26, 9*g* (l.e.); held, AUG. 1, 7*f*
JAVA :—
Tea — exports : statistics for five months, AUG. 27, 12*g* (e.e.)
Trade—activities of Stinnes-Schuckert organization, JULY 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 21, 16*e*;—report, JULY 12, 18*a*
JAVA United Plantations, Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 12*g*; (F.N.), 18, 12*b*
JAY, George T. — dangerous driving charge, AUG. 12, 5*d*
JAY, Mr. Thomas :—
at Cardiff, on fusion of journalists' organizations, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
JAYNE, Rt. Rev. Francis J. — death, AUG. 25, 11*f*; funeral, 27, 5*c*; will, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
Memoir — article ("Death of Bishop Jayne ; a public house reformer"), AUG. 25, 11*f*
JEANNES, Armand : see under BELGIUM—Crime — Espionage

JEANS, Canon George E. — death, AUG. 8, 10*d*; funeral, 10, 11*b*
Appreciation — correspondence, AUG. 11, 13*e*
JEANS, Mr. James H. — appointed Halley lecturer, Oxford University, SEPT. 19, 12*d*
JEAYES, Mr. Isaac H. :—
"Court Rolls of the Borough of Colchester" (trans.) — notice (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*c*
JEFFERIES, Mr. Horace — will, JULY 27, 13*c*
JEFFERSON, Mr. John R.—will, SEPT. 10, 11*b*
JEFFERSON, Miss Phœbe — pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 8*b*
JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. George — inspects Eton College O.T.C., JULY 16, 13*f*
JEFFREYS, Dr. H. :—
at British Association, on cyclones, SEPT. 9, 12*d*
JEJEEBHOY, Sir Jamsetjee (India)—elected deputy president of Legislative Assembly, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
JELAL-ED-DIN Bey (Turkey)—officially disavowed by Angora Government as representative, AUG 3, 7*c* (l.e.)
JELF, Mr. E. A. :—
at International Law Association conference, on aid of international lawyers in promoting peace among nations, SEPT. 1, 5*c*
JELLICOE, Adm. of the Fleet Lord :—
in New Zealand Parliament, on Imperial Peace Conference; reduction of expenditure, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
JELLICOE, Miss Catherine—celebrates 100th birthday, SEPT. 9, 11*a*
JENBIRD Productions, Ltd.—activities: outlined, JULY 23, 8*f*
JENKINS, Daniel T.—found drowned, JULY 16, 7*g*
JENKINS, John B.—forgery charge, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
JENKINS, Mr. S. W.—awarded prize for best crusty cottage loaf at Bakery trade exhibition (Agricultural Hall), SEPT. 8, 5*g*
JENKINS, Sidney — reckless driving charge, JULY 14, 7*g*
JENKINS, William — arson charge: acquittal, JULY 20, 9*g*
JENKINS, William—death from accident, AUG. 15, 5*g*
JENKINSON, Mr. Wilberforce :—
"Royal and Bishops' Palaces in Old London, The" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 511*a*
on printed books and eyesight (l., L.S.), AUG. 25, 548*d*
JENKS, Rev. D.—leaving for India, SEPT. 29, 12*f*
JENKS, Edward :—
"Outline of English Local Government, An" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*c*
JENNINGS, Mr. W. J.—on repayment of overpaid income-tax (l. quoted), AUG. 16, 8*d*
JEPSON, Mr. Edgar :—
"Prince in Petrograd, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*b*
JEPSON, Mr. W. A. :—
on railways — rates and fares (art., "Railway fares and rates: work of the Rates Advisory Committee," R.N.), AUG. 15, 11*a*
JERAM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
JERMYN, Sir Alfred—will, SEPT. 16, 11*b*
JERSEY :—
Accidents :—
Cliff—visitor from Richmond, SEPT. 1, 7*e* (l.e.)
Firearms — transport: permanent legislation to be instituted, AUG. 17, 10*a*
Fruit trees — damaged by gale, JULY 30, 10*d*
George V., King—visit: see under GEORGE V.
States :—
Sitting, AUG. 17, 10*a*
Telephones — report of expert, AUG. 17, 10*a*
JERSEY, Dgr. Lady —
on Victoria League (with another, l.), JULY 13, 8*c*
JERUSALEM :—
Crime :—
Murder — of sacristan of Armenian convent, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
Rebuilding — Prof. P. Geddes (lect.), AUG. 1, 5*d*
JERUSALEM and the East Mission—meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 13*c*
JESSEL, Col. Sir Herbert M. :—
on London—rates (l.), SEPT. 9, 4*c*
JESSON, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14*c*
JESSOP, Alderman William H.—death, AUG. 27, 5*g*
JETINGA Valley Tea Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
JEWELRY :—
Lost — ring found after 23 years, AUG. 27, 10*c*; watch found in pig's stomach, SEPT. 17, 5*g*
Parcel post — transmissible by: see under POST OFFICE—Parcel post
Pearls: see PEARLS
Robberies :—
Article ("The woman's view: safety of jewels"), JULY 27, 13*f*
Balham — by pseudo house purchaser, JULY 19, 6*b*
Dundee-London night express, on—particulars, AUG. 22, 5*d*
Eastbourne — hotel, AUG. 22, 5*g*
Eber-mansions, at, JULY 12, 7*g*
Essex, Dgr. Lady, from—prosecution, AUG. 15, 12*g*; 17, 5*d*
Harmsworth's house at Henley, Mr. C.—particulars, JULY 4, 9*d*
Harrogate hotel — from woman visitor, AUG. 29, 5*d*
Hindhead—Beacon Hotel, JULY 5, 7*e*
Idridgehay — Maj. Anley robbed, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
Liverpool — jeweller's shop in Church-street, AUG. 30, 5*g*
Merthyr—prosecution, AUG. 31, 7*f*
Osnaburgh-street—Mrs. Toller's residence, AUG. 4, 5*c*
Silvermere Warren, Cobham—prosecution, SEPT. 29, 12*d*
Train, in—from Mr. S. Walden between London and Birmingham, SEPT. 5, 5*b*
Wetherby Mansions, Kensington—SEPT. 13, 7*g*
Wilton-place—Mrs. Patrick's property, AUG. 11, 7*a*
Sales :—
Babylonian gems—Story-Maskelyne collection (Mr. W. E. Arnold-Forster): held: prizes realized, JULY 5, 8*e*; 6, 17*f* (e.e.)
at Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Wood, JULY 21, 7*e*

JEWISH Friendly Societies :—
Convalescent Home—at St. Nicholas-at-Wade : opening arrangements, JULY 21, 7*g* ; opened ; message from Sir A. Mond, 22, 8*b*
JEWS :—
Cromwell, Oliver—attitude : correspondence (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 580*d*
Deirmenjik, near Aidin—massacre of 26 persons in June, 1919 ; two Turks sentenced to death, JULY 14, 9*g*
Galicia—immigration from Ukraine into : our Warsaw correspondent's message, SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Russia—pogrom at Slutsk : tribunal condemns 12 persons to death, SEPT. 12, 7*e*
Ukraine—party of orphans of families massacred by bandits arrive in London on way to South Africa, AUG. 26, 9*g* ; arrive at Cape Town, SEPT 23, 9*g*
World plot against civilization :—
"Protocols of the Elders of Zion"—forgery : our Constantinople correspondent's articles ("Jewish world plot") ("An exposure : the source of the protocols"), AUG. 16, 9*f* ; ("Historic 'fake' ; details of the forgery"), 17, 9*f* ; ("Use in Russian politics"), 18, 9*f*
Leading article, AUG. 18, 9*c*
Myers, Mr. D. P. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*b*
Reprinted as pamphlet — announcement, AUG. 20, 9*d*
Zangwill, Mr. I. (l.), AUG. 20, 7*e*
Zionist Congress (Carlsbad)—arrangements, AUG. 11, 5*e* ; held, SEPT. 2, 7*c* ; our special correspondent's messages, 3, 7*d* ; 5, 7*b* ; 8, 7*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Churchill, Mr. W.—message read, SEPT. 13, 9*c*
Committee, executive—elected, SEPT 16, 7*c* (l.e.)
Delegation in London—permanent, SEPT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Membership—growth, SEPT. 13, 9*c*
Parties—article ("Zionist parties : growth of the Centre"), SEPT. 9, 7*b*
Samuel, Sir H.—message read, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
Weizmann, Dr. (statement), SEPT. 13, 9*c*
Zionist organizations, international—congress of executive committee at Prague, JULY 13, 11*g* ; 19, 9*g*
JHALAWAR, Maharaj Rana of—arrives in London ; calls on Mr. E. S. Montagu : leaving for Oxford, AUG. 16, 11*b* ; leaves for Edinburgh, SEPT. 7, 11*b*
JIND, Maharaja of—received by King, JULY 6, 15*b* ; in London : lays wreath on Cenotaph, SEPT. 19, 10*e*
JITRA Rubber Plantations Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 17*d*
JITTA, Dr. Josephus :—
at International Law Association, on international unification of rules relating to sale of goods, SEPT. 3, 7*a* (l.e)
JOACHIM, Bertha—appeal against sentence refused, JULY 12, 4*e*
JOAN of Arc : see ST. JOAN of Arc
JOBIN, M. Gaston (France)—murder of : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
JOCKEY Club :—
Members—elected, JULY 1, 5*d* ; 15, 5*b*
York, Duke of—elected member, JULY 1, 5*d*
JOEL, James—betting charge, JULY 21, 7*g*
JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—presides at inauguration of war memorial at Monnetier, AUG. 2, 7*g* ; leaving for Japan on special mission, 22, 7*g*
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 29, 14*c*
JOHANNESBURG Estate Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 19*f*
JOHANSON, Mr. John G.—will, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
JOHN o'GROATS—article ("At John o'Groats : Finisterre of the North : memories of Kitchener"), SEPT. 9, 6*a*
JOHNS, William E.—death, AUG 16, 5*g*
JOHNSHAVEN—lifeboat crew rewarded by King of Denmark, AUG. 16, 5*c*
JOHNSON, Rev. Arthur—will, JULY 29, 13*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. C. :—
at Institute of Historical Research, on need for cooperation in research work ; suggested Anglo-American exchange, JULY 14, 12*f*
JOHNSON, Fanny :—
"Earth and her Children"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. Harold J.—elected master of Tallow Chandlers' Company, JULY 18, 7*g*
JOHNSON, Lionel :—
"Reviews and Critical Papers"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 431*c*
JOHNSON, Olive—fraud charge, SEPT. 12, 5*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. Richard S.—will, JULY 19, 13*e*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel :—
Anniversary celebrations — arrangements, SEPT. 12, 11*f* ; 16, 5*e* ; held at Lichfield, 19, 7*e*
Article ("Johnson's reputation," L.S.), SEPT. 1, 553*b*
Garnett, Mr. R. S. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 580*c*
Milford, Mr. H. S. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*d*
Cousin, clerical :—
Reade, Mr. A. L. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*a* ; 29, 628*c*
Whitley, Mr. W. T. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*a*
Ring presented by Goldsmith — sold (L.S), JULY 14, 456*b*
JOHNSON, Mrs. Sarah (U.S.A.)—arrested at Zion City for violation of modest dress ordinance, JULY 7, 9*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas :—
at Dublin Mansion House, on Labour movement ; support for Irish Republic, AUG. 2, 8*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. E. :—
"Logic : Part I."—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 508*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), 18, 533*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. William E. ("Pussyfoot")—leaving London for India for tour in support of prohibition (statement), JULY 30, 9*d* ; AUG. 6, 11*e* ; arrives in Adelaide : to study outlook for prohibition in Australia, SEPT. 14 7*g* ; correction ; disembarks in India, 15, 7*g* on drink—prohibition in England (statement), SEPT. 15, 7*g* (l.e.)
JOHNSTON, Police-Insp.—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Scotland—Edinburgh
JOHNSTON, Mr. Alfred W.—awarded Order of St. Olaf SEPT. 16, 11*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. C. P. :—
on aeronautics—Sir J. Lyon's offer to Government (l.), JULY 22, 6*a*

JOHNSTON, G. H. :—
"Handy Royal Atlas of Modern Geography, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
JOHNSTON, Sir George—will, JULY 25, 13*f*
JOHNSTON, Maj. H. B. H.—awarded D.S.O., JULY 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
JOHNSTON, Sir H. H. :—
on Africa, East—rights of Indians (l.), AUG. 22, 4*c*
on Modern Religious Thinkers—conference (l.), AUG. 31, 6*g*
JOHNSTON, Mr. Harold J.—death, JULY 16, 13*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B. :—
on trade—depression: competition with Germany (l.), AUG. 24, 9*e*; (T.S.), 27, 472*a*; 29, 4*a*; (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 492*b*
JOHNSTON, Lieut. W. R. M.—killed by Moplah rioters, AUG. 27, 7*c* (l.e.)
JOHNSTON, Mr. William—will, JULY 1, 13*c*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. Hope—wins champion cup for best hunter on Babe in the Woods at Dublin Horse Show (photo.), AUG. 12, 11*d*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. J. :—
at House of Commons, on Licensing Bill, JULY 28, 6*g*
in Parliament, on Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JULY 12, 14*d*
JOHNSTONE, Prof. James :—
"Mechanism of Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*a*
on herring trade—export (views), JULY 5, 12*c*
JOHST, Hanns :—
"Konig, Der"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*d*
JOINERS' Company :—
Master—elected, AUG. 1, 5*g*
Warden, upper—appointed, AUG. 25, 5*g*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 18*a*;—report, JULY 22, 17*c*
JONAS, Mr. Joseph—death, AUG. 25, 5*e*; funeral, 26, 7*d*
JONES, Dr. :—
at Newcastle, on British Medical Association: affiliation of outside medical and non-medical bodies, JULY 18, 12*d*
JONES, Mrs.—law case, JULY 27, 4*g*
JONES, Alexander, Frederick, and Owen—ruffianism at Hurst Park: charge, JULY 26, 7*f*; acquitted, AUG. 3, 14*g*
JONES, Alfred F. — assault charge, AUG. 29, 10*d*
JONES, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 15, 13*e*
JONES, C. Sheridan :—
"Call to Liberalism, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
JONES, Charles H.—false pretences charge, SEPT. 12, 5*f*
JONES, Miss Charlotte—drowned, JULY 26, 7*d*
JONES, Rev. David—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
JONES, Sir David Brynmor—death, AUG. 9, 11*b*; funeral, 11, 13*c*
JONES, Alderman E.—starts new rotary press at *Swindon Evening Advertiser*, AUG. 26, 12*c*
JONES, Rev. E. Rhys :—
on Stonehenge aerodrome—derelict state (l.), SEPT. 15, 4*d*
JONES, Edward—improperly killing fish charge, SEPT. 5, 5*b*
JONES, Harold: see under MURDER—Little
JONES, Mr. Henry A. :—
on cinematograph — articles ("The heroines of the film"); I. ("A celestial bevy: remote, but adored"); AUG. 29, 6*a*; II. ("Outside the house of fame: shadows men pursue"), 30, 6*b*
JONES, Sir J. Morris :—
at Cymmrodorion Society, on origin of National Eisteddfod, AUG. 3, 5*f*
JONES, Mr. Jack—appointed to executive of National Labour Party, AUG. 17, 5*g*
at Blackpool, on unemployment, AUG. 19, 10*d*
at Cardiff, on trade union employees: conditions, SEPT. 6, 8*b*; on labour disputes, 10, 10*f*
at Social Democratic Federation Conference, on Communist Party, AUG. 2, 8*f*
JONES, James W.—false pretences charges: acquittal, AUG. 10, 10*b*
JONES, Mr. John—death, AUG. 17, 11*b*
JONES, John—inquest, SEPT. 16, 5*e* (l.e.)
JONES, Mr. Kennedy—not to seek re-election for Hornsey, JULY 2, 9*e*
JONES, Miss Margaret—accidentally ignites clothing: burned, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
JONES, Mr. Morgan:—
Glamorganshire (Caerphilly district) by-election — nominated candidate, AUG. 17, 13*g*; returned; Mr A. Henderson (message), 26, 10*f*
JONES, Percy T.—drunk and disorderly charge, AUG. 3, 5*e*; theft charge, 11, 7*g*
JONES, Philip—death from accident, AUG. 22, 5*g*
JONES, Sir R. :—
at Oswestry, on Shropshire Orthopædic Hospital, AUG. 6, 5*d*
JONES, Pte. T. E.—awarded M.S.M., JULY 30, 7*c*
JONES, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
JONES, Mr. Walter :—
"Capital and Labour"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a*
JONES, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 29, 12*d*
JONES, Mr. William E.—appointed accountant and treasurer to Wilts County Council, AUG. 6, 5*g*
JONES, William J.—drowned, JULY 16, 7*c*
JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 14*b*
JONESCU, M. Take (Rumania)—arrives in Paris, AUG. 24, 8*d* (l.e.)
on Constantinople — Nationalists' threat to: control of Straits (statement), JULY 14, 9*f*
JONNART, M. (France) :—
at Boulogne, on Anglo-French relations, SEPT. 19, 9*e*; 20, 9*f*
JONSON, Ben :—
Copyright entry in 1640 folio :—
Dunn, Mr. S. G. (l., L.S.), JULY 28, 484*c*
JORDAN, Miss Kate :—
"Next Corner, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*d*
JORDAN, Mr. W. L. :—
on currency—double standard (l., T.S.), JULY 23, 373*a*
JORDANIA, M. (Georgia) :—
on policy (int.), JULY 2, 11*b*
on Russia—Bolshevist tyranny: appeal, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 15*g*; —meeting, JULY 30, 16*f*; —report, JULY 25, 16*e*; (F.N.), 25, 16*d*
JOSCHKE, Leo (*alias* Merkel)—arrested for murder of Maj. Montalegue at Beuthen, AUG. 2, 8*d* (l.e.); 8, 7*b* (e.e.); sentenced, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
JOSEBEK, Joseph: see under MURDER—Kanet, Karl
JOSEPH, Mr. Abraham—will, AUG. 12, 11*b*

JOSEPH, Felix A. :—
"Eastern Lovers"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
JOUCIA (France)—death, SEPT. 2, 7*g*
JOURDAIN, Mr. F. C. R. :—
on Spitsbergen — birds: article ("Spitsbergen birds: changes in twenty years: the eider duck"), AUG. 25, 9*g*
"JOURNALIST"—on contempt of court: powers of coroner (l.), SEPT. 23, 6*d*
Journal of Comparative Legislation and International Law, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*d*; AUG. 4, 502*d*
JOWETT, Mr. F. W.—presides at Labour Party conference, JULY 29, 7*g*
JOYCE, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
JOYCE, Mr. T. A.—appointed deputy keeper of ceramics and ethnography at British Museum, AUG. 2, 8*b*
JOYNES, Mr. Herman—death, AUG. 2, 5*f*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir W. :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on London Fair and Market, JULY 5, 7*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Automobile Association and Motor Union; motor taxation, JULY 28, 7*f* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14*c*.
Palestine — administration: Government policy, JULY 15, 14*d*
on aeronautics—airships: retention (l.), JULY 8, 11*e*
on Kenya Colony—status of Indians (and others, l.), AUG. 1, 12*b*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir W. (continued) :—
on roads—maintenance and repair: provision of work for unemployed (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*d*
JOYNT, Ven. R. C.—receives presentation from parishioners, SEPT. 29, 12*f*
JUBRAN, Nimr (brigand)—shot by Palestine Mounted Police, JULY 1, 9*g*
JUDGE, Mr. Max :—
on books—arrangement on shelves (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*a*
Judicial Review—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*a*
JUDKINS, Canon Eimer—appointed rector of Whippingham Church, JULY 29, 7*d*
JULER, Mr. Henry E.—will, JULY 26, 13*c*
JULIAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir O. R. A.—appointed K.B.E., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
JUNIOR Carlton Club—law case, JULY 1, 4*e*
JURY, Mr. W. W.—retirement from post of keeper of County Hall, JULY 15, 7*e*
"JUSTICE"—on Grand Trunk Railway: letter of thanks from British Admiralty (l.), SEPT. 16, 12*e* (e.e.)
JUSTICE, Court of International: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
JUSTICE, Ministry of :—
Establishment—Mr. C. H. Morton (s.), JULY 9, 7*d*
JUTE :—
Trade—labour: see under LABOUR
JUTLAND, battle of :—
Film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Prize bounty: see NAVY—Prize bounty—Awards

K

"K. M."—on *Jan Breydel-Salina* collision (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*e*
KABER, Mrs.—murder charge: see under UNITED States—Crime
KACHARIGAON Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 15*e*
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 18*c*;—report, JULY 5, 15*d*
KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 18*c*;—report, JULY 5, 15*d*
KAHN, Mr. Harry—accepts seat on board of Cardinal Investment Trust Company, SEPT. 17, 12*e*
KAHN, Mr. Otto (U.S.A.)—gift to French Navy School, JULY 13, 11*g*
"Reflections of a Financier"—reviewed, JULY 26, 13*d*; (L.S.), AUG. 18, 524*d*
KAHR, Dr. von (Bavaria)—resigns as Premier, SEPT. 12, 7*f*; agitation for retention of as Premier in reconstructed Ministry, 15, 7*d* (l.e.); not to stand for re-election, 21, 9*e* (l.e.)
KALE, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
KALGURLI Gold Mines, Ltd. — address changed, AUG. 24, 13*f*
KALIDJEROEK Rubber Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 27, 16*c*;—report, SEPT. 17, 14*c*
KALININ, M. (Russia) :—
on famine (int.), AUG. 15, 8*e*
KAMENEFF, M. (Russia) :—
on famine (statement), AUG. 4, 8*c*
KAMINISTIQUIA Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 21*b*
KANET, Karl: see under MURDER
KANNER, Dr. Heinrich (Austria) :—
"Neuesten Geschichtslügen, Die"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 469*d*
KANSAS—anti-cigarette laws: see under UNITED States—Smoking
KANSU—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—China
KAPTEYN, Prof. (Netherlands)—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, SEPT. 14, 12*a*
KAPUR, Jeevan Lal (Dera Ismail Khan) :—
on Indian frontier—defence policy (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*c*
KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of—dinner party given, JULY 15, 13*d*; received by Prince of Wales, 22, 13*a*; leaves London for Paris, 27, 13*b*; arrives at Carlsbad, AUG. 19, 11*b*; sailing for India, SEPT. 14, 11*c*
KARABEILY, Dr.—deported from Baku, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
KARACHAN, M. (Russia)—arrives in Warsaw with Legation staff: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, AUG. 6, 7*e*; incident with M. Savinkoff, 27, 7*f*
on Poland—White Guard organizations in territory: Savinkoff's "League for the Defence of the Fatherland" (statement), SEPT. 9, 7*d*; on relations with (int.), 22, 9*a*
on propaganda abroad, Soviet (int.), SEPT. 22, 9*a*
KARACSON, Joseph—victim of Hungarian banditism, SEPT. 17, 7*e*
KARA Sea :—
Expedition to establish trade route to Siberia—particulars, AUG. 3, 7*e*; Mr. W. A. Mercer (l.), 4, 4*a*
KARELIA, Eastern :—
Administration :—
Autonomy — voluntary decision; Soviet refusal to allow: Finnish protest, AUG. 27, 7*f* (l.e.)

KARL, Prince (Prussia)—custody: decision of Potsdam Court of Law, JULY 27, 10*e*
KARNANI, Sukhlal (India) — charges of cheating: see under INDIA—Munitions
KAROLYI, Count Michael (Hungary)—proclaimed President of Republic of Funfkirchen, AUG. 17, 7*g* (and 7*e*, l.e.)
War, The Great—charges against: Prince Windisch-Grätz indictment, JULY 8, 9*e* (l.e.)
KARRIER Motors, Ltd.:—
Motor lorries—prices lowered, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
KARSAVINA, Mme. Thamar — dancing noticed, JULY 5, 8*b*; at London Coliseum, SEPT. 20, 8*c*
KARSLAKE, Col. J. H. P.:—
on London water supply (statement), JULY 30, 7*b*
KARTINI, Raden Adjeng:—
"Letters of a Javanese Princess"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 605*c*
KASACK, Hermann:—
"Gesang des Jahres, Der"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 466*b*
KATAFATOVITCH, Col. (Yugo-Slavia) — arrives in Prague, JULY 22, 9*g*
KATANGA:—
Railway: see under CONGO (Belgian)
KATO, Vice-Adm. (Japan)—delegate to limitation of armaments conference, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
KATSENA, Emir of—visits Zoological Gardens, JULY 8, 7*f*; wives visit Zoological Gardens, 11, 8*b*; received by King, 11, 13*b*; visits Kenley aerodrome: makes flight with son, 14, 7*d*; leaves London for Jeddah, 16, 10*a* (l.e.)
KATZ, Dr. Edwin (Germany):—
at International Law Association, on international trade mark law, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
KAUTSKY, Herr (Germany)—letter from read at Social Democratic Federation conference at Stratford, AUG. 2, 8*f*
KAY, Ald. (Lord Mayor of Manchester):—
on unemployment relief — Cabinet Committee scheme (statement), SEPT. 19, 10*c*
KAY, Mr. Alexander—retiring as London manager of Bank of New Zealand, AUG. 18, 12*e*; SEPT. 23, 14*g*
KAYE-SMITH, Miss Sheila:—
"Joanna Godden" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 547*a*
KEANE, Mr. Ernest T. and Miss Annie — boating accident (fatal), AUG. 30, 8*d* (l.e.)
KEARNEY, John — cutting telegraph wires: sentence, JULY 8, 7*c*
KEATING, Most Rev. Frederick W., Archbp. of Liverpool—enthroned, JULY 5, 12*c*
KEATS-SHELLEY Memorial Room, Rome—closing: Mr. G. Sampson (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*b*
KEBBELL, George K.—theft charge, SEPT. 20, 7*e*
KEDDIE, Mr. George J.—will, JULY 22, 13*c*
KEEN, Mr. Arthur:—
on housing schemes — abandonment: alleged agreement on architects' fees (statement), AUG. 8, 10*d*
on Office of Works — housing schemes (l.), JULY 26, 14*d*
KEEN, William W.—death caused by swallowing piece of bone, AUG. 29, 5*g*
KEEN (Messrs. W. B.) and Company:—
on coalminers' wages — strike settlement terms: South Wales misunderstanding (l.), SEPT. 29, 10*c*
KEEPING, Mr. T. Jeffrey — death, JULY 23, 7*g*
KEETON, Dr. Haydn — will, AUG. 30, 11*f*
KEIGNAERTS, Mlle (Belgium) — appointment as burgomaster of Gheluvelt confirmed, SEPT. 7, 8*g*
KEITH, Prof. A. Berriedale:—
"Indian Logic and Atomism" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*d*
"Karma-Mimamsa, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*a*
"War Government of the British Dominions" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*b*
on Anglo-Japanese Alliance (l.), JULY 6, 16*g*
on disarmament conference — Dominion representation (l.), JULY 18, 6*c*
on Indians in Kenya Colony—treatment (l.), AUG. 3, 4*b*
on Kenya — responsible Government (l.), AUG. 9, 10*b*; 15, 4*b*
KEITH, Sir Arthur — honorary degree of D.Sc., to be conferred at Durham University, JULY 2, 14*c*; conferred, 22, 13*f*
at British Association, Edinburgh, on origin of Scottish people, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
KEITH, Sir Henry S.:—
on coalminers' strike — settlement (l.), JULY 7, 15*a*
KEITH-FALCONER, Lady Maud—will, AUG. 1, 11*c*
KEKEWICH, Sir George — death, JULY 7, 15*e*; funeral, 11, 13*d*
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—inaugurates British end of Imperial wireless chain, AUG. 19, 10*b*; opens new "Toll" telephone exchange, SEPT. 19, 10*e*
Martin, Sir. J. (s.), JULY 27, 12*c*
Post Office — increased rates: receives deputation from Printing and Allied Trades Joint Industrial Council, AUG. 12, 10*b*
at Fetter-lane, on telephone service: development, SEPT. 19, 10*e*
at Leafield, on wireless telephony prospects, AUG. 19, 10*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Post Office — increased rates, JULY 7, 14*a*
Telegraph (Money) Bill, JULY 14, 14*d*; AUG. 6, 12*a*
KELLER, Jacob (Germany) — obtains money from prospective tenants of flat in Berlin, SEPT. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
KELLEY, Ethel M.:—
"Beauty and Mary Blair"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*a*
KELLEY, Maj. F.:—
in Parliament, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 10, 12*c*
KELLOCK (C. W.) and Co., Ltd.—partner admitted, JULY 4, 18*f*
KELLY, Mr. Bernard W.:—
"Famous Advocates and their Speeches" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
KELLY, Mrs. Florence (U.S.A.):—
at Pan-African Congress, on rights of coloured races, AUG. 30, 10*b*
KELLY, Mr. J. J.—appointed Secretary for Education of Irish Republic, AUG. 27, 10*c*
KELLY, Mr. W. T.:—
on chemical trade — settlement of wages dispute (statement), AUG. 29, 6*e*
KELVIN, Mr. Charles — concert, JULY 14, 7*d*
KELVINSIDE Academy, Glasgow — rector appointed, JULY 29, 7*g*
KEMAL Bey (Turkey) — appointed Prefect of Constantinople, JULY 18, 9*g*

KEMBALL-Cook, Mr. B. A.—appointed assistant British delegate on Reparation Commission, JULY 18, 10*b*; *Gazette* notice, AUG. 6, 7*g*
KEMP, Mr. M. C.—presentation made at Harrow School: particulars, JULY 4, 5*e*
KEMP, Walter—theft charge: dismissed, AUG. 24, 5*e*
KEMP, Capt. William—death, JULY 19, 7*g*
KENEALY, Miss Annesley—libel charge, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
KENKATARAMANI, K. S.:—
"Paper Boats"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*c*
KENNEDY, Sir Alexander:—
at Hotel Victoria, on Sir J. Maclay: activities as Shipping Controller, JULY 9, 7*c* (l.e.)
KENNEDY, Mr. Stanhope:—
on Wellington, Duke of—birthplace recorded in census of 1851 (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 580*d*
KENNEDY, Rear-Adm. Theobald W. B.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 6, 7*d*; voluntary retirement, 7, 20*d*
KENNION, Rt. Rev. George W.:—
Address—presentation arrangements, SEPT. 23, 13*e*
KENSINGTON—rates: see under LOCAL taxation
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 17*c*
KENSINGTON Gardens:—
Tree in bloom, horse-chestnut—Sir A. Clay (l.), AUG. 31, 6*b*
KENSINGTON Surgical Supply Depôt—new premises: house-warming held, JULY 21, 7*d* (l.e.)
KENT:—
Education Committee:—
Medical inspector — appointed, AUG. 12, 5*e*
Electoral:—
Gravesend division—prospective anti-waste candidate: decision of Ald. H. E. Davis to contest seat, SEPT. 5, 5*c*
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Roads: see under ROADS
KENT, Mr. and Mrs. C.—motor accident, SEPT. 5, 5*d*
KENT, Nora:—
"Quest of Michael Harland, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*a*
KENT, William H.: see under MURDER—Kent
KENT County Council:—
Estimates — reduction, AUG. 20, 5*g*
KENT Cyclist Battalion, 1st:—
Colours, King's—to be placed in All Saints' Church, Maidstone, JULY 25, 18*f*
KENT Portland Cement Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 4, 16*b*
KENWOOD, Prof.:—
at Royal Sanitary Institute, on health and child-welfare work, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
KENWOOD estate (Hampstead Heath):—
Article ("Kenwood and Holly Lodge: a link with Sterne"), AUG. 9, 6*e*
Purchase for public—option: expiring, JULY 23, 8*b*; extended, AUG. 31, 5*c*
Borough Councils — conference: arrangements, JULY 2, 9*b*
Collins, Mr. H. W. (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*b*
Colvin, Sir S. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*d*
Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), SEPT. 9, 4*e*
KENWOOD estate (Hampstead Heath):—
Purchase for public (continued):—
Hampstead Borough Council—grant of £20,000 recommended, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
Islington Borough Council—meeting: arrangements, JULY 9, 7*c*; 13, 9*e*; held: resolution passed, 26, 8*d*; vote £20,000, 29, 10*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, AUG. 31, 11*d*
Osmon, Miss B. (l.), SEPT. 3, 10*d*
Pawle, Mr. G. S.—scheme (l.), SEPT. 2, 11*f*
KENWORTHY, Mr. Edwin—will, AUG. 6, 11*b*
KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, AUG. 16, 12*d*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 10, 12*c*
Territorial Army and Militia Bill, JULY 21, 6*d* (l.e.)
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 19, 12*c*
on Parliamentary debates—members' rights (l.), JULY 16, 6*d*
KENYA Colony:—
Abyssinian raiders—cross border into, SEPT. 5, 7*f* (l.e.); 8, 7*d*; Mad Mullah's men involved; successful encounter with, 13, 9*d*; 15, 7*c*
Article ("Raids on Kenya frontier: the Abyssinia danger"), SEPT. 7, 7*a*
Administration:—
Representative Government — grant: Prof. A. B. Keith (l.), AUG. 3, 4*b*; 9, 10*b*; 15, 4*b*; Mr. E. S. Grogan (l.), 4, 4*a*; 11, 6*e*
Article ("East African problems") I. ("Some difficulties in Kenya"), AUG. 9, 7*a*
Boundaries — Order in Council published, JULY 2, 11*g*
Finance—deficit, AUG. 9, 7*a*
Loan, proposed, AUG. 9, 7*a*
Health Department, Public — suggested establishment, AUG. 23, 7*a*
Indians:—
Status — mass meeting of natives at Nairobi: resolutions passed; views of leading missionaries, JULY 14, 9*d* (l.e.); deputation of three prominent members proceeding to South Africa, Nyasaland, and Rhodesia, AUG. 18, 10*g*
Articles ("East African problems: the Indian problem"), AUG. 11, 9*a*; ("What Kenya needs"), 23, 7*a*
Bombay — meeting held, AUG. 16, 7*d*
Deputation to England — Mr. Churchill consents to receive, AUG. 5, 7*g*; at Cape Town: Gen. Smuts receives, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
Europeans — mass meeting at Nairobi held; resolution passed, AUG. 8, 7*f* (e.e.)
European women — mass meeting at Nairobi; agree to send telegram to Queen Mary, AUG. 19, 7*g*
Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), AUG. 22, 4*c*
Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), AUG. 3, 4*b*
Leading article, AUG. 31, 11*c*
Legislative Council — meeting called, AUG. 9, 7*b*

KENYA Colony :—
Indians :—
Status (continued) :—
McMillan, Sir W. N. (l.), AUG. 19, 7*f*
Natives — paramount chief of the Wakikuyu repudiates, AUG. 8, 7*f* (e.e.)
Report of Standing Joint Committee on Indian Affairs, JULY 23, 9*a*; 26, 9*e* (l.e.)
Sastri, Mr. V. S. S. (l.), AUG. 15, 4*b*
Smuts, Gen. — to receive deputation of leading European settlers : our Beira correspondent's comments, JULY 31, 10*f*; receives, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
Spoor, Mr. B. C. (and another, l.), AUG. 2, 4*d*
Sydenham, Lord (and others, l.), AUG. 1, 12*b*
Labour :—
Native—forced :—
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*e*
Wood, Maj. E. F. L. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*e*
Land — native reserves : article ("East Indian problems"), AUG. 11, 9*a*
Meat — freezing works for dealing with locally raised cattle : article ("Freezing work for Kenya," T.S.), AUG. 13, 428*c*
Race question — Maj. E. F. L. Wood (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*e*
Railways — new line : from Nakuru to Turbo : contract awarded, SEPT. 24, 7*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Tariff — new : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 4*b*
Trade :—
Imports — prohibited articles (T.S.), JULY 23, 381*d*
Imports and exports — statistics for three months ended December (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*c*
Wattle industry — prospects (T.S.), JULY 16, 349*c*
Wheat — continuance of protection : agitation (T.S.), AUG. 13, 428*c*
KENYON, Sir Frederic G. :—
"Fellowship of Learning, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*d*
at Oxford, on research in university studies, JULY 9, 12*d*
on museums — arrangement (add.), AUG. 17, 5*a*
KENYON, Mr. James — retirement from Law Courts announced, JULY 6, 9*d*; receives presentation from members of the Bar, 28, 13*c*
KENYON-SLANEY, Capt.—returns from South Africa, AUG. 31, 13*b*
KENYON-SLANEY, Miss Violet M.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
KEOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A—appointed Colonel-Commandant, Royal Army Medical Corps, SEPT. 10, 8*f*
KEOGH, Nicholas — treason charge : acquittal, JULY 16, 7*c*
KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 17*a*
KERBY, Mr. Paul :—
on *Le Testament du Père Leleu* — source of plot (l., L.S.), JULY 7, 437*b*
KERENSKY, M. (Russia)—in Paris, AUG. 8, 8*c*
on famine (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 8*c*
KERFOOT, Mr. John O.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
KERNAHAN, Mr. Coulson :—
"Visions Old and New"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*c*
KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—distribution out of purchase money received in connexion with sale of McLeod property, SEPT. 27, 14*b*; —dividend, SEPT. 27, 15*g*
KERR, Lieut.—photograph, AUG. 27, 10*b*
KERR, Lieut. Arthur D.—memorial window unveiled in St. Olave's, Hart-street, JULY 26, 7*e*
KERR, Vice-Adm. Mark :—
on aeronautics—airships : retention (l.), SEPT. 14, 9*e*
KERR, Adm. Lord Walter—birthday, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
KERRISON, Lieut.-Col. E. R. A.—elected director of Phœnix Assurance Company, SEPT. 24, 12*e*
KERSHAW, George H.—theft charge, SEPT. 20, 7*e*
KESBY, Sidney C.—robbery with violence charge, JULY 2, 9*c*
KESTEVEN, Sir Charles—operation, SEPT. 2, 11*a*
KESWICK, Maj.—returns from yachting tour of East, JULY 29, 7*d*
KESWICK Park :—
Chestnut tree raised from seed from Verdun—planted by Lord Ullswater, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
KEW, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 12, 11*b*
KEW Gardens :—
Articles ("Primitive plants at Kew"), JULY 6, 7*d*; ("Riot of colour at Kew : the great rose of Sharon"), 12, 8*e*; ("Water-storing plants : poppyworts at Kew"), 28, 7*c*; ("True blues in an old garden : alkanet, Love-in-a mist, and larkspur"), AUG. 5, 11*f*; ("Useful plants at Kew : cotton, sugar, rice, and taro"), 24, 6*f* (e.e.); ("Colour in the mass : choice of flowers at Kew"), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
Asters, China—particulars, SEPT. 30, 8*e* (e.e.)
Belladonna Lily—particulars, SEPT. 15, 6*b* (e.e.)
Hibiscus—article ("Hibiscus at Kew : colours of late summer, SEPT. 3, 6*c*
Palm House—article ("The tropics at home : glories of the Palm House"), SEPT. 9, 5*a*
Pampas-grass—particulars, SEPT. 30, 8*e* (e.e.)
Picture gallery—article ("Plant portraits at Kew : 300 years of progress"), AUG. 26, 14*c*
Pomegranates—in fruit : particulars, SEPT. 15, 6*b* (e.e.)
Verdun chestnut trees—one transplanted in Keswick Park, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
Victoria regia—particulars, JULY 15, 8*b* (e.e.)
KEY, Councillor C. :—
on Poplar Borough Council—arrests : proposed "no-rent" strike (statement), SEPT. 3, 10*a*
KEY, Mr. R. :—
at House of Lords, on embargo on import of store cattle, JULY 2, 9*d*
KEYES, Adm. Sir Roger—awarded Order of Leopold, AUG. 6, 11*a*; leaves London for Brussels, 15, 11*b*
Benn, Capt. Sir J. H. (s.), JULY 22, 12*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on Dover Patrol, JULY 22, 12*f*

KEYNES, Mr. John M. :—
"Treatise on Probability, A"—reviewed, AUG. 25, 11*e*; (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 590*b*
KEYS, Mr. Nelson—to play in straight comedy, AUG. 1, 6*d*; appearing, SEPT. 12, 6*b*
KEYSER (A.) and Co.—firm to be continued, SEPT. 10, 13*d*
KHORASAN :—
Rebellion: see under PERSIA—Rebellion
KIAZIM Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Justice, AUG. 24, 7*d*
KIAZIM Karabekir Pasha (Turkey)—arrives in Angora, AUG. 12, 7*c*; appointed Quartermaster-General of Nationalist Army (s.), 29, 7*f*
KIDD, Rev. Dr. B. J.—to preach at Christ Church, Newgate-street, SEPT. 3, 5*g*; sermon, 22, 13*c*
KIDD, Mr. Benjamin :—
"Philosopher with Nature, A"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 525*b*
KIDD, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 20, 6*b*
KIDDELL, James—fatal fall from Brighton excursion train: particulars, AUG. 23, 5*b* (and 5*c*, l.e.): inquest, 26, 7*a*
KIDNER, Mr. S.—retirement; biographical, AUG. 29, 10*c*
KIEK, Mr. L. H.—resigns as general manager of Anglo-South American Bank, SEPT. 29, 14*g*
KIELDER stone—photograph, SEPT. 20, 4*d*
KIES, Mr. William S. (U.S.A.) :—
on trade (art., "New condition in commerce: competition of the exchanges," A.N.), JULY 4, 12*b*
KILBRACKEN, Lady—death, SEPT. 15, 11*b*
KILBURN, Mr. Burleigh D. :—
on Post Office—policy; Sunday services: abolition (l.), AUG. 4, 5*d*; increased rates (l.), SEPT. 30, 6*c*
KILBURN Park Station—moving stairway under repair, SEPT. 16, 5*g*
KILEY, Mr. J. D. :—
in Parliament, on trade: Industries Protection Bill, JULY 13, 6*c*
KILINDINI harbour—particulars, AUG. 9, 7*a*
KILLANIN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Ireland: crime: amnesty, AUG. 11, 5*b*
KILLBY, Mr. James—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
KILLINGER, Cdr. Manfred von (Germany)—arrested for complicity in murder of Herr Erzberger, SEPT. 15, 7*d* (l.e.)
KILNER, Rt. Rev. Francis C.—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
KILPATRICK, Capt. Emmet (U.S.A.)—released by Soviet Government: arrives in Paris from Moscow, SEPT. 7, 8*c*
on Russia—conditions (statement), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
KILSBY, Frederick L.—robbery with violence charge, JULY 2, 9*c*
KIMBER, Mr. H. Dixon :—
on hotel accommodation for motorists (views), AUG. 10, 5*a*
KIMBERLEY :—
Fruit canning and confectionery factories — establishment proposed (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*d*
Public works — development: cost (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
KIMMET, James—attempting to transport arms charge, AUG. 9, 5*b*
KIMMINS, Dr. C. W. :—
at British Association, on psychology; vocational training, SEPT. 9, 12*b*
KINCAID, Mr. Justice C. A. :—
"Tales of King Vikrama"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*c*
KINDERSLEY, Lady—leaves for Canada, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert—nominated to New Central Board of Finance, Church of England, AUG. 19, 11*f*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Hudson's Bay Company; conditions in Canada, AUG. 6, 15*a*; (F.N.), 8, 14*c*
KING, Miss—death, JULY 28, 7*g*
KING, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on Liberal Party's policy, SEPT. 22, 9*f*
KING, Mr. Arthur H.—will, AUG. 2, 11*c*
KING, Lieut.-Col. Charles R.—will, JULY 21, 13*c*
KING, Sir Charles S.—will, AUG. 5, 11*c*
KING, Edwin—death from accident, AUG. 12, 5*c* (l.e.)
KING, Elizabeth—death, SEPT. 14, 5*c*
KING, Mr. J. H.—appointed member of executive council of British Guiana, JULY 27, 9*g*
KING, Mr. James—will, JULY 14, 13*c*
KING, Mr. John C.—will, AUG. 29, 11*f*
KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—biographical, JULY 12, 9*a*; addresses meetings in Quebec, 16, 9*f*
General election—to be candidate for North York, Ontario, SEPT. 24, 7*f* (l.e.)
KING, Mr. Sealy—kidnapped at Bandon: found, JULY 2, 14*a*
KING, Mr. Walter B.—will, JULY 9, 14*g*
KING, William—awarded Royal Humane Society's certificate for 31sf rescue, AUG. 25, 5*g*
KING, Adams, Heath, Hamilton, and Macmin, Messrs.—reconstituted, SEPT. 10, 12*c* (e.e.)
KING Edward VII. Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne—King and Queen visit, AUG. 1, 11*b*
KING Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor :—
House surgeon—Dr. Florence R. Clulow appointed, AUG. 27, 5*g*
KING Edward's Horse :—
"History of King Edward's Horse, The"—copy accepted by King: message, AUG. 13, 11*a*; reviewed, 16, 11*a*; (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 555*c*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund :—
Council — new members appointed, JULY 14, 12*c*
Meeting, JULY 14, 12*c*
KING George's Sanatorium for Sailors, Bramshott — opening: arrangements, JULY 12, 7*b*; ceremony described, 13, 14*e*
Article ("A sailors' sanatorium"), JULY 12, 7*b*
Buenos Aires bed—and other endowments: memorial tablets unveiled, JULY 13, 14*e*
Ceylon bed—endowment fund: announcement, JULY 13, 11*g*
KING-HALL, Lady :—
"Engagement, An"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*d*
KING'S College Hospital :—
Fête in aid—arrangements, JULY 13, 10*a* (l.e.)
Henley Regatta appeal—result, JULY 11, 7*g*
Radiography and radiotherapy—school of instruction opened, SEPT. 16, 8*d*
Sale of work in aid—arrangements, JULY 8, 7*e* (l.e.)

KING'S College Hospital Medical School :—
Scholarships—awards, JULY 20, 14*g*
Session — opening : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 5*g*
KING'S Lancashire Military Convalescent Hospital, Blackpool—dinner club being formed, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
KINGSLEY, Charles :—
Memorials, exhibition of—organized by Chester Society of Natural Science, Literature and Art : particulars, AUG. 9, 5*d*
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps :—
Dinner—given, JULY 8, 13*a*
16th Battalion—annual reunion : announcement, SEPT. 29, 12*f*
KINGSTON, Jamaica :—
Insanitary conditions—public meeting held : resolution passed, JULY 26, 7*f*
Public works — extension : particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 349*d*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES :—
Board of Guardians :—
Officials—bonuses to be reduced, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Lovekyn Chantry Chapel—restoration fund started, AUG. 11, 13*b*
Regatta : see under ROWING—Regattas
KINGSWAY Theatre, JULY 18, 8*b*
KING William's College—speech day held, AUG. 3, 11*c*
KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir C. — movements, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
KINLOSS, Lady :—
Wolfe obelisk—presented to Committee for Preservation of Ancient Monuments, JULY 9, 7*g*
KINNEAR, Mr. J. W. —
at Methodist conference, Westminster, on national arbitration boards in labour problems, SEPT. 17, 10*c*
KINNEAR, Sir Walter :—
Jewish Friendly Societies Convalescent Home at St. Nicholas, Thanet—opened, JULY 22, 8*b*
Sheffield, on National Insurance : loss of benefit by arrears of payment : concession, JULY 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
KINNELL, John—accident while marking at golf competition, SEPT. 1, 4*f*
KINSMAN, Dr. Frederick J. :—
"Trent"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*c*
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 16*c*
KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard :—
on Germany and France—conditions compared : letter in *Matin*, SEPT. 16, 8*g*
KIRBY, George—housebreaking charge : acquittal, AUG. 17, 5*c*
KIRBY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 20*c*
KIRCHWEY, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.) :—
on crime (art., "The 'crime wave' : unemployment and prohibition," A.N.), JULY 4, 9*a*
KIRK, John—killing ravens charge, JULY 21, 7*g*
KIRK, Sir John—health, AUG. 6, 11*a*
KIRKALDY, Prof. A. W. :—
"British Finance, 1914-1921"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 619*a*
at British Association, on finance : exchange, SEPT. 13, 14*f*; on wages (T.S.), 17, 11*c*; currency deflation, 17, 11*d*
KIRKBRIDE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
KIRKHOPE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 5, 11*e*
KIRKMAN, William H.—inquest, JULY 13, 9*d*
KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M.—promoted Lieutenant-General, AUG. 31, 10*f*
KIRSCHEN, Me. (Belgium)—dispute with Me. de Leval : disciplinary council of Brussels Bar decision, JULY 19, 10*f*
KIRWAN, Mr. E. M. :—
on labour—trade boards ; State fixed wages (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
KISHANGARH, Maharaja of—expected in London on special mission, AUG. 6, 7*g*
KITCHENER, Field Marshal Lord :—
Death—Parliament : questions, AUG. 3, 12*c*
Memorials — equestrian statue : committee chooses sculptor, JULY 13, 8*e*
"Tragedy of Lord Kitchener, The"—reviewed, AUG. 11, 11*f*
KITCHENER House :—
Survey course—particulars, JULY 13, 9*b*; 18, 7*d*; SEPT. 17, 5*g*; 28, 6*b*
KITCHLEW, Dr. Sais-ud-Den (India)—arrested, SEPT. 17, 7*a*
KITSON, Mr. Arthur :—
"Unemployment : The Cause and a Remedy"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*c*
KLABER, Jessie—smuggling charge, JULY 27, 7*c*
KLAIBER, Dr. Th. :—
"Deutsche Selbstbiographie, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 572*d*
KLANTA, Herr Max (Germany)—arrested in Berlin, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
KLAW, Mr. Marc :—
on partnership with Mr. Laurillard — report denied (l. quoted), JULY 1, 8*a*
KLOCZKOWSKI, Adm. (Poland) — photograph, SEPT. 19, 9*c*
KLOTZ, M. (France) :—
at Amiens, on the Great War—British and Dominion troops : achievements, JULY 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
KNAPP-FISHER, Mr. George H.—death, SEPT. 19, 12*e*
KNIGHT, Albert E.—fraud charge, SEPT. 9, 5*g*
KNIGHT, Albert H.—theft charge : acquittal, JULY 26, 7*b*
KNIGHT, Rev. G. A. F. :—
"Nile and Jordan"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 605*a*
KNIGHT, Dr. M. M., and others :—
"Taboo and Genetics" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*a*
KNIGHT, Mr. R. C.—appointed Town Clerk of Guildford, JULY 27, 7*g*
KNIGHT, William — false pretences charge, JULY 12, 7*g*
KNIGHT, Mr. William F.—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
KNIGHT (John), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 18*f*
KNIGHTS, Mr. H. Newton :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, JULY 8, 4*f*
KNIGHT'S Deep, Ltd.—liquidation : further distribution, SEPT. 16, 12*c*
KNILL, John — bequest : St. Ives' celebrations observed, JULY 26, 7*b*
KNILL, Sir John—appointed almoner of Christ's Hospital, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
KNIPE, Mr. John :—
"Hour before the Dawn, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*a*
KNOBLOCK, Mr. Edward — health, SEPT. 29, 13*b*

KNOLES, Mr. Harley :—
on British films and tax in United States of America (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 6c
KNOLLYS, Lord — birthday, JULY 15, 13b
KNOWLES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles B. — birthday, AUG. 15, 11b
KNOWLES, John B.—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 1, 5g
KNOX, Lady :—
on emigration of British women — Lady Darwin's scheme (l.), SEPT. 22, 6c
KNOX, Alice V. :—
"General Practice and X-Rays"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438d
KNOX, Mr. Edmund F. V.—will, JULY 9, 14g
KNOX, Lieut.-Col. George B. — will, AUG. 18, 11b
KNOX, Senator P. C. (U.S.A.) — biographical, SEPT. 12, 7e; arrives at Plymouth, 12, 7e
on American Mercantile Marine — competition with Great Britain; *George Washington* (s.), SEPT. 12, 7e
KNOX Guild of Design and Craft :—
Exhibition : see under ARTS and Crafts—Exhibitions
KNUDSEN, M. (Norway) :—
at Christiania, on King Haakon, JULY 25, 9d
KNUTSFORD :—
Electoral : see under CHESHIRE
KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
on hospital finance and Sussex scheme (with others, l.), JULY 6, 16d
KOCH, M. Lange :—
Greenland, Northern — expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
KOEBEL, Mr. W. H. :—
on cocktail habit (l.), JULY 15, 7c
KOEKELBERG :—
St. Anne, Church of—roof of nave falls in (fatal), SEPT. 13, 10d
KOHEN, Isaac — house breaking charge: acquittal, JULY 7, 7c
KOHLER, Mr. C. W. H. (South Africa) :—
on wine industry — appeals for support (l.), AUG. 4, 10f; 12, 10b
KOHN, M. (Germany) :—
Sports bank—failure, AUG. 24, 7c (l.e.); inquiry held, SEPT. 23, 9d (l.e.)
KOLNAI, Aurel :—
"Psychoanalysis and Sociology"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471c
"KOMMA" — on Indian Civil Service (l.), SEPT. 6, 9e
KOO, Mr. Wellington (China)—returns to London from Geneva, JULY 1, 13b; received by Lord Curzon, 12, 9c; luncheon party given, AUG. 20, 11a
at League of Nations Council, on Mandates : attitude of United States, SEPT. 5, 7f; presides at opening meeting, 6, 7a; on work of League of Nations Council, SEPT. 14, 7d
at Swanwick, on Chinese students in England ; remission of Boxer indemnity, AUG. 22, 10e
KORFANTY, M. (Poland)—leaves Schoppinitz for Warsaw, JULY 9, 9e; arrives in Paris; health, 20, 12b; British Embassy in Paris refuses passport to visit London, AUG. 8, 7g; name mentioned as Prime Minister, SEPT. 19, 9c
Ministry—negotiating in Warsaw to form, SEPT. 13, 9c
Silesia, Upper—frontier delimitation : see under SILESIA, Upper — Frontier
KOSLOFFSKY, M. (Russian)—executed by Bolshevists, SEPT. 8, 7c (l.e.)
KOSMOS Company (Hamburg)—purchases back liner *Nitrokis*, JULY 25, 12f
KOSTERS, Prof. J. (Netherlands) :—
at International Law Association, on foreign judgments, SEPT. 3, 7a
KÖVESSHASA, Gen. Kövess von (Hungary) —granted licence for tobacco shop, AUG. 18, 7g (l.e.)
KRAGH, Mr. O. C. (Denmark)—appointed Minister of Interior, JULY 19, 9g
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 16f; —report, JULY 13, 18f
KRASNOTCHEKOFF, M.—resigns Presidency of Far Eastern Republic, SEPT. 30, 9g
KRASSIN, M. (Russia)—arrives in Berlin, SEPT. 21, 9g
on Constantinople—Russian trade delegation plot: note to British Government, JULY 9, 9c
on famine—Soviet interference with relief work (statement), SEPT. 27, 9f
on Great Britain—trade with (statement), SEPT. 27, 9f
on propaganda in East, Bolshevist (statement), SEPT. 27, 9f
on trade—relations with foreign countries (views), AUG. 18, 7g (l.e.)
KRESTINSKY, M. (Russia) — appointed Soviet representative in Berlin, SEPT. 19, 9c
at Moscow, on Soviet's new financial policy, SEPT. 17, 8c
KROGH, Dr. August (Denmark)—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred at Edinburgh University, SEPT. 14, 12a
KROPOTKIN, Prince A.—elected president of Vladivostok Popular Assembly, JULY 25, 9d
KROTOSCHINSKI, Steve — naturalization certificate revoked, JULY 16, 7g
KRUPP, Messrs. :—
Rumania—to place orders for railway locomotives, JULY 15, 10b
KRUSKA, Maj.-Gen. von (Germany) :—
War, The Great—treatment of prisoners : trial, JULY 9, 9c (l.e.); acquitted, 11, 9d
KUALA Hidong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 20c
KUALA Pahi Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 20c
KUBELIK, Mr. Jan.—to give violin recital at Royal Albert Hall, SEPT. 5, 6c
on *Salina*—collision with *Jan Breydal* (statement), SEPT. 26, 7e
KUCHARSKI, M. (Poland)—resigns, JULY 22, 9g
KUCHIK Khan (Persia)—establishes provisional Government at Ghilan : see under PERSIA—Rebellion—North
KÜHLMANN, Herr von (Germany)—arrives at Scheveningen, JULY 30, 9e
KUHN, Dr. Arthur K. (U.S.A.) :—
at International Law Association conference, on code of warfare, SEPT. 2, 10b
KURDISTAN :—
Great Britain :—
Policy—leading article, JULY 18, 11b
Republic (Diarbekr)—formed, JULY 12, 9g
President—appointed, JULY 12, 9g
KWANGTUNG Peninsula :—
Japanese gold currency—use made compulsory : Chinese Government protest, JULY 5, 9g
KYNE, Peter B. :—
"Pride of Palomar, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630a

L

"L. A."—on airships: commercial possibilities (l.), JULY 28, 11*e*
"L. S. A."—on late Sir Sam Hughes: an appreciation, AUG. 25, 7*a*
"LL. W. B."—on anti-waste at War Office (l.), SEPT. 9, 4*d*
LABOUR:—
Accidents:—
Fire and burning—article ("Fire!: prevention and cure of burns," T.S.), SEPT. 10, 512*d*
Prevention—article ("Health and work: toll of human wreckage: accident statistics and their moral," T.S.), SEPT. 3, 493*a*
Aerated waters trade—wages: proposals for reduction to be issued, SEPT. 24, 5*d*
Agricultural:—
Driffield—hiring fair held, AUG. 12, 5*e*
Wages:—
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), SEPT. 23, 6*b*
Board—farmers' representatives: resignations: Mr. H. Padwick (l. quoted), JULY 9, 7*b* (l.e.); Mr. C. Hope: reply to charges (l. quoted), 11, 14*e*; resignations withdrawn: Mr. R. R. Robbins (l. quoted), 19, 12*b*
Abolition — Agriculture Bill: clauses discussed before Standing Committee, JULY 13, 9*e*; 15, 8*e*; 20, 9*e*; new amending clause: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 18, 10*d*: carried in Commons on motion for third reading, 26, 14*b*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.), JULY 13, 9*e*; (s.P.), 26, 14*b*
Article ("End of Farm Wage Board"), SEPT. 30, 12*c*
Ashby, Mr. A. W. (with others, l.), JULY 1, 12*b*
Banbury — demonstration, SEPT. 19, 7*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 6, 17*e*
Chambers of Agriculture—resolution passed, JULY 13, 7*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 20, 5*b*
Eve, Sir H. T. (l.), JULY 25, 6*d*
Fitzroy, Capt. E. A. (s.), JULY 15, 8*e*; 26, 14*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 5, 14*c*; (s.), 9, 13*e*; 15, 8*e*; 20, 9*e*; 26, 14*b*
Hindlip, Lord (l.), JULY 25, 6*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 6, 17*d*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 6, 17*d*; 26, 14*c*
National Union of Agricultural Workers—attitude, JULY 2, 9*a*; joint conference with other union workers, 5, 10*f*
Pretyman, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), JULY 6, 17*d*; 26, 14*c*
LABOUR:—
Agricultural:—
Wages:—
Board:—
Abolition (continued):—
Royce, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), JULY 26, 14*b*
Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), JULY 5, 14*e*
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), JULY 6, 17*d*
Smith, Mr. W. R. (s.P.), JULY 5, 14*d*; 26, 14*c*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), JULY 29, 6*a*
Trades Union Congress (Cardiff)—passes resolution, SEPT. 9, 10*e*
Winfrey, Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 5, 14*e*
Sittings, JULY 6, 12*f*; 22, 7*d*; 26, 7*a*; AUG. 24, 8*b*
Cheshire—no alteration before end of October, SEPT. 30, 12*c*
Conciliation committees — in operation (art., "End of Farm Wage Board: voluntary system on trial"), SEPT. 30, 12*c*; staff: arrangements, 30, 12*c*
Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*b*
Clinton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*b*
Galway, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*a*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 8, 10*b*; SEPT. 30, 12*c*
Hastings, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*b*
Selborne, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*b*
Walker, Mr. R. B. (statement), JULY 23, 7*e*
Convocation of Canterbury—resolution withdrawn, JULY 8, 7*d*
Correspondence, JULY 13, 8*c*
Devonshire — reduction proposal defeated, JULY 28, 8*d*
Harvest:—
Essex—rates fixed, JULY 26, 7*a*; 27, 7*g*
Northamptonshire — dispute: final negotiations by Union, JULY 25, 14*b*
Warwickshire — rates fixed, JULY 26, 7*a*; 27, 7*g*
Hertfordshire — agreement negotiated: particulars, SEPT. 30, 12*c*
Monmouthshire and Merionethshire Agricultural Association—agree to 4s. reduction, AUG. 25, 5*g*
Norfolk—negotiations, SEPT. 29, 12*d*
Northamptonshire — proposal to reduce opposed by men: deadlock, SEPT. 29, 12*d*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen refuses intervention (s.), 30, 12*c*
Nottingham — agreement to continue present rates pending fresh arrangements, SEPT. 10, 5*d* (l.e.)

LABOUR :—
Agricultural :—
Wages (continued) :—
Reduction—to be considered at meeting of Wages Board, JULY 5, 10*f*; claim before Wages Board: our Labour correspondent's comments, 6, 12*f*; 7, 12*d*; to be sent with alternative motion to district committees, 7, 12*d*; rates carried at meeting of Wages Board: particulars, 22, 7*d*; statement issued, 23, 7*e*; Mr. R. B. Walker (statement), 24, 8*b*; new rates published, 25, 14*b*
Regulation :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (l.), JULY 2, 8*e*; (s.P.), 5, 14*d*
Hope, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 9, 6*g*
Staffordshire—decision, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
Surrey—no alteration before end of October, SEPT. 30, 12*c*
Walker, Mr. R. B. (statement), SEPT. 29, 12*d*
Yorkshire Committee — employers' representatives resign, JULY 15, 8*e*
Aims :—
Modification—Mr. W. W. Paine (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*e*
Apprenticeship :—
Conference (Inter-Allied)—arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*d*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*e*
Rights of apprentices under indentures—law case, JULY 30, 4*c*; (T.S.), AUG. 6, 412*b*
Arbitration boards, national—Mr. J. W. Kinnear (s.), SEPT. 17, 10*c*
Black-coated workers: see *Technical and administrative experts*, below
Boot and shoe trades :—
Wages—male apprentices: rates to be varied, SEPT. 24, 5*d*
British Empire—attitude towards: Sir C. Lucas (s.), AUG. 3, 11*c*
Brush and broom trade :—
Wages—notice of variation of rates, AUG. 6, 5*g*; 24, 5*g*
Building trades :—
Dilution :—
Service men, ex :—
Government scheme :—
National Federation of Building Trades Employers—conference held: resolutions passed, JULY 29, 10*f*
Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 18, 5*e*
Guild scheme :—
Building Guild — conference of committees arranged to consider reconstitution: memorandum issued, JULY 23, 10*b*; held: scheme adopted, 25, 12*e*
Frankland, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 25, 12*e*
Hobson, Mr. S. G. (s.), JULY 25, 12*e*
Shortage—Sir H. K. Wood (l. quoted), AUG. 23, 5*a*
Wages — regulating agreement reached, JULY 7, 7*b*; reduction: National Council unable to reach decision, 16, 12*b* (l.e.)
Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 18, 5*e*

LABOUR :—
Building trades :—
Wages (continued) :—
Payment by results—Scunthorpe: strike: particulars, AUG. 31, 7*e*
Staffordshire (North) — strike, AUG. 23, 5*g*; resumption ordered, 26, 7*g*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 23, 10*c*
Capital, relations with :—
Article ("The industrial situation: common sense and economics"), SEPT. 9, 9*f*
Blyth, Lord (l.), JULY 25, 11*f*
Bramley, Mr. F. (art., "A new plea for Labour"), JULY 23, 11*f*
Caillard, Sir V. (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (add.), AUG. 19, 10*d*
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (add., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 515*c*
Leading articles, AUG. 13, 9*d*; 19, 9*c*; SEPT. 12, 9*c*; 26, 11*d*
Longstaff, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 17, 10*c*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), AUG. 1, 12*a*
Noble, Sir W. J. (l.), SEPT. 17, 9*e*
Snowden, Mr. P. (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*c*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), JULY 29, 6*a*
Wakefield, Sir C. C. (l.), JULY 19, 6*g*
Catering trade :—
Women's conditions—Lady Astor (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*f*
Chemical trades :—
Wages — reduction: application before Industrial Court, JULY 28, 7*c*; award, AUG. 6, 5*a*; proposed reduction: national ballot: result, 13, 5*e*; strike threat, 15, 5*g*; Messrs. Brunner, Mond and Co. threaten to close works, 17, 8*f*; Ministry of Labour intervenes, 25, 8*f*; Messrs. Brunner, Mond and Co. receive assurances, 26, 12*f*; settlement terms, 27, 8*c*; Mr. W. T. Kelly (statement), 29, 6*c*
Chinese :—
Import — magisterial comments, SEPT. 1, 7*f*; 2, 5*e*
Cigar trade :—
Wages—new minimum rates in operation, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
Coalmining :—
Airedale Collieries, Ltd.—decision not to reopen Warren House seam, JULY 11, 7*c*
Disputes :—
Ebbw Vale—settled, JULY 27, 7*c*
Garngoch collieries, Swansea — settled, AUG. 26, 7*g*
Pentre—settled, JULY 27, 7*c*
Tirpentwys colliery—strike, JULY 13, 9*a*
Enginemen :—
Staffordshire, South — dispute settled, JULY 11, 7*c*
Extremists (South Wales) :—
Hodges, Mr. F. (art. quoted), JULY 6, 14*d*
Fifeshire—8,000 miners idle, AUG. 3, 5*g*
Great Western Collieries — 6,000 men idle, SEPT. 24, 5*e*
Holidays :—
Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference — passes resolution, AUG. 19, 5*d* (l.e.)

LABOUR :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Hours :—
Miners' Federation of Great Britain conference — discussion, AUG. 19, 5*d* (l.e.)
Housing : see under HOUSING
Leicestershire collieries—short time worked, AUG. 29, 5*b*
Middleton Estate and Colliery Company—decision not to reopen Leeds pits, JULY 11, 7*c*
Mining Industry Act :—
Miners' Federation ban—withdrawal : district opinions reported favourable, AUG. 11, 7*b*
Output :—
Dunnikier Colliery — experiment, SEPT. 26, 8*d*
Strike :—
Statistics—for duration, JULY 14, 10*d* ; for fortnight before and after stoppage, 28, 10*b* ; for weeks since, AUG. 4, 8*g* ; 11, 7*a*
Pengamhouse Colliery — 800 men given notice to terminate contracts, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
Rhondda Valley—16,000 men idle, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
Social welfare :—
Committee—chairman appointed, SEPT. 15, 10*b*
Staveley Coal and Iron Company—men agree to fork filling, JULY 13, 9*g*
Strike :—
Bramley, Mr. F. (art., "A new plea for labour : lessons of recent settlements"), JULY 23, 11*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 11, 18*d*
Cost—particulars announced in Commons : Sir R. S. Horne (statement), JULY 6, 17*b* ; AUG. 19, 12*b*
Defence Force — disbandment begun, JULY 4, 9*b* ; appeal to employers issued by War Office, 6, 7*d* ; 7, 12*d*
Cost—Parliament : questions, JULY 13, 6*b*
Distress :—
Atherton — magistrates refuse acceptance of vouchers as security for rates, SEPT. 26, 7*d*
Fifeshire—Mr. W. Adamson (statement), SEPT. 3, 5*b*
Monmouthshire — expenditure, JULY 28, 7*g*
Poor Law Authorities —expenditure : Parliament : question, JULY 21, 6*b*
Union of Post Office Workers—fund closed, SEPT. 14, 5*e*
Wigan — emergency relief granted, JULY 4, 9*e*
Government attitude — leading article, JULY 8, 11*c*
Industries, effect on — leading article, JULY 1, 11*b*
Leicestershire Miners' Association—repayment of first loan instalment to Coalville Co-operative Society, SEPT. 28, 6*a*
Mines, idle — since stoppage : Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), AUG. 4, 10*a*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining :—
Strike (continued) :—
Prosecutions, JULY 26, 7*c*
Miners' Federation — executive decision to press for remission of sentences, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
Responsibility :—
Bagley, Capt. E. A. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*g*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*d*
Settlement — ballot : reports, JULY 1, 10*f* ; note (T.S.), 2, 305*c* ; majority for acceptance, 2, 12*e* ; terms issued as White Paper, 2, 12*e* ; resumption of work : Mr. F. Hodges (statement), 4, 14*d* ; reports, 5, 10*d*
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*e*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*c*
Gee, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 4, 8*c*
Greening, Mr. E. O. (l.), JULY 4, 8*c*
Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*d*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*e*
Keith, Sir H. S. (l.), JULY 1, 12*c* ; 7, 15*a*
Leading articles, JULY 1, 11*b* ; (T.S.), 2, 314*b* ; 8, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 29, 4*d*
Macara, Sir C. W. (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*
Owners — failure to carry out : Mr. H. Smith (statement), JULY 14, 12*b*
Profit sharing provisions — Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (statement), JULY 14, 7*c*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 13, 5*e*
Subsidy — vote agreed in Commons, JULY 2, 16*a* ; agreed on Report, 5, 14*e*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16*a*
Clay, Lieut.-Col. H. H. S. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*c*
de Frece, Sir W. (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*c*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16*a*
Wages : see under *Coalmining —Wages*, below
Willey, Lieut.-Col. F. V. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*e*
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 18, 5*a*
Tillett, Mr. B. (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 5*e*
Unemployment donation : see under INSURANCE Act, National — Unemployment section
Ward, Col. J. — intervention : Mr. T. Mallalieu (s.), JULY 16, 7*f*
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.) SEPT. 30, 12*d*
Worsley Mesnes Colliery Company —presentation to Wigan police for services, SEPT. 12, 5*g*

LABOUR :—
Coalmining (continued) :—
Strikes :—
Ballot — two-thirds rule : South Wales motion : discussed by Miners' Federation, AUG. 20, 5c
Subsidy : see under *Strike—Settlement*, above
Wages — end of period of temporary settlement discussed, SEPT. 20, 10g
Board, National — first meeting : arrangements, JULY 14, 10d ; 20, 12b ; held: agreement on constitution and procedure, 21, 10e ; meetings held, 29, 7b ; AUG. 11, 7b ; SEPT. 30, 10d
Chairman — appointed, AUG. 10, 8e
Coalowners' section — meeting held, JULY 14, 10d
Cannock Chase — owners' announcement, JULY 11, 7c
Pool, national :—
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (add., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 515d
Production costs, regulation by —meeting of National Board to consider accountant's report, JULY 29, 7b ; AUG. 11, 7b
South Wales and Monmouthshire :—
Board, joint district — agreement on setting up between owners and men, JULY 21, 10e ; Mr. E. Morrell (statement), 23, 7e
Strike settlement, under :—
Wales, South — misunderstanding between Mines Department and owners under subvention percentages, SEPT. 27, 10c ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 27, 10c ; decision at meeting of South Wales coalowners, 28, 10c ; Mr. F. Gibson (views) : Mr. T. Richards (views), 28, 10c ; Miners' Federation Executive : decision, 29, 10d ; situation, 29, 11b ; conference between owners and Mines Department held : official statement issued, 29, 10c ; Mr. F. Gibson (statement), 29, 10c ; Messrs. W. B. Keen and Company (l.), 29, 10c ; Welsh Anthracite Miners' Association official's view, 29, 10d ; no agreement reached at further conference between Mines Dept. and owners : statements issued, 30, 10d
Welsh Navigation Company (Coedely) — notice of termination of contracts given to 1,500 employees, SEPT. 24 5e
Coffin and cerement workers — wages : new rates published, SEPT. 14, 5e
Conditions :—
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 17, 10c
Industrial Welfare Society — activities : see INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society
LABOUR (continued) :—
Confectionery trade — wages : notice to vary rates issued, AUG. 3, 5e
Conference, International (Third : Geneva) — arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9g
Australia — representative appointed, SEPT. 3, 7g
India — representatives appointed, AUG. 1, 7f (c.c.)
Conventions, International (Washington) :—
Ratification :—
Great Britain — policy : motion in Commons carried, JULY 2, 16a
Astor, Lady (s.P.), JULY 2, 16b
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16b
Bowyer, Capt. G. E. W. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16b
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16b
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16b
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16b
Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16c
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16a
Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), JULY 2, 16b
Cooperative Wholesale Society employees :—
Conditions — discussed by Cardiff Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 7, 10c
North-Eastern — wages dispute to be referred to arbitration, AUG. 2, 5e ; referred, 13, 5c ; strike, 2, 5g
Co-partnership :—
Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 25, 14e
Greening, Mr. E. O. (s.), JULY 25, 14e
Cotton trade :—
Hours — part restoration of full time, JULY 16, 10g ; full time to be restored : result of owners' ballot, 30, 10d
Oldham :—
Anchor Spinning Mill Company— dispute with employees over payment for time involuntarily lost ; general lock-out threat, SEPT. 10, 8b ; withdrawal of strike notices probable, 12, 8e ; withdrawn, 15, 8b
Profit-sharing — article ("Wages and profits : profit-sharing in the cotton industry," T.S.), SEPT. 3, 495a
Cotton waste reclamation trade — wages : proposal to vary rates, JULY 27, 7e
Council, Joint Industrial :—
Committee, Provisional Joint — resignation of employers and employees' representatives, JULY 20, 12g
Parliament — question, JULY 29, 14c
Cricket ball makers — Messrs. Wisden's employees : strike settled, JULY 18, 7g
Cutlery trade — wages : settlement (T.S.), AUG. 6, 417c
Cycle makers — wages : reduction in Midland districts, AUG. 23, 10d
Direct action :—
Rejection — Mr. W. Graham (art. quoted), JULY 27, 7d

LABOUR (continued) :—
Diseases, industrial : see DISEASES, industrial
Disputes — statistics for August : *Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), SEPT. 19, 12*c*
Arbitration, compulsory :—
Imperial Commercial Association—Executive Committee send resolution to Government, AUG. 1, 10*a*
Correlation — Mr. E. L. Poulton (s.), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*b* (e.e.)
Political issues :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 7, 10*f*
Settlement :—
Diplomacy, by — Lord Blyth (l.), JULY 25, 11*f*
Bramley, Mr. F. (art., "A new plea for labour : diplomacy in industry"), JULY 23, 11*f*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), AUG. 1, 12*a*
Talbot, Rt. Rev. E. S. (l.), JULY 29, 6*a*
Hyslop, Sir M. (s.), JULY 25, 11*f*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JULY 25, 11*f*
Strikes, without — resolution defeated at Cardiff Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 10, 10*f*
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*f*
Hill, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*f*
Jones, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*f*
Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*f*
Strikes :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 24, 10*e*
Leading article, AUG. 19, 9*c*
Losses from :—
Members of Parliament — manifesto, "A Call to Labour" : signed by Mr. G. N. Barnes and others, AUG. 19, 10*c*
Settlement :—
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (add.), AUG. 19, 10*d*
Dockyards, Royal :—
Hours :—
Portsmouth—dispute, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
Short-time — new scheme put forward by Industrial Council : particulars, JULY 21, 6*d* ; five-day week announced, AUG. 13, 8*b* ; short-time abolished, SEPT. 13, 10*a*
Women — wages : Admiralty issue order, SEPT. 28, 7*e* (l.e.)
Woolwich — discharges : decision of Cabinet, JULY 2, 9*f*
Domestic service :—
Clubs — promoted by British Women's Patriotic League : particulars, JULY 12, 7*e*
Conditions :—
Correspondence, JULY 27, 6*a*
Employment exchanges — alleged dictation : deputation of women to be received by Dr. Macnamara, JULY 25, 10*f* ; received, 26, 10*e* ; Labour Ministry instructions to officials issued : particulars, AUG. 13, 8*f*

LABOUR :—
Domestic service :—
Conditions :—
Employment exchanges (continued) :—
Askwith, Lady (l.), JULY 22, 11*e* ; Ministry of Labour opinion ; Miss M. Bondfield (statement), 23, 7*e*
Barlow, Sir M. (statement), AUG. 3, 12*d*
Correspondence, JULY 25, 10*f* ; 27, 6*a*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), JULY 28, 6*c*
Parliament — questions, JULY 28, 6*c* ; AUG. 3, 12*d*
Training centres — report of first course : notice to employers, AUG. 22, 5*c* ; work of Central Committee, 24, 5*f* ; experiment, 29, 5*d*
Article ("An easy-going Ministry : housecraft training methods"), JULY 25, 10*f*
Extension :—
Barker, Miss L. (statement), SEPT. 14, 8*b*
Symons, Miss M. (statement), SEPT. 14, 8*b*
Drapery trade :—
Wages — non-payment of Trade Board rates : prosecutions at Portsmouth, SEPT. 14, 8*f* ; Trade Board statement, 22, 12*c* ; Mr. J. R. Quilter (statement), 23, 12*c*
Dressmaking trade :—
Wages — reductions : new rates, JULY 11, 7*d*
Male workers — rates fixed, AUG. 3, 10*f*
Drug trade : see *Chemical trades*, above
Dyeing trade :—
Government — bureaucratic methods : correspondence (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
Economics, education in :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 30, 6*a*
Industrial Publicity Bureau—work : Mr. L. E. Dickins (l.), SEPT. 23, 12*f*
Marriner, Mr. W. W. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
Yarrow, Sir A. (art., "The industrial situation : common sense and economics"), SEPT. 9, 9*f*
Education :—
Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*f*
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*f*
Trades Union Congress (Cardiff)—resolution passed, SEPT. 10, 10*f*
Electrical trades :—
Dagenham—strike ended, AUG. 10, 10*c*
Wages—reduction notified, JULY 5, 10*f*
Employment exchanges — note (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 505*a*
Closing—programme, SEPT. 24, 8*a*
Employers — cooperation with : Minister of Labour statement, AUG. 19, 5*d*
Leading article, JULY 1, 11*b*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*e*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Boilermakers :—
Vickers, Ltd. (Barrow) — strike over man's lapsed membership of union, SEPT. 17, 8*b* ; Mr. G. H. Banister (statement), 17, 8*b* ; strike ended, 22, 10*e*

LABOUR :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trades (continued) :—
Fodens, Ltd.—strike ended, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
Joiners :—
Strike — offer to be placed before men, JULY 2, 9*e* : ballot : Mersey-side opinion against acceptance, 14, 7*a* ; joint conference arranged, 28, 7*f* ; held : failure, 29, 10*d* ; no fresh offer to be made by employers, AUG. 4, 8*b* ; strike settled, 18, 8*f* ; note (T.S.), 20, 445*a*
Southampton — work waiting, JULY 25, 18*g* ; 28, 7*f* ; lost, AUG. 1, 5*e*
Vickers, Ltd.—Barrow works to close, JULY 20, 9*b*
Mersey :—
"Burner" (labour saving device) — use by two men : Boilermakers' Union withdraw rule objecting, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
Riveters :—
Portland — men employed on Admiralty oil tanks : strike, AUG. 18, 5*a*
Wages — settlement terms : acceptance recommended by union, JULY 1, 10*d* ; ballot : attitude of North East Coast non-skilled unions, 12, 7*g* ; prospects, 13, 9*e* ; result, 14, 10*g* ; note (T.S.), 16, 363*d*
Bonus, war — discontinuance : notice given by employers, AUG. 20, 5*e* ; joint conference in London arranged, 27, 5*b* ; date, 29, 5*e* ; SEPT. 21, 10*a* (l.e.) ; held, 22, 7*b* ; deadlock, 24, 10*a* ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara to be asked to intervene, 26, 10*c* ; receives deputation from unions, 27, 7*f* ; confers with both parties, 30, 7*d*
Dowlais works, Cardiff—fitters and turners agree to, AUG. 16, 5*g*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), JULY 1, 14*e*
'Standard ship' payments—discontinuance : Court of Arbitration appointed, JULY 30, 7*c* ; sitting, AUG. 24, 5*d*
Factories — establishment overseas : effect : leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 30*a*
Fatigue :—
Waller, Prof. — experiments at *The Times* Office, SEPT. 14, 12*e*
Feather workers, ostrich and fancy—minimum wages fixed, JULY 6, 9*g*
Felt hat trade — wages : reduction of bonus : ballot being taken, AUG. 31, 7*e*
Fishing trade :—
Hartlepool — strike settled, AUG. 10, 10*f* ; fresh outbreak amongst deck hands, 12, 8*b*
Fruit picking :—
Lincolnshire — stranding of girls sent by Labour Exchange : allegations at Old-street Police Court, JULY 29, 7*f* ; fruit-growers' reply, 30, 7*e*
Barlow, Sir M. (statement), AUG. 3, 12*d*
Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 12*d*
General Staff : see TRADES Union Congress—Council, General

LABOUR (continued) :—
Glassworkers :—
Wages — reduction : result of ballot in favour of acceptance, AUG. 12, 5*b*
International standard — suggested (T.S.), AUG. 27, 477*d*
Government establishments :—
Wages — reduction : to be considered by Miscellaneous Trades Joint Council, AUG. 15, 5*e*
Government pledges, unfulfilled — Mr. E. L. Poulton (s.), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Grocery trade :—
Robson, Ald. H. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*e*
Wages—national conference, AUG. 4, 5*e* ; proposed new minimum rates : Labour Ministry announcement, 23, 5*f* ; Shop Assistants' Union (statement), 24, 5*d*
Hair, bass and fibre trade — wages : proposal to vary rates, JULY 27, 7*e*
Hat, cap, and millinery trade :—
Wages—rates varied, JULY 27, 7*e*
Women learners — rates fixed, JULY 5, 12*d*
Health :—
Articles ("Health and work," T.S.), ("X-rays in industry : protection of Operator"), JULY 2, 312*d* ; ("The unfit man : new scheme of health employment"), 9, 332*a* ; ("Employers and hospitals : insurance that helps industry"), 16, 353*d* ; ("Cost of disease : industry's latest bill for sickness"), 23, 372*d* ; ("Census of disease : how to set up factory health services"), 30, 392*a* ; ("Inspector in the factory : year's record of progress"), AUG. 6, 412*d* ; ("Test of the heat : industrial medicine justified"), 13, 432*a* ; ("Protection of eyesight : glare, shadows, and flicker"), 20, 452*b* ; ("Suspicious workers : removing a hindrance to progress"), 27, 473*a* ; ("Toll of human wreckage : accident statistics and their moral"), SEPT. 3, 493*a* ; ("Fire : prevention and cure of burns"), 10, 512*d* ; ("Grinders of metals : figures of tragedy needing help"), 17, 8*d* ; ("Electric shock : methods of first aid and prevention"), 24, 28*a* ; ("Science of keeping fit," T.S.), XX. ("How to live and work in hot weather"), JULY 2, 314*d* ; XXI. ("How to benefit by a holiday"), 9, 334*d* ; XXII. ("The cocktail habit"), 16, 354*d* ; XXIII. ("Abuse of 'medicine,'"), 23, 374*d* ; XXIV. ("Heat and the heart"), 30, 394*d* ; XXV. ("Spas for business men"), AUG. 6, 414*d* ; XXVI. ("Anno Domini"), 13, 434*d* ; XXVII. ("Depression"), 20, 454*d* ; XXVIII. ("When men fall ill"), 27, 474*d* ; XXIX. ("On retiring"), SEPT. 3, 494*d* ; XXX. ("Worry"), 10, 514*d* ; XXXI. ("Comfort in bed"), 17, 10*d* ; XXXII. ("Care of the brain"), 24, 30*d*
Hygiene—lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 11*g*
Leading article, SEPT. 3, 9*d*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Hop pickers (photo.), AUG. 20, 6c; party leaves Merthyr for Hereford by motor lorry, 23, 5c (l.e.)
Article ("Hop-picking in Kent"), SEPT. 5, 4e
Hop-pickers' mission—report, SEPT. 1, 5d
Hours (*see also under trades, above and below:*—
Eight-hour day—note (T.S.), AUG. 6, 405d
44-hour week, universal — international congress of textile workers passes resolution, SEPT. 23, 9f
House painting and decorating trade—wages: correspondence, AUG. 26, 6d
Insurance workers :—
Industrial Courts Act — position under: Mr. W. Graham (l. quoted), SEPT. 19, 6e
International affairs—need for understanding: Mr. E. L. Poulton (s.), SEPT. 6, 10c
Iron and steel trade :—
Consett Iron Company — actual wages lost by men employed during coal stoppage: statistics, AUG. 8, 14f
Llanelly—works re-opening, JULY 26, 10f
Moulders :—
Wages — reduction : Messrs. Fodens letter to National Union of Foundry Workers, AUG. 22, 4e
Production—increased: Mr. E. J. Fox (l.), AUG. 17, 10d
Wages—agreement signed at Joint Conference, JULY 2, 12e
Cumberland, West—iron miners' refusal of masters' offer: Mr. G. Duffy (statement), AUG. 29, 5f; accepted, SEPT. 19, 12b
Dowlais—improved offer accepted, JULY 30, 7c
Midlands—reduction on selling price scales, AUG. 5, 13b (and e.e.)
North-East Coast—reductions on selling price scales, JULY 8, 15g; AUG, 5, 7g
Wales—works restarting, JULY 18, 7g
Ironstone workers :—
Wages :—
Cleveland—agreement on reductions at Joint Conference, JULY 19, 6e; AUG. 9, 5g; works reopening, 9, 5g
Furness — reduction rejected, SEPT. 23, 12e
Jute trade :—
Wages—reduction, AUG. 16, 5f; new rates published, SEPT. 14, 5e; to continue, 24, 5d
Juvenile :—
Choice of occupation :—
Article ("Life's misfits: tragedy of the wrong calling"), SEPT. 2, 5b
Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12b
Carswell, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 12, 4f
Employment exchange facilities —Lord Chelmsford appointed to inquire into proposal, JULY 2, 9b
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12c
Kimmins, Dr. C. W. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12b
Myers, Dr. C. S. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12c
Watts, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 9, 12c
LABOUR (continued) :—
Laceworkers :—
Wages—Nottingham: bonus to be reduced, AUG. 26, 12f
Leaders :—
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12e
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 30, 12d
Leather dressing trade :—
Dispute at Irthlingborough settled, JULY 14, 7g
Made-up textiles trade :—
Wages—fresh proposal to fix minimum rates issued, SEPT. 21, 7g; notice of fixture, 30, 6c
Metallurgical Workers, International Congress of (Lucerne) — subscription: proposal approved, AUG. 12, 7d; adopts resolution favouring boycott of munition-work, 15, 7g
Metal trades (stamped and pressed)—wages: new rates published, JULY 20, 9g
Milk distributive trade—wages: rates fixed, JULY 5, 12d
Motor-omnibus workers :—
Conditions, new—ballot, AUG. 2, 5a; result: rejection caused by men's objection to "spread-over" system, 3, 5c; London General Omnibus Company give notice of wage reduction as result of abolition of "spread-over" system, SEPT. 27, 7b
Motor trades :—
Wages—Sir P. Lloyd-Greame (s.), JULY 22, 7b; Mr. C. H. B. Underdown (s.), 22, 7b
Movement, critical study of—Mr. E. P. Cheyney (s.), JULY 14, 12f
Municipal employees :—
Conditions—resolutions passed at Conference, AUG. 31, 7e
Councils, industrial—Councillor W. H. Girling (s.), AUG. 30, 5e
Holborn Borough Council :—
Staff—recision of war bonus to be considered, JULY 19, 7g
Oswestry Town Council—workmen's wages reduced, AUG. 9, 5g
Southwark Borough Council—workmen's wages reduced, JULY 2, 9c
Swansea—wage reduction accepted, SEPT. 19, 7d
Newsagents' employees—wages: proposed reduction, SEPT. 1, 7a
Output :—
Dawson, Cdr. Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 8, 5a
Leading article, JULY 1, 11b; 8, 11c
Meeting of business men (Mansion House) — resolution passed, JULY 27, 11e
Restriction :—
Article ("The industrial situation: common sense and economics"), SEPT. 9, 9f
"Ca' canny"—our Labour correspondent's comments, SEPT. 10, 8a; 12, 8d
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (views), SEPT. 10, 8a
Henderson, Mr. A. (views), SEPT. 10, 8a
Poulton, Mr. E. L. (s.), SEPT. 6, 10c
Painting trades :—
Lead paint—use: danger to workers: see under DISEASES, industrial
Wages—reduced: in South Lancashire towns, AUG. 2, 4g (e.e.)

LABOUR (continued) :—
Paper bag trade—wages : reductions proposed, JULY 22, 7*g* ; AUG. 6, 5*g*
Paper box trade—women's wages : new rates to be fixed, JULY 14, 7*e*
Paper workers :—
Smith (W. H.) and Son—factory hands : reduction of wages : strike : workers employed in packing of newspapers declare sympathetic strike, AUG. 17, 5*e* (l.e.)
Patent fuel workers—wages : reduction agreed in South Wales, SEPT. 16, 5*e*
Patriotism — leading article, AUG. 19, 9*c*
Peace—necessity for : leading article, JULY 1, 11*b*
Perambulator and invalid carriage trade :—
Wages—failure to pay minimum : prosecution, SEPT. 21, 12*d*
Piano trade—wages and conditions : agreement signed, JULY 6, 9*d*
Pin, hook and eye, and snap-fastener trade—wages : new rates published, SEPT. 14, 5*e*
Polish trade—board established, JULY 13, 9*g*
Printing trade :—
Wages—proposed reductions : particulars, JULY 16, 12*f* ; agreement reached at joint conference, 26, 7*b* ; alleged unauthorized negotiation by Printing Trades Federation, 27, 7*a* ; negotiations to be resumed between Employers Federation and four non-subscribing unions, 27, 7*a* ; new proposals : ballot to be taken, AUG. 12, 10*b* ; result : Mr. A. E. Goodwin (statement), 27, 5*d* ; 29, 5*c* ; notices of reduction to be posted ; Mr. A. E. Holmes (statement), SEPT. 1, 7*a* ; Mr. A. E. Goodwin (statement), 1, 7*a* ; Newspaper Society issues instructions to members, 2, 5*c* ; *Birmingham Post* : proprietor's views (l. quoted), 3, 5*a* : Mr. T. E. Naylor (statement), 8, 8*c* ; Mr. A. E. Goodwin (statement), 8, 8*c* ; message to public, 8, 5*c* ; strike eventualities : Weekly Newspaper and Periodical Proprietors' Association passes resolution, 14, 5*b* ; provisional agreement reached : statements issued, 14, 5*d* (l.e.) ; accepted by Scottish sections, 26, 7*c*
Problems—employers' opportunities : Mr. W. Graham (art. quoted), JULY 27, 7*d*
Profit-sharing :—
Fells, Mr. A. J.—hands business over to employees : particulars, JULY 25, 7*e*
Gray (William) and Company, Ltd. —report for 1920, JULY 9, 15*e*
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (add.), SEPT. 10, 515*c*
Railways :—
Aims (art., "The unions : their policy and achievements," R.N.), AUG. 15, 10*d*
Disputes :—
National Union of Railwaymen—conciliatory policy : Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), AUG. 8, 5*d*
LABOUR :—
Railways (continued) :—
Electrical workers—right to conduct negotiations on behalf ; agreement reached between National Union of Railwaymen and Electrical Trades Union, JULY 15, 10*f*
Hours—guaranteed week : reinstatement : *Railway Review* (statement), JULY 8, 7*c* (l.e.)
Outlook—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JULY 4, 9*c* ; 7, 10*f*
Shopmen—wages : conference adjourned pending agreement between unions on right to negotiate, AUG. 4, 10*a* ; settlement effected with National Union of Railwaymen ; Amalgamated Engineering Union attitude, 10, 8*d* ; position, 23, 10*d* ; union dispute settled, 31, 7*e* ; *Railway Gazette* (comment), SEPT. 3, 5*b* ; Cardiff Trades Union Congress passes resolution, 9, 10*d* ; wages agreement : particulars, 1, 7*a*
Statistics—official return issued, SEPT. 17, 10*d*
Wages :—
Abrahams, Mr. J. J. (s.), JULY 5, 7*e*
Article ("Railway labour : changes in wage principles," R.N.), AUG. 15, 10*e*
Boards (art., "The councils : a new era on the railways," R.N.), AUG. 15, 10*g*
Reduction—Parliament : question, JULY 12, 14*a*
Signalmen—new agreement accepted by union : Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement) : *Railway Review* (statement), AUG. 12, 10*b*
Rope, twine and net trade—wages : proposal to vary rates published, JULY 23, 7*g* ; failure to pay : prosecution, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
Salt workers—wages : reduction refused on ballot ; strike notices handed in, AUG. 11, 7*g* ; strike in Lancashire and Cheshire, 15, 5*g* ; joint conference held at Crewe, 30, 5*c*
Shipping trade :—
Hours—overtime in foreign-going vessels (F.N.), AUG. 12, 13*b*
Indians—repatriated, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
Wages and conditions :—
National Maritime Board—agreement reached, AUG. 8, 10*b* (e.e.)
Shop assistants—wages : reduction : employers forward schedule, JULY 21, 7*e*
Soap and candle trade—wages : union conference on proposed further reductions, SEPT. 15, 5*b* ; deadlock, 16, 5*e* ; disparity between official statement and circular to employees : explanation to be sought from employers, 26, 7*d*
Sugar refining trade—wages : reduction agreed, SEPT. 16, 5*c*
Tailoring trade :—
Board :—
Leadbitter, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 15, 5*c* (l.e.)
National Federation of Merchant Tailors—resolution passed at conference, SEPT. 15, 5*c* (l.e.)

LABOUR :—
Tailoring trade (continued) :—
Wages—decision to vary rates, SEPT. 7, 5g
Adams, Mr. P. B. (s.), SEPT. 15, 5c (l.e.)
Gordon, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 15, 5c (l.e.)
Taxi-cab drivers — Liverpool: strike settled, AUG. 12, 5e
Technical and administrative experts —position :—
Society of Technical Engineers — policy declared (art., "Third party in industry: technicians' policy"), SEPT. 26, 14a
Trade union relations — article ("Campaign of the black-coats"), AUG. 27, 5d
Textile warehouses :—
Wages — London minimum: new agreement, AUG. 20, 5e
Textile workers :—
Conference (Blackpool) — held, JULY 28, 6f
Congress, international (Paris) — held, SEPT. 20, 9c (l.e.); 21, 9c (l.e.); 22, 9c; 23, 9f; concludes business, 24, 7g
Theatrical employees :—
Blacklegging — by other unions' members: complaint at Cardiff Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 8, 10b
Conditions — discussed at Cardiff Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 8, 10b
Granville Theatre—strike, AUG. 16, 5b
Tin box trade — wages: reduction: notice given, JULY 28, 7f
Tin miners — Cornwall: distress: appeal, SEPT. 30, 7g
Tinplate trade :—
Wales — works reopening, JULY 26, 10f; AUG. 3, 5g
Toy trade — wages: proposal to vary rates, SEPT. 7, 5g; 24, 5d
Trade Boards :—
Article ("Stifling industry: critics of trade boards"), SEPT. 15, 8g
Astor, Lady (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12f
Barlow, Sir C. A. M. (l.), AUG. 27, 10f
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), SEPT. 23, 6b
Chambers of Commerce—criticism, SEPT. 15, 8g; Mr. J. J. Mallon: reply, 19, 18g; Mr. J. R. Quilter (statement), 21, 12d
Clay, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 26, 6e
Committee (Cave) — announced, SEPT. 20, 12d; appointed: constitution, 22, 12c; exclusion of millinery representatives brought to Ministerial notice, 23, 12e
Leading article, SEPT. 20, 11d
Matheson, Miss C. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7b
National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks — attitude, SEPT. 29, 12b
National Association of Shoe Retailers (tel.), SEPT. 23, 12c
National Council of Women — passes resolution, SEPT. 28, 7b
Phillips, Miss M. E. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7b
Trade Boards Advisory Council — issue statement, SEPT. 29, 12b
Control—note (T.S.), AUG. 27, 465c
Kirwan, Mr. E. M. (l.), AUG. 26, 6d

LABOUR :—
Trade Boards (continued) :—
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 30b
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12d
National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives — passes resolution, SEPT. 27, 7d
Parliament — discussion, AUG. 5, 12g
Policy — discussion in trade circles, AUG. 24, 5d
Reform — article ("Future of trade boards: reform proposals"), AUG. 25, 5d
Trades Union Congress (Cardiff) — passes resolution, SEPT. 9, 10e
Tuckwell, Miss G. W. (l.), AUG. 31, 6f
Trades union employees :—
Conditions :—
Jones, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 6, 8b
Trades Union Congress (Cardiff) —resolution passed, SEPT. 6, 8b
Superannuation fund — provision: resolution passed by Trades Union Congress (Cardiff), SEPT. 6, 8a
Trade unions: see TRADE unions
Tramways :—
Salford — inter-union dispute: strike, SEPT. 13, 10g; strike ended, 19, 12e
Wages — National Joint Industrial Council decision, JULY 11, 7e
Newcastle—decision to reduce, SEPT. 27, 7b
Transport workers :—
Coal tippers and trimmers—wages: reduction agreed, JULY 15, 7c; negotiations to be resumed, AUG. 3, 5g; rates fixed, 5, 7g; reduction refused at Cardiff, 2, 5b (l.e.)
Dockers — Cardiff: strike over railwaymen's instructions to work in dock warehouses, SEPT. 24, 4d; settled, 27, 7e
Swansea — strike of tallymen and shippers, AUG. 18, 5g; work resumed, 19, 5g; 20, 5g
Wages — compromise reached: particulars, JULY 19, 10f; agreement ratified by National Council, 21, 10e; reduction agreement, AUG. 12, 5a
Shaw award — claim: case heard, SEPT. 2, 5d
Dock pilots, riggers, and boatmen — wages: proposed reduction in South Wales, SEPT. 1, 7a
Road — wages: agreement signed, JULY 2, 12e; Ashton-under-Lyne and surrounding districts accept, SEPT. 6, 5g
Triple Alliance :—
Coalminers' strike :—
Sympathetic action — withdrawal :—
National Union of Railwaymen —resolution discussed, JULY 7, 10f
Smith, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 18, 5a
Tillett, Mr. B. (statement), AUG. 5, 5c
Williams, Mr. R. (art. quoted), AUG. 15, 5e
Unemployment: see UNEMPLOYMENT

LABOUR (continued) :—
Unrest :—
British Association — discussion, SEPT. 10, 10*d*
Canterbury Diocesan Conference—resolution passed, JULY 2, 9*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 15, 12*d*; (message), AUG. 18, 10*a*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), AUG. 18, 10*e*
Wages :—
British Association — economic section : discussion, SEPT. 10, 10*d*; (T.S.), 17, 11*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*d*; (p., T.S.), 17, 11*c*
Kirkaldy, Prof. A. W. (p., T.S.), SEPT. 17, 11*c*
Minimum :—
Breakdown — Mr. A. A. Mitchell (p.), SEPT. 9, 12*c*
Trades Union Congress (Cardiff)—passes resolution, SEPT. 9, 10*c*
Negotiations — statistics for August : *Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), SEPT. 19, 12*c*
Payment by results — Mr. E. J. Fox (l.), AUG. 17, 10*d*
Prices, relation to :—
Gibb, Miss G. (p.), SEPT. 9, 12*c*
Mitchell, Mr. A. A. (p., T.S.), SEPT. 17, 11*c*
Paine, Mr. W. W. (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*c*
Snowden, Mr. P. (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*c*
Yarrow, Sir. A. F. (l.), SEPT. 2, 10*a*
Reductions — statistics, AUG. 17, 8*c*; SEPT. 1, 7*a*
Employers — attitude : National Federation of General Workers passes resolution, AUG. 20, 5*b*
Regulation :—
Australian scheme :—
Marvin, Mrs. E. M. D. (l.), JULY 16, 6*a*
Rathbone, Miss E. — to explain proposals to meeting of members of Parliament, JULY 4, 9*b*; (l.), 5, 6*e*
Sliding scale, by — resolution passed at Trades Union Congress (Cardiff), SEPT. 8, 10*b*
Standard — Mr. W. L. Hichens (add., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 515*c*
Trade Boards : see *Trade Boards*, above
Tuckwell, Miss G. M. (l.), AUG. 31, 6*f*; (s.), SEPT. 7, 10*d*
Waiters :—
Wages :—
Tipping, practice of — abolition (art., "Waiters and tips : public growing restive"), AUG. 9, 5*e*
Hotel managers — opinions, AUG. 11, 7*c*
Waste reclamation trades — wages : proposal to fix new rates, AUG. 12, 5*e*; *Gazette* notice, 27, 5*g*
Waterworks employees — wages : reduction : decision at Cardiff, AUG. 22, 4*e*
Welfare workers — lecture conference : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
Women — Lady Astor (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*f*
Woolwich Arsenal : see under WOOLWICH
Workmen's compensation : see WORKMEN'S compensation

LABOUR, Ministry of :—
Activities—Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*e*
Administration :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — circular : replies from provincial chambers, SEPT. 15, 8*d*
Betterton, Mr. H. B. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*f*
Boyd-Carpenter, Maj. A. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*f*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*f*
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), AUG. 18, 10*e*
Appointments Department—proposed abolition : scheme amended, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
Article ("Finding work for ex-officers : appointments branch economies"), AUG. 30, 5*d* (e.c.)
Atholl, Duke of (l.), JULY 14, 6*d*; 21, 6*f*; 27, 6*b*
Bowyer, Capt. G. E. W. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*g*
Correspondence, JULY 26, 6*d*
Cust, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 16, 6*d*
Lee, Mr. G. B. (l.), JULY 16, 6*d*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l. quoted), JULY 26, 14*d*; (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*f*
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (l.), JULY 15, 6*d*
Purchase, Sir W. (l.), JULY 15, 6*d*
Service men, ex—weekly applications and placings : averages : Dr. T. J. Macnamara (statement), AUG. 4, 10*g*
Special Grants Committee—chairman appointed, JULY 25, 15*d*
Work—Mr. R. C. Nesbitt (l.), JULY 28, 12*c*
Stockton, Sir E. (l., T.S.), JULY 23, 373*a*; note (T.S.), 23, 365*a*
Finance :—
Expenditure—Dr. T. J. Macnamara (statement), SEPT. 10, 10*f*
Salaries and expenses—1913-14 and 1921 compared, AUG. 19, 5*e*
Votes—motion in Commons, AUG. 4, 12*c* (e.c.); agreed in Committee of Supply, AUG. 5, 12*e*
Secretary, Permanent — appointed, SEPT. 12, 8*f*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*g*
LABOUR Co-partnership Association—luncheon in honour of Mr. E. O. Greening : given, JULY 25, 14*e*
Labour Monthly, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*a*
LACE trade :—
Nottingham—conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 318*b*; 9, 338*c*; 16, 358*b*; 23, 378*c*; 30, 397*b*; AUG. 6, 418*c*; 13, 438*d*; 27, 478*b*; SEPT. 3, 498*c*; 10, 518*c*; 17, 15*a*; 24, 34*c*
Safeguarding of Industries Act—negotiations for inclusion : evidence of foreign dumping to be prepared, SEPT. 6, 5*e*
Tariffs, foreign — effect (T.S.), AUG. 6, 419*b*
LACEY, Mr. T. A. :—
"Universal Church, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*c*
LADD, Prof. George T. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
LADDIE Cliff, Ltd. : see CLIFF (Laddie), Ltd.
LADIES' Imperial Club—political council : meeting held, JULY 15, 13*c*

LADY Forster Guest House for Mothers and Babies (Sydenham)—opening: arrangements, JULY 13, 9*g* (l.e.)
LAFARGE, M. Camille (France)—fights duel with Comte de Poret, SEPT. 24, 7*c*; to be prosecuted, 26, 9*f*
LAFAYETTE:—
France—erection of monument at Point de Grave, near Bordeaux: public subscription opened, JULY 5, 12*b*
LAFAYETTE, Galaries: see GALARIES Lafayette
LA FONTAINE, M. (Belgium):—
at League of Nations Assembly, on world's war debts: taking over by League of Nations, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
LAFONTAINE, Jean de:—
Articles ("Lafontaine's fables," L.S.), AUG. 11, 512*b*; ("Lafontaine in England," L.S.), 18, 536*a*
LAGOS:—
Harbour:—
Apapa wharfage scheme—contract secured by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Company: particulars, JULY 2, 9*e*
Land:—
Native title—White Cap Chief: appeal to Privy Council from judgment of Chief Justice of Southern Nigeria, JULY 12, 4*f*
LAING, Annie E.—keeping betting house charge, AUG. 6, 5*d*
LAING, Dr. James C.—will, JULY 8, 13*b*
LAING, Mrs. Janet:—
"Winter Green" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*a*
LAJPAT RAI (India):—
at Bombay, on independence: possible violence, AUG. 4, 7*c*
LAKE, Miss H. A.:—
at Library Association Conference, on library of international labour office, Geneva, SEPT. 16, 6*c*
LAKE Copais Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 27, 20*c*
LAKIN, Maj. J. H. F.—appointed C.S.I., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
LAKING, Sir Guy:—
"European Arms and Armour"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 28, 477*a*
LAKSHNILAVAN, Princess (Siam)—betrothal to King of Siam, SEPT. 10, 8*e* (l.e.)
LAMB, Commissioner:—
on women—surplus: emigration (views), SEPT. 5, 10*a*
LAMB, Mr. Alexander F.—will, AUG. 1, 11*c*
LAMB, Mr. Benjamin—death, AUG. 23, 5*g*
LAMB, Mr. John—will, JULY 16, 13*c*
LAMB, Mr. John—appointed Under-Secretary for Scotland, AUG. 27, 8*f*
LAMBELINE, M. Roger:—
"Regne d'Israel Chez les Anglo-Saxons, Le" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. (Lord Mayor of Sydney)—receives Labour nomination for West Sydney by-election, AUG. 22, 7*d*; elected to House of Representatives, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 5, 14*d*
Navy—building programme, AUG. 4, 12*f*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 7, 14*e*; AUG. 3, 12*e*; 10, 12*d*
on Railways (Reorganization) Bill (l.), JULY 8, 8*c*; 12, 6*c*
LAMBERT, Ven. J. Malet:—
on historic monuments—committee's report (l.), SEPT. 14, 5*d*
LAMBERT, Mrs. Streeter—address, SEPT. 10, 11*a*
LAMBERT, Col.-Cdt. Thomas S.—will, SEPT. 7, 11*c*
LAMBETH:—
Board of Guardians—£480 pension to master and mistress, AUG. 18, 5*g*
Housing: see under HOUSING
Medical officer of health (annual report), AUG. 30, 5*e*
Norwood division—Sir H. S. Samuel announces intention not to seek re-election, AUG. 1, 5*c*
LAMBIE, Claud—inquest, JULY 26, 7*g*
LAMBOURNE, Lord—health, AUG. 17, 11*b*
at Holland House, on British horticulture, JULY 5, 8*b*
LAMBTON, Mrs. Arthur—death, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
LAMBTON, Mrs. Charles—son born, AUG. 25, 11*b*
LAMINGTON, Lord—birthday, JULY 29, 13*b*
LAMOND, Mr. Frederick—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 12, 6*d*
LAMPEST, Morris—attempted suicide, SEPT. 6, 5*c*
LAMPET, Rev. W. E. L.—death, SEPT. 10, 5*d*
LANARKSHIRE Miners' Union:—
Officials elected, SEPT. 26, 8*d*
Presidency—Mr. R. Smillie nominated, AUG. 18, 4*g* (l.e.)
LANCASHIRE:—
Drainage Bill—in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed, AUG. 12, 12*b*
Lonsdale division—Col. C. Lowther not to seek re-election, JULY 30, 7*c*; letter to Unionist agent, AUG. 5, 5*d*
Mossley division—prospective Labour candidate adopted, JULY 30, 7*g*
Roads: see under ROADS
West Houghton division—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
LANCASHIRE, Cheshire and North Wales Enginemen's and Boilermen's Federation — secretary appointed, AUG. 26, 14*b*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 21*b*;—report, JULY 15, 15*c*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company—dividend, JULY 26, 18*f*
LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Wagon Company—dividend, AUG. 10, 14*e*
LANCASHIRE Congregational College — principal appointed, JULY 14, 4*d*
LANCASHIRE Dynamo and Motor Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
LANCASHIRE Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—chairman and vice-chairman appointed, SEPT. 15, 14*e*; —share issue: prospectus, SEPT. 19, 16*g*, 17*a*; (F.N.), 19, 16*d*; subscribed, 20, 14*b*, *f*; allotment, 27, 14*f*
LANCASTER, Duchy of:—
Application of Capital Moneys:—
Bill—in Commons: first reading, AUG. 9, 12*b*; second reading, 11, 5*e* (l.e.); third reading, 12, 12*e*; in Lords: first reading, 13, 10*a*; second and third readings, 16, 12*b*; Royal Assent, 18, 10*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 5*e* (l.e.); 12, 12*e*
Gainford, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12*b*
Leading article, AUG. 12, 9*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 5*e* (l.e.)
Peel, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12*b*

LANCASTER, Duchy of (continued) :—
Article ("An inheritance of kings"), AUG. 17, 11*f*
Council — meeting, JULY 22, 13*a*; clerk appointed, AUG. 5, 11*d*
LANCASTER, Mr. Cuthbert B.—killed in fighting with Moplahs, SEPT. 1, 10*e*
LANCASTER Castle—constable appointed, AUG. 23, 8*g*
LANCERS, 5th (Royal Irish) :—
Disbandment—Lieut.-Col. G. F. Stanley (s.P.), AUG. 19, 12*g*
LANCOLLE-PONÈCHE (fisherman of Dunkirk)—left fortune by his uncle Sicard in Argentina, SEPT. 8, 7*e*
LAND :—
Article ("Land and its burdens"), AUG. 26, 11*e*
Crown :—
Sales :—
Ancaster, Lord (statement), AUG. 12, 12*a*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 12*b*
Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 12*a*
Government commandeering: see under PROPERTY
Law :—
Reform Bill—withdrawn, AUG. 16, 12*e*
Nationalization :—
Bledisloe, Lord (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*b*
Ownership :—
Wives' names — in registry: comments, AUG. 12, 6*e*
Rural system—leading article, SEPT. 5, 9*d*
Service men, ex: see under SERVICE men, ex
Settlement Act :—
Bill, amending—introduced in Commons, JULY 20, 7*c*; financial resolutions discussed, AUG. 2, 4*d*; agreed on report, 4, 12*g*; first reading, 4, 12*g*; second reading, 6, 12*a*; Committee stage, 10, 12*e* (l.e.); third reading, 11, 5*e* (l.e.); in Lords: passed through remaining stages, 16, 12*b*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*a*
Sittingbourne — orchards: price per acre, AUG. 13, 5*e*
Small holdings: see that title
Taxation: see under PROPERTY — Administration expenses
Tenure :—
Reform—leading article, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
LANDAU, Mr. Hermann—death, AUG. 27, 11*e*; funeral, 29, 11*b*
LANDON, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. W. B. — appointed Colonel-Commandant, Royal Army Service Corps, SEPT. 21, 10*f*
LANDOR, Walter Savage :—
Letter to Pope Pius IX.—Mr. S. Wheeler (l., L.S.), SEPT. 22, 612*c*
LANDOWNERS' Association—formation of Monmouthshire branch: meeting held, SEPT. 22, 7*b* (l.e.)
LANDRU, Desiré H.: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
LANE, Mrs. and Miss—found dead, SEPT. 8, 5*g*; inquest, 10, 5*e*
LANE, Mr. Franklin K. (U.S.A.)—death (A.N.), JULY 4, 5*d*
LANE, Chief Writer J. E.—invited to stand for Portsmouth (Northern division) as Lower Deck candidate, AUG. 31, 7*g*
LANE, Mr. John :—
on McGill, James—request for material for biography (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*b*
LANE-FOX, Mr. G. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 5, 14*e*
LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York :—
Wesleyan Methodist conference at Middlesbrough (message), JULY 16, 7*f*
at National Assembly, on support of poor clergy and Central Fund, JULY 13, 7*e*
LANGE, Dr. (Norway) :—
at League of Nations Assembly, on work of the League; disarmament question, SEPT. 16, 7*e*
LANGEVIN, Capt. (France)—attacked while travelling on Berlin-Norddeich express; German apology demanded, AUG. 8, 7*b*
LANGFELD, Dr. H. S. :—
at British Association, on study of personality, SEPT. 9, 12*c*
LANGFORD, Lord—will, JULY 27, 13*c*
LANGHAM, Clement A. D.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, SEPT. 8, 5*a*
LANGHAM, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 9, 11*f*
LANGMUIR, Dr. Irving (U.S.A.)—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, SEPT. 14, 12*a*
at British Association, on structure of atoms, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
LANGRISH, Mr. Vivian—concert for two pianos, JULY 9, 8*c*
LANGUAGES :—
Diplomacy—use of French: Académie Française: declaration, AUG. 20, 7*c*; M. Briand: reply, 25, 7*e*
Leading article, AUG. 30, 9*d*
Poincaré, M. (views), SEPT. 5, 7*e*
Esperanto: see ESPERANTO
Irish :—
Cardiff technical instruction committee—establish classes, SEPT. 16, 5*f*
Modern—L.C.C. classes: winter session: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 13*c*
Obscene, use of—Mr. F. Lankester (views), AUG. 11, 7*d*
Slang: see SLANG
Swiss dialects—Mr. M. Montgomery (l., L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*a*
LANKAT Rubber Company (Sumatra), Ltd. —report, JULY 20, 18*g*
LANSBURY, Mr. George—law case, JULY 2, 4*d*; arrested, SEPT. 5, 8*e*
at Royal Courts of Justice, on refusal of Poplar Borough Council to levy rate to meet precepts of London County Council and Metropolitan Asylums Board, JULY 30, 4*a*
at Tower-hill, on Poplar rates: appeals to people in borough to go on strike against paying rent, AUG. 29, 5*e*
on London rates—collection of London County Council precepts: proposed legislation (l.), SEPT. 26, 6*c*
on Poplar—non-payment of rates; unemployment relief (l.), SEPT. 2, 9*c*
LANSBURY, Mrs. Minnie :—
on Poplar Borough Council—arrests (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*c*; treatment: telegram to Home Secretary, 6, 5*f*
LANSDOWNE, Lord—health, JULY 2, 15*b*; 4, 15*c*
Shelburne Papers—sold for £1,400, JULY 12, 8*b*

1 9 ★

LANSING, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.) :—
on Anglo-American relations (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 7c
LANSTON Monotype Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 15g
LA PANNE :—
Article ("At La Panne: where the trains get lost"), AUG. 18, 6b
LA PLATA :—
Shipyard — concession to Messrs. Vickers for construction: cancelled, JULY 4, 18d
LAPORTE (B.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 16, 13d (e.e.)
LARGE, Mr. John—death, JULY 27, 7d; will, SEPT. 24, 11d
LARKIN, Mr. — resignation as London manager of Commonwealth Steamship Line, JULY 4, 10e
LARMOR, Sir Joseph :—
"Scientific Papers of the Honourable Henry Cavendish, F.R.S., The: Vol. I." (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 573a
on Cape observatory (l.), JULY 4, 8e
LASCAR Fund—pensions administration: particulars, AUG. 1, 11c
LASCELLES, Lord—elected member of Jockey Club, JULY 15, 5b
LASKER, Mr. A. (U.S.A.) :—
on *Leviathan*—possible reconditioning (statement), JULY 18, 10f (l.e.)
LASKI, F. and H. :—
"Law in the Modern State" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486d
LASO, Señor H. A. (Chile)—appointed Minister of Interior, AUG. 17, 7f
LASSALLE, Mrs.—death, AUG. 30, 11c
LÁSZLÓ, Mr. P. A. de—returns to London from United States, AUG. 25, 11b
LATHAM, Mr. Charles—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Hendon division, AUG. 3, 5g; 4, 5g
LATHAM, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 7, 14f
LATHAM, Trumpet-Maj. William — will, AUG. 23, 11b
LATVIA :—
Agriculture—crops: prospects (T.S.), JULY 23, 371d
Cement industry—representative of Danish company arrives at Riga to study (T.S.), AUG. 20, 461b
Finance :—
Credit, goods—from Germany (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 14c
Obligations (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 14c; 20, 14b
Birin, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 5, 14d
Grain — harvest: prospects (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431d
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Latvia
Hides—control ended (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431d
Linseed—restrictions removed (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431d
Mineral waters—import duty: increase announced (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410d
Poland :—
Russia, defence against: see under RUSSIA — Baltic States and Poland
Ports—future: Dr. M. Walters (int., T.S.), JULY 30, 391c
Railways :—
Libau station—electrification: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 27, 470d
Russian transit — Windau-Riga line approved by Government, SEPT. 24, 7g
Refugees — returned from Russia: statistics, JULY 25, 9g
LATVIA (continued) :—
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Superphosphate — production: company formed; apply for Government subsidy (T.S.), AUG. 20, 461c
Tariff — changes to be made (T.S.), AUG. 20, 461d; 17, 17d; particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 512c
Textile industry :—
Riga — mill proposed (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410d
Trade—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 27, 470b
Exhibition (Riga) — arrangements, JULY 11, 9g; (T.S.), AUG. 20, 450b
Exports — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410d
Foreign — schemes: particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 403c
Imports — equal to exports, SEPT. 10, 7g
Duties — payment: rate (T.S.), AUG. 6, 412b
Ukraine, relations with — peace treaty signed, AUG. 12, 7d
Wine — import duty: increase announced (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410d
LAUCKNER, Rolf :—
"Wahnschaffe" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549b
LAUDER, Sir Harry — sale of Glenbranter estates announced, AUG. 5, 11d; leaves for United States and Canada, SEPT. 26, 8d
LAUGHLAND, Rev. Vint — Liverpool rioting: charged, SEPT. 22, 7c; 24, 5e; adopted as prospective candidate for Wavertree division, 27, 10f
LAUGHLIN, Rev. Patrick — will, JULY 26, 13c
LAULE, Lieut. (Germany) — murder of French captain: tried at Leipzig: acquitted, JULY 8, 10f
LAURENCE, Mr. Percy E. — will, SEPT. 24, 11d
LAURIE, Dr. A. P. :—
at Edinburgh, on science in paper-making, SEPT. 22, 10c
on unemployment — relief by technical training (l.), SEPT. 15, 4d
LAURIER, Sir Wilfred :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 14, 14e
LAURILLARD, Mr. Edward — theatrical plans, JULY 21, 8c
on Grossmith and Laurillard, Ltd.—dissolution of partnership (statement), JULY 21, 8c
LAURILLARD and Klaw—partnership: report denied, JULY 1, 8a
LAUSANNE :—
Fair: see under SWITZERLAND — Trade
LAUT, Miss Agnes C. :—
"Fur Trade of America, The" — reviewed, JULY 5, 13e; (L.S.), 14, 445c
LAUZANNE, M. Stéphane :—
on Clemenceau, M.—alleged secret convention with England (art. quoted), SEPT. 21, 9e
LAVALLIÈRE, Mlle. Eve (France) — renounces Paris stage; makes home at Thuillières, AUG. 17, 7g
LAVER, Mr. James :—
"Cervantes" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471b
LAVERACK, Maj. A. Whitley :—
on military titles — retention by non-Regular officers (l.), SEPT. 23, 6d
LAVERY, Lady — bust by Riccardi (photo.), AUG. 24, 11c

LAW :—
Appeal, International Court of — suggested establishment : Mr. W. R. Bisschop (p.), SEPT. 3, 7*b*
Bankruptcy jurisdiction—assigned to Chancery Division, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
Commercial — articles ("Notes on commercial law : review of current cases," T.S.), JULY 2, 313*c* ; 9, 332*d* ; 16, 352*d* ; 23, 372*b* ; 30, 392*c* ; AUG. 6, 412*b* ; 13, 432*c* ; 27, 473*b* ; SEPT. 3, 493*b*
Courts :—
Chancery division — senior master retires, JULY 19, 4*g*
Chief Associate — retirement, JULY 6, 9*d*
Contempt — Coroners' powers : correspondence, SEPT. 23, 6*d*
Long vacation — arrangements, JULY 7, 4*g*
Michaelmas sittings—arrangements, SEPT. 26, 7*c* ; article ("Fewer divorce suits : the Michaelmas law sittings"), 29, 10*f*
Officers :—
Bill — in Commons : first reading, AUG. 2, 4*c* ; second reading, 10, 12*e* (l.e.) ; memorandum, 13, 7*e* ; financial resolution : agreed on report, 16, 12*c* ; Committee stage, 17, 13*e* ; third reading, 18, 10*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 19, 12*a*
Trinity sittings — leading article, AUG. 1, 9*c*
Criminal — cross-examination of prisoners : correspondence, JULY 20, 6*b*
Foreign judgments — recognition of effects : Prof. J. Kosters and Prof. J. P. Suyling (p.), SEPT. 3, 7*a*
High Court of Justice — accounts for year ended March 31, AUG. 24, 4*c*
International : see INTERNATIONAL law
Judges :—
Appointments, AUG. 31, 10*f*
Salaries — increase : Parliament : questions, JULY 27, 14*b*
Juries :—
Behaviour, unusual — instance at Leicester, JULY 26, 7*b*
Bill — memorandum, AUG. 20, 5*d*
Emergency Provisions (Renewal) Bill — in Lords : first reading, JULY 13, 6*b* ; second reading, 14, 14*b* ; Committee stage, 15, 14*a* ; third reading, 20, 7*b* ; in Commons : second reading, AUG. 10, 12*e* (l.e.) ; third reading, 11, 5*e* (l.e.) ; Royal assent, 20, 10*g*
Intoxication — prosecution, JULY 11, 14*d*
Women — exemption granted : instance, SEPT. 26, 14*b*
Lord Chancellors, ex — pensions : Sir R. Horne (statement), JULY 1, 10*d*
Miscarriage of justice :—
Gooding, Mrs. E. : see GOODING, Mrs. E.
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of :—
African Court of Appeal, East — appeals to : announcement, AUG. 22, 7*g*
Canada — right of appeal : maintenance : discussed by Canadian Bar Association, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
Sittings—arrangements, SEPT. 17, 5*g*
LAW (continued) :—
Prize Court, International : see PRIZE Court, International
Solicitors : see SOLICITORS
Taxing master—appointed, AUG. 23, 5*g*
LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—birthday, SEPT. 15, 11*b*
Armaments — limitation conference : name mentioned as representative, SEPT. 22, 12*d*
Politics, return to — need in Coalition Party : articles ("S.O.S. call for Mr. Bonar Law ? : the crumbling Coalition"), AUG. 11, 10*f* ; ("Waiting for Mr. Bonar Law : disunited Unionists' hopes"), 12, 8*f*
LAW, Sir Archibald F. — death, JULY 28, 7*c*
LAW, Mr. Ernest :—
"Commonwealth or Empire"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*c*
"Mantegna's 'Triumph of Julius Cæsar'" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*
LAW, John :—
"Curate's Promise, A" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*b*
LAW, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 29, 13*c*
LAW cases :—
Adamson's divorce bill, JULY 22, 4*b*
Air Council v. Messrs. F. D. Cowieson and Company, JULY 13, 9*b*
Ansdell v. Jackson, JULY 16, 7*b*
Armes Automatiques Lewis Société Anonyme and Birmingham Small Arms Company, Ltd. v. The King, JULY 26, 4*f*
Armitage v. Armitage and Meiklereid, JULY 19, 4*f*
Armourer, JULY 5, 4*f*
Aron (J.) and Company v. Comptoir Wegimont (T.S.), JULY 23, 372*b*
Ashleigh-Boddington v. Ashleigh-Boddington, JULY 19, 4*g*
Attorney-General v. Wilts United Dairies, Ltd., JULY 6, 4*d*
Austin v. Austin and Public Trustee, SEPT. 8, 4*g*
B—— v. B—— and T——, JULY 5, 4*f*
Badische Company, Ltd., in re, JULY 29, 4*c* ; (T.S.), AUG. 13, 432*c*
Baier Company, Ltd., in re, JULY 29, 4*c* ; (T.S.), AUG. 13, 432*c*
Barry Railway Company v. Steamship Inveric Company, Ltd., JULY 26, 18*c* ; (T.S.), AUG. 13, 432*c*
Bathurst v. Minister, Parishioners and Inhabitants of Parish of Cirencester, JULY 23, 4*c*
Beecham, deceased, re Sir Joseph—Woolley v. Beecham, JULY 21, 4*c* ; 27, 4*g*
Bell v. Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Company, Ltd., JULY 30, 4*c* ; (T.S.), AUG. 6, 412*b*
Belper v. Belper, JULY 28, 4*c*
Berlin Aniline Company, Ltd., in re, JULY 29, 4*c* ; (T.S.), AUG. 13, 432*c*
Besant v. *Daily Graphic*, JULY 13, 7*d* ; 14, 7*f* ; 15, 7*d* ; 16, 7*e*
Brady v. Ibbs, JULY 26, 4*d*
Brennan, ex parte, JULY 2, 4*d*
Bristol City, JULY 12, 4*e*
Brodie v. Bevan and others, AUG. 4, 4*e*
Brown v. National Provident Institution (T.S.), JULY 16, 352*d*
Browne v. Browne and Parker, JULY 18, 18*a*
Caldwell v. Caldwell, JULY 26, 4*c*
Canadian Pacific Wine Company, Ltd. v. Tuley and others : see under *Privy Council appeals*, below

LAW cases (continued):—
Cap Palos (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 493*b*
Celia, owners of v. owners of *Volturno*, JULY 29, 4*d*; (T.S.), AUG. 27, 473*b*
Chamberlain's settlement, re—Chamberlain v. Chamberlain, JULY 29, 4*f*
Chambers v. Chambers and Franks, JULY 21, 4*f*
Chellew v. Royal Commission on Sugar Supply, JULY 16, 4*b*; (T.S.), 23, 372*b*
Clifford and O'Sullivan, in re, JULY 8, 4*d*; 9, 4*f*; 12, 4*g*; 13, 4*d*; 15, 4*c*; 29, 4*a*
Clinton v. Woodroffe and another, JULY 16, 4*c*
Coaster, JULY 19, 4*f*
Cogstad (C. T.) and Company, Ltd. v. Newsun (H.), Sons, and Company, Ltd. (T.S.), AUG. 27, 473*b*
Cosmo v. Toomey, SEPT. 28, 7*e*
Cruise and another v. Terrell, JULY 23, 4*b*
Daniel v. Daniel, JULY 8, 4*f*
Darewski, in re E., JULY 29, 4*g*
Davis v. Davis and Watkinson, JULY 19, 4*g*
Deutsche Bank (London Agency), re, JULY 14, 4*f*
Diamond T. Motor Car Company, in re, JULY 28, 4*c*
Divorce—decrees *nisi*: made absolute, JULY 5, 4*f*; 12, 4*g*; 19, 4*d*; 26, 6*b*; AUG. 11, 7*a*; 25, 10*f*; SEPT. 8, 4*g*; 22, 4*g*
Douglas v. Douglas and Upton, JULY 18, 18*b*
Dunn and others v. Bevan and others, SEPT. 1, 5*f*
Earle's Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd. v. Aktieselskabet Gefion, and Forth Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd. (T.S.), JULY 30, 392*c*
Economic Building Corporation, Ltd. v. Liverpool Corporation and John Leaning and Sons, AUG. 26, 14*d*
Egan, in re John J., JULY 27, 10*g*; 30, 10*g*; AUG. 1, 8*e*
Elvin v. Elvin and Campbell, JULY 23, 4*d*
Farncombe v. Sperling and Company, AUG. 25, 10*f*
Farrow's Bank, Ltd., re (T.S.), JULY 16, 352*d*
Fleming v. Fleming and Smithwick, JULY 1, 4*g*
French Government v. owners of *Tsurushima Maru*, JULY 27, 20*c*
Gaskill v. Gaskill, JULY 20, 4*d*; 30, 4*c*
Gestetner v. Rotary Cyclostyle Agency, JULY 1, 4*c*; 2, 4*c*
Gordon v. Gordon and Storkey, JULY 16, 4*d*
Griesheim Elektron, Ltd., in re, JULY 29, 4*c*; (T.S.), AUG. 13, 432*c*
Hamilton's divorce bill, JULY 22, 4*b*
Harcourt, deceased, re F.V.—Portman v. Portman, JULY 7, 4*c*
Harger v. Brown, JULY 22, 7*g*
Harrier, JULY 30, 4*c*
Henry and others v. Hill, JULY 16, 12*b*
Higgins, in re Patrick, JULY 27, 10*g*; 30, 10*g*; AUG. 1, 8*c*
Hindustan Steamship Company v. Admiralty Commissioners (T.S.), JULY 2, 313*d*
Houghton v. Lucas, JULY 13, 4*e*
Hull Daily Mail v. *Hull Daily News*, SEPT. 29, 7*d*
Hulton (E.), and Company, Ltd. v. Mountain, JULY 6, 4*f*

LAW cases (continued):—
Hunter v. Harrison, JULY 13, 9*g*
Huntington v. Huntington, JULY 29, 4*g*
Jaques v. owners of *Alexandra*, JULY 5, 4*e*; (T.S.), 9, 332*d*
Jones v. Cambrian Railways Company, JULY 27, 4*g*
Jubilee Cotton Mills, Ltd., re, JULY 2, 4*c*
Junior Carlton Club, re, JULY 1, 4*c*
Kalle Company, Ltd., in re, JULY 29, 4*e*
Kay v. Kay, JULY 23, 4*d*
Keppel (otherwise De Trafford) v. Keppel, AUG. 1, 12*f*
Knowles v. Leigh Waste Company, JULY 25, 12*d*
Lawton v. Great Western Railway Company, JULY 29, 4*c*
Leader v. Leader, JULY 8, 4*f*
Leftwich v. Gray, JULY 20, 9*g*
Le Sage v. Le Sage, JULY 18, 18*a*
Lodge v. Lodge and Dick, July 11, 17*f*
London Association of Depositors and Current Account Holders in Farrow's Bank, Ltd. v. Eaynes and Meads, JULY 2, 9*d* (and e.e.)
Lowe v. Fitzpatrick, JULY 20, 6*g*
Lyons v. Lyons, JULY 5, 4*f*
Mann, George and Company, Ltd. v. James and Alexande Brown, JULY 1, 4*d*; (T.S.), 9, 352*d*
Marshall v. Grinbaum and others, JULY 14, 4*c*
Mayfair, Ltd. v. Nathan and Hanover Press, Ltd., JULY 23, 4*c*
Meister Lucius and Brunig, Ltd., in re, JULY 29, 4*e*; (T.S.) AUG. 13, 432*c*
Michelham, re—Michelham v. Michelham, JULY 28, 4*c*
Montevideo Gas and Dry Dock Company, Ltd. v. Clan Line Steamers, Ltd. (T.S.), JULY 23, 372*b*
Necchi v. Cranchi, JULY 22, 4*f*
Needham v. Cinnamon, AUG. 9, 5*c*
New Sweden, JULY 27, 4*f*; 29, 18*g*
Nicholson v. Jackson, JULY 6, 4*b*
Olive v. Olive and Reed, JULY 13, 4*g*
Ottercourt, in re, JULY 20, 4*e*
Paget v. Paget and Herald, JULY 5, 18*a*
Peacey v. De Vries and others, JULY 13, 4*g*; 14, 4*f*; 16, 4*e*; 19, 4*d*
Peckham v. Peckham, JULY 22, 4*e*; 23, 4*d*
Pegg v. Pegg, JULY 8, 4*f*
Pertwee v. Pertwee and de la Garde, JULY 28, 4*f*
Polemis v. Furness, Withy and Company, Ltd., JULY 16, 4*c*; (T.S.), 23, 392*c*
Postmaster-General v. Jennings (Herman) and Company, AUG. 5, 5*b*
Priddle, deceased, in the estate of Joseph—Priddle and another v. Priddle and others, JULY 9, 4*b*
Privy Council appeals:—
Canadian Pacific Wine Company, Ltd. v. Tuley and others, JULY 12, 4*c*; 22, 4*c*
Tijani v. Secretary of Southern Province of Nigeria, JULY 12, 4*f*
Wootton, in re the proposed union of the benefices of North and South, JULY 1, 4*c*
Quartermaine v. Quartermaine and Frankau, JULY 16, 4*d*
R. v. Ashworth, JULY 27, 4*e*
R. v. Barrett, JULY 26, 4*c*
R. v. Beecham, JULY 19, 4*e*
R. v. Bottomley—appeal: Parliament: question, JULY 19, 14*b*

LAW cases (continued):—
R. v. *Daily Herald*, JULY 2, 4*d*
R. v. Gilbert, JULY 30, 4*b*
R. v. Gooding, JULY 26, 4*e*
R. v. Joachim, JULY 12, 4*e*
R. v. Lund, JULY 27, 4*e*
R. v. Minihane, AUG. 1, 12*f*
R. v. Nicholson, *alias* Pawson, JULY 27, 4*e*
R. v. Poplar Borough Council — ex parte London County Council, JULY 8, 4*g*; 21, 4*c*; 23, 4*a*; 26, 4*g*; 28, 4*d*; 30, 4*a*; special appeal: arrangements, AUG. 4, 4*c*; sitting, 5, 10*d*
R. v. Poplar Borough Council — ex parte Metropolitan Asylums Board, JULY 8, 4*g*; 21, 4*c*; 23, 4*a*; 26, 4*g*; 28, 4*d*; 30, 4*a*; special appeal: arrangements, AUG. 4, 4*c*
R. v. Rainford, JULY 26, 4*c*
R. v. Simmonds, AUG. 24, 4*b*
R. v. Stokell, JULY 27, 4*f*
R. v. Ward, JULY 28, 4*c*; 29, 4*d*
R. v. Woodcroft, JULY 26, 4*c*
Rainham Chemical Works, Ltd. (in liquidation) and others v. Belvedere Fish Guano Company, Ltd., JULY 29, 4*c*; (T.S.), AUG. 6, 412*b*
Ralph, Darwen, and Pearce v. Temperley and others, JULY 14, 4*e*
Remer v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., JULY 1, 4*f*
Roberts v. Poplar Assessment Committee, JULY 27, 4*c*
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company v. The King, JULY 6, 4*e*
Russian Commercial and Industrial Bank v. British Bank for Foreign Trade, JULY 2, 4*e*; (T.S.), 9, 332*d*; SEPT. 3, 493*b*
Russian Socialist Federal Soviet Republic v. Cibrario and Barclay's Bank, Ltd., AUG. 18, 6*d*
Rutter v. Rutter, JULY 19, 4*g*; 30, 4*f*
Sawyer v. Brisco, JULY 2, 4*d*
Scott and wife v. Jackson, JULY 15, 4*d*
Scully v. Scully, JULY 1, 6*f*; 2, 4*e*
Shannon v. Shannon and Keen, JULY 21, 4*d*
Shufflebotham v. Shufflebotham — Shufflebotham v. Shufflebotham and White, JULY 6, 4*g*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 4*e*
Sinagadis and Fils and another v. Furness, Withy and Company, Ltd. (T.S.), JULY 2, 313*c*
Smidth (F. L.) and Company v. Greenwood, Surveyor of Taxes (T.S.), JULY 30, 392*c*
Soutar v. Soutar and Leonard, JULY 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*f*; 16, 4*d*
Speakman v. Speakman, JULY 29, 4*g*
Spence v. Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd. (T.S.), JULY 2, 313*c*
Standish v. Standish and Di Veroli, JULY 28, 4*g*
Stewart (Donald) and Company, Ltd. v. John Lofthouse and Company, Ltd., and others, JULY 15, 4*c*; (T.S.), 30, 392*c*
Sutters v. Briggs, JULY 1, 4*d*
Sutton v. The King, JULY 28, 4*c*
Swann v. Humphrey, JULY 23, 4*d*; 29, 4*f*
Tijani v. Secretary of Southern Provinces of Nigeria: see under *Privy Council appeals*, above
Tillotson v. Reid, JULY 23, 4*c*
Town Properties Development Company, Ltd. v. Winter and another, JULY 30, 4*f*

LAW cases (continued):—
Tree v. Commercial Gas Company, JULY 26, 4*e*
Walsh v. Great Northern Railway Company, JULY 4, 9*e*
Wardell v. Wardell and Teague, JULY 11, 17*f*
Webb (H. J.) and Company (Smithfield, London), Ltd., in re (T.S.), JULY 23, 372*b*
Webster v. Auld, JULY 9, 4*e*
Western Import Company v. H. and W., Ltd., JULY 29, 8*b*
Westmorland v. Westmorland, JULY 13, 4*e*; 14, 4*g*
White v. Hooley, JULY 30, 4*d*
Williams v. Williams, JULY 5, 4*e*
Woodland v. Woodland, JULY 30, 4*d*
Woolland Brothers, Ltd. (Knightsbridge), in re, JULY 1, 4*e*
Wootton, in re the proposed union of the benefices of North and South: see under *Privy Council appeals*, above
Law Journal—defeat of bureaucracy: supports leading article in *The Times*, JULY 9, 4*e*
LAWLESS, Col. Edward—will, JULY 20, 15*f*
LAWN tennis:—
Angmering tournament, AUG. 2, 12*c*; 3, 14*b*; 4, 13*g*; 5, 4*g*; 6, 4*g*; 8, 13*d*
Army v. Stock Exchange, JULY 21, 5*f*
Ashby-de-la-Zouch tournament, JULY 14, 6*f*
Balls, old — appeal for East End children, SEPT. 1, 16*f*
Bath tournament, AUG. 8, 13*d*
Bexhill-on-Sea tournament, AUG. 30, 4*g*; 31, 5*a*; SEPT. 1, 16*f*; 2, 10*f*; 3, 4*g*; 5, 13*c*
Brighton tournament, SEPT. 6, 12*d*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 12*g*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 14*g*; 12, 13*d*
British team, A v. All-India, SEPT. 22, 5*d*
Budleigh Salterton tournament, AUG. 31, 5*a*; SEPT. 2, 10*f*; 3, 4*g*; 5, 13*c*
Buxton tournament, AUG. 9, 10*e*; 10, 4*g*; 11, 14*g*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*g*; 15, 12*f*
Championships:—
County, JULY 12, 5*f*
Essex, JULY 7, 6*b*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*a*; 11, 5*f*
Hampshire, AUG. 2, 12*e*; 3, 14*b*; 4, 13*g*; 5, 4*g*; 6, 4*g*; 8, 13*c*
Junior, SEPT. 6, 12*d*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 12*g*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 4*g*; 12, 13*d*
Leicestershire, JULY 11, 5*f*
Midland Counties, JULY 21, 5*f*; 22, 5*g*; 23, 6*g*; 25, 4*f*
Northumberland, JULY 28, 5*f*; 30, 5*a*; AUG. 1, 4*f*
Nottinghamshire, JULY 14, 6*f*; 15, 5*g*; 16, 6*f*; 18, 5*g*
Shropshire, JULY 12, 5*f*; 13, 6*f*; 14, 6*f*
South of England, SEPT. 13, 5*c*; 14, 13*d*; 15, 13*g*; 16, 4*g*; 17, 4*f*; 19, 14*e*
Suffolk, AUG. 3, 14*b*; 4, 13*g*; 5, 4*g*
Surrey Junior, SEPT. 1, 16*f*; 2, 10*f*; 3, 4*g*; 5, 13*c*
Veterans Doubles, SEPT. 29, 5*g*
Warwickshire, JULY 26, 12*c*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*d*
Wight, Isle of, AUG. 15, 12*f*
Championships, World's—JULY 1, 6*c*; 2, 7*f*; 4, 7*f*; photographs, JULY 1, 6*c*; 2, 7*b*
Articles ("Ladies' day at Wimbledon: aloofness and activity"), JULY 1, 13*d*; ("After Wimbledon"), 7, 6*a*
Leading article, JULY 4, 13*d*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Criccieth tournament, AUG. 15, 12*g*
Cromer tournament, AUG. 11, 4*g*; 12, 4*g*; 13, 4*g*; 15, 12*f*
Cumberland tournament, AUG. 23, 10*b*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 12*f*; 26, 5*g*; 27, 4*g*; 29, 13*a*
Davis Cup—semi-final and challenge rounds: dates changed, JULY 29, 5*d*
Argentine—scratch match with Denmark, JULY 18, 5*f*
Australasia v. Denmark—teams arrive at Cleveland, AUG. 10, 4*a*; postponed, 12, 10*e*; played, 13, 8*e*; 15, 12*f*; 16, 4*g*
British Isles—team chosen, JULY 4, 7*f*; alteration, 8, 6*e*; departure for America: arrangements, 12, 5*f*; leave Liverpool, 18, 5*f*; v. Australasia, AUG. 5, 8*d* (and l.e.); 6, 8*c*; 8, 13*c*
Canada v. Australia — team, JULY 23, 6*g*; played, 25, 4*f*; 28, 5*f*
France v. India, JULY 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 5*f*; 21, 5*g*
Japan v. India, AUG. 20, 4*f*; 22, 15*d*; v. Australasia, 26, 10*g*; 27, 4*g*; 29, 13*a*
United States—team, AUG. 15, 12*f*; v. Japan: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 10*f*; played, 3, 8*f* (and l.e.); 5, 13*c*; 6, 8*g*
Devonport tournament, JULY 25, 4*f*
Dorset tournament, AUG. 16, 4*g*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 4*g*; 19, 4*g*; 20, 4*f*; 22, 15*d*
Dovercourt tournament, SEPT. 22, 5*c*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*e*; 26, 4*g*
Drive Club tournament, SEPT. 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*g*; 30, 5*e*
Eastbourne tournament, SEPT. 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 5*d*
Eaton Hall — exhibition games in aid of Chester Ambulance Brigade: played, AUG. 12, 11*a*
England v. Holland, SEPT. 7, 10*b*
Epsom tournament, JULY 6, 8*c*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*a*; 11, 5*f*
Exmouth tournament, AUG. 23, 10*b*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 12*f*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 4*g*; 29, 13*a*
Falmouth tournament, AUG. 22, 15*d*
Felixstowe tournament, AUG. 9, 10*e*; 10, 4*g*; 11, 4*g*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*g*; 15, 12*g*
Folkestone tournament, SEPT. 6, 12*d*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 12*g*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 4*g*; 12, 13*d*
Frinton tournament, JULY 12, 5*f*; 13, 6*f*; 14, 6*f*; 15, 5*g*; 16, 6*f*; 18, 5*f*
Gore Court Club tournament, AUG. 15, 12*g*
Hastings tournament, AUG. 24, 12*d*; 25, 12*f*; 26, 5*g*; 27, 4*g*; 29, 13*a*
Hornsey tournament, JULY 9, 6*a*; 11, 5*f*
Hurlingham tournament — entries, JULY 25, 4*f*; played, 26, 12*e*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*g*; AUG. 1, 4*f*
Hythe tournament, SEPT. 13, 5*d*; 14, 13*e*; 15, 13*g*; 16, 4*g*; 17, 4*f*; 19, 14*e*
Ireland :—
Championships, JULY 14, 6*f*
Lenglen, Mlle. S.—photograph, JULY 2, 7*b*; to play game in aid of Prince of Wales's Hospital, Tottenham, 5, 7*g*; leaves for United States to play in aid of Devastated Areas Fund, 22, 5*g*; arrives, AUG. 15, 12*g*; breakdown in Women's Championships, 18, 8*f*; match arranged with Mrs. Mallory, 19, 4*g*; health, 22, 15*d*; again indisposed, SEPT. 13, 5*e*; all engagements cancelled, 15, 8*g*
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Lewisham tournament, SEPT. 26, 4*g*
London Business Houses Tournament —final: arrangements, AUG. 13, 4*c*; played, 15, 12*g*
London County Club tournament, SEPT. 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*g*; 30, 5*e*
Middlesex Pairs Competition, AUG. 9, 10*e*
Midnight parties—held at Lerwick, JULY 6, 9*g*
Navy—Cambridge University tournament, JULY 16, 6*g*
New Forest tournament, JULY 18, 5*f*
North Hants Golf Club Juvenile tournament, AUG. 18, 4*g*
North London Hard Courts tournament, SEPT. 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*e*; 26, 4*g*
Nurses' Challenge Cup, SEPT. 1, 16*f*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities—American tour: see under *United States*, below; v. Belgian Universities: arrangements, AUG. 13, 4*g*
Phyllis Court tournament, SEPT. 6, 12*d*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 12*g*; 9, 14*f*; 10, 4*g*; 12, 13*d*
Public Parks competition — final stages: arrangements, AUG. 11, 4*g*; 27, 4*g*; 29, 13*a*
Public Schools tournament — entries, JULY 28, 5*g*; played, AUG. 6, 4*g*; 8, 13*c*; 9, 10*e*; 10, 4*g*; 11, 4*g*
Queen's Club v. Stock Exchange, AUG. 15, 12*f*
Reigate tournament, JULY 12, 5*f*; 13, 6*f*; 14, 6*f*; 15, 5*g*; 16, 6*f*; 18, 5*f*
Roehampton tournament, SEPT. 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 5*d*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*e*; 26, 4*g*
Ryde tournament, JULY 20, 5*f*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 5*g*; 23, 6*g*; 25, 4*f*
St. George's Hill — new clubhouse opened by Mrs. Lloyd George, JULY 25, 4*f*, 7*g*
Sandown tournament, AUG. 4, 13*g*; 8, 13*c*
Scarborough tournament, AUG. 16, 4*g*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 4*g*; 19, 4*g*; 20, 4*f*; 22, 15*d*
Services championships, JULY 5, 12*d*; 6, 8*e*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*a*; 11, 5*f*
Shanklin tournament, JULY 26, 12*e*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 5*g*; 29, 5*d*; AUG. 1, 4*f*
Sidmouth tournament, SEPT. 6, 12*d*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 12*g*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 4*g*; 12, 13*d*
Southampton tournament, AUG. 23, 10*b*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 12*f*; 26, 5*g*; 27, 4*g*; 29, 13*a*
Sussex Lodge, Regent's Park—Wimbledon finalists play in aid of charity, JULY 5, 7*b*
Thanet tournament, AUG. 16, 4*g*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 4*g*; 19, 4*g*; 20, 4*f*; 22, 15*d*
Trowbridge tournament, AUG. 1, 4*f*
Tunbridge Wells tournament, JULY 26, 12*e*; 27, 6*c*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*g*; AUG. 1, 4*f*
United States :—
Championships—Doubles: British team entered, AUG. 18, 4*g*; results, 25, 12*f*; 29, 13*a*; Singles, SEPT. 12, 13*d*; 15, 7*g*; 16, 7*d* (l.e.); 17, 4*f*; 19, 14*e*; 20, 9*f*; 21, 4*d*; Women's, AUG. 18, 8*f*; 22, 15*d*
Central California, JULY 14, 6*f*
East-West, SEPT. 27, 5*f*
Rhode Island Singles — Mr. W. T. Tilden beaten, JULY 25, 4*f*

LAWN tennis :—
United States (continued) :—
International Intercollegiate tournament, JULY 7, 6b ; 8, 6e ; 9, 6a ; 11, 5f
Longwood Bowl—result, AUG. 1, 3e
Oxford and Cambridge Universities team — competes in Inter-Collegiate tournament, JULY 7, 6b ; 8, 6e ; 9, 6a ; 11, 5f ; v. Rockaway Hunt Club, 14, 6f ; returns : at Southampton, 25, 5d
Seabright tournament, AUG. 12, 4d ; 13, 4g ; 15, 12g
United States Shipping Board v. Guaranty Trust Company, SEPT. 2, 10f
Wales — championships, JULY 14, 6f ; 15, 5g ; 16, 6g ; 18, 5g
Wallingford - on - Thames tournament, AUG. 31, 5b ; SEPT. 1, 16f ; 2, 10f ; 3, 4g ; 5, 13e
Westgate-on-Sea tournament, AUG. 23, 10b ; 24, 12d ; 25, 12f ; 26, 5g ; 27, 4g ; 29, 13a
Winchester tournament, JULY 11, 5f
Worthing tournament, AUG. 9, 10e ; 11, 4g ; 12, 4d ; 13, 4g ; 15, 12f
Law Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 519a
LAWRENCE, Sir Alfred T. : see TREVETHIN of Blaengawney, Lord
LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T. :—
on German raid on Hartlepool (l.), SEPT. 8, 5d
LAWRENCE, Mr. C. N.—entertained at luncheon by Imperial Industries Club, JULY 14, 7a
at Hotel Victoria, on Railways (Re-organization) Bill ; retrenchment of national expenditure, JULY 14, 7a
LAWRENCE, Mrs. Grace H.—will, JULY 16, 13e
LAWRENCE, Mr. James—elected chairman of Players' Union, SEPT. 27, 5f
LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.—lent to Foreign Office for negotiations with King of Hejaz, JULY 13, 12e (l.e.) ; proceeding to Yemen, 30, 9d ; interview with representative of Imam Yehia of Sanaa at Jeddah ; visits Kamaran Island and Hodeida, SEPT. 29, 9f
LAWRENCE, Mr. W. J. :—
on theatres, private (art., "The earliest private theatre play," L.S.), AUG. 11, 514a
on *Two Noble Kinsmen, The* (art., "New light on *The Two Noble Kinsmen*," L.S.), JULY 14, 450a
LAWS, Mrs.—death, SEPT. 22, 5c
LAWS, Mrs. Martha A.—will, AUG. 2, 11c
LAW Society :—
Appointments, JULY 18, 18b
Classes and lectures — arrangements, SEPT. 27, 12e
Examinations—list, JULY 2, 4f ; results, 23, 4b
Meetings — arrangements, JULY 7, 4d ; held, 9, 7d ; arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7g
Membership, compulsory :—
Morton, Mr. C. H. (s.), JULY 9, 7d
President—elected, JULY 9, 7d
LAWSON, Mr. (Victoria) :—
at Castlemaine, on Government's policy, AUG. 9, 7b
LAWSON, Maj. E. F.—leaves for New York, AUG. 31, 13b
LAWSON, Mr. J. J. :—
Egypt — member of Labour delegation to : see under EGYPT — Administration — Great Britain
in Parliament, on :—
German Reparations Recovery Act —suspension, JULY 22, 14g
Insurance Act, National — unemployment section : contributions Increase Bill, JULY 1, 14d
War Pensions Bill, JULY 9, 14b
LAWSON, William : see under MURDER — Walton
LAX, Mr. Thomas — will, AUG. 15, 11c
LAXTON, Frederick — death from accident, JULY 26, 7g
LAY, Chief Boatswain's Mate Maurice (U.S.A.)—death in wreck of R.38 : body recovered, AUG. 31, 12d
LAY, Dr. Wilfrid :—
"Man's Unconscious Spirit : The Psycho-Analysis of Spiritism"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439c
LAYNG, Mr. Owen W.—will, AUG. 22, 11c
LAYPER, M.—ascent of Grosshorn, JULY 27, 9a
LAYTON, Mr. W. T. :—
on Railways (Re-organization) Bill (l.), JULY 18, 6a
LAZAREVSKY, Prof. (Russia) — shot by Bolshevists, SEPT. 5, 7a (l.c.)
LEACH, Henry — false income-tax return charge, JULY 20, 9e
LEACH, Joseph — false income tax return charge, JULY 20, 9e
LEACH, Col. R. P. :—
on income-tax—repayment of overpaid (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 8f
LEACH, Rear-Adm. Robert O.—will, JULY 8, 13b
LEACH, Thomas—false income-tax return charge, JULY 20, 9e
LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 16d ; 27, 15g
LEACOCK, Mr. Stephen :—
Article ("A master of satire : the secret of humorous writing"), SEPT. 27, 12d
LEAD :—
Theft—from roof of Nazeing Church, AUG. 22, 5g
LEADBITTER, Mr. J. :—
at Cambridge, on tailoring trade board, SEPT. 15, 5c (l.e.)
LEADING articles :—
Adams, John (U.S.A.) — Anglo-American relations : audience of George III. recalled, JULY 5, 11c
Addison, Dr. C.—resignation, JULY 15, 11c ; 22, 11c
Adly Pasha (Egypt), JULY 11, 11c
Advertising (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 494b ; 7, 9c
Aeronautics :—
British Empire :—
Airships—development, AUG. 20, 9b
Routes, JULY 19, 11b
Casualties :—
Airships :—
R. 38, AUG. 25, 9b ; inquiry, 29, 9d
Great Britain :—
Airships :—
Committee — appointed, JULY 19, 11b ; 22, 11c ; report, 28, 11c
Committee, expert—report : delay, AUG. 6, 9b ; 18, 9b ; published 19, 9b ; 20, 9b
Policy, AUG. 20, 9b ; 23, 9b
Research, AUG. 24, 9d
Research — Committee's report, AUG. 24, 9d

LEADING articles :—
Aeronautics (continued) :—
Races :—
Aeroplanes :—
Derby, JULY 16, 11*d*
Oxford and Cambridge, JULY 16, 11*d*
Services :—
British Empire — development, JULY 1, 11*d*; 19, 11*b*
Afghanistan :—
Great Britain, relations with: see under *Foreign Relations*, below
Africa :—
Railways—policy, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Africa, East :—
Administration :—
Commission, Royal — proposed, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Indians—position, AUG. 11, 11*c*; 31, 11*c*
Natives—grievances, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Africa, South :—
Indians—position, AUG. 6, 9*b*; 31, 11*c*
Agriculture :—
Crops :—
Drought—effect, JULY 2, 13*c*
Grasslands — effect of drought ("Memories in turf"), AUG. 22, 9*c*
Research, JULY 2, 13*c*
Alaska :—
Paper and pulp—concessions, SEPT. 19, 11*d*
Albert I., King of the Belgians — visit to England, JULY 5, 11*b*
Alcohol :—
Power—import duties (T.S.), JULY 9, 334*a*
Animals—performing, AUG. 15, 9*d*
Antarctic regions—Shackleton expedition, SEPT 17, 9*c*
Armaments :—
Limitation, JULY 1, 11*c*; 9, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; AUG. 20, 9*c*; 22, 9*d*
Conference, suggested, JULY 9, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 13*b*; 15, 11*b*; 21, 11*c*; AUG. 3, 9*b*; 15, 9*c*; 19, 9*b*
Agenda, JULY 21, 11*c*; AUG. 4, 9*b*; 22, 11*d*
British Empire—position, SEPT. 21, 11*b*
Delegation, JULY 13, 13*b*
Dominions — position, JULY 15, 11*b*; 25, 11*c*; SEPT. 21, 11*b*; Premiers: attendance, AUG. 10, 9*b*
France—attitude, JULY 13, 13*b*
Japan—attitude, JULY 15, 11*b*; accepts, 29, 11*b*; policy, SEPT. 21, 11*b*
Preliminary conference (London), suggested, JULY 21, 11*c*; conversations, 25, 11*c*; 29, 11*b*; AUG. 6, 9*b*; 22, 9*b*; SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Procedure, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
United States—attitude, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
Delegates, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
Art :—
Criticism, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
Modern—United States Committee: denunciation, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
Prices, SEPT. 23, 11*d*
Primitive, AUG. 1, 9*d*
Reproduction by photograph, AUG. 13, 9*d*
Association of Great Britain and France—appeal, JULY 14, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Atmosphere :—
Coal fires—effect, JULY 4, 13*c*; AUG. 23, 9*b*; SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Atoms, SEPT. 8, 9*d*; 15, 9*d*
Australia :—
Post Office :—
Rates—printed matter, JULY 11, 11*d*
Austria :—
Czecko-Slovakia, relations with, AUG. 16, 9*c*; 24, 9*c*
Finance — debt (T.S.), AUG. 20, 454*b*
Succession States — relations between, AUG. 24, 9*c*
Conference (Porto Rosa), AUG. 16, 9*c*
Autumn, early, AUG. 9, 9*d*
Baltic States :—
Alliance, defensive: see under *Russia — Baltic States and Poland*, below
Baranya—transfer to Hungary, JULY 27, 11*d*; AUG. 20, 9*c*
Bills of lading—owner's risk rules, SEPT. 5, 9*d*; (T.S.), 10, 514*b*; 24, 30*b*
Biology :—
Carrell, Dr.—experiments, JULY 25, 11*d*
Progress, JULY 25, 11*d*
Books ("What is a book?"), JULY 11, 11*d*
Publishing costs, JULY 5, 11*d*
Size, JULY 5, 11*d*
Boxing :—
World's heavy-weight championship —Dempsey v. Carpentier, JULY 4, 13*d*
British Association—meeting (Edinburgh), SEPT. 12, 9*d*; 15, 9*d*
British Empire :—
Aeronautics: see under *Aeronautics*, above
Communications :—
Development — committee appointed, JULY 7, 11*b*
Crown Colonies — administration, SEPT. 15, 9*c*; development, 29, 11*c*
Dominions :—
Prime Ministers—absence, AUG. 10, 9*b*
Foreign policy, AUG. 4, 9*c*; 6, 9*b*; 22, 9*c*
Dominions—view, AUG. 19, 9*b*
Population, AUG. 24, 9*b*
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John :—
War, the Great: see under *War, The Great—Sick and wounded*, below
Budget: see under *Finance*, below
Burgenland—cession to Austria, JULY 27, 11*d*; SEPT. 13, 11*c*
By-elections: see under *Elections*, below
Byng of Vimy, Lord, JULY 30, 11*c*
Californian Institute of Technology, AUG. 27, 9*d*
Canada :—
Agriculture :—
Wheat—United States purchases (T.S.), AUG. 27, 474*b*
Cattle :—
Embargo—report of Royal Commission, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
Leaders, JULY 30, 11*d*
Trade :—
Imports—country of origin (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 514*a*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Canals and waterways :—
Committee—report (second interim) (T.S.), JULY 23, 374*a*
Cancer—research, AUG. 20, 9*d*
Carrel, Dr.—biological experiments, JULY 25, 11*d*
Channel Islands, JULY 11, 11*c* ; correspondence, 15, 13*e* ; King George's visit, 11, 11*c*
Chaplin, Mr. Charles, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
Children :—
Welfare, JULY 5, 11*d* ; 20, 13*c* ; Brussels Congress, 20, 13*e*
China—situation, SEPT. 15, 9*b*
Churches—political action, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
Churchill, Mr. W.—speeches at Dundee, SEPT. 24, 9*c* ; 26, 11*c*
Aeronautics—policy, JULY 19, 11*b*
Church of England :—
Dioceses :—
Creation—report of Committee, SEPT. 15, 9*d*
Cinematographs, SEPT. 6, 9*d* ; 10, 9*d*
Films—foreign, AUG. 19, 9*d*
Public taste, AUG. 19, 9*d*
Street of Adventure, The, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
Citizenship, JULY 20, 13*c*
Civil Service :—
Salaries, JULY 27, 11*b* ; AUG. 29, 9*d*
Estimates committee — report, AUG. 10, 9*c*
Women, AUG. 6, 9*c*
Classics :—
Teaching, AUG. 2, 9*d*
Committee, Departmental — report, JULY 20, 13*d*
Clemenceau, M., SEPT. 28, 11*d*
Coal and coalmining :—
Cost—effect on trade (T.S.), JULY 16, 354*a* ; AUG. 20, 454*b*
Dust—as fuel, SEPT. 20, 11*b*
Utilization—by-products, JULY 4, 13*b*
Commercial education — character training (T.S.), AUG. 13, 434*a*
Communism, SEPT. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 9*b*
Cookery—by sunlight, AUG. 11, 11*d*
Cricket :—
Canterbury week, AUG. 1, 9*d*
County, championship, AUG. 31, 11*d*
England v. Australia, JULY 6, 13*d* ; AUG. 17, 9*d*
Eton v. Harrow, JULY 8, 11*d*
Season, AUG. 31, 11*d*
Crime :—
Decrease, AUG. 9, 9*d*
War, effect of, AUG. 9, 9*d*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord, JULY 13, 11*b* ; 14, 11*c*
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Ministry (Benes), SEPT. 28, 11*d*
Political situation, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
Dante, SEPT. 14, 9*b*
Dardanelles :—
Allied zone—defence, JULY 8, 11*c*
Darwinism : see under *Evolution*, below
Defence, imperial :—
Naval—policy, AUG. 3, 9*d* ; 5, 9*c*
Dentistry—care of teeth, SEPT. 13, 11*d*
Devonshire, Duke of :—
Canada — Governor-Generalship, JULY 27, 11*c*
Diseases :—
Infectious—report of Ministry of Health, JULY 18, 11*c*
Dobson, Austin, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
Drama—village, JULY 29, 11*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Drink :—
Cocktail habit (T.S.), JULY 16, 354*b*
Drunkenness—increase, JULY 19, 11*d*
Hours, JULY 23, 11*c*
Licensing Bill, JULY 21, 11*d* ; 23, 11*c*
Dyes—bacteriological : supply, AUG. 8, 9*c*
Eagles — extermination on grouse moors, JULY 9, 11*d*
East, Middle :—
Great Britain—policy, JULY 27, 11*c*
East, Near—situation, SEPT. 27, 11*b*
Great Britain and France, JULY 6, 13*b*
Education :—
Cambridge University :—
Newnham College—jubilee, JULY 29, 11*c*
Public schools, JULY 26, 11*c*
Universities :—
British Empire :—
Congress, JULY 1, 11*d* ; 11, 11*d*
Professors—exchange, JULY 1, 11*d*
Women's, SEPT. 21, 11*d*
Edward VII., King, JULY 20, 13*b*
Egypt :—
Administration :—
Great Britain :—
Treaty, new — negotiations, JULY 11, 11*c*
Elections :—
By-elections :—
Caerphilly, AUG. 26, 11*b*
Candidates—Coalition, AUG. 27, 9*d*
Lincolnshire (Louth), SEPT. 20, 11*c* ; 24, 9*b*
Westminster (Abbey division), AUG. 22, 9*d* ; 27, 9*d*
Engineering :—
Fatigue, AUG. 29, 9*d*
Power—sub-atomic, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
Erzberger, Herr—assassination, AUG. 27, 9*c* ; 29, 9*c*
Europe :—
Allied Powers—policy, AUG. 3, 9*c*
Eastern—situation, JULY 23, 11*b*
Trade :—
Credits, SEPT. 14, 9*b*
Reconstruction — cooperation (T.S.), AUG. 20, 454*b*
United States—policy, AUG. 6, 9*c*
Everest, Mount—expedition, JULY 13, 13*c* (l.e.) ; 28, 11*d*
Evolution—Darwin's theory, SEPT. 13, 11*d*
Feisal, King of Mesopotamia—coronation, AUG. 23, 9*c*
Finance :—
Budget—Finance Bill, JULY 30, 11*b*
Currency :—
Deflation policy, JULY 13, 13*c*
Stabilization, JULY 2, 13*d*
Debt, floating—reduction, JULY 6, 13*c*
Exchange—effect on industry, AUG. 26, 11*b* ; (T.S.), SEPT. 7, 10*c*
Expenditure, national :—
Retrenchment, AUG. 18, 9*c*
Business committee — appointment, AUG. 4, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 6, 414*b* ; 17, 9*d*
Loans—Treasury bonds, 5½ per cent. : issue, JULY 6, 13*c*
Position, AUG., 18, 9*c*
Revenue and expenditure, JULY 2, 13*c* ; 30, 11*b* ; AUG. 18, 9*c*

LEADING articles :—
Finance (continued) :—
Taxation :—
Income-tax :—
Administration, AUG. 19, 9*d*
Income-tax Payers Society, JULY 28, 11*d*
Repayments—delay, AUG. 19, 9*d*
Fish and fishing :—
Canning industry, AUG. 22, 9*d*
Oysters, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
Food :—
Home grown—allotments, AUG. 25, 9*b*
Vitamins, AUG. 25, 9*b*
Foreign policy :—
Department — coordination with Ministers, JULY 9, 11*b* ; 11, 11*b*
Foreign relations :—
Afghanistan—British mission, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
Belgium :—
King and Queen — visit to England, JULY 5, 11*b*
China, AUG. 22, 9*b*
France :—
Alliance, JULY 6, 13*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; AUG. 13, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 20, 9*c*
Association of Great Britain and France — appeal, JULY 14, 11*b*
Hungary — resumed, AUG. 24, 9*c*
Japan, AUG. 19, 9*b*
Alliance — renewal, JULY 1, 11*c* ; 2, 13*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; 12, 11*b*
Persia : see under *Persia — Great Britain, relations with*, below
United States, JULY 4, 13*c* ; (A.N.), 4, 5*a*
Adams, John, and George III., JULY 5, 11*c*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 5, 11*c*
France :—
Church and State, AUG. 9, 9*c*
National fête day, JULY 14, 11*b*
Reconstruction, JULY 14, 11*b*
Vatican, relations with : see under *Vatican*, below
Fuel—coal dust : see under *Coal*, above
Gas, poison—use in warfare, SEPT. 9, 9*d*
Geddes, Sir Eric :—
Business Committee — chairmanship, AUG. 4, 9*c* ; 17, 9*d*
George V., King :—
Channel Islands—visit, JULY 11, 11*c*
Civil list — inadequacy, AUG. 12, 9*c*
Imperial Peace Cabinet — Premiers' address, AUG. 12, 9*c*
Ireland :—
Northcliffe, Lord — interview with representative of New York newspaper attributed to, JULY 30, 11*c* (and e.c.)
Germany :—
Accidents :—
Explosion — Baden Aniline Works (Oppau), SEPT. 23, 11*b*
Allied occupation — cost of armies, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
Armaments — disarmament under Peace Treaty terms : evasion, SEPT. 26, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b*
Army — strength, SEPT. 26, 11*a* ; 28, 11*b*
Cinematographs—progress, AUG. 19, 9*d*
Finance :—
Currency — inflation (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 10*d*
Exchange (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 10*c*
Militarist activities, AUG. 29, 9*c* ; SEPT. 26, 11*a* ; 28, 11*b*
LEADING articles :—
Germany (continued) :—
Navy :—
Estimates, JULY 6, 13*b*
Political situation, AUG. 27, 9*c* ; 29, 9*c* ; 30, 9*b*
Reconstruction, AUG. 30, 9*b*
Trade — prosperity, AUG. 30, 9*b*
United States, relations with—resumption, AUG. 27, 9*c*
Golf :—
Juvenile, SEPT. 30, 11*d*
Municipal courses, suggested, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
United States — amateur championship, SEPT. 26, 11*b*
Government :—
Executive powers — excessive use, JULY 7, 11*d* ; AUG. 1, 9*c*
Government departments — retrenchment, JULY 27, 11*b* ; AUG. 26, 11*b*
Grasslands : see under *Agriculture*, above
Greco-Turkish war, JULY 25, 11*b* ; AUG. 2, 9*c* ; SEPT. 14, 9*d* ; 27, 11*b*
Allied Powers — attitude, JULY 8, 11*c* ; neutrality, AUG. 12, 9*b* ; SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Eskeshehr, JULY 25, 11*b*
Mediation — necessity, SEPT. 27, 11*b*
Grouse shooting, JULY 9, 11*d* ; AUG. 12, 9*c*
Hamburg — trade, AUG. 30, 9*b*
Harrison, Mr. Frederic — travels, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
Harrow School, JULY 5, 11*b*
Harvey, Mr. George (U.S.A.) — on Anglo-American relations, JULY 5, 11*c*
Hawker, Mr. H.—death, JULY 13, 13*d*
Health, public :—
Report of Health Ministry, JULY 18, 11*c*
Sunlight, effect of, AUG. 24, 9*b*
Health Ministry — report of medical officer, JULY 18, 11*c*
History :—
Conference, Anglo-American, JULY 18, 11*d*
Research, JULY 18, 11*d*
Home Rule (Ireland) :—
Settlement — negotiations, JULY 4, 13*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 16, 11*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 23, 11*b* ; AUG. 2, 9*c* ; 9, 9*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 27, 9*b* ; SEPT. 7, 9*b* ; 9, 9*b* ; 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 24, 9*b* ; 26, 11*c* ; 30, 11*b*
Conferences :—
Dublin, JULY 4, 13*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b*
London, JULY 12, 11*c* ; 16, 11*b*
Englishmen — duty, JULY 23, 11*b*
George V., King — alleged statement : see under *George V., King — Ireland*, above
Government offer of dominion status, JULY 23, 11*b* ; AUG. 15, 9*b*
English opinion, AUG. 17, 9*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — reply to Sinn Fein, AUG. 27, 9*b* ; further reply, SEPT. 9, 9*q*
Sinn Fein — attitude, AUG. 16, 9*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; reply, AUG. 27, 9*b* ; further reply, SEPT. 5, 9*a*
Government policy, AUG. 2, 9*c* ; 9, 9*b*
Truce : see under *Ireland—Crime and unrest—Truce*, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Hospitals :—
Administration :—
Government policy, JULY 14, 11*d* ; 21, 11*d*
Maintenance — provident insurance scheme, AUG. 29, 9*c*
Patients—payment : Sussex scheme, JULY 6, 13*c*
Poor law infirmaries, association with —agreements, JULY 21, 11*d*
House of Lords — reform, AUG. 3, 9*d*
Housing :—
Lambeth — Duchy of Cornwall estate, SEPT. 2, 9*c*
Rural, JULY 12, 11*d*
Scheme, national — Government policy, JULY 15, 11*c* ; 22, 11*c*
Slums—abolition, SEPT. 2, 9*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (Australia), AUG. 24, 9*b*
Hungary :—
Communism, AUG. 20, 9*c*
Future, AUG. 24, 9*c*
Great Britain, relations with : see under *Foreign relations*, above
Imperial Bureau of Mycology, AUG. 23, 9*d*
Imperial conferences, future, AUG. 6, 9*b* ; 10, 9*b*
Imperial Peace Cabinet, AUG. 19, 9*b* ; AUG. 22, 9*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (S.P.), AUG. 19, 9*b*
Policy, JULY 1, 11*c*
Press, treatment of, JULY 8, 11*b*
Proceedings — publicity, JULY 2, 13*b* ; 7, 11*b*
Report, AUG. 6, 9*b* ; publication : delay, 18, 9*b* ; published, 19, 9*b*
Work, AUG. 4, 9*b* ; 24, 9*b*
Imperial relations :—
Constitutional conference, AUG. 6, 9*b*
Dominion decisions — ignoring by home departments, AUG. 23, 9*b*
Foreign affairs : see under *British Empire*, above
India :—
Administration, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
Army :—
Infantry — abolition of class regiments, AUG. 31, 11*c*
Officers — language tests, AUG. 15, 9*d* ; probationers : discharge, 15, 9*d*
Crime and unrest, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
Moplah rising, AUG. 29, 7*b* ; SEPT. 8, 9*b*
Irrigation—Sukkur barrage, JULY 26, 11*b*
North West Frontier—defence, SEPT 1, 11*b*
Press :—
Englishman — centenary, JULY 5, 11*d*
Railways—reform : report of committee, SEPT. 17, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 24, 30*a*
Tariff :—
Cotton duties — Lancashire deputation (T.S.), AUG. 20, 454*a*
Insanity :—
Hospitals—provision, JULY 29, 11*d*
Treatment—asylum methods, SEPT. 21, 11*c*
Insurance, national :—
Medical practitioners—capitation fee : reduction, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
Unemployment — administration, SEPT. 1, 11*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
International Chamber of Commerce—congress, JULY 2, 13*d* ; (T.S.), 2, 314*a* ; 9, 334*b*
International Justice, Court of, SEPT. 23, 11*d*
International Law Association—conference (Hague) (T.S.), AUG. 27, 474*a* ; 30, 9*c* ; SEPT. 5, 9*d*
International relations :—
Trade rules (T.S.), AUG. 27, 474*a* ; SEPT. 5, 9*d*
United States, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
Irak : see *Mesopotamia*, below
Ireland :—
Crime and unrest :—
Belfast—riots, JULY 12, 11*c*
Truce, JULY 9, 11*b* ; 12, 11*c*
Home Rule : see *Home Rule* (*Ireland*), above
Parties, political :—
Sinn Fein—policy, JULY 21, 11*b*
Republic :—
Parliament (Dail Eireann) :—
Meeting, AUG. 16, 9*b*
Members, imprisoned — release, AUG, 9, 9*b*
Unity, AUG. 18, 9*b*
Ishii, Viscount (Japan) :—
Silesia, Upper—report to League of Nations Council, AUG. 31, 11*b*
Italy :—
Ministry (Bonomi)—policy, JULY 28, 11*b*
Tariff, new (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 10*d*
Trade :—
Tariff—effect (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 10*d*
Japan :—
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under *Wales, Prince of*, below
Jews :—
World plot—"Protocols of the Elders of Zion," AUG. 18, 9*c*
Kenwood estate — preservation for public, AUG. 31, 11*d*
Kenya :—
Indians—status, AUG. 31, 11*c*
Railway—Uasin Gishu : constructed, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Kurdistan—Great Britain : policy, JULY 18, 11*b*
Labour :—
Capital, relations with, AUG. 13, 9*c* : 19, 19*c* ; SEPT. 12, 9*c* ; 26, 11*d*
Coalmining :—
Wages dispute :—
Government attitude, JULY 8, 11*c*
Industries, effect on, JULY 1, 11*b*
Settlement, JULY 1, 11*b* ; terms (T.S.), 2, 314*b* ; 8, 11*c*
Wales, South — situation, SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Disputes—strikes : futility, AUG. 19, 9*c*
Employers and employees—relations : see *Capital, relations with*, above
Factories—establishment overseas : effect (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 30*a*
Health, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
Output—need for increased, JULY 1, 11*b* ; 8, 11*c*
Patriotism, AUG. 19, 9*c*
Peace—necessity for, JULY 1, 11*b*
Trade boards—Committee (Cave), SEPT. 20, 11*d* ; (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 30*b*
Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 6, 9*b* ; 12, 9*c*
Trade unionists—M.P.'s appeal to, AUG. 19, 9*c*
Trade unions—policy, SEPT. 6, 9*b*

LEADING articles :—
Labour (continued) :—
Unemployment, SEPT. 13, 11*b* ; 14, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 17, 10*a* ; 23, 11*c* ; 24, 9*c*
Causes, SEPT. 14, 9*b*
Churchill, Mr.—speech at Dundee, SEPT. 24, 9*c*
Distress :—
Relief, SEPT. 14, 9*b* ; 23, 11*c* ; 30, 11*c*
Cabinet committee — appointed, SEPT. 13, 11*b* ; proposals, 19, 11*d*
Government attitude, SEPT. 1, 11*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; 23, 11*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; 30, 11*c*
Labour Boards of Guardians —policy, SEPT. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 9*b*
London Mayors — deputation to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
Trades Union Congress and Labour Party — manifesto, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
Remedy, SEPT. 6, 9*b*
Wages :—
British Association — discussion, SEPT. 10, 9*c*
Lancaster, Duchy of :—
Capital—Realization Bill, AUG. 12, 9*c*
Land :—
Rural system, SEPT. 5, 9*d*
Taxation—effect, JULY 14, 11*d* ; AUG. 5, 9*d*
Tenure—reform, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
Languages—diplomacy, AUG. 30, 9*d*
Latvia :—
Poland, relations with :—
Russia, defence against : see under *Russia — Baltic States and Poland*, below
Law—Trinity sittings, AUG. 1, 9*c*
Lawn Tennis—championships, JULY 4, 13*d*
League of Nations, AUG. 13, 9*b* ; SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Authority, AUG. 31, 11*c* ; SEPT. 6, 9*c*
United States—attitude, AUG. 27, 9*c*
Librarianship, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
Libraries :—
Scientific works — catalogues, AUG. 1, 9*d*
Library Association—meeting, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
Literature :—
Scientific periodicals — catalogue, AUG. 1, 9*d*
Living—standard (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 10*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. :—
Armaments conference—proposed attendance, JULY 13, 13*b*
Local taxation :—
Rates :—
Equalization, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
Poplar — non-collection, SEPT. 3, 9*b*
London :—
Atmosphere—effect of coal fires, AUG. 23, 9*d* ; SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Statues, JULY 23, 11*d*
London Labour Party—policy, SEPT. 3, 9*b*
Ludendorff, Gen.—on war of revenge, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
McKeon, Mr. J. J. (Ireland)—release, AUG. 9, 9*b*
Manners, modern, AUG. 6, 9*d* ; (T.S.), 13, 434*a*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand), AUG. 24, 9*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Medical :—
Fellowship of medicine, AUG. 12, 9*d*
Practitioners—secrecy, JULY 16, 11*c*
Profession—State interference, AUG. 26, 11*c*
Meighen, Mr. Arthur (Canada), JULY 15, 11*d* ; 30, 11*d*
Members of Parliament—appeal to trade unionists : see under *Labour —Trade unionists*, above
Mesopotamia :—
Armenian refugees—position, SEPT. 30, 11*d*
Great Britain — policy, JULY 18, 11*b*
King : see *Feisal*, above
Name—change to Irak, JULY 18, 11*b*
Situation, AUG. 23, 9*c*
Meteorology :—
Committee, international, AUG. 8, 9*d*
Methodist churches—conference, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
Milford Haven, Lord, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
"Mind and matter," SEPT. 8, 9*d*
Ministry (Coalition ; Lloyd George) :—
Administration, JULY 18, 11*b*
Defeat—on Finance Bill, JULY 20, 13*a*
Mond, Sir A. (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 10*a*
Money, SEPT. 29, 11*d*
Monuments, ancient :—
Act—amendment :—
Committee, advisory—recommendations, SEPT. 7, 9*d*
Ecclesiastical buildings—preservation, SEPT. 7, 9*d*
"Morals and taste," AUG. 8, 9*d*
Morocco :—
Spanish zone :—
Administration, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
Fighting, AUG. 11, 11*b* ; SEPT. 3, 9*c*
Mountains, SEPT. 2, 9*d*
Mycology, Imperial Bureau of : see *Imperial Bureau of Mycology*, above
Nansen, Dr.—Russian famine : see under *Russia—Famine—Relief*, below
National Council of Women—conference, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
Navy :—
Strength—"One-Power standard," AUG. 3, 9*b* ; 5, 9*c*
Northcliffe, Lord :—
Ireland—alleged interview with American newspaper representative, JULY 30, 11*c* (and e.e.)
Overseas Trade, Department of—organization (T.S.), JULY 30, 394*a*
Pacific Conference (Washington) : see under *Armaments—Limitation*, above
Palestine :—
Administration :—
Arab claims, AUG. 13, 9*c*
Report, SEPT. 2, 9*c*
Constitution — draft ; publication, AUG. 16 9*c*
Jews—national home, SEPT. 2, 9*c*
Parliament :—
Business, JULY 27, 11*b* ; debate in Lords, AUG. 3, 9*d*
Session—prospects, JULY 27, 11*b*
Passports—Switzerland, AUG. 11, 11*d*
Pensions :—
War, The Great (naval and military) :—
Administration—Bill, JULY 9, 11*c*
Officers—anomalies, JULY 15, 11*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Persia :—
Great Britain, relations with, SEPT. 27, 11*b*
Russia, relations with — Bolshevist intrigue, JULY 27, 11*c*; SEPT. 27, 11*b*
Photography :—
Art—reproduction : see under *Art*, above
Physical research, AUG. 27, 9*d*
Plants—diseases ; research, AUG. 23, 9*d*
Poland :—
Ministry (Witos)—fall, SEPT. 16, 9*c*
Policy, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
Russia, relations with : see under *Russia*, below
Situation, SEPT. 16, 9*c*
Population :—
Census—Registrar-General's report, AUG. 24, 9*b*
Females—surplus, AUG. 25, 9*d*; 30, 9*c*; SEPT. 7, 9*b*
Post Office :—
Administration, AUG. 12, 9*d*
Rates, new—effect on trade, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Sunday services—effect on trade, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Press :—
Newspapers :—
Imperial affairs—treatment, JULY 8, 11*b*
Wales, Prince of : see under *Wales, Prince of*, below
Prices :—
Reduction—retailers' attitude (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 514*b*
Profits :—
Excess duty—valuation of stocks (T.S.), JULY 23, 374*a*
Progress, JULY 20, 13*c*
Proportion ("A sense of proportion"), JULY 2, 13*d*
Radiation—solar, AUG. 11, 11*d*
Railways :—
Future (T.S.), AUG. 13, 434*b*
Government control — termination (T.S.), AUG. 13, 434*b*; (R.N.), 15, 7*a*; results, SEPT. 22, 11*d*
Rates—exceptional (T.S.), JULY 23, 374*b*
Reorganization :—
Bill, AUG. 10, 9*d*; Parliament : procedure, JULY 7, 11*b*
Services :—
Coalminers' dispute, effect of, JULY 4, 13*b*
War, The Great—achievement, AUG. 10, 9*d*
Traffic—improvements, SEPT. 21, 11*d*
Records—family : preservation, AUG. 26, 11*d*
Reims Cathedral—restoration, JULY 14, 11*b*
Reuter, Adm. von (Germany)—sinking of fleet at Scapa Flow, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
Roads—reform, JULY 6, 13*d*; 16, 11*c*
Rockefeller foundation, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
Rosebery, Lord :—
"Miscellanies, Literary and Historical, SEPT. 9, 9*d*
Royal Family :—
National work—people's gratitude, JULY 9, 11*d*
Russia :—
Baltic States and Poland :—
Alliance, defensive, JULY 22, 11*b*
Bolshevists :—
Propaganda abroad, SEPT. 21, 11*c*;

LEADING articles :—
Russia (continued) :—
Conditions, SEPT. 19, 11*c*
Famine, SEPT. 13, 11*d*; 19, 11*c*
Distress—appeal, JULY 22, 11*b*; AUG. 5, 9*b*
Relief—control, AUG. 8, 9*c*; 12, 9*b*; 17, 9*c*; 25, 9*d*; SEPT. 2, 9*b*; 9, 9*c*; 19, 11*c*
Commission, international, AUG. 16, 9*c*
Credits, international — suggested, AUG. 25, 9*d*; SEPT. 2, 9*b*
Nansen, Dr.—agreement with Bolshevists, SEPT. 2, 9*b*; 9, 9*c*; 19, 11*c*
Government :—
Bolshevist *régime*, AUG. 25, 9*d*; SEPT. 29, 11*c*
Great Britain, relations with, SEPT. 21, 11*c*
Bolshevist propaganda against, SEPT. 21, 11*c*; 24, 9*d*
Policy, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
Poland, relations with—alleged anti-Bolshevist intrigue, JULY 13, 13*c*; 23, 11*b*
Refugees—position, SEPT. 30, 11*d*
St. Dominic—sex-centenary, JULY 7, 11*c*
Science :—
Education—curriculum, JULY 11, 11*d*
Knowledge—advancement, JULY 19, 11*c*
Literature : see under *Literature*, above
Papers—discussion, JULY 19, 11*c*
Scope, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
Scotland :—
Holidays in, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
Population — census result, JULY 26, 11*d*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
Communism, AUG. 20, 9*c*
Constitution, AUG. 20, 9*c*
Future, AUG. 20, 9*c*
Shakespeare, William — festival (Stratford-on-Avon), JULY 23, 11*c*
Sherborne Abbey, JULY 23, 11*d*
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Bills of lading : see *Bills of lading*, above
Construction :—
Lloyd's Register — returns for June quarter, JULY 13, 13*d*
Imperial Shipping Committee, proposed, SEPT. 2, 9*c*
Lloyd's Register, 1921-1922, JULY 20, 13*d*
Mauretania—fire, JULY 26, 11*d*
Tonnage—world, JULY 20, 13*d*
War, The Great :—
Danube river flotilla—Arbitrator's award, AUG. 5, 9*c*
Germany—sale of surrendered vessels to, JULY 1, 11*b*; 2, 13*b*
Silesia, Upper :—
Frontier question :—
Delays, JULY 19, 11*c*; 21, 11*c*; 22, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*
Economic question (T.S.), AUG. 20, 454*d*
France—policy, JULY 19, 11*c*; 21, 11*c*
German machinations, JULY 19, 11*c*; 21, 11*c*
Germany—Mr. Lloyd George : alleged declaration, JULY 25, 11*b*

LEADING articles :—
Silesia, Upper :—
Frontier question (continued) :—
Great Britain and France, JULY 6, 13*b* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ; 30, 11*c* ; AUG. 1, 9*b* ; 3, 9*c* ; 6, 9*c* ; 8, 9*b* ; 10, 9*c* ; 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*b* ; 17, 9*c*
Settlement — suggestions, JULY 26, 11*b* ; submission to League of Nations, AUG. 17, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 20, 454*b*
Smallpox—outbreak, AUG. 11, 11*d*
Smoke—abatement, JULY 4, 13*c* ; AUG. 23, 9*d* ; SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Society of Technical Engineers, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
Soya bean, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
Spain :—
Finance—condition, AUG. 11, 11*b*
Ministry (Allendesalazar) — crisis, AUG. 11, 11*b*
Morocco : see under *Morocco—Spanish zone*, above
Sport :—
International, JULY 4, 12*d*
Prizes, large, JUNE 4, 13*d*
Stowe House—sale, JULY 14, 11*d*
Sun—effect on health : see under *Health*, above
Taste, AUG. 8, 9*d*
Technical education, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
Teeth ; see *Dentistry*, above
Telegraphy, wireless—Imperial chain, AUG. 1, 9*c*
Telephones :—
Administration—inquiry : progress, JULY 28, 11*c*
Thames, river, JULY 8, 11*d*
The Times :—
American number (A.N.), JULY 4, 5*b*
Foreign Office—ban, JULY 14, 11*c*
Trade :—
Depression—causes, AUG. 26, 11*b*
Drought, effect of : see under *Weather*, below
Exports—foreign tariffs : effect (T.S.), AUG. 6, 414*a* ; condition (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 494*a*
Foreign — German competition, JULY 6, 13*c* ; AUG. 30, 9*b* ; SEPT. 14, 9*b*
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for six months (T.S.), JULY 16, 354*a* ; for July, AUG. 11, 11*b*
Output—need for national effort, JULY 30, 11*c*
Overseas factories — establishment (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 30*a*
Politics, relation to (T.S.), JULY 2, 314*a*
Revival (T.S.), AUG. 27, 474*a*
Salesmanship, SEPT. 7, 9*d*
Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
Travel, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
Continental—cost, SEPT. 29, 11*d*
Railway *versus* road, JULY 4, 13*b*
Treasury — administration, AUG. 17, 9*d*
Tuberculosis :—
Conference, International (Westminster), JULY 25, 11*d*
Turkey :—
Nationalists—fighting with Greeks : see *Greco-Turkish War*, above
United States (A.N.), JULY 4, 5*a*
Cinematographs — films : import duty, JULY 16, 11*d*

LEADING articles :—
United States (continued) :—
Foreign policy, JULY 4, 13*c* ; 6, 13*b*
Great Britain, relations with : see under *Foreign relations*, above
Horticulture—diseases and pests : quarantine, AUG. 30, 9*d*
Independence day, JULY 4, 13*c*
Resources, natural — conservation, JULY 16, 11*d*
Tariff (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 494*a*
Trade—official reports (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 10*d*
Vatican :—
France — diplomatic relations resumed, AUG. 9, 9*c*
Venereal disease, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
Vilna :—
Lithuania and Poland—dispute : Polish attitude, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
Vocations, hereditary, AUG. 3, 9*d*
Wales, Prince of :—
Health, JULY 14, 11*c* ; 23, 11*b*
Indian tour, SEPT. 8, 9*b* ; press correspondents : accommodation, JULY 23, 11*b*
Japan, visit to, AUG. 20, 9*c*
Press—reports of movements, JULY 23, 11*b*
War—effect on crime : see under *Crime*, above
War, The Great :—
Austria :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Claims—alleged refusal to suspend, AUG. 16, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 20, 454*b*
Belgium — achievement, JULY 5, 11*b*
Declaration — anniversary, AUG. 4, 9*d*
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Allies :—
Sanctions :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—alleged declaration, JULY 25, 11*b*
Raising, AUG. 16, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 20, 454*b* ; raised, SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Payment — division of first milliard, SEPT. 5, 9*c* ; 10, 9*a*
Navy—sinking at Scapa Flow, SEPT. 22, 11*b*
Revenge, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
Great Britain :—
Army — gallantry : reward for units, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
Compensation — Indemnity Act : judicial decisions, AUG. 1, 9*c*
Navy — Dover Patrol, JULY 27, 11*d*
Histories — diaries of units : regulations, JULY 12, 11*d*
Memorials — Dover Patrol, JULY 27, 11*d*
Peace :—
Council, Supreme :—
Conference (Paris), AUG. 3, 9*c* ; 8, 9*b* ; 12, 9*b* ; 13, 9*b* ; 16, 9*c*
United States — representation, AUG. 6, 9*c*
Germany :—
Treaty :—
Allied policy, JULY 25, 11*b*
United States — attitude, AUG. 27, 9*c*
Germany and United States — Treaty, AUG. 27, 9*c*
Refugees—position, SEPT. 30, 11*d*

LEADING articles :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Sick and wounded :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John Joint Committee—report, JULY 18, 11*d*
Territorial questions :—
Baranya : see *Baranya*, above
Burgenland : see *Burgenland*, above
United States — intervention, JULY 5, 11*c*
Water :—
Supplies :—
Weather — effect of drought, JULY 22, 11*d*
Waterworks—flora and fauna, AUG. 16, 9*d*
Weather :—
Drought, JULY 2, 13*c* ; 12, 11*d* ; 22, 11*d* ; AUG. 9, 9*d*
Trade, effect on (T.S.), JULY 30, 394*b*
Forecasting, AUG. 8, 9*d*
Heat, JULY 12, 11*d*
Rainfall—artificial, JULY 15, 11*c* ; Mr. Hatfield's experiments, JULY 2, 13*c*
West Indian Agricultural College, SEPT. 22, 11*d*
West Indies :—
Agriculture, SEPT. 22, 11*d*
Federation, demand for, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Women :—
Emigration within the Empire, AUG. 25, 9*d* ; 30, 9*c*
Position, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
Surplus, AUG. 25, 9*d* ; 30, 9*c* ; SEPT. 7, 9*b*
Yarrow, Messrs.—Clyde Ship Yard : closing, JULY 11, 11*c*
Zaghlul Pasha (Egypt), JULY 11, 11*c*
LEAF, Miss Jane—will, JULY 2, 15*e*
LEAF, Dr. Walter—elected president of Classical Association, AUG. 4, 10*d*
at Cambridge, on value of classical education, AUG. 4, 10*d*
at International Chamber of Commerce, on restrictions on foreign banks, JULY 1, 18*a* ; (T.S.), 2, 307*b*
at Mansion House, on increased production and reduced expenditure, JULY 27, 11*e*
LEAFIELD :—
Brooks, Mr. E. St. J. (l., L.S.), AUG. 25, 548*d*
LEAGUE of Arts—performance of sea songs in Hyde Park : arrangements, JULY 30, 7*g*
LEAGUE of Mercy :—
Chertsey branch—garden party held, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
Essex vice-presidents—meeting held, JULY 22, 8*b*
Garden party—at St. James's Palace : arrangements, JULY 7, 13*f* ; given, 14, 7*d* ; Prince of Wales (message), 14, 7*d*
Hospitals—grants, SEPT. 7, 5*c*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Ador, M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 7*a*
Albania—admission : M. Spalaikovitch (s.), SEPT. 12, 7*a*
America, South—two members of secretariat sent on special mission to, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Armaments Commission : see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 14, 14*e*
LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Assembly :—
Meeting (Geneva) — arrangements, AUG. 19, 8*b* ; special service held at Cathedral, SEPT. 5, 7*f* ; held : our special correspondent's messages, 6, 7*a* ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 7*f* (and 7*c*, l.e.) ; 9, 7*c* ; 10, 7*d* ; 12, 7*a* ; 13, 9*a* ; 14, 7*d* (and l.e.) ; 15, 7*c* (and l.e.) ; 16, 7*d*, *e* ; 17, 7*e* ; 20, 9*a* ; 22, 9*e* ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 26, 9*e* ; 27, 9*a* (l.e.) ; 28, 9*a* (l.e.) ; 29, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
Australia — probable representative to next meeting : Sir J. Cook (statement), AUG. 9, 7*e* (l.e.) ; appointment of Mr. M. L. Shepherd : Australian protests, 23, 7*c* ; debate in Senate, 24, 7*c* ; 26, 9*c* ; Mr. Millen (statement), 24, 7*c* ; correction, 31, 10*d* ; Mr. Bruce to be invited, SEPT. 2, 8*f* ; our Sydney correspondent's comments, 6, 7*d*
Belgium—representatives : names, AUG. 25, 7*g*
Bolivia — delegation : director resigns, JULY 14, 9*g* ; delegates appointed, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Brazil—representatives appointed, JULY 29, 9*g* ; 30, 9*c* ; AUG. 5, 7*g* ; 13, 7*g*
British Empire—representatives : Parliament : questions, JULY 21, 6*b* ; 29, 14*d* ; AUG. 3, 12*d* ; 10, 12*b* ; 16, 12*b*
British members of Parliament attending, AUG. 31, 9*g*
Bulgaria—representatives : names, AUG. 4, 7*g*
Commissions — elected ; presidents : names, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
Countries represented — our special correspondent's message, SEPT. 7, 7*d*
Entertainments—to be reduced, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
Finland—representatives : names, AUG. 8, 7*g*
France—representatives : names, AUG. 24, 7*f*, *g*
Greece—representative : proposed appointment of Dr. Streit ; attitude of Allied Powers, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
India — representatives : names, AUG. 5, 8*c*
Italy — representative appointed, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Leading article, SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Netherlands — representatives : names, AUG. 22, 7*g*
President—Dr. van Karnebeek elected, SEPT. 6, 7*a* ; honorary : elected, 13, 9*a*
Switzerland — representatives : names, JULY 6, 11*c*
Telegraph, wireless—special service instituted, AUG. 27, 7*g* ; 31, 9*g*
Authority—leading articles, AUG. 31, 11*c* ; SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 13, 11*d*
Bourgeois, M. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*a*
British Empire — Naval representative appointed, AUG. 13, 14*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*b*
Convocation of Canterbury — discussion, JULY 6, 7*e*

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Council, Supreme :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13c (and e.e.)
Decisions :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (statement), JULY 6, 17a
Parliament—questions, JULY 6, 17a
Meeting (Geneva) — arrangements, AUG. 15, 8c ; held, SEPT. 1, 9f ; 5, 7f ; 21, 9d
Beyrout — representatives prevented from attending by French authorities, SEPT. 1, 9d
Problems :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13c
Proceedings — publicity : assembly passes resolution, SEPT. 17, 7c ; our special correspondent's comments, 20, 9a
Branting, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 9, 7c
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 7c ; (mem.), 20, 9a
Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9a
Report — our special correspondent's comments, SEPT. 12, 7a
Assembly discussion, SEPT. 13, 9a
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 12, 7a
Covenant :—
Article 10. (territorial integrity and independence) — modification : decision of Covenant Amendment Commission ; sub-commission appointed to study, SEPT. 5, 7f ; 9, 7c (l.e.)
Elliott, Dr. C. B. (p.), SEPT. 1, 5b
Article 18 (registration of treaties between members with secretariat)—council to submit report of commission appointed to study legal scope to Assembly, SEPT. 1, 9f
Ministry (Lloyd George) — support : Mr. C. Harmsworth (statement), AUG. 31, 9g
Economic and Financial Committee—report, SEPT. 29, 9d (l.e.)
Economic blockade commission — agreement reached, AUG. 27, 7g ; 29, 7g ; report, SEPT. 12, 7b
Economic weapon—report of third committee : considered by Assembly, SEPT. 27, 9a (l.e.) ; 28, 9a (l.e.)
Education : see under EDUCATION
Esperanto : see under ESPERANTO
Esthonia — admission : Government reserves request for, AUG. 19, 7e ; Commission VI. : recommendation, SEPT. 16, 7e (l.e.) ; admitted, 23, 9d ; *fete* at Reval in celebration, 26, 9g
Finance :—
Budget—Mr. Balfour (statement), JULY 8, 15c (e.e.)
Budget system — Dr. Nederbragt prepares monograph on, JULY 19, 9b
Commission of inquiry — report, SEPT. 14, 7d
Committee—review of work given before Assembly, SEPT. 22, 16d
French legation — appointment, JULY 30, 9e
Health commission, provisional—report to council, SEPT. 5, 7f
House, Col. (message), AUG. 16, 7a : (views), 25, 9e
LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Hygiene Committee—meeting held, AUG. 30, 7d
Hungary — admission : protest by Czecho-Slovakia, Rumania and Yugo-Slavia, SEPT. 7, 7f ; request for claim to be postponed, 16, 7e (l.e.) ; 26, 9e
Imperial Peace Cabinet—discussed, JULY 9, 9b
India—position : Mr. J. N. Gupta (l.), AUG. 3, 4b
International Justice, Court of : see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
Journalists, professional—accredited to cover work of : association formed at Geneva, SEPT. 26, 9e
Latvia—admission : Commission VI. recommendation, SEPT. 16, 7e (l.e.) ; admitted, 23, 9d
Leading article, AUG. 13, 9b
Library, Secretariat—report of commission on control of finances, SEPT. 14, 7d
Lithuania—renews request for admission, AUG. 29, 7g ; adjourned, SEPT. 16, 7e (l.e.) ; Polish opposition : report in favour voted by council, 21, 9d ; admitted, 23, 9d
Mandates : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
Membership—statistics, JULY 8, 15c (e.e.)
Admission of sovereign States on their own demand—proposal by Argentina rejected, SEPT. 8, 7c (l.e.)
Methodist Conference — discussion, SEPT. 13, 12e ; resolution passed ; prayer offered, 14, 10c
National Council of Women—resolution passed, SEPT. 29, 7a
Press—dinner given by Secretary-General to number of journalists ; support : Mr. Balfour (s.) ; M. Hanotaux (s.), SEPT. 30, 9d (l.e.)
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10b
Spain—representation : expenditure of £40,000 authorized, AUG. 8, 7g
Staff :—
British members — proposed reduction of proportion :—
Assembly — resolution rejected, SEPT. 14, 7d (l.e.)
Expenditure — salaries and allowances :—
Commission 4—discussion, SEPT. 14, 7d (l.e.)
Commission of experts—report, SEPT. 10, 7d ; new scale prepared, 14, 7d (l.e.)
Noblemaire, M. (statement), SEPT. 10, 7d
Trades Union Congress (Cardiff)—passes resolution, SEPT. 8, 10b
Treaties :—
Germany—submission for registration and publication : details, SEPT. 7, 7d
Treaties, old—power to reconsider : discussed at meeting of Assembly, SEPT. 8, 7f
United States—attitude :—
Ainsworth, Bp. W. N. (s.), SEPT. 13, 12e
Ames, Judge C. B. (s.), SEPT. 13, 12e
Article ("The League of Nations : misconception as to its aims," A.N.), JULY 4, 5c

LEAGUE of Nations :—
United States—attitude (continued) :—
Harding, Mr. W.—alternative proposals : see WORLD Court of Nations
House, Col. (views), AUG. 25, 9c
Leading article, AUG. 27, 9c
Lidgett, Rev. J. Scott (s.), SEPT. 13, 12d
Methodist conference — discussion, SEPT. 13, 12e
Monroe doctrine : see under *Covenant—Article* 10, above
Vilna : see under VILNA—Lithuania and Poland
LEAGUE of Nations Union :—
Derbyshire branch — meeting held, SEPT. 13, 7b
Mansion House—meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 5g
Parliamentary Committee — meeting, AUG. 11, 12b
Summer school (Geneva) — Labour leaders attend, AUG. 8, 7b
Summer School (Oxford)—held, JULY 22, 13f
LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies :—
Medical Advisory Board—meeting at Geneva : held, JULY 6, 11g
Secretary-General — appointed, AUG. 24, 7c
LEAGUE of Remembrance—Duchess of Albany visits, JULY 1, 13b
LEAKE, Mr. Charles F.—will, SEPT. 7, 11c
LEAKE, Mr. P. D :—
"Commercial Goodwill" — noticed, AUG. 2, 14c
LEAMINGTON :—
Article ("The aunt of the midlands : history, legend and romance"), AUG. 20, 6a (and e.e.)
LEANING (John) and Sons—law case, AUG. 26, 14d
LEATHAM, Rear-Adm. Eustace La T.—voluntary retirement, JULY 1, 12d
LEATHER :—
American duties — effect : article ("Leather : effect of American duties," T.S.), AUG. 13, 437c
Patent :—
Pyroxlin solutions—exemption from duty :—
Finance Bill—clause withdrawn in Commons, JULY 19, 14c ; second clause defeated, 19, 14e (l.e.)
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 318d ; 9, 337b ; 16, 357b ; 23, 337b ; 30, 398d ; AUG. 6, 419c ; 13, 437c ; 20, 457b ; 27, 477a ; SEPT. 3, 497c ; 10, 8c ; (T.S.), 10, 519c ; 17, 13b ; 24, 33b
LEBEGUE, Capt. Henri (France) :—
on Madagascar—new naval port (report), SEPT. 13, 9d (e.e.)
LEBERT, M. André (France)—motor-car accident, JULY 14, 9e (l.e.)
LE BLOND, Mrs. Aubrey—
Reims Cathedral Restoration Fund (British Committee) — receives letter from Cardinal Gasparri expressing Pope's approval, JULY 14, 9a
LEBOUCHER, M. (France)—aeronautics : creates new altitude record, JULY 8, 10b
LECLEZIO, Lady—funeral, SEPT. 26, 13c
LECOINTÉ, M. Sadi (France)—injured in aeroplane accident at Villacoublay, JULY 7, 9g (l.e.) ; 8, 9e ; creates new speed record, SEPT. 28, 10d
LECONFIELD, Lord — Goodwood house party : list of guests, JULY 25, 13c
LEDEBOUR, Herr Georg (Germany) :—
Article ("Leaders of Germany"), JULY 15, 9a
LEDORE, André : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Cocault
LEDOUX, M. Urbain (U.S.A.)—attempt to feed unemployed in New York prevented by police, SEPT. 21, 10f
LEDSHAM, Douglas — boating accident (fatal), AUG. 30, 8d (l.e.)
LEE, River :—
Conservancy—Bill : in Lords : second reading, JULY 28, 6a ; third reading, AUG. 4, 12a ; in Commons : Lords amendments agreed, 9, 12a
LEE, Mr. A. W. Simms :—
"'O Mei' Moon, and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535c
LEE, Mr. E. P. (New Zealand) :—
on Samoa—administration (statement), AUG. 10, 7e
LEE, Mr. Edwin—will, AUG. 17, 11f
LEE, Mr. George B. :—
on Labour Ministry—Appointments Department : abolition (l.), JULY 16, 6d
LEE, George H.—motor-coach accident : inquest, SEPT. 15, 5f (l.e.)
LEE, Lieut.-Cdr. J. R. :—
on Tanganyika, Lake—development of British trade (statement), AUG. 9, 7d
LEE, Leonard F. — false pretences charge, SEPT. 9, 5a
LEE, Patrick—treason charge, JULY 8, 7c ; 9, 7b ; sentence, 16, 7c
LEE, Mr. R. P. (New Zealand)—visits local manufacturers (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429c
LEE, Sir Sidney—health, JULY 21, 13b ; SEPT. 2, 11a
on Edwward VII., King—articles ("King Edward : new chapters in his life : personal tie with America"), JULY 20, 13f ; ("Linking India with Britain : the friend of Ireland"), 21, 11f ; ("Friendships with statesmen : rebukes for the Kaiser"), 22, 11f
LEE, Mr. W. A.—elected secretary of Mining Association of Great Britain, JULY 8, 10e
LEE, Ald. William—will, SEPT. 30, 13f
LEE OF FAREHAM, Lord—operation : health AUG. 24, 11b ; 25, 11b ; 26, 13b ; SEPT. 7, 11b
at American Society in London's dinner, on Anglo-American relations ; limitation of Naval armaments, JULY 5, 10a (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on Canada : reminiscences, JULY 29, 12d (l.e.)
LEEDHAM, John—assault on, AUG. 8, 5c
LEEDS :—
Bradford—linking with : Ministry of Health decision : particulars, AUG. 31, 7c
Postmaster and surveyor—appointed, AUG. 6, 5g
LEEDS, Duke of—received by King, AUG. 1, 11b ; birthday, SEPT. 17, 11a
Kiveton Park—acres sold : Sir J. Oakley (statement), AUG. 24, 5c
LEEDS, Mr. W. B. :—
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company — report, SEPT. 10, 14c
LEEDS University :—
Clothworkers' Company — contributes £1,000, AUG. 1, 5c
Woodall, Sir C. — proposed memorial gas producing plant : particulars, JULY 1, 14d (e.e.)

LEES, Lieut.-Col. E. F. W. :—
at British Association, on maps for airmen, SEPT. 9, 12*d*
LEES, Most Rev. Harrington C., Archbp. of Melbourne — biographical; appointed, AUG. 15, 11*f*
LEES, Herbert—assault charge, JULY 20, 9*e*
LEESON, Maj. Leslie :—
"Steeds of Achilles"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*b*
LE FANU, Mr. William R. :—
"Queen Anne's Bounty"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
LEFEBURE, Maj. V. :—
on chemical warfare (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*b*
LE FRANC, Lieut. G. A.—killed on North-West Frontier, JULY 23, 9*f*
LEFROY, Prof. :—
on insect plague (statement), SEPT. 9, 9*e*
LEFTWICH, Dr. Ralph W. :—
"Shakespeare'sHandwriting and other Papers" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*d*
LEGAL profession :—
Unification Bill—introduced in Commons: first reading, JULY 13, 6*c*
Percy, Mr. C. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*c*
LEGG, Mr. L. G. Wickham :—
"Matthew Prior: A Study of his Public Career and Correspondence" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 576*b*
LEGGATT, Dr. Ashley :—
"Stalking Reminiscences, 1914-1920" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 541*b*
LEGHORN :—
Earthquake shocks: see under EARTHQUAKES
"LEGIN"—on LondonHospital (l.), AUG. 1, 9*e*
LEGOUIS, M. Emile :—
"Early Life of William Wordsworth, The" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 593*a*
LEGUIA, Señor A. B. (Peru) :—
on Tacna and Arica, claim to—message to Congress, AUG. 1, 7*g*
LEGUIA, Capt. J. (Peru) — in London, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
LEHAR, Col. Baron — Burgenland: treatment by Col. Pronay: our Vienna correspondent's message, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
LEHIGH Valley Railway Company — dividend, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
LEICESTER :—
Corporation — Bill: in Lords: third reading, AUG. 16, 12*a*
Diocese, proposed — discussed at meeting of parochial electors, JULY 21, 12*d*
West division — electoral, AUG. 20, 5*g*
LEICESTER, Lord — birthday, JULY 20, 15*c*
LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 12*g*
LEIGH :—
Infirmary—gift of £1,000, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
Motor-omnibuses — corporation's proposal to borrow sum for: inquiry held, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
LEIGH, Lord — appointed Lieutenant for Warwick, AUG. 8, 11*b*
"Three Travellers in North Africa"—reviewed, SEPT. 6, 11*f*
LEIGH, Sec.-Lieut. Henry G. T. — will, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
LEIGH, Sir John — birthday, AUG. 3, 11*b*
LEIGHTON, Marie C. :—
"Her Fate and His"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*c*
"Stolen Honeymoon, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*b*
LEINER, Fraulein — mountaineering accident (fatal), AUG. 20, 8*d*
LEIPER, Prof. R. T.—leaves for Dutch Guiana to study disease known as Bilharzia, JULY 20, 11*g*
LEISHMAN, Mr. James F. :—
"Matthew Leishman of Govan" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*a*
LEISK, Mr. J. R.—appointed chairman of National Bank of South Africa, SEPT. 19, 16*c*
LEITH, Lord — birthday, AUG. 6, 11*a*
LEITH Hill, Surrey — Isle of Wight discernible from, AUG. 30, 5*g*
LEJEUNE, Dr. Arnold :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on clean milk supply, JULY 7, 7*d*
LEMA, Marquis (Spain) :—
on foreign policy — reply to Count Romanones, JULY 26, 9*d*
LE MARMIER, M. (France) — shot at Philippopoli, JULY 22, 9*g*
LEMBERG :—
Diamonds — trade in: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, SEPT. 1, 9*e*
LE MESURIER, Mr. William H. — will, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada) :—
at Montreal, on railway policy; tariff, SEPT. 24, 7*f* (l.e.)
LEMNOS (Mudros) :—
British troops evacuate — military honours rendered to Gen. Finlayson by Greek authorities, JULY 1, 9*g*
LEMON, Mr. Frederick (U.S.A.) — aeronautics: descends in parachute from record height, JULY 8, 10*b*
LEMONADE :—
False trade description — prosecution, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
LENDU Rubber Company, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
LENGLEN, Mlle S. (France) — photograph, JULY 2, 7*b*; leaves for United States, 22, 5*g*; arrives, AUG. 15, 12*g*; breakdown in Women's Championships, 18, 8*f*; match arranged with Mrs. Mallory, 19, 4*g*; health, 22, 15*d*
LENG-STURROCK, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), AUG. 5, 12*g* (l.e.)
on Coalition Ministry — pledges (l.), JULY 11, 6*a*
LENIN, M. (Russia) — reported differences with M. Trotsky, AUG. 8, 8*c*
International, Third — membership: British note, SEPT. 21, 12*b*; signs official manifesto to issue to workers of world by Executive Committee, 23, 10*g*
at People's Commissaries meeting, on situation in Russia; fears for Soviet power, AUG. 24, 8*c*
on famine — appeal to proletariat of world; new plots by capitalists, APRIL 11, 10*a*
LENNARD, Lady—death, AUG. 1, 11*b*
LENTAIGNE, Mr. Joseph N. — death, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
LENTZE, Dr. (Germany) — sent to inquire into causes of Oppau explosion, SEPT. 27, 9*f*
LEO XIII., Pope — removal of body from Vatican to church of San Giovanni in Laterano postponed indefinitely, AUG. 20, 7*g*
LÉON, M. Paul (France) — welcomes delegates at intellectual art congress (Paris), SEPT. 27, 9*e*

LEON, Señor Q. de (Spain)—invited to accept office of reporter to meeting of League of Nations Council on Upper Silesia frontier, AUG. 20, 7*g*; reported refusal, 24, 7*f*; confirmed, 25, 8*f*
LEÓN, Don Ricardo :—
"Meditaciones Devotisimas del Amor de Dios" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*b*
LEONARD, Mr. G. H. :—
at Oxford, on democracy, JULY 7, 4*f*
LEONARD, Mr. George—will, JULY 29, 13*c*
LEONIDE, Catholicos (Georgia) — death, AUG. 20, 7*c*
LE PORTEL :—
Article ("Holiday charm of Le Portel: ancient race of fisher folk: the Basque type"), AUG. 1, 6*c*
LE QUEUX, Mr. W. :—
"In Secret" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
"Open Verdict, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*b*
"Secret Telephone, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*b*
LERCHENFELD, Count (Bavaria)—elected Prime Minister, SEPT. 22, 10*c*; accepts, 23, 9*c*
LE ROND, Gen. (France) — health, JULY 12, 9*b* (l.e.); arrives in Paris from Upper Silesia, AUG. 4, 8*a*
LESHER, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.) :—
on coal trade (art., "Coal: causes of the depression," A.N.), JULY 4, 15*b*
LESLIE, Henrietta :—
"Conflict" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*a*
LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. J. H. :—
on Dettingen, Battle of — letter from eye witness (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 579*d*
LESLIE, John :—
"Revelation and Science"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*c*
LESSA, Senhor Pedro (Brazil) — death, JULY 30, 9*c*
LESTER, Capt. Gordon :—
on aeronautics — airships: committee (l.), JULY 22, 6*a*
LESTER, Mr. R. :—
on Moplahs — outbreak (l.), AUG. 26, 9*b*
LETCHWORTH, Lady — funeral: arrangements, AUG. 1, 11*c*; funeral, 3, 11*c*
LETHBRIDGE, Mr. Alan :—
"Germany as it is To-day" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 538*d*
LETHBRIDGE, Dame Emma—will, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
LE TOUQUET :—
Article ("Forests by the sea: Le Touquet and Hardelot"), AUG. 5, 6*b*
LETTERS — Letters to Editor: see under respective subjects and under names of writers
LETTLAND: see LATVIA
LETTOW-VORBECK, Gen. von (Germany)—announced to speak at Zeitz on war in Africa: refused hearing, AUG. 26, 9*e*
LEULLIER, Prefect Robert (France)—assists at rescue of woman from Seine, JULY, 1, 9*f*
LEUSCH, Lieut. (Germany)—tests new form of motorless flying-machine (fatal), AUG. 17, 7*g*
LEVAL, Me. de (Belgium)—dispute with Me. Kirschen: decision of disciplinary Council of Brussels Bar, JULY 19, 10*f*
LEVANDOVSKI, M. (France) :—
at International Chamber of Commerce Congress on instability of exchanges: inter-Allied debts, JULY 1, 18*a*; (T.S), 2, 307*d*; 9, 335*a*
LEVANT Company—dividend for 1920: withheld, JULY 13, 17*e* (and e.e.)
LEVEN and Melville, Lord—infant daughter christened, JULY 26, 13*b*
LEVENE, Jack—assault charge, JULY 20, 9*c*
LEVER, Sir Arthur—dance given, JULY 2, 15*c*
LEVER, Sir S. Hardman—resignation as Treasury representative of Transport Ministry: denial; war services, AUG. 5, 5*d*
LEVERHULME, Lord—entertains Coalition Liberals at garden party, JULY 25, 8*c*; birthday, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
Portrait by Sir W. Orpen—dispute regarding price :—
Field, Roscoe, and Company (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 23, 11*d*
at Stornoway, on development works in Lewis, SEPT. 2, 8*g*
LEVESON-GOWER, Lady Alastair—in Paris, JULY 18, 13*b*
LEVI, Mr. Joseph—carves marble tablet as war memorial, AUG. 1, 5*g*
LEVISON, Eric :—
"Eye Witness, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*b*
LEVY, Sir Maurice—appointed member of Disposal Board, JULY 15, 7*c*
LEVY, May—attempted blackmail charge, AUG. 30, 5*f*; SEPT. 3, 5*c*; 20, 12*c*
LEVY, Moses—obstruction charge, AUG. 18, 5*c*
LEVY, Dr. Oscar—expulsion: Mr. E. Shortt (l. quoted), SEPT. 27, 12*g*
LEWIS :—
Development works—postponement: Lord Leverhulme (statement), SEPT. 2, 8*g*
LEWIS, Miss A. K.—appointed headmistress of Brighton and Hove High School, AUG. 16, 6*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Dan—will, JULY 25, 13*f*
LEWIS, Edward :—
"Barn, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Edward (and brothers)—present Darlington Park to town of Northampton, JULY 6, 9*c*
LEWIS, Mr. F. W.—joins board of A. Boaker Roberts and Co., SEPT. 29, 14*g* (e.e.)
LEWIS, Sir F. W. :—
at Great Eastern Hotel, on Furness, Withy, and Co., shipping position, AUG. 19, 15*a*; (F.N.), 19, 13*a*
LEWIS, George—appeal against sentence allowed, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
LEWIS, Sir George :—
on Post Office—abolition of Sunday services (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*c*
LEWIS, Mr. Gwilym H.—elected director of Sedgwick, Collins, and Company, Ltd., JULY 8, 16*g*
LEWIS, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Teachers—grants for war service, AUG. 19, 12*g*
LEWIS, Dr. H. Wolseley :—
on treatment of insane (l.), JULY 26, 12*b*
LEWIS, Harry—assault charge, JULY 20, 9*c*
LEWIS, Mrs. Herbert—first woman J.P. for Flintshire, JULY 20, 9*g*
LEWIS, Mr. John — death from accident, JULY 6, 9*g*
LEWIS, Mr. John—will, JULY 30, 13*f*

LEWIS, Mr. T. A.—appointed Parliamentary Private Secretary to Capt. F. E. Guest, SEPT. 23, 11*e*
LEWIS, Thomas—theft charge, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
LEWIS, Mr. Trevor G.—will, JULY 6, 15*e*
LEWIS, William—theft charge, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
LEWISHAM :—
West—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
"LEX"—on comparative salaries (l.), AUG. 19, 6*e*
"LEX"—on Licensing Act: application (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*f*
"LEX"—on retailers' profits (l.), SEPT. 26, 6*d*
LEYCESTER, Mr. W. H.—returns to duties at Marylebone Police Court, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
LEYLAND, Mr. John :—
on Germany—Monarchists' agitation: trade revival (l.), AUG. 31, 11*e*
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 15*b*; (F.N.), 14, 14*e*
LEYGUES, M. (France) :—
Banque Industrielle de China—alleged forged telegram: attack in Chamber, JULY 9, 9*a*
LEYS School, Cambridge :—
Article ("The Leys"), JULY 23, 8*e*
LEYTON, Dr. Albert S.—death, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
LIANG, Loue (China) :—
on Constitution, permanent—basis for (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*c*
on East, Far—China among Pacific Powers (l.), JULY 20, 6*a*
LIANG Shang-Tung, Gen. (China)—in motor accident near Juvisy, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
LIBAU :—
Port—particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*c*
LIBEL (civil actions): see LAW cases
LIBEL (criminal) :—
McCarthy, Mrs. Robert—James T. McCarthy tried, AUG. 6, 5*b*
Prosecutions, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
Liberal Year Book—editor resigns: presentation made, JULY 30, 7*e*
LIBERIA :—
Pan-African Congress (Brussels)—discussion, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
LIBIOLA Copper Mining Company—report, JULY 1, 15*g*
LIBRARIANS :—
Leading article, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
School, summer—at Worcester: particulars, AUG. 19, 5*g*
LIBRARIES :—
Children's :—
Article ("The children's library: American methods in France: the story-telling hour"), JULY 26, 7*a*
Charles Dickens, Johnson-street—Devonshire House performance in aid: see under DRAMA—*Not so Bad as we Seem*
Stewart, Mr. J. D. (l.), AUG. 2, 11*b*
Exhibition—arrangements, SEPT. 7, 5*f*
Poetry, modern—representatives :—
Swann, Mr. J. H. (p.), SEPT. 16, 6*c*
School—Miss Oldham (s.), SEPT. 14, 4*f*
Scientific works—catalogue: leading article, AUG. 1, 9*d*
Works—Mr. J. G. Pearce (p.), SEPT. 16, 6*c*
Library, The—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 431*b*
LIBRARY Association :—
Conference (Manchester)—arrangements, AUG. 27, 5*c*; SEPT. 7, 5*f*; held, 14, 4*f*; 17, 10*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
President—elected, SEPT. 14, 4*f*
LICENSES and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 13*c*;—fraud on: prosecution, AUG. 6, 5*b*
LICHFIELD :—
Diocese—women "helpers" organized: particulars, JULY 27, 7*c*
LICKFOLK, Mr. E. P.—not acting for Ministry of Food, JULY 7, 4*f*
LICK Observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott :—
at Methodist Conference, on reunion of Christendom, SEPT. 10, 5*f*; on League of Nations: attitude of United States, 13, 12*d*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 12*c*;—financial results, (F.N.), JULY 8, 16*b*;—meeting, JULY 30, 16*g*;—report, JULY 8, 18*g*;—share issue (F.N.), JULY 8, 16*b*; AUG. 19, 13*e* (e.e.)
LIFE—longer: Dr. Carrel's experiments: particulars, JUNE 21, 9*e*
LIFE Association of Scotland—bonus distribution (F.N.), JULY 27, 17*f*;—meeting, JULY 29, 17*f*;—report, JULY 27, 19*b*
LIFEBOATS :—
New type—particulars, AUG. 1, 6*d*
Wexford—memorial to late Mr. W. Evans: arrives from Cowes, AUG. 22, 5*g*
LIFE-SAVING :—
Clubs—article ("Life saving clubs: an example from Australia"), SEPT. 19, 8*d*
Twickenham—annual contests: held, JULY 28, 5*g*
LIGGETT, Mr. Louis K.—assets placed in hands of trustees, JULY 28, 15*f*; our New York correspondent's comments, 29, 10*f*
LIGHT :—
Article ("Light and colour: a new theory of vision"), JULY 26, 8*b*
LIGHTERS, mechanical :—
Duty—repeal: clause added to Finance Bill, JULY 20, 8*a*
LIGHTFOOT, Mr. Thomas B.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships :—
Baltic coast—new: erected (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*d*
Humber—Upper West Middle: overturned, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Planet—sunk, AUG. 15, 5*e*; raised and beached, 20, 5*g*, 14*e*
Winterton lighthouse—to be closed (photo.), SEPT. 14, 7*c*
LIGHTING :—
Factories and workshops: see under FACTORIES and workshops
LIGHTING Trades, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 16*e*
LIGHTON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 22, 11*e*
LIGHTSHIPS: see LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
LILBURN, Edmund—kidnapped in Belfast, AUG. 27, 8*c*
LILLE :—
Citadel—three convicted spies escape, AUG. 11, 9*d*
LIMA :—
Fire: see under PERU—Fires
LIMANE, Mary—suicide, AUG. 23, 5*g*

LIMERICK, R.C. Bp. of: see WHITE, Rt. Rev. H. Vere
LIMERICK, Lady—health, SEPT. 8, 11c
LIMMER, Herr (Germany)—recalled from Czecho-Slovakia, AUG. 27, 7g
LIMMER, Robert — motor-cycle accident, AUG. 31, 7c
LINCOLN :—
Recorder—appointed, SEPT. 6, 6b
LINCOLN, Bp. of: see SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S.
LINCOLN, Abraham (U.S.A.) :—
Secession movement — suppression: correspondence, AUG. 27, 9e
LINCOLN, George H.—cruelty to children charge, SEPT. 20, 7g
LINCOLN, Mr. Joseph C. :—
"Magnificent Mr. Bangs, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582a
LINCOLN, Natalie S. :—
"Unseen Hand, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566a
LINCOLNSHIRE :—
Brigg division — prospective Unionist candidate adopted, AUG. 12, 5e
LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord — unveils war memorial at Aylesbury, SEPT. 16, 5c (l.e.); health, 29, 13b
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, AUG. 4, 12a
LINCOLN'S Inn—Bencher elected, JULY 22, 13b
LIND, Senhor Pery de (Portugal)—retires as governor of Lorenzo Marques; leaves for Lisbon, JULY 11, 9g
LINDLEY, Mrs. Agnes R. — missing, JULY 18, 12c
LINDLEY, Mr. Francis—leaving Austria for London, AUG. 5, 7g
on Vienna sample fair (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9e (e.e.)
LINDSAY, Mrs.—kidnapped by Sinn Feiners: Mrs. Benson (l. quoted), JULY 8, 10a; execution as spy: letter received by her sister from Dail Eireann Department of Defence, 30, 10f
Brown, Mr. T. W. (statement), AUG. 5, 12c
Crawford, Lord (statement), AUG. 5, 12b
Parliament—questions, AUG. 5, 12b, c
LINDSAY, Mr. A. D. :—
on Ireland — administration: Dominion status (l.), JULY 5, 6d; SEPT. 20, 10e
LINDSAY, Lady Jane L.—death, JULY 16, 13b
LINDSAY, Mr. W. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Telegraph (Money) Bill, AUG. 6, 12a
on General Election (l.), AUG. 23, 10b
LINDSAY, Prof. W. M. :—
"Corpus, Epinal, Erfurt and Leyden Glossaries, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566c
"Corpus Glossary, The" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 446d
LINDSEY :—
Horncastle division — electoral, AUG. 16, 8f
Louth division — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
LINDSEY, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 3, 11a
LINES Mr. Frederick J. B.—will AUG. 17, 11f
LINES, Mr. Oscar—appointed general manager of Bank of New South Wales, AUG. 5, 13e
LINGGI Plantations, Ltd.—output to be restricted, JULY 6, 18d
LINIGER, M.—ascent of Grosshorn, JULY 27, 9a
LINNELL, Flight-Lieut. F. J. — awarded Dunning Cup, JULY 16, 14c
LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 15b
LINOTYPE and Machinery, Ltd. — offices: address changed, AUG. 19, 15f
LINSLEY, Ald. H.—death, AUG. 19, 5g
LINTON House School, Kensington—prize distribution held, JULY 23, 7g
LION, Mr. Leon M.—theatrical plans, JULY 21, 8c; AUG. 25, 6c
LIONS :—
Paris—animal escapes from menagerie, JULY 27, 9g
LIPPMANN, Prof. Gabriel (France)—death, JULY 15, 10f
LIPTON, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 20d
LISBON :—
Labour: see under PORTUGAL — Labour
LISSAUER, Ernst :—
"Strom, Der: Gedichte, Balladen, Gesange"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485a
LISTER, Lord—memorial in Portland-place: proposal by Royal Society, JULY 28, 7g
LISTER, Matthew H.—death, SEPT. 27, 7g
LISTER, Thomas D. :—
"Medical Examination for Life Insurance"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631a
LISTER and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 21b
LISTER Institute of Preventive Medicine—Queen of the Belgians visits, JULY 8, 13a
LITERATURE :—
Belgian—King Albert (s.), JULY 7, 12f
Cammaerts, M. E. (s.), JULY 7, 12f
Parallels — article ("Parallel places," L.S.), SEPT. 22, 601b
Parodies and travesties — article ("Travesties of Homer, Virgil and Ovid," L.S.), SEPT. 15, 600b; Mr. H. W. Fowler (l., L.S.), 29, 628b
Scientific periodicals — catalogue: leading article, AUG. 1, 9d
LITHUANIA :—
Baltic Alliance—attitude: see under BALTIC States
Communists — local committee arrested at Kovno, JULY 8, 9g
Government :—
Recognition *de jure*—by Switzerland, AUG. 25, 7g; by Sweden, SEPT. 30, 9g
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Poland, relations with—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JULY 15, 9d; 19, 9b
Vilna—dispute: see under VILNA
Tariff—revision proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 35c
Trade :—
Dvorkovitch, Prof. (lect.), SEPT. 21, 10e
Imports and exports: statistics for four months (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410c
LITTLE, Lieut. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—lost in wreck of airship *R.*38; biographical, AUG. 26, 12c; body recovered, 30, 8b
LITTLE, Dorothy I. :—
"Months and other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615a
LITTLE, Florence: see under MURDER
LITTLE, Mr. George—death, JULY 15, 7d

LITTLE HEMPSTON, Newton Abbot—sale of manor house: Rt. Rev. W. G. Cecil (diocesan l. quoted), AUG. 4, 5e; 10, 11c; Mr. G. L. Benison (l. quoted), 10, 11c; (photo), 10, 11c
LITTLE Theatre, JULY 1, 8e (e.e.); 2, 4c; SEPT. 29, 8b
Grand Guignol: see under DRAMA
LITTLETON, Mr. Martin W. (U.S.A.):—
Cross, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 13, 10f
at Savoy Hotel, on American business men as ambassadors of commerce; America's part in peace, AUG. 13, 10f
LITTMANN, Herr Enno:—
"Erzahlungen aus den Tausend und ein Nachten, Die" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501b
LITVINOFF, Commissar (Russia):—
on famine—foreign control in distribution of food (statement), AUG. 12, 8c; relief work (int.), 17, 7c (l.e.)
LIVERPOOL:—
Corporation:—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, JULY 28, 6f
Law case, AUG. 26, 14d
Crime—jeweller's shop in Church-street: window broken, AUG. 30, 5g
Saint-Aulaire, Comte de—visits exchanges: guest of French Colony at luncheon, SEPT. 29, 7e
Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
Tramways—finance report, AUG. 12, 5e; SEPT. 17, 5g
Wavertree division — prospective Labour candidate adopted, SEPT. 27, 10f
LIVERPOOL, R.C. Archbp. of: see KEATING, Most Rev. Frederick W.
LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—report, SEPT. 29, 14d (e.e.)
LIVING, cost of:—
Advance—*Labour Gazette* statistics, AUG. 17, 8d
Correspondence, AUG. 19, 6c
Distribution, wastage in—effect:—
Harris, Mr. E. P. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6b
Index figure—for July 1, JULY 16, 10a; for August 2, AUG. 17, 8d; for September 1, SEPT. 19, 7b
Reliability:—
Article ("New food-cost challenge: varying "Index" bases"), SEPT. 20, 7a
Labour Gazette (art. quoted), SEPT. 19, 7b
Trades Union Congress (Cardiff)—passes resolution, SEPT. 7, 8d; Labour Ministry official's statement, 8, 10b
Reduction — by shoppers' action: see under PRICES—Retail
LIVING, standard of—leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 10b
LLANELLY:—
Tinplate works — partially restarted, SEPT. 19, 12d (e.e.); 20, 7e
Wellfield Galvanizing Works — reopens, SEPT. 6, 8b
LLANFYLLIN:—
Council — sign petition against sentence of Albert Godber, AUG. 22, 10f
LLEWELLYN, Mr. Fewlass — to read lessons in St. Anne's Soho, AUG. 20, 6e
LLEWELLYN, Mr. Rees R.—will, AUG. 26, 13d
LLOYD, Miss C. A.—ascent of Rothorn, AUG. 1, 7g
LLOYD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis — presents colours to Royal Welch Fusiliers, AUG. 10, 5d
LLOYD, Col. R. O.—death, AUG. 2, 10e
LLOYD (Edward), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 16f; —report, JULY 15, 15c
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David — attends breakfast given by Lord Derby to Unionist M.P.'s, JULY 13, 12c; leaves for North Wales; future arrangements, AUG. 3, 8b (l.e.); arrives at Criccieth; conversation with Gen. Sir A. Macready, 4, 8b; Irishwoman's desire to kill: incident outside Quai d'Orsay, Paris, 11, 9d; arrangements, 26, 13b; 27, 11a; arrives in Edinburgh, 29, 8f; arrives at Blair Castle, 30, 8c; leaves, SEPT. 1, 10b; travels by way of Murray Valley to Flowerdale House, Gairloch, 2, 8c; to make Brahan Castle, near Dingwall, headquarters for Cabinet meeting at Inverness, 5, 8b; arriving at Brahan Castle, 6, 8d; incident at Inverness with District Messenger boy bringing gift of cigars from group of Americans in London, 9, 5a; health, 16, 8b; 17, 8b; 19, 10a; 20, 11d; tooth extracted, 21, 10d; at Gairloch: fishes at Poolewe: lands salmon, 26, 10c; attends service at Free Church, 26, 10c (e.e.)
Armaments — limitation conference: see under ARMAMENTS — Limitation—Conference
Audiences of King, JULY 21, 13b; SEPT. 8, 11b
Barnsley — receives freedom (s.), AUG. 29, 4d
Boxing — message to Carpentier: *Auto* (statement), JULY 9, 5c
Carnarvon — appointed deputy lieutenant, JULY 23, 13b; statue presented by Mr. O. Jones: unveiled, AUG. 8, 5c
Central News jubilee — message, AUG. 6, 10b
Criccieth War Memorial — fête in aid (message), AUG. 9, 5d
Dingwall — freedom conferred (s.), SEPT. 23, 12a
Edmunds, Mr. W. R.—message to on his candidature for Glamorganshire (Caerphilly division) by-election, AUG. 23, 8c
Essay prize—offer, AUG. 26, 12f
Garden party — given, JULY 20, 15g
Greece — proposed erection of statue in Smyrna; Constantinople Greeks to draw up address of gratitude, AUG. 27, 7g
Harrogate—to receive freedom, SEPT. 14, 5c
Hawker, Mr. H. G.—death (message), JULY 16, 8d (l.e.)
Imperial Peace Cabinet — thanks to, AUG. 6, 7g
Ireland—confers with Gen. Smuts on his return from Dublin, JULY 7, 10a; truce to hostilities: letter to Lord Midleton, 9, 10a; telegram to Mr. de Valera on his acceptance of invitation to London conference, 11, 10c; conversations with Mr. de Valera at Downing-street, 15, 10e; 16, 10c; 19, 10d; with Sir J. Craig, 16, 10g; 19, 10d; 22, 10a; plans: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12c; correspondence with Mr. de Valera, AUG. 15,

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David :—
Ireland (continued) :—
8b, 10c ; Dail Eireann rejection : letter to Mr. de Valera, 27, 8b ; receives Dail Eireann reply at Flowerdale, Gairloch, SEPT. 3, 8g ; attends meeting of Cabinet at Inverness, 8, 8a ; British Cabinet reply : sends letter to Mr. de Valera, 9, 8a ; message to president of Trade Union Congress, 9, 8a ; Mr. de Valera's claim for independent and sovereign State ; cancels proposed conference, 16, 8a ; further telegrams exchanged with Mr. de Valera, 19, 10a ; further letter to Mr. de Valera (text), 30, 10a
Leeds, visit to—arrangements, AUG. 30, 8e
London Coalition Liberal Council—sends message, JULY 5, 12b
Mustapha Kemal Pasha—statement attributed : editorial note, SEPT. 29, 9g (l.e.)
Popolo Romano attacks, JULY 14, 9b
*R.*38 disaster—loss of Americans : message to President Harding, AUG. 29, 10e
Russia—famine : Relief Fund : adds signature to national appeal, AUG. 16, 7e
Silesia, Upper—alleged declaration to Herr Stresemann, JULY 25, 11b ; 30, 9b ; conversations with MM. Briand and Loucheur in gardens at Rambouillet, AUG. 12, 8a
Sutherland, Sir W. — present at wedding ceremony (s.), AUG. 29, 11c
Thame—unveils war memorial, AUG. 1, 8b
War, The Great :—
Council, Supreme—Paris meeting : arrives at Paris : received by M. Briand, AUG. 8, 8a ; conversations with M. Briand, 9, 8a ; 13, 8a ; returns to London, 13, 8b
Welsh National Exhibition—accepts presidentship, AUG. 27, 11a
Welsh National Library—to be elected member of Council, SEPT. 20, 7g
at Barnsley, on Ministerial responsibility ; industrial disputes ; coalmining strike ; trade depression ; effects of the war ; Ireland : Government offer to ; demand of South for separation ; Welsh and Scottish claims ; Imperial Peace Cabinet, AUG. 29, 4d
at Carnarvon, on National Eisteddfod and peace, AUG. 5, 10e
at Gairloch, on reconstruction progress, SEPT. 23, 12a
at Hotel Cecil, on Liberal Party and Coalition Government ; conferences with Mr. de Valera ; proposed Washington conference, JULY 15, 12d (and l.e.)
at House of Commons, on Lord Fitz-Alan, JULY 29, 7b (l.e.)
at Supreme Council meeting, on Upper Silesia frontier, AUG. 10, 8a (and l.e.) ; garbled version published in French press, 10, 8a (l.e.) ; reference to League of Nations Council (s.), 13, 8a
at Supreme Council meeting, on Greco-Turkish war, AUG. 11, 9d

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
at Supreme Council, on famine in Russia, AUG. 11, 10a
at Thame, on the Great War : British and French casualties ; peace ; Upper Silesia : understanding with France ; horrors of future war, AUG. 1, 8b
in Parliament, on :—
Addison, Dr. C.—resignation, JULY 22, 14e
Anglo-Japanese agreement — renewal, JULY 11, 10a ; 12, 14b
Coalminers' strike — responsibility, JULY 8, 15d
Europe—re-settlement : Government attitude, JULY 29, 14d
George V., King—alleged statement on Ireland given in supposed interview of Lord Northcliffe, JULY 30, 6f
Greco-Turkish War, AUG. 17, 12f
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : Government offer, AUG. 20, 10b
Housing—Government policy, JULY 22, 14e
Imperial Peace Cabinet — work, AUG. 19, 12d
League of Nations—Supreme Council : problems, AUG. 17, 13c
Navy—maintenance, JULY 22, 14b
Pacific—agreement, JULY 11, 10a
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 7, 14c
Russia—famine, JULY 29, 14c ; AUG. 17, 12g
Silesia, Upper—situation, AUG. 2, 4b ; 17, 12c ; French press comments, 18, 7f
The Times—Foreign Office ban, JULY 19, 14a
War — Germany : indemnities : withdrawal of sanctions, AUG. 17, 12e
on coalition policy—better spirit in industry ; Ireland ; disarmament conference : message to electors of Caerphilly, AUG. 18, 10a
on currency—proposed new committee : correspondence with president of Federation of British Industries, SEPT. 28, 14d
on Hughes, Mr. W. M. (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 5d
on Rhine, left bank of—period of Allied occupation : M. Poincaré (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 7d
on War, The Great :—
Debts—cancellation : letter to Mr. W. Wilson in 1920 quoted, JULY 15, 9b (and 9d, l.e.)
on Wesley, John—tribute (l. quoted), SEPT. 7, 5d (l.e.)

LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. David—at Llanwern Park, JULY 27, 13b
British Women's Patriotic League—receives Dominion Prime Ministers' wives at luncheon, JULY 7, 7b
Cornwall Nursery Hostel—attends At Home in aid, JULY 16, 13e
Criccieth Bowling Club—presents silver cup, AUG. 25, 5g
Garden Party—arrangements, JULY 19, 13c ; given, 20, 15g
Llansaintffraid Church—unveils window in memory of mother of Mr. W. M. Hughes, AUG. 6, 5e
Rhosneigr — unveils war memorial, AUG. 26, 7g
St. George's Hill Lawn Tennis Club, Weybridge — opens new clubhouse, JULY 25, 4f, 7g

LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. David (continued) :—
Sutherland, Sir W.—present at wedding, AUG. 29, 11c
at Llansaintffraid, on Mr. W. M. Hughes, AUG. 6, 5e
LLOYD-GREAME, Sir P.—member of Russian famine relief committee of Supreme Council, AUG. 20, 8e ; leaves for France, SEPT. 14, 8c
at Hotel Cecil, on overseas motor trade, JULY 22, 7b
at House of Commons, on India — broken contracts (T.S.), JULY 16, 359a
in Parliament, on :—
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 13, 6c ; 14, 14c ; 21, 6d ; AUG. 11, 5e ; 12, 12e ; foreign, 9, 12a
LLOYD'S :—
August Bank-holiday — closure announced, JULY 14, 15c
Cooper, Sir E. and Lady—address presented, JULY 14, 13d, 15b
Silver medal—award, AUG. 15, 5d
LLOYDS and National Provincial Foreign Bank—branch, new, AUG. 22, 13g ;—clerk prosecuted, AUG. 10, 5d (e.e.)
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd. :—
Balance sheet (T.S.), JULY 16, 346d
Branches—new, JULY 1, 16f ; 18, 16f ; AUG. 11, 7g, 14e ; 23, 12f (e.e.)
Credit, world letters of—issue (F.N.), AUG. 8, 14b ; (T.S.), 13, 426d
Dividend, JULY 9, 15g
Report, (F.N.), JULY 14, 15a
LOANE, Mr. George G. :—
on New English Dictionary (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 516b
LOBANOFF-ROSTOVSKY, Prince Nikita — suicide in Bois de Boulogne, Paris, AUG. 23, 8b
LOBB, Mr. John—death, JULY 11, 15c
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—accounts (F.N.), JULY 11, 16b ; — dividend, JULY 6, 21b ;—meeting, JULY 19, 17e ;—report, JULY 12, 18a
LOCAL Government
Finance :—
Expenditure—Association of British Chambers of Commerce circular : replies from provincial chambers, SEPT. 15, 8d
LOCAL Loans Fund — interest rates : *Gazette* notice, AUG. 3, 15c
LOCAL Loans stock — issue, SEPT. 10, 12e
LOCAL Taxation :—
Rates :—
Akeley — non-payment : prosecution SEPT. 26, 8a
Assessment :—
Coroner's complaint, AUG. 27, 5f
New houses and flats — effect of irregular decisions of certain rating authorities, JULY 8, 16d
Article ("Irregular rating assessments : need of uniform policy"), AUG. 3, 16g
Correspondence, JULY 16, 7b ; (F.N.), AUG. 22, 13d
Rent Restriction Act clauses — non-application : effect, JULY 7, 16f (e.e.)
Wigan — payment : law case, JULY 20, 6f
Atherstone — non-payment : miners' vouchers refused as grocer's security, SEPT. 26, 7d
Bradford — business men's protest, AUG. 12, 5c
LOCAL Taxation :—
Rates (continued) :—
Camberwell — amount, SEPT. 19, 10f (l.e.) ; reduced : particulars, 22, 12c
Chelsea — Finance committee recommend reduction, SEPT. 20, 7d
Cleethorpes — prize offered for payment of outstanding : Town Council's aeroplane advertisement, AUG. 24, 10g
Collection — return for 1919-20 issued, AUG. 8, 5c ; difficulty : note, SEPT. 10, 5c
Coventry — reduced, SEPT. 6, 5g
Deptford—reduction : recommendation, SEPT. 20, 7d
Derby — increase, SEPT. 29, 10f
Ebbw Vale Urban District Council —unable to meet obligations, SEPT. 1, 12c
Equalization — leading article, SEPT. 1, 11d
Finsbury — reduced, SEPT. 16, 5d (l.e.)
Fulham—proposed reduction, SEPT. 19, 10f (l.e.)
Glasgow — reduced, AUG. 24, 5d
Greenwich — non-payment : prosecutions : magisterial comment, SEPT. 8, 5a ; reduction, 20, 7d
Hackney — decline invitation to associate with Poplar attitude, SEPT. 15, 10d ; reduction anticipated, 20, 7d
Hampstead — reduced, JULY 29, 7b
Hanbury — proposed "no rate strike against cost of water scheme, SEPT. 14, 5d (l.e.)
Hendon—reduced, SEPT. 29, 12e
Henley—reduced, SEPT. 27, 7g
Hertfordshire County Council — protest by farmer at Hitchen Sessions, SEPT. 14, 5d (l.e.)
Highgate — defaulter pays in coppers, AUG. 23, 5b
Holborn—reduced, SEPT. 29, 12e
Islington—reduced, JULY 27, 7f
Kensington — non-payment : prosecution, AUG. 15, 5g ; proposed reduction, SEPT. 19, 10f (l.e.)
Kent — reduced, AUG. 3, 8b
Lambeth — amount proposed, SEPT. 22, 12c
Lewisham — proposed reduction, SEPT. 12, 4f
London : see under LONDON
Manchester — re-assessment protests, AUG. 29, 10d ; increased : Chamber of Commerce resolution ; Sir E. Stockton : letter to Lord Mayor, SEPT. 7, 5d ; note (T.S.), 10, 505a
Marylebone — Board of Guardians call : amount, JULY 26, 10c ; reduced, 27, 7f ; 29, 7b
Newbattle — increased, AUG. 19, 5g
Ongar — farmers summoned for non-payment, AUG. 15, 4d
Paddington — proposed reduction, SEPT. 19, 10f (l.e.) ; 20, 7d
Poplar Borough Council :—
Precepts of London County Council and Metropolitan Asylums Board — refusal to levy rate to meet : see under POPLAR — Borough Council—Finance

LOCAL Taxation :—
Rates (continued) :—
Railways — article (" Railways and local taxation : a heavy increase," R.N.), AUG. 15, 9*f* ; notice of objection against assessment being given, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
St. Pancras — proposed reduction, SEPT. 19, 10*f* (l.e.)
Sheffield — non-payment : 3,000 summonses issued, AUG. 31, 7*g* ; prosecutions, SEPT. 8, 5*g* ; to be discussed at special meeting of City Council, 8, 5*e*
Shoreditch — full rate to be levied, SEPT. 15, 4*d* (l.e.)
Southwark — reduced, SEPT. 13, 14*g*
Stepney — reduced, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
Stoke Newington — reduction to be discussed, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
Wandsworth — reduced, SEPT. 29, 12*e*
Wembley — reduced, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
West Ham — non-payment : list of 1,232 summonses against defaulters dealt with at police court, SEPT. 2, 8*b* ; Guardians' precept, 23, 12*e*
Westminster — no change, SEPT. 16, 5*d* (l.e.) ; Close of St. Peter : reduced, SEPT. 16, 5*d* (l.e.)
Windsor — protest meeting held : resolution passed, JULY 26, 10*d*
Woolwich — stationary, SEPT. 20, 7*d* ; increased, 22, 12*e*
LOCARD, Dr. Edmond :—
" Enquête Criminelle et les Méthode Scientifiques L' " — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 521*b*
LOCH, Dowager Lady — birthday, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
LOCHABER Water Power Bill — in Lords : third reading, JULY 14, 14*a* ; Lords amendments agreed in Commons, 19, 14*a*
LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Company — report, JULY 28, 16*g*
LOCK, Rev. J. B.—death, SEPT. 9, 11*d*
LOCKE, Mr. William J.—leaving Cannes for Aix les Bains, JULY 26, 13*b*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, national — retrenchment : rationing, JULY 27, 14*g* ; businessmen's committee, AUG. 17, 13*d*
Labour, Ministry of — Joint Permanent Secretaries, AUG. 5, 12*g*
Water Undertakings (Modification of Rates) Bill, JULY 12, 14*e*
on expenditure, National — Treasury circular : Business Men's Committee appointed to consider (l.), AUG. 5, 8*c* ; Unionist members' declaration of independence (l.), 10, 9*e*
LOCKHART, Mr. :—
at House of Commons, on performing animals : alleged cruelty in training, AUG. 3, 10*c*
LOCKHART, Caroline :—
" 'Gentle Annie' Makes Good "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*c*
LOCKIE, Mr. H. R.—reported safe in Malabar, SEPT. 1, 10*e*
LOCKYER, Sir Norman— memorial portrait medallion at Salcombe Regis Hill Observatory : appeal for funds, AUG. 26, 13*c*
LOCOMOTIVES :—
Construction costs — Sir J. N. Griffiths (l.), SEPT. 3, 10*d*
Electric—photograph (R.N.), AUG. 15, 14*f*
Railway — experiments : particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 360*b*
Steam-turbine — photograph (R.N.), AUG. 15, 17*e*
LOCUST — caught at Piddington, Bucks, AUG. 25, 5*g*
LODER, Dr. B. C. J. (Netherlands) — appointed president of Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, SEPT. 2, 17*b* ; elected Judge of Court of International Justice, 15, 7*c*
LODER, Mrs. Robert E.—to take precedence of baronet's wife, JULY 14, 13*b*
LODGE, Mr. Ernest — appointed librarian and assistant secretary of Shakespeare Memorial Library at Stratford-on-Avon, AUG. 22, 5*g*
LODGE, Senator H. C. (U.S.A.)—name mentioned as Senate representative to Disarmament Conference, JULY 21, 10*b* ; appointed, AUG. 20, 7*b*
in Senate, on disarmament conference, AUG. 20, 7*b*
LODGE, Sir Oliver—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, SEPT. 14, 12*a*
at British Association, on *The Times* support of Einstein's theory of relativity, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
at Edinburgh, on ether ; wireless telephony, SEPT. 7, 5*a*
LODGE, Sir R. :—
at Institute of Historical Research, on proposed financial contribution from universities, JULY 13, 7*b*
LOE Alvin E.—false pretences charge, AUG. 11 7*e*
LOERKE Oskar :—
" Pompeii : Eine Gedicht-Reihe "—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 466*b*
LOFFINGEN :—
Fire : see under GERMANY—Fires
LOFTALLAH, Prince—at Geneva, AUG. 22, 7*e*
on Syrian aspirations (int.), AUG. 22, 7*e*
LOFTHOUSE, Horace — receiving charge, JULY 26, 7*c*
LOFTHOUSE, Mr. W. F. :—
" Altar, Cross, and Community "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*c*
LOFTHOUSE (John) and Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 15, 4*e* ; (T.S.), 30, 392*c*
LOGAN, Robert B.—bigamy charge, AUG. 31, 7*g*
LOGAN, Dr. Victor D.—inquest, AUG. 4, 5*b* ; will, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
LOGOGRAPHIC Press :—
Article (" The Logographic Press," L.S.) AUG. 25 552*b*
Jacobi, Mr. C. T. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 564*b*
Walter, John—letter to Sir Joseph Banks quoted (L.S.), AUG. 25, 552*b*
LOHR, Miss Marie—sailing for Canada, AUG. 18, 6*d* ; leaves London ; details of tour, 25, 6*e* ; produces *Fédora* at Ottawa, SEPT. 8, 6*c*
LOMAX, Dr. Montagu :—
" Experiences of an Asylum Doctor, The "—reviewed, JULY 23, 7*c* ; publisher's note, 25, 7*e* ; noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*b*
LOMAX, Mr. S.—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Bolton, SEPT. 19, 13*f*
LOMER, Mr. Gerhard R. :—
on Canada—records (l.), SEPT. 8, 4*f*

LONDON :—
Administration :—
Local government—article ("Bureaucracy in London: more municipal officials: huge increase in salaries"), SEPT. 29, 12c
Atmosphere :—
Article ("London air: coal fires and pollution"), AUG. 23, 9f
Beilby, Sir G. (statement), SEPT. 2, 10d
Coal fires, effect of—diagram AUG. 23, 10a
Leading article, AUG. 23, 9d
Owens, Dr. G. S. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12b
Buildings, higher :—
Royal Institute of British Architects—report of Buildings Act committee to be issued, AUG. 4, 16g
Diocese :—
Parochial missionary committees central meeting at Church House: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 13f
Electricity—power supply :—
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), JULY 4, 8e
Bill :—
London County Council—report of special committee, JULY 26, 7c (l.e.)
Schemes :—
London County Council :—
Fladgate, Mr. W. F. (l.), JULY 9, 6f
Hume, Mr. G. H. (l.), JULY 2, 8b
Greater :—
Government :—
Commission, Royal—Parliament: question, AUG. 4, 8b; article ("Complex London: big task for Inquiry Commission"), 5, 5e; terms of reference, 13, 8g; chairman appointed, 18, 8c
Sir H. Mond (statement), AUG. 11, 5c
Health—report issued, AUG. 20, 5a
Holiday resort, as—articles ("London as a rest cure: the temple of quietude"), AUG. 15, 11f; ("Londoner's holiday in London: discovering his city"), 16, 5f
Population—census returns, AUG. 24, 10c
Rates—official return, JULY 5, 7b
Equalization — London County Council statement, AUG. 8, 5c
Article ("Equalizing London rates: rich and poor boroughs: the L.C.C. scheme"), SEPT. 26, 14c
Evans, Mr. T. H. R. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6a
Lansbury, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 26, 6e
Municipal Reform Party—attitude, SEPT. 26, 14c
Parliament—questions, AUG. 3, 12e
Scurr, Mr. J. (memo.), SEPT. 26, 14c
Increase :—
London County Council—alleged responsibility: Mr. G. H. Hume (l.), JULY 13, 8d
Jessel, Col. Sir H. M. (l.), SEPT. 9, 4e
LONDON :—
Rates (continued) :—
London County Council precepts—collection on default of borough councils: legislation: introduction contemplated, SEPT. 24, 8b; Mr. G. Lansbury (l.), 26, 6e
Lower—London County Council estimate, JULY 27, 7f
Shops : see under SHOPS
Statues—sites :—
Correspondence, AUG. 6, 6e
Leading article, JULY 23, 11d
Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), AUG. 8, 4b
Swinton, Mr. G. S. C. (l.), AUG. 26, 11d
Strangers' friend : see under LONDON General Omnibus Company
Traffic :—
Article ("London traffic: lesson of recent years," R.N.), AUG. 15, 15f
Bill, proposed :—
London Members of Parliament—decision: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 13, 9e (l.e.)
Management :—
Article ("The management of traffic"), AUG. 22, 10b
Correspondence, AUG. 26, 6e
Parliament—questions, JULY 12, 14a
Standing in motor-omnibuses and tramcars — Commissioner of Police issues order prohibiting, AUG. 17, 5f; to continue, SEPT. 7, 5e (l.e.)
Elliott, Mr. F.—receives deputation, SEPT. 1, 7e (l.e.)
London Members of Parliament—meeting held, AUG. 18, 6e; deputation to Sir J. Baird, 19, 8c
Metropolitan Tramways Companies' Association—meeting, AUG. 18, 6e
Parliament—questions, AUG. 16, 12c
Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), AUG. 19, 12b
Tramways :—
Extension—along Wandsworth High street and East Hill; particulars, AUG. 3, 5f
London County Council :—
Drivers — council's instructions: coroner's comments, AUG. 31, 12a
Traffic receipts—report for week compared with corresponding week last year, JULY 2, 9g; 9, 7g; AUG. 5, 5g; 26, 7g
Traffic regulators—number employed, JULY 6, 9g
Vagrancy, night—returns of Asylums Board, AUG. 30, 5c (e.e.)
Water supply :—
Correspondence, AUG. 24, 9c
Economy in use — Metropolitan Water Board issue official notices, JULY 1, 10f; 7, 10c; 15, 10f; 20, 12f (l.e.); Col. G. H. P. Karslake (statement), 30, 7b
Garden purposes — Metropolitan Water Board (statement), JULY 7, 10c; non-use: charges to be remitted, SEPT. 6, 10b
Parliament—questions, JULY 12, 14a; AUG. 5, 12c
Report from engineer of Metropolitan Water Board, AUG. 10, 8d

LONDON :—
Water supply (continued) :—
Wasting—residents of Palmers Green fined, JULY 30, 7b
Westminster County Council—to use waste water from swimming baths for flushing streets, JULY 30, 7b
LONDON, Brighton and South Coast Railway Company :—
Anniversary, 80th—particulars, SEPT. 20, 7c
Continental boat trains—second class Pullman cars introduced, SEPT. 14, 5c
Dividend, JULY 28, 16g
Electrification—Sir E. Geddes (s.P.), JULY 12, 14b
Excursions :—
Dieppe, to—particulars, AUG. 26, 7d ; SEPT. 8, 8g
London, to—day : particulars, SEPT. 29, 8c
Paris, to — particulars, JULY 20, 9e ; AUG. 17, 5g
Week-end — particulars, AUG. 16, 5g
Inquiry Bureau — opened, JULY 14, 7c
"Ladies Only" compartment — men remaining in : prosecution, JULY 22, 7g
St. John Ambulance Association—senior team wins challenge shield, JULY 27, 7g
Sunday services—improved, AUG. 4, 5g ; SEPT. 14, 5c
LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company—dividend, JULY 27, 19b
LONDON, City of :—
Customs, ancient—first basket of mulberries picked in Finsbury-circus presented to Lord Mayor, AUG. 10, 5g ; bucks from Royal parks ; distributed, 22, 5e
Fleetwood—gift of Lord Burnham : see FLEETWOOD, Burnham Beeches
Freedom :—
Cutch, Maharao of : see under CUTCH, Maharao of
Meighen, Mr. A. : see under MEIGHEN, Mr. A.
Sastri, Mr. Srinivasa : see SASTRI, Mr. Srinivasa
"Olde Dr. Butler's Head, Ye"—reopened, SEPT. 16, 5f
Rate—for coming half-year : statistics, SEPT. 22, 12c ; agreed : Mr. Deputy Ellis (statement) ; Mr. S. Stone (statement), 23, 12c
St. Matthew's Day—commemoration arrangements, SEPT. 3, 5g
Threadneedle-street — widening : London County Council contribution, JULY 25, 6c
Trophy tax—revived, JULY 8, 7g
LONDON, Corporation of :—
Aldermen, Court of :—
Companies—use of title of Alderman by members as director or promoter : adopt new standing order prohibiting, SEPT. 24, 12e
Lime-street Ward—vacancy, JULY 29, 7g
Portsoken Ward — nominations, JULY 11, 7g ; elected, 13, 9c ; admitted to office, 27, 7g
Common Council, Court of :—
Coleman-street Ward — election result, SEPT. 28, 7g
Portsoken Ward—election result, SEPT. 22, 7c
LONDON, Corporation of (continued) :—
Finance :—
Expenditure — statistics for last financial year, SEPT. 8, 6b
Horses—whisky for treatment : sum spent, JULY 22, 12f
Irish estates—annual report, AUG 1, 5g
Lord Mayoralty—election : meeting of Liverymen convened, AUG. 22, 8g ; arrangements, SEPT. 23, 12c
Shrievalty — candidates ; names, AUG. 1, 11c ; admission : arrangements, SEPT. 5, 6a ; Chaplains appointed, 26, 7g ; new sheriffs admitted, 29, 7d (e.e.)
LONDON, Port of :—
Authority :—
Finance—revenue account for year ended March 31, 1921, AUG. 22, 13a
Report (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 521a
Ship-repairing — Messrs. Harland and Wolff to take over : see under HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.
Silvertown explosion—damage to property : compensation claim against Government settled, SEPT. 7, 13g
Canal boats—number registered, SEPT. 17, 5g
Docks :—
Improvement schemes — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 521a
Pilfering — prosecution, JULY 8, 7a ; statistics of convictions for year ended March 31, SEPT. 7, 13g (e.e.)
Royal Albert — opening of George V. extension by King and Queen : arrangements, JULY 1, 7c ; 7, 10b ; 8, 7a ; ceremony described, 9, 10e ; photograph, 9, 7c ; particulars, (T.S.), 9, 340d
Dues—reduction announced, AUG. 1, 13c
Food, unsound—condemned : statistics for 1920, AUG. 31, 7g
Medical officer (report), AUG. 13, 5e
Rats : see under RATS—Destruction
LONDON and Brazilian Bank—circular, quarterly : noticed, AUG. 6, 15f ;—dividend, SEPT. 29, 16f ; —secretary appointed, JULY 14, 15b
LONDON and British North America Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 17d
LONDON and Greenwich Railway Company—director appointed, AUG. 3, 17e
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Company—appointments, JULY 30, 15g
LONDON and Liverpool Bank of Commerce, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 21b
LONDON and North-Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 29, 15d ; (F.N.), 29, 15a
Holyhead Harbour—leasing :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 6, 17a ; third reading, 15, 14a ; in Commons : second reading, 26, 14a ; third reading, AUG. 5, 12c
Ireland—excursions : resumed, AUG. 5, 5d
Pleasure parties—special facilities : particulars, JULY 23, 7b
Services—reinstatements, JULY 4, 14d
Stationmaster at Hatch End — retires, SEPT. 1, 7g
LONDON and River Plate Bank—managing director retires, SEPT. 8, 14e

LONDON and Ryder, Messrs.—law case, JULY 1, 4*g*
LONDON and South-Western Railway Company :—
Bournemouth express—new facilities, JULY 12, 8*c*
Dividend, JULY 22, 17*c*
Excursions — resumed : particulars, JULY 13, 7*d*; AUG. 11, 7*b*
Services — improvements announced, JULY 1, 10*g* ; changes, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
Southampton-Cherbourg — direct service : reopened, JULY 8, 8*c*
Waterloo Station—tea room : opening announced, JULY 9, 7*g* ; opened, 12, 8*c*
LONDON Association of Depositors and Current Account Holders in Farrow's Bank, Ltd.—law case, JULY 2, 9*d* (and e.e.)
LONDON Assurance Corporation — secretary appointed, JULY 29, 15*c*
LONDON Bridge :—
Arch, old—from 13th century building : offered to Bermondsey Borough Council, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
LONDON Caledonian Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 20*c*
LONDON Chamber of Commerce :—
Dinner—new date, JULY 5, 13*f*; arrangements, 22, 7*d* ; given, 27, 12*b* ; (T.S.), 30, 392*d* ; note (T.S.), 30, 385*a*
South African section—meeting, SEPT. 27, 14*c*
LONDON Chemical Works, Ltd.—factory (Southall) to reopen, AUG. 24, 8*d* ; (T.S.), 27, 479*a*
LONDON Coalition Liberal Council :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), JULY 5, 12*b*
LONDON Coliseum, JULY 19, 8*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; AUG. 23, 6*e* (e.e.) ; SEPT. 5, 6*b* ; 12, 6*c* ; 15, 6*d*
LONDON Cooperative Society—amalgamation with West London Cooperative Society takes effect : particulars, SEPT. 5, 5*e*
LONDON Council of Social Service — treasurer appointed, AUG. 31, 7*g*
LONDON County, Westminster and Parr's Bank :—
Balance sheet (T.S.), JULY 16, 346*d*
Branch—new, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
Dividend, JULY 13, 18*f*
Report—(F.N.), JULY 13, 17*a*
Streatham branch—theft from : particulars, AUG. 17, 5*b* ; prosecution, 20, 5*f* ; 22, 5*e*
LONDON County Council :—
Bill (General Powers)—in Lords : third reading, JULY 21, 6*a*
Bill (Money)—in Commons : third reading, JULY 1, 14*b* ; in Lords : second reading, 14, 14*a* ; third reading, AUG. 3, 12*a* ; Royal assent, 5, 12*b*
Elections :—
Postage, free—considered by Local Government Committee : recommendation, JULY 19, 7*c*
Greenwich power station—extension : Swiss tender for 8,000 kilowatt turbine accepted, JULY 29, 15*b* ; Parliament : question, AUG. 10, 12*c*
Meetings, JULY 26, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 27, 7*f*
Tramways : see under LONDON
LONDON Court of Arbitration—members entertained at luncheon at Mansion House, JULY 14, 7*d*
LONDONDERRY, Lord—audience of King ; presents address from Irish Northern Parliament, JULY 20, 15*a* ; at Mount Stewart, AUG. 29, 11*b*
in Northern Parliament, on Crown Colony Government in Southern Ireland, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
LONDON District Rifle Association — competitions : see under RIFLE shooting
LONDON Electric Railway Company—dividend, JULY 22, 17*c*
"LONDONER"—on road reform : proposed licensing for horse drivers, (l.), JULY 19, 12*b*
"LONDONER"—on management of traffic (l.), AUG. 26, 6*c*
"LONDONER, A"—on sites for statues (l.), AUG. 6, 6*e*
LONDON Fair and Market : see under TRADE—Exhibitions
LONDON Fire Brigade — presentation of medals and certificates : arrangements, JULY 14, 7*g* ; held, 22, 7*g*
LONDON General Omnibus Company :—
Dividend, JULY 22, 17*c*
Fares — country-routes : reduction on, AUG. 10, 5*d*
Motor-coach—new type described, AUG. 31, 7*c*
Services :—
August Bank holiday—particulars, JULY 27, 7*a*
Country—routes extended, JULY 7, 15*b* ; 20, 9*e*
Evening tours — particulars, JULY 23, 7*b*
Hindhead motor coach—to run Fridays in addition, AUG. 3, 5*g*
New—particulars, SEPT. 6, 6*d*
Night—arrangements, JULY 16, 7*d*
Passengers — additional seating accommodation: statistics, AUG. 19, 5*b*
Single deck car — new routes : permits applied for, JULY 5, 7*g*
Strangers' friend — new organization particulars, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
LONDON Guarantee and Accident Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
LONDON Hospital :—
Bazaar in aid — arrangements, JULY 2, 15*f* ; 5, 7*a* ; held, 7, 7*c*
Carnival and parade in aid — held, AUG. 29, 5*g*
Correspondence, AUG 1, 9*e*
Finance — deficit, SEPT. 8, 5*a* (l.e.)
Funds — further anonymous contribution of £5,000 received, JULY 4, 14*a*
Meeting of Governors — held, SEPT. 8, 5*a* (l.e.)
Military tournament (Southgate) — in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 10*a*
Sports carnival at Stamford Bridge—held, JULY 26, 7*e*
LONDON Hospital Medical College—Price scholarship : award, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
LONDON Ice Cream Association—Hampton Court outing : arrangements, AUG. 12, 5*e*
LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank :—
Balance sheet (T.S.), JULY 16, 346*d*
Branches — new, JULY 4, 18*f* ; 11, 16*f* ; 12, 15*g* ; AUG. 3, 15*f* ; 6, 13*e* ; 8, 14*f* ; 9, 13*f* (e.e.) ; 26, 16*e* ; 29, 14*f* ; SEPT. 1, 14*g* ; 2, 13*b* ; 13, 16*f* ; 19, 18*c* ; 28, 14*f* (e.e.)
Cunard Company's liners — establishment of offices : particulars, AUG. 31, 16*d*

LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank (continued) :—
Dividend, JULY 6, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 18*c* ; (T.S.), 9, 327*a*
Report — (F.N.), JULY 13, 17*a*
Review, monthly, AUG. 4, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 4, 14*a* , SEPT. 6, 13*c*
Travellers' cheques and letters of credit — extension of system, AUG. 31, 16*d* ; (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 486*d*
LONDON Labour Party :—
Conference (Shoreditch) — held, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
Policy — leading article, SEPT. 3, 9*b*
LONDON Library :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 1, 7*d* (l.e.)
Bibles, chained — photograph, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
Meeting, JULY 1, 7*d* (l.e.) .
LONDON Mendicity Society — report for half year : issued, JULY 13, 20*b*
LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 15*g*
LONDON Mothers' Convalescent Home, Sunningdale — Princess Louise visits. JULY 14, 13*b*
LONDON Museum :—
Additions — described, JULY 20, 10*a*
Closing for one day — date, JULY 5, 7*g*
LONDON Orphan School, Watford :—
Contribution — received from old scholar, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
Festival dinner — held, JULY 7, 7*c*
LONDON Palladium, JULY 2, 8*a* ; 6, 10*c*
LONDON Pavilion, JULY 1, 8*c* ; 7, 8*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; AUG. 18, 6*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 24, 6*c* ; SEPT. 1, 8*e* ; 3, 6*e* ; 22, 8*d* ; 28, 8*e* ; 29, 8*b*
LONDON Regiment :—
17th Battalion — first to reach full strength, SEPT. 10, 11*f*
War, The Great — roll of honour : official list issued, JULY 28, 7*a* ; seventh anniversary of departure overseas celebrated, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women — Dr. L. B. Aldrich-Blake (l.), AUG. 6, 11*g*
LONDON School of Tropical Medicine — examinations results, JULY 26, 12*a*
LONDON Shakespeare League — meeting arrangements, SEPT. 20, 8*e*
LONDON Symphony Orchestra — season arrangements, SEPT. 14, 6*e*
LONDON Teachers' Assoication — conference held, JULY 11, 15*c*
LONDON Temperance Hospital — erection of Nurses' home : subscriptions, AUG. 30, 5*g*
LONDON Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
LONDON United Tramways Company — weekday services improved, JULY 25, 7*g*
LONDON University :—
Appointments, JULY 16, 14*g* ; 21, 12*f* ; AUG. 22, 10*c*
Arts — intermediate examination : honours list, AUG. 12, 10*f*
B.A. examination—honours list, JULY 15, 12*c*
B.Sc. examination — honours lists, JULY 15, 12*c* ; AUG. 8, 10*c*
Conversazione — held, JULY 2, 15*c*
Creighton lecture — arrangements, SEPT. 23, 12*c*
D.Litt.—degree conferred, JULY 21, 12*f*
D.Mus. — degree conferred, JULY 21, 12*f*
D.Sc.—degrees conferred, JULY 21, 12*f*
LONDON University (continued) :—
Foreigners' holiday course — arrangements, JULY 21, 8*b* (e.e.)
Historical Research, Institute of—opening of new building on Bloomsbury site : arrangements, JULY 6, 9*c* ; opened, 9, 7*f*
American history room—anonymous conditional offer of £500 : particulars, AUG. 16, 10*c*
Lodge, Sir R. (s.), JULY 13, 7*b*
Pollard, Prof. G. F. (s.), JULY 13, 7*b*
Journalism course—syllabus issued, AUG. 18, 5*g*
Medical sciences — prizes : award, JULY 16, 14*g*
Prize distribution—held, JULY 6, 9*c*
Report, JULY 6, 9*c*
Rogers prize—award, JULY 21, 12*f*
Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, JULY 11, 15*c* ; AUG. 1, 10*b* ; 11, 12*g* ; SEPT. 19, 12*d*
Science — intermediate examination : honours list, AUG. 12, 10*f*
Site :—
Bloomsbury — Sir G. Foster (report), JULY 6, 9*c*
Holland Park — resolution to be submitted by London County Council Education Committee, JULY 4, 10*c* ; passed, 6, 9*c* ; London members of Parliament meet to receive deputation from London County Council, 26, 12*a* (l.e.)
Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), JULY 11, 6*b*
War, The Great — Roll of Service : published, AUG. 1, 11*d* ; noticed (L.S.), 18, 535*a*
LONDON University Union — meeting : arrangements, JULY 1, 7*g*
LONG, Lord—health, AUG. 3, 11*b* ; 9, 11*b*
on Russia — Bolshevist propaganda amongst unemployed in Great Britain (l.), SEPT. 24, 9*e*
LONG, Rev. Father — photograph, SEPT. 19, 9*c*
LONG, Mrs. Constance—death, JULY 15, 7*c*
LONG, Maj.-Gen. S. S. :—
at Wallasey, on education, AUG. 29, 5*d*
on canal transport (int.), SEPT. 19, 4*e*
LONGBRIDGE, C. Nepean :—
"Lady with the Hands, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*b*
LONGEVITY—instances, JULY 23, 13*b*
LONGLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—presents colours to Wandsworth battalion of East Surrey Regiment, JULY 18, 8*b*
LONGMAN, Mr. Henry G. — death from accident, JULY 6, 9*g*
LONGMORE, Group-Capt. A. M.—appointed to command Uxbridge (Inland Area) Depôt, Royal Air Force, SEPT. 17, 6*b*
LONGSDON, Rev. William H.—will, SEPT. 12, 11*f*
LONGSTAFF, Dr. George B.—will, AUG. 3, 11*e*
LONGSTAFF, Mr. J. :—
at Methodist conference, on relations of capital with labour, SEPT. 17, 10*c*
"LONG-SUFFERING and hard-up mother"—on thefts of clothes at Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, AUG. 20, 9*e*
"LONG-SUFFERING mother, A"—on cadets' clothes at Royal Naval College, Dartmouth (l.), AUG. 17, 11*b*
LONGWORTH, Mr. A. :—
Belgian income-tax — digest of legislation noticed (T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*c*

LONSDALE, Lord — shooting party at Lowther Castle (photograph), AUG. 15, 5c
on turf — ruffianism at race meetings (int.), AUG. 25, 5c
LONSDALE, Mr. James R.—will, JULY 1, 13e
LONSDALE, Mr. John—will, JULY 25, 13f
Looking Forward—publication announced, SEPT. 27, 7b
LOOS, battle of :—
Anniversary, sixth — In Memoriam notices, SEPT. 24, 8c
LORAINE, Sir Percy—biographical, SEPT. 16, 7d (l.e.); appointed Minister to Persia, 16, 7d (l.e.)
LORAINE, Miss Violet—gives farewell performance, AUG. 1, 6f
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Joicey
LORD, Mr. J. Courtenay—death, JULY 6, 9g
LORDEN, Mr. J. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Water Undertakings (Modification of Rates) Bill, JULY 12, 14e
LORD Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Home and College (Alton) :—
Alexandra, Queen—orders dispatch case from, SEPT. 5, 4d
Bathing fatality, AUG. 3, 5d
Contributions, JULY 19, 7g
Footballers' Cot—contributions, SEPT. 6, 5g
Hayling Island Branch—presented with model yacht by anonymous donor, AUG. 5, 5g
LORD Roberts' Memorial Workshops :—
Government grant—Sir M. Barlow (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12g
Prize essay—particulars, JULY 12, 8c
Ranelagh — special day in aid : held, JULY 1, 13b ; financial results, 4, 9e
LOREBURN, Lord—pension : particulars, JULY 1, 10d
LORENZO Marques :—
Governor : see LIND, Senhor Pryde
LORIMER, Mr. M.—elected master of Framework Knitters' Company, JULY 18, 7g
LORIMER, Norma :—
" Path of Love, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598a
LORRAINE : see ALSACE-LORRAINE
LOSEBY, Capt. C. E. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), JULY 16, 14a
LOSH, Miss Mary—will, JULY 22, 13c
LOTT, Roland—inquest, JULY 13, 9d
LOTTERIES—prosecutions, JULY 7, 7d
LOUCHEUR, M. (France)—in Brussels : consults M. Theunis, AUG. 19, 7b ; to visit London, 24, 7g ; conference with Dr. Rathenau at Wiesbaden : our Paris corrrespondent's comments, 26, 9d ; agreement arranged, 29, 8e
at Supreme Council meeting, on sanctions taken against Germany, AUG. 15, 8c
LOUD, Jack K.—inquest, JULY 8, 7b
LOUIS, Prof. :—
at Iron and Steel Institute meeting, on Great Britain's dependence on foreign ore, SEPT. 7, 7g
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—lunches with Queen Alexandra, JULY 25, 13b ; health, SEPT. 23, 13f
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord—attends memorial service, JULY 13, 15e
British Drama League—attends reception at Royal Albert Hall, JULY 2, 15b
Girls' Life Brigade — reviews in Hyde Park, JULY 4, 15f
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) (continued) :—
Kensington Surgical Supply Depôt—attends " house warming " of new premises, JULY 21, 7d (l.e.)
Kensington War Memorial — gives second donation, JULY 27, 13c
Markham, Sir Clements—unveils bust at Royal Geographical Society, JULY 21, 7d (l.e.)
Princess Louise Home, Kingston Hill —distributes prizes, JULY 16, 13b ; sends donation, 20, 9g
Royal Society of Miniature Painters—becomes president, SEPT. 21, 13b
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad Company—bond issue contemplated, SEPT. 13, 16e
LOUTH :—
Electoral : see under LINDSEY
LOUVAIN University :—
Busleiden College — article (" Busleiden's College "), JULY 29, 9a
Harding, Mr. W. (message), JULY 29, 9a
Library—foundation stone laying : arrangements, JULY 27, 10c ; 28, 9d ; ceremony : particulars, 29, 9a
Article (" Louvain Library re-born : 38,000 volumes sent from England "), JULY 28, 9d
Committee, international—British representatives, JULY 28, 9d
LOVAT, Lord :—
at Royal English Arboricultural Society, on timber survey, SEPT. 22, 7b (l.e.)
LOVE, Prof. A. E. H. :—
" Theoretical Mechanics " — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535c
LOVELACE, Lord :—
" Astarte "—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 445a ; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 11, 516d ; SEPT. 22, 612c
LOVELL, Rev. George F.—appreciation : correspondence, AUG. 29, 11e
LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 17c ;—report, JULY 2, 19f ; 6, 21b
LOVETT, Capt. John H.—will, JULY 4, 16e
LOW, Mr. D. Morrice—appointed rector of Keloinside Academy, Glasgow, JULY 29, 7g
LOW, Maj. Henry F.—will, JULY 14, 13c
LOWE, Rev. Richard P.—will, JULY 18, 13d
LOWER Halstow :—
St. Margaret's Church—lead font excavated from plaster covering (photo), AUG. 17, 5b ; Mr. W. P. D. Stebbing (l.), 23, 11d
LOWER Segama Rubber Estates, Ltd. — tapping operations stopped, JULY 28, 15g
LOWES, Ald. John—will, JULY 18, 13d
LOWIE, Dr. Robert H. :—
" Primitive Society "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439d
LOWRIE, Thomas C.—assault charge, JULY 4, 5a
LOWRY-CORRY, Mrs. Blanche E.—will, SEPT. 13, 13f
LOW Temperature Carbonisation, Ltd.—Barnsley works reopened, SEPT. 13, 16f
LOWTHER, Maj. Christopher—leaves England for Mexico, SEPT. 13, 13c
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), JULY 16, 14a ; correction (l.), 27, 6b
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6a
Telegraph (Money) Bill, AUG. 6, 12a

LOWTHER, Col. Claude—secession from Coalition Government: letter to Chief Whip, JULY 4, 17*e*; not to seek re-election for Lonsdale division, 30, 7*e*; letter to Unionist agent for Lonsdale division, AUG. 5, 5*d*
on Coalition (Lloyd George) Government pledges (l.), JULY 14, 6*c*
LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.: see ULLSWATER, Lord
LOXLEY, Rev. Charles R.—will, AUG. 5, 11*e*
"LOYAL SCOT"—on Government treatment of ex-Service men in Highlands (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
LUARD, Mr. L. D.:—
"Horses and Movement"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*c*
LUBBOCK, Col. Guy—elected director of San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, JULY 30, 14*e*
LUBECK:—
St. Aegidius, Church of — "Death dance" performed, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
LUCAS, A.:—
"Florensic Chemistry" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*a*
LUCAS, Sir Charles:—
at Royal Colonial Institute, on British Empire: foundation: Labour attitude, AUG. 3, 11*c*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.:—
"Rose and Rose" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 611*a*
LUCAS, Mr. M. P.—death, JULY 11, 5*b*; will, SEPT. 10, 11*b*
LUCAS, William—found unconscious in railway carriage at Hitchin, SEPT. 22, 7*e* (l.e.); death, 23, 7*g*; identified, 24, 5*g*
LUCAS Tooth Boys' Training Fund—school of physical training reopened, AUG. 22, 5*g*
LUCY, Mr. Charles B.—will, AUG. 18, 11*b*
LUCY, Sir Henry:—
"Lords and Commoners"—reviewed, SEPT. 22, 13*d*; (L.S.), 22, 608*d*
LUDEN, Annie:—
"Inevitable, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—expected at Ischl, JULY 8, 9*g* (l.e.)
Königsberg University — present honorary degree, AUG. 16, 10*b*; address presented: terms, 18, 7*e* (l.e.)
War, The Great—incapacity:—
Hoffmann, Gen. (int.), JULY 25, 9*c*
at Berlin Stadium, on loss of the Great War, AUG. 26, 9*c* (l.e.)
at Königsberg, on battle of Tannenberg: exhortations to Prussianism, AUG. 16, 10*b*
on War, The Great—revenge: leading article, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
LUDOVICI, Mr. Anthony M.:—
"What Woman Wishes" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*c*
LUKACS, Dr. Georg:—
"Theorie des Romans, Die" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 559*a*
LUKE, Mr. H. C.—biographical, JULY 30, 9*d*; narrow escape from drowning at Jaffa, 30, 9*d*
LUMSDEN, Dr. Thomas:—
on unemployment—relief (l.), SEPT. 2, 9*e*
LUNACHARSKY, M. (Russia)—arrives in Berlin, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
on famine—condition of children (statement), AUG. 11, 10*a*
LUNACY: see INSANITY
LUND, Tom S. L.—appeal against sentence allowed, JULY 27, 4*e*
LUNDIE, Mrs. Elizabeth H.—will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
LUNDIE, Mr. George A.—will, JULY 15, 13*e*
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 17*e*
LUNN, Mr. W.:—
Egypt—member of Labour mission to: see under EGYPT — Administration—Great Britain
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 18*a*
LUPTON, Mr. Arnold:—
Westminster (Abbey Division) by-election — adopted as Independent Liberal Anti-Waste candidate, AUG. 13, 8*c*; nominated, 18, 7*c*; address, 18, 7*c*; defeated, 27, 8*e*
at British Association, on failure of existing system of education; wages, SEPT. 9, 12*c*
LUPTON, Mr. Francis M.—will, AUG. 13, 11*b*
LUSH, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice)—health, JULY 23, 13*b*
LUSH, Pilot Officer Eric R.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), AUG. 20, 8*c* (l.e.); inquest, 22, 15*d*
LUSHINGTON, Miss Cecilia—will, JULY 9, 14*g*
LUTHUMIRSKI, Prince (Poland)—signs contract with Radio Corporation of America, AUG. 5, 7*g*
LUXEMBURG:—
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Iron and steel trade—development: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*d*
Output—statistics for 1919-20 (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
Living, cost of—index number (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Tariff—new: inaugurated (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 512*c*
Trade—customs duties: decree published (T.S.), AUG. 27, 479*d*
LYAUTEY, Marshal (France)—arrives in France from Morocco, AUG. 20, 7*g*; decorates two members of crew of *Diana*; title of Warrant Topman of the First Class conferred, 25, 7*e* (l.e.)
Morocco—tour: programme, JULY 6, 11*e*; present at opening of Fez-Taza Railway, AUG. 3, 8*b*; administration: hearing by Ministerial Council, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
LYCEUM Club:—
Forbes, Mrs. R.—entertained at dinner, JULY 19, 12*c* (l.e.)
"Hands Across the Sea" dinner—arrangements, JULY 20, 15*e*
Oriental Circle (Indian Section)—reception to Indian visitors: arrangements, JULY 12, 7*g* (l.e.); given, 16, 13*c*
LYCEUM Theatre, JULY 4, 10*b*; 7, 8*c*
LYDE, Mr. Lionel W.:—
"Busy Man's Atlas, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*c*
LYDIG, Mrs. Philip M.—announces engagement to Rev. Dr. P. S. Grant, AUG. 8, 8*f*
LYLE, James—inciting disorder charge, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
LYLE (Abram) and Sons, Ltd.:—
Tate (Henry) and Sons, Ltd., proposed amalgamation with—particulars, JULY 22, 10*b*; (F.N.), 22, 15*d*; resolutions passed at meeting of Henry Tate and Sons approving, 26, 15*f* (e.e.); receives consent of Board of Trade, 31, 14*g*

LYLES, Mr. Sam—will, AUG. 27, 11*b*
LYLE-SAMUEL, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 11, 5*e*; 12, 12*d*
LYMER, Francis B.—false pretences charge, JULY 9, 7*a*
LYN, Mr. R. J. :—
in Northern Parliament, on attitude of Ulster to Home Rule negotiations, SEPT. 22, 12*d*
LYNCH, Mr. Arthur—leaving for Moscow, AUG. 22, 10*d*
LYNE, Lane :—
"Worse than Wicked"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
LYNE, Capt. W. O.—death, SEPT. 6, 12*c*
LYNN, Rivers :—
"At Sea with a Hundred Girls"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*c*
LYNTON :—
Countisbury Hill—to be widened, AUG. 6, 8*e*
Motor accident : see under MOTORS—Accidents
LYNWOOD, Leslie J. :—
"Lester Grayling, K.C."—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*b*
LYON, Lieut.-Col. Charles :—
on agriculture — development of land cultivation (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*b*
LYON, Mr. W. Ingram :—
on currency—stabilization (l., T.S.), JULY 2, 313*b*
LYONS :—
Fair : see under FRANCE—Trade—Fair
Fire : see under FRANCE—Fires
Municipality — entertain members of Iron and Steel Institute, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
LYONS (continued) :—
Trade — activities ; opportunities for British traders (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*a*
LYONS, Charles H.—death, AUG. 9, 5*f*
LYONS, Sir Joseph :—
Aeronautics — offer to Government :—
Johnston, Mr. C. P. (l.), JULY 22, 6*a*
LYON-SMITH, Dr. Harry L.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
LYRIC Theatre, JULY 4, 10*b*; 11, 8*b*; 13, 10*b* (l.e.); 29, 7*e*; AUG. 1, 6*d*; 4, 6*d*; 15, 6*d*
LYS, Mr. F. J. :—
on Civil Service salaries — contrast with universities (l.), AUG. 15, 9*f*; 29, 9*f*
LYSAGHT (John) Australia, Ltd.—Newcastle works : particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*a*
LYTTELTON, Mrs. Alfred :—
at Steinway Hall, on Society for Psychical Research, JULY 14, 7*a*
LYTTELTON, Mrs. J. C.—daughter born, AUG. 24, 11*b*
LYTTELTON-ANNESLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur L.—birthday, SEPT. 2, 11*a*
LYTTON, Dowager Lady — birthday, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
LYTTON, Lord :—
Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust — presides at meeting, JULY 26, 7*g*
at Mansion House, on administration of India, JULY 28, 9*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 12, 12*a*; 17, 13*g*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 12*a*

M

"M. A. L. G."—on church of England : duties of Parochial councils (l.), AUG. 30, 11*b*
"M.D."—on cocktail habit (l.), JULY 7, 10*f*
"M.D." (Bournemouth) — on repayment of overpaid income-tax (l. quoted), AUG. 16, 8*d*
"M. D. K."—on Church of England : efficiency (l.), AUG. 26, 6*b*
"M. L. B."—on surplus women (l.), AUG. 31, 6*g*
MAAS, Mr. Louis J.—false declaration of value of piano charge, AUG. 27, 5*b*
MABBOT, Mr. H. E. D. :—
on trade—revival (views), JULY 4, 12*a*
MCADOO, Mr. W. G. (U.S.A.) :—
on Anglo-American relations (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 7*a*
MACARA, Sir Charles W. :—
on coalminers' strike — settlemen (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*
on trade — revival (views), JULY 2, 12*a*
MCARLY, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 2, 11*f*
MACARTHUR, Miss Mary : see ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C.
MACARTNEY-FILGATE, J. :—
"History of the 33rd Divisional Artillery in the War, 1914-1918, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*a*
MACASSEY, Sir Lynden :—
on Soviet Government — relations with Third International (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*e*
MACAULAY, Mr. Donald J.—will, AUG. 23, 11*b*
MCAULAY, Henry—murder of : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
MACAULAY, Mr. John—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
MCAULIFFE, Davis, and Hope, Messrs.—new offices, SEPT. 23, 14*e*
MACBETH, John :—
"Macbeth : King, Queen and Clan"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*d*
MCCAHON, A.—found dead, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
MACCALLUM, Mr. Alexander I.—will, AUG. 5, 11*e*
MCCALMONT, Lady — awarded Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française, AUG. 22, 7*g*
MCCANN, Michael—unlawful possession of gelignite charge, JULY 13, 9*c*
MCCARTHY, Mr. F. W.—death, JULY 25, 7*g*
MCCARTHY, James T.—libel charge, AUG. 6, 5*b*
MCCLAUSLAND, Charles and Ernest—blackmail charge, AUG. 30, 5*b*; SEPT. 7, 5*e* (l.e.); 14, 5*d*
MCCLEAN, Mr. W. N. :—
on Thames—improvements ; ban on motor-boats (l.), JULY 9, 6*e*
MACCLESFIELD :—
Water—Langley estate rights purchased, SEPT. 9, 5*g*
MCCLUNG, Mrs. Nellie (Canada)—biographical, SEPT. 17, 5*a*
at Methodist Conference, Westminster, on women and churches, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
on Canada—women's work (int.), SEPT. 17, 5*a*

MCCLYMONT, James R. :—
"Essays in Historical Geography"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486*b*
MCCONACHIE, John G.—drowned, JULY 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
MCCONNELL, Mr.—takes seat in Commons for Duncairn division of Belfast, JULY 1, 14*c*
MACCONNELL, Rev. Samuel—will, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
MCCORMICK, Mr. John (Canada)—appointed member of Senate, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
MCCORMICK, Sir W. :—
at Queen's Hall, on British National Opera Company, JULY 23, 12*e*
MCCRACKEN, William—blackmail charge, AUG. 25, 5*e*
MCCRAE, Sir George :—
at Westminster, on treatment of tuberculosis in Scotland, JULY 28, 12*d*
MCCRAE, Mr. Hugh :—
"Columbine" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 560*b*
MCCREERY, Mr. Robert B.—will, JULY 5, 12*f*
MCCULLOCH, Cdr. Davis (U.S.A.)—pilots monoplane flying yacht, AUG. 29, 7*g*
MACCULLOCH, Canon J. A. :—
at British Association, on Scottish folk lore, SEPT. 15, 12*a*
MCCURDY, Mr. C. A.—entertained at luncheon at Northampton Town Hall, JULY 4, 17*e*; entertained at dinner by Coalition Liberals of National Liberal Club, 15, 12*d*; health, AUG. 18, 11*b*
at Northampton, on Liberal Party: split in 1918, JULY 4, 17*e*
at Northampton, on pensions: administration, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
MACDONALD, Dr. Angus :—
at Royal Meteorological Society, on meteorology in medicine, SEPT. 8, 12*f*
MACDONALD, Dr. J. L. A. :—
at Edinburgh, on science in paper-making, SEPT. 22, 10*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. N. :—
"Political Escapade, A: The Story of Fiume and D'Annunzio"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 491*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. R. M. :—
on land—taxation (l.), AUG. 13, 9*e*
MACDONALD, Mrs. Janet—death at 102, JULY 23, 7*g*
MACDONALD, Mr. John—death from accident, JULY 4, 5*d*
MACDONALD, John S.—invention: letters patent restored, JULY 27, 7*g*
MCDONALD, Kena—attempting to transport arms charge, AUG. 9, 5*b*
MACDONALD, Mr. Robert H.—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
MCDONALD, Police-constable Thomas—drowned, AUG. 27, 5*a* (l.e.)
MCDONNEL, Mgr., R. C. Bp. of Brooklyn—death, AUG. 9, 7*f*
MACDONNELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Russia—famine, AUG. 12, 12*b*
MACDOUGALL, Dame Marianne A.—will, JULY 23, 13*f*
MCDOUGALL, Lady Patrick—will, JULY 23, 13*f*
MCDOWELL, Mr. James—death, AUG. 30, 5*g*
MACEIO :—
Port :—
Royal Belgian Lloyd—voted subsidy for each vessel calling, AUG. 18, 12*e*
MCEVOY, Mr. Charles :—
"Paper Wedding, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*a*
MACEWEN, Mr. A. M. :—
at House of Commons, on telephone service: administration, JULY 14, 7*c*
MACEWEN, Sir William :—
British Medical Association—elected President, JULY 16, 10*b*
Durham University—honorary degree of D.C.L. to be conferred, JULY 2, 14*c*; conferred, 22, 13*f*
MCFADDEN, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 5, 11*c*
MCFADDEN, William (Canada)—executed, AUG. 4, 8*f* (l.e.)
MCGALLOGHY, John — concealing arms charge, JULY 16, 7*c*
MCGETRICK, Mr. John L.—will, AUG. 1, 11*c*
MCGILL, Alexander :—
"Independence of Iceland, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
MCGILL, James — requests for details for biography: Mr. J. Lane (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*b*
MACGILLIVRAY, Mr. D. (Canada) :—
on banking — central system (views, T.S.), JULY 9, 328*b*
MCGILL UNIVERSITY :—
Degree conferred, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
History — professor appointed, AUG. 13, 11*b*
MCGINNITRY—shot at Bessbrook, JULY 7, 10*a*
MCGIRR, Mr. Gregory :—
on children — infant welfare (statement), JULY 7, 9*e*
MCGONIGAL, Lieut.—wounded at Malapuram, SEPT. 3, 8*c*
MCGOWEN, Mr. J. S. T. (New South Wales) :—
in Legislative Council, on financial position: assets, SEPT. 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
MACGREGOR, Mr. Atholl :—
on Moplahs — outbreak (int.), AUG. 26, 9*b*
MACGREGOR, Prof. David H.—appointed Drummond professor of political economy, AUG. 3, 11*b*
at British Association, on trusts, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
MACHADO, Senhor Ginestal (Portugal) — to retain portfolio of Minister of Instruction, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
MACHIN, Mr. Stanley — photograph (T.S.), JULY 30, 385; Order of Crown of Belgium conferred (T.S.), 9, 343*b*
at Carpenters' Hall, on International Chamber of Commerce congress, JULY 1, 18*a*; (T.S.), 9, 335*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Prince of Wales; trade recovery, JULY 27, 12*b*; (T.S.), 30, 392*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on railways: control; grouping, JULY 14, 7*a*
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on confectioners' and bakers' exhibition, SEPT. 5, 4*g*
MACHINERY :—
Agricultural: see under AGRICULTURE
Exhibitions: see SHIPPING — Exhibitions —Shipping, Engineering, and Machinery
Textile trade—decreased (T.S.), JULY 23, 378*c*
MCHUGH, Mr. John (U.S.A.) :—
on trade — foreign credits (art. "Foreign trade: the problem of credits," F.N.), JULY 4, 12*c*
MACINDOE, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 27, 11*b*
MCINERNY, Michael — inquest, AUG. 16, 5*e*; SEPT. 19, 12*b*

20 ★

MACINTOSH, Mr. E. H.—selected for Sudan political service, JULY 18, 9*g*
McINTOSH, Mr. John — will, JULY 21, 13*e*
McINTYRE, Most Rev. John, R.C. Archbp. of Birmingham — enthroned, JULY 6, 9*g*
McINTYRE, John T. :—
"Ashton-Kirk: Criminologist" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*c*
"Ashton-Kirk: Investigator" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*b*
McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 16*e*
MACIVER, Prof. R. M. :—
"Elements of Social Science, The"—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 7, 437*b*
MACK, Dominic (and others) — pocket picking charge, SEPT. 12, 5*c*
MACK, Mr. Isaac — gives £4,000 to Wesleyan Methodist Aged Ministers' and Widows' Fund, JULY 16, 7*f*
MACK, Mr. J. L. :—
on Scottish border line (int.), SEPT. 20, 4*g*
MACK, Thomas — assault charge, JULY 20, 9*e*
MACKAY, Mrs. Alyce — nominated by Queen Alexandra for pension in connexion with British Home and Hospital for Incurables, JULY 30, 7*g*
McKAY, Mr. G. Mills — admitted Sheriff for City of London, SEPT. 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
MACKAY, Mr. G. W. :—
on currency — deflation (l., T.S.), AUG. 6, 413*a*
MACKAY, Mr. Henry R.—will, AUG. 15, 11*c*
MACKAY, Mr. Kenneth — re-elected director of Peninsular and Oriental and British India Shipping Companies, JULY 2, 17*e*
MACKAYE, Percy :—
"Dogtown Common" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*b*
MACKELVIE, Lieut.-Col. M. — appointed C.I.E., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
McKENNA, Police-constable Henry — sentenced for being found on enclosed premises, AUG. 18, 10*f* (e.e.)
McKENNA, Mr. Reginald — elected chairman of Committee of London Clearing Bankers, JULY 8, 16*g*
MACKENNAL, Sir Bertram — biographical; appointed K.C.V.O., JULY 21, 10*d*; gazetted, 23, 13*b*
McKENZIE, Mrs. Annie—death at 101, AUG. 23, 5*g*
MACKENZIE, Charles A.—death, AUG. 11, 7*g*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton :—
"Rich Relatives"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 531*a*
McKENZIE, Dr. Dan :—
"Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Donald A. :—
at British Association, on Scottish folk lore, SEPT. 15, 12*b*
MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Col. H. G. G. :—
"Health and the Mind"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 431*a*
McKENZIE, John—drunk and assault charge, AUG. 5, 5*c* (e.e.)
MACKENZIE, Sir Leslie :—
at British Association, on science and labour, SEPT. 9, 12*d*
MACKENZIE, Lady Marjorie—opens fête in aid of Highland Maternity and Child Welfare Union, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
McKENZIE, Lieut. Roderick—found dead, AUG. 22, 5*e*; particulars of career, 23, 5*b* (l.e.); inquest, 24, 8*f*
MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on trade within Empire and Government control: excessive charges of wireless telegraphy, JULY 15, 8*c*; on proposed statistical bureau for Empire agriculture, 16, 12*c*; (T.S.), 23, 367*b*
MACKENZIE, Dr. W D. :—
"John Mackenzie"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*
McKEOWN, Mr. J. J.—convicted of murder in Ireland; not to be released; our Dublin correspondent's comments, AUG. 8, 8*e*; released, 9, 8*d*; leading article, 9, 9*b*; Parliament: questions, 11, 5*d*
MACKEY, Sir John (Australia)—re-elected Speaker of Victorian Parliament, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
MACKINDER, Sir Halford—appointed Chairman of new Standing Committee on Railways Bill, JULY 11, 7*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 10, 12*d*
on aeronautics—airships: utilization for services to Antipodes (l.), JULY 5, 11*e*
McKINNEL, Mr. Norman :—
Love Thief, The: see under DRAMA
MACKINTOSH, The—to be host of King and Queen: arrangements, AUG. 31, 13*b*; entertains His Majesty, 6, 8*d*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 8*c*
MACKINTOSH, Rev. W. L. :—
"Short Manual of Devotion, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 14*c*
McKIRDY, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 7, 11*c*
MACKLIN, Judge Albert R.—death, AUG. 23, 11*c*; correspondence, 26, 14*f*
MACKLIN, Mr. E. L. :—
on metals, grinders of—disease (report), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
MACKRAY, Rev. Archibald N.—will, SEPT. 7, 11*c*
MACLAGAN, Mr. Eric :—
on Bernini—bust of Cromwell in House of Commons (l.), AUG. 9, 11*e*
MACLAREN, Mr. A. C.—appointed instructor at Old Trafford by Lancashire County Cricket Club, SEPT. 16, 4*b*
McLAREN, Mrs. Eva—death, AUG. 20, 11*b*
MACLAREN, Mr. George S.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
McLAREN, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal—trade: foreign competition, JULY 8, 15*e*
MACLAY, Sir Joseph—photograph (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 485; entertained at dinner at Hotel Victoria, JULY 9, 7*e* (l.e.)
Shipping Controller, activities as :—
Kennedy, Sir A. (s.), JULY 9, 7*e* (l.e.)
Philipps, Sir O. (s.), JULY. 9, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Hotel Victoria, on national expenditure: retrenchments, JULY 9, 7*e* (l.e.)
on German surrendered ships—sale (statement, F.N.), JULY 9, 15*b*
MACLEAN, Maj.-Gen. Charles S.—death, JULY 20, 14*f*; 26, 13*f*
MACLEAN, Sir Donald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Autumn session, JULY 27, 14*c*
Civil Service—women: equal status with men, AUG. 6, 12*d*
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 6, 17*d*

MACLEAN, Sir Donald :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Duchy of Lancaster (Application of Capital Moneys) Bill, AUG. 11, 5e (l.e.)
Expenditure, national — businessmen's committee, AUG. 17, 13c
Finance Bill, JULY 30, 6a
George V., King—alleged statement on Ireland : repudiation, JULY 30, 6g
Government business — suspension of Standing Orders, JULY 27, 14c
Imperial Peace Cabinet—work, AUG. 19, 12f
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6a
Ministerial defeat, JULY 20, 8d (l.e.)
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 7, 14c (and 14e, l.e.) ; 28, 6c ; AUG. 2, 4d ; 9, 12c
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JULY 13, 6d ; 14, 14c ; 21, 6c ; AUG. 13, 10e
Water Undertakings (Modification of Rates) Bill, JULY 12, 14d
Wintringham, Mr. T., AUG. 9, 12c
MCLEAN, Col. J. R.—death, JULY 4, 9b
MCLEAN, John—arrested, SEPT. 21, 10d : inciting disorder charge, 22, 12c
MACLEAY, Mr. :—
Argentina meat—conversation with Señor Pueyrredon, JULY 15, 9d
MACLEAY, Mr. Alexander R.—will, JULY 29, 13c
MCLELLAN, Mr. T. :—
at House of Lords, on import of cattle, JULY 5, 7d
MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 14b
MCLEOD, Prof. Pickard—appointed delegate for Aberdeen University at McGill University centennial celebrations, SEPT. 28, 7b
MACMILLAN, Capt. Donald B.—Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
MCMILLAN, Sir W. Northrup :—
on Kenya colony—status of Indians (l.), AUG. 19, 7f
MCMORLAND, Capt.—death from accident, JULY 11, 7c
MCMORRAN, Mr. T. :—
at Eastcheap, on Indian Tea Association, JULY 23, 17b
MACMUNN, Sir George :—
on Mesopotamian revolt (dispatch), JULY 6, 11e
MACNALLY, Charles—conspiracy to defraud charge, JULY 13, 9c ; 15, 7b
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—visits Government Instructional Factory, Chiswick, JULY 25, 12a ; to address meeting of grocers on trade boards, AUG. 24, 5d ; returns to London, SEPT. 26, 10f
at Chiswick, on ex-servicemen : employment and training ; trade union attitude, JULY 25, 12a
at Denmark Hill, on labour : peaceful negotiations with capital, JULY 25, 11f
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Trade Boards ; apprenticeship, SEPT. 20, 12d
in Parliament, on :—
Domestic servants—conditions of service : alleged interference by Employment Exchanges, JULY 28, 6c ; unemployment, AUG. 4, 12b
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JULY 1, 14d
MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Labour—engineering wages settlement, JULY 1, 14c
Labour Conventions, International (Washington) — ratification, JULY 2, 16a
Labour Ministry — Supplementary Votes ; activities : aid to ex-servicemen, AUG. 5, 12e
Unemployment—statistics for London area, AUG. 4, 12b ; relief, 18, 10c
on Labour Ministry—Appointments Department : abolition ; ex-officers : employment and training (l. quoted), JULY 26, 14d ; average weekly placings of and applications from ex-service men (statement), AUG. 4, 10g ; expenses (statement), SEPT. 10, 10f
on unemployment relief—reply to Association of British Chambers of Commerce questions (l. quoted, T.S.), AUG. 13, 435c
MACNAUGHTEN, Sir Malcolm—made honorary member of Canadian Bar Association, SEPT. 10, 7c
at Canadian Bar Association, on land-tax system ; right of appeal to Privy Council, SEPT. 9, 7f
MCNEIL, Mr. John—will, JULY 20, 15f
MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
on Ireland—speakers : presence in English Parliament (l.), JULY 20, 6b ; status before the Union (l.), SEPT. 23, 11e
on Lord Chancellorship of Ireland—change of personnel (l.), JULY 7, 15b
on Members of Parliament—salaries and expenses : income tax allowance (l.), AUG. 3, 4a
on Ministerial defeats—procedure (l.), JULY 25, 6b
on Northcliffe, Lord—attendance at meeting of Parliament at Sydney : analogy with Benjamin Franklin (l.), SEPT. 13, 6b
MACNEILL, Mr. John—released from Mountjoy prison, JULY 1, 10c ; elected speaker of Dail Eireann, AUG. 17, 8a
at Belfast, on Ireland : unity, SEPT. 30, 10b (l.e.)
M'NEILL, Mr. Ronald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 7, 14c (l.e.)
Police Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 14b
MCNICHOLL, Daniel—treason charge, JULY 8, 7c ; 9, 7b ; sentence, 16, 7c
MACON—fire : see under UNITED STATES—Fires
MACORLAN, M. Pierre :—
"A Bord de l'Etoile Matutine"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549a
"Nègre Léonard et Maître Jean Mullin, Le"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581a
MACPHERSON, Mr. Ian :—
Soldiers' pensions—alleged proposed reduction : reply to deputation of ex-service men, AUG. 23, 8c
at House of Commons, on War Pensions Bill, JULY 20, 10d
in Parliament, on :—
War Pensions Bill, JULY 9, 14a ; 29, 14f
MACPHERSON, Mr. John A. I.—will, SEPT. 5, 11e
MCPHILLIPS, John—cutting telegraph wires : sentence, JULY 8, 7c
MCQUAT, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JULY 23, 13f

McQUIGZAN, John — Liverpool riots: charged, SEPT. 15, 10*d*
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), AUG. 5, 12*g*
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6*c*
Telegraph (Money) Bill, JULY 14, 14*e*
MACRAE, Mr. C. C.—resigns position as chairman of Railway Debenture and General Trust Company, JULY 30, 14*g*
MACREADY, Mrs. Gordon—son born, SEPT. 12, 11*b*
MACREADY, Lieut. John (U.S.A.)—creates new altitude record, SEPT. 30, 10*e*
MACREADY, Gen. Sir N.—visits Dublin Mansion House, JULY 9, 10*a*; summoned to Gairloch, SEPT. 5, 8*a*
Ireland—cases of John Egan and Patrick Higgins: Judge's order disregarded; writ issued against, JULY 30, 10*g*; application by Mr. Sergeant Hanna to Master of the Rolls in Dublin, AUG. 1, 8*e*
MACSWINEY, Miss Mary—attends meeting of Dail Eireann at Dublin, AUG. 23, 8*a*
MACVEAGH, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 2, 4*d*
McVEAN, Lieut.-Col. D. A. D.—appointed C.S.I., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
McWHAE, Mr. John (Australia)—appointed Agent-General for Victoria in Great Britain, JULY 14, 9*c*; (T.S.), 23, 369*d*
MADAGASCAR :—
France—new naval port on south-east coast: foreshadowed, SEPT. 13, 9*d* (e.e.)
Port, new—survey: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*d*
MADAME Val Smith, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 17*a*
MADARIAGA, Mr. S. de :—
on art—prehistoric (l.), AUG. 2, 4*f*
MADDAMS, George—assault charge, AUG. 26, 7*c*
MADDERS, Mr. John M.—will, JULY 22, 13*c*
MADDOCK, Beatrice—forgery charge, AUG. 12, 5*e*
MADDOCK, Mr. Edward S. (U.S.A.)—visiting London, JULY 12, 15*f* (e.e.)
MADGE, Mr. Sidney J. :—
on "Old Curiosity Shop"—original (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 580*b*
on place names—Middlesex poll tax of 1380 (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 452*b*
on Strand Green—etymology (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 580*b*
MADISON, Frank—drowned, AUG. 11, 7*d*
MAD Mullah: see under SOMALILAND
MADRAS :—
Labour: see under INDIA— Labour
MADRID :—
Accidents: see under SPAIN—Accidents
MAERKER, Herr Friedrich :—
"Literatur der Gegenwart, Zur"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*a*
MAESTRE, Señor Jose (Spain)—appointed Minister of Public Works, AUG. 15, 7*e*
MAFFEIS, Signor—death, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
MAGADI Soda Company, Ltd.—director elected, AUG. 4, 14*e*;—meeting, SEPT. 26, 16*c*;—report, SEPT. 17, 12*d*; (F.N.), 19, 16*d*
MAGGRI, Ltd.—law case, JULY 2, 4*c*
MAGIC :—
Article ("Of white and black magic: fairies and imps"), JULY 11, 13*f*
MAGISTRACY :—
East Ham—appointed, AUG. 15, 11*c*
Flintshire—first woman appointed, JULY 20, 9*g*
Husband and wife alone on bench—Mr. M. Sharpe (s.), JULY 4, 20*d*
London Courts—appointments, AUG. 31, 10*f*
Women :—
Appointments—as London stipendiary: Parliament: questions, JULY 20, 7*b*
MAGNA Carta :—
Site of signing :—
Malden, Mr. H. E. (l.), AUG. 8, 14*a*
Parliament—question, AUG. 11, 5*c*
Robbins, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d*
MAGNE, M. Emile :—
"Joyeuse Jeunesse de Tallemant des Réaux, La"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 575*a*
MAGNETS :—
Submarine—Neale Magnet Construction Company: demonstration given, AUG. 25, 5*d*
MAGNUS, Mr. L. A. :—
"Heroic Ballads of Russia, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*a*
MAGNUS, Sir P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JULY 21, 6*c*
MAGRATH, Mr. C. A. :—
on Ireland — administration (l.), JULY 8, 8*b*
MAHAN, late Adm. A. T. (U.S.A.) :—
Ireland—separation (views), AUG. 29, 9*e*
MAHMUD HAMDY, Prince (Egypt)—death, SEPT. 19, 10*e*
MAHOMEDANS :
Caliphate :—
Arabs — claim: correspondence, JULY 25, 11*e*
India — agitation: our Bombay correspondent's comments, SEPT. 10, 7*e*
Ameer Ali, Mr. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*d*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
Non-cooperation movement: see under INDIA — Administration
Social Reformer — editor's advice to leaders, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Festival of sacrifice (Iduz Zuha) — celebrated at Putney Mosque, AUG. 17, 5*e*
Great Britain—friendship :—
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), JULY 11, 6*a*
Pilgrimages :—
Afghanistan—Ameer's Kalifa with 500 Tori pilgrims leave for Meshed, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
French — arrangements, JULY 1, 9*g*
Mecca, to :—
Egypt—Holy Carpet starts from Cairo, JULY 30, 9*d* (l.e.)
Regulation and protection — negotiations: arrangement between Foreign and Colonial Offices, JULY 13, 12*e* (l.e.)
MAHOMED KAIZA (Egypt)—arrested, SEPT. 20, 10*d* (l.e.)
MAHOMMED Vali Khan (Afghanistan)—leaves New York for England, AUG. 1, 7*g*; arrives at Liverpool; received by India Office representative, 9, 7*f*; leaves London, SEPT. 21, 10*a*
MAHON, Gen. Sir Bryan T.—biographical; retirement, SEPT. 1, 10*c*
MAHSU, Mr. (China)—appointed representative of Canton at limitation of armaments conference, SEPT. 30, 9*c*

MAIDSTONE Gas Company — report, JULY 30, 15*e*; AUG. 3, 17*d*
MAIN Colliery Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 13*b*
MAIS, Mr. S. P. B. :—
"Breaking Covert"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 499*b*
"English Course for Everybody, An"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*a*
MAISTRE, Gen. (France)—unveils war memorials to 12th Division at Monchy-le-Preux and Ephy, JULY 26, 9*d*
MAISTRE, Señor Jose (Spain)—appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
MAITLAND, Air-Commodore E. M.—lost in wreck of airship *R*38, AUG. 25, 8*c*; article ("An airship pioneer: Commodore Maitland's career"), 25, 10*b*; (photo), 25, 10*c*; body recovered, 30, 8*b* (and l.e.); inquest, 31, 12*d*; family acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 1, 13*b*; funeral: arrangements, 2, 11*c*; funeral, 3, 10*b*
Airships — confidence in future: correspondence, AUG. 26, 12*c*
Memorial :—
Bright, Sir C. (l.), AUG. 29, 4*b*
Marsh, Lieut.-Col. W. L. (l.), AUG. 31, 6*c*
R.34 airship—entertains officers on anniversary of flight to America, JULY 14, 11*e*
MAJOR, Dr. Forsyth—accident, JULY 26, 9*d* (l.e.)
MAJOR, Mr. Mark B. F. :—
on currency—paper or gold (l., T.S.), AUG. 6, 413*c*
on German indemnities—effect on trade (l., T.S.), JULY 23, 373*a*; AUG. 20, 453*b*; 27, 472*a*; SEPT. 10, 513*d*; 24, 28*b*
on Germany—trade activity (l.), AUG. 27, 472*a*
MAJOR and Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 17*e*
"MAJOR-GENERAL"—on crime films (l.), JULY 26, 8*e*
MAJULI Tea Company—report, AUG. 31, 15*b*; (F.N.), 31, 14*c*
MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company—report, JULY 13, 18*f*
MALABAR :—
Moplahs—riots: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—output: restrictions, JULY 6, 18*d*
MALARIA :—
Mosquito carriers—Tunbridge Wells Medical Officer (statement), AUG. 23, 10*d*
Outbreaks :—
Meteorology—effect of high temperature: Dr. A. Macdonald (p.), SEPT. 8, 12*f*
MALATESTA, M. (Italy)—conspiracy against State charge: acquitted, AUG. 1, 7*g*
MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—registered, JULY 19, 15*g*
MALAYALAM Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—liquidation: announcement, JULY 18, 16*f*
MALAYAN Rubber, Loan, and Agency Corporation, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 17*d*
MALCOLM, Mr. James R.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*f*
MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on food supplies (T.S.), JULY 23, 367*c*
MALDEN, Mr. H. E. :—
on Runnymede and Magna Carta (l.), AUG. 8, 4*a*
MALEBER Tea Estates, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 2, 14*d*—report, AUG. 22, 14*c*
MALIM, Mr. F. B.—biographical, JULY 25, 10*c*; appointed headmaster of Wellington College, 25, 10*c*
MALINES :—
Bell-ringers—training school to be established, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
MALLALIEU, Mr. T. :—
at Bangor, on Col. J. Ward: successful intervention in coalminers' strike, JULY 16, 7*f*
MALLET, Maud :—
"Rose in the Bud"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*c*
MALLEY, Thomas — scuttling *Spathari* charge, AUG. 5, 5*e*
MALLIK, Prof. D. N. :—
"Optical Theories"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
MALLOCH, Mr. Peter D.—will, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
MALLON, Mr. J. J. :—
on Trade Boards—Chambers of Commerce criticism (statement), SEPT. 19, 18*g*
MALMESBURY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), AUG. 16, 12*a*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 19, 12*a*
MALONE, Maj. P. B. :—
at Tottenham Police Court, on women's low necked dresses, AUG. 12, 5*b*
MALTA :—
Administration :—
Constitution—new: Maj. E. F. L. Wood (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*e*; (s.), AUG. 4, 5*c* (l.e.); Prince of Wales to inaugurate, SEPT. 15, 8*f*
Council, Executive — member appointed, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
General election — arrangements, AUG. 3, 7*g*
Turkish political prisoners—escape, SEPT. 15, 7*g*; 16, 7*b*
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
MALTA Association—dinner given, AUG. 4, 5*c* (l.e.)
MALVERN :—
Article ("A beacon of the plain: guarding the pass"), AUG. 19, 6*d*
MAN, Isle of :—
Celtic Congress: see CELTIC Congress
Customs Bill—in Commons: first reading, AUG. 6, 12*a*; second reading, 10, 12*e* (l.e.); third reading, 11, 5*e* (l.e.); in Lords: second reading, 13, 10*a*; third reading, 16, 12*b*
Finance :—
Debentures—interest: announcement, JULY 16, 15*e* (e.e.)
Law—Judge of Appeal: appointed, JULY 5, 12*d*
Sunday closing of shops and hotels—new law enforcing, JULY 6, 9*g*
"MANAGER"—on parcel post (l., T.S.), AUG. 27, 472*b*
MANCHESTER :—
Administration—co-ordination scheme prepared by Sir E. Holt, SEPT. 10, 5*c*
City Council :—
Staff — wages and salaries: discussion, SEPT. 8, 8*e*
Corporation :—
Bill (General Powers)—in Commons: re-committal agreed, AUG. 12, 12*b*

MANCHESTER (continued) :—
Docks :—
Import of wool and frozen produce through — representative sails for Australasia, AUG. 26, 15*c*
Electricity supply — new generating station :proposed loan : approved by City Council, SEPT. 8, 8*e*
Housing : see under HOUSING
John Rylands Library — *Bulletin* : noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*a*
King — visit : see under GEORGE V., King
Mézières — pageant in aid : held, JULY 4, 9*b*
Motor-cars — extended control of Corporation over hired : licensing scheme rejected, AUG. 18, 5*b*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Reservoir at Heaton Park—unfinished work : criticism, AUG. 16, 5*d*
Royal Exchange — new : particulars ; King to open, SEPT. 7, 15*c* ; 21, 13*c* ; article ("A 'floor' of 1¾ acres : new Royal Exchange at Manchester"), 13, 12*c* ; photograph, 21, 7*d*
Sinn Feiners — trials : see under IRELAND—Crime—England
Waterworks Bill — in Lords : third reading, JULY 29, 14*a*
MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 15*g* ; —report, JULY 18, 10*d*
MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 17*c*
MANCHESTER Bonding Warehousing — dividend, JULY 14, 17*a*
MANCHESTER Brewery Company, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 15, 14*a* ; share issue, 15, 14*a* ; prospectus, 19, 16*g*, 17*d*, *e* ; (F.N.), 19, 16*d* ; oversubscribed, 21, 14*c*
MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings — dividend, JULY 14, 17*a*
MANCHESTER District Institute of Builders —travelling studentships in architecture : see under MANCHESTER University
MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 17*d*
MANCHESTER Grammar School :—
Article ("Manchester Grammar School"), JULY 20, 4*f*
Speech Day—held, JULY 27, 8*e*
MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire, Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 12*g*
MANCHESTER Liners, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd. —report, AUG. 1, 13*b*
MANCHESTER Palace of Varieties—dividend, JULY 21, 17*a*
MANCHESTER Regiment :—
Amalgamation of 6th and 7th battalions — Army Council reply to Mayor of Manchester, AUG. 23, 10*c*
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 17*d*
MANCHESTER University :—
Appointments, JULY 18, 12*b* ; AUG. 1, 10*f*
Architecture :—
Manchester District Institute of Builders — presents travelling scholarships : particulars, JULY 25, 12*a*
History, modern — professor appointed, JULY 15, 12*c*
MANCHURIA :—
Currency :—
Gold standard — business on Dairen produce exchange in Japanese gold yen, AUG. 10, 13*a* ; 11, 14*b* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 16*d*
Governor-general — special armoured car : article ("Camouflaged motor fortress : novel car for Governor of Manchuria"), JULY 6, 9*d*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*b*
Goods in demand (T.S.), JULY 16, 359*b*
MANDER, Capt. L. H. :—
on German film industry — American import tax (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 6*a*
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 14*g*
MANELLA, Gen. (Spain) — killed in fighting in Morocco, JULY 25, 9*a*
MANENT, Señor Marià :—
"Collita en la Boira, La" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*b*
MANGA BELL, Prince (Cameroons) — dishonoured cheque in Paris : condemned to imprisonment in absence, JULY 29, 9*b* (l.e.)
MANGIN, Gen.—visits Mardel Plata, SEPT. 22, 9*g* ; arrives in Buenos Aires, 26, 9*g*
MANGOLDS :—
Disease—at Drenewydd, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
MANHOOD — article ("Transfiguration : manhood's worth"), AUG. 6, 11*f*
MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 16*f*
MANILA Railway (1906) Company—dividend, SEPT. 9, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 9, 15*a* ; —report, SEPT. 20, 16*e*
MANION, Mr. R. J. (Canada)—appointed Minister for Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, SEPT. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
MANITOBA :—
Copper mining—Flin Flon mine acquired by Mining Corporation of Canada (T.S.), JULY 30, 388*b*
Hemp industry—efforts to exploit : particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*d*
MANKELOW, Alfred T.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 9, 7*c*
MANLEY, Maj. Roger H.—will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
MANN, Dr. (Germany)—suicide, AUG. 2, 8*c*
MANN, Sir Donald—leaves for Canada, SEPT. 3, 11*a*
MANN, Mr. Edward J.—elected master of Brewers' Company, JULY 18, 7*g*
MANN, Herr Joseph (Germany)—death, SEPT. 7, 7*g*
MANN, Byars and Co. (1920), Ltd.—proposed change of name, AUG. 23, 12*f* (e.e.) ; — report, AUG. 23, 13*a*
MANN, George, and Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), JULY 9, 332*d*
MANNERHEIM, Gen. (Finland)—appointment as commander-in-chief of Civilian Guard refused by President Stolberg, SEPT. 21, 9*f*
MANNERS :—
Modern :—
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), AUG. 6, 9*e*
Bourne, Prof. G. C. (l.), AUG. 8, 9*e*
Caldwell, Prof. W. (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*
Correspondence, AUG. 3, 9*e* ; 4, 9*e* ; 5, 9*e* ; 6, 9*e* ; 8, 9*e* ; 9, 9*e* ; 10, 9*e* ; 11, 11*e* ; 12, 9*e* ; 13, 9*e*
Gibbon, Mr. J. M. (l.), AUG. 13, 9*e*
Gillmore, Mr. F. M. (l.), AUG. 13, 9*e*

MANNERS :—
Modern (continued) :—
Griffith, Rev. R. C. (l.), AUG. 10, 9*c*
Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l.), AUG. 4, 9*e*
Leading articles, AUG. 6, 9*d*; (T.S.), 13, 434*a*
Mullins, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 6, 9*e*
Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), AUG. 10, 9*e*
Savage, Mr. R., (l.), AUG. 4, 9*e*
MANNING, Arthur H.—lottery charge, JULY 23, 4*g*
MANNING, Elizabeth :—
"As I went On"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*c*
MANNING, Henry P. :—
"Fourth Dimension Simply Explained, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*d*
MANNING, Mr. Smith F.—will, JULY 2, 15*e*
MANNING, Rt. Rev. William T., Bp of New York :—
"Call to Unity, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*c*
MANNIX, Albert—cutting off girls' hair charge, AUG. 9, 5*b*; 17, 5*d*
MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel, R. C. Archbp. of Melbourne—at Manila: welcomed, JULY 26, 9*g*; lands at Thursday Island, AUG. 1, 8*e*; at Melbourne: welcomed by Roman Catholics, 15, 7*g*
MANOEL, King—leaves Fulwell Park for Paris, AUG. 6, 11*a*; arrives at Luchon, 17, 11*b*
MANOR House Hospital (Golders Green)—fête held, JULY 25, 7*d*
MANSER, Mr. W. H.—death, JULY 23, 5*a*
MANSFIELD, Mr. F. J. :—
on allotment movement (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*c*
MANSHIP, Mr. Paul—exhibition of sculpture held, JULY 19, 13*b*
"MANUFACTURER"—on Government blankets (l.), AUG. 26, 11*c*
"MANUFACTURER"—on trade: basis of successful export (i.,T.S.),SEPT.10, 513*d*
MANUHIN, Senator (Russia)—shot by Bolshevists, SEPT. 5, 7*a* (l.e.)
MANVERS, Lord—birthday, AUG. 2, 11*b*
MANVILLE, Mr. E.—photograph (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 505*a*
on Rumania—trade prospects (int.), JULY 16, 350*a*
MAPLE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 17*d*
MAPS, plans, and illustrations (*Personal photographs: see under respective names*) :—
Aeronautics and other subjects: see under respective titles
Arctic regions—Rasmussen expedition: route, SEPT. 28, 9*a* (l.e.)
Congo—route of new railway scheme, AUG. 29, 7*c* (l.e.)
Europe (T.S.), JULY 2, 312*b*
Everest, Mount—route of exploration expedition, JULY 13, 12*c*; 28, 11*f*; AUG. 17, 9*f*; SEPT. 10, 9*f*; 23, 11*f*
Federated Malay States, AUG. 9, 9*f*
Ferries, train (R.N.), AUG. 15, 18*b*, *c*
Gallipoli—proposed site for war memorial, AUG. 27, 8*e*
Greco-Turkish war, JULY 5, 9*c*; 13, 11*e*; 15, 9*b* (l.e.); 16, 9*c*; 20, 11*c*; 22, 9*c*; AUG. 9, 7*c*; 17, 7*a*; 20, 7*b*; 23, 8*b*; 29, 7*f*; SEPT. 1, 9*d*; 5, 7*c* (l.e.); 13, 10*g*
India :—
Moplahs rising—area, AUG. 26, 10*f*
North-West frontier—fighting at Shahur Tangi, AUG. 2, 8*e*; 20, 7*f*
Political frontier adjoining Afghanistan, SEPT. 1, 12*b*
MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued) :—
Ireland :—
Railways (R.N.), AUG. 15, 12*a*
Italy—reconstruction of devastated areas in Venetia, AUG. 3, 9*f*
Kenya Colony :—
Abyssinian raid, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
Railway, new, SEPT. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
Mesopotamia—area of Kurdish outbreak at Rowanduz, AUG. 20, 8*c*
Morocco—Spanish zone: area of Spanish disaster, JULY 25, 9*a*; AUG. 6, 7*a*; 20, 8*c*; fighting in Sheshowan district, 22, 7*b*; in Western part, SEPT. 5, 7*a*; Spanish advance at Melilla, 14, 8*c*; 15, 7*d*; 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
New York—Stock Exchange area, AUG. 3, 8*f*
Norway—new trunk line, SEPT. 16, 7*a*
Oppau—explosion area, SEPT. 22, 10*a*
Poland—Eastern frontier, AUG. 22, 7*a*
Railways—grouping (R.N.), AUG. 15, 13*a*
Roads :—
England, Highways of—Western, JULY 7, 12*c*; Eastern, 8, 12*c*; Wales and Marches, 9, 12*c*; Scotland and Border, 11, 12*c*; North Midland, 12, 12*c*; South Midland, 13, 14*c*; London area, 14, 12*c*
Eastern—state of, JULY 25, 8*c*
Home Counties—state of, JULY 23, 6*b*
Midland—state of, AUG. 1, 6*a*
Scotland and border, JULY 9, 12*c*
Western—state of, JULY 26, 14*c*
Russia—famine areas, AUG. 5, 10*b*
San Antonio, Texas, SEPT. 12, 8*d*
Scotland :—
Railways—grouping (R.N.), AUG. 15, 12*d*
Roads: see under *Roads*, above
Serb-Croat-Slovene State (T.S.), JULY 2, 312*a*
Silesia, Upper—frontier delimitation, AUG. 10, 8*a*; 12, 8*a*
Spitsbergen—Oxford University expedition, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Stratford—fire at timber yard, AUG. 9, 8*e*
Syria—areas under authority of French, JULY 19, 9*c*
Tibet—route of Everest expedition, JULY 13, 12*c* (l.e.)
Vilna, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Waziristan, AUG. 20, 7*f*
MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 19*e*
MARCH, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 3, 11*b*
MARCHANT, Mr. E. C. :—
on Cook, late Mr. A. M. (l.), AUG. 20, 11*b*
MARCHANT, Rev. Sir James—promoted K.B.E., AUG. 8, 11*c*
MARCONI, Mr. :—
Telegraphy, wireless—new device for receiving messages: tests (statement), JULY 19, 10*b*; Italian Government renames Coltano station after, AUG. 1, 7*g*
at Connaught Rooms, on Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, AUG. 25, 15*a*; (F.N.), 25, 13*b*
MARCONI International Marine Communication Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 5, 15*d*

MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company :—
Imperial chain : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Meeting, AUG. 25, 15*a*
Report, AUG. 17, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 17, 14*a*
Spain—infringement of patent : law case, AUG. 6, 13*b*
Switzerland—erecting temporary station at Geneva, AUG. 27, 7*g* ; 31, 9*g*
MARCOSSON, Mr. I.—returns to London from Continent, AUG. 12, 11*a*
MARCUS, Flying Officer Stephen P.—inquest, AUG. 17, 5*d*
MARDEN, Capt. B. J. :
on rubber tennis court — (l., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 513*c*
MARGATE :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Promenade — from Cliftonville to Kingsgate : proposed, JULY 18, 7*g*
Waterworks—extension of Wingham Pumping works : opening arrangements, SEPT. 5, 5*g* ; opened, 15, 5*c*
MARGOLIES Miss Vera—pianoforte recital, JULY 8, 8*d*
MARGUTTI, Lieut.-Gen. von (Austria) :—
"Vom alten Kaiser"—reviewed, JULY 5, 9*a*
MARIA CHRISTINA, Queen Mother of Spain —leaves Madrid for Switzerland, JULY 4, 11*g* ; arrives at Basel, 8, 9*g* ; arrives at Hertenstein to visit ex-Emperor Charles, 13, 6*e* (l.e.) ; returns to Spain, 20, 11*g* (l.e.) ; arrives in Paris, 21, 13*b*
MARIE, Queen of Rumania—at Bagnoles de l'Orme, JULY 26, 13*b* ; in Paris, AUG. 1, 7*a* ; visit to Saint Briac : article ("Saint Briac : a Queen's visit"), SEPT. 6, 10*b* ; in Paris, 8, 11*b*
MARIE-CÉLESTE, Sister (Belgium)—report on treatment of abnormal children, JULY 20, 12*g*
MARIE LOUISE, Princess—dines with Mr. and Mrs. James Corrigan, JULY 1, 13*c* ; attends bazaar in aid of Friends of the Poor, 2, 15*c*
MARINE Society—meeting, JULY 22, 14*g* ; —report, JULY 22, 14*g*
MARKEN, Mlle. Jane (France)—threatened by actor of Comédie Française, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
MARKETS :—
Movements—weekly records : diagrams (T.S.), JULY 2, 322*a* ; 9, 342*a* ; 16, 362*a* ; 23, 382*a* ; 30, 402*a* ; AUG. 6, 422*a* ; 13, 442*a* ; 20, 462*a* ; 27, 482*a* ; SEPT. 3, 502*a* ; 10, 522*a* ; 17, 18*a* ; 24, 38*a*
Street :—
Edmonton — stall rented at 2s. weekly sold for £230 ; Council to consider letting, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
Licensing vendors — St. Pancras Health Committee : recommendation, JULY 26, 7*g*
World — articles ("Needs of the world's markets," T.S.) LIX. ("Manchuria's growing demands"), JULY 16, 359*b* ; LX. ("Machinery in Spain"), AUG. 13, 432*d* ; LXI. ("Paper for Italy"), SEPT. 3, 491*c*
MARKHAM, Mr. Charles :—
on Parkgate Coal and Iron Company —buying Belgian iron (int.), SEPT. 1, 7*a*
MARKHAM, Sir Clements—bust presented by Peruvian Government to Royal Geographical Society : unveiling arrangements, JULY 20, 15*c* ; unveiled, 21, 7*d* (l.e.) ; Mr. O. V. Saloman (l.), 26, 13*b*
MARKHAM, Lucy Lady—luncheon party given, JULY 8, 13*f* ; residence in Portland-place sold to Polish legation, SEPT. 10, 8*b*
MARKIEVICZ, Countess — released from Mountjoy prison, JULY 25, 10*e* (e.c.) : appointed Secretary for Labour of Irish Republic, AUG. 27, 10*c*
MARKIEWITZ, Herr (Germany) :—
at Berlin, on German indemnities : Deutsche Bank's participation in endorsing Treasury bills for payment due on August 31, JULY 1, 9*c* ; 2, 17*b*
MARKS, David — racecourse theft charge, AUG. 6, 5*c*
MARLBOROUGH, Consuelo Duchess of—charitable activities recalled, JULY 6, 15*b*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Balsan
MARLBOROUGH Club — month's closing : notice, AUG. 25, 11*b*
MARLBOROUGH House — chapel closed, JULY 23, 13*b*
MARLOW, Mr. Albert :—
at Northampton, on unemployment relief, SEPT. 27, 10*d*
MARLOWE, Christopher :—
Impiety—Mr. G. A. Cole (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 452*d*
MARLOWE Dramatic Society :—
Arden of Feversham—performed, AUG. 5, 6*b*
MARNE :—
Bridge across, new—foundation-stone laid, AUG. 24, 7*d*
MARNE, battle of—celebration at Meaux : British army to be represented : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 7*g* ; 5, 8*f* ; 9, 7*g* ; celebrated, 12, 7*g* ; celebrated in New York, 7, 9*g*
MARQUAND, Prof. Allan :—
"Giovanni della Robbia : Benedetto and Santi Buglioni" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 560*d*
MARR, Patrol Leader James : see under ANTARCTIC — Shackleton expedition —Boy Scouts
MARRIAGE :—
Aliens—position of British wives :—
National Council of Women—resolution passed, SEPT. 29, 7*a*
Deceased Brother's Widow—Bill in Lords : report stage, JULY 6, 17*a* ; 7, 14*a* ; third reading, 13, 6*b* ; Royal assent, 29, 14*b*
North London Police Court—curious incident, JULY 18, 7*b*
MARRIAGE, Alderman Wilson :—
at Colchester, on mortality in oyster beds, SEPT. 9, 6*b* (e.e.)
MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Alstromer, Baron, and Countess Rigmor Hamilton, JULY 22, 13*b* ;—Anderson, Mr. Rupert D. S., and Miss Gladys Larking, JULY 19, 13*c* ;—Atkins, Mr. Edward M., and Miss Cannon, SEPT. 15, 5*e* ;—Atkinson, Mr. E. Tindal, and Mrs. Longstaffe, SEPT. 2, 11*b*
Balsan, Lieut.-Col. Jaques, and Consuelo, Duchess of Marlborough, JULY 5, 13*d* ;—Barber-Starkey, Mr. C., and Miss M. S. Cornelius, AUG. 26, 13*b* ;—Bateman, Capt. P. G., and Mlle. Blanc, SEPT. 28, 13*b* ;—Beaumont, Capt. Wentworth, and Miss Violet Seely, JULY 21, 13*c* ;—Belot, Mr. J. de, and Lila, Lady Abinger, SEPT. 19, 13*b* ;—Benson, Mr. Guy, and Lady Elcho, JULY 11, 13*c* ;—Bevan, Mr. Reginald J. J., and Miss Lucy C.

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—
Tritton, JULY 13, 15*d*;—Birkin, Mr. H. R. S., and Miss Audrey Latham, JULY 13, 15*d*;—Bond, Mr. Walter, and Miss Margaret Farquharson, JULY 18, 13*c*;—Bowker, Mr. Alfred, and Miss Isabel Brett, AUG. 25, 11*c*;—Bromley-Davenport, Mr. Arthur, and Mme. Burdillat, AUG. 11, 13*c*;—Brooks, Mr. Noel B., and Miss Joan Le Marchant, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
Calvatone, Marchese di, and Mrs. Frank Vogel, JULY 11, 13*c*;—Coventry, Mr. George, and Miss Nesta Philipps, SEPT. 19, 13*b*;—Crimmins, Mr. Ralph G., and Miss Ethel Chance, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
Dempsey, Mr. J., and Miss Sylvia Jocelyn—reported, JULY 28, 10*f*
Diamond weddings—Bensted, Mr. and Mrs. George: congratulations from King, JULY 19, 7*a*;—Eastment, Mr. and Mrs. C., SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Dibdin, Mr. A., and Miss S. M. Luckham, SEPT. 9, 11*b*
Elton, Mr. Godfrey, and Miss Dedi Hartman, AUG. 24, 11*b*
Firbank, Mr. G. C., and Miss F. M. Richardson, SEPT. 1, 13*c*
Gardner, Capt. C., and Miss M. Rycroft, SEPT. 8, 11*b*;—Garvin, Mr. J. L., and Mrs. Viola Woods, AUG. 16, 11*c*;—Gibbs, Mr. J. F. Vaughan, and Miss Dorothy Annesley, JULY 28, 13*c*;—Glerawly, Lord, and Miss Edith Rawlinson, AUG. 1, 11*c*
Golden weddings — Foster, Rev. Henry and Mrs., AUG. 12, 11*f*;—Mersey, Lord and Lady, AUG. 17, 11*b*;—Pollock, Mr. and Mrs. Edward: presentation at Law Courts: arrangements, JULY 25, 15*e*;—Shuttleworth, Lord and Lady, JULY 4, 15*c*;—Southwark, Lord and Lady, AUG. 10, 11*b*;—Wood, Mr. and Mrs. T., AUG. 29, 11*d*;—Zetland, Lord and Lady, JULY 19, 13*b*; AUG. 4, 11*b*
Graham, Mr. J. A., and Miss Carew Hunt, SEPT. 8, 11*b*;—Gregson-Ellis, Mr. Philip S., and Miss Joan H. Lloyd, AUG. 11, 13*c*;—Griffith-Boscawen, Sir Arthur, and Miss Phyllis Dereham, AUG. 19, 11*c*;—Guthrie, Capt. Ivan, and Miss Kathleen M. Grugh, AUG. 10, 11*c*
Haddock, Mr. Walter W., and Miss Julia R. Simpson, SEPT. 19, 13*b*;—Hamond-Graeme, Sir Egerton and Mrs. Preston, AUG. 2, 11*c*;—Hanmer, Capt. G. W. E., and Miss A. M. Rogerson, AUG. 26, 13*b*;—Harding, Dr., and Miss Severns, AUG. 12, 8*f* (l.e.);—Hedges, Mr. A., and Mrs. A. Webb, SEPT. 5, 5*g*;—Hersey, Mr. G. B., and Miss D. Kennedy Jones, SEPT. 9, 11*b*;—Hetherington, Squad.-Leader Thomas G., and Miss Clementine D. Bartolucci, JULY 13, 15*d*;—Hill, Mr. T. St. Quentin, and Miss Mary P. Lawrence, SEPT. 15, 11*c*;—Hind, Mr. Frank, and Miss Gladys Sinclair, JULY 6, 15*c*;—Hindson, Capt. Richard E., and Miss Margaret E. Lawrence, AUG. 17, 11*c*;—Hobbes, Mr. Adrian F., and Miss Mabel Edwards, SEPT. 7, 11*c*;—Horridge, Sir Thomas (Mr. Justice), and Mrs. Markham, AUG. 8, 11*c*;—Hutchinson, Capt. G. T., and Mrs. R. H. Leyland, AUG. 2, 11*c*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—
Joicey, Mr. Edward R., and Miss Violet Loraine, SEPT. 23, 13*b*;—Joicey, Col. Hugh E., and Miss Joan Lambton, JULY 20, 15*d*
Kay, Rev. D. M., and Miss H. H. Gillies, SEPT. 9, 11*b*;—Kennedy, Capt. Aubrey L., and Miss Sylvia Meysey-Thompson, JULY 13, 15*d*;—Kingsford, Mr. Maurice R., and Miss Mary C. Ryder, JULY 9, 13*b*;—Kinloss, Master of, and Miss Kate Jackman, AUG. 19, 11*c*
Labia, Signor Natali, and Miss Ada Robinson, SEPT. 22, 13*c*;—Lamb, Maj. Algernon J., and Miss Grace Denys, SEPT. 22, 13*c*;—Leeds, Mr. W. B. and Princess Xenia of Russia: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 13*b*;—Lloyd, Mr. T. and Harriet Needle, SEPT. 7, 5*g*;—Loraine, Mr. Robert, and Miss Winifred L. Strangman, JULY 15, 13*d*;—Loseby, Capt. C. E., and Miss Dulcibella Herne, JULY 21, 13*c*;—Lumby, Mr. Leonard J., and Miss Hilda Sullivan, JULY 21, 13*c*
Mahmoud, Prince Mohammed Djemaleddin, and Mrs. A. E. Ellis, SEPT. 26, 13*c*;—Mannering, Rev. Ernest, and Miss Irene Denton Thompson, SEPT. 15, 11*c*;—Marsden, Cdr. Arthur, and Mrs. Gore, AUG. 3, 11*c*;—Marsh, Mr. Charles, and Miss Betty O'Halloran, AUG. 17, 11*d*;—Matthew, Mr. Dennis L., and Lady Constance Stewart Richardson, AUG. 5, 11*a*;—Mee, Mr. James, and Miss M. Burlamaqui, SEPT. 8, 11*b*;—Middleton, Maj. S. A., and Miss Marion Streatfeild, SEPT. 7, 11*c*;—Monro, Maj. C. L. D., and Miss Ada Maclaran, SEPT. 8, 11*b*;—Montpensier, Duc de, and Vicomtesse de los Antrines: arrangements, AUG. 20, 7*c*; celebrated, 22, 7*c*;—Moore, Mr. Owen, and Miss Kathryn Perry, JULY 19, 10*e*;—Mottram, Prof. V. H., and Mrs. Felix Bulley, JULY 7, 13*c*;—Münster, Count Paul, and Fraülein von Weinberg, SEPT. 7, 11*c*
Pease, Capt. Herbert, and Miss Cynthia Chaloner, SEPT. 29, 13*c*;—Peel, Sir Arthur, and Miss Grace Landsberg, SEPT. 19, 13*b*;—Ponsonby, Mr. George A., and Miss Elisa Broch, JULY 27, 13*c*;—Prescott, Mr. J. A., and Miss K. A. Higgins, AUG. 30, 11*b*;—Pyne, Mr. A. H., and Miss E. K. Scarr, AUG. 30, 11*b*
Queenborough, Lord, and Miss Edith S. Miller: announced, JULY 18, 9*f*; celebrated, 20, 12*b* (l.e.)
Rasch, Sir Frederick C., and Catherine, Lady Petre, JULY 22, 13*b*;—Ratcliff, Mr. Percy W., and Miss Olive M. Thompson, AUG. 13, 11*a*;—Ritchie, Mr. A. D., and Miss Katherine V. Ponsonby, JULY 29, 13*b*;—Roche, Capt. G. D. Burke, and Miss Aletta S. Venter, JULY 8, 13*c*
Sassoon, Capt. R. E., and Mrs. Guthrie, JULY 19, 13*c*;—Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, Lieut. William O., and Miss Joyce Jennings, SEPT. 17, 11*b*;—Sievier, Mr. R. Brudenell-Bruce, and Miss Mabelle C. Grimaldi, SEPT. 21, 13*c*;—Smith, Com. A. D. W., and Miss Phyllis Dreyer, SEPT. 2, 11*b*;—Spahlinger, Dr. Henry, and Donna Charlotte M. Gandolfi-Hornyold, AUG. 19, 7*g*;—Sutherland, Sir William, and Miss A. C. Fountain: list of

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—
presents, AUG. 25, 11*b* ; ceremony, 29, 11*c*
Thorpe, Maj. Charles R., and Miss Joan de Hoghton, JULY 14, 13*d*
Van Ryneveld, Col. Sir Pierre, and Miss Collard, SEPT. 3, 7*d* ;—Venizelos, M. E., and Miss Helena Schilizzi : announced, AUG. 3, 9*e* ; arrangements, SEPT. 5, 8*e* ; Greek community wedding gift on view, 13, 13*c* ; civil ceremony, 15, 11*c* ; religious ceremony, 16, 11*b* ;—Villalobar, Marquis de, and Marquise de Guimarez, JULY 1, 9*a*
Wallis, Capt. Owen B., and Miss Margaret Giles, SEPT. 28, 13*b* ;—Warre, Cdr. P. A., and Miss Eva Jessop, SEPT. 7, 11*c* ; —White, Surg.-Lieut.-Cdr. Henry E., and Miss Adelaide B. Napier, SEPT. 15, 11*c* ; —Wilberforce, Maj. Roland, and Mrs. Louis Egerton, JULY 12, 13*c* ; —Wilson, Mr. John C., and Miss Helen J. Fry, JULY 15, 13*d* ;—Windsor, Lord, and Lady Irene Charteris : arrangements, JULY 14, 13*d* ; ceremony described, 15, 13*d* ; —Winterbotham, Mr. Frederick W., and Miss Erica Horniman, JULY 8, 13*c*
MARRINER, Mr. George T.—will, JULY 22, 13*c*
MARRINER, Mr. W. W. :—
on labour—education in economic values (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
MARRIOTT, Mr. Charles :—
"Grave Impertinence, The" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 515*b*
MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R. :—
"Europe and Beyond" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Comptroller and Auditor-General—salary : increase, AUG. 16, 12*e* ; 17, 13*g* (e.e.)
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 28, 6*e* ; AUG. 10, 12*d*
Rhodesia—Government, JULY 15, 14*e*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 13, 10*e*
on expenditure, national—declaration of independence by 40 Unionist members (l.), AUG. 9, 9*e*
on labour—relations with capital : recognition of economic laws in negotiations (l.), AUG. 1, 12*a*
on Railways (Reorganization) Bill (l.), JULY 21, 6*g*
MARRIOTT, Mr. Owen I.—will, JULY 11, 12*e*
MARRIOTT, Maj. R. A. :—
"Warmer Winters and Earth's Tilt" —noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*d*
MARRYSHAW, Mr. (Grenada) :—
at Pan-African Congress, on West Indies : representative government ; low standard of native population in Grenada, AUG. 30, 10*b*
MARSAY, Jonathan Y.—found drowned, AUG. 17, 5*g*
MARSDEN, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
MARSEILLES :—
Crime : see under FRANCE—Crime
Port—shipping : decrease (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
MARSH, Mr. Arnold :—
"Ulstermen : A Play in Three Acts"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*c*
MARSH, Gilbert—conspiracy to defraud charge, JULY 13, 9*c* ; 15, 7*b*
MARSH, Lieut.-Col. W. Lockwood :—
on Maitland, Air Commodore E. M.—memorial (l.), AUG. 31, 6*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. A. G.—law case, JULY 14, 4*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. Archibald :—
"Hall and the Grange, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 435*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 25, 548*c*
MARSHALL, Maj. E. T.—death from accident, JULY 2, 9*b* ; inquest, 5, 7*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. Ebenezer—will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
MARSHALL, Mr. Edison :—
"Strength of the Pines, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*c*
MARSHALL, Miss Gwendolin—becomes president of Young Leaguers' Union, JULY 15, 13*b*
MARSHALL, Rev. H. J. :—
on Islington Board of Guardians—rates of unemployment relief : illegality (l.), SEPT. 3, 10*a*
MARSHALL, Henry A.—theft charge, JULY 20, 4*e* ; 27, 12*e*
MARSHALL, Rev. Henry B.—will, JULY 5, 12*f*
MARSHALL, Rev. Henry T.—will, AUG. 13, 11*b*
MARSTON, Rev. Herbert J.—will, JULY 20, 15*f*
MARSTON, Mr. R. B. :—
on Ireland—demands of Sinn Fein (l.), AUG. 29, 9*e*
on mountaineering—unnamed peaks on slopes of Everest (l.), AUG. 19, 6*b*
MARTIN, Mr. (Canada) :—
on Saskatchewan municipalities—financial embarrassment (statement), JULY 7, 9*e*
MARTIN, Prof. A. C.—awarded language prize of Académie Française, JULY 9, 9*e*
MARTIN, Anthony—shooting charge : acquitted, JULY 6, 4*f*
MARTIN, Mr. C.—receives presentation from Isle of Wight horticulturists, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
MARTIN, Mr. Edwin—will, JULY 9, 14*g*
MARTIN, Mrs. G. Banks — appointed J.P. for East Ham, AUG. 15, 11*c*
MARTIN, Miss Iris — completes 10-mile swim, JULY 22, 7*g*
MARTIN, Sir James :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. F. G. Kellaway, JULY 27, 12*b*
MARTIN, Rev. John—will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
MARTIN, Robert—burned to death, SEPT. 9, 5*g*
MARTIN, M. William (France)—attached to French delegation to League of Nations, JULY 30, 9*c*
MARTINEAU, M. Alfred :—
"Correspondance du Conseil Supérieur de Pondichéry et de la Compagnie" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 540*d*
MARTINIQUE :—
Tariff — changes (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 17*c*
MARTINO, Mme. de (Italy) — arrives in London, JULY 26, 13*b*
MARTINO, Signor Giacomo de (Italy)—received by Queen Alexandra, JULY 22, 13*a*
MARTYN, Mr. Charles :—
"Life of Artemas Ward, the First Commander-in-Chief of the American Revolution, The" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 591*a*
MARTYN, Wyndham :—
"Anthony Trent"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*b*
MARUDU Rubber, Ltd.—report, AUG. 13, 13*e*
MARVIN, Mrs. E. M. D. :—
on labour — wages : regulation by standard of living : Australian scheme (l.), JULY 16, 6*a*
MARVIN, F. S. :—
"Evolution of World Peace, The" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 457*b*

MARVIN, Mr. Winthrop L. (U.S.A.) :—
on shipping industry (art., "U.S. merchant shipping: plans for greater expansion," A.N.), JULY 4, 6*d*

MARY, Queen :—
JULY — at Buckingham Palace, 2, 15*b*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 13*a*; 9, 13*a*; at Guernsey, 11, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; at Jersey, 13, 13*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 14, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 13*b*; 20, 15*a*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 13*a*; 23, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*
AUG. — at Cowes, 1, 11*b*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*a*; 6, 11*a*; 8, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 11*b*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 11*a*; at Shotton Hall, Shrewsbury, 13, 11*a*; 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*; 18, 8*g*; at Buckingham Palace, 20, 11*a*; at Balmoral Castle, 22, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 13*b*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; 31, 13*b*
SEPT.—at Balmoral, 1, 13*b*; 2, 11*a*; 5, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 13*b*; 19, 13*b*; 26, 13*b*
Adelaide Municipal Council — presents portraits, SEPT. 16, 7*e* (l.e.)
Antiquary—appointed, SEPT. 10, 11*b*
Arbroath—visits, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
Ball, State: see under GEORGE V., King
Balmoral — arrives, AUG. 22, 8*e*, 11*b*; present at Ghillies ball, SEPT. 1, 13*b* (and 7*a*, l.e.)
Beatrice, Princess — visits at Carisbrooke Castle, AUG. 1, 11*b*; 3, 8*e*; 4, 8*e*
Belgians, King and Queen of the—visit: meets at Victoria Station; gives State Banquet at Buckingham Palace, JULY 5, 10*e*, 13*b*; guest at luncheon at Belgian Embassy, 7, 10*b*, 13*b*; gives State Ball, 8, 10*c*, 16*a*; takes leave of at Victoria Station, 11, 10*d*
Brechin — visits, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
Brussels — state visit to: announced, JULY 6, 12*c*
Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. — represented at memorial service, AUG. 3, 11*c*
Cambridge, Lord and Lady — visit to: arrives at Shotton Hall, Shrewsbury, AUG. 12, 11*a*; lunches with Lord and Lady Harlech; visits Chirk Castle, 13, 11*a*; lunches with Lord and Lady Bradford; shops at Shrewsbury, 15, 11*b*; visits Pitchford Hall, 16, 11*b*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 18, 8*g*
Channel Islands—accompanies King on visit: see under GEORGE V., King
Churchill, Lady Randolph — represented at memorial service, JULY 4, 15*b*
Claremont Central Mission — sends two quilts for prizewinners at Baby Show, SEPT. 15, 5*g*
Cot cover, worked by — to be raffled at Llanurig Church bazaar, SEPT. 12, 5*g*
Cowes week: see under *Yachting*, below
Edward VII., King — present at unveiling of equestrian statue in Waterloo Place, JULY 21, 11*e*
Farquhar, Lord and Lady — guest at dinner and dance, JULY 20, 15*c*
Garden party: see under GEORGE V., King
Girls' Guild of Good Life, Hoxton — gift of flowers, SEPT. 26, 7*g*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Guards, Brigade of—attends ceremony of presentation of new colours at Horse Guards Parade, JULY 4, 5*b*, 15*b*
Harlech, Lord and Lady — guest at luncheon at Brogyntyn, Oswestry, AUG. 13, 11*a*
Holt, Mina — accepts copy of novel, AUG. 13, 11*a*
House in miniature, model—eminent artists' plans to construct for presentation, AUG. 27, 5*c*
Household :—
Lady in Waiting — change, SEPT. 2, 11*b*
Howard de Walden, Lord and Lady—visits at Chirk Castle, AUG. 13, 11*a*
Invalid Children's Aid Association—sends gift of chocolate, JULY 26, 7*g*
Kinnaird Castle — visits, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
London, Port of — opening of new extension of Royal Albert Dock by King: arrangements, JULY 1, 7*c*; 7, 10*b*; 8, 7*a*; ceremony described, 13, 10*d*
London Hospital — gives dolls' house for bazaar in aid, JULY 2, 15*f*; bought by Gamages: to be exhibited in aid of hospital, 8, 7*g*
Mackintosh, The—visit to: arrangements, AUG. 31, 13*b*
Marriage — twenty-eighth anniversary, JULY 6, 15*b*
Not Forgotten Association: see under SERVICE men, ex — Disabled — Buckingham Palace
Oglander, Mrs. J. H.—sends letter of sympathy, AUG. 8, 11*b*
Polo—presents King's Coronation Cup to winning side, JULY 18, 13*d*
Royal Air Force Aerial Pageant—attends, JULY 4, 9*a*, 15*b*
St. Martin's Theatre—attends performance, AUG. 10, 11*b*
St. Thomas's Hospital—attends garden party at St. James's Palace in aid, JULY 8, 13*a*; (photo.), 8, 13*c*
Scone Palace—visits, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
Shaftesbury Theatre—attends performance, AUG. 11, 10*g*
Shrewsbury, visit to: see *Cambridge*, Lord and Lady, above
Sumner, Mrs. W.—message of sympathy, AUG. 16, 11*c*
Tritton, Mr. — inspects collection of jade and art furniture, AUG. 23, 11*b*
Yachting :—
Cowes week—to attend, JULY 19, 12*d*; 30, 13*e*; arrives on board *Victoria and Albert*; visits King Edward VII. Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne; visits Princess Beatrice at Carisbrooke Castle, AUG. 1, 11*b*; takes motor tour of Island; visits Sir H. Williamson at Apley Hall, 2, 8*b*; visits Osborne House: lunches with Princess Beatrice: drives through Island: takes tea with Mr. and Mrs. Oglander, 3, 8*e*; tours Island, 4, 8*e*; visits Squadron Castle: shops in Yarmouth; takes tea with Maj.-Gen. and Mrs. Seely, 5, 8*c*; visits Barton Manor; takes tea with Sir G. and Lady Baring, 8, 8*f*; lands at Ryde: calls on Mrs. J. Ismay, 9, 11*f*

MARY, Princess—at Balmoral, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
Astor, Lady—guest at dinner and dance, JULY 15, 13*d*
Bath, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner and dance, JULY 19, 13*b*
Bedford College—attends garden party, JULY 8, 12*b*, 13*a*
Channel Islands, visit to—accompanies King and Queen, JULY 11, 12*e*; 13, 12*f*; 14, 10*d*
Children's Country Holiday Fund—gives patronage to ball in aid, JULY 2, 15*b*
Farquhar, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner and dance, JULY 20, 15*c*
Girl Guides—attends rally of North London detachment, JULY 18, 13*b*
Guards, Brigade of—attends ceremony of presentation of new colours at Horse Guards Parade, JULY 4, 15*b*
Highway Clubs—visits, JULY 28, 10*f*, 13*b* (l.e.)
Lawn Tennis—present at final of International Championships at Wimbledon, JULY 4, 15*c*
Newton Don Girls' Club—opens, JULY 28, 10*f*, 13*b* (l.e.)
Nunburnholme, Lady—attends small dance, JULY 6, 15*b*
St. Paul's Girls' School, Hammersmith—presents prizes and inspects Girl Guide guard of honour; photo, JULY 27, 7*c*, 8*e*, 13*b*
Sunshine Fund—visit to Parks: timetable, JULY 28, 13*b*; visits Victoria Park, Island Gardens, Millwall, and Kensington Gardens, 29, 7*c* (l.e.)
MARYLEBONE:—
Officials—reduction in salaries: Town Clerk's statement, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
MARYLEBONE-ROAD — widening: Borough Council's intimation, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
MARYPORT:—
Harbour Commission—financial position: circular by receiver (F.N.), JULY 5, 15*a*
MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company—dividend, JULY 27, 19*b*
MASARYK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—visits King Victor Emmanuel in Rome; thanks Crown Prince of Japan for assistance by Japan to Czecho-Slovaks in Siberia, JULY 21, 9*d* (l.e.); leaves Rome for Prague, AUG. 11, 9*f*; meets President Hainisch and Herr Schrober at Hallstatt, 15, 7*c*; presents King of Italy with silver replica of statue of Saint George at Prague Castle, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
Russian scholars—assigns sum for benefit, JULY 15, 9*g*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John:—
at Bembridge School, on arts and crafts, AUG. 2, 11*e*
MASON, Arthur:—
"Flying Bo'sun, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*c*
MASON, Mr. Bee—photograph, AUG. 27, 10*g*
MASON, Mr. Charles W.—will, JULY 2, 15*e*
MASON, Mr. Dan—gives eight acres at Broadstairs for sports field, JULY 9, 7*g*
MASON, Mr. E. H.:—
on land taxation (l.), AUG. 8, 9*f*
MASON, George—drowned, JULY 26, 7*d*
MASON, Mr. James—will, AUG. 6, 11*b*
MASON and Barry, Ltd.—property in Portugal: sale: announcement, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
MASONS' Company—master elected, JULY 11, 7*g*
MASSAGE:—
Blind masseurs:—
Warren, Mr. F. N.—invents method of measuring medical solutions, AUG. 6, 11*c*
Establishments—licences cancelled by London County Council Public Control Committee, JULY 23, 7*g*; AUG. 2, 5*g*
MASSAUA:—
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
MASSÉ, M. Henri:—
"Essai sur le Poète Saadi"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 621*a*
MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Lord—health, JULY 9, 14*e*
MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand)—biographical, JULY 9, 9*b*; lunches with Prince of Wales, 1, 13*b*; entertained by British Empire Producers' Organization, 15, 7*a*; returning from London: our Wellington correspondent's comments, 27, 9*a*; given civic reception at Bradford, AUG. 9, 5*d* (l.e.); visits French Embassy in London; receives Legion of Honour, 24, 10*a*; leaves Liverpool for Canada, 26, 13*e*
Bath — receives freedom, JULY 25, 12*b*; photograph, 25, 9*c*
Bristol docks committee and Chamber of Commerce — receives deputation in London (s.), AUG. 22, 10*a*
Darlington — visit: arrangements, AUG. 17, 11*c*; receives freedom, 22, 10*a*
Imperial Air Fleet Committee — present souvenir flag, AUG. 24, 10*a*
Leading article, AUG. 24, 9*b*
Milner, Lord (s.), AUG. 24, 10*b*
Sheffield — entertained at luncheon by Messrs. Vickers; presented with freedom of city, AUG. 20, 7*g* (l.e.)
at Bath, on principles of British Empire; navy; need of industry, JULY 25, 12*b*
at Bradford, on price of wool; trade with Dominions, AUG. 9, 5*d* (l.e.)
at Café Monico, on enemies of Empire; refrigeration and food supply during the war; price of New Zealand beef in England; British trusts, JULY 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
at Claridge's Hotel, on British Empire Exhibition, JULY 7, 6*d*
at Darlington, on Imperial preference: trade with New Zealand, AUG. 22, 10*a*; (T.S.), 27, 467*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Samoa: New Zealand mandate; Imperial preference; navy: New Zealand ex-servicemen's contribution, JULY 15, 7*a*
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, JULY 1, 9*b*; on Imperial communications, 7, 12*c* (l.e.)
at Kew, on peace; work of Imperial Peace Cabinet; limitation of armaments, AUG. 23, 7*b* (l.e.)
at Sheffield, on work of Imperial Peace Cabinet; Anglo-Japanese Alliance; tripartite agreement between Great Britain, United States, and Japan, AUG. 20, 7*g* (l.e.)
at Vancouver, on next Imperial Conference: suggests holding at Vancouver, SEPT. 12, 7*b*
on Airship *R.*38—disaster (statement), AUG. 26, 12*c*

MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) (continued) :—
on Anglo-American relations (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5*e*
on armaments — limitation (statement), JULY 12, 10*b*
on British Empire — unity (statement, AUG. 26, 13*e*
on Imperial Peace Cabinet (statement), AUG. 6, 8*f*; 10, 7*c*; work; constitutional conference; limitation of armaments conference; naval policy; Imperial communications; airships; commercial bonds; inter-Empire migration (int.), 24, 9*f*
MASSINGER, Philip :—
Two Noble Kinsmen, The :—
Article ("New light on *The Two Noble Kinsmen*"), JULY 14, 450*a*
Correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*b*; 25, 548*a*; SEPT. 8, 580*b*
Cruickshank, Mr. A. H. (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 516*a*
Lawrence, Mr. W. J. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 564*a*
MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. J. :—
"Dogs, Birds and Others" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 493*c*
MASSOWA — particulars, AUG. 17, 7*d*
Earthquake; see under EARTHQUAKES
"MASTER builder, A"—on dear building (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
MASTERS, Rev. T. H.—appointed chaplain to King, SEPT. 29, 12*f*
MASTERTON-SMITH, Lady — death from accident, AUG. 22, 8*b*; inquest, 23, 5*b*; funeral, 25, 11*c*
MASTERTON-SMITH, Sir James — biographical, AUG. 29, 9*e*; acknowledges sympathy, 24, 11*b*; appointed Under Secretary of State for Colonies, 29, 9*e*; secretary appointed, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
MASTNY, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — elected president of International Law Society at Prague, JULY 23, 9*g*
MATALE Ceylon Rubber Company, Ltd. — report, AUG. 27, 13*b*
MATHER, Prof. Frank J. :—
"Portraits of Dante, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*c*
MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 17*d*; 26, 18*f*
MATHESON, Miss C. :—
at Sheffield, on Trade Boards, SEPT. 28, 7*b*
MATHESON, Mr. Charles L.—will, AUG. 3, 11*e*
MATHEWS, Mr. C. Elkin :—
on Browning's "Pied Piper" — original drawings by W. Macready (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*d*
MATHIEZ, Prof. Albert :—
"Robespierre Terroriste" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*a*
MATOS, Señor Leopoldo (Spain)—appointed Minister of Labour, AUG. 15, 7*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. H. Grindell :—
Speaking films invention — article ("British inventor's device"), SEPT. 28, 8*c*
MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on Empire agricultural policy (T.S.), JULY 23, 367*b*
on Canadian store cattle — British embargo (int.), SEPT. 17, 10*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. John R.—will, AUG. 20, 11*e*
MAUBOURG, M. Alexis (Belgium)—death, AUG. 30, 7*d*
MAUD, Queen of Norway — silver wedding celebrated, JULY 22, 13*e*; gala dinner given in honour, 25, 9*d*
MAUDE, Mr. Cyril — auctions Queen Mary's dolls' house for London Hospital, JULY 7, 7*c*
MAUDE, Mrs. Henrietta E.—will, JULY 28, 13*f*
MAUDE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Stanley :—
Memorials :—
Baghdad — equestrian statue: photograph, AUG. 20, 11*c*
Sanders, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. A. (statement), AUG. 18, 10*d*
MAUD'HUY, Gen. de — health, JULY 12, 13*e*; death, 18, 9*f*
MAUDSLEY Hospital :—
Abeyance of original work — correspondence, AUG. 19, 9*e*; Mr. E. J. Horniman (l.), 22, 4*b*
MAURA, Señor (Spain) — invited to form Cabinet, AUG. 10, 7*a*; forms, 15, 7*e*
on Morocco — policy (opinion), AUG. 10, 7*a*; (int.), 17, 7*d*
MAURI, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, JULY 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
MAURIAC, M. François :—
"Préséances" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 496*b*
MAURICE, Sir Frederick — British representative at conference of Disabled Soldiers' Associations at Geneva, SEPT. 16, 7*e*
on Labour Ministry — Appointments Department: abolition (l.), JULY 15, 6*d*
MAURISSON, Gen. (France) — suicide, JULY 30, 9*e*
MAURITIUS :—
Disease :—
Research — Maj. E. F. L. Wood (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*e*
Fuel — oil: in use at sugar factories and on railways (T.S.), AUG. 20, 448*c*
Harbour — improvement: special committee studying (T.S.), AUG. 20, 448*c*
Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Telephones — materials: orders placed in Great Britain (T.S.), JUNE 2, 309*c*
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), AUG. 20, 448*c*
Statistics—for 1920-21, SEPT. 17, 5*b*
MAUROIS, M. André :—
"General Bramble" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 594*b*
MAVROCORDATO, M. (Rumania) — arrives in Tokyo; received by Empress, JULY 4, 11*g*
MAVROGORDATO, Mr. Anthony D.—will, AUG. 6, 11*b*
MAW, Mr. T. E. :—
on books — publication without date (l., L.S.), AUG. 25, 548*d*
MAWER, Miss Irene — performance at Prince of Wales's Theatre given, JULY 2, 8*a*
MAWSON, Mr. Thomas H. :—
on London parks — suggested improvements (l.), AUG. 23, 6*e*
MAX, M. Adolphe — guest of Lord Mayor at Mansion House, SEPT. 13, 7*g*; visits Tower of London; leaves for Belgium, 14, 5*e*; arrives in Belgium, 16, 7*e* (l.e.)
MAXFIELD, Cdr. Louis H. (U.S.A.) — biographical, AUG. 26, 12*c*; lost in wreck of airship *R.*38, 25, 8*a*; (photo), 25, 10*b* body recovered, SEPT. 2, 11*c*

MAXWELL, Mrs. F. :—
" Frank Maxwell, Brig.-General, V.C., C.S.I., D.S.O.," — reviewed, JULY 7, 13*d*; (L.S.), 7, 428*b*
MAXWELL, Brig.-Gen. Francis A. :—
" Frank Maxwell, Brig.-General, V.C., C.S.I., D.S.O.," — reviewed, JULY 7, 13*d*; (L.S.), 7, 428*b*
Memorial tablet in St. Giles Cathedral' Edinburgh—unveiled, SEPT. 12, 10*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. B. :—
" Little More, A " — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 611*b*
MAXWELL-STUART, Mr. Herbert C.—will, JULY 19, 13*e*
MAY, Mr. Edward G. K. S.—will, AUG. 23, 11*b*
MAYER, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 1, 13*e*
MAYER, Mrs. Percy—daughter born, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
MAYFAIR, Ltd.—law case, JULY 23, 4*c*
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
MAYNARD, Mr. William J.—death, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
MAYO, Lord—birthday, JULY 1, 13*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — Land Purchase Bill, JULY 14, 14*a*
MAYO-ROBSON, Col. Sir Arthur — awarded Legion of Honour, AUG. 18, 10*f*
MAYORS :—
New—nominations and elections, SEPT. 2, 5*e*; 12, 5*c* (e.e.); 15, 5*g*; 22, 7*e*; 24, 5*g*; 26, 7*g*; 28, 7*g*; 29, 7*g*; 30, 8*c*
MAYURBHANJ, Feudatory Chief of—rank of hon. lieutenant in army conferred, JULY 30, 7*d* (l.e.)
MAZAWATTEE Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 16*e*
MEAD, Charles W.—cruelty to horse charge, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
MEAD, Mr. George L.—will, AUG. 10, 11*e*
MEAD, Philip—photographs, AUG. 16, 5*b*
MEADE, Rev. Charles J.—will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
MEADE, Capt. Herbert—biographical; appointed to command *Renown*, JULY 28, 9*g*
MEADS, Mr. William—law case, JULY 2, 9*d*
MEALE, Mr. J. A. — resumes organ recitals, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
MEARA, Rev. Henry G.—will, JULY 19, 13*e*
MEARS, Mr. Clive H. :—
on rubber industry—article (" Rubber slump: how to revive the industry," T.S.), AUG. 27, 475*b*
MEASURES: see WEIGHTS and measures
MEAT :—
Beef—first consignment of Canadian chilled, JULY 22, 7*e*; (T.S.), 30, 489*d*
Cold storages :—
" Black spot " in—Food Investigation Board (report), SEPT. 8, 5*b*
Frozen—world production: statistics for 1920, SEPT. 1, 5*e*; (T.S.), 3, 500*d*
Imports—statistics for 1920, SEPT. 1, 5*e*
Preservation :—
Process—new: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 13, 428*c*
Colebrook, Mr. W. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 507*c*
Prices—discussed, AUG. 12, 5*c*; 27, 5*a*; varying, SEPT. 9, 8*b*; reductions, 17, 5*b*; 23, 7*a*
Articles (" Farmers and meat prices: case against the middleman: standard weights the remedy"), AUG. 22, 15*a*; (" Cheaper meat at the stores "), SEPT. 10, 8*c*
MEAT :—
Prices (continued) :—
Correspondence, AUG. 9, 10*c*; 11, 6*d*
Profiteering — correspondence, JULY 9, 6*d*
Retail—rates, SEPT. 3, 5*e*
Trusts—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), JULY 2, 11*b* (l.e.)
Unsound—prosecution, SEPT. 1, 5*f*; 2, 5*d*
MEATH, Lord — birthday, JULY 30, 13*b*
on income—speech to workpeople: *Irish Times* comments, SEPT. 14, 12*e*
MEDALS (British) :—
African Chiefs, King's medal for—award, JULY 11, 13*b*
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration — rules governing award: Royal Warrant issued, SEPT. 5, 13*b*
Distinguished Conduct Medal—*Gazette* notice, SEPT. 29, 12*g*
Distinguished Flying Cross :—
Bar—award (with particulars), AUG. 20, 5*b*
Indian General Service Medal—award: announcement, AUG. 27, 10*e*
North-West Frontier fighting—award with clasps: particulars, SEPT. 6, 5*a*; 7, 10*a*
Life-saving :—
Albert Medal—award (with particulars), JULY 16, 7*b*
Bronze Medal—award (with particulars), AUG. 15, 5*d*
Silver Medal—award (with particulars), AUG. 15, 5*d*
Society for the Protection of Life from Fire—Silver Medal: award AUG. 17, 5*g*
Meritorious Service Medal—award (with particulars), JULY 30, 7*c*
Military Cross :—
Awards, AUG. 11, 12*c*; SEPT. 10, 7*f*; 29, 12*g*
Bar—awards, AUG. 11, 12*c*; SEPT. 29, 12*g*
Cancellations, JULY 30, 7*d* (l.e.); SEPT. 29, 12*g*
Police—King's Medal: awards, JULY 25, 12*a*
Royal Red Cross — awards, SEPT. 5, 11*c*; 10, 7*f*
Territorial Force Efficiency Medal—awards: list to be announced, SEPT. 6, 4*g*; award to members unable to attend camps: concession, 9, 12*f*
War, The Great :—
Antwerp—presented to over 500 inhabitants, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Home service — Parliament: question, JULY 28, 6*d*
Issues—to Sept. 5: statistics, SEPT. 8, 10*c*; between Aug. 1, 1920 and Aug. 31, 1921: statistics, 14, 10*b*
Navy—applications: announcement, AUG. 3, 11*f*
1914-15 Star :—
Naval issue—announcement, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
Wessex Division, 1st—award to: Parliament: questions, JULY 27, 14*a*; Sir J. T. Rees (l.), 30, 13*c*
Territorial Force — ribbon: announcement, AUG. 30, 14*d*

MEDALS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Croix de Guerre—awards, SEPT. 3, 11*f*
Reine Elisabeth — award, AUG. 20, 14*g*
Roi Albert—award, JULY 5, 14*e* (e.e.)
France :—
Croix de Guerre—awards, AUG. 20, 14*f*
Somme communes—presentation : arrangements, JULY 9, 9*e*; presented, 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
Reconnaissance française—award, AUG. 20, 14*f*
Geneva — awarded to, JULY 2, 11*g*
War, victims—new medal authorized : particulars, JULY 5, 9*d*
Italy :—
Croce di Guerra—award AUG. 20, 14*f*
Portugal :—
Cruz Vermelha de Merito—award, AUG. 20, 14*f*
United States of America :—
Distinguished Service Medal—award, AUG. 24, 5*e*
MEDICAL :—
Aeroplane journey by patient and surgeon—instance, AUG. 15, 5*b*
Animal diseases—cooperation of research : see under VETERINARY surgery
Diagnosis, early :—
Drummond, Dr. D. (add.)—JULY 20, 9*a*
Waterston, Prof. D. (l.), JULY 25, 6*c*
Fellowship of Medicine : see INTERNATIONAL Fellowship of Medicine
Insurance Act, National : see under INSURANCE Act, National
Practitioners :—
Fees—article (" The family doctor's fees : bureaucratic menace "), SEPT. 22, 7*d*
Freedom—article (" Doctors' fight for freedom : aims of medical bureaucracy "), AUG. 26, 12*f*
Panel : see under INSURANCE Act, National
Public officials—article (" £1,000,000 for 'tied' doctors : 2,000 in public appointments "), AUG. 19, 8*f*
Secrecy :—
Brackenbury, Dr. (s.), JULY 16, 10*b*
British Medical Association—motion carried at meeting, JULY 16, 10*b* : resolution to be submitted to : Council's decision, 18, 12*d*
Dain, Dr. (s.), JULY 16, 10*b*
Dawson, Lord (s.P.), JULY 28, 6*b*
Forbes, Dr. (statement), JULY 18, 12*d*
Hempson, Mr. (s.), JULY 16, 10*b*
Leading article, JULY 16, 11*c*
Parker, Dr. (s.), JULY 16, 10*b*
Rowlette, Dr. (s.), JULY 16, 10*b*
Venereal clinic, medical officer of —letter read at meeting of British Medical Association, JULY 18, 12*d*
Switzerland—party visiting, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
Prescription by ship's doctor by wireless in mid-Atlantic—details, JULY 8, 19*e* (l.e.)
MEDICAL (continued) :—
Profession :—
Aldrich-Blake, Dr. L. (l.), AUG. 6, 11*g*
Articles (" Medical students' chances : too many women "), AUG. 4, 5*a*; (" Too many doctors : great increase of women students "), SEPT. 20, 7*d*
Brooks, Dr. L. M. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
Leading article, AUG. 26, 11*c*
Research :—
Awards :—
Ross, Sir R. (l.), JULY 13, 8*b*; 28, 12*f*
Tindal-Robertson, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 15, 6*e*
Beit Fellowships—awards, JULY 22, 10*f*
Committee of Privy Council—member appointed, JULY 6, 9*d*
Schools—article (" New ideals in medicine : from hospital to general practice : opening of the schools "), SEPT. 30, 7*a*
Skull—splinter of wood imbedded in : removed, AUG. 20, 15*g*
State service—our medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 22, 7*d* ; correspondence, 30, 12*f*
Vocal therapy : see under WEST End Hospital
" MEDICAL hydrologist "—on ways of keeping cool (l.), JULY 14, 6*b*
MEDICAL Research Council — vacancies filled, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
MEDICO - PSYCHOLOGICAL Association—dinner given, JULY 14, 7*b* (l.e.) ; Sir A. Mond (s.), 14, 7*b* (l.e.)
MEDINA, Señor R. (Chile)—appointed Minister of War and Marine, AUG. 17, 7*f*
MEDITERRANEAN :—
Eastern :—
Great Britain and Italy — common policy : negotiations : Italian press comments, JULY 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
Italy—interests : Marchese della Torretta (s.), AUG. 2, 7*b*
MEDLICOTT, Mr. J.—released by Turkish Nationalists : statement on treatment, JULY 4, 11*b*
MEDRINGTON, Mr. A. C. P. :—
on golf—handicaps : revision (l.), SEPT. 8, 10*a*
MEDWAY :—
Lower — increase of tolls and charges : objections, JULY 23, 6*e* ; Lower Medway Navigation Company authorized to increase, AUG. 19, 5*f*
West Kent — contributions from rates sanctioned by Health Ministry, JULY 18, 7*g*
MEEHAN, John—inciting to riot charge, SEPT. 21, 10*d*
MEENGLAS Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 15*b*
MEHTAB SINGH, Sardar (India) — resigns office in Punjab Legislative Council, SEPT. 2, 7*g*
MEIEROVICS, M. (Latvia) :—
on Russian famine (statement), AUG. 18, 8*e*
MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada) — lunches with Lord Parmoor, JULY 13, 15*e* ; departure for Canada postponed, 20, 14*f* ; 22, 10*g* (l.e.) ; received by Queen Alexandra, 21, 13*b* ; expresses appreciation of kindness shown him during his visit to England, 30, 11*e* ; leaves London for Canada, AUG. 1, 8*d* ; arrives at Halifax (N.S.) : public reception : reply to address of welcome, 8, 8*d* ; present at arrival of French commerce train at Montreal, 31, 9*g*

MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada) (continued) :—
Association of Canadian Clubs — message read at meeting, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
Cardiff — visit : arrangements, JULY 16, 10*f*
Edinburgh — visit : arrangements, JULY 16, 10*f* ; freedom conferred ; entertained at luncheon by Corporation, 19, 14*e*
Edinburgh University — honorary degree conferred, JULY 19, 14*e*
General election — prospects : our Toronto correspondent's message, SEPT. 7, 8*f* ; threatened disturbance of meetings in Montreal, 30, 10*c*
Imperial Peace Cabinet—utility (int.), JULY 30, 11*e* ; attitude at : Mr. Renfred (statement), SEPT. 19, 9*b* ; article ("Canada's place in the Empire"), 21, 9*a*
Leading articles, JULY 15, 11*d* ; 30, 11*d*
London, City of — freedom to be conferred : arrangements, JULY 15, 12*b* ; conferred ; photograph, 16, 9*c*, 10*d*
Pollock, Mr. A. D. W. (s.), JULY 16, 10*d*
Vimy — unveils Great War Cross in Thelus cemetery in memory of Canadian soldiers (s.), JULY 4, 11*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on British Empire : future, JULY 14, 14*f*
at Dominion Day dinner, on India : self-government ; race problems, JUNE 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
at Edinburgh, on Canada : worth of early Scottish settlers, JULY 19, 14*e* ; on British Empire : unity, 19, 14*e*
at Edinburgh University, on Canada : influence of Scottish settlers on education, JULY 19, 14*e*
at Guildhall, on British Empire : unity, JULY 16, 10*d* ; on Canada : Imperial relations, 16, 10*d*
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on Anglo-Japanese Alliance, JULY 1, 9*b* ; on Imperial communications ; wireless telegraphy : paucity of Canadian news in English press, 7, 12*c* (l.e.)
at London (Ontario), on dissolution of Parliament ; redistribution of seats ; tariff ; reciprocal trade with United States, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
at Portage la Prairie, on Dominion grain pool, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
at Royal Colonial Institute dinner, on missions of Prince of Wales and Duke of Connaught to Canada, JULY 1, 9*a* (l.e.)
at Toronto, on burdens of British Empire ; obligations of Great Britain ; Anglo-French relations ; disarmament conference : Anglo-Japanese treaty ; Imperial Peace Cabinet, SEPT. 5, 8*f*
on Anglo-American relations (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5*e*
on Anglo-Japanese Alliance (int.), JULY 10, 7*d*
on armaments — limitation conference (statement), JULY 12, 10*b* ; (int.), 30, 11*e*
MELBA, Dame Nellie — retirement announced, SEPT. 24, 8*f* : report denied, 27, 10*g*
MELBOURNE :—
French village — movement for adoption : restarted, AUG. 1, 7*e*
Population — statistics, JULY 18, 9*g*
MELBOURNE (continued) :—
Port :—
Docks — improvements : particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*d*
Shipping — statistics (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*b*
Processions — prohibition : City Council reverses decision, JULY 14, 9*g*
MELBOURNE, Archbp. of : see LEES, Most Rev. Harrington C.
MELBOURNE, R.C. Archbp. of : see MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel
MELBOURNE and Metropolitan Board of Works—loan authorized in London, AUG. 10, 13*e* ; payment of outstanding debentures (1891 loan) announced, SEPT. 27, 14*f*
MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd. — control to be transferred to Melbourne, JULY 12, 15*g* ;—meeting, JULY 12, 16*f*
MELLE, Fernand — false pretences charge, JULY 28, 7*g*
MELLERSH, Mr. Robert H.—will, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
MELLISS, Col. Sir Edward—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
MELLOR, Miss — experiences in Ukraine : our Warsaw correspondent's message, AUG. 1, 7*b* ; 12, 7*a*
MELVILLE, Mr. Lewis :—
"Life and Letters of John Gay"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 608*b*
"South Sea Bubble, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 463*a*
MELVILLE, Mr. William—will, JULY 14, 13*c*
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Army contracts : see under ARMY—Contracts
Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JULY 6, 9*c*
Death :—
Tributes—procedure : Parliament : questions, AUG. 19, 12*b*
Death in House of Commons : see WINTRINGHAM, Mr. T.
Debating rights :—
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (l.), JULY 16, 6*d*
Murray, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 15, 11*d*
Oxford University, ex—dinner held, JULY 21, 8*c*
Salaries and expenses :—
Income-tax—expenses allowances ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 26, 10*d*
Holland, Mr. L. (l.), AUG. 4, 9*d*
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), AUG. 3, 4*a*
Walters, Sir J. T. (l.), JULY 27, 6*b*
Trade unionists, appeal to : see under TRADE unions
MEMEL :—
Labour—general strike declared, JULY 26, 14*e*
MEMORY :—
Article ("Memories : their practical use"), JULY 22, 13*c*
Lapse :—
Brighton—man found, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Morgan, Diana H. : see MORGAN, Diana H.
Southsea Common—man found, AUG. 9, 5*g*
MENCKENN, Mr. H. L. :—
"Prejudices : First Series" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 448*c*
MENDONÇA, Snr. H. Lopes de :—
"Inspiracao de Fernao de Magalhaes, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*d*

MENOCAL, Gen. (Cuba)—head of mission to visit England (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*; SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Men of the Day—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*a*
MENSDORFF, Count (Austria) :—
at League of Nations Assembly, urges claims of Austria for help, SEPT. 12, 7*a*
MENTZ, Col. (South Africa) :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on British Empire exhibition, JULY 7, 6*d*
MENZIES, Prof. James A.—death, JULY 11, 15*c*
MENZIES, Mr. W. D. G. :—
at Edinburgh, on taxation of licensed trade, JULY 16, 17*d*
MERCANTILE and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 23, 14*a*
MERCANTILE Bank of India — dividend, SEPT. 14, 14*g*; —law case (T.S.), JULY 2, 313*c*
MERCANTILE Bank of the Americas—difficulties: our New York correspondent's message, AUG. 11, 14*b*; Messrs. J. P. Morgan to make relief (F.N.), 15, 14*c*; (T.S.), 20, 446*d*; 27, 12*c*
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 17*a*
MERCANTILE marine :—
Certificates — examinations (report), AUG. 25, 10*a*
Deceased seamen—account of wages and effects: Board of Trade issues, AUG. 24, 5*c*
Desertion—prosecution, AUG. 5, 5*c*
Seafarers' service: see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral
War, The Great :—
Officers serving in Indian waters—gratuity: India Office announcement, AUG. 23, 11*b*
MERCER, Mr. W. A. :—
on Kara Sea expedition (l.), AUG. 4, 4*a*
MERCERS' Company — contributions to charities, JULY 21, 7*g*; — master elected, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
MERCERS' School — Speech Day, JULY 26, 8*d*
MERCHANTS' Bank of Canada—branches opened, JULY 7, 16*g*; SEPT. 7, 13*g*; —dividend, JULY 20, 18*g*; —report (T.S.), AUG. 27, 466*d*
MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 13*c*
MERCHANT Taylors Company :—
Freedom—conferred on Prince of Wales at St. James's Palace, JULY 22, 13*a*
Master—appointed, JULY 4, 9*c*
MERCHANT Taylors' School :—
Dinner—given, JULY 23, 8*f*
Scholarships—award, JULY 18, 18*c*
MERCHISTON Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 27, 13*b*
MEREDITH, George—portrait by Strang (photograph), JULY 1, 13*d*
MEREDITH, Thomas — non-payment of maintenance charge, AUG. 13, 5*c*
MEREWORTH Castle—to be let furnished, AUG. 20, 14*g*
MERMEIX, M. :—
"Commandement Unique, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 554*c*
MERMUTT, Benjamin—theft on leaving prison, AUG. 25, 5*g*
MERROW :—
Parish Church—Mr. H. Pike Pease gives chapel in memory of son, JULY 29, 7*g*
MERRY, Mr. T. (South Australia)—nominated as representative of Australia at International Labour Conference at Geneva, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
MERRY DEL VAL, Mme.—leaves for San Sebastian, AUG. 11, 13*b*
MERRY DEL VAL, Señor (Spain)—leaves London for Spain, AUG. 27, 7*g*; arrives in Madrid: interview with King Alfonso, SEPT. 3, 7*g*; leaves Madrid for San Sebastian, 7, 7*g*
MERSEY :—
Docks—charges for master porterage reduced, AUG. 5, 5*g*
Board—assistant general manager: retirement, JULY 4, 17*g*
MERSEY, Lord—to discontinue sittings in Divorce Division, JULY 2, 9*a*; birthday, AUG. 3, 11*b*
MERSEY Power Company—share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 14*b*
MERSON, Misses Anne and Elizabeth—death, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
MERVIN, Mr. Samuel :—
"In Red and Gold"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 547*b*
MESOPOTAMIA :—
Administration :—
Mandate—final draft: terms (white paper), AUG. 30, 7*d*
League of Nations Assembly—settlement postponed, SEPT. 24, 7*d* (l.c.)
Officials — appointments: duplicating: our Basra correspondent's comments, SEPT. 7, 8*c*
Reed, Sir S. (l.), JULY 1, 11*e*
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*d*
Willcocks, Sir W. (l.), JULY 5, 6*g*
Arab rebellion :—
Operations — dispatches from Sir G. MacMunn and Gen. Sir A. Haldane covering period from November, 1919, to February, 1921, JULY 6, 11*c*; honours for officers, AUG. 11, 12*c*; SEPT. 10, 7*f*
Armenian refugees—position, SEPT. 28, 9*c*; leading article, 30, 11*d*
Army, conscript—formation: Jafar Pasha pressing for, AUG. 15, 7*c*
Convoys—start running from Baiji on river Tigris *via* Fatha to Kerkuk, JULY 5, 9*d*
Fighting—in Mosul area: Kurds and Turks capture post of Arab police at Batas, AUG. 20, 8*c*; Turks capture Rowanduz, 20, 8*c*; Colonial Office statement, 23, 8*g*; insurgents attack on Rania driven off, 27, 7*c*; effective aerial action, 27, 7*c*; SEPT. 2, 7*b*; 15, 7*g*; heads of tribes in Rania area offer submission, 2, 7*b*; Batas and two neighbouring villages attacked and captured by forces assisted by aeroplanes, 23, 9*c*; Kurdish chief Ubaidullah arrives at Arbil to make submission, 23, 9*c*; accepts Government terms, 28, 9*d*
Parliament—question, JULY 26, 14*b*
Great Britain :—
Policy :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*d*
Correspondence, JULY 25, 11*c*; 29, 6*b*
Leading articles, JULY 18, 11*b*; AUG. 23, 9*c*
Pioneer (art. quoted), AUG. 1, 7*c*

MESOPOTAMIA :—
Great Britain :—
Policy (continued) :—
Waste in :—
Correspondence, AUG. 4, 4c
Englishman returned from (views)—article ("How the money goes: waste in Persia and Baghdad"), AUG. 2, 9f
Young, Rev. R. A. (l.), JULY 29, 6b
Irrigation :—
Reconstruction—cost :—
Reed, Sir S. (l.), JULY 1, 11e
Willcocks, Sir W. (l.), JULY 5, 6g
King : see FEISAL, Emir
Northern :—
King—candidature of ex-Sheikh-es-Senussi : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, SEPT. 27, 9b
Oilfields—Shell Transport and Trading Company's policy : Sir R. W. Cohen (l.), SEPT. 1, 16c
Press :—
Times of Mesopotamia — first number noticed, SEPT. 5, 7g
Trade — import duties : changes (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 501c ; 7, 8c
Turkish Nationalists — menace to : our Constantinople correspondent's messages, SEPT. 5, 7c ; 12, 7d ; Nihad Pasha forms special organization ; disturbance at Rowanduz, 27, 9b
MESSEL, Capt. :—
on *Salina* — collision with *Jan Breydal* (statement), SEPT. 26, 7c
MESSINA, Maria :—
"Casa nel Vicolo, La"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 531c
MESTON, Lord — on board of directors of British and Oriental Films, Ltd., AUG. 6, 6f
on Indian Civil Service (l.), SEPT. 13, 11c
METALS :—
Grinding — improvement : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 8d
Non-ferrous — licences granted, SEPT. 24, 5g
METCALFE, Miss Bell — will, AUG. 29, 11f
METCHNIKOFF, Elie :—
"Life of Elie Metchnikoff"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613c
METCHNIKOFF, Mme Olga :—
"Life of Elie Metchnikoff" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613c
METEOROLOGY :—
Committee, international — leading article, AUG. 8, 9d
Congress, International (Bergen) — British representatives, JULY 28, 9g ; held, AUG. 5, 7a
METEORS : see under ASTRONOMY
METHODISTS :—
Conference Ecumenical (London) — arrangements, SEPT. 5, 5d ; held, 7, 5d ; 8, 5b ; 9, 5c ; 10, 5f (and l.e.) ; 13, 12d ; 14, 10c ; 15, 5a ; 16, 5a ; 17, 10c ; letters of welcome from Archbp. of Canterbury and Mr. D. Lloyd George, 7, 5d (l.e.) ; King's message of welcome, 8, 5b ; address to King read, 8, 5b ; President Harding's reply to message, 15, 5a
Delegates — guests at dinner at Hotel Cecil, SEPT. 14, 5b ; guests of Lord Mayor at luncheon, 15, 5c ; coloured bishops leave for New York, 22, 7g
Leading article, SEPT. 17, 9d
METHODISTS (continued) :—
Perks, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 14, 5b (l.e.)
Reunion :—
Perks, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 10, 5f
Roy, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 10, 5f
Smith, Rev. H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 5f
United Methodist Conference — resolution passed, JULY 20, 9b
METHUEN, Field-Marshal Lord — birthday, SEPT. 1, 13b
METHYLATED spirits :—
Drinking—by workmen : prevalence, SEPT. 12, 5g
Manufacture — provisions in Finance Bill (F.N.), JULY 2, 17a
METROPOLITAN and City Police Convalescent Fund — report, JULY 22, 7g
METROPOLITAN Cattle Market, Islington—report, AUG. 24, 5b
METROPOLITAN District Railway Company :—
Advance bookings for pleasure parties —particulars, JULY 14, 7d
Dividend, JULY 22, 17c
Rolling stock — new deliveries announced, AUG. 24, 5e ; cost, 25, 5g
METROPOLITAN Free Church Federation—Revival Year : see under EVANGELICAL Free Churches
METROPOLITAN Hospital, Kingsland-road—carnival : financial result, SEPT. 15, 5g
METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund — awards : particulars, JULY 29, 7e ;—meeting, JULY 29, 7e ;—receipts, JULY 11, 7g
METROPOLITAN Railway Company :—
Assaulting inspector — prosecution, AUG. 5, 5c (e.e.)
Dividend, JULY 29, 15d ; 30, 17c
Locomotives, reconstructed electric—particulars, JULY 15, 7e
Services — improved : particulars, JULY 2, 7g
METROPOLITAN Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 21b
METROPOLITAN Vickers Electrical Company, Ltd. :—
Morwell Power scheme — secure contract (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429d
METROPOLITAN Water Board :—
Bill (Various Powers) — in Commons : third reading, JULY 7, 14a ; in Lords : second reading, 15, 14a ; third reading, AUG. 16, 12a
Charges :—
Bill — in Commons : third reading, AUG. 2, 4d ; in Lords : second reading, 10, 12a ; third reading, 13, 10a ; Royal assent, 18, 10c
Gardens — non-use during drought : to be remitted, SEPT. 6, 10b
Employees :—
Wages—proposal to reduce : National Union of Waterworks Employees to resist, JULY 4, 9a ; special meeting of Board arranged to consider unrest, 11, 15e ; held : dispute to be referred to Industrial Court, 12, 10d ; application for reduction heard by Industrial Court, 28, 7c ; decision, AUG. 8, 13g
METTERNICH-SANDOR, Princess Pauline—death, SEPT. 30, 9f (and 10f, l.e.)
METZ :—
German Emperor, ex—statue outside cathedral to be removed, AUG. 30, 7d
MEULEMAN, Most Rev. Brice, R.C. Archbp. of Calcutta—visiting principal towns of Belgium, SEPT. 9, 7g
MEUX, Adm. Sir Hedworth—retirement announced, JULY 4, 9c ; 6, 7d

MEWS, Mr. Herbert—elected Master of Clothworkers' Company, JULY 26, 7*g*
MEXBOROUGH, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
MEXICAN Corporation—Fresnillo Mill: first unit starts operations, AUG. 8, 14*f*
MEXICAN Light and Power Company, Ltd.:—
Agreement of arrangement—resolution confirming passed, JULY 1, 15*g*
Bonds, first mortgage—cashing of (F.N.), AUG. 4, 14*b*
MEXICAN Petroleum Company—dividend, SEPT. 12, 14*f*; 19, 16*f*
MEXICAN Railway Company—rates increased (F.N.), AUG. 5, 13*b*
MEXICO:—
Administration:—
Independence — centenary celebration: Dutch representative appointed, AUG. 13, 7*g*
Claim commission, mixed—foreign representatives to be appointed, JULY 18, 9*g*
Finance:—
Debt—coupons: reports of resumption of payment (F.N.), JULY 1, 15*a*; SEPT. 15, 14*a*
Government (Obregon):—
Recognition, *de jure*—by Japan and Spain, JULY 22, 9*g*
Parliament—question, JULY 14, 14*b*
Hennequen—export: decree reducing tax (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 501*d*
Labour:—
Oilfields, closed down—companies ordered to pay indemnification to employees, JULY 6, 11*b*
Museum, National—Mexico City: proposed (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
Oil:—
Concessions—Japanese investigation (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Pipe line—construction from Puerto Mexico to Salina Cruz: concession granted to Los Angeles firm, SEPT. 14, 7*d* (l.e.); 15, 14*d*
Tax, export—imposition; reduced, SEPT. 24, 12*b*
American companies—mission to confer with President Obregon, AUG. 24, 7*c*; embargo on property and funds removed, SEPT. 6, 8*f*
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey—decision, JULY 4, 18*d*
Oilfields:—
Amatian—reported on fire, JULY 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
Constitution of 1917—clauses in:—
American companies—validity of titles; mission to discuss with President Obregon, AUG. 24, 7*c*; correspondence (F.N.), 30, 12*c*; agreement arranged, SEPT. 5, 7*g*; 6, 8*f*; 9, 15*d* (e.e.)
Texas Company—rights upheld by Supreme Court, SEPT. 1, 10*f*; 28, 16*c*
Article 27—Gen. Obregon's request to adjust: voted down by Chamber, JULY 28, 15*d*; Supreme Court decision, SEPT. 28, 16*c*
Closing:—
Labour: see under *Labour*, above
United States—warships ordered to protect interests, JULY 6, 11*b*; our New York correspondent's comments, 7, 16*d*; to be withdrawn, 11, 9*g*; leave, 14, 9*g*
MEXICO (continued):—
Railways:—
Chihuahua—extension: particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Management—transferred to Department of Finance (T.S.), JULY 8, 331*b*
Revolution:—
Claims by foreign nationals—permanent commission: President Obregon issues decree, JULY 21, 9*c*
Shipping:—
Merchant marine — reorganization proposed (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
Silver—import duty reimposed, AUG. 5, 14*c*
Price (T.S.), JULY 9, 331*b*
Tariff — changes (T.S.), JULY 2, 323*c*; 16, 359*c*; AUG. 6, 421*c*; 13, 439*c*; 27, 479*d*
Trade:—
Article ("Mexican commercial troubles," T.S.), JULY 23, 370*b*
Exports — prohibited articles: details (T.S.), AUG. 13, 439*d*
German activity (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 31*d*
Yucatan — conditions at (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*d*
United States, relations with:—
American subject shot by Mexican soldiers, SEPT. 22, 9*f*
Oilfields: see under *Oilfields*, above
Trade — statistics: 1910-1920 compared (T.S.), JULY 23, 370*b*
Treaty — Mexico not to sign before recognition of Government, AUG. 16, 7*g*; President Obregon (message), SEPT. 3, 7*g*
Vanilla industry — statistics (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
MEXICO City:—
Hotel — erection: tenders invited (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
MEYER, Mr. Eugene, Jr. (U.S.A.):—
on finance (art., "The International security market: joint action needed," A.N.), JULY 4, 12*c*
MEYER, Sir William:—
at Claridge's Hotel, on British Empire Exhibition, JULY 7, 6*d*
at League of Nations Assembly, on reduction of proportion of British members of League staff, SEPT. 14, 7*d* (l.e.)
MEYERSTEIN, Mr. E. H. W.:—
on "A Story of an Unhappy Boye"—source (l., L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*b*
on Chatterton — poems in Annual Register (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 468*b*
MEYNELL, Viola:—
"Antonia"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 626*b*
MIALL, Mr. Bernard:—
"Life of Jean Henri Fabre, The" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 621*c*
MIALL, Mr. W. G.—retires as master at Christ's Hospital, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
MIASKOV, M. (Russia):—
on famine (art. quoted), AUG. 18, 8*c*
MICHAELMAS:—
Article ("Flitting: a Michaelmas lament"), SEPT. 30, 13*f*
MICHALSKI, M. Jerzy (Poland) — appointed Finance Minister, SEPT. 30, 9*e*
MICHELHAM, Lady — dinner party, JULY 26, 13*c*; bust by Riccardi (photo), AUG. 24, 11*e*

MICHELHAM, Lord — entertains Crown Prince and Princess of Kupurthala at luncheon, JULY 29, 13*b*; coming of age, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
MICHELI, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister of Public Works, JULY 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
MICHELL, Mr. Henry L.—will, JULY 26, 13*c*
MICHELMORE, Mr. G. :—
on Stanhope, Sir H. E. — request for details of life (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 580*d*
MICKLEM, Mr. H. — retirement from Stock Exchange, JULY 29, 15*b*
MICKLEM, Prof. Nathaniel :—
"Christ and Cæsar" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*b*
MICKLEM, Canon Philip A. :—
"Principles of Church Organization" —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 466*d*
MICURA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister for Slovakia, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
MIDDLESBROUGH :—
East division — prospective Labour candidate for East Middlesbrough, JULY 23, 13*c*
Police : see under POLICE
MIDDLESEX :—
Brentford and Chiswick division — electoral, AUG. 19, 8*b*
Hendon division — prospective Labour candidate adopted, AUG. 3, 5*g*: 4, 5*g*
Place names : see NAMES—Place
Poll tax of 1380 :—
Madge, Mr. S. J. (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 452*b*
Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 468*b*
MIDDLESEX County Council :—
Bill (General Powers) — in Lords : third reading, JULY 6, 17*a*
MIDDLESEX Hospital — washing bill, AUG. 16, 5*g*: reductions : particulars, 26, 7*g*
MIDDLESEX Hospital Medical School — winter session : arrangements, AUG. 11, 7*g*
MIDDLESEX Quarter Sessions — chairman and deputy-chairman re-elected, JULY 4, 9*c*
MIDDLESEX Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own) — Prince of Wales becomes Colonel-in-Chief, AUG. 12, 8*c*
MIDDLETON, Lord — Birdsall stud of hunters sold, AUG. 5, 5*b*; birthday, 24, 11*b*
MIDDLETON, Mr. Gilbert—will, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
MIDDLETON, William—suicide, SEPT. 2, 5*c*
MIDDLETON, Mr. William—will, JULY 5, 12*f*
MIDDLE West Utilities Company — dividend, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
MID-GLAMORGAN Water Board Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 2, 16*a*
"MIDLAND County Resident, A"—on Post Office : Sunday services (l.), AUG. 30, 11*f*
MIDLAND Electric Corporation for Power Distribution, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 16*f*
MIDLAND Railway Company :—
Dining cars—added to Scottish express, JULY 6, 9*a*
Dividend, JULY 16, 16*c*; (F.N.), 16, 15*a*
Market tickets, cheap—facilities extended, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
Services — improved : particulars, JULY 2, 7*g*; SEPT. 22, 7*d*
Theft from—prosecution, AUG. 2, 5*g*
MIDLETON, Lord—audience of King, JULY 11, 13*b*
Ireland — conference with Sinn Fein leaders at Dublin Mansion House : see under HOME Rule (Ireland) — Settlement — Negotiations—Dublin conference
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : Government offer, AUG. 20, 10*c*
Ireland—Land Purchase Bill, JULY 14, 14*a*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 17, 13*f*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 12*a*
MID-SCOTLAND Ship Canal :—
Article ("Mid-Scotland Ship Canal : case for construction," T.S.), AUG. 6, 421*b*
MIDWIFERY :—
Campbell, Dr. J. (s.), JULY 6, 9*f*
MIEGEL, Agnes :—
"Gedichte und Spiele" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 466*b*
MIERS, Sir Henry :—
at Manchester, on gift of travelling scholarships in architecture by District Institute of Builders, JULY 25, 12*a*
MILAN :—
Biblioteca-Ambrosiana — acquires etchings by Mr. E. Hesketh Hubbard, AUG. 13, 11*d*
Customs office—scandal, AUG. 26, 9*b* (l.e.)
MILDMAY, Mr. F. B.—appointed member and treasurer of Medical Research Council, JULY 6, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*d*
MILES, Rev. Henry—death, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
MILES, Rev. William—death, AUG. 22, 5*g*
MILEY, Squadron-Leader A. :—
at British Association, on aeronautics : seaplanes : services, SEPT. 13, 14*f*
MILFORD, Mr. H. S. :—
on Cobbett's "Grammar" (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*d*
MILFORD HAVEN, Lady—fined for exceeding speed limit, SEPT. 30, 7*a*
MILFORD HAVEN, Adm. Lord—visits King, JULY 15, 13*b*; promoted Admiral of the Fleet, AUG. 22, 8*g*; death, SEPT. 12, 8*c*; funeral : arrangements, 13, 10*c*; 14, 11*d*: 15, 10*c*; programme of service at Westminster Abbey, 17, 11*a*; 19, 10*f*; ceremony described; naval honours at Portsmouth; body arrives at Whippingham; interment, 20, 13*c*; photographs, 20, 12*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
Memoir—article ("Lord Milford Haven : memoir : the Fleet in 1914"), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
"Naval Medals"—noticed, SEPT. 21, 8*b*
Photograph, SEPT. 12, 10*c*
MILK :—
Adulterated—selling : prosecution, AUG. 25, 10*f*
Bledisloe, Lord (lect.), SEPT. 13, 14*d*
Clean :—
Lejeune, Dr. A. (p.), JULY 7, 7*d*
Straus, Dr. N. (p.), JULY 7, 7*d*
Deliveries, short—prosecutions, AUG. 5, 5*g*; SEPT. 23, 10*b*
Licences—law case, JULY 6, 4*d*
Mothers, supply to necessitous—Board of Trade order issued, JULY 14, 12*g*
Grant—reduction : Ministry of Health (circular), SEPT. 5, 5*d*

MILK (continued) :—
Prices :—
District reports, JULY 5, 7*g* ; AUG. 19, 5*g*
Drought, effect of—increase, JULY 19, 10*a*
Article ("Dearer milk"), JULY 22, 7*c*
London and Provincial Master Dairymen's Association — meeting : arrangements, JULY 22, 7*c* ; 23, 10*d* ; decision, SEPT. 30, 12*f*
National Federation of Dairymen's Associations — decision, JULY 21, 10*g*
Production—world record by two British Columbian cows, JULY 7, 9*g*
MILL, George H.—reckless driving charge, JULY 28, 7*g*
MILL, Dr. H. R. :—
on Antarctic regions—Sir E. Shackleton's expedition (art., "*Quest's* main adventure : unknown Enderby Quadrant"), JULY 4, 13*e*
MILL, Mr. Robert—appointed London manager of Bank of New Zealand, AUG. 18, 12*e* ; SEPT. 23, 14*g*
MILLAY, Miss Edna St. V. :—
"Second April"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*a*
MILLEN, Mr. (Australia) :—
in Parliament, on League of Nations : Australian representative, AUG. 24, 7*c*
MILLER, Mrs. A. D.—dance given, JULY 14, 13*c*
MILLER, Mr. F. Norrie :—
on General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation—denial of amalgamation rumours, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
MILLER, George J.—theft charge : acquittal, AUG. 10, 10*b*
MILLER, Mr. Gilbert—theatrical plans, JULY 7, 8*b* ; law case, 21, 4*e*
MILLER, Dr. Robert M.—driving unlicensed car charge, JULY 16, 4*f*
MILLER, Miss Rosalie—song recital, JULY 1, 8*a*
MILLER, Mr. Samuel—motor accident (fatal), SEPT. 5, 5*d*
MILLER, Mr. W. S.—appointed to judge horse show in New York, AUG. 26, 9*g*
MILLER, William :—
"Essays on the Latin Orient"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*c*
MILLERAND, M. (France)—reviews Allied warships at Havre, JULY 26, 9*c* ; visits Dieppe ; inspects new steamer *Versailles* (s.), 29, 9*d* ; visits fishing grounds, 29, 9*d* ; receives Papal Nuncio (s.), AUG. 8, 7*b* ; entertains delegates to Supreme Council at luncheon at Chateau Rambouillet ; present at conversations on Upper Silesia frontier delimitation, 12, 8*a*
at Havre, on navy, JULY 26, 9*c*
MILLERAND, Mme.—in motor-car collision, JULY 5, 9*e*
MILLETT, Mr. H. G.—death, JULY 13, 8*e*
MILL Hill School—article ("Mill Hill School"), JULY 20, 4*f*
MILLHOUSE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 4, 11*c*
MILLIGAN, Mr. Charles R.—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
MILLIKEN Brothers, Messrs.—awarded contract for plant for Morwell power scheme, Victoria, JULY 6, 11*e*
MILLS, Inspector—retiring from G.W.R. after 50 years' service, AUG. 26, 7*g*
MILLS, Mr. Charles G.—memorial : carved oak reading desk in Moulsford Church : dedicated, JULY 13, 15*e*
MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon :—
on Germany—trade with (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*e*
MILLS, Mr. Jack :—
"Smithsonitis!"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*b*
at Golders Green, on hospitals : Labour scheme, JULY 25, 7*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14*d*
MILLS, Mr. John F.—appointed Chief Charity Commissioner, SEPT. 15, 10*e*
MILLS, Robert—wilful damage to tree charge, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
MILLS, William H. :—
"'Manchester Guardian,' The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*)
"Odes of Horace, The" (trans. — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*a*
MILNE, Mr. A. A. :—
"Mr. Pim"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*a*
MILNER, Lord :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. W. F. Massey ; Imperial Peace Cabinet ; Empire constitution, AUG. 24, 10*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, AUG. 3, 12*b*
Drink (Popular Control) Bill, JULY 8, 15*b*
MILNER, Miss Edith—will, SEPT. 3, 11*b*
MILNER, Sir Frederick—residence burgled, SEPT. 12, 5*g*
on service men, ex—persecution of wounded officer by officials of Ministry of Pensions (l.), AUG. 2, 9*e* ; 8, 4*b*
on War Pensions Bill—permanent assessment (l.), JULY 19, 6*e*
MILNER, Brig.-Gen. George F.—will, AUG. 15, 11*c*
MILNER, Percy J.—ruffianism at Epsom charge : acquitted, JULY 21, 7*b*
MILNERS' Safe Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 17*c*
MILNES, Dr. Alfred—health, SEPT. 16, 11*f* ; 19, 13*d*
MILNES, Mr. W. M.—appointed general manager of Wigan Corporation Tramways, JULY 4, 9*e*
MILOSZ, M. de (Lithuania) :—
at League of Nations Assembly, on Vilna, SEPT. 26, 9*e*
MILTON, Rev. Charles E.—will, JULY 20, 15*f*
MILWARD, Maj. C. A.—appointed C.I.E., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
MINDEN, battle of—celebration at Bury : arrangements, AUG. 1, 5*c*
MINERALS :—
Empire resources — monograph published, SEPT. 23, 6*e*
MINERAL waters :—
Prices—profiteering by retailers, AUG. 22, 4*e* ; Mr. A. S. Belsher (l.), 23, 10*b*
MINERS' Federation of Great Britain :—
Conference, annual (Llandudno)—held, AUG. 18, 5*a* ; 19, 5*d* (l.e.) ; 20, 5*c*
Executive—meetings held, JULY 19, 7*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; new : constituted, AUG. 20, 5*c* ; meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 8*d* ; held, 29, 10*c*
President — new appointment discussed, AUG. 18, 5*a*
Safety men—movement to reorganize non-union, JULY 30, 7*b* ; secession : ballot result, SEPT. 30, 10*d*
Treasurer—change, AUG. 20, 5*c*
Vice-president—re-elected, AUG. 20, 5*c*

MINES :—
Abandoned—examination of plans : fee to be charged : announcement, JULY 28, 7e
Dangers — Research Board appointed : constitution, JULY 16, 7d
Spontaneous combustion — departmental committee : final report, AUG. 13, 5c
MINES, floating :—
Arctic Ocean, Northern — German minefield to be removed, JULY 13, 11g
Baltic — Northern : Germans sweeping, JULY 13, 11g ; Finnish mine-sweeping operations : concluded, 27, 9g
Belgian coast, off—report, SEPT. 19, 9g
Bosphorus, outside — *Santa Teresa* strikes mine, SEPT. 6, 7g
Clearance—work of International Committee, SEPT. 10, 5c
Danish waters — number destroyed by naval authorities, SEPT. 3, 7g
Fishermen — Admiralty instructions issued, JULY 18, 18c
Fishing vessel going from Bergen to Haugesund blown up, AUG. 22, 7b
Heligoland Bight—cleared, SEPT. 10, 5c
Melito di Porto Salvo—Italian steamer returning from Piræus sunk east of, AUG. 31, 9g (and 9c l.e.)
Mopang—sunk : see under SHIPPING
Murmansk and in White Sea — German mine-sweepers fired upon by Russians, JULY 29, 9g
North Sea—clear : statement issued in Berlin, JULY 13, 11g
German mine-sweeping — Esbjerg fishermen complain of being ineffective, AUG. 22, 7b
Sandgate — explosion : Government compensation : grant allocated, SEPT. 15, 5g
MINES Department :—
Finance—vote agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, JULY 8, 15c
MINET, Mr. William :—
on archives, family—preservation in British Museum (l.), AUG. 23, 11f
MINIHANE, Jeremiah—appeal against sentence dismissed, AUG. 1, 12f
MINING Association of Great Britain :—
Meeting, JULY 8, 10d
President—re-elected, JULY 8, 10d
Secretary—elected, JULY 8, 10d
MINING Corporation of Canada—particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 388b
Flin Flon mine—acquired (T.S.), JULY 30, 388b
Income-tax repayment — announcement, JULY 27, 10c
Meeting, JULY 1, 17g
MINING Industry Act :—
Miners' Federation ban — withdrawal : reported favourable district opinions, AUG. 11, 7b
MINISTRY (Coalition : Lloyd George) :—
Administration — leading article, JULY 18, 11b
Cabinet—meetings, AUG. 15, 10c (e.e.) ; 27, 8d ; meeting at Inverness : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 8g ; 6, 8d ; 7, 8a ; held : our special correspondent's message, 8, 8a ; held at Gairloch, 22, 10d
Cabinet Councils—held, JULY 22, 13c ; AUG. 12, 11e ; 16, 12e ; 17, 11b ; 22, 8g, 11d
Colonies, Permanent Under Secretary for—new appointment, AUG. 29, 9e
MINISTRY (Coalition : Lloyd George) (continued):—
Defeat on Finance Bill, JULY 20, 8c ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 20, 12a ; division list, 21, 6e ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 10d
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 20, 8d (l.e.)
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 20, 8d (l.e.)
Leading article, JULY 20, 13c
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 20, 8d (l.e.)
Mac Neill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), JULY 25, 6b
Parliament—questions, JULY 20, 8c
Defeats :—
Procedure — Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), JULY 25, 6b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 15, 12d (and l.e.)
Minister without portfolio :—
Addison, Dr. C.—resignation ; correspondence with Premier read in Commons, JULY 15, 14b ; Mr. Lloyd George's reply, 15, 10a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 10a ; (s.P.), 22, 14c
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14c
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), JULY 22, 14g
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 14c
Parliament — questions, JULY 15, 14c ; 19, 14b ; 22, 14b ; notice of motion, 15, 10a ; debate, 22, 14c
New appointment — Parliament : question, JULY 19, 14b
Pledges :—
Long-Sturrock, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 11, 6a
Lowther, Col. C. (l.), JULY 14, 6c
Policy :—
Appleton, Mr. W. A. (statement), JULY 7, 12c
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 12c (l.e.)
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), JULY 13, 8a
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 29, 14a
Changes — article ("A session of undoing : Cabinet policy changes : new Ministers on trial"), AUG. 22, 8a
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12c
Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 12d
Gretton, Col. J. (l. quoted), JULY 25, 7c
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 29, 12f (l.e.)
Programme :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), AUG. 18, 10a
Salaries :—
Committee, select — report : Parliament : questions, JULY 6, 17b
Scotland, Secretary for :—
Salary — vote agreed in Committee of Supply, JULY 29, 14f
Scotland, Under-Secretary for — resignation, AUG. 26, 13e ; new appointment, 27, 8f
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, Sault Ste. Marie Railroad Company — bonds sold, SEPT. 8, 14d ; 16, 12e ; — dividend, SEPT. 23, 15e
MINNEY, R. J. :—
"Maki"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614b
MINORITIES : see under GOVERNMENT

MINT, Birmingham, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 13*b*
MINTERN, John P.—death from accident, AUG. 9, 5*f*
MINTERNE—to be let furnished, AUG. 23, 14*g*
MINTY, William E.—drunk charge, SEPT. 12, 5*c*
MIRAGE :—
Article ("Mirages : in London and Africa"), JULY 19, 8*a*
MIRANDA, Senhor Veiga (Brazil) — appointed Minister of Marine, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
MIRRLEES, Mr. W. I. (South Africa) :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on proposed Empire Agricultural Committee, JULY 16, 12*c* ; (T.S.), 23, 367*b*
MISSIONS :—
Barkley, Rev. J. T. (s.), SEPT. 13, 12*d*
Central Board — dissolution : National Assembly : resolution passed, JULY 16, 12*f*
Council — to be appointed : particulars, JULY 16, 12*f*
Foreign — article ("Churches abroad : missionary statesmanship"), JULY 2, 15*d*
Home—Rev. O. W. Auman (s.), SEPT. 13, 12*d*
Modern equipment — Rev. W. Goudie (s.), SEPT. 13, 12*d*
Missions, The International Review of—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*b*
MISSISSIPPI River Power—dividend, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
MISTLIN, Mr. David — theft from premises, JULY 23, 7*g*
MITCHAM :—
Fair — arrangements, AUG. 12, 5*e* ; held : proposed removal of site, 13, 5*b*
MITCHAM Common :—
Enclosure—contravention of by-laws : summons issued, AUG. 22, 5*c*
MITCHELL, Capt. :—
at International Law Association, on naval warfare, SEPT. 2, 10*b*
MITCHELL, Rev. Fr.—appointed administrator of St. Ann's Roman Catholic Cathedral, Leeds, SEPT. 16, 11*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. A. A. :—
at British Association, on breakdown of minimum wage, SEPT. 9, 12*c*; (T.S.), 17, 11*c*
MITCHELL, Dr. Chalmers :—
at British Association, on animal instinct, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
MITCHELL, Dr. Crichton :—
at British Association, on observatory established near Lerwick for study of terrestrial magnetism, SEPT. 9, 12*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. David C.—will, JULY 20, 15*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. Herbert E.—appointed clerk of the council to Duchy of Lancaster, AUG. 5, 11*d*
MITCHELL, Sir James (Australia)—tour of northern districts (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*b*
MITCHELL, Mrs. Janet S. S.—will, SEPT. 5, 11*e*
MITCHELL, Leonard—shooting charge, AUG. 18, 5*e* ; SEPT. 21, 7*e*
MITCHELL, Ruth C. :—
"Play the Game!"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. Stewart :—
"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*b*
MITCHELL, Col. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. Walter R.—will, SEPT. 16, 11*b*
MITCHELL-HEDGES, Mr. F. A. :—
on fish—destruction of immature (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 5*d*
MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir W.—appointed member of Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies, AUG. 6, 8*e* (e.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Shipping—sale of surrendered German vessels, JULY 26, 14*a*
on coalmines—pits idle since stoppage (statement), AUG. 4, 10*a*
on shipping—German surrendered vessels : sales (statement), JULY 26, 10*d*
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 13*g*
MITJANA Y GORDON, Dr. R. (Spain)—death, AUG. 17, 7*g*
MITVEIEFF, M. Nikolai—appointed President of Far Eastern Republic, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
MIWA, Col. (Japan)—killed in Siberia, JULY 30, 9*c*
MOABUND Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 31, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 31, 14*c*
MOBBS, Lieut.-Col. Edgar R.—memorial unveiled at Northampton, JULY 18, 12*d*
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—silver market (circulars), JULY 1, 15*e* (e.e.) ; AUG. 12, 13*e* (e.e.) ; 19, 15*c* ; 26, 15*g* (e.e.) ; SEPT. 9, 15*b* (e.e.) ; 23, 14*d*
MOCKLER, Mr. George S.—biographical ; appointed lecturer in geology at Durham University, AUG. 15, 11*c*
MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 15*g*
Modern Churchman, The—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 606*d*
Modern Language Review, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*a*
MODERN Religious Thinkers :—
Conference—Sir H. H. Johnston (l.), AUG. 31, 6*g*
MOFFAT, Rev. A.—degree conferred by Toronto University, AUG. 15, 7*a*
MOFFATT, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 29, 13*e*
MOFFATT, Mr. John F.—will, SEPT. 12, 11*f*
MOHAMMED TOKI (Persia)—proclaims independence of Khorasan, AUG. 8, 7*b*
MOHAMMED VALI KHAN (Afghanistan)—arrives in Washington, JULY 14, 9*g* ; received by Mr. Hughes, 22, 9*g*
MOIR, Mr. Alexander—receives presentation on leaving G.P.O., JULY 14, 7*g*
MOISEIVITCH, M. Benno—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 26, 8*d*
MOLA, Gen. Sir Armando :—
at Italia House, on Anglo-Italian commercial relations, JULY 7, 9*b*
MOLASSINE Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 6, 15*f* ;—report, AUG. 1, 13*b*
MOLESWORTH, Mrs.—death, JULY 22, 13*f*
MOLESWORTH, Rev. Arthur G.—will, AUG. 3, 11*e*
MOLESWORTH, Rev. John H.—will, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
MOLIÈRE :—
Birth, 300th anniversary of—American celebration : French Academy invited to take part, JULY 23, 9*f*
MOLLARD, M. (France)—struggle with train bandit, AUG. 17, 8*e*
MOLLER, Mrs. Sophie A.—will, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
MOLSON'S Bank, Montreal—dividend, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
MONACO, Prince of—health, SEPT. 5, 7*b* ; 6, 7*g* ; 7, 7*g* ; 9, 7*g* ; 17, 11*a*

MONBELLI, Gen. (Italy)—to act as general officer commanding in Constantinople during absence of Gen. Sir C. Harington, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium)—received by Queen Alexandra, JULY 22, 13*a*; return to London, SEPT. 20, 13*b*; 30, 13*a*
MONCHY-LE-PREUX (village) — Princess Beatrice adopts on behalf of Isle of Wight, JULY 2, 11*f*
MONCKTON, Mr. Geoffrey F. :—
"Lovers of England"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*b*
MONCKTON, Mr. H. Percy—elected master of Coach and Coach Harness Makers' Company, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
MOND, Lady—law case, JULY 1, 4*g*
MOND, Sir Alfred—returns to London, SEPT. 26, 10*f*
Jewish Friendly Societies' Convalescent Home (message), JULY 22, 8*b*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 10*a*
Photograph (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 1
at Connaught Rooms, on Medico-Psychological Association, JULY 14, 7*b* (l.e.)
at House of Commons, on Water Undertakings (Modification of Charges) Bill, JULY 21, 6*e*
at Kingsway Hall, on housing finance, JULY 6, 9*e*
at Westminster, on national treatment of tuberculosis, JULY 27, 15*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, AUG. 16, 12*e*
Housing — Government policy, JULY 15, 14*b*; 22, 14*c*; approved tenders, 28, 6*c*; national scheme: administrative staffs, AUG. 2, 4*b*; Government policy, 18, 10*c*
Insurance Act, National—amending Bill, JULY 6, 17*f*
London, Greater — local government: Inquiry Commission, AUG. 11, 5*c*
Poplar Borough Council—non-payment of rates, AUG. 3, 12*e*
Unemployment—relief, AUG. 18, 10*e*
Water Undertakings (Modification of Charges) Bill, JULY 12, 14*d*
on unemployment relief—Government policy (int.), SEPT. 28, 10*a*
MOND Nickel Company, Ltd.—accounts delayed, JULY 28, 15*g*;—dividend, JULY 23, 17*d*; —meeting, AUG. 6, 15*d*
MONEY :—
Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11*d*
MONGOLIA :—
Caravan expedition—from Peking to Kiakhta: taken prisoner by Russian freebooters, AUG. 18, 7*g*
China—Chang Tso-lin appropriates funds supplied by Chinese Government in order to recover, SEPT. 23, 10*f*
Fighting—Red troops enter Urga: destroy Baron Ungern's bank, JULY 27, 9*e*; Baron Ungern and 61 officers shot, SEPT. 13, 9*g* forces defeated, 13, 10*f*; Ungern exhibited as monster at stations on Siberian railway, 23, 10*f*; reports lack confirmation, 27, 9*f*
Government (Red)—established at Urga, SEPT. 23, 10*f*
MONKS, Victoria—theft charge, JULY 9, 7*e*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*a*; acquitted, 18, 7*c*
MONKTON Combe School—scholarships awarded, JULY 27, 8*b*
MONMOUTHSHIRE County Council—to be included in Welsh legislation in future, AUG. 9, 5*g*
MONOGHAN, Ernest M.—murder charge, AUG. 16, 7*g*; manslaughter charge, 24, 5*g*; discharging revolver charge, 20, 5*c*
MONRO, Gen. Sir C.—co-opted member of committee of Royal National Life-Boat Institution, JULY 8, 7*g*
MONROE Doctrine :—
League of Nations clause :—
Elliott, Dr. C. B. (p.), SEPT. 1, 5*b*
MONS, battle of—seventh anniversary commemorated, AUG. 24, 7*d*
MONTAGU, Mrs. :—
"Climbing Boys" — entertainments recalled, AUG. 30, 6*d*
MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 27, 13*b*
Aide-de-camp, political—appointed, SEPT. 10, 9*e*
at House of Commons, on Indian import duties on cotton, AUG. 19, 12*g*
in Parliament, on :—
India—munitions fraud, AUG. 17, 12*a*
on Indian North-West Frontier—operations in Waziristan (statement), AUG. 20, 7*f*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co.—silver market (circulars), AUG. 12, 13*e* (e.e.); 19, 6*c*; SEPT. 9, 15*b* (e.e.)
MONTAGUE, Mr. J. :—
on untaxed income (l.), AUG. 29, 4*b*
MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 18, 10*b*
on road reform—series of articles: announcement, JULY 5, 10*g*; articles, I. ("A vital human service: old tracks and new highways: our debt to the motor"), 6, 13*g*; II. ("The western highways: damage by war traffic: burden of high rates"), 7, 11*f*; III. ("The eastern highways: tramways on main roads: from Thanet to the Humber"), 8, 11*f*; IV. ("Wales and the Marshes: need of better foundations: heavy lorry traffic"), 9, 11*f*; V. ("Scotland and the Border: damage from timber traffic: speed of heavy vehicles"), 11, 11*f*; VI. ("North Midland highways: horses and tarring: from Lancashire to Warwick"), 12, 11*f*; VII. ("South Midland highways: on London's outer ring: poor counties and high rates"), 13, 13*f*; VIII. ("The London area: surfaces for heaviest traffic: how to relieve congestion"), 14, 11*f*; IX. ("Finance: finding funds for the future: rates, taxes and road users"), 15, 11*f*; X. ("Engineering: plea for research station: wear and tear"), 16, 11*f*; XI. ("Highway law: reducing the motorist's risks: tires and speeds"), 18, 11*f*; XII. ("Conclusions: highways of the future: wider, safer and stronger"), 19, 11*f*; (l.), 23, 11*e*; article ("National road policy: finding jobs for the workless"), SEPT. 20, 11*f*

MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord (continued) :—
on roadside hotels—article ("On the road: need of better hotels: what the motorist wants"), JULY 30, 11*f*
on traffic—management : article ("The management of traffic: street obstructions: suggestions for improvements"), AUG. 22, 10*b*
MONTALEGUE, Maj. (France)—shot at Beuthen, JULY 6, 12*f*; Burgomaster and other notables arrested as hostages; German apology, 8, 9*c*; M. Briand (s.), 12, 9*b* (l.e.); alleged murderer arrested, AUG. 2, 8*d* (l.e.); 8, 7*b* (e.e.); sentenced, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
MONT Cenis tunnel—50th anniversary of opening: special ceremony held, SEPT. 17, 7*g* (l.e.)
MONT Dore—season reports, AUG. 2, 11*c*
MONTE Cassino Library :—
Toynbee, Dr. P. (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 452*a*
MONTENEGRO :—
Children :—
American food kitchens — meals supplied to: statistics, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
MONTEREY Railway, Light, and Power Company—meeting, JULY 29, 18*b*;—reorganization scheme (F.N.), JULY 9, 15*b*; approved, 29, 18*b*; (F.N.), 29, 15*b*
MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), JULY 23, 372*b*
MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
MONTGOMERIE, Mr. J. C.—Anglo-Maikop Corporation: negotiations with Soviet government: reaches Moscow, SEPT. 6, 13*e*
MONTGOMERIE and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 16*d*
MONTGOMERY, M. :—
on Hamlet and history (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*a*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. W. H. (New Zealand) :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on proposed Empire Agricultural Committee, JULY 16, 12*c*
MONTIGNY, Aime—blackmail charge, AUG. 27, 5*b*; SEPT. 3, 5*c*; 20, 12*c*
MONTMARTRE :—
Fête—held, JULY 4, 11*e*
MONTPENSIER, Duc de—arrives at Vichy, JULY 16, 13*b*; accident: health, 26, 13*b*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
MONTROSE Burghs :—
Electoral, AUG. 29, 5*g*
MONTY, Mr. Rodolphe (Canada)—appointed Secretary of State, SEPT. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
MONUMENTS, ancient :—
Commission, Royal—members appointed, AUG. 13, 5*c*
Committee, Advisory — recommendations, SEPT. 7, 4*b*
Lambert, Ven. J. M. (l.), SEPT. 14, 5*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 7, 9*d*
Ecclesiastical buildings—preservation: leading article, SEPT. 7, 9*d*
MOODY, George J.—blackmail charge, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
MOODY, Mr. Henry R.—will, JULY 29, 13*e*
MOODY, Maj.-Gen. Sir John M.—death, SEPT. 16, 11*d*
MOODY, William — blackmail charge, AUG. 29, 5*c*; SEPT. 3, 5*c*
MOOKERJEE, Sir A. (India) :—
at Calcutta University, on effect of non-cooperation movement on attendance of students, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
MOOKERJEE, Sir Ragendra — leaves for Calcutta, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
MOOKERJI, Radhakumud :—
"Nationalism in Hindu Culture"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
MOON, Paymaster-Cdr. G. Loste — appointed secretary to Rear-Adm. C. Maclachlan, AUG. 8, 10*b*
MOON, Harding—trapping carrier pigeons charge, AUG. 18, 5*g*
MOON, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
MOONEY, Mrs. Margaret — shot in Belfast, AUG. 30, 8*d*
MOOR, M. Emanuel (Hungary) :—
Pianoforte — invention: article ("A new pianoforte: M. Moor's invention"), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
MOORE, Mr. Albert E.—will, AUG. 26, 13*d*
MOORE, Miss Annie C. (U.S.A.)—children's library work in devastated areas in France: particulars, JULY 26, 7*a*
MOORE, Mr. Arthur B.—will, AUG. 27, 11*b*
MOORE, Miss Caroline R.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
MOORE, Rev. E. M.—death, SEPT. 9, 11*d*
MOORE, George—motor-car theft charge, JULY 22, 7*g*
MOORE, Mr. George :—
"Fragments from Héloïse and Abélard"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*a*
MOORE, Ald. H. J. de C.—admitted Sheriff for City of London, SEPT. 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
MOORE, Lieut.-Col. Harry A.—will, JULY 21, 13*e*
MOORE, Rev. Hugh K.—will, JULY 1, 13*e*
MOORE, Mr. James—death, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
MOORE, Mr. John—will, JULY 13, 14*e*
MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John :—
"Army Veterinary Service in War"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*b*
MOORE, Mr. John B.—death, AUG. 8, 5*g*
MOORE, Mr. John B.—appointed Judge of Court of International Justice, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
MOORE, Miss Marianne :—
"Poems" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*b*
MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Newton :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 21, 6*d*
MOORE, Capt. Nithsdale C.—will, AUG. 5, 11*e*
MOORE, Mr. W. F.—elected to board of British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., JULY 8, 16*g*
MOORE, Mr. William—appointment as Judge of Northern Court of Ireland: prospects, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill, AUG. 5, 12*g*
War — Germany: indemnities; British policy, AUG. 17, 13*c*
MOORMAN, Prof. F. W. :—
"Poetical Works of Robert Herrick, The" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 528*b*
"Tales, Songs, and Plays of the Ridings"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*c*
MORALES, Col. (Spain)—killed in fighting in Morocco, JULY 25, 9*a*; body surrendered by rebels, AUG. 3, 7*f*

"MORALS and taste"—leading article, AUG. 8, 9*d*
MORAN, Rev. William — will, AUG. 20, 11*e*
MORANDE, Mme. (France)—injured by lightning, AUG. 17, 7*g*
MORDAUNT, Elinor :—
"Laura Creighton" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*a*
MORE, Mr. Paul E. :—
"New England Group and Others, A"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 592*b*
MORECROFT, Leslie — stabbed, AUG. 31, 7*c* (l.e.)
MOREL, Capt. Robert (France)—on murder of Lieut. Carabelli in Paris-Marseilles express (evid.), AUG. 12, 7*b*
MORESBY, Adm. J. :—
on Royal Yacht Squadron in 1845 (l.), AUG. 16, 11*f*
MORGAN, Mr. Ben. H. :—
at Canadian Manufacturers' Association, on Imperial trade policy, SEPT. 9, 8*f*
at Surveyors' Institute, on proposed Empire Agricultural Committee, 16, 12*c*; (T.S.), 23, 367*c*
at Toronto, on Empire: policy: utilization of British capital for development of resources, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
MORGAN, Diana H.—loss of memory as result of trap accident: patient in National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic: announcement, SEPT. 6, 8*b*
MORGAN, Rev E. A.—assault on: prosecution, AUG. 6, 5*d*
MORGAN, Evan :—
"Trial by Ordeal" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*b*
MORGAN, Mr. Herbert :—
"Christ and Cæsar"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*b*
MORGAN, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.) — effort to relieve position of Mercantile Bank of the Americas, AUG. 11, 14*b*
MORGAN, Mr. John B.—will, JULY 25, 13*f*
MORGAN, Dr. Lloyd :—
at British Association, on evolution of pyschology, SEPT. 10, 10*b*
MORGAN, Mr. Lloyd (U.S.A.) — awarded prize to study architecture, AUG. 24, 7*c*
MORGAN, Mr. Martin T.—will, AUG. 4, 11*c*
MORGAN, Col.-Second-Cdt. Reginald H. —appointed Director of Naval Recruiting, SEPT. 15, 12*c*
MORGAN, Richard — theft charge: acquitted, JULY 22, 14*g*
MORGENTHAU, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) :—
on Anglo-American relations (message: A.N.), JULY 4, 7*a*
MORIARTY, Bartholomew — unauthorized wearing of uniform charge, SEPT. 15, 5*g*
MORISON, Mr. Hector McD. :—
on Rubber Shareholders' Association —suggested formation (F.N.), AUG. 11, 14*a*
MORISON, Sir Theodore :—
at Oxford, on training for civil service overseas, JULY 8, 12*f*
MORLEY, Maj. Cecil — health, JULY 22, 13*a*
MOROCCO :—
Agriculture :—
Livestock — census: figures (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 35*c*
Fires :—
Casablanca — customs warehouse destroyed, AUG. 15, 7*g*
MOROCCO (continued) :—
French zone :—
Development — article ("The Johannesburg of N. Africa: Moroccan possibilities and impossibilities," T.S.), AUG. 20, 450*d*
Engines — oil: success of British (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*b*
Fighting — Gen. Théveney's mobile column attacked, JULY 8, 9*d*
Forces — strength: decision of Ministerial Council, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
Lyautey, Gen.—tour: programme, JULY 6, 11*e*
Natives — risings: French military precautions taken, JULY 30, 9*a*; SEPT. 19, 9*b*
Phosphates — first shipment (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*d*; production to be increased (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*d*
Silk cultivation — efforts to revive (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
Tractors, motor — employment growing (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*b*
Machinery — tools: demand (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491*d*
Railways :—
Fez-Taza line — opened, AUG. 1, 7*g*; 3, 8*b*; (T.S.), 6, 411*b*
Spanish zone :—
Administration — Spanish methods of penetration: our Tangier correspondent's warning, AUG. 15, 7*c* (l.e.); taxation of tribesmen and direct control over tribal affairs by Spanish officers to be abandoned, SEPT. 1, 10*f* (l.e.)
Leading article, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
Fighting :—
Aeroplanes — military: four purchased from Great Britain, SEPT. 8, 6*c*
Foreign Legion — enlistment :—
British ex-service men: see under SPAIN — Army — Foreign legion
New Orleans — 250 youths sail for Barcelona, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
Leading article, SEPT. 3, 9*c*; *El Debate* comment, 5, 7*b*
Native levies — attitude: our Tangier correspondent's comments, JULY 6, 12*b*
Raisuli — operations against stronghold in Beni Aros renewed; strong opposition: Spanish casualties, JULY 4, 11*b*; progress, 9, 9*b*; 13, 11*d* (l.e.); troops occupy whole of Beni Aros country, 13, 11*g* (l.e.); operations abandoned, 25, 9*a*; forces attack Spanish contingent near Khemis, AUG. 18, 7*a*
Rif tribes — rising; severe Spanish reverse in Melilla district; suicide of Gen. Silvestre and other officers, JULY 25, 9*a*; 30, 9*a*; Spanish reinforcements arrive 26, 9*d*; our Tangier correspondent's messages, 26, 9*d* (l.e.); 27, 9*b* (l.e.); 30, 9*a*; total forces in Melilla zone, 26, 9*d* (l.e.); decision of Government, 27, 9*d*; Spanish troops at Sidi Dris unable to evacuate, 27, 9*d* (and 9*b*, l.e.); situation:

MOROCCO :—
Spanish zone :—
Fighting :—
Rif tribes (continued) :—
Viscount Eza (statement), 27, 9*d* ; survivors wandering in mountains, 27, 9*b* (l.e.) ; mutiny of native troops ; rising of tribes, 27, 9*b* (l.e.) ; Melilla district quieter, 28, 11*d* ; censorship of news in Spain established, 28, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Spanish losses : statistics, 28, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 29, 10*c* ; 30, 9*a* (l.e.) ; tribes in council, 30, 9*a* ; Tafersit camp attacked, 30, 9*a* ; partial mobilization of home forces ; reinforcements leave Spain, 30, 9*a* ; details : message direct from Melilla, 30, 9*a* (l.e.); Spanish press accusing German firms of having supplied arms to Moors, 30, 9*a* (l.e.) ; Nador garrision : resisting, AUG. 1, 7*a* ; 3, 7*f*; fired at, 5, 7*a* ; evacuated : occupied by tribesmen, 6, 7*a* (and l.e.) ; town destroyed, 8, 7*f* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 10, 7*a* ; Sidi Dris garrison : portion taken prisoners, 1, 7*a* ; Zeluan garrison : resisting, 1, 7*a* ; 3, 7*f* ; citadel in flames, 5, 7*a* ; 6, 7*a* ; surrenders, 6, 7*a* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*f* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 20, 9*f* ; area of 1,500 and 2,000 square miles retaken by tribesmen, 6, 7*a* (l.e.) ; unrest among tribesmen in Anjeri district, 8, 7*f* ; Gen. Picaso sent to investigate disaster, 8, 7*f* ; leader of Moors negotiating for return of prisoners and corpses, 8, 7*f* ; fighting with Beni Sicar tribe, 9, 8*d* ; Rifis summoned to return to Rif to fight for their country, 9, 8*d* ; failure to relieve outlying posts : our Madrid correspondent's comments, 10, 7*a* ; 20, 9*f* ; Menala post evacuated by Spanish, 13, 7*e* (l.e.) ; Spanish plans for reconquest, 15, 7*e* (l.e.) ; Spaniards hold only Melilla and its outskirts, 16, 8*d* ; King's Infantry Regiment leaves Madrid : patriotic demonstration, 16, 8*f* (l.e.) ; orders for war materials placed abroad, 16, 8*f* (l.e.) ; Spanish troops established on Sidi Amaran hill near Melilla, 17, 7*d* (and 7*f*, l.e.) ; Rifis army passing through Ghomara burn villages of tribesmen favourable to Spanish, 18, 7*a* ; destroy residence of Derkawi Shereef, 18, 7*a* ; story of the rout : article ("Spain's tragedy : roads choked with dead ; reckless generals"), 20, 9*f* ; Peñon de Valez : garrison evacuating, 22, 7*b* ; convoys attacked, 24, 7*g* (l.e.) ; operations to establish positions between Zoc-el-Had and Melilla successful, 25, 7*d* (l.e.) ; large

MOROCCO :—
Spanish zone :—
Fighting :—
Rif tribes (continued) :—
Spanish reinforcements arriving in Laraiche, SEPT. 1, 10*f* ; (l.e.) ; rebels' strategic plan : Spanish *communiqué*, 6, 7*a* ; our Tangier correspondent's message, 6, 7*a* ; column provisioning Casabona attacked, 10, 7*e* ; column under Gen. Cavannellas occupies line Ras Quiviana-Suk el Arbaa, 13, 9*b* ; Spanish advance in Melilla district started, 13, 10*d* ; rebel troops withdraw, 14, 8*c* ; 19, 9*b* ; Moors offering resistance to advance, 16, 7*d* ; official *communiqué* from High Commissioner, 19, 9*b* ; reoccupation of village of Nador : details, 21, 9*c* ; new posts established at Tauima station and Wells of Aograz, 26, 9*b* (l.e.) ; Moorish attack on column beaten off, 26, 9*b* (l.e.) ; progress, 28, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Spanish position in vicinity of Sokko-el-Had closely invested, 28, 9*d* (l.e.) ; dreadnought *Alfonso XIII*, fires to protect convoy, 28, 9*d* (l.e.)
Articles ("The Spanish defeat : a call to arms : the unpopular war"), JULY 30, 9*a* ; ("Spain's tragedy : roads choked with dead : reckless generals"), AUG. 20, 9*f* ; ("Spanish task in Morocco : a mountainous country"), SEPT. 15, 7*d*
Colonists — arriving at Zaffarine islands and in French territory, AUG. 1, 7*a*
Finance — provision of funds : *Veu de Cataluma* comment, AUG. 25, 7*b* ; Finance Minister's views, SEPT. 22, 14*f*
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*b*
Melilla—difficulties in provisioning population, AUG. 1, 7*a* ; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 6, 7*a* ; Madrid alarmed, 8, 7*f* ; weakness of military situation : our Madrid correspondent's comments, 10, 7*a* ; fighting in district hitherto reported loyal, 10, 7*a* (l.e.) ; strength of garrison, 13, 7*c* (l.e.)
Mines—damaged by tribesmen, AUG. 1, 7*a*
Monte Arruit garrison—Gen. Navarro's column to be relieved, AUG. 1, 7*a* ; 3, 7*f* ; Moors again bombarding, 5, 7*a* : resisting, 6, 7*a* ; captured ; Rifis using captured Spanish artillery, 6, 7*a* (l.e.) ; Gen. Navarro's forces reported safe, 8, 7*f* ; still defending, 9, 8*d* (l.e.) ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 10, 7*a* ; portion captured by Rifis, 10, 7*a* (l.e.) ; 15, 7*e* ; treacherous attack on forces during negotia-

MOROCCO :—
Spanish zone :—
Fighting :—
Rif tribes :—
Monte Arruit garrison (continued) :—
tions for surrender, 13, 7c (l.e.); surrendered: our Tangier correspondent's message, 15, 7e (and l.e.); Gen. Navarro wounded and prisoner of Abd-el-Krim, 16, 8f (l.e.); our Madrid correspondent's comments, 20, 9f
Spanish policy—King Alfonso consulting chief party leaders, AUG. 10, 7a; Señor Maura (opinion), 10, 7a; (int.), 17, 7d
Western part — attacks on Spanish posts and convoys, SEPT. 1, 10f (l.e.); Spanish casualties in attack on post in Alcazar region, 2, 7e; 3, 7c; agitation increasing: Spanish *communiqué*, 5, 7a; Moors attack positions at Mezquita, Restinga, and other positions; guns silenced by Spanish batteries supported by warships, 6, 7a; Spanish success in mountain districts east of Alcazar, 7, 8g
Sick and wounded :—
Spanish—offers of houses for hospitals and contributions for comforts, AUG. 16, 8f (l.e.)
British Red Cross Hospital at Huelva—to be opened, AUG. 13, 7e
Motorists attacked — particulars, SEPT. 27, 10f; death of Mme. Comas, 28, 10b; death of French chauffeur, 29, 9a
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Railways—Ceuta-Tetuan Railway: tenders invited for rolling stock (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490d
Raisuli—majority of mountain tribes decide not to obey, AUG. 3, 7f; demands to be nominated Khalifa of Spanish zone, 5, 7a; our Tangier correspondent's comments, 9, 8d; 18, 7a; threats by Rif chiefs to, 9, 8d; negotiations with: Spanish Government assurances to loyal tribes, 10, 7a (l.e.); Rifis army under Shereef Sid Hamid el Wazzani dispatched against, 18, 7a; offer supreme command of entire zone, 18, 7a
Fighting: see under *Fighting*, above
Sultan, ex: see MULEY Hafid
MORRELL, Mr. Enoch :—
on labour—coalmining: South Wales Conciliation Board agreement (statement), JULY 23, 7e
MORRILL, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 17, 11f
MORRIS, Col. A. H. — appointed C.I.E., SEPT. 10, 7f
MORRIS, Arthur D.—arson charge, JULY 25, 7e; found insane, AUG. 1, 5e
MORRIS, Mr. David F. (U.S.A.) :—
on tobacco—article ("Tobacco: history of its growth," A.N.), JULY 4, 15d
MORRIS, Mr. E. W. :—
on hospitals—article ("The soul of the hospital: fighting disease: and the cost: insurance experiment"), AUG. 29, 10b.
MORRIS, Mr. F. :—
on unemployment relief—views of Charity Organization Society (with another, l.), SEPT. 21, 6a
MORRIS, Hugh—arson charge, SEPT. 27, 12d
MORRIS, Canon J.—appointed Canon of Southwark Cathedral, JULY 2, 16c (l.e.)
MORRIS, Rev. Robert L.—will, JULY 20, 15f
MORRIS, Mr. Tom—accident, JULY 28, 7g
MORRIS, Veasey and Company, Ltd.—Paris branch: address changed, JULY 18, 16f
MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 15d (e.e.)
MORRISH, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JULY 1, 13c
MORRISON, Emmeline :—
"Good Grain"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518a
MORRISON, Rev. H. C. :—
at Methodist conference, on Christianity: endeavour to separate from Old Testament, SEPT. 9, 5c
MORRISON, Mr. Herbert :—
at Shoreditch, on municipal banks, SEPT. 26, 7c
on unemployment relief — attitude of London mayors (statement), SEPT. 15, 8a; Cabinet committee's proposals (statement), 17, 8d; result of London mayors' journey to Gairloch (statement), 26, 10f
MORRISON, Councillor James—mayor elect of Richmond, SEPT. 15, 5g
MORRISON, Mr. M. H. :—
on trees planted by wayside (l.), JULY 7, 15c
MORRISON-BELL, Major Clive—leaves for Canada, SEPT. 2, 11a
MORRISON-BELL, Dame Louisa M.—will, AUG. 18, 11b
MORROW, Mr. George :—
"More Morrow"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613c
MORTEN, Mr. Ralph—will, AUG. 17, 11f
MORTGAGE Company of Egypt, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 17d
MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 17a
MORTON, Mr. C. H. :—
at Law Society's Hall, on compulsory membership of Society; establishment of Ministry of Justice, JULY 9, 7d
MORTON, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 29, 13c
MORTON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 16, 11b
MORTON, Mr. Michael :—
Woman to Woman—produced at Globe Theatre, SEPT. 9, 6b
MORTON, Sidney—false pretences charge, AUG. 26, 7c
MORTON, Mr. William—death, AUG. 20, 5g
MOSCOVITCH, Mr. Maurice—to appear at London Palladium, JULY 2, 8a; acting noticed, 6, 10c
MOSCOW :—
Famine: see under RUSSIA—Famine
Population—statistics, JULY 23, 9c (l.e.)
MOSELY, Mr. Martin E. :—
"Dry-Fly Fisherman's Entomology, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471c; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 477c
MOSES, Henry :—
"Collection of Antique Vases, Tripods, Candelabra, &c., A"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 627a

MOSES, Joseph—attempted bribery charge, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JULY 30, 6*a*
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 12, 12*d*
MOSQUITOES :—
Lefroy, Prof. (statement), SEPT. 9, 9*e*
Malaria carriers, as : see under MALARIA
Streatham—plague, SEPT. 5, 5*e*
MOSS, Bp. Charles :—
Beaven, Mr. A. B. (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 453*a*
MOSSBERG, Col. E. (Sweden)— invited to reorganize Persian police, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
MOSSE, Lieut.-Col. William—will, JULY 14, 13*c*
MOSSELMANS, Mr. A. W. — at Berne, JULY 21, 13*b*
Moss Empires, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 15*d*
"MOTHER of One of Them, The"—on manners of modern young men (l.), AUG. 9, 9*e*
MOTHERS' pensions : see under PENSIONS
MOTHERS' Union—death of founder, AUG. 12, 11*d*
MOTHERWELL, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 27, 13*c*
MOTON, Mr. Robert R. (U.S.A.) :—
on negroes—progress (art. "The negro of to-day : religious, educational and economic progress," A.N.), JULY 4, 9*d*
MOTOR-BOATS :—
Racing :—
Maple Leaf VII.—to sail at Detroit ; arrangements,, JULY 25, 5*b* ; sunk, SEPT. 7, 6*d* (e.e.)
United States :—
Detroit—held, SEPT. 7, 6*d* (e.e.)
Gold Cup Harmsworth Trophy Regatta — arrangements, AUG. 15, 12*e* ; result, SEPT. 1, 16*f* ; 5, 12*c*
MOTOR-CHARABANCS :—
Accidents : see MOTORS—Accidents
Article ("The motor coach up to date : ex-officers' new plan"), AUG. 20, 5*c*
Booked passengers—arrangements to pick up, AUG. 6, 5*g*
Dangerous driving — prosecutions, JULY 4, 20*e*
Largesse to children :—
Brentford—accident, AUG. 24, 5*g*
Canterbury Corporation — protest, JULY 14, 7*e* ; appeal to public, 16, 7*c*
Romford — parents prosecuted, AUG. 5, 5*c*
Licensing :—
Plying for hire :—
Article ("Plying for hire : motor coaches and the law"), JULY 29, 7*d*
Magisterial views, JULY 25, 7*e* ; 29, 7*d*
Westminster Police Court—instance, JULY 20, 9*c*
London General Omnibus Company—new type described, AUG. 31, 7*c*
Railway excursions — competition : article ("Road or rail ? : competition for holiday traffic"), JULY 23, 7*b*
Roads—contribution towards cost of construction and maintenance : see under ROADS—Construction
MOTOR-CHARABANCS (continued) :—
Rowdyism :—
Aboyne—protests of inhabitants, AUG. 11, 7*b*
Article ("Less rowdiness on the roads"), AUG. 2, 5*b*
Kent County Council—new by-law : passed, AUG. 18, 4*g*
Size—new regulation expected, AUG. 29, 5*d*
Winter travel—article ("Motor-coaches all the year round : 'Saloon' type for the winter"), AUG. 24, 8*b*
MOTOR-CYCLES :—
Accidents : see under MOTORS—Accidents
Export—cross Channel rates reduced, AUG. 20, 5*b*
Pillion riding—Southwark coroner's comments, JULY 1, 7*d* ; incident at Highgate, 9, 7*b*
Racing :—
British Motorcycle Racing Club—held, AUG. 29, 13*c* ; SEPT. 19, 15*d*
Brooklands—200 guinea gold cup ; held ; results, JULY 4, 4*d* : meeting held, AUG. 26, 8*d*
France—Grand Prix : result, JULY 25, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 26, 7*b* ; SEPT. 19, 9*g*
International Tourist Trophy — invitation to hold in Belgium accepted, AUG. 19, 5*b*
Switzerland — International Challenge Cup : held, AUG. 6, 7*g* ; result, 10, 7*g* (l.e.)
Trials :—
Auto-cycle Union — arrangements, AUG. 29, 13*c* ; held, 30, 5*b* ; 31, 7*d* (l.e.) ; SEPT. 1, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 2, 8*d* ; 3, 16*c* ; 5, 13*d*
Article ("A.C.U. reliability trial"), AUG. 16, 6*e*
Halifax Motor-cycle Club — held ; competitor killed, AUG. 30, 8*c* (l.e.)
MOTOR-OMNIBUSES :—
Accidents : see MOTORS—Accidents
Passengers—standing : see under LONDON — Traffic — Standing passengers
Seat-cushions — ripping : reward offered, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Services :—
Highgate-Twickenham — extended to Teddington, AUG. 20, 5*g*
Late—particulars, JULY 27, 14*g* (l.e.) ; changes, AUG. 15, 6*c* ; SEPT. 15, 10*e*
New—particulars, SEPT. 6, 6*d*
Summer—discontinued, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
T.B.R. Motor Omnibus Guide — third issue : noticed, AUG. 4, 5*b*
Wormwood Scrubbs - Rainham — particulars, SEPT. 9, 11*e*
Stopping places — safety : Parliament : questions, JULY 6, 17*a*
Tramways, competition with :—
Holford, Mr. G. W. (l.), SEPT. 29, 7*c*
MOTORS :—
Accidents :—
Aberdeen—Glasgow-road, AUG. 12, 5*c* (l.e.)
Abertillery — motor-van falls over mountain side, AUG. 29, 8*b*
Acle New-road (fatal), AUG. 5, 10*c* ; inquest, 6, 5*d*
Ashton, Preston, SEPT. 24, 5*c*
Baber Bridge — motor-charabanc, SEPT. 6, 5*b*
Bakewell, AUG. 8, 5*e*

MOTORS:—
Accidents (continued):—
Barking (fatal), JULY 20, 14*e*
Billericay (fatal), JULY 16, 12*b*
Blackwall Tunnel—engine of motor-lorry takes fire, AUG. 29, 8*b*
Boothstown (fatal), JULY 20, 14*e*
Boston (fatal), JULY 20, 14*f*
Bridlington, AUG. 23, 5*b*
Brigg (fatal), JULY 2, 9*b*
Brighton (fatal), JULY 2, 9*b*
Brockley-rise, Forest Hill—omnibus (fatal), AUG. 5, 5*f*; inquest: arrangements, 6, 5*b*; held, 10, 5*b*
Bromley, AUG. 8, 5*e*
Brooklands, AUG. 18, 5*b*
Burnley (fatal), JULY 16, 12*b*
Camberwell (fatal), SEPT. 2, 5*e*
Camelford (fatal), AUG. 9, 5*f*
Castle Donington (fatal), JULY 1, 7*d*
Caterham (fatal), JULY 2, 9*b*
Chiswick (fatal), SEPT. 13, 7*g*
Clandon cross-roads, SEPT. 24, 5*a*
Colchester, JULY 19, 7*b*
Compensation to injured:—
Compulsory insurance — Parliament: question, JULY 7, 7*b*
Croydon, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
Cullompton (fatal), AUG. 1, 5*e*
Dale Hill (fatal), JULY 20, 14*e*
Dalton-le-Dale (fatal), AUG. 25, 5*f*
Darlington (fatal), JULY 13, 9*d*
Dartford (fatal), JULY 1, 7*d*
Ditton Corner (fatal), AUG. 18, 5*b*
Dowlais (fatal), JULY 30, 7*d*
Dublin, AUG. 18, 5*b*
Dumbarton (fatal) — Neil Cornicbeg prosecuted, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Emsworth (fatal)—omnibus, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
Exeter (fatal), JULY 2, 9*b*; 6, 9*b*
Godstone (fatal), AUG. 12, 5*c* (l.e.)
Golders Green (fatal), JULY 13, 9*d*; AUG. 9, 5*f*
Gosport (fatal), AUG. 2, 5*g*
Guildford—car runs into crowd, AUG. 29, 8*b*
Halifax (fatal), AUG. 1, 5*f*
Hampstead-road (fatal), AUG. 4, 5*g*
Hampton, JULY 19, 7*c*
Harrow (fatal), JULY 16, 12*b*
Haverstock Hill, AUG. 16, 5*f*
Horley (fatal), SEPT. 26, 10*d*; inquest, 29, 12*d*
Horsham (fatal), AUG. 10, 12*e*
Kidsgrove (fatal), AUG. 30, 8*e* (l.e.)
Kingsland, AUG. 26, 7*c*
Kingston (fatal), SEPT. 5, 5*d*
Kingston-Bognor motor coach, JULY 1, 7*g*
Kingswinford, Staffs, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
Lancing (fatal), JULY 19, 7*b*
Lewdown, Devon (fatal), SEPT. 21, 7*f*
Llanberis (fatal), AUG. 12, 5*c* (l.e.)
Llandrindod Wells, AUG. 15, 5*e* (l.e.)
Llangollen (fatal), AUG. 10, 12*e*
Llanyblodwel, AUG. 12, 5*c* (l.e.)
Longridge (fatal), AUG. 9, 5*f*
Lynton — Countisbury Hill (fatal), JULY 4, 20*e*; board warning motorists placed on dangerous point, 22, 10*g*; road to be widened, AUG. 6, 8*e*
Marykirk (fatal), AUG. 12, 5*c* (l.e.)
Motor-cycle:—
Brentwood, AUG. 31, 7*c* (l.e.)
Halifax (fatal), AUG. 30, 8*e* (l.e.)
Higham — fall from pillion seat (fatal), SEPT. 1, 12*c*
Rochdale (fatal), SEPT. 12, 5*g*

MOTORS:—
Accidents:—
Motor-cycle (continued):—
Streatham — collision with milk van: side-car passenger killed, SEPT. 1, 12*c*
Suffolk (fatal), SEPT. 13, 10*c*
Swannington (fatal), SEPT. 13, 10*c*
Newcastle-on-Tyne (fatal), AUG. 26, 14*e*
Nottingham (fatal), SEPT. 5, 5*d*
Old Leake (fatal), AUG. 24, 8*b* (l.e.)
Oxford-street (fatal), AUG. 2, 5*g*
Plumstead (fatal), SEPT. 19, 7*f*
Plymouth (fatal), SEPT. 23, 7*b*
Raglan, Newport, Mon. (fatal), JULY 12, 12*d* (l.e.)
Romford, JULY 18, 7*d*; 19, 7*b*
St. Columb, Cornwall (fatal), AUG. 23, 5*b*
Scarth Nick (fatal), JULY 19, 7*b*
Shrewsbury (fatal), SEPT. 19, 7*f*; inquest, 20, 7*e*; 30, 7*e*
Stamford Heath (fatal), AUG. 20, 5*b* (l.e.); inquest, 22, 5*d*
Stanmore Hill (fatal), JULY 9, 10*b* (l.e.); 13, 9*d*
Strand (fatal), JULY 8, 7*b*
Stratford (fatal), SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Sutton — Angel Bridge, AUG. 15, 5*e* (l.e.)
Sutton-in-Ashfield (fatal), SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Streatham (fatal), AUG. 26, 7*c*
Theydon Bois — motor coach, AUG. 10, 12*e*
Theydon Garnon, AUG. 31, 7*c* (l.e.)
Upton, Southwell (fatal), AUG. 16, 10*b*
Via Gellia Valley, JULY 23, 7*f*
Waddon, AUG. 31, 7*c* (l.e.)
Wallington (fatal), SEPT. 5, 5*d*
Wemyss Bay — collision on Largs-Skelmorlie road: two killed, fourteen injured, AUG. 29, 8*b*; death of Mr. Trodd, 31, 7*c* (l.e.)
Wigton (fatal), AUG. 12, 5*c* (l.e.)
Willesborough School (fatal), JULY 12, 12*d* (l.e.)
Wood Green (fatal), SEPT. 2, 5*c* (l.e.)
Wrexham (fatal), SEPT. 26, 7*b* (l.e.)
Yarmouth, JULY 26, 7*d* (l.e.)
Yoxall (fatal), JULY 9, 7*e*
Accommodation for tourists: see under HOTELS
Commercial:—
Driving economics—article ("Motor transport: the automatic starter"), SEPT. 6, 4*g*
Railways, competition with—Capt. Bristow (int.), SEPT. 21, 10*c*
Trade—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 13, 438*c*
Designs:—
Armoured cars—article ("Camouflaged motor fortress: novel car for Governor of Manchuria"), JULY 6, 9*d*
Articles ("Cars of to-day") XV. ("The Morris-Oxford"), JULY 1, 8*b* (and e.e.); XVI. ("The Paige"), 9, 8*b*; XVII. ("The Dodge"), 16, 6*e*; XVIII. ("Sizaire-Berwick"), AUG. 20, 6*c*; XIX. ("The G. W. K."), 26, 8*e*; XX. ("The Hupmobile"), SEPT. 2, 6*e*; XXI. ("The 19.6 h.p. Crossley"), 9, 6*d*; XXII. ("The Vauxhall-Velox"), 14, 13*g*; ("Car bodywork: motoring in all weathers; a new head fitting"), 21, 4*f*

MOTORS (continued) :—
Electric :—
Battery vehicles—articles ("Battery vehicles: increasing number in use," T.S.), AUG. 13, 441*b*; ("Electric vehicles: suitability for public service works," T.S.), SEPT. 3, 501*b*
Equipment—article ("Car electrical equipment: C.A.V. battery service"), SEPT. 28, 8*d*
Exhaust :—
Aberdeen, Lord (s.P.), JULY 6, 17*a*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 6, 17*a*
Sutherland, Duke of (s.P.), JULY 6, 17*a*
Exhibitions: see *Shows*, below
Fittings—standard: Automobile subcommittee proposals considered, JULY 1, 7*f*; article ("Motor industry: organization for standardization," T.S.), 9, 337*a*
Fuel :—
Article ("Mechanical transport: the fuel question," T.S.), SEPT. 17, 15*c*
Spirit—exemption from duty: Finance Bill clause discussed in Commons, JULY 19, 14*c*
Index marks—additional: particulars, AUG. 8, 5*g*
Licences :—
Faded—renewal: duplicates to be issued free, JULY 25, 7*c*
Lights :—
Automobile Association—warning to drivers, SEPT. 5, 5*d*
Dazzling headlights :—
Committee — Mr. A. Neal (statement), AUG. 16, 5*f*; completes investigation, SEPT. 16, 8*d* (l.e.)
Lorries :—
Plying for hire—prosecution, SEPT. 23, 12*c*
Standardization — particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 352*b*
Lubricating oils :—
Shell company—provision: particulars, JULY 19, 10*f*
New Forest, in :—
Article ("Motoring in the New Forest: danger of straying cattle"), AUG. 26, 7*e*
Bridger, Mr. L. (l.), AUG. 30, 11*d*
Taylor, Mr. du P. (l.), AUG. 30, 11*d*
Police—pursuit of green car: particulars, JULY 2, 9*b*
Prices :—
Article ("Cheaper motoring: reductions in car prices"), SEPT. 23, 7*b*
Rolls-Royce chassis—reduced, JULY 18, 10*b*
Prosecutions :—
Drivers, drunken, AUG. 2, 5*d* (l.e.); 8, 10*e* (e.e.); 27, 5*g*; 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*c*; SEPT. 1, 7*e*; 2, 10*d*; 5, 5*d*; 7, 5*e* (l.e.); 8, 5*a*; 10, 5*e*; 12, 5*c*; appeal, 17, 10*c*
Driving, negligent, AUG. 9, 5*d* (l.e.); SEPT. 8, 5*a*; 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
Limit, exceeding, AUG. 31, 12*c*; SEPT. 7, 5*g*
Manslaughter, SEPT. 12, 10*a* (l.e.)
Thefts: see under *Thefts*, below
Racing :—
Africa, South—Natal Club: meeting held, AUG. 16, 6*c*
Automobile Club de France—to hold meeting in 1922, AUG. 6, 7*g*

MOTORS :—
Racing (continued) :—
Brooklands—meetings held, JULY 11, 7*b*; AUG. 2, 5*b*; photograph, SEPT. 26, 13*a*
Fanö Island—held, JULY 5, 9*g*
France—Grand Prix at Le Mans: arrangements, JULY 22, 9*f*; result, 26, 10*e*
Italy—Grand Prix: result, SEPT. 5, 7*g* (l.e.)
Junior Car Club meeting—held, SEPT. 14, 13*g*
Man, Isle of—tourist trophy: entries, JULY 9, 6*c*
Spa—competitor injured; mechanic burned to death, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
Westcliff—speed trials: held, JULY 8, 7*e*
Railways :—
Competition—Capt. F. G. Bristow (int.), SEPT. 21, 10*c*
Repairs :—
Bogus shops — article ("Motor swindlers: repair frauds again"), JULY 12, 7*e*
Roads, condition of—reports, JULY 7, 8*d*; 14, 8*e*; 21, 8*d*; 28, 8*b*; AUG. 4, 6*a*; 11, 7*e*; 18, 6*f*; 25, 6*d*; SEPT. 1, 7*d*; 8, 10*c*; 15, 16*d*; 22, 5*f*; 29, 8*c*
London-Worthing — Capel-Kingsfold railway bridge: closing notice, AUG. 18, 5*g*
Sales :—
Auction—held, JULY 4, 12*b*; 11, 12*a*; 18, 7*b*; 25, 7*g*; SEPT. 17, 5*c*
Shows :—
Commercial — at Olympia: arrangements, AUG. 26, 8*b*
International (Brescia) — arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
Marine—at White City: announced, JULY 19, 8*d*; arrangements, AUG. 25, 6*d*
Olympia — arrangements, SEPT. 15, 10*c*; King George gives patronage, 20, 10*f*
Scottish—space reserved for motorcycles, AUG. 8, 10*a* (e.e.)
Shanghai (international)—arrangements, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
Signals — between police and motorists: article ("Police signals to motorists": uniform system needed"), AUG. 19, 5*b*
Taxation :—
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 28, 7*f* (l.e.)
Returns for six months—statistics, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
Thefts :—
Devices—police warnings, SEPT. 3, 10*c*
Prosecutions, JULY 22, 7*g*; 28, 7*d*; AUG. 23, 5*c*; 27, 5*g*; 31, 12*b*; SEPT. 5, 10*b* (e.e.); 5, 5*e* (l.e.); 6, 5*g*; 10, 5*g*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 7*g*
Tires :—
Test—article ("A tire test: solids v. pneumatics"), SEPT. 22, 8*e* (e.e.)
Tours :—
Abroad — Automobile Association to resume issue of documents "carnets de passage," SEPT. 2, 6*c*
Articles ("A summer for motorists: popularity of the West"), AUG. 17, 5*e*; ("Roads of Argyll: joys of the motorist"), 22, 6*a*

MOTORS (continued) :—
Trade :—
Articles ("Motor industry," T.S.); ("Increasing transport efficiency"), JULY 23, 377*a*; ("Some oversea trade requirements"), 30, 396*d*; ("The car for overseas: hints for the motor industry"), AUG. 20, 457*a*; ("Brighter prospects for motor coach branch"), 27, 477*b*; ("Factors which influence business"), SEPT. 3, 497*c*; ("Difficulties of the overseas trade"), 10, 517*b*; ("Currency and cost of licences"), 17, 15*b*; ("Complexity of Empire markets"), 24, 33*c*
Conference, overseas — arrangements (T.S.), JULY 2, 317*a*; 12, 7*e*; held, 22, 7*b*; luncheon given, 22, 7*b*
Goddard, Mr. R. E. (l., T.S.), JULY 16, 353*c*
Dennis, Sir R.—world survey (int.), SEPT. 27, 12*a*
Empire (art., "Motor industry: exports to the Dominions," T.S.), JULY 16, 357*a*
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JULY 22, 7*b*
Overseas markets—needs of: note (T.S.), AUG. 20, 445*b*
Underdown, Mr. H. C. B. (s.), JULY 22, 7*b*
Transport :—
Articles ("Motor transport: road makers and road users: lighter vehicles"), JULY 15 6*a*; ("A new Thornycroft production: trial of the two-ton model"), AUG. 3, 4*e*; ("Air braking"), 24, 6*d*; ("Petrol-electric transmission: a new tipping gear"), SEPT. 13, 4*d*; ("Increasing a vehicle's earning capacity: trial of the F.W.D."), 29, 8*d*
Passenger-carrying vehicles — proposed conversion into goods lorries for winter season: article ("Motor goods traffic," T.S.), SEPT. 17, 17*b*
Trials :—
The Times—list of cars tested, SEPT. 5, 8*e*
Unattended — arrangements at Coventry: Automobile Association (statement), AUG. 15, 6*c*
MOTT, Arthur F.—inquest, SEPT. 3, 5*c*
MOTT, C. C. and E. M. :—
"Betwixt and Between"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*c*
MOTT, Sir Frederick :—
Insanity—causes: pathological study: correspondence, AUG. 19, 9*e*
MOTTA, Counsellor (Switzerland) — appointed delegate to meeting of League of Nations Assembly, JULY 6, 11*c*
MOULE, Rev. A. C. :—
on Trumpington Cross (l.), AUG. 24, 10*b*
MOULTON, Lord—pictures: sale held, JULY 28, 8*d*
MOULTON, Capt. John D.—will, JULY 20, 15*f*
MOUNTAIN, Sir E. M. — exports credits scheme: see under EUROPE—Trade—Credits
MOUNTAIN Ash :—
Housing: see under HOUSING
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents :—
Aletsch Glacier—Swiss student disappears, AUG. 23, 7*g*
Alps (fatal), JULY 7, 9*d*; 13, 9*c* (l.e.)
Arlberg—three German tourists killed near, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Brenner (fatal), AUG. 20, 8*d*
Dent du Midi (fatal), AUG. 20, 8*d*
Engelberg — collapse of snow cave: three Zurich schoolboys killed, JULY 25, 9*f*; 29, 9*g*
Grands Charmoz, near Chamonix (fatal), SEPT. 19, 12*f*
Grossglockner (fatal), AUG. 29, 7*g*
Habicht Alps — party caught in snowstorm, AUG. 20, 8*d*
Kareck (fatal), AUG. 20, 8*d*
Oetztal Alps — Dr. Hochgarten missing, AUG. 20, 8*d*
Proz glacier — fall into crevasse (fatal), JULY 14, 9*e*
Stone, Dr. W. E.—on Mount Aeon (fatal), JULY 28, 9*c*
Thion crest (fatal), SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Tirol — Mr. J. B. Fryer falls down precipice on Tuxer Joch, JULY 15, 9*b*, *g*; three Alpinists isolated on face of Pramarer Kar, AUG. 8, 7*b*; rescued, 11, 10*d*; between April 1 and August 15: statistics, 20, 8*d*
Beerenberg—ascent, SEPT. 16, 7*e*
Eiger — successful ascent by Japanese climber, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Everest, Mount — exploration: see EVEREST, Mount
Grosshorn — ascent of MM. Liniger and Layper by northern *Arête*, JULY 27, 9*a*
Matterhorn — ascent by M. Schneider and M. van Meyden, AUG. 3, 7*g* (l.e.)
Meshed — Qmr. Alwanur crosses 14 passes, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
Moench — summit reached by two tourists, JULY 26, 12*f*
Nameless peaks on slopes of Everest—Col. Howard-Bury (art. quoted), AUG. 17, 9*e*; Mr. R. B. Marston (l.), 19, 6*b*
Rothorn — ascent by Miss Lloyd and Miss Grubb and others from above Zermatt, AUG. 1, 7*g*
St. Gothard — new hut for climbers above Erstfeld: inaugurated, SEPT. 30, 9*f*
Weisshorn — M. Edward Wyss crosses by Schalligrat, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Zinal-Valais — raid on eagle's nest on heights behind: particulars, JULY 23, 9*c*
MOUNTAINS :—
Leading article, SEPT. 2, 9*d*
MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 15*d*; —meeting, SEPT. 30, 16*c*; —report, SEPT. 27, 15*g*
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Leopold — at Madrid, JULY 2, 15*b*; 9, 14*e*
MOUNTER, Albert J. — fraud charge: acquitted, SEPT. 30, 12*d*
MOUNT Lyell Mining Company — to continue operations, JULY 1, 16*b*
MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 17*c*
MOUNT Vernon (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 15*d*

MOUSLEY, Mr. E. O. :—
"Empire View of the Empire Tangle, An"—noticed, JULY 12, 9*e*
"Secrets of a Kuttite, The" — reviewed, JULY 16, 11*e*; (L.S.), 18, 523*c*
MOWINCKEL, M. (Norway) :—
on Russia — trade treaty (statement), AUG. 26, 9*e*
MOY, Thomas H. — wounding charge, AUG. 2, 5*g*
MOYNAN, Dr. Richard M.—will, JULY 1, 13*c*
MOZAMBIQUE :—
Finance—budget presented, JULY 15, 9*g*
"MUDDLED"—on income-tax claims (l.), AUG. 25, 4*c*
MUEHLENS, Prof. Peter — leading German Red Cross Relief Expedition to Petrograd, AUG. 17, 6*e*
MUIR, Mr. Jamieson — drunk while driving charge, JULY 12, 12*d* (l.e.)
MUIR, Prof. Ramsey — resigning post at Manchester University; to contest Rochdale at next election, JULY 30, 7*g*; adopted as Liberal candidate, SEPT. 16, 5*f*
MUIRHEAD, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
MUIRHEAD and Willcock, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 14*c*
MULBERRIES: see under FRUIT
MULEY HAFID, ex-Sultan of Morocco — French Government renews pension conditional on living in France, SEPT. 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
MULHOLLAND, Henry — shot dead in Belfast, JULY 11, 12*d*
MULLEN, Daniel—treason charge: acquittal, JULY 16, 7*c*
MULLIGAN, Judge James—to retire, AUG. 17, 5*d* (l.e.)
MULLINS, Mr. Claud :—
on manners of modern young men (l.), AUG. 6, 9*e*
MULLINS, Patrick—inquest, JULY 19, 12*e* (l.e.)
MUNDEN, Mr. Edward—rescues cyclist from accident, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
MUNICH Technical University :—
Cinematography—chair to be established (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
MUNICIPAL elections (*see also* ELECTIONS, municipal) :—
Companies, limited liability — correspondence, SEPT. 2, 9*e*
MUNICIPAL Employees' Association—conference held, AUG. 30, 5*e*
MUNICIPAL trading :—
South Shields — electricity department: statistics, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Swindon — electricity department and tramways: statistics for 1920, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
MUNICIPAL Tramways Association—conference (Salford) held, SEPT. 29, 7*c*; 30, 12*d*
MUNICIPAL Trust Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 17*b*
MUNITIONS, Ministry of :—
Accounts—Report of Public Accounts Committee, AUG. 16, 5*a*
Disposals Board :—
Sales: see under GOVERNMENT stores and property
Gas cylinders, dumping—fraud by employee: prosecution, SEPT. 15, 5*c*
Staff :—
Committee of Inquiry—publication of report: Parliament: question, AUG. 19, 12*c*
Reductions—statistics issued (White Paper): particulars, JULY 21, 7*a*
Theft from—prosecution, JULY 4, 20*e*
MUNN, Rev. J. T.—death, SEPT. 8, 5*b*
MUNRO, Ald. H. J.—death, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
MUNRO, Mr. James Y.—appointed London manager of National Bank of India (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 36*d*
MUNRO, Mr. Robert—audience of King, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
at House of Commons, on Licensing Bill, JULY 28, 6*g*
at Savoy Hotel, on limitation of armaments conference; historical study in universities, JULY 16, 12*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, JULY 12, 14*d*
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JULY 12, 14*d*
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 6, 17*d*; 26, 14*c*
Land Settlement Amendment Bill, AUG. 6, 12*a*
Scotland — housing: Government policy, JULY 15, 14*b*; 29, 14*c*; Board of Agriculture, 29, 14*f*
MUNROE, Mr George P. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd.—report JULY 15, 15*c*
MUNSTER Fusiliers, 1st Batt.—leaves for Upper Silesia, SEPT. 1, 10*e*
MUNTZ, Mr. Frederick E.—will, JULY 7, 14*f*
MUNTZ, Col. H.—visits Rotterdam, SEPT. 7, 7*g* (l.e.)
MURATTI, Signor Spartaco :—
"Vecchio Friuli, Spigolature Storico"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 590*d*
MURDER :—
Appleton, Doris (Cardiff) — Leslie Hamilton: sentenced to death, JULY 26, 12*a*; petition sent to Home Secretary, AUG. 10, 5*g*; reprieve refused; date of execution, 15, 5*g*; executed, 17, 5*g*
Cardiff—negro seaman shoots wife and commits suicide, AUG. 6, 5*a*
Cohen, Morris (Manchester)—Peter Beer charged, JULY 6, 9*d*; acquitted, 7, 7*d*
Davies, David (Stafford) — Charles R. Hambleton committed for trial, SEPT. 28, 6*c*
Du Bron, Mrs. J. L.—John L. Du Bron sentenced to death, JULY 21, 12*g*; appeal for reprieve, AUG. 3, 5*g*; commuted to penal servitude, 9, 5*c*
Foster, Rose M. (Ashby-de-la-Zouch)—John K. Boss charged, JULY 1, 7*f*
Hindley, William—man charged, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Hornage, Louisa (Southwark) — George Evans charged, JULY 21, 7*g*; manslaughter verdict, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Kanet, Karl (at sea)—Joseph Josebek commits suicide, SEPT. 12, 5*e*
Kent, Mrs., and infant (Thames Embankment)—William H. Kent committed for trial, JULY 1, 14*d* (e.e.); acquitted, 22, 7*d*
Lawn, Alice (Cambridge)—particulars, JULY 28, 10*f*; inquest, 30, 7*e*; funeral; boy's evidence, AUG. 1, 5*e*; inquest resumed, 9, 5*b* 20, 8*g*; Thomas Clanwaring committed for trial, 20, 8*g*: trial, SEPT. 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*d*; 15, 5*c* 16, 5*c*; 17, 4*g*

MURDER (continued):—
Little, Florence (Abertillery)—Harold Jones charged, JULY 11, 7b; 12, 7d; 13, 4f; 28, 7a; committed for trial, 29, 7f; funeral, 14, 7c; "Duffy" letter, 15, 7d; inquest: arrangements, 21, 7a; held, 22, 7a; verdict, 23, 7a
MacDonald, Gertrude (Warwick)—Ernest Rainford: appeal against sentence dismissed, JULY 26, 4c; reprieved, AUG. 2, 5d
Mackenzie, Mary (Liverpool)—particulars, JULY 22, 7b; Edouard Braem arrested in Antwerp, 30, 7b; statement, AUG. 12, 5e (l.e.)
O'Connor, Thomas (Stafford) — Edward O'Connor charged, AUG. 2, 5c
Robinson, infant (Manchester)—Victor Robinson charged, SEPT. 16, 5g
Sturmey, Florence M.—Howard A. Woodcroft sentenced to death, JULY 8, 7g; appeal dismissed, 26, 4c; reprieved, AUG. 2, 5d
Wallace, infant (Durham) — Alice Wallace acquitted, JULY 8, 7d
Walton, Laurence (Moorpeth)—William Lawson, William Smith, and William Davidson charged, AUG. 10, 5c; William Smith discharged; two remanded, 11, 7e; William Lawson charged with manslaughter, SEPT. 1, 7g
Ward, Thomas (Derry) — Richard Williamson committed for trial, JULY 5, 7g
Woods, Clifford J.—Sidney G. Woods surrenders to police, JULY 1, 4g; inquest: manslaughter verdict, 4, 9e; acquittal, 22, 7d
MURDOCH, Mr. Keith (Australia)—leaving London to take up position of editor-in-chief of *Melbourne Herald* publications, JULY 2, 5a
Europe, career in—Lord Northcliffe (s.), JULY 2, 5a
Gallipoli, withdrawal of forces from—due to his initiative: Lord Northcliffe (s.), JULY 2, 5a
The Times—guest at luncheon at Printing House-square; presentation, JULY 2, 5a
at Printing House-square, on Lord Northcliffe; improvement of supply of news to outer Dominions; tribute to policy of directors of *The Times*; emigration to Pacific, JULY 2, 5a
MURE, Mr. William J.—appointed Governor of Bank of Scotland, AUG. 13, 12b; (T.S.), 20, 446d
MURGATROYD, Mr. William—will, JULY 8, 13b
MURPHY, Mrs. (Canada)—appointment to Senate urged by Mrs. McClung, AUG. 27, 7g
MURPHY, Jim (U.S.A.) — wins motor Grand Prix at Le Mans, JULY 26, 10e
MURPHY, Mr. Nicholas—death, JULY 28, 12g
MURRAY (River)—first lock finished, SEPT. 20, 9e
MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. A. C.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 26, 14b
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 2, 4c; 10, 12d
MURRAY, Dr. D.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Scotland—land settlement, AUG. 19, 12g
Western Isles—transport services, JULY 21, 6e (l.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. George H. (Nova Scotia)—biographical, JULY 19, 9e
Premiership—25th anniversary: article ("Twenty-five years a Premier"), JULY 19, 9e; Legislative Assembly presents resolution of congratulation, 21, 9d (l.e.)
MURRAY, Mr. Gideon:—
on Crown Colonies (l.), SEPT. 29, 6c
on Parliamentary debates—members' rights (l.), JULY 15, 11d
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert:—
at League of Nations Assembly, on protection of minorities; National Home for Turkish Armenians, SEPT. 13, 9a; on committee on intellectual cooperation, 22, 9e
on Russian famine (l.), AUG. 15, 4c
MURRAY, Mr. John:—
on Childe Harold—two passages in 4th Canto (l., L.S.), AUG. 25, 548a
MURRAY, Prof. N. M. (U.S.A.)—lays foundation-stone of new library of Louvain University, JULY 20, 11e
MURRAY's Riverside Club—fined for overcharging for drinks, SEPT. 20, 4g
MURRELL, William and Sydney: see under CANADA — Crime—Murder—Campbell
MURREN:—
Hôtel des Alpes—lecture arrangements, AUG. 9, 7f
MURRY, John M.:—
"Poems: 1916-1920"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615a
MURTAGH, Joseph—wounded in Belfast, AUG. 30, 8d
MUSA Kasin Pasha el Husseini (Palestine)—received by Mr. Churchill at Colonial Office, AUG. 13, 7c
MUSA Khan—flight from Waziristan, SEPT. 14, 7f
MUSEUMS:—
Arrangement—Sir F. Kenyon (add.), AUG. 17, 5a
MUSEUMS' Associations:—
Conference (Paris) — arrangements, JULY 5, 8e; delegates received by president of Paris municipality, 16, 9c (l.e.); our Paris correspondent's message, 18, 9d (l.e.)
Museums Journal, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 519a
MUSGRAVE, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 2, 15e
MUSGRAVE, Mr. C. E.:—
on postal services—week-end delay (statement), SEPT. 24, 5d
MUSGROVE, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 13, 14e
MUSHAVER-EL-MAMALEK (Persia):—
on Great Britain—blunders in Persia; Paris negotiations (statement), JULY 2, 11b
MUSHROOMS:—
Article ("Mushroom fields: an evening harvest"), AUG. 15, 11e
Deaths from eating—at Cardiff, AUG. 22, 5g
Oswestry—price, AUG. 11, 7g
Shrewsbury—price, SEPT. 8, 5g
South Wales—glut reported, AUG. 20, 5g
MUSIC:—
Articles ("Midsummer music: among roses and friends"), JULY 15, 13f; ("Musical magic: the cult of the professional: educated listeners"), SEPT. 24, 6c

MUSIC (continued) :—
Bainton, Mr. E. — "Paracelsus" performed, SEPT. 1, 7*b* (l.e.); 2, 6*c*
Belgium :—
Antwerp—public concert given with assistance of Syndicate of Flemish Artists accompanied by chimes of cathedral bells, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
Boughton, Rutland—"The Birth of Arthur": extract performed at Promenade Concert, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
Butterworth, George — posthumous work "Two Folk-song Idylls": performed, AUG. 31, 8*c*; SEPT. 1, 8*d* (e.e.)
Church :—
Summer School — at Bristol: arrangements, AUG. 12, 15*d*; held, SEPT. 13, 7*c*; Rev. A. S. D. Jones (s.), 13, 7*c*
Composition :—
Wireless, transmitted by—instance, SEPT. 5, 6*b*
Concerts — announcements, JULY 4, 10*c*; 11, 8*c*; SEPT. 7, 6*c*; 26, 8*d*
Aeolian Hall—given, JULY 1, 8*a*; 14, 8*d*
Chelsea Town Hall—given, JULY 8, 8*d*; 9, 8*d*; SEPT. 30, 8*c*
Fowler, Mr. H. W. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 29, 628*b*
Promenade—at Queen's Hall: list of singers and forecast of programme, JULY 22, 8*d*; list of conductor-composers, 27, 8*f*; arrangements, AUG. 4, 6*a*; given, 15, 6*f*; 17, 6*f* (l.e.); 19, 6*c*; 20, 6*c*; 22, 6*d*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 5*d* (l.e.); 30, 5*c*; 31, 8*c*; SEPT. 1, 7*b* (l.e. and 8*d*, e.e.); 2, 6*c* (and l.e.); 5, 6*c*; 7, 5*c* (and l.e.); 9, 5*c*; 10, 6*c*; 15, 6*b*; 28, 8*c*
Articles ("A prospect of the season: the choice of programmes"), AUG. 13, 6*c*; ("Stability and progress"), 20, 6*b*
Queen's Hall—given, SEPT. 12, 6*d*; 19, 8*d*
Royal Albert Hall—given, JULY 4, 10*a*
Russian Ballet Orchestra—at London Palladium: arrangements, JULY 7, 8*d*
Steinway Hall—given, JULY 2, 8*b*; 8, 8*d*
Sunday — season: announcement, SEPT. 12, 6*c*; 17, 6*a*
Symphony—article ("Home grown music: symphony concert programmes: fashion and taste"), SEPT. 17, 6*a*
Wigmore Hall—given, JULY 1, 8*a*; 2, 8*b*; 9, 8*d*, *e*; SEPT. 14, 6*c*
Elgar, Sir E.—"The Apostles": performed at Hereford Festival, SEPT. 8, 6*d*; "The Dream of Gerontius": performed, 9, 6*c*
Elijah — performed at Three Choirs Festival, SEPT. 7, 6*c*
Festivals :—
Bryntanat, Oswestry — held, SEPT. 17, 5*g*
Glastonbury — arrangements, AUG. 8, 6*c*; photograph, SEPT. 1, 8*b*
Harlech Castle—held, JULY 1, 7*g*

MUSIC :—
Festivals (continued) :—
Three Choirs of Hereford, Gloucester and Worcester (Hereford)—service at Cathedral, SEPT. 5, 6*c*; our music correspondent's comments, 5, 6*c*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*c*; rehearsals, 6, 7*a*; performances, 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*c*; financial statement, 26, 8*b*
Articles ("The Three Choirs festival: Elgar oratorios"), SEPT. 3, 6*c*; ("Cathedral festivals: reflections after Hereford: singing in oratorio"), 10, 6*a*
Greene, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*b*
Hadow, Sir H. (p.), SEPT. 13, 14*b*
Holloway, H.—symphony in E minor: performed at Hereford Festival, SEPT. 5, 6*c*
Holst—"The Perfect Fool": ballet music noticed, JULY 1, 8*c*
Hughes, Mr. Herbert—Four "Parodies for Voice and Orchestra": performed, AUG. 31, 8*c*
Jarnefeldt—suite from "Promised Land": first concert performance, AUG. 15, 6*c*
Mendelssohn—"Elijah": performed at Hereford festival, SEPT. 7, 6*c*
Prizes :—
American — for composition of chamber music for trio: awarded, AUG. 30, 7*d*
Reading—Sir H. Hadow (lect.), JULY 25, 7*b*
Reed, Mr. W. H. — "The Lincoln Imp": performed at Three Choirs Festival, SEPT. 9, 6*c*
Santoliquido, Francesco — "Crepuscolo sul mare": performed, AUG. 19, 6*c*; 20, 6*c* (e.e.)
Scriabin—Second Symphony in C minor: performed, SEPT. 15, 6*b*
"Sellenger's Round" :—
Flood, Mr. W. H. G. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 29, 628*c*
Stravinsky—article ("Le Sacre du Printemps: sound and sense: a century after"), JULY 2, 10*a*
Walford-Davies, Dr. — "Conversations" for piano and orchestra: performed, SEPT. 28, 8*c*
MUSICAL instruments :—
Bands, military—export by London firm to United States: statistics, SEPT. 2, 5*c*
Personal luggage, as—judgment at Nottingham County Court, AUG. 12, 5*d*
MUSICIANS' Company—freedom to be offered to Duke of Connaught, JULY 15, 13*b*
MUSKERRY, Lord — Springfield Castle, Dromcollogher, destroyed by fire, JULY 7, 12*c*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—resignation of leadership of Fascisti Party, AUG. 19, 7*d*
MUSTAPHA KEMAL PASHA (Turkey)—receives Commissar Nataranoff, JULY 9, 9*d*; appointed Commander-in-Chief of Nationalist Army, AUG. 12, 7*c*; Angora Assembly confers rank of Marshal, SEPT. 28, 9*g* (l.e.)
Greece, fighting with: see under TURKEY — Greece — Fighting — Peace
in Angora Assembly, on Nationalists' policy; Mr. Lloyd George's speech of August 16, SEPT. 29, 9*g* (l.e.)

MUSTAPHA PASHA (Turkey)—becomes president of Kurdish Republic, JULY 12, 9*g*
MUSTARD, Mr. J. T. :—
on allotments (l.), SEPT. 6, 4*c*
MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 17*a*
MYCOLOGY :—
Article ("An Imperial bureau of mycology: fungoid diseases of plants"), AUG. 23, 6*a*
Leading article, AUG. 23, 9*d*
MYERS, Mr. (New Zealand) :—
on Imperial conferences—suggested appointment of deputy Dominion Prime Ministers, AUG. 9, 7*c*
MYERS, Brigade-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Arthur B.—death, AUG. 8, 10*d*; will, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
MYERS, Dr. C. S. :—
at British Association, on mistaken choice of occupation, SEPT. 9, 12*b*
MYERS, Mr. Denys P. :—
on Jews—Protocols of Elders of Zion (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*b*
MYERS, F. W. H. :—
"Essays, Classical and Modern"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*d*
MYERS, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Housing—Government policy, JULY 22, 14*g*
MYLIUS, M. (Italy) :—
at International Chamber of Commerce Congress, on paper currency (T.S.), JULY 2, 307*c*
MYSLOWSKI, M.—supplies forged documents to Russian Legation at Warsaw, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
MYSORE :—
Finance—bonds: issue, AUG. 25, 13*b*
MYSORE Gold Mines Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 16*e*
MYTTON, Mr. Arthur R.—death, SEPT. 23, 7*b*

N

"N. E. B."—on origin of name "Strand on the Green" (l., L.S.), AUG. 25, 548*d*
NAGLEY, Mr. Lewis—will, AUG. 4, 11*c*
NAIR, Sir C. Sandaran (India)—leaving for India: resigning membership of Indian Council, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
NAIRNE, Rev. Dr. Alexander—biographical, AUG. 9, 8*g*; appointed Canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 9, 8*g*
NAKAMA, Nasao—stabbing charge, AUG. 24, 5*g*; 29, 5*c*
NAKANISHI, Mr. R. (Japan)—arrives in London, JULY 19, 10*c*
NAMES :—
Change :—
Cain, Sir Charles A.: to Nall-Cain, JULY 25, 1*c*
Critchley-Salmonson, Arthur C. B.: to Critchley, AUG. 27, 1*c*
Hagenbucher, Albert: to Hagen, JULY 19, 18*b*
Jones, Rev. W. F.: to Hatherly-Jones, AUG. 16, 15*a*
McCarthy, Samuel T.: to The McCarthy Mor, AUG. 26, 1*c*
Walker-Heneage, Rear-Adm. Algernon: to Walker-Heneage-Vivian, AUG. 24, 11*b*
Ward, Mr. Ernest O.: to Ward-La Touche, JULY 20, 15*d*
Geographical—orthography: chapter in "Hints to Travellers" revised, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
House—curious instance at St. Margarets, AUG. 16, 12*f*; correspondence, 19, 15*g*
Place :—
Domesday Book :—
Anscombe, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), JULY 28, 484*c*; SEPT. 1, 564*a*
Stevenson, Mr. W. H. (l., L.S.), AUG. 18, 532*b*
Middlesex—Mr. S. J. Madge (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 452*b*
NANCY :—
Passion Play—to be given in parish of St. Joseph, JULY 4, 11*g*
NANSEN, Dr. F. :—
Russian famine relief: see under RUSSIA—Famine—Relief
at League of Nations Assembly, on his work on repatriation of prisoners of war, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
NANTES :—
Fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
NAPIER, Master of—coming of age, SEPT. 9, 11*a*
NAPIER (D.), and Son, Ltd.—director appointed, SEPT. 28, 14*g*
NAPLES :—
Fair: see under ITALY—Trade
NAPOLEON, Prince—birthday, JULY 18, 13*b*
NARAGUTA Extended (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 15*c*
NARES, Mr. Owen—to go into management: particulars, JULY 7, 8*b*; fined for exceeding speed limit, 13, 4*g*
NASH, Mr. Conder—death from accident, AUG. 5, 10*c*; inquest, 6, 5*d*
NASH, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
NASH, Rev. Thomas G.—will, AUG. 12, 11*b*
NASH (Eveleigh) and Grayson, Ltd.—formed, SEPT. 1, 6*b*
NASSAU :—
Drink—smugglers depôt for United States supply: New York *Herald* correspondent's account, AUG. 23, 8*f*
NATAL :—
Fires—forest: in Melmoth district, SEPT. 15, 8*e*
Indians :—
Status—Mr. Reitz (s.), AUG. 2, 7*c*
Labour :—
Durban tramwaymen—strikers to resume, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Paper—mills: to be erected at Albert Falls (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 488*d*
NATARANOFF, Commissar (Russia)—presents credentials to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, JULY 9, 9*d*
NATHAN, Mr. H. Jerrold—law case JULY 23, 4*c*
NATHAN, Sir Robert—will, AUG. 13, 11*b*
NATHAN (Joseph) and Company, Ltd. :—on newspapers—net sales (statement), JULY 9, 7*c*
NATIONAL Adoption Society—At Home: arrangements, JULY 1, 13*b*; held, 2, 15*e*
NATIONAL Alliance House Purchase and Investment Company, Ltd—fraud: prosecution, JULY 29, 7*a*
NATIONAL Artillery Association—competitions to be revived: particulars, SEPT. 15, 12*c*; held, 21, 12*b*; 22, 7*b*

NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—meeting, JULY 27, 15*b*;—president elected, JULY 27, 15*a*
NATIONAL Association of Fishery Boards—report of committee, JULY 5, 12*c*
NATIONAL Association of Merchants and Manufacturers:—
on trade—restoration: appeal issued (T.S.), JULY 30, 387*b*
NATIONAL Association of Shoe Retailers—conference held, JULY 14, 7*g*
NATIONAL Association of Vagrancy Committees—meeting, JULY 9, 7*e*
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 17*g*;—report, JULY 18, 16*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Bulgaria—unable to obtain deposits lying in German banks, AUG. 2, 7*g*
NATIONAL Bank of India—dividend, SEPT. 9, 16*e*;—manager appointed, SEPT. 21, 14*d*; (T.S.), 24, 36*d*
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 17*a*;—report, JULY 1, 15*g*; 4, 19*c*; (T.S.), 16, 346*d*
NATIONAL Bank of Serbia—report, SEPT. 17, 14*c*
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa—chairman: change, SEPT. 19, 16*c*;—directors appointed, JULY 21, 14*g*;—managing director appointed, SEPT. 17, 12*b*;—meeting (T.S.), AUG. 13, 426*d*;—officials: changes (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 22*d*;—report, JULY 6, 18*a*, 21*b*
NATIONAL Benzol Association—research committee: see under BENZOL
National Builder, The—first number announced, JULY 2, 9*g*; SEPT. 5, 4*d*
NATIONAL Canine Defence League—movement for opening of London squares to dogs before nine a.m., JULY 11, 14*d*
NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—council meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 5*d*
NATIONAL City Bank of New York—Commercial Exchange Bank: absorption announced, JULY 14, 15*e*;—dividend, SEPT. 20, 16*e*;—Switzerland: office opened, JULY 1, 15*g*
NATIONAL City Company—dividend, SEPT. 20, 16*e*
NATIONAL Council for Combating Venereal Disease—meeting, JULY 19, 7*b*
NATIONAL Council of Women—title changed, SEPT. 27, 12*e*
Article ("United Women's Societies: National Council's work"), SEPT. 27, 12*e*
Conference at Sheffield—programme, SEPT. 24, 5*a*; held, 28, 7*a*; 29, 7*a*; 30, 8*d*; reception by Lord Mayor: given, 28, 7*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
President — elected, SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Wintringham, Mrs. — vote of congratulation passed, SEPT. 28, 7*a*
on Criminal Law Amendment (Bp. of London's) Bill (with other Societies, l.), JULY 2, 8*a*
NATIONAL debt:—
Interest charge on pre-war debt — Cdr. H. Young (statement), JULY 5, 15*b*
Redemption — Sir G. Collins (s.), JULY 13, 9*a*
NATIONAL Discount Company — capital: reduction of uncalled; proposed (T.S.), JULY 9, 326*d*;—dividend, JULY 2, 17*a*, 19*f*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union — Council meeting, AUG. 25, 5*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Operatives — conference (Perth) held, AUG. 18, 5*e*
NATIONAL Federation of Class Teachers — conference held, SEPT. 24, 5*b*
NATIONAL Federation of Colliery Enginemen and Boilermen:—
Conference (Southport) — held, AUG. 24, 5*f*
Miners' Federation of Great Britain, affiliation with — continuance: ballot to be taken, AUG. 24, 5*f*; ballot: result, SEPT. 30, 10*d*
NATIONAL Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers — branches removed from Register of War Charities, JULY 30, 7*g*; AUG. 1, 11*a*; 19, 6*b*
NATIONAL Federation of General Workers —conference (Blackpool) held, AUG. 19, 10*d*; 20, 5*b*; presidential address, 19, 10*d*
NATIONAL Federation of House Builders:—
on housing — national scheme (statement), JULY 19, 7*f*
NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Association — meeting, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
NATIONAL Federation of Merchant Taylors:—
Conference—held, SEPT. 15, 5*c* (l.e.)
Dinner — given, SEPT. 15, 12*d*
Meeting — held, SEPT. 13, 7*e*
Merchant Tailor, The—first number issued, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
President — elected, SEPT. 15, 5*c* (l.e.)
NATIONAL Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative, and Supervisory Workers — conference (Caxton Hall): arrangements, AUG. 27, 5*d*; held, SEPT. 19, 6*e*
NATIONAL Fruit and Cider Institute — report for 1920, JULY 11, 14*d*
NATIONAL Gallery:—
Additions — described, JULY 11, 7*b*
"Bacchanal" at Alnwick (Bellini-Titian) — copy by Poussin: lent by National Gallery of Scotland, AUG. 1, 11*e*
Lely, Sir Peter — portrait of Van Helmont: acquired, JULY 25, 8*d*; comments, AUG. 4, 5*a*
Millais, J. E. — portrait of Mrs. Jopling: presented by Mr. Lindsey Jopling, JULY 29, 13*c*
NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery):—
Delius, Frederick — bust presented, AUG. 20, 11*f*
NATIONAL Gas Engine Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 18*f*
NATIONAL Indian Association — reception to Indian visitors given, JULY 13, 15*c*
NATIONAL Institute for Research in Dairying (Reading) — extension plans, SEPT. 2, 5*a*; work: article ("Dairy research: work of National Institute"), 2, 5*a*
NATIONAL Institute for the Blind — report, AUG. 26, 7*f*
NATIONAL Institute of Industrial Psychology — objects: our medical correspondent's article ("Life's misfits"), SEPT. 2, 5*b*
NATIONALIZATION:—
Imperial Peace Cabinet — discussed, JULY 19, 10*f*
NATIONAL Liberal Federation — executive committee meeting, SEPT. 22, 10*d*
NATIONAL Mining Corporation, Ltd. — capital, uncalled: cancellation (F.N.), AUG. 30, 12*c*
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery:—
Cope, Sir A. — portrait group of Admirals: housing difficulty, SEPT. 15, 10*c*

NATIONAL Portrait Gallery (continued) :—
Meredith, George — portrait by Strang : acquired (photo.), JULY 1, 13*d*
Russell of Killowen, Lord—portrait by Sargent : acquired (photo.), JULY 1, 13*d*
Trustees — report, SEPT. 15, 10*c*
NATIONAL Provident Institution — law case (T.S.), JULY 16, 352*d*
NATIONAL Provident scheme : see under HOSPITALS
NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England — branch : new, JULY 25, 17*c* ;—dividend, JULY 8, 18*g*
NATIONAL Rifle Association — Bisley meeting : see under RIFLE-SHOOTING
NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union :—
Conference — held, SEPT. 28, 7*d* ; 29, 7*c* ; 30, 12*d*
Liverpool district — reports on members' conduct discussed ; expulsions, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
National Transport Workers' Federation —withdrawal from decision. AUG. 3, 8*c*
St. George's Hall, Southwark — purchases from R.C. authorities, AUG. 24, 11*c*
NATIONAL Savings Committee—work : committee of inquiry report, AUG. 19, 5*c*
NATIONAL Society of Amalgamated Brass Workers and Metal Mechanics :—
Davies, Mr. W. J. — indictment (circular), AUG. 24, 5*c*
NATIONAL Society of Glass Makers — general secretary appointed, SEPT. 9, 5*g*
NATIONAL Society of Operative Printers and Assistants — levy dispute : law case, AUG. 4, 4*e* ; SEPT. 1, 5*f*
NATIONAL Sunday League — railway excursions : see under RAILWAYS — Excursions
NATIONAL Temperance League—British Medical Association entertains members at breakfast, JULY 22, 7*e*
NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation—withdrawal of National Sailors' and Firemen's Union : see under NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union
NATIONAL Unionist Association—Lancashire division : annual meeting held, JULY 11, 12*d*
NATIONAL Union of General Workers—unemployment : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
NATIONAL Union of Organists' Associations —congress : arrangements, SEPT. 7, 5*g* ; 16, 11*c* ; held, 21, 8*c* ; reception at Mansion House, 21, 8*c*
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—anniversary of foundation, 50th : celebration announced, AUG. 6, 6*c* ; —conference held, JULY 5, 7*c* ; 6, 9*c* ; 7, 10*f*
NATIONAL Union of School Orchestras—festival at Crystal Palace : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 5*e* (l.e.) ; held, 19, 8*a*
NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship — conference : arrangements, JULY 15, 8*b* (e.e.)
NATIONAL Union of Women Workers : see NATIONAL Council of Women
NATIONAL University of Ireland—chancellorship : Mr. E. de Valera nominated, JULY 4, 12*d* ; elected, 21, 7*e*
NATIONAL Veterinary Medical Association—president re-elected, JULY 28, 7*g*
NATIONAL Women Citizens' Associations—additional premises taken, AUG. 15, 5*g*
NATIONAL Women's Christian Temperance Union Convention (San Francisco)—held, AUG. 20, 7*g*
NATURALIZATION :—
Certificates :—
Granted—statistics for July, AUG. 6, 5*e*
Revoked, JULY 16, 7*g*
Fees :—
Aliens—serving in forces during the War : Home Secretary's announcement, AUG. 27, 5*e*
Imperial Peace Cabinet—adopts resolution, AUG. 6, 7*g*
NATURE-STUDY :—
Articles ("Camouflage in nature : Abbott Thayer's discoveries"), JULY 12, 8*c* ; ("Nature's poison labels : insects and birds"), 26, 8*e*
NAULTY, Mr. Edwin—to attempt flight across Arctic regions, AUG. 3, 8*f*
NAUNTON, Mr. William—will, JULY 27, 13*c*
NAURU :—
Phosphates — Agricultural Ministry (leaflet), SEPT. 5, 4*e*
Article ("Mountain of sulphur : remarkable Pacific asset," T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*b*
Contracts—with South Wales companies : particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 378*c*
NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne—prize distribution held, JULY 29, 13*b*
NAVA, Signor de (Italy)—appointed Minister of Treasury, JULY 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
NAVARRO, Gen. (Spain)—wounded : prisoner of Abd-el-Krim, AUG. 16, 8*f* (l.e.)
NAVIES :—
Building programmes :—
Limitation :—
Lee, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 10*a* (l.e.)
Navy League (l.), JULY 5, 6*f*
United States, Great Britain, and Japan—proposals for agreement : see under UNITED STATES — Navy — Strength — Building programme — Reduction
Dominion :—
Ratings, loaned—conditions of advancement : Admiralty announcement, AUG. 16, 10*c*
Finance :—
Estimates — comparison : Parliament : question, AUG. 2, 8*g*
Strengths, comparative — statistics issued (White Paper), JULY 27, 15*c*
NAVY :—
Admirals :—
Flag list—changes, JULY 1, 12*d* ; 2, 16*c* ; 6, 7*d* ; 7, 20*d* ; AUG. 1, 12*g* ; 6, 10*c*
Retirement and promotion—note, JULY 4, 9*c*
Admiralty, Board of :—
Cecil-chambers Offices — Parliament : questions, AUG. 18, 10*c*
Fire, AUG. 2, 5*b*
Hydrographer, assistant—appointed, AUG. 1, 12*g*
Salaries and expenses—1913-14 and 1921 compared, AUG. 19, 5*e*
Staff—appointments, JULY 1, 12*d* ; 14, 7*c* (l.e.) ; AUG. 1, 12*g* ; 15, 4*d* ; 29, 10*f* ; SEPT. 2, 15*b* ; 8, 10*c* ; 15, 12*c* ; 19, 19*a* ; 28, 6*c* ; 30, 12*c*
Parliament—question, AUG. 2, 4*b*
Telegraph wires, private—London-Portsmouth : discarded, JULY 2, 9*c* (e.e.)
Airships : see under AERONAUTICS
Ajax—to return to Devonport for refit, SEPT. 24, 4*g*
Anti-Gas Training School—light cruiser attached, JULY 30, 17*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Ascension Island :—
Staff—dental fitness : special regulations, JULY 8, 19*f*
Atlantic Fleet—return : to give leave, JULY 2, 16*e* ; autumn cruise : programme, AUG. 12, 10*e*
Captain of the Fleet—appointment, JULY 26, 14*e*
Destroyer Flotilla, Third — command : change, JULY 7, 20*d*
Submarine Flotillas—depôt ships : change, JULY 23, 14*e* ; cruise : particulars, AUG. 6, 10*f*
Attachés—appointment, JULY 28, 9*g*
Auxiliary patrols—command : change, SEPT. 6, 4*e*
Baltic—patrol withdrawn, AUG. 15, 8*d* (c.e.) ; squadron to visit harbours, 29, 7*g*
Battleships :—
Decay—at moorings at Saltash Bridge : particulars, SEPT. 1, 12*c*
Blenheim—to be replaced as depôt ship of 7th Destroyer Flotilla, JULY 25, 18*f* ; to relieve *Blake* as Harwich Depôt ship, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
Boadicea — appointed to anti-gas training school, JULY 30, 17*c*
Boys :—
Papers—additional service clause, JULY 23, 14*e*
Portland — probable appointment of *Colossus* and *Collingwood* as training ships, AUG. 27, 10*e* ; appointed, SEPT. 6, 4*e* ; 20, 7*d*
Brandenburg—to convey relief crews to Bermuda, SEPT. 20, 12*e*
Brightlingsea base—to be closed, SEPT. 19, 19*a*
Cadets —
Examinations — successful candidates, AUG. 10, 10*b*
Thunderer—passing out list, AUG. 25, 10*a* ; new cruise : programme, SEPT. 1, 12*f* ; 17, 6*b* ; 28, 6*e*
Training—new arrangements, SEPT. 19, 19*a*
Calcutta—canteen fund surplus : allocation, JULY 22, 6*d* ; proceeding to join North American Squadron, 30, 17*c*
Caledon—to be replaced as flagship of Reserve Fleet, Nore, JULY 22, 6*d* ; to become private ship, AUG. 18, 4*f*
Cambrian—to be present at Pilgrims centenary celebration, JULY 30, 17*c*
Caradoc—to be docked at Malta, AUG. 25, 10*a*
Caroline—to pay off at Portsmouth, AUG. 24, 4*c*
Casualties :—
Submarines :—
K 15—salved, JULY 9, 7*b* ; Lieut.-Cdr. G. F. Bradshaw acquitted by court-martial, AUG. 27, 8*c* (l.e.)
Chester—to be sold, JULY 8, 7*g*
Coastguard service :—
Admiral Commanding — change, JULY 23, 14*e*
Portsmouth—command change, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
Collingwood—to commission as training ship, AUG. 27, 10*e* ; SEPT. 6, 4*e* ; 20, 7*b*
Colossus—to commission as training ship, AUG. 27, 10*e* ; SEPT. 6, 4*e* ; 20, 7*b*

NAVY (continued) :—
Conquest—returning to Chatham, AUG. 18, 4*f*
Crozier—to be appointed to Africa Station, SEPT. 9, 12*f*
Curacoa—to become flagship of Second Light Cruiser Squadron, JULY 22, 6*d* ; AUG. 18, 4*f*
Cyclops—to become depôt ship of Second Submarine Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet, JULY 23, 14*e*
Danae—refit ordered, AUG. 11, 12*f* ; at Chatham, SEPT. 3, 14*f*
Danube flotilla—movements, JULY 30, 17*c* ; cruise : particulars, SEPT. 3, 14*f*
Dartmouth—canteen fund surplus : allocation, JULY 22, 6*d* ; SEPT. 1, 12*f*
Dauntless (photo.), AUG. 31, 9*c*
Defence of the Realm Act—regulations terminated, SEPT. 29, 12*b*
Delhi—ordered to proceed to Dover for unveiling of Dover Patrol Memorial, JULY 14, 8*a* ; to evacuate Heligoland sub-commission, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
Denmark — squadron under Rear-Adm. W. S. Nicolson to visit Copenhagen, SEPT. 2, 7*g* ; destroyers arrive, 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Destroyer flotilla, 2nd—to visit Copenhagen, SEPT. 2, 7*g* ; at Stockholm, 26, 9*g* ; arrives at Copenhagen, 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
Destroyer flotilla, 7th—renumbering announced, JULY 8, 19*f*
Destroyer flotilla, 9th—changes : particulars, JULY 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
Devonport Barracks—Drafting Commander appointed, SEPT. 9, 12*f*
Diligence — to become depôt ship of 7th Destroyer Flotilla, JULY 25, 18*f*
Discharge :—
Clothing grant — official announcement, AUG. 23, 15*c*
Dockyards :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L.C.M.S. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 12*c*
Bermuda — command : change, JULY 13, 20*c*
Chatham—command change, SEPT. 28, 6*e*
Devonport—Captain : appointment, JULY 18, 18*c*
Malta — Captain Attendant and King's Harbour Master appointed, JULY 16, 14*c* ; Torpedo-store : command change, AUG. 26, 17*d*
Officers, executive — complements revised, SEPT. 23, 16*g*
Pembroke—work in progress, AUG. 6, 10*f*
Portsmouth : see under PORTSMOUTH
Rosyth — Assistant King's Harbour Master appointed, JULY 16, 14
Simonstown — command : change, AUG. 27, 10*e*
Dominions — gifts of ships and stores to without consent of Parliament : report of Public Accounts Committee, AUG. 16, 5*a*
New Zealand :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JULY 15, 7*a*
Dover :—
Harbour-master — tenure of appointment : note, AUG. 25, 10*a*
Dragon—at Chatham for refit, SEPT. 3, 14*f*

NAVY (continued) :—
Dreadnought—sold, JULY 18, 7*c*
Dublin—cruise : programme, SEPT. 9, 12*f*; 20, 16*e*
Dunedin—ordered to proceed to Dover for unveiling of Dover Patrol memorial, JULY 14, 8*a*
Dwarf—to recommission, AUG. 22, 10*d*
Eagle—command : appointment, SEPT. 24, 4*g*
East Indies Station—flagship : change, AUG. 1, 12*g*
Finance :—
Estimates — details of expenditure on replacement of obsolete ships issued, AUG. 3, 8*c*; agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, 4, 12*c*
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L.C.M.S. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 12*c*
Flags :—
Trinity House Masters' — correction to Admiralty Flag Book, JULY 29, 6*d*
Fuel :—
Oil :—
Hamoaze—storage tank scheme : progress, SEPT. 21, 4*c*
Mexican—trials arranged, JULY 19, 12*d*
Storage—Admiralty order, JULY 4, 20*c*
Temperature taking—new plan, JULY 11, 8*d*
General Botha — to be stationed at Simonstown, AUG. 11, 12*f*
Gibraltar—Chief Staff Officer appointed, JULY 16, 14*c*
Gibraltar Defence Flotilla — summer cruise : arrangements, AUG. 20, 4*g*
Grand Fleet Fund : see ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust
Gun metal — proportion of lead permitted : Admiralty specifications : Mr. R. T. Rolfe (p.), SEPT. 22, 7*d* (l.e.)
Gunnery :—
Egerton Memorial Prizes—award, AUG. 30, 14*d*
Hampshire — loss : Parliament : questions, AUG. 3, 12*c*
Harebell — cruise : programme, JULY 4, 20*c*; AUG. 19, 10*f*; returns to Portland, SEPT. 6, 4*e*; 24, 4*g*
Health — record to be taken on official termination of the war, SEPT. 1, 12*f*
Helsingfors—squadron visits, AUG. 6, 7*g*; leaves : particulars, 6, 10*a*; squadron under Rear Adm. W. S. Nicolson to visit, SEPT. 17, 7*g*; at Reval, 19, 9*g*
Hermione — to be paid off and sold, AUG. 17, 10*a*
Hospitals :—
Royal Air Force patients — reciprocal arrangement effected, JULY 29, 6*d*
Impregnable — towed from Pembroke to Thames to be broken up, SEPT. 2, 10*a*; photograph, 3, 11*d*
Information, confidential :—
Communication — attention of officers and men directed to King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, AUG. 15, 4*d*
King's Harbour Masters—appointments, JULY 2, 16*e*
Kingstown Area — commander : change, JULY 16, 14*c*
NAVY (continued) :—
Light Cruiser Squadron, 2nd—flagship : forthcoming change, AUG. 18, 4*f*; cruise : particulars, 22, 10*d*; reorganization to take effect, 26, 17*d*; to visit Copenhagen, SEPT. 2, 7*g*; at Stockholm, 26, 9*g*; arrives at Copenhagen, 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
Light Cruiser Squadron, 3rd—leaves Alexandria, JULY 16, 9*c*
Light Cruiser Squadron, 8th—Canadian cruise : arrangements, AUG. 29, 10*f*
Local Defence Flotilla (Harwich)—exercises : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Local Defence Flotilla (Nore)—exercises, SEPT. 19, 19*a*
Lodging allowances — enforcement of economy : Admiralty notification, AUG. 15, 4*d*
Lowestoft—new crew due at Cape Town, AUG. 8, 10*b*; to escort *Thistle* to Simonstown, SEPT. 9, 12*f*; 20, 16*e*
Lucia—to become depôt ship of Third Submarine Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet, JULY 23, 14*e*
M.23—to be converted into Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve drill ship, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
Maidstone—to be reduced to reserve as spare submarine depôt ship, JULY 23, 14*e*
Malabar—relief half-crew to leave Southampton, SEPT. 30, 12*e*
Malaya—to accompany Prince of Wales on journey to India, JULY 2, 12*c*; correction, 4, 12*f*
Malta—reliefs : arrangements, AUG. 10, 10*e*
Marlborough—refit : progress, JULY 18, 18*c*
Mediterranean—relief crews : arrangements, AUG. 16, 10*c*
Mediterranean Fleet — dispatched to Constantinople, JULY 7, 10*e*
Destroyer Flotilla, 7th—depôt ship : change, JULY 25, 18*f*
Light Cruiser Squadron, 1st—Levant cruise : particulars, JULY 2, 16*e*
Monarch—to carry relief crews to Mediterranean, JULY 12, 6*e*; 18, 18*c*
Mutine—relief crew leaves Southampton, SEPT. 30, 12*e*
Netherlands — destroyers to visit : arrangements, AUG. 26, 17*d*; 29, 7*d* (l.e.); squadron at Rotterdam, SEPT. 7, 7*g*; reception given in honour, 10, 7*g*; at Ymuiden, 12, 7*g*; Rear-Adm. Hodges received by Queen Wilhelmina, 14, 7*d*; destroyers return, 14, 10*e*
North American Station—ships joining ; movements, JULY 30, 17*c*
Officers :—
Accountant — secretarial course announced, JULY 5, 14*e* (e.e.)
Dental Surgeons—pay : increased scale announced, JULY 16, 14*c*
Engineer :—
War memorial : see WAR, The Great — Memorials — Naval — Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham
Examiners — fees : Admiralty order issued, JULY 19, 12*d*
Gunnery—course at Portsmouth announced, SEPT. 17, 6*b*

NAVY :—
Officers (continued) :—
Pay :—
Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (l.), AUG. 12, 10c
Increase—need for : discussed, AUG. 1, 10b
Marriage allowance — failure of Government to provide : discussed, AUG. 1, 10b
Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (l.), AUG. 12, 10c ; (s.P.), 18, 10f ; 19, 12g (e.e.)
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), AUG. 9, 12b ; 12, 12b ; 18, 10f ; 19, 12g (e.e.)
Astor, Lady (s.P.), AUG. 19, 12g
Correspondence, AUG. 3, 4c
Parliament—questions, AUG. 3, 12e ; 9, 12b ; 12, 12b
Physical and Recreational Training — course announced, JULY 13, 20c
Provision allowance — revised instructions, AUG. 18, 4f
Ratings, promotion from—section percentage rule introduced into examinations, SEPT. 22, 4f
Retired—reversion to peace basis announced, AUG. 13, 8f ; termination of temporary Reserve Commissions, 31, 8c
Secretaries — qualifying course announced, AUG. 15, 4d
Senior — courses announced, JULY 29, 6d ; AUG. 2, 10e
Small arms course, Long—perpetuation : decision, AUG. 17, 10b
Special Reserve :—
Engineers — residence abroad : Admiralty sanction to be sought, SEPT. 5, 13d
Surgeon-Lieutenants — entry for short service authorized : conditions, AUG. 6, 10f
Uniform : see *Uniform*, below
Wives — assistance for passage abroad : Admiralty announcement, AUG. 9, 12d
Ogilvy medal—award, SEPT. 20, 16e
Patrol, Minesweeping, and Fishery Protection Flotilla — detachment to carry out bottom-sweeping of Galloper Shoal, JULY 5, 14e (e.e.)
Pay :—
Allowances, war — stopped : particulars, SEPT. 10, 5b
Pensions :—
Bill — provisions, JULY 25, 7d ; financial resolution agreed in Commons, 20, 8d (l.e.) ; 22, 14g ; first reading, 22, 14g ; second reading, 28, 6f ; Report stage, AUG. 10, 12e (l.e.) ; third reading, 11, 15e (l.e.) ; in Lords : first reading, 12, 12a ; second reading, 13, 10a ; third reading, 16, 12b ; Royal assent, 18, 10c
Good service—awards, JULY 28, 9g
Greenwich Hospital—awards, JULY 25, 18g ; AUG. 9, 10c
Photographic and cinema work — investigation : President of Committee appointed, AUG. 30, 14d
Prize bounty—awards, JULY 11, 18d ; submarine claims, 29, 18g
Raleigh—commissioning for service at Bermuda ordered, JULY 16, 14c ; 30, 17c
Ramillies—refit near completion, AUG. 29, 10f
NAVY (continued) :
Ratings :—
Artificer apprentices — limitation of candidates abolished, JULY 2, 16e
Electrical artificers — torpedo school examinations : concession, JULY 25, 18f
Officers' stewards and cooks — continuous service scheme to be instituted, JULY 20, 6g
Re-entry — dental qualifications, AUG. 4, 16g
Stokers, submarine — reinstatement to rank dropped on volunteering for service : particulars, SEPT. 6, 4e
Submarine detectors — revised Admiralty instructions, JULY 19, 12d
Time-expired—retention of volunteers ordered, JULY 16, 14e
Recruiting — director appointed, SEPT. 15, 12e
Reindeer—paid off, SEPT. 24, 4g
Religion — Ministers : appointments, JULY 22, 6d
Renown—mishaps on board, SEPT. 24, 5d
Wales, Prince of — Indian tour : see under WALES, Prince of—India
Reserve—reversion to peace basis announced, AUG. 13, 8f ; termination of temporary commissions in, 31, 8c
Admiral Commanding — change, JULY 23, 14c
Parliament—motion for address : withdrawn in Commons, AUG. 10, 12e (l.e.)
Training :—
Gunnery ratings — revision : particulars, AUG. 4, 16g
Reserve Fleet :—
"A" Battalion — canteen fund : surplus allocated, SEPT. 1, 12f
Nore—flagship change, JULY 22, 6d ; reorganization scheme : particulars, AUG. 20, 4g ; SEPT. 1, 12f
Portsmouth — command : change, AUG. 6, 10c ; SEPT. 30, 12e
Resolution—to refit, AUG. 29, 10f
Revenge—refit near completion, AUG. 29, 10f
Riga—squadron visits, SEPT. 17, 7g
Royalist—to become gunnery training school, JULY 29, 6d
Sale List—additions, JULY 8, 7g ; 18, 7c
Monitors—all to be sold, JULY 4, 20c
Salvage awards — distribution announced, JULY 13, 9e ; SEPT. 17, 5g
Salvage service :—
Pay—Admiralty order issued, SEPT. 15, 12e
Service — calculaton of time : method: particulars, SEPT. 13, 5e
Sheerness Depôt—command : change, JULY 20, 6g
Shore patrols—payment of expenses to be discontinued, JULY 23, 14e
Signalling — instruction and examination : coordination at schools : arrangements, JULY 7, 20b
Snapdragon — to recommission, AUG. 19, 10f ; 29, 10f
Southampton—to become flagship of East Indies Squadron, AUG. 1, 12g

NAVY (continued) :—
Staff College—director : preliminary appointment, JULY 11, 18*d* ; Deputy Director appointed, AUG. 1, 12*g* ; staff changes, 27, 10*e*
Strength :—
Building programme :—
Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 12*f*
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 12*e* (and e.e.)
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 12*e*
Astor, Lady (s.P.), AUG. 4, 12*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 12*f*
Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), AUG. 4, 12*f*
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir R. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 12*f*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 12*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 14*b*
Parliament—questions, JULY 12, 14*b* ; 22, 14*b*
Rose, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 12*f*
Ships, new—tenders for four vessels under consideration, SEPT. 21, 10*e*
Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 12*f*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 8, 5*d*
Obsolescent ships, replacement of—expenditure : details issued, AUG. 3, 8*e*
"One-Power standard"—leading article, AUG. 3, 9*b* ; 5, 9*c*
Submarine service :—
Command—change, AUG. 25, 10*a*
Flotilla, First—composition, JULY 18, 18*c*
Fort Blockhouse Depôt—command : change, JULY 27, 15*c*
Hydrophone course—announcement, AUG. 23, 15*c*
K12—breakdown in wireless apparatus, AUG. 22, 5*e*
K15—casualty : see under *Casualties*, above
L6—experimental work in Bristol Channel : Admiralty warning to mariners, SEPT. 7, 5*b*
Royal Naval Reserve—branch opened to service : conditions, JULY 13, 20*c*
Survey service :—
Stores, yeoman of—to be added to ship's complements, SEPT. 21, 13*g*
Survey ships—service to count as "sea service" during winter months, SEPT. 9, 12*f*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Stations, overseas—closures under consideration by Admiralty, JULY 9, 9*e* ; 22, 11*e*
Telemachus—to commission for mine-laying duties with Atlantic Fleet, AUG. 2, 10*e*
Thistle—to pay off and recommission at Simonstown, AUG. 11, 12*f* ; 22, 10*d* ; SEPT. 9, 12*f* ; 20, 16*e*
Thunderer—return to Portsmouth due, AUG. 8, 10*b* ; 25, 10*a* ; new cruise : programme, SEPT. 1, 12*f* ; 17, 6*b* ; 28, 6*e*
Tiger—reduction to Reserve complement announced, SEPT. 22, 4*f*
Torpedoes—dummy runs on to beach at Gosport, AUG. 22, 5*b*
Towers, concrete :—
Shoreham : see under SHOREHAM

NAVY (continued) :—
Training :—
Physical and recreational—scheme : officers' letter promulgated for information, AUG. 16, 10*c*
Uniform :—
Depôts proposed—Portsmouth Merchant Tailors' Association passes resolution, JULY 21, 17*c*
Unauthorized wearing—prosecution, SEPT. 15, 5*g*
Urchin—salves balloon U.S.A. 10, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Valerian—independent cruise, SEPT. 3, 14*f* ; programme, 8, 10*c*
Victory (Nelson's flagship)—preservation : thorough survey to be carried out, SEPT. 23, 10*c*
Blaker, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 9, 6*g*
Hopwood, Rear-Adm. R. A. (l.), JULY 7, 15*c*
Parliament—question, JULY 14, 14*b*
Wallflower—to commission for Africa station, AUG. 20, 4*g* ; 23, 15*c* ; SEPT. 22, 4*f*
Wardmasters—promotion : order in council issued, AUG. 20, 4*g* ; qualification for warrant rank ; examination announced, 30, 14*d* ; promotion to commission rank : first case, SEPT. 13, 6*d*
Wistaria—independent cruise : particulars, SEPT. 3, 14*f* ; 8, 10*c*
Worcester—photograph, JULY 29, 6*d*
Yangtse River—command : secretary appointed, AUG. 8, 10*b*
NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes—election of Naval Lower Deck representatives : particulars, AUG. 17, 10*b*
NAVY and Army Canteen Board — allocation of profits : Committee report issued, JULY 12, 7*c*
NAVY League :—
Faber, Lieut.-Col. W.—resigns, JULY 8, 13*b*
Hertfordshire Branch — meeting at Hatfield House : held, JULY 25, 12*a*
Overseas Relief Fund — report, JULY 22, 13*c*
on navies — reduction of building programmes (l.), JULY 5, 6*f*
NAWANAGAR, Jam Sahib of :—
on Relf, A. E.—benefit match (tel.), AUG. 8, 12*f*
NAYLOR, Mr. Darnley :—
at Oxford, on Workers' Educational Association in Adelaide, JULY 7, 4*f*
NEAL, Mr. A. :—
at Transport Ministry, on proposed railway tunnel between Gravesend and Tilbury, AUG. 6, 5*a*
in Parliament, on :—
County of London Electric Supply Company Bill, JULY 12, 14*c*
Finance Bill, JULY 20, 8*b*
Ireland — Railways (Agreement) Bill, AUG. 16, 12*c*
Railways — over-crowding, AUG. 16, 12*b*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 28, 6*f* ; AUG. 2, 4*c* ; 3, 12*e* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*c*
NEAL, Mr. W. Phené :—
on Canadian cattle—British embargo : report of Royal Commission (views), SEPT. 16, 6*b*
NEALE, Charles — manslaughter charge, SEPT. 8, 5*g* (l.e.)
NEALE Magnet Construction Company, Ltd. — submarine electro magnet : see under INVENTIONS

NEAME, Mr. L. E.—appointed editor of *Rand Daily Mail*, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
NEAVE, Lady — son born, JULY 6, 15*f*
NECESSITOUS Ladies' Holiday and General Fund — appeal : Miss C. Beerbohm (l.), JULY 14, 6*a*
NECHI Mines (Colombia), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 13*b* ; —meeting, JULY 14, 17*c*
NEDEEM Tea Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 16*b*
NEDERBRAGT, Dr. (Netherlands) — prepares monograph on League of Nations finance, JULY 19, 9*b*
NEEDHAM, Dorothy M. :—
"Mating of Molly, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*
NEELE, Mr. George P.—will, AUG. 30, 11*f*
NEGROES :—
Africa — proposed Republic : see under AFRICA
Aims—M. Diagne (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*d*
Congress, Pan African : see under AFRICA—Pan-African Congress
Conventions, International (New York) — arrangements, AUG. 2, 7*c* ; held, 3, 8*j* ; second : held, SEPT. 2, 7*g*
Education — M. Diagne (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Future — Dr. W. S. Scarborough (int.), AUG. 13, 7*c*
Universal Negro Improvement Association and African Communities League — officer refused permission to land in Trinidad, AUG. 22, 7*d*
NEGULESCO, M. (Rumania) — elected deputy Judge of Court of International Justice, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
NEIGHBOUR, Mr. Theophilus — will, AUG. 27, 11*b*
NEILSON, Mr. R. G.—appointed C.B.E., JULY 13, 4*c*
NEILSON-TERRY, Miss Phyllis — theatrical plans, AUG. 11, 8*d*
NEJD :—
Sultan — Emir Ibn Saud : conference of tribal chiefs and notables proclaim as : British Government's decision, AUG. 30, 7*b*
NELSON, Lord :—
Trafalgar anniversary : see under TRAFALGAR, Battle of
NELSON, Maj. :—
at Warwickshire Officers' Association, on ex-officers : help from British Legion, AUG. 26, 7*b*
NELSON, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at Pan-African Congress, on negro grievances, AUG. 29, 7*c*
NELSON, Mr. A. A.—death, JULY 27, 7*g*
NELTHORPE, Mr. R. N. S. :—
on agriculture — credit for farmers (l.), SEPT. 19, 4*a*
NERIMANOV, Mr. Neriman (Azerbaijan)—elected President, JULY 13, 11*g*
NERNST, Prof. Walter (Germany)—biographical ; elected rector of Berlin University, AUG. 3, 7*g* (l.e.)
NESBITT, Mr. Robert C.—appointed Chairman of Special Grants Committee of Appointments Department of Ministry of Labour, JULY 25, 15*d*
on Labour Ministry—Appointments Department : Special Training Grants Committee : work (l.), JULY 28, 12*c*
NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company (Australasia), Ltd.—formed (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*b*
NETHERLANDS :—
Administration :—
Constitution—revision : discussed in Second Chamber, JULY 19, 9*e* (l.e.)
Cigarettes — paper : import duty abolished (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Civil service — article ("Whitleyism in Holland : the Civil Service"), SEPT. 22, 3*f*
Communist Party—split, SEPT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
Cycles — demand (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Failures—statistics for six months (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Finance :—
Exchange (F.N.), AUG. 5, 13*a*
Expenditure, national :—
Economy—Queen Wilhelmina (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*e*
Income-tax—double :—
Suyling, Prof. J. P. (p.), SEPT. 3, 7*a*
Fires :—
Delft—Oude Kerk, SEPT. 24, 7*e* (and 7*c*, l.e.) ; (photo.), 28, 13*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Labour :—
Coalminers — State mines in Limbourg : strike, AUG. 2, 7*g* ; work resumed, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
Waiters—demand for substitution of weekly wages for tips : strike, AUG. 2, 7*b* ; ends, 17, 7*c*
Leather duty — manufacturers' demand (T.S.), JULY 2, 323*c*
Meat — imports : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*d*
Ministry — reconstruction, JULY 28, 9*g*
Navigation Congress — arrangements (T.S.), JULY 2, 330*d*
Navy :—
Submarine *K*.VI.—ports of call on cruise to Dutch East Indies : Admiralty announcement, SEPT. 30, 12*e*
Oilfields :—
Djambi Bell : see under SUMATRA—Oilfields
Parliament (States-General) :—
Session—new : opened, SEPT. 21, 9*e*
Speech from Throne — interrupted, SEPT. 21, 9*e*
Poisoning—through eating ice-cream (fatal), JULY 13, 11*g*
Population—statistics, AUG. 26, 12*b*
Queen : see WILHELMINA
Salt—output : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*d*
Shipping :—
Combine of leading firms : see UNITED Netherlands Steam Navigation Company
Rates to East Indies — reduced (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*d*
Tonnage—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
Spain, relations with—tariff agreement concluded (T.S.), JULY 9, 328*c*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), JULY 2, 323*c*
Throne — succession : discussion in second Chamber, JULY 19, 9*e* (l.e.)

NETHERLANDS (continued):—
Trade:—
Baltic—Association formed (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 35*b*
Exports—prohibited list: articles withdrawn (T.S.), AUG. 27, 479*d*
Imports:—
Duties—proposed increase: Bill withdrawn (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 501*c*
Statistics for eight months (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 36*d*
Stores department—first: opened (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 26*d*
Utrecht fair—visitors from abroad: consuls empowered to *visa* passports, AUG. 16, 7*g*; 19, 5*g*; German firms exhibiting: note (T.S.), 20, 445*c*: arrangements, SEPT. 3, 6*d*; Prince Henry opens, 8, 7*c*; (T.S.), 24, 26*b*
Travel:—
Passports: see under PASSPORTS
United States, relations with—Ambassador at Washington appointed, JULY 12, 9*g*
Venezuela, relations with—protocol re-establishing relations to be registered at Secretariat of League of Nations, AUG. 24, 7*g*
Weather—drought, JULY 15, 9*d*
NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of the — arrives at St. Moritz, AUG. 9, 11*b*; at Geneva, 18, 10*f*; opens International Law Association conference at The Hague, 31, 9*e*; opens Utrecht fair, SEPT. 8, 7*c*
NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa, Ltd. —report, JULY 11, 16*d*
NETHERLANDS Indies Industrial Council—chairmanship accepted by Prof. Treub, SEPT. 9, 7*b*
NETHERLANDS South African Steam Navigation Company — Government subsidy: Bill passed by Dutch First Chamber, JULY 29, 13*d*
NETHERSOLE, Miss Olga — sits on special jury, JULY 14, 12*g*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 16*d*
NEVES, Mr. George—will, AUG. 3, 11*c*
NEVILL, Mr. Ralph:—
"Mayfair and Montmartre"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*d*
NEVILL, Lord Richard — arrives from Canada, AUG. 22, 11*b*
NEVILLE, Mr. E. A. — joins board of Delhi, Umballa Kalka Railway Company, JULY 22, 15*g*
NEVILLE, Mr. E. H.:—
"Fourth Dimension, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*d*
NEVILLE, Mr. G. W.:—
on season tickets — withdrawal of rebate (l.), JULY 28, 12*g*
NEVINSON, Mrs. Margaret W.—leaving for United States to study methods of New York Probation Courts, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
NEW African Company, Ltd. — report, JULY 6, 21*b*
NEWBOLT, Mrs. Emily—will, JULY 14, 13*c*
NEWBON, Mr. C. E.:—
on Shakespeare and the Davenants (l., L.S.), AUG. 4, 500*d*
NEWBOULD, Mr. A. E.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Police Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 14*c*
Unemployment—relief, AUG. 18, 10*e*
NEW Brunswick:—
Labour: see under CANADA—Labour
NEW Caledonia, French:—
Trade — export duties reimposed (T.S.), AUG. 20, 461*c*
NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 29, 17*f*; — report, JULY 16, 16*e*
NEW Egyptian Company, Ltd. — report, JULY 14, 17*a*; (F.N.), 14, 15*a*
NEWELL, Lieut.-Col. H. A. — guide books to Calcutta and Lahore accepted by Prince of Wales, AUG. 19, 11*c*
NEW Forest:—
Article ("Kingdom of the oaks: the New Forest's song of England"), AUG. 9, 6*f*
NEW Forest and Christchurch Conservative and Unionist Association—secretary: presentation made, JULY 19, 7*g*
NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Finance — revenue returns for fiscal year, JULY 4, 18*d*
Fish and fishing:—
American tariff — effect: our St. John's correspondent's message, AUG. 1, 7*g* (e.e.)
Labour:—
Longshoremen — St. John's strike settled, JULY 13, 11*g* (l.e.)
Paper making — employees of Anglo-Newfoundland Development Company's mills accept company's terms, AUG. 8, 8*c*
Railway — threatened stoppage, JULY 1, 9*a*
Parliament — session adjourned, AUG. 15, 7*e*
Railways:—
Article ("Newfoundland's railway crisis: a troubled history"), JULY 19, 15*d*
Colonial Railway Company—Government to return to company's management; to contribute to losses during the war, JULY 16, 10*g*
Commission — report, JULY 11, 9*g*
NEWFOUNDLAND Oil Producing Company, Ltd.—shares: alleged conspiracy: prosecution, AUG. 27, 5*c*
NEW Hayoep Rubber Estates, Ltd. — to stop tapping, SEPT. 1, 14*g*
NEW Hebrides:—
Condominium:—
Imperial Peace Cabinet — discuss, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Hughes, Mr. W. M. — discusses with representatives of French Colonial Office, AUG. 27, 7*b*
Shipping services, new — particulars, JULY 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd. — report (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 14*c* (l.e.)
NEW Jersey:—
Fire: see under UNITED States—Fires
NEW Kali Selogiri (Java) Plantations, Ltd. — reconstruction: resolutions authorizing passed, AUG. 6, 13*e*
NEWLAND, Mr. Bingham:—
"What is Instinct?"—correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*c*
NEW Malden:—
Sunday games—District Council's decision to be canvassed against, AUG. 18, 5*g*
NEWMAN, Ald.—candidate for next election of City Shrievalty, AUG. 8, 5*g*
NEWMAN, Gen.—injured in aeroplane casualty, AUG. 16, 8*e* (l.e.); 17, 7*g*; health, 27, 11*a*

NEWMAN, Sir George :—
at Westminster, on preventive treatment of tuberculosis : State aid, JULY 29, 6*f*
on practitioners under National Insurance Act — treatment of patients (views quoted), SEPT. 23, 8*b*
NEWMAN, George A.—inquest, SEPT. 16, 5*e* (l.e.)
NEWMAN, Maj. Henry H.—will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
NEWMAN, Richard — attempted murder charge, SEPT. 21, 7*b* ; 24, 5*e*
NEWMAN, Mr. Samuel J.—will, JULY 4, 16*e*
NEWMARKET :—
Race and market days — extension of licensed hours for sale of liquor granted, SEPT. 2, 5*d*
NEW Metropôle Hotel — title changed ; opening arrangements, JULY 1, 7*g* ; inaugural dance : arrangements, 11, 13*d* ; given, 12, 7*b*
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 15*g*
NEWNHAM College : see under CAMBRIDGE University
NEW Oxford Theatre, AUG. 27, 6*a* ; SEPT. 29, 8*b*
NEWPORT :—
Phosphate industry — particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 378*d*
Port — Sanitary Authority : annual report, SEPT. 20, 7*e* (e.e.)
Tramways—women staff dismissed with one exception, AUG. 11, 7*b* : Miss E. Price (int.), 12, 5*b*
NEWQUAY :—
Article (" A cup of the Atlantic : Newquay in August "), AUG. 22, 6*b*
NEWRY :—
Spinning mills—reopen, SEPT. 6, 8*b*
NEWSHAM, Mr. J. C. :—
" Crops and Tillage "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*c*
NEWSON, Sir Percy W.—elected to board of Eastern Bank, AUG. 30, 12*g*
NEW South Wales :—
Agent-General in London — reappointed, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Agriculture :—
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Banking :—
Savings Bank, Government — deposits : statistics, JULY 25, 9*g*, 16*e*
Bridges — new : construction : tenders invited (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510*d*
Children :—
Infant welfare — Mr. G. McGirr (statement), JULY 7, 9*e*
Dock—at Cockatoo Island : Royal Commission of inquiry into management : recommendations, JULY 7, 9*e*
Fibro-ferrite — discovery : particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
Finance :—
Loan — in London : arranged, AUG. 17, 14*d* ; Mr. Storey (statements), 18, 12*b* ; 24, 13*e* ; 31, 14*g* (e.e.) ; (F.N.), 19, 13*a* ; 24, 13*b*
Loans—rate of issue : Sir J. Cook (statement), SEPT. 10, 12*e*
Position—Mr. J. S. T. McGowen (s.), SEPT. 30, 9*f* (l.e.)
Revenue—returns for July, AUG. 2, 14*f* (e.e.)
Treasury bills — issue (F.N.), JULY 26, 15*c*
Floods, JULY 4, 11*g* ; 25, 9*c* ; isolated man rescued by aeroplane, 25, 9*c* ; hundreds of families homeless, 27, 9*g*
NEW South Wales (continued) :—
Gold — yield : statistics for June, JULY 13, 11*g* ; for July, AUG. 9, 7*f* ; for August, SEPT. 12, 14*g*
Insurance office, proposed State, AUG. 31, 14*g*
Legislative Council — ten members of Labour Party appointed, AUG. 31, 9*c* ; 16 appointed ; Governor adversely criticized, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Lottery, proposed State : see under *Motherhood*, below
Motherhood :—
Endowment scheme — proposed lottery : opposition, JULY 26, 9*g* (l.e.) ; 27, 9*g* ; AUG. 26, 9*d*
Parliament :—
Address — censure amendment defeated, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
Population — statistics, JULY 18, 9*g*
Sapphires—field discovered near Glen Innes, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Service men, ex : see under AUSTRALIA
Sheep — lambing : season favourable, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Silver — rich lode discovered at Inverell, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
Trade :—
Overseas — statistics for year ended June, JULY 22, 9*g*
State control — Nationalist opposition : attitude, AUG. 26, 9*b*
Wheat :—
Board, State — statistics of bushels handled by, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
Crop — area sown, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Pool — see under AUSTRALIA — Wheat
Wool :—
Sales :—
Pre-war methods — reversion to : meeting of growers and brokers : pass resolution, AUG. 26, 15*e*
NEW South Wales Land and Agency Company — report, JULY 14, 17*a*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund — Football League : donation for relief of widows and orphans, JULY 16, 7*g*
NEWSPAPERS : see under PRESS
NEWSUM (H.), Sons, and Company, Ltd. — law case (T.S.), AUG. 27, 473*b*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent Institution — festival dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 8*c*
NEW Sylhet Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, AUG. 22, 11*c*
NEWTE, Mr. Horace :—
" Triumph, The "—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 594*c*
NEWTH, Edith — appeal against sentence allowed, SEPT. 21, 7*e*
NEW Theatre, JULY 14, 8*d* ; 21, 8*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; AUG. 4, 6*d* ; 11, 18*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; SEPT. 1, 8*d* ; 2, 6*d*
NEWTON, Lady — son born, JULY 23, 13*b*
NEWTON, Lord — at Budapest, SEPT. 7, 11*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Government business — hurried passage, AUG. 3, 12*b*
Motors — exhaust nuisance, JULY 6, 17*a*
NEWTON, Mr. A. Edward (U.S.A.) :—
on armaments — limitation : Washington conference (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*a*
on passports in London (l.), AUG. 15, 4*c*
NEWTON, Alfred :—
Cave, Mr. C. J. P. (l., L.S.), AUG. 4, 500*d*
NEWTON, Sir Alfred — inquest, JULY 1, 7*d* ; 22, 7*c* ; will, AUG. 25, 11*c*

NEWTON, Miss Florence — death, JULY 25, 7g
NEWTON, Sir Harry — christening of infant son: arrangements, AUG. 8, 11b; ceremony described, 16, 11c; gifts from Heritage Craft Schools, 16, 11c
NEWTON, Mr. W. Douglas:—
"Low Ceilings" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486a
NEWTON, Capt. William — presentation for life saving, JULY 21, 7e
NEWTON Don Girls' Club — opened by Princess Mary, JULY 28, 13b
NEWTOWN:—
Fire: see under FIRES
NEW Transport Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 26, 17c
NEW Transvaal Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 15g
NEW York (City):—
Administration, municipal — investigation by Legislative committee, SEPT. 22, 9c
Attacks on—Mayor issues proclamation attempting to stop advertisements to newspapers making, SEPT. 23, 10b
Fire: see under UNITED States—Fires
Metropolitan Art Museum — Mr. M. Dreicer bequeaths art collection, AUG. 1, 8c
Police: see under UNITED States — Police
Weather: see under UNITED States—Weather
NEW York, Bp. of: see MANNING, Rt. Rev. William T.
NEW York, Ontario, and Western Railway Company — dividend, SEPT. 28, 14f
NEW York Associated Banks — returns, JULY 4, 18f; 11, 16e; 18, 16e; 25, 17b; AUG. 1, 13b; 8, 14e; 15, 14f; 22, 13f; 29, 14d; SEPT. 5, 14e; 12, 14f; 19, 16g; 26, 15e
NEW York Central Railroad Company — bond issue authorized, AUG. 5, 13d:—dividend: correspondence, AUG. 8, 14c; SEPT. 8, 14d
NEW Zealand:—
Agriculture — holdings: statistics (T.S.), JULY 2, 309c
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Boots and shoes — standard: manufacture commenced (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449d
Bridges — new: supply of girders: tenders invited (T.S.), AUG. 27, 478c
Daffodil day, AUG. 27, 8g
Divorce — extensions:—
Anglican Diocesan Synod of Wellington—disapproves, JULY 15, 9f
Sprott, Bp. (s.), JULY 15, 9f
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Sir R. Stout (s.), JULY 8, 12f
Electricity — Mangahao power scheme: plant: tenders invited (T.S.), AUG. 27, 478c
Finance:—
Expenditure, national — reduction: Lord Jellicoe (s.), SEPT. 23, 9c
Loan—result (F.N.), JULY 5, 15a
Reeves, Mr. W. P. (s.), JULY 16, 17a
Gas stoves—import prohibition withdrawn (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 501c
Husband and wife — maintenance orders: enforcement in England and Ireland: reciprocal legislation to be introduced, AUG. 1, 7c
NEW Zealand (continued):—
Hydro-electricity — development: particulars of Government aid (T.S.), JULY 2, 308b
Labour:—
Sheep-shearers — wages reduced, SEPT. 8, 7g
Meat trade:—
Armour Australasian Company—refusal to grant export licence: correspondence published, AUG. 5, 7d
Retail—State shops opened at Sydney (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429d
Navy:—
Chatham—cruise: programme, AUG. 4, 16g
Laburnum—to commission for service, AUG. 18, 4f
Ratings—stokers: vacancies filled, JULY 7, 20d
Parliament — session opened, SEPT. 23, 9c; Governor-General (s.), 23, 9c
Population:—
Census—statistics, JULY 9, 9e
Percentage, AUG. 29, 9e
Railways:—
Rolling stock — projected orders for Great Britain: Mr. Massey (statement, T.S.), AUG. 27, 467b
Sanitary goods—British opportunities (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25b
Service men, ex — resettlement: sums advanced by Government: part repaid, SEPT. 27, 9g
Sheep—prices: correspondence, AUG. 11, 6d
Shipping — proposed state line: particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 349b
Tariff—revision: our Wellington correspondent's messages (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429c; 19, 7d
Trade:—
Article ("State of trade in New Zealand: moratorium on deposits and mortgages," T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25c
Conditions—Mr. H. Beauchamp (s.), AUG. 18, 12a
Export—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), AUG. 22, 10a
Goods in demand — tenders invited (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 26d
Imports—duties: valuation at current exchange rates, SEPT. 21, 14d; (T.S.), 24, 21c
Imports and exports:—
Prohibitions (T.S.), JULY 23, 380d; 30, 393d
Statistics—for June quarter (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429d
Manufactures, local—visits by Minister for Industries and Commerce (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429c
Reeves, Mr. W. P. (s.), JULY 16, 17a
Wool—next sale: amount to be offered, AUG. 12, 13c
Disposal — committee formed; composition (T.S.), AUG. 13, 49b
Exports — control: regulations adopted (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 523d
Sales—statistics, JULY 6, 18d; 22, 15d (e.e.); AUG. 22, 13d; SEPT. 1, 14d
NEW Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 14g
NEW Zealand Sheep Owners' Association—Grand Fleet Fund: gift of £50,000, JULY 2, 7e

NEXT-OF-KIN wanted :—
Aylmer, Mrs. Emily, JULY 18, 1c
Brown, William H., SEPT. 15, 1c
Bush, Harry, SEPT. 23, 1c
Buston, Mrs. Kate, JULY 15, 1c
Coudray, John T., AUG. 16, 1c
Diaper, Herbert, AUG. 26, 1c
Evans, S. T. G., JULY 21, 1c
Filtness, Miss Gertrude, AUG. 17, 1c
Greenslade, Florence J., AUG. 25, 1c
Hay, or Templeton, John, AUG. 30, 1c
Hibbett, Alice, SEPT. 2, 1c ; 3, 2e
Hillier, Harry W., SEPT. 21, 1c
Howells, Emily, JULY 8, 1c
Jay, Charles J., AUG. 3, 1c
Jones, Caroline, JULY 28, 1c
King, Mary Ellen, SEPT. 8, 1c
Mansfield, Col. Maurice, SEPT. 26, 1d
Morley, Franklin B., JULY 11, 1c
Moxey, George, JULY 18, 1c
Ogilvie, Charles A., JULY 26, 1c
Packer, Eliza A., JULY 8, 1c
Page, Elizabeth A., JULY 30, 1c
Robertson, or Young, Mrs. Jessie, AUG. 27, 1c ; SEPT. 3, 2e
Robinson, Anne, JULY 23, 1c
Snow, St. John, SEPT. 15, 1c
Soper, Thomas, JULY 18, 1c
Vass, Harriet, SEPT. 29, 1c
Wall, Mrs. Jane, JULY 18, 1c
Weaver, Thomas H., JULY 8, 1c
Wilkin, William M., AUG. 22, 1c
Willert, Paul F., JULY 4, 1c
Wright, Alexander, AUG. 15, 1c
NIAGARA Falls :—
Hydro-electric canal—progress (T.S.), JULY 9, 329d
NIAS, Mr. H. J.—gains prize at Church fête, JULY 23, 7g
NIBLACK, Vice-Adm. A. P. (U.S.A.)—receives King George on board *Utah*, AUG. 1, 11b ; dines with King and Queen, 4, 11b ; banquet given at Copenhagen by Ministry of Marine, SEPT. 16, 7e
NICARAGUA :—
Finance :—
Debt service—payment of July instalment notified, JULY 19, 15g
Loan (1909)—instalment for service paid, AUG. 18, 12e
Trade—goods in demand (T.S.), AUG. 27, 470d
NICHAN-IFTIKHAR order : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Tunis
NICHOLAS II., Emperor of Russia :—
Death, anniversary of—Russian requiem sung at St. Mary le Bow, Cheapside, JULY 18, 13d
NICHOLLS, Lilian—fortune telling charge, AUG. 11, 7e
NICHOLLS, Mr. W. J.—death, AUG. 10, 5g
NICHOLLS, Mr. William P.—elected deputy-director of Spillers' Milling and Associated Industries, AUG. 10, 13e
NICHOLS, Mr. Wallace B. :—
"Jericho Street and Selected Poems"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599a
NICHOLSON, Sir Charles :—
at Royal College of Music, on church organs and place in building, SEPT. 21, 8e
NICHOLSON, Brig.-Gen. J. S. :—
Westminster (Abbey) division by-election—adopted as Unionist candidate, AUG. 10, 8f ; address issued, 13, 8c ; nominated, 18, 5c ; position : our special correspondent's comments, 18, 5c ; addresses meetings, 22, 8c ; circular to electors, 24, 5a ; returned, 27, 8e
on expenditure, national—economy (views), AUG. 16, 8f
NICHOLSON, Prof. J. S. :—
at British Association, on world-wide rise in prices, SEPT. 13, 14e ; (T.S.), 17, 11d
NICHOLSON'S, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 13b
NICKSON (George and John), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 12e
NICOLA, Signor de (Italy)—refusal to form Cabinet, JULY 2, 11c ; to visit South America, 8, 9e
NICOLI, Mr. Charles—appointed manager of National Bank of India, SEPT. 21, 14d ; (T.S.), 24, 36d
NIELD, Sir H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6e
NIELD, John—inciting to riot charge, SEPT. 21, 10d
NIELKA, Mme. Marguerite—at Le Touquet, AUG. 4, 11d
NIGERIA :—
Lieutenant-Governor — appointment gazetted, AUG. 24, 7g
Tariff—changes (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 17e
NIGHTINGALE, Rev. B. :—
"Heroic Age of Congregationalism The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 519e
NIGHTINGALE, Rev. Thomas :—
at Methodist Conference, on factor of goodwill in industrial problems, SEPT. 17, 10e
NIGHTINGALE Fund for Nurses — committee's report, AUG. 11, 13f
NIHAD Pasha (Turkey)—intrigues against King Feisal in Mesopotamia : particulars, SEPT. 27, 9b
"NIL Desperandum"—on delay in refunding overpaid income-tax (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 8f
NILE :—
White :—
Dam at Jebel Aulia—work to be resumed, SEPT. 13, 9g
NILUS, Prof. S. (Russia) :—
"Jewish Peril, The : Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion"—alleged forgery : our Constantinople correspondent's articles, AUG. 16, 9f ; 17, 9f ; 18, 9f
Zangwill, Mr. I. (l.), AUG. 20, 7e
19th Division Dining Club—dinner given, JULY 16, 13b
1920 Club—meeting, JULY 23, 7g
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—report, JULY 8, 18g ; (F.N.), 8, 16
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 25, 16e ; — report, AUG. 16, 13e
NISBET, Mr. James T.—will, SEPT. 8, 11c
NITCHEVISM—articles ("Nitchevism : the Bourget : amoristic psychology"), JULY 13, 10a
NITRATE industry :—
Aikman, Messrs.—half-yearly review, JULY 1, 15f (e.e.)
Bath (Henry) and Sons, Messrs. (report), AUG. 5, 13b
Deadlock—meeting of English producing companies held (F.N.), AUG. 10, 13a
Scheme for meeting difficulties—particulars, AUG. 11, 14b
English Producing Companies — approve, AUG. 5, 13b ; 11, 14b
NITROGEN :—
Production—article ("Cause of Oppau explosion : English nitrogen production"), SEPT. 28, 9a
NITROGEN products :—
Committee—final report, AUG. 9, 5e
Resources, world—statistics, AUG. 9, 5e

NIXON, Mr. Louis (U.S.A.) :—
on airships—construction (statement), AUG. 27, 10*b*
NIZ, Dr. (Sweden) — arrested, JULY 4, 11*g*
NKUSUKUM, Omanhene of—appointed unofficial member of Gold Coast Colony, JULY 9, 4*e*
NOAILLES, Comtesse de—awarded prize for literature by Académie Française, JULY 2, 11*d*
NOBBS, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 12, 12*f*
NOBEL Industries, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 16*c* ; —report, JULY 19, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 19, 15*d* ; 20, 19*e*
NOBEL prizes :—
Value—proposed increase, JULY 1, 9*g*
NOBLE, Mr. Richmond :—
on "Ad Lydiam"—Elizabethan translation (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*b*
NOBLE, Sir W. J.—elected president of North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, JULY 12, 18*b*
on labour—relations with capital (l.), SEPT. 17, 9*e*
NOBLEMAIRE, M. Georges (France) :—
at League of Nations Assembly, on cost of League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
NOEL, Mrs. Charles—son born, JULY 29, 13*b*
NOEL, Rev. Conrad :—
on red flags at Thaxted Church (l. quoted), JULY 13, 8*g*
NOEL-HILL, Miss Kate M.—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
NOGUCHI, Yone :—
"Japan and America" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 492*d*
NOLLET, Gen. (France)—promoted Grand-Officer of Legion of Honour, JULY 12, 9*g* ; received by M. Briand, 23, 9*g*
NORDENFJELDSKE Steamship Company of Trondhjem—service between Petrograd and New York : to start regular, JULY 2, 11*g*
NORMAN, Mr. :—
on Eaton, Mr.—murder by Moplahs (statement), SEPT. 5, 8*d*
NORMAN, Edmund C.—bigamy charge, JULY 1, 7*d*
NORMAN, Squadron Leader Geoffrey H.—death, AUG. 30, 10*c*
NORMAN, Mr. H. C.—leaving Persia, SEPT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
NORMAN, Maj. Sir Henry—appointed chairman of committee on danger of use of lead paint to workers, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
NORMANBY, Rev. Lord — birthday, AUG. 29, 11*a*
NORMANBY Iron Works Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 17*d*
NORMAND, Dr. L. P. (Canada)—appointed President of the Privy Council, SEPT. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
NORMANDY :—
Article ("Unspoilt Normandy"), JULY 8, 8*c*
NORSKE Credit Bank — Inter-International Acceptance Bank of New York : amalgamation negotiations, AUG. 15, 14*g*
NORTH, Mr. Gamble—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
NORTH, Mr. John B.—will, AUG. 15, 11*c*
NORTH, Mr. Solomon—will, AUG. 30, 11*f*
NORTHAMPTON :—
Darlington Park — presented to town by Messrs. Lewis, JULY 6, 9*c*
NORTHAMPTON Polytechnic Institute—engineering classes : particulars, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE County Council Farm Institute — opened by Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen, SEPT. 30, 12*c*
NORTH Ananatapur Gold Mines Company, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 9, 16*e*
NORTH British Locomotive Company—dividend, AUG. 29, 14*d*
NORTH British Railway Company :—
Compensation claim against Government — decision of Railway and Canal Commission : Ministry of Transport : attitude (T.S.), JULY 16, 360*b* ; meeting of shareholders protests ; Mr. W. F. Russell (s.), SEPT. 8, 5*c*
Dividends — effect of deduction by Transport Ministry from company's claim (circular), JULY 22, 15*d* ; deferred, 30, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 30, 14*a*
NORTHBROOK Society — reception to Indian visitors, JULY 13, 15*c*
NORTH Central Waggon Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 17*d*
NORTHCLIFFE, Lord — birthday : acknowledges greetings, JULY 16, 13*b*
Armaments — limitation : importance of conference at Washington to Australia (int.), SEPT. 8, 8*d* (l.e.) ; (statement), 10, 8*d* ; Australian representation : desire to meet Mr. W. M. Hughes, 16, 8*e*
Australia, visit to — statement, JULY 2, 5*b* ; Ministers invite to lunch : Sir J. Cook (tel.), AUG. 27, 8*f* ; reply to, 29, 8*f* ; lands at Sydney SEPT. 8, 8*d* ; our Melbourne correspondent's message, 29, 10*g* ; *Melbourne Herald* comment, 29, 10*g*
Cook, Sir J. (views), JULY 9, 10*g* ; (s.), SEPT. 14, 8*e*
Immigration and possibilities for investment — to discuss, SEPT. 10, 8*d*
Land — scheme for settlement of 1,000,000 farmers : receives deputation at Sydney, SEPT. 10, 8*d*
New South Wales — programme, SEPT. 7, 8*g* ; arrives at Sydney, 8, 8*d* ; 9, 8*e* ; visits Metropolitan Newspaper offices ; luncheon given by State Government ; attends meeting of Parliament ; plays golf, 9, 8*c* ; visits Taronga Park and Mitchell Library, 10, 8*d* ; visits Newtown ; confers with members of Empire Press Union on cable rates : attends races at Randwick ; impressions of visit, 12, 8*b* ; present at Parliament sitting : Mr. J. G. S. MacNeill (l.), 13, 6*b* ; returns to Sydney : farewell visit to Sir W. Davidson ; visits Law Courts, 30, 10*f*
Queensland — declines invitation to visit, SEPT. 29, 10*g*
South Australia — omission of Adelaide from itinerary : disappointment amongst public men, JULY 30, 10*c* ; personally invited by Governor to be his guest : declines official invitation of Premier to visit Adelaide, AUG. 30, 9*e* ; overtures being made to induce to visit Murray Valley ; probable visit to Adelaide, SEPT. 16, 8*f*

NORTHCLIFFE, Lord :—
Australia, visit to (continued) :—
Tasmania — visit : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 8*g* ; at Launceston : welcomed, 19, 10*f* ; in Hobart ; guest of Sir W. Allardyce at Government House ; visits zinc works at Risdon, 19, 10*e* ; guest of Marine Board ; reception given by State Ministry in honour (s.), 20, 10*e* ; concludes motor tour through North Midlands and North-western districts ; statement to correspondent of *Melbourne Age*, 22, 10*b* : impressions, 23, 10*f*
Victoria — arrangements, SEPT. 10, 8*d* ; arrives at Melbourne ; official reception, 13, 10*f* ; Lord Mayor gives public reception at town hall in honour ; entertained at luncheon by Cabinet at Federal Parliament House ; Lord Forster entertains at dinner, 14, 8*e* ; luncheon given by proprietors of *Argus*, *Herald* and *Age* (s.), 16, 8*e* ; visits Botanical Gardens, 16, 8*e* ; leaves Melbourne, 17, 8*g* ; returns, 23, 10*f* ; visits sheep shearing stations ; visits Dame Nellie Melba at Lilydale ; visits Corranderry, 26, 10*g* ; at Melbourne : plays golf on Metropolitan course ; interviewed by authorities interested in immigration question, 27, 10*d* ; addresses meeting of labour organizations, 28, 10*g* ; leaves Melbourne, 29, 10*g*
Western Australia—declines invitation to visit, SEPT. 29, 10*g*
Bell, Sir F. (s.), AUG. 27, 8*g*
Fox Film Corporation—visits studio at New York, AUG. 15, 6*c*
George V., King—alleged conversation with Mr. Lloyd George on Ireland : interview with New York newspaper representative attributed to : communication from His Majesty read in Commons, JULY, 30, 6*f* : Lord Northcliffe telegraphs denial to Lord Stamfordham, 30, 10*b* ; Lord Stamfordham's reply, AUG. 1, 8*c* ; Mr. H. W. Steed (statement), 1, 8*c*
Leading article, JULY 30, 11*c* (and e.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 30, 6*f*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 30, 6*g*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 30, 6*f*
Harding, President — receives at Washington, JULY 29, 10*f*
Article ("President Harding"), AUG. 15, 9*e* ; correspondence, 16, 9*e*
Hepburn, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 18, 14*c*
Hughes, Mr. C. E.—article ("Charles Evans Hughes : Secretary of State"), AUG. 30, 9*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 2, 5*b* ; lunches with at Parliament House, Melbourne, SEPT. 29, 10*g*
Manila, visit to—welcome being prepared, SEPT. 9, 8*e* (l.e.)
New Zealand, visit to—arrives at Auckland : welcomed ; entertained to luncheon by newspaper proprietors ; civic reception (s.), AUG. 27, 8*g* ; farewell message to Sir F. Bell ; telegram to Mr. W. F. Massey, SEPT. 5, 8*g*

NORTHCLIFFE, Lord (continued) :—
Photograph, JULY 18, 13*c*
"Romance of Richborough, The" (Shandel) — contributes preface, JULY 15, 12*b*
Tour, world—arrangements, JULY 16, 10*a* ; to contribute articles of impressions to *The Times*, 16, 10*a* ; departure from London : demonstration at Waterloo station ; letter from General Bramwell Booth handed to ; sails from Southampton in *Aquitania*, 18, 10*c* ; at New York : reply to questions of press reporters, 25, 10*c* ; of woman journalist, 28, 10*d* ; all-day reception in Hotel Gotham : New York *World* pen picture, 28, 10*d* ; future arrangements, 25, 10*c* ; dinner at British Embassy at Washington cancelled by Lord Curzon's orders : our Washington correspondent's message ; Lord Northcliffe issues statement, 30, 10*c* ; to be entertained at dinner by Mrs. E. B. Maclean, 30, 10*c* ; leaves New York for Toronto, AUG. 1, 8*c* ; at Toronto : leaves for Winnipeg, 2, 8*f* ; at Canadian Club, Vancouver, 6, 8*d* ; leaves Victoria for Honolulu, 8, 8*g* ; at Fiji : reception given by Mayor of Suva ; visits native towns ; sails for Auckland ; overwhelmed with invitations from New Zealand and Australia, 23, 8*g* ; arrangements, SEPT. 12, 8*b* ; 23, 10*f*
War, The Great — services : Australian press comments, SEPT. 14, 8*e*
at Melbourne, on Australia : immigration ; labour newspapers in chief cities, SEPT. 28, 10*g*
at Melbourne Town Hall, on Australia : people for unoccupied territories ; representation at armaments limitation conference, SEPT. 14, 8*c* ; *Argus* comments, 16, 8*e* ; on Australian Press, 16, 8*d*
at Printing House-square, on Mr. Keith Murdoch ; initiative in withdrawal of forces from Gallipoli ; career in Europe ; propaganda, JULY 2, 5*a*
at Vancouver, on British Columbia : limitation of armaments conference ; Pacific : strength of navy ; what England needs ; future peace at stake, AUG. 6, 8*d* ; speech telegraphed through Imperial cable : particulars, 8, 8*b* ; Philadelphia *Public Ledger* comment, 10, 8*f*
on Australians — tall (int.), SEPT. 17, 8*g*
on Berry, Sir W. E. (message), JULY 21, 8*b*
on Collins, Sir G. (l. quoted), JULY 13, 9*a*
on *Englishman* — centenary (message), JULY 5, 9*e*
on general election — prospects (views), SEPT. 23, 10*f*
on Harding, Mr. Warren — article ("President Harding"), AUG. 15, 9*e* ; correspondence, 16, 9*e*
on Home Rule (Ireland)—Government offer of Dominion status : attitude of Sinn Fein : oversea views (int.), SEPT. 23, 10*f*

NORTHCLIFFE, Lord (continued) :—
on Hughes, Mr. Charles E. — article ("Charles Evans Hughes: Secretary of State"), AUG. 30, 9*e*
on International Chamber of Commerce (message, T.S.), JULY 2, 307*a*
on prohibition in United States—reply to woman journalist, AUG. 28, 10*a*; statement: discussed at Methodist conference, SEPT. 16, 5*a*; resolution passed, 17, 10*c*
on *The Times* — Foreign Office ban (wireless message quoted), JULY 21, 10*f*
NORTHCOTE, Mr. G. Stafford—will, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
NORTHCOTT, Mr. Richard :—
"Records of the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 1888-1921" — reviewed, SEPT. 28, 8*d*
NORTH EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders — president and officers elected, JULY 12, 18*b*
NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company :—
Bill — in Commons: third reading, JULY 2, 16*a*
Dividend, JULY 23, 17*d*
Extensions — proposed erection of new carriage works at Gosforth, SEPT. 16, 8*d*
Geddes, Sir E.—payment of £50,000 to :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 11, 5*c*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*d*
Horne, Sir R. S. (statement), AUG. 5, 12*d*
Parliament — questions, AUG. 5, 12*d*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 12*d* (e.e.)
Remnant, Sir J. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*d*
Official, payment to — Parliament: question, AUG. 12, 12*c*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (statement), AUG. 12, 12*c*
Services — augmented: new timetable in preparation, JULY 2, 7*g*; announcement, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
West Hartlepool — Corporation pressing for new station, SEPT. 12, 5*g*
NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
NORTHERN Corporation, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 11, 16*d*
NORTHERN Exploration Company—Spitsbergen expedition sails from Tromso, JULY 5, 15*d*
NORTHERN Liberal Federation—meeting, JULY 4, 17*c*
NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company — dividend, SEPT. 22, 14*e*
NORTHERN Tjiliwoeng Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 2, 14*d*;—report, AUG. 22, 11*c*
NORTHEY, Lady—health, JULY 5, 13*f*
NORTHEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward—leaves for England, JULY 12, 9*g*; leaves for Kenya, SEPT. 9, 11*a*
NORTH GERMAN Lloyd Company :—
American trade — contest for supremacy: our New York correspondent's comments, JULY 29, 10*f*
Services :—
America, South, to — new: particulars, SEPT. 13, 9*e* (e.e.)
NORTH HUMMOCK (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd. — report, JULY 5, 15*d*
NORTH London Railway Company :—
Broad-street-Richmond—Sunday service to be discontinued, SEPT. 17, 6*c*
Dividend, JULY 29, 15*d*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company—share issue: prospectus, JULY 4, 18*f*, *g*; subscription lists closed, 8, 15*d*; allotment, 11, 16*c*
NORTH Middlesex Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 25, 14*c*
"NORTH roader"—on use of telegraph poles for advertising (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*f*
NORTH Sea :—
Mines, floating: see under MINES, floating
NORTH'S Navigation Collieries (1889), Ltd.—dividend, deferred, AUG. 15, 14*e*: (F.N.), 15, 14*c*
NORTH Staffordshire Chamber of Commerce — Handbook: noticed (T.S.), AUG. 27, 477*c*
NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company—Bill: in Lords: third reading, AUG. 16, 12*a*;—dividend, JULY 20, 18*g*; (F.N.), 20, 17*d*
NORTHUMBERLAND :—
Berwick-on-Tweed division — prospective Free Liberal candidate adopted, JULY 2, 10*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—sale of Stanwick and Gales estate announced, AUG. 31, 5*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND Miners' Association—benefit fund exhausted, SEPT. 7, 5*a*
NORTON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 9, 11*f*
NORWAY :—
Building materials—demand for tiles in Christiania (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*d*
Crown Prince—birthday, JULY 2, 15*b*; takes part in Cabinet Council meeting, 4, 12*d*; joins Infantry Cadet School, 13, 11*g*
Drink :—
Prohibition — Bill: adopted by Odelsting, SEPT. 9, 7*g* (l.e.); passed by Lagting, 16, 7*e*
Smuggling — our Christiania correspondent's message, AUG. 22, 8*d*
Trade—wine and beer: Government monopoly: Bill adopted by Odelsting, SEPT. 17, 17*d*
Finance :—
Taxation—levy on fortunes of over 200,000 kronen: Upper House adopts proposal, JULY 20, 11*g*
Fires :—
Forest—particulars, JULY 12, 9*g*
Fish and fishing :—
Cod—catch: statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*d*
Herring industry—condition (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 19*c*
King: see HAAKON
Labour :—
Shipping—strike at Christiania: ends, JULY 7, 16*g*
Woad refining industry — strike, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
Portugal, relations with—Norway to impose maximum tariff rates on all commodities dispatched from Portugal, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
Press :—
Foreign Office—exchange of news telegrams with British Foreign Office: discussion in Storting, JULY 23, 10*g*; *Morgenblad* (art. quoted), 28, 10*g*
Prices—index for July, AUG. 18, 12*e*
Queen: see MAUD
Railway accident—collision at Skansen station (fatal), SEPT. 20, 10*b*; State burial for victims, 21, 9*e*; train containing bodies arrives at Christiania, 22, 9*f*

NORWAY (continued):—
Railways:—
State:—
Coal, British — orders placed, SEPT. 19, 7f
Dovre Railway—completed: article ("Norway's trunk line: completion of big scheme: new route for tourists"), SEPT. 16, 7a; King opens, 19, 9d
Reindeer—700 to be transferred to Baffin Bay islands, JULY 28, 9g
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping—report issued by Norwegian Shipowners' Association, AUG. 16, 7g
Spain, relations with:—
Commercial treaty — commission negotiating: M. Castberg resigns, JULY 28, 9g
Tariff—new: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 17d
Territorial limit—to be extended to 10 miles, AUG. 19, 7g; 22, 8d; order in council issued, SEPT. 7, 7c; Bill: passed by Odelsting section of Storting, 28, 9d
Trade:—
Exports—prohibition list: particulars of articles withdrawn (T.S.), AUG. 27, 479d
Imports—restrictions relaxed (T.S.), JULY 2, 323c; 30, 393d
Industries—fair (Christiania): date (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431d
Report—for August (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 19c
United States, relations with:—
Ships—requisitioned early in the Great War: claims by Norwegians included in arbitration agreement, JULY 4, 11g
Wine:—
Sherry—imports: Spain accepts guarantee, JULY 20, 11g (l.e.)
NORWICH:—
Maddermarket Theatre: see under NORWICH Players
Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
NORWICH Players:—
Programme, SEPT. 7, 11f
Theatre, Elizabethan—converted from building in Maddermarket: design (photo.), SEPT. 23, 8b; opened, 27, 8c; particulars, 28, 8c
Article ("Norwich Players: new theatre: *As You Like It* at the Maddermarket"), SEPT. 27, 8c
NOSWORTHY, Mr. Stewart H.—will, AUG. 12, 11b
"NOT an F.R.C.S. Eng."—on London hospitals: surgeons: limitation of appointments to Fellows of Royal College of Surgeons of England (l.), JULY 20, 6c
"NOT Forgotten" Association:—
Article ("Not Forgotten: ways of helping sick ex-soldiers"), AUG. 26, 13c
George V., King: see under GEORGE V., King—War, The Great—Sick and wounded
NOTTINGHAM:—
Corporation:—
Gas—manufacture: cost of buying continental coal, JULY 5, 7g
Engineer, City—resignation, AUG. 26, 12f
High School—headmistress appointed, AUG. 16, 6f
Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
NOTTINGHAM and Grantham Railway and Canal Company—dividend, AUG. 11, 14g
NOTTINGHAM Isolation Hospital — threatened by furze fires, JULY 21, 10g
NOULENS, M. (France):—
Russia—famine relief: president of International Relief Commission meeting at Paris, SEPT. 1, 10a; instructions to sub-commission to visit Russia (note), 5, 7a; Soviet Government attitude, 10, 7b
NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 15g
NOVAK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Finance Minister, SEPT. 28, 9b
NOVAR, Lord:—
in Parliament, on:—
Drink (Popular Control) Bill, JULY 20, 7b
NOVARREZ, M. Louis (France)—robbed in Marseilles, AUG. 1, 7f
NOVA Scotia:—
Agriculture—crops: prospects (T.S.), JULY 9, 349d
Apples—harvest prospects, SEPT. 2, 7c (l.e.)
Charter:—
Tercentenary — celebrations: arrangements, JULY 12, 9c; celebrated, SEPT. 1, 9d (l.e.)
Article ("Nova Scotia's charter"), AUG. 31, 9a
Fish and fishing:—
Exports—prospects (T.S.), JULY 16, 349d
Lobsters—catch: particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 369d
Prices—fall (T.S.), JULY 16, 349d
Law:—
Court, first common law—bicentenary: celebrated, SEPT. 1, 9d
Article ("Nova Scotia's charter: two centuries of common law"), AUG. 31, 9a
Taft, Mr. W. F. (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 9b
Ministry (Murray)—article ("Twenty-five years a Premier: Mr. George Murray's record"), JULY 19, 9e
NOVA Zembla—Norwegian expedition to: see under ARCTIC regions
NOVY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Commerce, SEPT. 28, 9b
NOWAK, Dr. Karl F.:—
"Sturz der Mittelmachte, Der"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 426c
NOXON, Mr. William C. (Canada)—appointed Agent-General for Ontario in London, JULY 2, 11g
on Canadian cattle (int.), SEPT. 19, 4c
NOYAPARA Tea Company—report, JULY 13, 18f
NOYES, Mr. A.:—
on bread prices (statement), AUG. 3, 8c
NOYES, Mr. Alfred:—
Poetry Society — reading of own poems at Haymarket Theatre: arrangements, JULY 5, 8e; given, 6, 10d; presents gold medal for reading verse, 9, 8e (l.e.)
at Haymarket Theatre, on poetry, JULY 6, 10d
NUISANCES:—
Bands at street corners — prosecution, JULY 2, 9c
NUKUALOLE — influenza: see under INFLUENZA
"NUMBER of Things, A"—on manners of modern young men (l.), AUG. 6, 9e
NUNBURNHOLME, Lady — gives dance for Princess Mary, JULY 6, 15b

NUNBURNHOLME, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 12, 12*a*
NUNDYDROOG Mines Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 14*g*
NUNEATON :—
Corporation — Bill : in Lords : third reading, AUG. 12, 12*a* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed, 13, 10*a*
NUNEZ, Señor (Argentina) — Liberal-Conservative Party to support candidature for Vice-Presidency, AUG. 24, 7*g*
NUNN, Charles — housebreaking charge : acquittal, JULY 7, 7*c*
NUNN, Mr. Edward W. :—
on land taxation (l.), AUG. 11, 6*d*
NUNN, George S.—body found at Lawshall, AUG. 30, 5*g*
NUNN, Mr. R. L. H. — selected for Sudan political service, JULY 18, 9*g*
NUR-ED-DIN Pasha (Turkey) — appointed commander-in-chief of Nationalist army, JULY 28, 9*e* (l.e.)
NUREMBERG :—
Toys : see under GERMANY — Toys
NURSES and nursing :—
Council, General :—
Guardians, Boards of — deputation to be sent, JULY 13, 9*g*
Meeting—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
Disabled — training applications : Ministry of Labour announcement, AUG. 31, 13*b*
Registration — official register opened : notice, JULY 30, 7*c*
Salaries :—
St. Bartholomew's Hospital — scale, AUG. 15, 5*c*
War, The Great :—
Pay — alleged overpayment : War Office demand for refund : correspondence, SEPT. 9, 4*d*
NUTTALL, Dr. George H.—re-elected to Quick professorship of Biology, Cambridge, JULY 21, 12*e*
NUTTALL, Mr. John R.—invited to be Mayor of Lancaster, SEPT. 12, 5*c* (e.e.)
NUTTEY, Mr. Robert P.—will, AUG. 23, 11*b*
NYASALAND :—
Trade—depression : our Beira correspondent's message, AUG. 23, 7*c*
NYE, Mr. John K.—will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
NYHOLM, M. — appointed Judge of Court of International Justice, SEPT. 15, 7*c*

O

O. P. Club — president and vice-president appointed, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
OAKLEY, Emily — falls in front of Highgate Tube train : escapes with bruising, SEPT. 17, 5*g*
OARE Church — memorial to Nicholas Snow : to be erected, AUG. 25, 5*g*
OATES, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
OATLANDS Park Hotel Company, Ltd.—liquidation : creditors and shareholders' meetings held, AUG. 5, 5*d* (e.e.)
OATS :—
Crop — prospects : *The Times* special reports (arts., "British crops"), JULY 11, 14*b* ; AUG. 8, 15*d* ; SEPT. 12, 4*b*
Cultivation — acreage for 1918-19-20 : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (statement), AUG. 9, 12*b*
OBAN :—
Article ("Roads of Argyll, Oban and Inveraray"), AUG. 22, 6*a*
OBBARD, Constance M. :—
"Thoughts in Verse" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
OBERAMMERGAU :—
Passion Play — performance arrangements, JULY 15, 9*g* ; Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son appointed foreign official agents, AUG. 29, 7*g*
OBOLENSKY, Prince Alex — to become opera singer, SEPT. 24, 8*d*
OBOLENSKY-YOURIEVSKY, Princess — leaving London for Nice, JULY 8, 13*f* ; returns from Continent, SEPT. 12, 11*b* ; health, 19, 13*b*
OBREGON, Gen. Alvero (Mexico) :—
on United States — treaty with (message), SEPT. 3, 7*g*
O'BRIEN — shot dead at Dublin : military court of inquiry held, SEPT. 13, 10*c*
O'BRIEN, Mr. A.—arrives in Dublin ; interview with Mr. de Valera, AUG. 1, 8*e*
O'BRIEN, Edmund — conspiracy to further interests of Sinn Fein charge : sentenced, AUG. 23, 5*d*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Frederick :—
"Mystic Islands of the South Seas"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 497*c* ; SEPT. 1, 13*f*
O'BRIEN, Dr. George :—
"Economic History of Ireland from the Union to the Famine, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*b*
O'BRIEN, John A. :—
"Silent Reading" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*d*
O'BRIEN, Thomas—treason charge, JULY 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*b* ; sentence, 16, 7*c*
O'BRIEN, Timothy—theft charge, JULY 29, 7*g*
O'BRIEN, Mr. William :—
on Ireland—truce : Government offer of Dominion status (l.), AUG. 31, 6*a*
OBSERVATORIES :—
Cape Colony—Sir J. Larmor (l.), JULY 4, 8*e* ; status : *Cape Times* comments, 13, 11*g*
Lerwick, near—for study of terrestrial magnetism : Dr. C. Mitchell (p.), SEPT. 9, 12*d*
Lick—new celestial body discovered by observers at, AUG. 10, 8*f* ; 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
Mount Wilson—particulars, JULY 26, 9*a*
OCEANOGRAPHY :—
Expedition, proposed — abandoned : Prof. Herdman (statement), SEPT. 8, 12*a*
OCERIN, Justo Gómez :—
"Teatro, I." — contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 7, 434*a*
OCHS, Mr. Adolf (U.S.A.)—congratulated on progress of *New York Times*, AUG. 20, 8*f*
O'CONNOR, Mr. A.—appointed Secretray for Agriculture of Irish Republic, AUG. 27, 10*c*

O'CONNOR, Edward : see under MURDER—O'Connor
O'CONNOR, Dr. May—appointed medical inspector of Kent County Schools, AUG. 12, 5e
" OCTOGENARIAN, An "—on manners of modern young men (l.), AUG. 8, 9e
ODA, Dr. (Japan)—elected Judge of Court of International Justice, SEPT. 15, 7c
ODDFELLOWS, Order of :—
Royal Artillery Lodge — annual meeting, AUG. 31, 7d (l.e.)
ODHAMS, Ltd.—Dean and Sons : business acquired, SEPT. 5, 11c
O'DOHERTY, Jean—attempting to transport arms charge, AUG. 9, 5b
ODOMETER : see under ANTARCTIC regions—Shackleton-Rowett expedition
O'DONNELL, Dennis—possession of arms charge, AUG. 23, 7d
O'DONNELL, Petronella :—
" Summer Book of Love and Rose Poems, The "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439c
O'DONOGHUE, Patrick—treason charge, JULY 8, 7c : 9, 7b ; sentence, 16, 7c
O'DONOVAN, Mr. Gerald :—
" Vocations "—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 611c
O'DUFFY, Mr. :—
at Armagh, on threats to Ulstermen : statements suppressed in Nationalist papers, SEPT. 7, 8b
OERTER, Herr (Brunswick) — assaulted at Delligsen, SEPT. 2, 7b
O'FERRALL, Dr. E. F. :—
on Insurance Act, National — proposed reduction of practitioners' fees (l.), SEPT. 28, 6d
OFFICE of Works :—
Housing schemes—Mr. A. Keen (l.), JULY 26, 14d
" OFFICER'S father, An "—on aeronautics : need for Cairo-Baghdad mail service (l.), JULY 8, 11c
OFFICERS Training Corps :—
Artillery units — gunnery course announced, JULY 20, 6g
Cadets :—
Commissions—grants to those ineligible under Pay Warrant Article 682 : particulars, AUG. 13, 14c
Certificate " A " — examinations : age limit, JULY 20, 6g
Junior Division — annual camps : arrangements, JULY 22, 6d ; 27, 14g
Officers — utilization on mobilization : scheme : particulars, JULY 13, 10c
Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association : see that title
O'FLAHERTY, Dr. Richard—drunk while driving motor-car charge, AUG. 2, 5d (l.e.)
OGDEN, Mr. J. W. :—
at Blackpool, on Indian cotton duties, JULY 28, 6f
OGLANDER, Mrs. John H.—death, AUG. 4, 10e
O'GRADY, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6d
O'HAGAN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Territorial Cadet Force—revised regulations : issue, JULY 15, 14a
O'HAGAN, Francis — conspiracy and murder charge ; suffering from mental disorder ; prosecution dropped, AUG. 16, 5f
O'HIGGINS, Harvey J. :—
Some Detective—produced at Empire Theatre, JULY 18, 8b
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 15c ; —meeting, JULY 28, 18d ;—report, JULY 20, 19c
OIL :—
Companies, producing—shares : depression (F.N.), AUG. 17, 14b
Conference (Olympia)—held, SEPT. 22, 12b
Empire resources :—
Imperial Peace Cabinet—resolution drafted, JULY 19, 10f
Essential—prices (T.S.), JULY 2, 317d
Fuel—price reduced, AUG. 19, 5c
Lamp :—
Prices—Shell-Mex, Ltd. : reduction, AUG. 20, 5e
Petroleum — distribution : monograph published, SEPT. 23, 6e
Great Britain—policy :—
Memorandum prepared by Petroleum Department (text) : dispatch from Lord Curzon sent to British Ambassador at Washington enclosing, JULY 6, 11a ; (T.S.), 9, 341c
OJETTI, Signor Ugo :—
" Dedalo " (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 444d
" Raffaello e Altre Leggi " — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 558d
O'KELLY, Dennis J.—wire cutting charge, JULY 8, 7c
O'KELLY, Mr. John T.—declines Speakership of Dail Eireann, AUG. 17, 8a
OLARIBIGHE, Dr. :—
at Pan-African Congress, on segregation of negroes in West Africa, AUG. 29, 7c
" OLD Etonian "—on manners of modern young men (l.), AUG. 3, 9e ; 6, 9e
OLDFIELD, Mr. Josiah :—
on allotments (l.), SEPT. 6, 4c
OLD GROVE Tin Plate Works—restarted, JULY 7, 15c
OLDHAM, Miss :—
at Library Association, Manchester, on school libraries, SEPT. 14, 4f
OLDHAM, Maj. Arthur C.—death, JULY 26, 13f ; will, SEPT. 22, 13b
OLDHAM, Prof. C. H. :—
" Present 'Taxable Capacity' of Ireland, The " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438a
" OLD Harrovian, An "—on manners of modern young men (l.), AUG. 8, 9e
" OLD Houseman "—on manners of modern young men (l.), AUG. 5, 9e
" OLD Opera Goer, An "—on British National Opera Company (l.), JULY 9, 8d
" OLD Regular, An "—on retention of non-Regular military titles (l.), SEPT. 21, 6d
OLDRIDGE, Emily—theft charge, JULY 26, 7c
" OLD Temporary "—on military titles : retention by non-Regular officers (l.), SEPT. 23, 6d
" OLD Vic " : see ROYAL Victoria Hall
OLGA, Queen Dowager of Greece—in Brussels, SEPT. 10, 11a
OLIVER, Sir Thomas—honorary degree of D.C.L. to be conferred at Durham University, JULY 2, 14c ; conferred, 22, 13f
OLIVIER, Sir Sydney—willing to contest Oxford as Labour candidate at next General Election, AUG. 22, 5g
OLLEN, Nellie—155th appearance before magistrate, SEPT. 29, 7g

OLLIVANT, Mr. Alfred :—
"One Woman" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 563*a*
OLYMPIC Games (1920) :—
Football (Assoc.) :—
Final match — Czecho-Slovakia F.A. : apology for incident read at meeting of Football Association, AUG. 30, 4*e*
OLYMPIC Games (Paris, 1924)—site, AUG. 22, 7*d*
France—Bill for Government subsidy introduced in Chamber, JULY 9, 9*c*; Paris Municipal Council : refusal to erect special stadium, 15, 9*g*; situation, 21, 9*d*
Rowing :—
Amateur Rowing Association — resolution passed at conference, JULY 25, 4*g*
OMAN, Prof. Sir Charles :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—salaries, JULY 27, 14*g*
East, Middle — administration : Government policy, JULY 15, 14*d*
on books—cost of printing (p. read), SEPT. 14, 4*f*
OMAR TUSSUN, Prince—name mentioned in connexion with Syrian unification scheme, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
O'MEARA, Lieut.-Col. Walter A. J. :—
at House of Commons, on telephone service : administration, JULY 12, 7*d*
OMNIBUSES :—
Motor : see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES
OMOND, Mr. T. S. :—
"English Metrists" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 557*c*
on verse—metre (l.,L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*b*
OMORI, Annie S. :—
"Diaries of Court Ladies of Old Japan" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 589*c*
"ONCE a Churchman"—on obsolete doctrines in Church of England (l.), AUG. 25, 5*d*
O'NEILL, Mr. Hugh T.—to be sworn of Privy Council in Ireland, AUG. 8, 8*c*
O'NEILL, Mr. J. J. :—
on Wellington, Duke of — birthplace (l., L.S.), SEPT. 22, 612*b*
O'NEILL, John — wounded in Belfast, AUG. 16 8*b* (l.e.) ; death, 17, 8*b*
O'NEILL, Alderman Lawrence (Lord Mayor of Dublin)—biographical, JULY 14, 10*c*
at Dublin Mansion House, on railwaymen's wages, AUG. 3, 8*b*
"ONE Who Knows Them"—
"Makers of the New World" — reviewed, JULY 28, 13*d*; noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*c*
ONGAR :—
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
ONIONS, Mr. Alfred — death, JULY 7, 12*b*; (and 15*c*, l.e.)
ONSLOW, Lord — appointed chairman of Commission on voluntary hospitals, JULY 8, 12*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Advertisements Bill, JULY 28, 6*b*
Drink (Popular Control) Bill, JULY 8, 15*a*
Hospitals, voluntary — maintenance : adoption of Cave Committee recommendations ; relationship of Poor Law infirmaries, JULY 21, 6*a*; correction, 22, 14*g*
Industrial Life Insurance Bill, AUG. 11, 5*b*
ONTARIO :—
Agent-General in London—appointed, JULY 2, 11*g*
Finance — loan : issue announced, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
Fruit — cold storage experiment (T.S.), AUG. 13, 428*b*
Goldmining : see under CANADA—Goldmining
Labour : see under CANADA—Labour
Law — King's Counsel appointed, JULY 29, 9*g*
Lieutenant-Governor — appointed, SEPT. 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
Railways : see under CANADA—Railways
Silver—output : since 1903 : statistics, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
"OPEN mind" — on British policy in Middle East (l.), JULY 29, 6*b*
OPERA :—
Article ("Opera prospects : meeting the public taste : a stable policy"), AUG. 27, 6*a*
Brer Rabbit and Mr. Fox—produced in Hyde Park by League of Arts, JULY 11, 8*c*
British National Opera Company, Ltd. : see that title
Carl Rosa Company — season at Royal Opera House : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 8*c*
Gilbert and Sullivan :—
Mikado — performed by students of the Guildhall School of Music, JULY 11, 8*b*
Princes' Theatre season — arrangements, AUG. 4, 6*d*; programme, SEPT. 8, 6*c*
Box and Cox—to be revived, AUG. 25, 6*e*
Nixchen — produced, AUG. 27, 7*f*
"Records of the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 1888-1921"—reviewed, SEPT. 28, 8*d*
Rosing, M.—season at Æolian Hall :—
Barber of Seville — performed, JULY 1, 8*a*
Bastien di Bastienne — performed, JULY 2, 8*d*
Pagliacci — performed, JULY 2, 8*d*
Savitri — performed in new Parry Memorial Theatre, R.C.M., JULY 16, 8*e*
Thais and Talmaac — production at Manchester Opera House : announced, SEPT. 9, 6*c* (e.e.)
OPERATIONS :—
Adenoids and tonsilitis, for :—
Kynaston, Lieut.-Col. J. (s.), JULY 22, 7*e*
Refusal—father of child summoned, JULY 13, 8*f*; correspondence, 18, 6*c*; Lord Pembroke (l.), 20, 6*c*
Illegal — prosecutions, JULY 2, 9*d*; 20, 9*d*; SEPT. 21, 7*a*
Starkie, Dr. R. W. : see STARKIE, Dr. R. W.
OPIUM :—
Brazil — measures taken to repress traffic, SEPT. 7, 7*g*
China :—
Cultivation — Mr. C. Harmsworth (statement), AUG. 4, 12*b*
Unlawful possession — prosecutions, JULY 28, 7*e*; 30, 7*f*; SEPT. 21, 7*g*
OPPAU :—
Explosion at factory of Badische Anilin und Sodafabrik : see under GERMANY — Accidents — Explosions

OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. Phillips :—
"Jacob's Ladder"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534c
OPPENHEIM, Mr. Jacob—will, JULY 19, 13e
OPPENHEIMER, Sir Bernard—will, JULY 11, 12e
OPTIMISTS' Club—*The Co-optimists* dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 8e ; 2, 5e ; given, 26, 7d
ORANGE Free State :—
Cattle—8,000 head perish in blizzard, SEPT. 19, 9g
ORANGE Tree Club—struck off register, SEPT. 21, 7e
ORANMORE AND BROWN, Lord—leaving for South Africa, JULY 22, 13a
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—Land Purchase Bill, JULY 14, 14a
ORCHARD, Dr. W. E. :—
"Finality of Christ, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29 631c
ORCZY, Baroness :—
"Legion of Honour, The"—produced at Aldwych Theatre, AUG, 25. 6c
ORDE, Mr. Edwin L.—will, SEPT. 22, 13b
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath—appointments and promotions, JULY 18, 10b ; SEPT. 10, 7f ; 14, 11b
British Empire :—
Appointments and promotions, JULY 8, 9g ; 12, 12c ; 61, 8a ; 30, 7d ; (l.e.) ; SEPT. 10, 7f ; 29, 12g
Cancellation, AUG. 13, 8d
Recipients—notice to, SEPT. 14, 11b ; 16, 11a
Distinguished Service Order—awards, JULY 30, 7d (l.e.) ; AUG. 11, 12c ; SEPT. 10, 7f
Bar—awards, AUG. 11, 12c
Cancellation, JULY 30, 7d (l.e.)
Indian Empire—appointments and promotions, SEPT. 10, 7f
Indian Order of Merit—award, SEPT. 7, 7b
Investitures—at Colchester : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 13b
Royal Victorian Order—appointments and promotions, JULY 12, 12c ; 21, 10d
St. John of Jerusalem :—
Appointments and promotions, JULY 2, 8d ; 30, 13e
British Red Cross Society—Joint council : see BRITISH Red Cross Society
Expenditure—report, AUG. 16, 5g
Star of India—appointments and promotions, SEPT. 10, 7f
Thistle—appointment, AUG. 8, 9e
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Crown—awards, JULY 7, 10b ; (T.S.), 9, 343b ; SEPT. 6, 5c ; 17, 11d
Leopold—awards, AUG. 6, 11a ; 20, 14f
Leopold II.—awards, AUG. 20, 14f
Bulgaria :—
Civil Merit—conferred, AUG. 26, 9g
China :—
Chia Ho—award, AUG. 20, 14f
Excellent Crop—award, SEPT. 14, 11b
Striped Tiger—awards, JULY 27, 7g
Denmark :—
Dannebrog—award, SEPT. 10, 11f
Egypt :—
Nile—awards, AUG. 20, 14f ; SEPT. 14, 11b
ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—
France :—
Legion of Honour—appointments and promotions, JULY 12, 9g ; AUG. 10, 7c ; 18, 10f ; 24, 10b
Merite Agricole—award, AUG. 20, 14f
Germany—proposal to substitute works of art from Government porcelain factory for decorations, SEPT. 20, 9g
Hedjaz, The :—
Nahda, El—awards, AUG. 20, 14f
Italy :—
Crown—award, AUG. 20, 14f
Japan :—
Rising Sun—awards, AUG. 20, 14f ; SEPT. 13, 12f
Sacred Treasure—awards, AUG. 20, 14f
Johore :—
Crown—award, SEPT. 14, 11b
Norway :—
St. Olav—award, SEPT. 16, 11a
Portugal :—
Aviz—awards, AUG. 20, 14f
Christ—awards, AUG. 20, 14f
Rumania :—
Crown—awards, AUG. 20, 14f
Siam :—
Crown—awards, AUG. 20, 14f
White Elephant—awards, AUG. 20, 14f
Tunis :—
Nichan-Iftikhar—award, SEPT. 3, 11f
Ouissam Alaouite—awards, AUG. 20, 14f
Vatican :—
St. Gregory the Great—award, SEPT. 5, 7g
Zanzibar :—
Star—award, SEPT. 14, 11b
"ORDINARY person, An"—on domestic service (l.), JULY 27, 6a
ORDNANCE factories :—
Finance—estimates (white paper), AUG. 1, 8b
ORDONEZ, Señor Marino (Spain)—appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 7, 9d
O'REILLY, two brothers named — shot at Bessbrook, JULY 7, 10a
O'REILLY, John—treason charge, JULY 8, 7c ; 9, 7b ; sentence, 16, 7c
Organ, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487a
ORGANS :—
Church :—
Position — Sir C. Nicholson (s.), SEPT. 21, 8e ; Mr. W. Woodward (l.), 23, 8c ; Mr. F. M. Radcliffe (l.), SEPT. 30, 13c
Weather — effect : article ("Church organs and weather changes"), AUG. 3, 12g (and e.e.)
ORIANA Madrigal Society—concert, JULY 1, 8a
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Company—dividend, JULY 11, 16d
ORIENTAL Rubber Company—report, AUG. 3, 17d ;—share issue subscribed, AUG. 24, 13f
ORIENT Steam Navigation Company :—
Australian mail service — contract approved in House of Representatives, JULY 1, 9b
Services :—
Australian inter-State — discontinuance : announcement, JULY 20, 17d
Norway — cruises : announced, JULY 29, 7b (l.e.)

ORLEANS, Duc d' — entertains King and Queen of Portugal at luncheon, JULY 19, 13*b*; luncheon party, AUG. 2, 11*b*
ORMESBY, Col. John B.—will, JULY 29, 13*e*
ORMISTON, Miss Margaret :—
"Dryad and Other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*a*
ORMONDE, Lord — arrives in Dublin, JULY 4, 14*a*
ORMSBY, Col. T. — cycle-car accident, SEPT. 7, 5*d*(l.e.)
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JULY 20, 8*c*
Imperial Peace Cabinet — work, AUG. 19, 12*g*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 7, 14*e*; AUG. 2, 4*c*
OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 17*a*; 30, 13*b*; —meeting, JULY 14, 17*c*;—report, JULY 5, 15*d*
ORPEN, Mr. G. H. — honorary degree of D.Litt. conferred at Dublin University, JULY 4, 20*c*
ORPEN, Sir William :—
"Sowing New Seed" (picture) — sent to Walker Art Gallery, SEPT. 16, 5*c*
ORPHAN Working School and Alexandra Orphanage — old scholar sends draft from California to refund cost of maintenance, AUG. 29, 5*g*
ORR, John — wounded in Belfast disturbance: death, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
ORR, Dr. W. Mc F. :—
on salaries — civil servants and University professors compared (l.), AUG. 18, 11*d*
ORTHOPÆDICS :—
Jones, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 6, 5*d*
ORVIETO, Angiolo :—
"Sette Leggende, Le" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*d*
ORWIN, Mr. C. S. :—
at British Association, on education in agriculture, SEPT. 13, 14*a*
OSBORN, Prof. Henry F. :—
at New York, on eugenics, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
OSBORN, John R. — manslaughter charge: acquittal, JULY 2, 9*g*
OSBORNE, Alfred S. — death from accident, AUG. 5, 5*f*; inquest, 10, 5*b*; funeral, 12, 5*e*
OSBORNE, Mr. N. F. B. — appointed financial secretary to War Office, SEPT. 1, 6*b*
OSBORNE House — opening of State apartments to public: announcement, JULY 27, 13*b*; 30, 13*f*
OSGOOD, Ellenir L. :—
"History of Industry, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
O'SHEA, Lieut.-Col. Timothy—death, JULY 25, 15*d*
OSMAN, Arthur R. — conspiracy to defraud charge: acquittal, JULY 29, 7*a*
OSMOND, Miss B. :—
on Kenwood — preservation (l.), SEPT. 3, 10*d*
OSSULSTON, Lady—son born, JULY 30, 13*b*
OSSULSTON, Lord — infant son's christening: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
OSTEND :—
Article ("Ostend's new mood: as gay, but less garish"), JULY 28, 8*a*
OSTLER, Mr. John—will, JULY 27, 13*c*
OSTRANDER, Isabel :—
"Ashes to Ashes" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
OSTRICH feathers: see under BIRDS — Plumage
OSUSKY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) :—
at League of Nations Assembly, on economic crisis in Europe, SEPT. 17, 7*e*
OSWALD, George A. — theft charge: acquittal, AUG. 13, 5*b*
OSWESTRY :—
Fire Brigade—payment for services on farm accepted in instalments, JULY 5, 7*g*
OSWESTRY Quarter Sessions—no prisoners for two years, JULY 2, 9*g*
OTAVI Mines and Railway Company—capital: conversion: meeting called, AUG. 25, 13*d*
OTTAWA :—
Agriculture—harvest: report, AUG. 4, 5*d*
OTTER, Sir John :—
on Indian War Memorial at Brighton (l.), SEPT. 7, 11*e*
OTTERCOURT, Miss Marjorie—application in court, JULY 20, 4*e*
OTTLEY, Maj. L. E.—flies from Paris to London for operation: health, AUG. 15, 5*b*; 16, 11*b*; death, 22, 5*a*
OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—report, SEPT. 20, 16*e*
OUDH: see UNITED Provinces of Agra and Oudh
OULESS, Mr. W. W.—birthday, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
OUNSWORTH, J. L. :—
"Income-tax Handbook, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*c*
OUR Dumb Friends League—appeal, AUG. 25, 5*g*; —garden fête held, JULY 15, 13*e*
OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
OUSE :—
Navigation—tolls: increase authorized (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 521*b*
OUSTON, Mr. F. W. — will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
OUTEIRO—fire: see under PORTUGAL—Fires
OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League :—
Charter of incorporation, royal—application made, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
Council, central—meeting held, JULY 21, 4*g*
Members—elected, JULY 21, 4*g*
Premises, new—Vernon House, St. James's, acquired, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
OVERSEAS Trade, Department of — continuance on reduced scale: Government decision, JULY 22, 10*d* (l.e.)
Articles ("Overseas Trade Department: threat to cripple its work"), JULY 21, 9*a*; ("Minister's explanation: foreign appointments"), 23, 12*a*; ("Overseas Trade Department: contemplated reduction," T.S.), 23, 372*a*
Committee (Holmes)—report (white paper), AUG. 19, 5*e*
Exhibit of foreign goods—particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 317*d*
Form K.—note (T.S.), JULY 9, 325*b*
Hamilton-Wickes, Mr. C. (l., T.S.), JULY 30, 399*b*
Offices :—
Cost—Parliament: question, AUG. 9, 12*b*
Organization—leading article (T.S.), JULY 30, 394*a*
Work—note (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 1*a*
OWEN, Rev. G. Vale :—
"Life Beyond the Veil, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
OWEN, John C.—inquest, JULY 20, 9*g*

OWEN, Reginald V.—embezzlement and larceny charge, AUG. 10, 5*d* (e.e.); 18, 5*d*
OWEN, Mr. Will :—
" Old London Town "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*d*
OWEN, Ald. William — mayor-elect of Swansea, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
OWEN (William) Ltd.—beer selling without licence: prosecution, JULY 22, 7*g*
" OWEN John "—on military titles: retention by non-Regular officers (l.), SEPT. 23, 6*d*
OWENS, Dr. J. S. :—
at British Association, on smoke abatement, SEPT. 14, 12*b*
OWENS, John (and others)—theft charge, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
OXENDEN, Mr. Basil H. D.—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
OXFORD :—
Dominican college: see under DOMINICAN order
Electoral, AUG. 22, 5*g*
St. Edward's School—scholarships: award, JULY 1, 6*e*
OXFORD, Bp. of: see BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M.
OXFORDSHIRE :—
Barford St. Michael, Church tower of—fête to be held in aid of restoration, JULY 20, 9*d* (l.e.)
OXFORD University :—
Article (" In the Long: Oxford in September "), SEPT. 20, 4*f*
British School at Athens—studentship: recommendation, JULY 1, 7*a* (l.e.)
Classics—" Greats ": class lists, JULY 29, 12*a*
Degrees—conferred, JULY 11, 15*d* (e.e.)
Honorary—conferred, JULY 8, 7*e*
English literature — honours: class list, JULY 7, 12*e* (l.e.)
Gilchrist studentship — award, AUG. 23, 10*b*
Halley lecturer — appointed, SEPT. 19, 12*d*
Harrison, Mr. F. — article (" The old Oxford and the new: a monastery no longer: Empire congress today "), JULY 5, 11*f*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
History, modern — final honours school: class list, JULY 30, 12*f*
Jurisprudence — honour school: class lists, JULY 18, 12*b*
Lincoln College — fellow elected, AUG. 4, 10*g*; SEPT. 23, 12*b*
Local examinations — secretary of delegacy: appointed, JULY 1, 7*a* (l.e.); results, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
Mathematical Moderations — class list, JULY 4, 20*c*
Modern languages — honour school: class lists, JULY 5, 12*d*
Natural science — honour school: class list, JULY 6, 14*d*
Political economy — Drummond professor appointed, AUG. 3, 11*b*
Radcliffe Travelling Fellowships — statute altered, JULY 13, 14*a*
Rhodes Scholarships—German portion transferred to India, SEPT. 20, 10*f*
St. Hilda's Hall — purchases premises for hostels: particulars, JULY 13, 14*a*
Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions — awards, JULY 11, 15*c*; AUG. 10, 10*d*; 23, 10*b*; SEPT. 23, 12*b*
Spitsbergen, expedition to: see under SPITSBERGEN
Theology — honour school: class lists, JULY 18, 12*b*
Women's Colleges Fund — article (" Careers for women: Oxford Colleges' appeal "), AUG. 26, 7*d*
" OXONIAN, An " — on manners of modern young men (l.), AUG. 5, 9*e*
OYSTERS :—
Colchester — season opened, SEPT. 9, 6*b*; feast: arrangements, 17, 5*g*
Fisheries :—
Mortality — Alderman W. Marriage (s.), SEPT. 9, 6*b* (e.e.)
Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
Whitstable — season: prospects, AUG. 19, 11*d*; article (" Good oyster year: size affected by lack of rain "), 29, 5*e*
OZANNE, Sir E. C.—appointed K.B.E., JULY 12, 12*c*

P

PABBOJAN Tea Company, Ltd. — report, AUG. 19, 15*c*
PACIFIC :—
Agreement between Powers — definite overtures made to United States: *Philadelphia Public Ledger's* Washington correspondent's statement, JULY 7, 10*c*; suggested tripartite agreement: Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), AUG. 20, 7*g* (l.e.); American press comments, 20, 7*g* (l.e.); 22, 7*f* (l.e.); Col. House (message), 24, 7*e*
Conference (Washington), suggested: see under ARMAMENTS—Limitation—Conference
Federation, suggested — Mr. J. M. Connell (l. quoted), AUG. 10, 7*e* (l.e.)
Japan — mandated territory; inauguration of civil administration: date, JULY 25, 9*g*
Naval defence :—
Hughes, Mr. W.M.—interview with Lord Lee, JULY 13, 11*b* (l.e.)
PACIFIC Mail Steamship Company — San Francisco - Kingston service: particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 349*d*
" PACIFICUS " — on mirror of Japan; Washington conference on limitation of armaments (l.), SEPT. 28, 11*f*
PACK, Mr. Arthur (U.S.A.) — arrives in London, AUG. 5, 5*b*
on forest trees grown from U.S. seeds (statement), AUG. 25, 5*f*
PACKARD, Mr. Frank L. :—
" Pawned " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*b*
PADANG Jawa Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
PADDINGTON :—
Neuville-Vitasse and Vieille-Chapelle—delegates visit: programme, JULY 5, 7*e*; 13, 14*e*
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
South division — Sir H. P. Harris not to seek re-election, JULY 16, 7*g*
PADELFORD, Mr. E. M.—death, AUG. 27, 11*e*

PADWICK, Mr. H. :—
on Agricultural Wages Board — reasons for farmers' withdrawal (l. quoted), JULY 9, 7*b* (l.e.)
" PAGAN " :—
" Crash in the Cabinet, A "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
PAGE, Mr. Charles C.—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
PAGE, Frederick H.—rewarded for assisting police, JULY 8, 7*c*
PAGE, Gertrude : see DOBBIN, Mrs. Alec
PAGE, Samuel—drowned, AUG. 10, 5*e*
PAGE (Handley), Ltd. — claim for bomb-releasing gear : award, JULY 5, 7*c*
PAGEANTS :—
Clacton-on-Sea — The *Landing of Julius Cæsar* : arrangements, JULY 29, 12*d*
Heritage Craft Schools — arrangements, JULY 14, 7*e* ; held : Royal messages, 18, 7*g*
Norwich — in aid of Nurse Cavell District Nurses and local charities : arrangements, JULY 11, 8*b* ; held, 29, 8*b*
Royal Air Force : see under ROYAL Air Force
Tenterden — article (" Tenterden revels : an Elizabethan pageant "), SEPT. 10, 11*c*
PAGEOT, Col. (France)—motor-car accident, JULY 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
PAGET, John W. — embezzlement charge, SEPT. 5, 5*g* ; 19, 7*g*
PAGET, Miss Margaret B.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
PAGET, Lady Muriel—health, AUG. 16, 11*b*
PAGONIS, Very Rev. C.—change of address, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
PAIN, Mr. Barry :—
" Going Home " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*a*
PAINE, Mr. W. W. :—
on labour — aims : wages and prices (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*c* (l.)
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France) :—
on Banque Industrielle de Chine — suspension (int.), JULY 4, 11*d*
PAISH, Sir George :—
on Russia — famine : international credit (and another, l.), AUG. 25, 4*b*
PAKENHAM-WALSH, Dr. Herbert :—
" Divine Healing " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
PALACE Theatre — closing : particulars, JULY 7, 8*c* ; reverting to variety programme, AUG. 15, 6*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 23, 6*f* ; 24, 6*c* (e.e.) ; SEPT. 8, 6*c*
PALAMAS, Kostes :—
" Hundred Voices and other Poems, A "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 495*a*
PALESTINE :—
Administration :—
Arab claims — delegates of Moslem and Christian Arab congress : leave for London, JULY 25, 9*f* ; objects : *Tablet* (art. quoted) ; AUG. 12, 7*d* ; received by Mr. Churchill at Colonial Office and present case, 13, 7*e* ; members received by R.C. Archbp. of Westminster, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 8*e* (e.e.)
Leading article, AUG. 13, 9*c*
British policy—dissatisfaction with : our Cairo correspondent's message, AUG. 10, 7*f*
Husseini, Muza K. P. El — visit to Pope to protest : Parliament : question, AUG. 11, 5*c*
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*d*
PALESTINE :—
Administration (continued) :—
Christian dissatisfaction :—
Parliament — question, AUG. 12, 12*c* (e.e.)
Constitution :—
Arabs — notables in Jerusalem refuse to discuss with Sir H. Samuel, AUG. 30, 7*d*
Council, consultative — 30 leading Moslem and Christian Arabs invited to form, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Draft — publication :—
Leading article, AUG. 16, 9*c*
Independence — claims : Congress held in Geneva, AUG. 30, 7*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 2, 9*c*
Mandate — final draft : terms (white paper), AUG. 30, 7*d*
Report (Sir H. Samuel's)— for period July 1, 1920, to July 30, 1921 (white paper), AUG. 30, 8*c*
Zionist Conference (Prague) — criticism, JULY 19, 9*g*
Agriculture :—
Arab — Haj Tewfik Effendi's estate near Nablus : particulars, AUG. 19, 7*c*
Arabs :—
Congress — held, JULY 15, 9*g*
Jews, relations with :—
Congress of Moslem and Christian Arabs — protest against Mr. Churchill's statement, JULY 15, 9*g*
Sokolow, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*c*
Weizmann, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 3, 7*d* ; (statement), 13, 9*c*
Zionist Congress — passes resolution, SEPT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Arts and crafts — exhibition (Jerusalem) : article (" Arts and crafts in Palestine "), JULY 29, 9*d*
Benedict XV., Pope — allocution : Roman Catholics forbidden to publish text, AUG. 12, 7*d*
Brigands — Nimr Jubran and gang broken up by Mounted Police, JULY 1, 9*g*
Crime — murder of Mr. I. C. Brenner and five friends : investigation : result, JULY 26, 9*f* (l.e.)
Education—non-Government schools : grants-in-aid to be made, JULY 22, 9*d*
Garrison, British — cost, AUG. 30, 8*c*
Immigration :—
Jews :—
Arabs—boatmen refuse to land : decision of acting Governor, JULY 22, 9*g* ; protest delegation to London, AUG. 9, 7*c*
Greenberg, Mr. L. J. (l.), SEPT. 6, 4*d*
Restrictions, JULY 9, 9*b* ; details, 28, 9*e*
Statistics—for June quarter, JULY 28, 9*e*
Jews :—
Anti-Jewish feeling—growing, AUG. 10, 7*f*
Arabs, relations with : see under *Arabs*, above
Communists — Mr. T. Radler-Feldman (l.), JULY 16, 6*c*
Immigration : see under *Immigration*, above

PALESTINE :—
Jews (continued) :—
National Home :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (tel.), SEPT. 13, 9c
Clerk, Sir G.(s.), SEPT. 3, 7d ; 5, 7b
Greenberg, Mr. L. J. (l.), SEPT. 6, 4d
Leading article, SEPT. 2, 9c
Separdim—attitude of leaders, AUG. 13, 7e (l.e.)
Sokolow, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7c ; 5, 7b ; 8, 7d
Vatican — opinion : Cardinal's views quoted, SEPT. 30, 9g ; Vatican denial of interview, 30, 9f (l.e.)
Weizmann, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 3, 7d ; 8, 7d
Zionist Conference passes resolution, SEPT. 16, 7d (l.e.)
Zionist commission :—
Percy, Lord E. (l.), JULY 23, 9d
Radler-Feldman, Mr. T. (l.), JULY 16, 6c
Press :—
Censorship — *Tablet* (art. quoted), AUG. 12, 7d ; ends, SEPT. 20, 9g
Parliament—questions, AUG. 3, 12d
Public security—maintenance : our Cairo correspondent's message, AUG. 10, 7f
Railways :—
Haifa and Amman—regular weekly service between, AUG. 26, 9g
Rebels—Sheikh Shaker Abu Kiskh sentenced, AUG. 26, 10e
Riots :—
Jaffa—Arabs fire on British troops, JULY 4, 11d ; sentences, 30, 9c
Trade—goods in demand (T.S.), JULY 30, 389d
German activity (T.S.), JULY 16, 350b
PALLAVINI, M. (France)—attacked and robbed in Marseilles, AUG. 8, 7c
PALMER, A. Risdon :—
" Transport and the Export Trade "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501c
PALMER, Mr. Charles J.—will, AUG. 30, 11f
PALMER, Mr. G.—presides at banquet to Australian cricketers, SEPT. 14, 5e
PALMER, Mr. L. (U.S.A.) :—
on timber trade (art., " Lumber in the South : heavy depression," A.N), JULY 4, 14f
PALMER, Miss Mary I.—death, SEPT. 2, 5d (l.e.)
PALMERS Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 14d ;—report (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 14b
PALMSTIERNA, Baron (Sweden) — leaves London for Continent, AUG. 2, 7e
PANAMA :—
Costa Rica, relations with : see under COSTA RICA
Roads—construction : contract cancelled ; dissatisfaction with American chief engineer, SEPT. 29, 9g
PANAMA Canal :—
Article (" The Pacific North-West : the railways and the Panama Canal," A.N.), JULY 4, 16g
Conditions normal, JULY 28, 15g
Fruit trade — development *via* : *Panama Canal Record* statement, AUG. 6, 13e (e.e.)
Landslide, JULY 18, 9a, 10f
PANAMA Canal (continued) :—
Tolls :—
American coastwise vessels, exemption of :—
Bill (Borah)—vote : President Harding suggests delay until after Washington conference, SEPT. 29, 10b
Traffic through—*Panama Canal Record* (art. quoted), SEPT. 1, 14d ; statistics (T.S.), 3, 491d
PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum and Transport Company—dividend, SEPT. 19, 16f
PANKHURST, Miss Christabel — leaves Liverpool for Canada, AUG. 1, 12g
PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia — expelled from British Communist Party, SEPT. 17, 10d (l.e.)
Workers' Dreadnought — to suspend publication, SEPT. 17, 10d (l.e.) ; to continue, 20, 8d
PANORA Tea and Produce Company — report, SEPT. 27, 15g
PANTON, Mr. J. A.—death, SEPT. 19, 7g
PAPE, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 15, 11d
PAPER :—
Making :—
Laurie, Principal (s.), SEPT. 22, 10c
Macdonald, Dr. J. L. A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 10c
Mills—sale : alleged conspiracy : law case, JULY 14, 4e
PAPERMAKERS' Association of Great Britain —technical section : meeting (Edinburgh) held, SEPT. 22, 10c
PAPINI, Giovanni :—
" Storia di Cristo "—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 446b
PAPOULAS, Gen. (Greece)—decorated with highest military medal by King, AUG. 8, 7c
PAPUA :—
Hookworm disease — treatment : successful results, AUG. 2, 7g
PAPWORTH, Miss Lucy W.—death, AUG. 26, 14f
PARA (State) :—
Finance :—
Loans, external—default on coupons payable July 1 (F.N.), AUG. 11, 14a
PARACHUTES : see under AERONAUTICS
PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 18f
PARAGUAY :—
Railways—new narrow-gauge : particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 391d
Sugar, herb—particulars (T.S.), AUG. 27, 470d
Trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27d
Parasitology—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550b
PARAVACINI, M. de (Switzerland)—leaves London for Berne, AUG. 11, 13b ; returning to London, SEPT. 13, 13b ; return postponed, 20, 13b
PARFITT, J. B. :—
" Operative Dental Surgery " — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550a
PARIJA, Mr. P. K. (India)—appointed professor of botany at Ravenshaw College, Cuttach, JULY 9, 9e
PARIL—arrested in Paris, JULY 30, 4g
PARIS :—
Accidents : see under FRANCE — Accidents
Fires : see under FRANCE—Fires
Flag, red—floating over Maison des Syndicats : our correspondent's message, SEPT. 26, 9d
Foreigners—statistics, SEPT. 7, 7g
Fortifications — demolition : progress, AUG. 13, 8e ; proposals for conversion of land, 13, 8e

PARIS (continued):—
Garden cities in outskirts—creation: progress, SEPT. 13, 9b (e.e.)
Holidays—large number of Parisians leave for seaside resorts, AUG. 16, 7f
Housing: see under FRANCE—Housing
Labour: see under FRANCE—Labour
Municipality:—
Employees pensions scheme—discussion by council; demonstration by workmen, JULY 18, 9g
Pont de la Tournelle—to be demolished, JULY 27, 10d
Population:—
Births—statistics for first six months of 1921, SEPT. 21, 9g
Marriages celebrated—statistics for first six months of 1921, SEPT. 21, 9g
Rats: see under RATS
Steamboat service — arrangements, JULY 9, 9a
Traffic:—
Underground moving platforms—competition for best system opened, JULY 15, 9g
Trees, horse-chestnut — effect of drought, AUG. 20, 7g
Tuck, Mr. and Mrs.—leaving art collection in Champs Elysées as legacy to city, JULY 28, 9d
University city:—
British College—site: article ("A British college in Paris"), JULY 15, 9b
Water supply — threatened shortage AUG. 3, 7c
Wheel, big—demolition: resumed, SEPT. 14, 7d
PARISH Clerks' Company—master elected, AUG. 1, 5g
PARIS University:—
Bonney, Miss M.—degree of doctor conferred, JULY 20, 11c
PARK, Col. James S.—will, AUG. 27, 11b; SEPT. 10, 11b
PARKER, Dr.:—
at Newcastle, on medical practitioners: secrecy, JULY 16, 10b
PARKER, Rear-Adm. E. Hyde—appointed to command Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth, SEPT. 30, 12e
PARKER, Eliza—death at 100, AUG. 15, 5g
PARKER, John—death, JULY 11, 7g
PARKER, Mr. Louis:—
Typho—produced for charity at Prince of Wales's Theatre, JULY 14, 8c
PARKER, Mrs. Sarah A.—celebrates 101st birthday, SEPT. 24, 5g
PARKER, Mrs. Trevor T.—son born, AUG. 9, 11b
PARKER, Mr. W. R. P. (Canada)—leaves London for Toronto, JULY 9, 15e
PARKER, Mr. W. S.:—
"Casual Letters from South America"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 587c
PARKER, William B.:—
"Cubans of To-day" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 546b; noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565c
PARKER, Garrett, and Company—new partner admitted, JULY 22, 16b
PARKER of Waddington, late Lord—studentship founded at King's College, Cambridge, by widow, SEPT. 21, 13d
PARKERS Burslem Brewery, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 17e
PARKE'S Drug Stores, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 19, 16f
PARKHURST, Miss Helen (U.S.A.)—lecture: arrangements, JULY 1, 7g; 5, 8a
PARKIN, Sir George:—
at Toronto, on British Empire; appointment of Canadian Ambassador to Washington, SEPT. 21, 9b
PARKINSON, Miss M.—photograph, SEPT. 14, 11c
PARKS and open spaces:—
Bands—National Sunday League: arrangements, JULY 2, 14d; 9, 6c; 16, 7g; 23, 7g; 30, 7g; AUG. 6, 11b; 13, 5e; 20, 5g; 27, 5a
Huts, Government—removal:—
Article ("Huts in the parks: removal of war relics this autumn"), AUG. 23, 5f
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (l.), AUG. 26, 8d
Litter:—
Broken glass—Sir J. Gilmour (statement), AUG. 18, 5f
Mawson, Mr. T. H. (l.), AUG. 23, 6e
Warner, Brig.-Gen. (s.), JULY 27, 13b
PARLBY, Mrs. Irene—admitted to Alberta Cabinet without portfolio, AUG. 15, 7b
PARLE, Mr. William F.—will, SEPT. 26 13d
PARLEY, Winifred A.:—
"Blavatsky Quotation Book, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599c
PARLIAMENT:—
Bills, private—second readings, JULY 1, 14a; 6, 17a; 12, 14e; 14, 14a; 26, 14a; 27, 14a; third readings, JULY 1, 14a, b; 2, 16a; 6, 17a; 13, 6b; 14, 14a; 15, 14a; AUG. 11, 5c; 13, 10a; 16, 12a; royal assent, JULY 2, 16a; 18, 10c; 20, 10f
Committees—letters to members: question raised in Commons, JULY 30, 6a
Local authorities, promoted by—report of select committee issued (white paper), AUG. 27, 5g
Business:—
Government—questions, JULY 1, 14c; 8, 15c; 22, 14c; 28, 6d; 29, 14d; AUG. 4, 12a, c; 5, 12e; 11, 5b; 12, 12a, d; 16, 12a, c (and e.e.); 18, 10d
Leading article, JULY 27, 11b
Passage, hurried—notice of motion in Lords: Opposition whip, JULY 29, 14g; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 2, 8a; motion defeated, 3, 12a
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), AUG 3, 12b
Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 3, 12a
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 3, 12a
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 3, 12a
Leading article, AUG. 3, 9d
Newton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 3, 12b
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 3, 12b
Programme:—
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 28, 6a
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), JULY 28, 6a
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 28, 6a
Standing Orders — suspension: motion carried in Commons, JULY 27, 14b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 10b
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14b
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14c
Parliament—questions, JULY 27, 14d

PARLIAMENT (continued) :—
Debates :—
Committee, select—report (white paper), AUG. 26, 6*b*
Members' rights : see under MEMBERS of Parliament
Proceedings—reviewed, JULY 2, 14*d* ; 5, 10*f* ; 12, 10*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; 16, 10*b* ; 22, 10*c* ; 23, 10*c* ; 26, 10*d* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 10*c*, *e* ; 29, 10*b* ; 30, 10*a* ; AUG. 2, 8*d*, *g* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 8*c* ; 5, 8*b*, *e* ; 6, 8*g* (e.e.) ; 9, 8*c* ; 11, 10*b* (and 10*e* l.e.) ; 12, 8*d* (and 8*c* e.e.) ; 17, 8*c*, *d* ; 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*a*, *c* ; 20, 8*a*
Scenes, JULY 28, 6*c* ; AUG. 10, 12*b*
Session — termination : questions, JULY 12, 14*a* ; 15, 14*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comment, AUG. 18, 8*c* ; 19, 8*d* ; motions carried, 20, 10*d*, *f*
Autumn — possibility : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 13, 12*e* ; 14, 10*d* (l.e.) ; 21, 10*f* ; 25, 10*e* ; motion to obviate necessity : carried in Commons, 27, 14*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 10*b*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 14*a* ; AUG. 3, 12*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14*b*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 14*a* ; AUG. 3, 12*a*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 14*a* ; AUG. 3, 12*a*
Government programme—forecast, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 27, 14*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 26, 14*b* ; 27, 14*d*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 14*a* ; AUG. 3, 12*b*
Unionist members—pass resolution, JULY 14, 10*d* (l.e.)
Leading article, JULY 27, 11*b*
Review—article ("A session of undoing"), AUG. 22, 8*a*
Sittings, Friday—hours : Parliament : questions, JULY 22, 14*b* ; notice of motion in Commons, 25, 10*e* ; agreed, 27, 14*b*
Parliaments of the British Empire, Journal of the—July number noticed, JULY 8, 9*f*
PARMENTER, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 20, 15*f*
PARMENTIER, Mme. (France)—motor accident (fatal), AUG. 9, 8*f*
PARMOOR, Lord—leaving for abroad, AUG. 29, 11*b*
at National Assembly, on parochial church councils' power of selection of clergy, JULY 14, 12*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JULY 20, 7*b*
Deceased Brother's Widow Bill, JULY 13, 6*b*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 12, 12*a*
on Russia—famine relief (l.), AUG. 6, 10*a* ; international credit (and another, l.), 25, 4*b*
PARODY : see under LITERATURE
PARRY, Mr. F. S. — appointed commissioner of Customs, SEPT. 3, 5*e*
PARRY, Sir Hubert—memorial to be erected by British Music Society at Bournemouth, JULY 4, 8*b*
PARRY, James—inquest, JULY 5, 14*e* (e.e.)
PARRY, Dr. R. St. John :—
at Oxford, on university extension work, JULY 7, 4*f*
PARRY-EVANS, Rev. J. D. S. :—
on Chaplains, allied—conference at Cologne (l. quoted), JULY 14, 12*e*
"PARSEE Merchant, A"—on non-co-operation in India (l.), JULY 30, 6*g*
PARSEES :—
London centre—opened : particulars, JULY 22, 4*f*
PARSONS, Edmund J.—inquest, JULY 13, 9*d*
PARSONS, Rev. F. W.—resigns vicarage of Tandridge, SEPT. 22, 4*f*
PARSONS, Mr. Frank S.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
PARSONS, Dr. J. Herbert :—
on ironworkers' cataract (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
PARTIES, political :—
Campaign, platform — programmes, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
Coalition :—
Disintegration, probable (arts., "S.O.S. call for Mr. Bonar Law ? : the crumbling Coalition"), AUG. 11, 10*f* ; ("Waiting for Mr. Bonar Law : disunited Unionists' hopes"), 12, 8*f*
Gretton, Col. J. — secession announced, JULY 21, 10*e* ; letter to Burton Unionist Association, 25, 7*c*
Lowther, Col. C. — secession : letter to Chief Whip, JULY 4, 17*e* ; arrangement to retain seat until next election, 30, 7*e* ; letter to Unionist agent, AUG. 5, 5*d*
Conservative Party — Lord Derby (s.), JULY 11, 12*d*
Independent group — letter to Prime Minister on national expenditure, JULY 11, 7*d*
Labour Party :—
Carlisle — conference and demonstration : arrangements, AUG. 6, 5*g*
Election prospects — Mr. V. Hartshorn (s.), SEPT. 12, 5*d*
Executive — members : change, AUG. 17, 5*g*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*c* ; (l.), 9, 11*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 8, 15*d*
Wild, Sir E. E. (l.), JULY 12, 6*b*
Parliamentary candidates — number, JULY 23, 7*g*
Policy :—
Agricultural and rural — two days' conference to formulate: arrangements, JULY 2, 9*a* ; opened at Central Hall (Westminster), 29, 7*g*
Poulton, Mr. E. L. (s.), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Liberal Party :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 25, 15*c*
Coalition — garden party at Hampstead Hill, JULY 25, 8*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 15, 12*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 15, 12*d* (and l.e.)

PARTIES, political :—
Liberal Party (continued) :—
Policy :—
Conference (Grasmere) — proposed : our Manchester correspondent's message, SEPT. 2, 8c ; preliminaries and scope (art., "Gap in Liberal policy : Independents in conference"), 26, 7b ; held, 28, 7e
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 25, 15c
Re-union — movement abandoned : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 23, 10d
Runciman, Sir W. (s.), JULY 4, 17e
Split (1918) — Mr. C. A. McCurdy, (s.), JULY 4, 17e
PARTINGTON, Miss Violet — appointed Officier de l'Académie Française, SEPT. 1, 9g
PARTINGTON Steel and Iron Company—dividend, SEPT. 22, 16d
PARTNERSHIPS :—
Changes, JULY 1, 15g ; 4, 18f ; 23, 15e ; 30, 14e ; AUG. 1, 13c ; 26, 15e (e.e.) ; SEPT. 15, 14e
Dissolved, JULY 2, 18e ; 6, 21b ; 9, 17c ; 13, 18e ; 16, 17e ; 20, 19e ; 23, 12d ; 27, 20d ; 30, 15e ; AUG. 3, 17e ; 6, 12d ; 10, 10b ; 13, 15a ; 17, 16e ; 20, 13e ; 24, 14f ; 27, 13g ; 31, 16d ; SEPT. 2, 12g ; 3, 13c ; 6, 10b (e.e.) ; 7, 15c ; 14, 16c ; 17, 10b ; 21, 16a ; 24, 14c ; 28, 16c
PARTRIDGE, Mr. Alfred H. — will, SEPT. 30, 13f
PARTRIDGE, Canon F. :—
on Church House, Westminster (l.), JULY 5, 6f
on tithe rent-charge (l.), SEPT. 9, 4d
PARTRIDGE shooting — prospects, AUG. 24, 11c ; 25, 11d ; 26, 13d ; SEPT. 2, 11g
Articles ("Waiting for 'The first'"), AUG. 29, 11e ; ("'The first' : walking up partridges"), SEPT. 1, 6f
PASCOE, Rev. Frank — resumes duties after eight months' absence through "sleepy illness," SEPT. 3, 5g
PASHITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia) — arrives at Versailles : audience of King Alexander, SEPT. 12, 7g
PASSANT, Rev. E. J. — resigns orders under Clerical Disabilities Act, JULY 11, 7d
PASSPORTS :—
Bavaria—regulations, SEPT. 14, 7c
Fyfe, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6e
Belgium :—
British subjects : see *Great Britain and Belgium*, below
Dutch travellers entering — no special *visas* required for, AUG. 15, 7g
Traffic in — official arrested, AUG. 22, 7e
Belgium and France — agreement for mutual suppression : our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 1, 8e
Belgium and Netherlands—Governments abolish *visa* for travellers from one country to another, AUG. 18, 7b ; 31, 9g
British Empire :—
Belgians visiting—*visas* required, JULY 27, 9g
Canada, for—orders in council issued, SEPT. 5, 10b
Charges :—
International Chamber of Commerce — resolution adopted, JULY 2, 16d
PASSPORTS (continued) :—
Continental travel—*visa* charges reduced : Sir M. Conway (l.), JULY 7, 15c
Denmark—new regulations for European subjects, AUG. 5, 7g
False declaration—charge, AUG. 25, 5f
France—delays in Passport Office removed, AUG. 23, 7c
Germany—*visa* fees reduced, JULY 9, 9e
Great Britain :—
Americans—position of : Mr. A. E. Newton (l.), AUG. 15, 4c
Visa system—facilities for France and Belgium, JULY 26, 10e
Conway, Sir M. (l.), JULY 16, 6b
Great Britain and Belgium—Belgian Government making representations to secure repeal of regulations between, AUG. 6, 8g ; concessions, 10, 8e
Great Britain and France—Parliament : questions, JULY 21, 6b ; 26, 14b
Italy :—
Papal Nuncios proceeding abroad—procedure followed, AUG. 11, 9e
Visa, Consular—on British passports : reduced, JULY 2, 12b
Netherlands :—
Visas—not required on passports of travellers on way to other countries, SEPT. 5, 7g
Paris to Constantinople—cost of *visas* on journey greater than second-class railway ticket, AUG. 31, 9g
Savoie—passengers' passports destroyed by cabin boy, AUG. 10, 7c (l.e.)
Switzerland—regulations simplified, AUG. 2, 7g ; relaxation in prospect, 13, 7b (l.e.) ; rules modified, SEPT. 21, 10g
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11d
Visa, Anglo-Swiss special—fee reduced, JULY 1, 9c
Visa on passports of subjects of United States and others countries—resolution passed at Berne meeting calling for suppression, SEPT. 9, 7g
PATAGONIA :—
Agricultural settlements—establishment : Argentina presidential decree, JULY 15, 9g
PATEK, M. (Poland)—appointed Minister at Tokyo, JULY 1, 9e
PATELL, J. Rustomji :—
"World War, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599b
PATENTS :—
Empire—Imperial Peace Cabinet : discussed, JULY 19, 10f
Lapsed—gazette notices, JULY 16, 7b
Paper wrapping—renewal, AUG. 10, 5g
"PATERFAMILIAS"—on naval officers' pay (l.), AUG. 3, 4c
PATERSON, Maj. A. B. :—
"Collected Verse"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503a
PATERSON, Mr. A. H. :—
on unemployment—National Alliance of Employers and Employed : attitude (statement), SEPT. 7, 8c ; relief (statement), 13, 10a
PATERSON, Maj. F. W. J.—claim under *The Times* motor insurance acknowledged, JULY 9, 10f
PATERSON, Mr. James :—
on Railways (Reorganization) Bill—road transport powers clauses (l.), JULY 25, 6d

PATIALA, Maharaja of—leaves London for Paris, JULY 9, 14*e*; returns to London, 27, 13*b*; dines with Maj. W. R. Tuck, AUG. 24, 11*b*; attends performance of *My Nieces*, SEPT. 6, 11*b*; to open memorial gateway at Brighton, 8, 5*g*
"PATIENCE"—on refund of income-tax (l.), AUG. 15, 4*e*
PATIN, M. Gui :—
"Lettres du Temps de la Fronde"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 529*a*
PATO Mines (Colombia), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 13*b*; —report, JULY 5, 15*d*
PATON, Mr. George W. :—
on unemployment relief — workers' benefit funds (l.), SEPT. 20, 11*e*
PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd.—report, AUG. 27, 12*e*, 13*b*; — Tasmania: to establish mills for manufacture of worsteds (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 509*b*
PATRICK, Miss Diana :—
"Barbara Justice"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*b*
PATRICK, William—death from accident, AUG. 24, 5*f*
"PATRIOT, A"—on manners of modern young men (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*
PATTERSON, Mr. L. :—
"Mithraism and Christianity"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
PATTERSON, William—knocked down by armoured car in Belfast (fatal), SEPT. 24, 8*d* (l.e.)
PATTISON, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
PATTULLO, Mr. T. D. (Canada) :—
on British Columbia — development (statement), SEPT. 17, 7*g*
PAUL, Mr. Robert A.—will, JULY 22, 13*e*
PAUL (Kegan), Trench, Trubner and Company, Ltd. :—
on foreign books—import: exchange values (l.), AUG. 20, 11*f*
PAULIER, M. Jean B. (France)—murder charge: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
PAVELETZKI, Mme. — robbed on Paris-Lyons-Marseilles Railway, AUG. 4, 8*d*
PAVITT, Arthur C.—theft charge, SEPT. 10, 5*e*
PAVLOVA, Mme.—dancing: noticed, JULY 1, 8*b*; received by Queen Alexandra, 8, 13*a*
on Russian famine—appeal for children (l. quoted), SEPT. 26, 13*e*
PAWLE, Mr. G. S. :—
on Kenwood—preservation scheme (l.), SEPT. 2, 11*f*
PAWSON, Rev. F. W.—death, JULY 5, 7*g*
PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 13*d* (and e.e.)
PAYNE, Mr. Edwin R.—will, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
PAYNE, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 16, 11*d*
PAYNE, John :—
"Quatrains of Ibn et Iefrid, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*a*
PEACE :—
International Congress (Luxembourg) —held, AUG. 11, 9*f*; 15, 7*g*
Scandinavian Congress (Copenhagen) —held, JULY 4, 11*g*
PEACH, Dr. B. N. :—
"Description of Arthur's Seat Volcano"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*a*
PEACH, Maj. Edwin W.—detained on manslaughter charge, SEPT. 19, 7*f*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 12*e*; committed for trial, 24, 5*e*
PEACH, Rev. James L.—will, JULY 6, 15*e*
PEACOCK, Alice E. :—
"Life Thereof, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*e*
PEACOCK, Mr. William L.—will, JULY 28, 13*f*
PEACOCKE, Lieut.-Col. Warren J.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
PEAKE, Col.—roughly handled by crowd at Amman: Emir Abdullah apologizes, SEPT. 9, 8*e*
PEAKE, Mr. Robert E.—will, JULY 15, 13*e*
PEARCE, Alfred—death from accident, JULY 5, 7*g*
PEARCE, Sir Alfred P. :—
on venereal disease — disinfection (l.), SEPT. 8, 4*e*
PEARCE, Charles E. :—
"Queen of the Paddock, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*e*
PEARCE, Charles H.—defrauding Inland Revenue charge, JULY 15, 7*e*
PEARCE, Dr. Edmund C.—appointed Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, SEPT. 27, 6*e*
PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Edward H., Bp. of Worcester :—
on Middlesex poll-tax of 1380 (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 468*b*
PEARCE, Frank—defrauding Inland Revenue charge, JULY 15, 7*e*
PEARCE, George H.—assault charge, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
PEARCE, Mr. Seward—appointed Second Assistant Director of Public Prosecutions, SEPT. 8, 8*g*
PEARCE, Sir W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JULY 20, 8*e*
PEARCY, Mr. M. L. :—
on agriculture—development of land cultivation (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*b*
PEARLS :—
Cultured :—
Mikimoto, Mr.—exhibit at London Fair and Market, JULY 12, 7*g*
Damage in process of cleaning—law case, JULY 1, 4*g*
PEARSON, Dr.—appointed to Children's Department at Charing Cross Hospital, JULY 23, 7*f*
PEARSON, Sir Arthur—returns from South Africa, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
PEARSON, Sir Edward—elected chairman of Westminster Hospital, AUG. 18, 5*g*
PEARSON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 2, 11*e*
PEARSON, Mr. Henry C. (U.S.A.) :—
on rubber trade (art., "Rubber trade: a fifty per cent. decline," A.N.), JULY 4, 15*g*
PEARSON, Mr. John A. (Canada) :—
on War Memorial, National (statement), AUG. 8, 7*a*
PEARSON, Richard and Abraham—shot by Sinn Feiners at Coolacrea, JULY 2, 14*a*
PEARSON, Robert—theft charge, AUG. 16, 5*g*
PEARSON, William R.—pilfering charge, JULY 4, 17*f*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 14*b*; —profits (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 14*a*; —report, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
PEAS :—
Crop—prospects: *The Times* special reports ("British crops"), JULY 11, 14*b*; AUG. 8, 15*d*; SEPT. 12, 4*b*
PEASE, Sir Alfred :—
on Somali Mullah (l.), SEPT. 23, 6*d*
PEASE, Mr. H. Pike—gives new chapel to Mercow Church in memory of son, JULY 29, 7*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Telegraph (Money) Bill, AUG. 6, 12*a*
PEATE, Mr. Robert T.—will, AUG. 2, 11*e*

PECANHA, Senhor Nilo (Brazil) — starts on propaganda tour, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
PECS :—
Republic : see under BARANYA
PEDDIE, Mr. John M.—will, JULY 8, 13*b*
PEDESTRIANISM :—
Bishop of Birmingham's Cup, SEPT. 12, 13*d*
Hunter—completes walk to John o' Groats, AUG. 6, 5*g*
PEDRAIL Transport, Ltd. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
PEEK, Capt. Roger G.—will, JULY 2, 15*e*
PEEKE, Mr. John M.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
PEEL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Duchy of Lancaster (Application of Capital Moneys) Bill, AUG. 16, 12*b*
Education (Consolidation) Bill, JULY 13, 6*f*
Hungary — Allied Mission of Generals, AUG. 4, 12*a*
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, AUG. 10, 12*a* ; 13, 10*a*
Territorial Cadet Force — revised regulations : issue, JULY 15, 14*a*
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 16, 12*b* ; 17, 13*f* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 12*a*
PEEL, Sir Arthur—leaving Bulgaria, AUG. 15, 7*g* ; presents letters of recall to King Boris, 23, 7*g* ; King Boris confers Order of Civil Merit ; leaves Sofia, 26, 9*g*
PEEL River Land and Mineral Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 19*f*
PÉGUY, Charles :—
"Mystère de la Charité de Jeanne d'Arc, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 623*a*
PEKING :—
Motors — article ("Changing China : influx of motor cars"), AUG. 2, 7*a*
Railway station—new : to be built (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Union Medical College : see under CHINA—Medical
PELAW (Durham) Presbyterian Church—vacancy for minister : conditions, JULY 9, 7*g*
PELL, Charles E. :—
"Law of Births and Deaths, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*d*
PEMBER, William H.—theft charge, SEPT. 1, 7*b* ; 15, 5*e*
PEMBERTON, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 10, 11*b*
PEMBROKE, Countess of — tercentenary : article ("Sidney's sister : Pembroke's mother"), SEPT. 24, 11*d*
PEMBROKE, Lord—to visit King and Queen of Spain at Santander, JULY 20, 15*c*
on operations for tonsilitis—attitude of R.S.P.C.C. (l.), JULY 20, 6*c*
PEMBROKESHIRE :—
Deputy lieutenants — appointed, JULY 2, 8*b*
PENA Copper Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 19*b*
PENANG :—
Article ("On the Empire trail : Penang pictures"), AUG. 9, 9*f*
PENDER, Sir James—will, AUG. 29, 11*f*
PENETANGUISHENE (Ontario) — tercentenary : celebration arrangements, AUG. 4, 7*d* (l.e.)
PENINSULAR and Oriental Banking Corporation :—
Capital duty—claim for refund of £37,000 paid as extra : settled (F.N.), AUG. 20, 12*a*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—
Australia, monthly service to — contract effected, JULY 1, 9*b*
Director elected, JULY 2, 17*c*
PENMAENMAWR and Trinidad Lake Asphalte Company, Ltd. — registered, AUG. 16, 13*g*
PENNEFATHER, Mr. de F. :—
on expenditure, national — Unionist members' declaration of independence (l.), AUG. 11, 6*d*
PENNEFATHER, Mr. F. W.—will, JULY 6, 15*e*
PENNINGTON, Dame Lydie H. — will, JULY 13, 14*e*
PENNOYER, Mr. Richard — in Berlin, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company — certificates, equipment : issue : sold, SEPT. 27, 14*e* ;—dividend, SEPT. 3, 12*b*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company —dividend, AUG. 20, 12*g*
PENRITH :—
Board of Guardians — closing of Keswick casual wards : Brig.-Gen. E. W. Spedding (tel. quoted), JULY 9, 7*e*
PENSER, Bettina — false pretences charge, JULY 27, 7*d* ; AUG. 10, 5*d*
"PENSIONED Officer Abroad"—on pensions : fee charged abroad for signature witnessing (l.), AUG. 2, 5*c*
PENSIONS :—
Civil list — for year ending March, 1921, JULY 20, 9*f*
Hudson, Mr. V. H.—resigns pension, AUG. 25, 7*d*
Contributions — repayment : law case (T.S.), JULY 2, 313*c*
Mothers :—
Trades Union Congress (Cardiff) — resolution passed, SEPT. 6, 8*a*
War, The Great (naval and military) :—
Act :—
Bill, amending — in Commons : first reading, JULY 2, 16*a* ; second reading, 9, 14*a* ; before Standing Committee, 20, 10*d* ; 21, 7*c* ; third reading, 29, 14*f* ; in Lords : first reading, AUG. 3, 12*a* ; Committee, 12, 12*a* ; third reading, 16, 12*b* ; in Commons : Lords : amendments agreed, 17, 13*c* ; Royal assent, 20, 10*g*
Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), JULY 9, 14*b* ; (l.), 12, 6*d*
Cohen, Maj. J. B. B. (s.P.), JULY 9, 14*b*
Edwards, Mr. C. (s.P.), JULY 9, 14*c*
Entwistle, Maj. C. F. (s.P.), JULY 9, 14*c*
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (s.P.), JULY 9, 14*c*
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 9, 14*c*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 9, 14*b*
Hutton, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 21, 6*g*
Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), JULY 9, 14*b*
Leading article, JULY 9, 11*c*
Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), JULY 9, 14*a* ; (s.), 20, 10*d* ; (s.P.), 29, 14*f*
Milner, Sir F. (l.), JULY 19, 6*e*
Samson, Sir E. M. (l.), JULY 8, 8*b*
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.P.), JULY 9, 14*c*
Young, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 9, 14*c*

PENSIONS :—
War, The Great (naval and military) (continued) :—
Administration — Mr. C. A. McCurdy (s.), SEPT. 21, 7*f*
Assessment, permanent — Sir F. Milner (l.), JULY 19, 6*e*
Barking fund — trotting meeting in aid : see under TROTTING
Claims — applications : statistics for last six months, JULY 5, 14*a* ; Parliament : question, 5, 14*a* ; final date : Ministry of Pensions announcement, AUG. 25, 5*c*
Commutation — rates : new table in preparation, AUG. 11, 12*f*
Leaflets — new series issued, SEPT. 23, 7*c*
Local committees :—
Control — recommendations of departmental committee of inquiry, JULY 7, 9*a*
Hutton, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 21, 6*g*
Northampton Board of Guardians—application by ex-service man suffering from tuberculosis : statement by chairman, AUG. 24, 5*d*
Officers—anomalies : leading article, JULY 15, 11*d*
Officers abroad —
Signature witnessing — fees charged by Consuls : correspondence, AUG. 2, 5*e*
Reduction of ex-soldiers, alleged proposed — Mr. I. Macpherson : reply to deputation, AUG. 23, 8*c*
Scarborough Committee—embezzlement by secretary : prosecution, SEPT. 17, 5*g*
PENSIONS, Ministry of :—
Administration — Departmental Committee of inquiry : report, JULY 6, 9*a*
Doctors — Maj. G. C. Tryon (statement), JULY 6, 5*a*
Frauds on — prosecutions, AUG. 13, 5*c* ; SEPT. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 5*a*
Officials :—
Theft by finance officer—prosecution, SEPT. 2, 5*a*
Salaries—Maj. Tryon (statement), JULY 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
Red tape—expenses : instances : Sir F. Milner (l.), AUG. 2, 7*e* ; 8, 4*b* ; Ministry reply (l. quoted), 3, 5*b*
PENSTONE, Mr. A. J.—selected as prospective Labour candidate for Knutsford division of Cheshire, JULY 8, 7*g*
PENTON, Mr. John A. (U.S.A.) :—
on mercantile marine (art. quoted), SEPT. 19, 16*e*
PEOPLE'S League of Health :—
Cinematograph—campaign against sensational and vicious pictures : particulars, AUG. 9, 6*b*
Devonshire House—fête and ball in aid : preliminary announcements, JULY 25, 7*g* ; 26, 13*c*
Travelling scholarship — first award : itinerary of tour, AUG. 16, 11*c*
PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 13*g*
PERCIVAL, Lord :—
Diary — Mr. W. H. G. Flood (l., L.S.), AUG. 18, 532*a*
PERCIVAL, Lieut.-Col. Harold—received by King, JULY 20, 15*a*
PERCIVAL, Preb. L. J.—appointed to stall at St. Paul's Cathedral, SEPT. 30, 12*b*
PERCY, Mr. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Legal Profession (Unification) Bill, JULY 13, 6*c*
PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service — salaries : bonus, JULY 27, 14*g* ; women : equal status with men, AUG. 6, 12*d*
Labour conventions, International (Washington) — ratification, JULY 2, 16*b*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 13, 10*d*
on Jews in Palestine (l.), JULY 23, 9*d*
PERCY, Sir James C.—dinner to, SEPT. 16, 5*c* (l.e.)
PERCY, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 16, 11*d*
PERCY, Mr. Thomas B.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
PERDOUX, Charles—murder of : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
"PERE mare, per aera"—on Air-Commodore Maitland (l.), AUG. 26, 12*e*
PERGAUD, Louis :—
"Rustiques, Les"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*c*
PERITZ, Rev. I. J. :—
at Methodist conference, Westminster, on League of Nations, SEPT. 13, 12*c*
PERJURY :—
Divorce cases, in : see under DIVORCE
Service men, ex—Sir M. Shearman (views), JULY 7, 7*c*
Shearman, Sir M. (views), JULY 9, 7*d*
PERKES, Charles—housebreaking charge, JULY 4, 9*c*
PERKINS, Brig.-Gen. Arthur E.—death, JULY 23, 12*c* ; will, AUG. 24, 11*e*
PERKINS, Ernest J.—insulting words charge, AUG. 31, 7*g*
PERKINS, Dr. R. C. L. :—
on trout—food (art. quoted), AUG. 26, 13*f*
PERKINS, Dr. R. J.—appointed physician to out-patients department at Royal Waterloo Hospital, AUG 11, 7*g*
PERKINS, Bacon, and Company, Messrs.—theft of Colonial five-dollar notes from premises : prosecution, JULY 20, 4*e* ; 27, 12*e*
PERKS, Sir Robert :—
at Hotel Cecil, on British Methodism : interference of Christian Churches in politics, SEPT. 14, 5*b* (l.e.)
at Methodists' Ecumenical conference, on prevention of war, SEPT. 8, 5*b* ; on Methodist reunion, 10, 5*f*
PERLEY, Sir George H. (Canada)—presides at Dominion Day dinner in London, JULY 2, 11*a* (l.e.) ; leaves for Canada, 22, 13*a*
PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 19*e*
PERONI, Signor V. (Italy)—appointed Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs, AUG. 26, 9*g*
"PERPLEXED"—on trade union policy : effect on trade (l.), SEPT. 12, 4*f*
PERRIER, M. Edmond (France)—death, AUG. 2, 7*f*
PERRIN, John—death in hospital at Nice, AUG. 22, 7*g*
PERRING, Sir Philip :—
"Hard Knots for the Clergy"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*c*
PERRING, Mr. W. G. :—
at House of Commons, on Licensing Bill, JULY 28, 6*g* ; 29, 6*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14*d*
PERRY, Sir William—retires from War Office, SEPT. 1, 7*b*

PERRY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 16*g*
PERRYN, Lieut.-Col. George E.—will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
PERSE School :—
Headmaster (Dr. Rouse)—testimonial fund ; constitution of committee : appeal, JULY 16, 7*b*
Site, new — particulars, JULY 16, 7*b*
PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—leaving for France to fetch body of American "Unknown Soldier" to be transferred to United States, SEPT. 5, 7*g* (and 7*b*, l.e.) ; leaves, 16, 7*e* ; arrives in Paris, 22, 10*f*
on Anglo-American relations (message), JULY 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
PERSIA :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Armenia, relations with : see under ARMENIA
Army, conscript — formation prospects, AUG. 15, 7*e*
Assyrian refugees — returning from Mesopotamia, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Crown Prince — sails from Bombay, AUG. 2, 7*g* ; arrives at Smyrna, 22, 7*d* ; visits father, ex-Shah, in Constantinople, 25, 7*g* ; in Paris, SEPT. 23, 9*e* (l.e.) ; 24, 11*b*
Fighting :—
North and North-East — operations of force employed in (1917-21) : report issued, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Fires :—
Teheran — Russian Legation burned down, SEPT. 15, 8*e*
Great Britain :—
Agreement :—
Firuz, Prince (s.), AUG. 10, 7*a* (l.e.)
Mejliss—debate, AUG. 10, 7*a* (l.e.)
Alliance with — attitude of Government : Prince Mirza Riza Khan (statement), JULY 18, 9*a*
Financial commission — contracts with members cancelled, SEPT. 6, 8*d* ; Mr. A. Smith leaves for England, 23, 9*e*
Forces :—
Officers—being withdrawn, JULY 11, 9*c* (l.e.) ; AUG. 10, 7*a* (l.e.)
South Persian Rifles — disbandment progress, AUG. 15, 7*e* ; SEPT. 6, 8*d* ; Government offer to take over undemobilized remainder, 16, 7*d* (l.e.) ; refused, 23, 9*e*
History — Bdr.-Gen. Sir P. Sykes (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*a*
Minister at Teheran — new appointment, SEPT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
Policy :—
Correspondence, JULY 29, 6*b*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), JULY 27, 14*a*
Englishman returned from Mesopotamia (views) — article ("How the money goes : waste in Persia and Baghdad"), AUG. 2, 9*f*
Leading articles, JULY 27, 11*c* ; SEPT. 27, 11*b*
Mejliss — manifesto signed by majority of members indicting, JULY 13, 11*c*
Mushaver-el-Mamalek (statement), JULY 2, 11*b*
Star of Persia (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 7*d*
Young, Rev. R. A. (l.), JULY 29, 6*b*
PERSIA (continued) :—
Ministry (Kavam-es-Sultaneh) — ministers' careers : our Simla correspondent's comments, AUG. 4, 7*e*
Plot against, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
Police — reorganization : Col. E. Mossberg invited to undertake, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
Press :—
Satarch Iran—suppressed, JULY 29, 9*g*
Rebellion :—
Korassan — Mohamed Taki refuses to accept dismissal from governorship ; proclaims independence, AUG. 8, 7*b* ; Government dispatches Cossack force to reduce, SEPT. 6, 8*d* ; terms, 12, 7*c*
North — insurrectionary forces defeated by Shah's troops at Tunukubun, AUG. 15, 7*e* ; Kuchik Khan makes terms with Government, 15, 7*e* ; establishes provisional Government at Gilan, SEPT. 12, 7*c*
Russia, relations with :—
Bolshevist intrigue—leading article, JULY 27, 11*c*
Israelenko, Commissary — theft of Bolshevist funds ; granted protection at French legation ; Russian threats to Persia, AUG. 31, 9*f* ; our correspondent in Middle East : message, SEPT. 6, 7*d* ; settlement prospects, 13, 9*c* (e.e.) ; handed over by French Chargé d'Affaires to Persian Government, 16, 7*c*
Legation (Teheran) — Red Flag hoisted over ; evening entertainment given by Minister in honour, JULY 2, 12*g* ; building burned down, SEPT. 15, 8*e*
Pokhutanoff, M.—refuge in French legation : M. Rothstein demands surrender, SEPT. 6, 7*d* ; leaves Legation, 16, 7*c*
Resht—troops re-occupy, JULY 16, 9*b*
Turkey—Nationalist agents active, JULY 11, 9*c* (l.e.) ; Angora Government seeking to establish accord with : deputation arrives at Resht, AUG. 1, 7*g* ; Persian envoy being sent to Angora, 1, 7*g*
PERSIAN Gulf :—
Heat, unprecedented, JULY 26, 9*e*
PERU :—
Central—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 20, 450*c*
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Ecuador, relations with : see under ECUADOR
Finance :—
Loan—centenary celebration : particulars, JULY 6, 18*d*
Fires :—
Lima — Government palace, JULY 6, 11*e* (l.e.)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gold :—
National City Bank, New York—deposit in : transferred to Bank of England, JULY 6, 18*d*
Immigrants :—
British—number being repatriated, JULY 27, 10*e*
Salomon, Mr. O. V. (l.), JULY 4, 8*d*

PERU (continued):—
Independence:—
Centenary — celebrations: arrangements, JULY 26, 9*d*; closed, AUG. 4, 7*b*
Article ("100 years of liberty: Englishmen whose memory Peru honours"), JULY 28, 9*d*
London — celebration arrangements, JULY 28, 13*b*; held; Señor Rivera places wreath on tomb of Lord Cochrane in Westminster Abbey, 30, 13*c*
Insurrection:—
Iquitos (Upper Amazon)—Capt. Cervantes deposes constituted authorities; banks plundered, AUG. 16, 7*e*, 13*e*; suppressed, 23, 7*g*; fight with Government troops at Rioja, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
Lard industry — particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
Maize—crop: effect of drought, JULY 1, 9*g*
Resources—Mr. O. V. Salomon (statement), SEPT. 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
Tariff — commission appointed (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Trade — exhibition of products (London): held, SEPT. 29, 7*e* (e.e.)
Transport—pilferage of goods: responsibility: decree issued (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
PESKETT, Mrs. Cissie—rewarded for bravery, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
PESSOA, Señor E. (Brazil)—arrives at San Paulo, AUG. 23, 7*g*
PETAVEL, J. W.:—
"Self-Government and the Bread Problem" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
PETCH, Mr. T.:—
"Diseases and Pests of the Rubber Tree, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*d*
PETER, King of Serb-Croat-Slovene State—health, AUG. 15, 7*c*; death, 17, 8*c*; M. Millerand: message of condolence, 19, 7*b* (l.e.); court mourning, 22, 11*e*; memorial service held in Paris, 23, 7*c*; funeral, 24, 7*g*; Requiem Mass sung at Russian Church, Welbeck-street, 24, 11*b*; Requiem Eucharist at St. Magnus the Martyr: arrangements, 31, 13*b*; celebrated, SEPT. 6, 11*c* (and 7*g*, e.e.)
Birthday celebrated, JULY 16, 9*g*
Memoir — article ("King Peter's career"), AUG. 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. F. T.
PETERBOROUGH Cathedral:—
Organist — appointment: conditions, AUG. 29, 5*g*; SEPT. 2, 10*a*
PETERS, Dr. (Germany)—lays down office as Disarmament Commissioner, JULY 2, 11*f*
PETERS (G. D.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
PETERSEN, Gerlac:—
"Fiery Soliloquy of God, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
PETERSEN, Mr. H. F.:—
"Unit of Happiness, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*a*
PETERSEN, Sir William — authorized to wear order of Dannebrog, SEPT. 10, 11*f*
PETERSON, Charles—fined for allowing fuel oil to fall from ship, JULY 12, 4*d*
PETERSON, Leony E.—inquest, SEPT. 12, 5*d*
PETERSON, Margaret:—
"Green Stones of Evil"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*d*
PETRARCH:—
Correspondence (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*b*
Toynbee, Dr. P. (l., L.S.), JULY 7, 435*c*
PETRE, Lord—in motor collision, AUG. 31, 7*c* (l.e.)
PETRESCU, Dr. Nicholas:—
"Thoughts on War and Peace"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*b*
PETROGRAD:—
Commune:—
Goods brought by foreign ships—granted monopoly, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Conditions—our Helsingfors correspondent's message, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
Food prices: see under RUSSIA—Food
House of Science—appeal for books: Prof. R. Gregory (l., L.S.), JULY 7, 436*a*
Plague: see under PLAGUE—Russia
Port—report, JULY 20, 12*a*; accommodation for shipping (T.S.), 23, 370*d*
Shops, private—numerous opened, SEPT. 28, 10*g*
PETROL:—
Price:—
Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
Wholesale—reduced, AUG. 18, 8*g*
Article ("Petrol price surprise"), AUG. 19, 5*c*
PETROLEUM: see under OIL
PETSAMO:—
Fishing—company formed (T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*c*
PETSCH, Herr Robert:—
"Deutsche Dramaturgie: Von Lessing bis Hebbel"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*b*
PETTIT, Chief Boatswain's Mate A. D. (U.S.A.)—death in wreck of *R.*38: body recovered, AUG. 29, 10*c*
PETTITT, Arthur W.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 16, 5*f*
PEWTERERS' Company—master elected, AUG. 15, 5*g*
PEYTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. E.—promoted Lieutenant-General, AUG. 31, 10*f*
PEZZANI, Mr. Roger:—
on Great Britain and France—Entente; Upper Silesia (l.), AUG. 11, 6*a*
PHEASANTS:—
Article ("October pheasants: a cure for straying birds"), SEPT. 30, 13*c*
Shooting—prospects: district reports, SEPT. 29, 10*f*
PHELPS, Mr. W. Lyon:—
on Newton, Mr. Alfred (l., L.S.), AUG. 25, 548*d*
PHELPS Dodge Corporation (U.S.A.)—Arizona Copper Company: sale to: terms, SEPT. 23, 14*b*
PHILIP, Sir Robert:—
at Westminster, on Grancher system for prevention of tuberculosis in children, JULY 27, 15*b*
PHILIPPINES:—
Administration:—
Independence—Gen. L. Wood (report), SEPT. 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
Conditions:—
Wood, Gen. L., and Mr. C. Forbes—investigation (report), JULY 28, 9*g*
Governor-General—Gen. L. Wood to be appointed, JULY 18, 9*g*; accepts, SEPT. 3, 7*c* (l.e.)
Hemp—production: reduction announced (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*

PHILIPPINES (continued) :—
Minerals—production for 1920 : report (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491*d*
Progress—our special correspondent's message, AUG. 2, 7*e*
United States :—
Policy—our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 18, 10*a* ; AUG. 2, 7*e*
PHILIPPS, Capt. J. E.—journey across Africa : particulars, JULY 15, 10*b*
PHILIPPS, Sir Owen—not to recontest City of Chester division at General Election, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Sir J. Maclay : activities as Shipping Controller, JULY 9, 7*e* (l.e.)
PHILIPS, Rev. Edward—will, JULY 22, 13*c*
PHILLIMORE, Lord :—
at National Assembly, on powers of selection of clergy of Parochial Church Council, JULY 14, 12*e* ; on costs incurred by bishops taking proceedings under Clergy Discipline Act, 16, 12*f*
at St. Mary's, Paddington, on clergy : augmentation of stipends, JULY 11, 12*e* (l.e.)
PHILLIMORE, Mrs. John—daughter born, AUG. 22, 11*b*
PHILLIPPS, Lieut.-Col. Picton—retires as Director of Naval Recruiting : biographical, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. John—will, AUG. 3, 11*e*
PHILLIPS, Miss Mary E. :—
at Sheffield, on committee of inquiry into working of Trade Boards, SEPT. 28, 7*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. Thomas B.—will, JULY 25, 13*f*
PHILLIPS, Miss W. D.—appointed head mistress of Nottingham High School, AUG. 16, 6*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. H.—elected Master of Joiners' Company, AUG. 1, 5*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. William — appointed European manager of Grand Trunk Railway Company, AUG. 5, 13*b* ; (T.S.), 13, 429*d* ; appointed European manager of Canadian National Express Company, SEPT. 15, 14*e*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 16*d* ;—report (F.N.), JULY 5, 15*a*
PHILPOT, Mr. H. P. — appointed professor of civil and mechanical engineering at Finsbury Technical College, AUG. 15, 11*c*
PHIPPS, Cornelius—conspiracy to further interests of Sinn Fein charge : sentenced, AUG. 23, 5*d*
PHOENIX, The — programme : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
PHOENIX Assurance Company—director elected, SEPT. 24, 12*e*
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Art—reproduction : see under ART
Exhibitions :—
London Salon of Photography — arrangements, SEPT. 6, 5*g* ; article ("Studies in photography"), 9, 11*d*
PHOUTRIDES, Mr. A. E. :—
"Hundred Voices and other Poems, A" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 495*a*
PHYSICAL research :—
Leading article, AUG. 27, 9*d*
"PHYSICIAN, A"—on mental patients : pathological study (l.), AUG. 19, 9*e*
PHYSIOLOGY :—
Fletcher, Sir W. (add.), SEPT. 9, 12*b*
Kimmins, Dr. C. W. (add.), SEPT. 9, 12*b*
PIANOFORTES :—
German—false declaration of value to Customs : prosecution, AUG. 27, 5*b*
Moor, M.—invention : article ("A new pianoforte : M. Moor's invention"), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
Prices—reduced, JULY 7, 9*d*
PICCOLI, Signor Valentino :—
"Attraverso lo Zibaldone di Giacomo Leopardi" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 498*d*
PICKERING, Rev. Bernard M.—
on clergy—theological training (l.), SEPT. 23, 6*c*
PICKERING, Hy. :—
"Chief Men Among the Brethren"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
PICKERING, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 29, 13*e*
PICKERING, Mr. William C.—death, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
PICKET, Messrs.—purchase of all British munitions in France for £2,000,000 : *Temps* comment, AUG. 5, 7*a*
PICKFORD, Miss Mary (Mrs. Fairbanks)—to visit Europe, SEPT. 14, 8*d*
PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss E. :—
on women—future (l.), SEPT. 2, 11*d*
PIDAL, Señor R. Menéndez :—
"Estudios Literários" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 574*d*
PIERPOINT, Mr. Robert :—
on American slang and Old English (l., L.S.), JULY 28, 484*d*
on Gray, William—"Fantasies of Idolatrie" (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*d*
PIGEONS :—
Arras—restocked by Newcastle, JULY 20, 9*g*
Crowned bird (photo), SEPT. 1, 7*c* ; particulars, 10, 6*e* (e.e.)
Homing :—
Detaining—prosecution, AUG. 18, 5*g*
Rescue—by steamer *Egba*, JULY 6, 9*g*
S.O.S. call—received by steamer *Allaguash*, AUG. 12, 5*d*
Stray—picked up : particulars, JULY 13, 9*g* ; 27, 7*g*
Races :—
Homing national young birds—from Swindon to Portsmouth : result, AUG. 29, 5*g*
Shooting—prosecution, AUG. 3, 5*d*
Theft—prosecution, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
PIGGOTT, Sir Francis :—
at International Law Association, on naval warfare, SEPT. 2, 10*b*
PIGGOTT, Mr. Harold—falls on railway (fatal), SEPT. 3, 5*a*
PIGGOTT, Percy J. :—
"Burrow's Guide to the Scottish Highlands" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*d*
PIGOU, Prof. A. C. :—
"Political Economy of War, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 619*a*
PIGS : see SWINE
PILDITCH, Sir Philip E. :—
on civil service—control of expenditure (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e* ; correction, 19, 6*d*
"PILGRIM"—on cocktails (l.), JULY 9, 10*f*
"PILGRIM, A"—on Lord Northcliffe's appreciation of President Harding ; connexion between journalism and public service in United States (l.), AUG. 16, 9*e*
Pilgrim, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*a*

PILGRIM Fathers :—
Tercentenary of landing at Plymouth —celebrations ; Mr. W. Harding (s.), AUG. 2, 8*f*
PILGRIM Fathers' Society — meeting (Leiden) : held, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
PILKINGTON, Mr. Arthur R.—will, JULY 23, 13*f*
PILLSBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 18*a* ; —scheme of arrangement : details, AUG. 27, 12*d*
PILOTAGE :—
Bill (Provisional Orders)—in Lords : third reading, AUG. 16, 12*a*
PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland)—fired at, SEPT. 27, 9*f* ; name of assailant, 29, 9*g* ; opinion in Poland, 29, 9*g*
PILSUDSKI, Mme. (Poland)—death, AUG. 29, 7*g*
PINEIRO, Señor Norberto (Argentine)—Liberal-Conservative Party to support candidature for election to Presidency, AUG. 24, 7*g*
PINERO, Sir Arthur :—
at Victory Restaurant, on Sir A. Robbins, JULY 2, 8*a*
PINK (E. and T.) and Plaistowe (Proprietary), Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 31, 16*c* ; —report, AUG. 26, 17*c*
PINSKI, Mr. David :—
" Temptations " — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 466*c*
PIPON, Mrs. Henry—death, JULY 7, 13*f* ; funeral service held, 8, 13*b*
PIRÆUS, Athens and Peloponnesus Railway Company—coupon : payment : announcement, JULY 11, 16*e* ; (F.N.), AUG. 11, 14*b* ; to be resumed, SEPT. 8, 14*a*
PIRIE, Dr. John G.—disclaims identity, JULY 8, 7*d*
PIRIE and Co.—partnership dissolved, SEPT. 6, 10*b* (e.e.)
PIRRIE, Lord—takes seat in Lords on elevation to rank of Viscount, JULY 14, 14*a* ; title gazetted, 16, 10*g* ; takes over Port of London Authority's ship repairing works on behalf of Messrs. Harland and Wolf, SEPT. 17, 8*e*
PISTOR, Dr. Eric (Austria) :—
on industrial situation (int., T.S.), JULY 9, 30*c*
PITCAIRN Island—particulars, JULY 19, 9*g* (l.e.)
Accident—boating : natives killed, JULY 19, 9*g* (l.e.)
Rodwell, Sir Cecil—official visit, JULY 19, 9*g* (l.e.)
PITLOCHRY—article (" Killiecrankie as a battlefield : falls of Tummel "), SEPT. 12, 6*c*
PITMAN, Mr. Ernest :—
on Increase of Rent Act (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 6*d*
PITT, Ernest—inquest, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
PITT, Mr. St. G. Fox—accident : health, AUG. 18, 11*b*
PITTAR, Mr. Charles A.—found dead at Oxford, AUG. 30, 8*a* (l.e.)
PITT Press :—
Cost of publication : see under BOOKS —Publication, cost of
PLAGUE :—
Inoculation — value in preventing spread : Prof. W. J. Simpson (l.), AUG. 8, 4*a*
Morocco—outbreak, SEPT. 6, 7*a*
Queensland—cases in Brisbane, SEPT. 15, 8*f* ; concealment of death ; quarantined, 19, 10*f* ; further cases, 22, 9*d* ; 23, 10*d* ; infected rats found, 22, 9*d*
PLAGUE (continued) :—
Russia :—
Petrograd—cases (fatal), AUG. 8, 8*c*
Sabor—suspected case in, AUG. 9, 7*c* (l.e.)
Senegal—outbreak, AUG. 4, 7*g*
Plain English—Sir P. Dawson applies for injunction against, SEPT. 8, 5*c*
PLAISTERERS' Company—master appointed, JULY 18, 7*g*
PLANQUES, M. (France) :—
on Galaries Lafayette—new branch in Regent-street (int.), SEPT. 22, 7*e*
PLANTS :—
Disease : see MYCOLOGY
Evolution—Prof. Goodrich (add.), SEPT. 9, 12*a*
Portraiture—gallery at Kew Gardens see under KEW Gardens
Water—giant : particulars, JULY 15, 8*b* (e.e.)
PLATE, Dr. (Germany) :—
Heilborn, Dr.—action against : judgment, JULY 5, 9*b*
PLATTS, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 11, 13*c*
PLATTS, Mr. Tom :—
" Why I do not join the Labour Party "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*b*
PLAY Actors—address changed, SEPT. 19, 8*b* ; —committee : constitution, SEPT. 19, 8*b*
PLAYER, Mr. Francis de la P.—will, JULY 28, 13*f*
" PLAYGOER, A "—on flying matinées (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*c*
PLAYHOUSE Theatre, JULY 7, 8*b* ; 18, 8*b* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; AUG. 1, 6*d* ; 29, 6*e* ; SEPT. 2, 6*d*
PLAYING fields :—
Taxation—Mr. T. H. Hall (l.), JULY 18, 6*f*
PLAYWRIGHTS' Theatre—programme, SEPT. 26, 8*b*
PLEASANTS, Councillor Joseph—will, AUG. 10, 11*e*
PLENDER, Sir William—appointed chairman of coalmining National Board, AUG. 10, 8*e*
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Hon. Kenelm—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
PLICBON, MM. Gaston and Emmanuel (France)—drowned, JULY 19, 9*g*
PLOWDEN, Mr. Roger H.—will, AUG. 4 11*c*
PLUCKNETT, Mr. T. F. T.—nominated to Choate Memorial Fellowship at Harvard University, AUG. 16, 10*c*
PLUMAGE : see under BIRDS
PLUMBERS' Company — master elected, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
PLUMER, Field-Marshal Lord — health, JULY 7, 13*b* ; takes seat in Lords, 21, 6*a* ; received by Prince of Wales, 23, 13*b* ; leaving for Malta, AUG. 30, 11*b* ; SEPT. 2, 11*a* ; arrives ; resumes office of Governor under new constitution, 12, 7*g*
PLUNKET, Sir Horace—health, JULY 30, 13*b*
PLUNKETT, Count — biographical, JULY 14, 10*c* ; appointed Secretary for Fine Arts of Irish Republic, AUG. 27, 10*c*
PLUNKETT, Mr. George N. :—
" Arrows " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*a*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—birthday, AUG. 27, 11*a* ; unveils war memorial in Church of St. Fagan's, SEPT. 19, 12*b* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Licensing Bill, AUG. 13, 10*a*
POCOCK, Mr. Roger :—
on Spitsbergen — article (" A ' philandering fowl ' "), SEPT. 7, 9*f*

PODEROSA Mining Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 19*f*;—report, JULY 11, 16*d*
POEL, Mr. William :—
on Shakespeare and Elizabethan stage directions (l., L.S.), AUG. 4, 500*c*; 18, 532*c*; SEPT. 8, 580*a*
POETRY :—
Hardy, Mr. Thomas — "Barthélémon at Vauxhall" (poem), JULY 23, 11*d*
Noyes, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 6, 10*d*
"Story of an Unhappy Boye, A"—Mr. E. H. W. Meyerstein (l., L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*b*
Verse, metre in :—
Omond, Mr. T. S. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*b*
"Yet if his majesty our sovereign lord," source of Elizabethan lyric—Mr. J. T. T. Brown (l., L.S.), AUG. 25, 548*d*
POETRY Society—gold medal : presentation arrangements, JULY 2, 9*g*; presented, 9, 8*e* (l.c.);—meetings : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 8*d* (c.c.)
PÖHNER, Herr (Bavaria)—resigns as Police President, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (l.c.)
POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France)—to visit London : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 7*a* (l.c.)
at Louvain, on relations between Belgium and France, JULY 29, 9*a*
on armaments — limitation conference : attendance of M. Briand (art. quoted), SEPT. 30, 9*b*
on language of diplomacy (views), SEPT. 5, 7*c*
on Rhine — left bank of Allied occupation : Peace conference discussions ; Mr. Lloyd George's attitude (art. quoted), SEPT. 12, 7*d*; 15, 7*d*
on Silesia, Upper (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 8*a*
POINTON, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 24, 11*c*
POIRET, M. Paul—guest at luncheon at Trocadero, SEPT. 30, 7*c*; dress competition : arrangements, 30, 7*c*
POISONING :—
Ptomaine—cases in West Wales, JULY 12, 7*g*; outbreak at Clitheroe, SEPT. 10, 5*e* (l.c.); coroner's statement, 28, 7*g*
POISONS :—
Sales :—
Antidote — attachment of description to receptacles : Bill introduced in Commons, AUG. 10, 12*c*
POKHUTANOFF, M. (Russia) — refuge in French legation in Persia : Russian Minister in Persia demands surrender, SEPT. 6, 7*d*; leaves protection of French Legation, 16, 7*c*
POLAIRE, Mlle. (France) — motor-car accident, AUG. 2, 7*g*
POLAK, Mr. Marius—death from accident, JULY 1, 7*d*
POLAND :—
Agriculture :—
Crops—prospects (T.S.), JULY 30, 390*c*
Tractors — imports from Finland : particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Banking :—
Notes—issued on May 17, 1919 : notice to holders, SEPT. 1, 14*d*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Cement — exports : particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
POLAND (continued) :—
Coal and coalmining — output : statistics (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*c*
Communists—attempting to provoke revolution, SEPT. 8, 8*c*
Copper — demand ; British opportunity (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Diplomatic service — appointments, JULY 1, 9*e*
Eastern frontier—article ("The new Poland : colonizing the Eastern borderlands : a White Russian grievance"), AUG. 22, 7*a*
Epidemics — campaign against : our Warsaw correspondent's message, AUG. 24, 8*c*
Finance :—,
Bank notes—issue : amount fixed, JULY 14, 15*e*
Bills—right to buy : Government decision, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Budget—M. Steczkowski (statement), AUG. 1, 7*b*; discussed in Diet Commission, SEPT. 2, 12*d*
Currency :—
Notes — circulation : regulation : Bill introduced, JULY 6, 18*g*,
Debt, National—statistics, AUG. 1 7*b*
Exchange—collapse of mark : our Warsaw correspondent's message, JULY 4, 11*g*; (F.N.), AUG. 3, 15*b*; SEPT. 2, 12*g*; 13, 16*b*; 24, 7*f*; 26, 15*b*; 27, 14*d*
Pound sterling quoted at over 13,000 marks, SEPT. 8, 8*c*; at 20,000, 24, 7*f*
Loan, proposed forced, JULY 4, 11*g*; SEPT. 2, 12*d*
Position—our Warsaw correspondent's message ("Poland's bogged finance"), SEPT. 6, 7*c*
Steczkowski, M. (s.), SEPT. 2, 12*d*
Food :—
Riot—Cholm : see under *Riots*, below
Foreign policy—M. Skirmunt (statement), JULY 1, 9*e*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Poland
Immigration—from Russia : our Warsaw correspondent's message, AUG. 6, 9*f*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Labour :—
Railway :—
Posnanian railways—strike, AUG. 24, 7*f*; extended through ex-Prussian provinces, 25, 7c; settled, 30, 7*b*
Textile trade—strike : attitude of extremists, JULY 23, 9*b*
Warsaw—strikes, AUG. 30, 7*b*
Land :—
Soldier colonies—our Warsaw correspondent's message, AUG. 22, 7*a*
Bobrinskoy, Count (l.), AUG. 26, 6*c*
Living, cost of—rise, JULY 23, 9*b*
Ministry (Witos) :—
Changes, JULY 22, 9*g*
Crisis—our Warsaw correspondent's message, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
Finance Minister—resigns, SEPT. 8, 8*c*
Resignation, SEPT. 12, 7*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 16, 9*c*

POLAND (continued) :—
Ministry—new : formation : negotiations, SEPT. 13, 9c
Ministry (extra-Parliamentary) — M. Ponikowski invited to form, SEPT. 19, 9c ; forms, 22, 9b ; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 24, 7f
Finance Minister appointed, SEPT. 30, 9e
Motor trucks—imports from Italy : credit scheme (T.S.), JULY 16, 351d
Navy :—
Fleet stationed at Danzig :—
Torpedo-boats, ex-German — officers and men leave for London to take over six vessels, AUG. 23, 7b ; three destroyers arriving at Copenhagen, SEPT. 15, 8e ; three torpedo-boats blessed in Leith Roads (photo), 19, 9c ; arrive, 21, 9g ; destroyers arrive at Copenhagen, 30, 9e (l.e.)
Policy—leading article, SEPT. 22, 11c
Ports :—
Saska Island — particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311c
Potatoes—harvest prospects, AUG. 1, 8b
Prussian provinces, ex—inhabitants' attitude towards unification : our Warsaw correspondent's message, AUG. 24, 7f
Railway accidents :—
Baranovitchi—train derailed (fatal), AUG. 30, 7d
Reconstruction — statistics (T.S.), JULY 2, 311c
Refugees—rush into : faulty working of Riga treaty, JULY 14, 9e
Russia, from—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, AUG. 6, 9f ; 9, 8f
Riots :—
Cholm—police fire upon crowd ; troops called in, AUG. 22, 8e
Rumania, relations with—commercial convention signed, JULY 8, 9d ; (T.S.), 23, 370c
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Situation—leading article, SEPT. 16, 9c
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar—output : statistics (T.S.), JULY 2, 311c
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Textile trade—revival at Lodz, SEPT. 30, 9e
Debt, manufacturers' pre-war—circular to creditors (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 6d
Trade :—
Exports—prohibition : details (T.S.), AUG. 13, 439c
Imports and exports—prohibitions removed (T.S.), JULY 30, 393d ; SEPT. 24, 35c
Industries—output : statistics (T.S.), JULY 2, 311c
Turkey, relations with—Minister at Constantinople appointed, JULY 1, 9e
Weather—heat, AUG. 1, 8b
POLAND, Sir Harry—birthday, JULY 9, 14e
POLE, Mr. Felix J. C. :—
on railways—councils (art., "The councils : a new era on the railways," R.N.), AUG. 15, 10g
POLE-CAREW, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald :—
Antony Passage Ferry : see under FERRIES
POLICE :—
Allegations of assault—case at Tower Bridge police court, AUG. 8, 10e (e.e.) ; ex-service men : incident at Birmingham, 26, 7c
Assaults on :—
Camberwell—prosecution, AUG. 30, 4g
Colchester barracks—private shoots at two police officers, SEPT. 1, 7c ; 3, 5g
Coldstream Guards — private charged, AUG. 6, 5d
Marylebone—prosecution, AUG. 6, 5d
Awards for bravery, AUG. 15, 5g
Bribery, attempted — prosecution, SEPT. 3, 5g
Charges against :—
Middlesbrough — Constables Frank Harrison and Henry McKenna sentenced, AUG. 18, 10f (e.e.)
London, City of :—
Reserve — presentation of war medals : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 5g ; 23, 13a
Manchester—King's medal : awards, JULY 25, 12a
Metropolitan :—
Mounted—tournament at Gunnersbury Park : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7f
Special Reserve—parade in Hyde Park : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 4d
Women's patrol :—
Indecent cases—Mr. Mead (views), JULY 18, 7d
Motor cycle patrols :—
Liverpool—inaugurates, JULY 19, 7g
London area—traffic control : report ; patrols to be withdrawn, SEPT. 21, 7f
Pay—bonus : suspension agreed, SEPT. 22, 7d
Pensions :—
Bill—in Lords : Report stage, JULY 6, 17a ; 13, 6b ; third reading, 14, 14b ; in Commons : Lords' amendments discussed, 16, 14b ; in Lords ; Commons' amendments agreed, 27, 14a ; Royal assent, 29, 14b
Bennett, Sir T. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14c
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14c
Flannery, Sir J. F. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14b
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14c
McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14b
Newbould, Mr. A. E. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14c
Remnant, Sir J. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14b
Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14b
Wilson, Mr. W. T. (s.P.), JULY 16, 14b
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 16, 14c
Sham policeman, alleged—prosecutions, AUG. 29, 5e ; 31, 7g ; SEPT. 8, 5e, f
Singer, street—lump in throat caused by constable's arrival ; incident, SEPT. 8, 5g
Wigan :—
Worsley Mesnes Collieries Company —presentation for strike services, SEPT. 12, 5g
Women :—
National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—conference arranged, JULY 15, 8b (e.e.)

POLLARD, Prof. A. W. :—
"Shakespeare: A Play in Five Episodes" — contributes preface (L.S.), JULY 21, 465c
POLLARD, Miss Daphne—leaves for America, JULY 29, 7c
POLLARD, Prof. G. E. :—
at Institute of Historical Research, on scope of work, JULY 13, 7b
POLLARD, Mr. William E.—will, JULY 28, 13f
POLLEN, Fr. J. H. :—
on Arundel, Earl of—religion (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 468d
POLLEY, Miss Emma—inquest, AUG. 4, 5g
POLLITT, Mr. H. :—
at Cardiff, on armaments: limitation, SEPT. 9, 10d
POLLOCK, Mr. Adrian D. W. :—
at Guildhall, on Mr. A. Meighen, JULY 16, 10d
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), AUG. 16, 12a
Deceased Brothers' Widow Bill, JULY 6, 17a
on Home Rule (Ireland)—conference (l.), JULY 9, 11d
POLLOCK, Mr. Channing :—
Sign on the Door, The—produced at Playhouse, SEPT. 2, 6d (l.e.)
POLLOCK, Mr. Edward—golden wedding: presentation at Law Courts: arrangements, JULY 25, 15e; presentation made, 30, 7c
POLLOCK, Sir Ernest—present at assembly of Belgian Bar at Antwerp, JULY 6, 12b; arrives at Leipzig, 12, 9f (l.e.); leaves for Paris, AUG. 9, 8b
in Parliament, on :—
War—German outrages: trial of accused persons, JULY 26, 14d; AUG. 18, 10c
POLLOCK, Sir Frederick :—
"Principles of Contract"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502b
POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. :—
in Northern Parliament of Ireland, on finance: vote on account, SEPT. 23, 10c
POLLOCK, Mr. Robert—resigns general managership of shipbuilding department of Vickers' Works, Barrow, AUG. 11, 7g
POLO :—
Aldershot—matches played, JULY 9, 5g; 16, 5g; 30, 5a; AUG. 13, 10f; 16, 4c; 19, 4g; 20, 15d; 23, 4f; 24, 12a; 25, 12f; 26, 5g; 30, 4c
All-Ireland Open Cup, AUG. 15, 13e
Antwerp Open Cup, SEPT. 5, 13c; 6, 12f
Bilton Park—matches played, AUG. 13, 10f; SEPT. 14, 13c; 19, 15c
Champion Cup—Scouts disqualified, JULY 1, 6d; semi-final, 4, 7d, 10c; Eastcott team scratch: Cup awarded to Freebooters, 6, 6g
Cirencester tournament, AUG. 11, 4c; 15, 13b
Coronation Cup, JULY 18, 4f
County Cup—final, JULY 16, 5g
County Cup, Junior, JULY 12, 5g; 13, 6f
Cowdray Park tournament, JULY 26, 12c; 27, 5g; 28, 5b; 29, 5f; 30, 5a; AUG. 1, 3g
England v. Ireland, JULY 25, 5e
Henry, Prince—plays at Fleet, AUG. 3, 14c; at Aldershot, 19, 4g
POLO (continued) :—
Hurlingham—matches played, JULY 1, 6d; 4, 7d, 10c; 5, 6b; 6, 6g; 7, 6c; 11, 4e; 12, 5g; 13, 6f; 14, 6e; 15, 14g; 18, 4f; 19, 5c; 25, 5e; 26, 12e; 28, 5b; 30, 5a; AUG. 1, 3g; 2, 12f
Hurlingham Club—admission of public; announcement, JULY 2, 7c
Inter-Regimental tournament—final, JULY 11, 4e, 13d; presentation of cup (photograph), 11, 13c
Ladies' Nomination tournament—final match, JULY 25, 5e
Novices Cups—matches played, JULY 21, 6d; 4, 7d, 10c; 16, 5g; 30, 5a
Old Internationals v. The Rest, JULY 6, 6g
Ponies :—
Shows :—
County Polo Association, JULY 16, 5g
Public Schools Cup, JULY 14, 6c
Ranelagh—matches played, JULY 1, 6d; 4, 7d; 10c; 7, 6c; 9, 5g; 11, 4c; 12, 5g; 13, 6f; 14, 6e; 18, 4f; 19, 5c; 20, 5a; 21, 5c; 22, 5b; 25, 5a
Twelfth Night—performed in grounds, JULY 18, 13d; correction, 20, 15f
Roehampton—matches played, JULY 4, 7d; 5, 6b; 7, 6c; 11, 4e; 12, 5g; 14, 6e; 18, 4f; 19, 5c; 21, 5c; 22, 5b; 25, 5e
Roehampton Cup, JULY 11, 4c
Rugby—matches played, JULY 16, 5g; 18, 4f; AUG. 2, 12f; 3, 14c; 4, 13b; 5, 4c; 6, 4f; 8, 13e; 9, 10f; 10, 4e; 19, 4g; 25, 12g; SEPT. 5, 13c; 7, 12f; 8, 13g; 9, 14c; 10, 4b; 12, 12e
Subalterns' Cup—final match, JULY 25, 5e
Tyro Challenge Cup, JULY 12, 5g; 13, 6f; 14, 6e; 15, 14g; 18, 4f
Villavieja Century Cup — match decided, JULY 5, 6b
Wales, Prince of—plays at Roehampton, JULY 11, 4e, 13d; 12, 5g; at Hurlingham, 25, 5e; 30, 5a; at Rugby, AUG. 3, 14c; 4, 13b; 5, 4c; 8, 13e; at Aldershot, 19, 4g; 22, 15d
Wellington Challenge Cup, JULY 19, 5c; 20, 5a; 22, 5b; 25, 5e; AUG. 3, 14c
West Somerset tournament, AUG. 24, 12a; 25, 12g; 27, 4e; 29, 12f
POLSON, Sir Thomas A. :—
on unemployment benefit—receipt by aliens (l.), JULY 13, 8d
POMMES, Dr. C. (Siam)—sent to Trinidad to study hookworm disease, SEPT. 28, 9g
Pomology, The Journal of—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615a
POMPEII :—
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
PONIKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—invited to form Cabinet, SEPT. 19, 9c
POOLE, Mr. Donald L.—death; regret expressed in London marine insurance market (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 16c
POOLE, Mr. Edwin A.—will, AUG. 8, 11f
POOLE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—adopted as prospective Coalition candidate for Bodmin division, SEPT. 5, 5c
POOLEY, Henry—disappearance, AUG 17, 5g
POONAGALLA Valley Ceylon Company, Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 23, 15e
POOR Clergy Relief Corporation—meeting, JULY 27, 14g; —report, JULY 27, 14g

POORE, George P.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 4, 4g
POOR LAW :—
Brandy—taken into workhouse : prosecution, AUG. 25, 5g
Children : see under CHILDREN
Health Ministry—simplified rules of procedure between authorities and ; recommendations, AUG. 8, 5d
Infirmaries—relations with hospitals : see under HOSPITALS
POPE : see BENEDICT XV.
POPE, Rev. Arthur F.—will, AUG. 24, 11e
POPE, Sidney B.—forgery charge, JULY 29, 7b
POPE, Sir William—degree conferred by McGill University, SEPT. 1, 9g
at Montreal, on new deadly war gas, SEPT. 1, 9c
POPLAR :—
Borough Council :—
Finance :—
Precepts of London County Council and Metropolitan Asylums Board — refusal to levy rate to meet : law case, JULY 8, 4g ; 21, 4c ; 23, 4a ; 26, 4g ; 30, 4a ; procession of councillors to Royal Courts of Justice, 30, 7f ; writs of attachment made against councillors, 30, 4a ; appeal against, AUG. 1, 12e ; 5, 12d ; demonstration at Tower Hill held, 29, 5e ; proposed leave of absence for councillors during detention under writs of attachment, 29, 5e ; special meeting held to make arrangements for business of borough to be carried on ; join in singing "The Red Flag" ; farewell demonstration held in Town Hall ; Mayor (s.), SEPT. 1, 7c ; warrants issued ; arrest of eight members, 2, 8b ; statement issued from Mayor's Parlour, 2, 8b ; more arrests, 3, 10a ; Mr. G. Lansbury and others arrested, 5, 8e ; supporters prosecuted for assaults on police, 5, 8e ; condition of imprisoned men : petition sent to Home Secretary, 6, 5f ; five women councillors arrested, 6, 5f ; further arrests, 7, 5b ; 9, 5a ; petition for release by Mr. Robert Donald (and others), 13, 7d ; imprisoned councillors : change of diet : deputation visits Home Office, 13, 7d (e.e.) ; Home Office reply to petition, 21, 12a ; London Mayors' deputation urged to demand release at Gairloch, 22, 7d ; release of prisoners and settlement of dispute : conference arranged, 24, 8b ; London Labour Mayors visit prisoners ; prisoners' manifesto, 28, 7d ; deputation received by Sir A. Mond, 29, 7e
Fowler, Mr. W. G. (statement), SEPT. 1, 12c
Lansbury, Mr. G. (add.), JULY 30, 4b ; (l.), SEPT. 2, 9e
Lansbury, Mrs. M. (l.), SEPT. 5, 4c ; telegram to Home Secretary, 6, 5f
POPLAR :—
Borough Council :—
Finance :—
Precepts of London County Council and Metropolitan Asylums Board (continued) :—
Leading article, SEPT. 3, 9b
Legal aspect—article ("Poplar prisoners : High Court only able to give release"), SEPT. 30, 7c
Mond, Sir A. (statement), AUG. 3, 12e
National Federation of General Workers — passes resolution, SEPT. 30, 7c
No-rent strike, proposed—Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), AUG. 29, 5e ; deferred ; Councillor C. Key (statement), SEPT. 3, 10a
Poplar Borough Municipal Alliance (l.), AUG. 13, 10c
Stepney Borough Council — passes resolution demanding release, SEPT. 14, 5d ; Home Office reply, 21, 12a
Trades Union Congress (Cardiff) —discussed, SEPT. 7, 10c
Fair, Old English—in aid of law expenses : held, AUG. 22, 10c
POPLAR and Stepney Rifles : see LONDON Regiment—17th Battalion
POPLAR Hospital for Accidents—bed to be endowed in memory of Mr. W. Crooks, SEPT. 10, 8g
POPPLE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 13, 11b
POPPLE, Ald. Thomas—will, JULY 19, 13c
POPULATION :—
Census :—
Charts, AUG. 24, 8a, 10c
Guernsey — preliminary report, JULY 20, 9g
Prosecutions, JULY 14, 7c ; 18, 14c ; AUG. 23, 5c
Report, preliminary—new features, AUG. 17, 5b ; issued, 24, 8a, 10c
Leading article, AUG. 24, 9b
Seaside towns — proposed readjustment of returns : particulars, AUG. 25, 5d
Urban aggregates — British Association : resolution passed, SEPT. 13, 14f
Mental level of adults — Mr. D. K. Fraser (p.), SEPT. 9, 12b
Statistical abstract — publication resumed, AUG. 20, 5a
Women — surplus : statistics, AUG. 24, 10e ; leading article, SEPT. 7, 9b
World — article ("Women in the majority : sex balance in the races : world's population analysed"), SEPT. 6, 9f
PORCELAIN :—
Sales :—
Oriental—held, JULY 15, 8e
Rothwell Dene, Bournemouth — announced, SEPT. 13, 8e
Stowe House—dinner service realizes 925 guineas, JULY 23, 7e
at Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, JULY 13, 10d
PORCH, Mrs. Jennie : see CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph
PORCH, Mr. Montagu—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 22, 11b
PORCHESTER, Lord—leaving for Constantinople, AUG. 26, 13b
PORDAGE, Mr. Ernest—will, SEPT. 23, 13b
PORÉE, M. (France)—motor-car accident (fatal), AUG. 9, 8f

PORET, Comte de (France)—fights duel with M. Camille Lafarge, SEPT. 24, 7c; to be prosecuted, 26, 9f
PORT Darwin :—
Terrorism in : see under AUSTRALIA—Northern
PORTE, J. F. :—
"Sir Edward Elgar"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438d
PORTELA, Senhor Raul (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Justice, SEPT. 1, 9c
PORT Elizabeth :—
Mohair industry—factory to be established (T.S.), JULY 23, 369d
PORTER, Mrs. Eleanor H. :—
"Sister Sue"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582c
PORTLAND, Duke of :—
at Welbeck, on land taxation, AUG. 5, 8f
on hospital finance—plight of East London Hospital for Children (l.), AUG. 1, 12c
PORTLAND convict prison—converted into Borstal institution, SEPT. 6, 8d
PORTMAN, Mr. Edwin B.—will, JULY 26, 13c
PORTO Alegro :—
Harbour — improvements proposed (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451d
PORTO Barros :—
Annunzio, Signor d'—changed policy : our Rome correspondent's comments, SEPT. 2, 8c (l.e.); legionaries evacuate, 5, 7d
Bonomi, Signor (s.), JULY 19, 9f (l.e.); AUG. 2, 7b (l.e.)
Caviglia, Gen. (s.), AUG. 1, 7c
PORT Pirie :—
Smelting works—work to be resumed, AUG. 4, 14e; 18, 7g; (F.N.), 19, 13b; resumed, 20, 7g
PORTS and harbours :—
Charges—temporary increase : Rates Advisory Committee requested to consider, AUG. 25, 10e
Docks :—
Article ("Docks : railways and the ports," R.N.), AUG. 15, 18c
Bristol Channel—rates : reduction requested by industrial organizations, SEPT. 27, 5c
PORTSMOUTH :—
Crime—theft from provision dealer's shop : arrests, SEPT. 2, 5d
Diocese, new—Portsea Parish Church recommended for pro-Cathedral, JULY 25, 12b; decision, AUG. 8, 10b
Dockyard, Royal—full-time work resumed, SEPT. 27, 7g
Smoking—allowed by men while at work in shops and offices, AUG. 31, 9g
Freedom—to be conferred on Duke of Connaught, SEPT. 21, 13b
Northern division — electoral, AUG. 31, 7g
PORTUGAL :—
Agriculture—crops : effect of drought, JULY 13, 11f; prospects (T.S.), 16, 350c
Army :—
Officers, militia — examinations for : debate on War Minister's policy, AUG. 11, 9f
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Crime :—
Girl robbed in neighbourhood of Santarem—four assailants shot by father and lover, JULY 2, 11e
Murder—father drowns four children in well and commits suicide, JULY 2, 11e
PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Diplomatic service — appointment, JULY 5, 9g
Finance :—
Article ("Days of reckoning : the task before Portugal"), SEPT. 3, 7c
Bill—promulgated (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510b
Bills—purchase and sale : decree aiming at regulation : Ministerial division, AUG. 29, 7d
Budget — revised : Senhor B. Queiroz (statement), AUG. 6, 7d (l.e.)
Credits — by international group at Antwerp for payment of supplies : contract signed, AUG. 15, 7b
Bill authorizing — Senate votes, AUG. 27, 7b
Scheme—several business men arrested in connexion, SEPT. 22, 9g
Exchange :—
Banks — committee : offers to collaborate with Minister of Finance for solution, SEPT. 29, 9c
Stabilization — Senhor Queiroz (s.); Government empowered to decree all necessary measures for, AUG. 27, 7b
Government policy—Senhor Granjo (int.), SEPT. 29, 9e
Loans—$50,000,000 raised in United States, JULY 5, 15b; negotiations in London, 28, 15g
Fires :—
Outeiro—cork factory, AUG. 5, 7g
Floods—in Lisbon : collapse of wall on to electric tram (fatal), SEPT. 23, 9e
Food—control system : special cards issued, SEPT. 6, 7f (e.e.)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election—poll : results, JULY 12, 9e (l.e.); Senhor B. Queiroz (int.), 12, 9e (l.e.)
Andrade, Senhor Rui de—reannulling of election as member for Elvas : Monarchist protest, AUG. 6, 7d (l.e.)
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold—sale and purchase : new law, SEPT. 16, 12f
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Portugal
Labour :—
Domestic servants—strike in Lisbon, AUG. 22, 7f
Tramwaymen—strike in Lisbon ends, JULY 4, 17d
Ministry (Queiroz) :—
Chamber—vote of confidence in : adopted, AUG. 11, 9f
Commerce, Minister of—resigns, AUG. 10, 7g; new appointment, 13, 7g
Programme—Senhor Queiroz (s.), AUG. 4, 7e
Resigns, AUG. 29, 7d
Ministry (Granjo)—formed, SEPT. 1, 9c
Policy—Senhor Granjo (statement), SEPT. 2, 7c; (int.), 29, 9e
Monarchists :—
Elections, successes in—Dr. A. Aguiar (int.), JULY 18, 9d
Parliament—presence in : Senhor Mario de Aguiar (declaration), JULY 28, 9b

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Parliament—session : extraordinary : meeting, JULY 28, 9*b*
Ports—dues : payment by foreign ships in gold : British Government calls attention of Government to, SEPT. 9, 8*b*
Roman Catholic Church :—
Processions, provincial — prohibition : protest by Catholic leader : Senhor Granjo reply, SEPT. 15, 7*d*
Shipping :—
Foreign—tax to be imposed (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 512*c*
Trade :—
Exports—Bill authorizing increased navigation taxes and tariff against countries applying unfavourable treatment passed by Chamber, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Goods in demand—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*d*
United States, trade with—Chamber of Commerce founded in Lisbon, JULY 9, 9*e*
PORTUGAL, Count de Coello de (Spain)—appointed Minster of Interior, AUG. 15, 7*e*
POSECK, Gen. M. von (Germany) :—
"Deutsche Kavallerie in Belgien und Frankreich, 1914, Die" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 490*d*
POSNANIA :—
Poland—assuming complete control : our Warsaw correspondent's message, AUG. 24, 7*f*
POSTAL Congress, International (Stockholm, 1924)—meeting of delegates announced, JULY 16, 9*g*
POSTAL Congress, Pan-American (Buenos Aires)—held, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
POSTAL Convention, International (Riga)—arrangements, AUG. 13, 7*g*
POST Office :—
Administration—leading article, AUG. 12, 9*d*
Advisory Council—vice-chairmen appointed, JULY 2, 12*d*
Aims—Sir E. Stockton (statement), SEPT. 6, 10*b*
Board—composition, JULY 6, 14*e*
Building—new : at Mount Pleasant : erection deferred : Mr. Kellaway (statement), AUG. 22, 11*b*
Employees :—
Boy messengers—prospects widened : particulars, SEPT. 16, 5*c*
Inspectors — wages : resolution passed at York conferences, AUG. 2, 5*c*
Prosecutions, JULY 4, 17*g* ; 6, 9*g* ; SEPT. 24, 5*b*
Sorters—wages : Parliament : questions, JULY 27, 14*b* ; AUG. 3, 12*d*
Telegraphists—pay : inclusion of war bonuses : law case, JULY 28, 4*e*
Letters :—
Addresses — completion by Post Office officials : correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8*f* ; Cdr. J. A. Dawes (l.), 6, 4*d* ; article ("Postal puzzles : the 'Blind Section' of the G.P.O."), 7, 5*b*
Insufficiently stamped :—
Abroad, for — Postmaster-General : announcement, AUG. 27, 5*b*
POST Office :—
Letters :—
Insufficiently stamped (continued) :—
Correspondence (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 30*c*
Hopkins, Mr. W. R. (l.), AUG. 29, 4*b*
Randall, Mr. E. P. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 24, 28*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. — misdirection of communication for : correspondence, SEPT. 24, 8*f* ; Maj. L. H. Caird (l.), 27, 11*e*
Mails :—
Air service : see under AERONAUTICS—Mail services
Australia, to—new contracts, JULY 1, 9*b* ; our Melbourne correspondent's comments, 4, 12*e*
Egypt, to—air route joins ship at Marseilles, AUG. 23, 5*d*
India, to—Mr. H. Hollingshurst (l.), SEPT. 5, 15*d* ; 12, 4*f* ; correspondence, 7, 6*e*
Ireland, to — official warning, JULY 6, 9*d*
Reading sorting office — theft of registered letters, JULY 26, 7*g*
Theft of bag — prosecutions, AUG. 27, 5*d*
Tristan da Cunha, to — arrangements made, AUG. 9, 8*e* ; 11, 9*e*
United States, to — correspondence, SEPT. 3, 12*b*
Money Order Department — Controller appointed, SEPT. 1, 13*f*
Money order service :—
Saar, with — establishment announced, AUG. 3, 8*d*
Telegraph — to be extended to British Honduras and Gambia, JULY 2, 7*g* ; to Cyprus : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 2, 11*e*
Monopoly—abolition :—
Correspondence, JULY 15, 6*e* ; 18, 6*d*
Farrer, Lord (l.), JULY 11, 6*a*
Parcels Post :—
Albania, to — announcement, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Continent, to — regulations : note (T.S.), AUG. 6, 405*b*
Esthonia, to — Postmaster-General's announcement, SEPT. 15, 12*f*
Fish, wet — putting with jewelry, etc. : correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 27, 472*b*
Fiume, to — announcement, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Japan, to (via Canada) — resumed, AUG. 11, 7*g*
Jewelry — transmissible to places abroad : regulation restricting value : Postmaster-General decision (T.S.), AUG. 20, 445*b*
Russia, to — Postmaster-General's announcements, AUG. 25, 5*c* (l.e.) ; SEPT. 10, 5*g*
Policy—Mr. B. D. Kilburn (l.), AUG. 4, 5*d*
Profiteering — charges increased for renting private telegraph wire and services of operators (F.N.), AUG. 29, 14*c*
Rates :—
Increased — prospect of concessions next year : discussed, AUG. 22, 8*f* ; (T.S.), 27, 479*c* ; SEPT. 27, 10*f*
Blyth, Lord (l.), SEPT. 26, 11*e*
Bowater, Sir T. V. (l.), JULY 11, 6*b*
Incorporated Society of British Advertisers — resolution passed, SEPT. 24, 5*d*

POST OFFICE :—
Rates :—
Increased (continued) :—
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), JULY 7, 14*a*
Kilburn, Mr. B. D. (l.), SEPT. 30, 6*c*
National Chamber of Trade — passes resolution, SEPT. 28, 7*d* (l.e.)
Parliament — questions, JULY 7, 14*a*
Post-cards — printed lines concession : *Newspaper World* (statement), JULY 27, 7*e* ; resolution passed at meeting of London publishers, SEPT. 30, 7*a*
Parliament — questions, JULY 20, 7*c* ; AUG. 5, 5*d*
Tuck, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 25, 15*f* ; (F.N.), 25, 13*a* ; (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*c*
Printed matter :—
Article (" 1d. stamp for giant post-card : new printed matter rate a failure "), AUG. 26, 8*c*
Printing and Allied Industries Joint Industrial Council—deputation received by Postmaster - General, AUG. 12, 10*b*
Trade, effect on — Boulogne advertising agents' circular quoted, SEPT. 24, 5*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11*b*, *c*
Lower — prospects, AUG. 22, 8*f* ; (T.S.), 27, 479*c* ; SEPT. 27, 10*f*
Savings Bank :—
Jubilee — report of 60 years' work, SEPT. 17, 4*g*
Services :—
Administration — correspondence, JULY 25, 7*e*
Delivery, belated — instance, SEPT. 2, 6*c*
Russell, Lord (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*f*
Railway letters—use in place of Sunday post by traders : Postmaster-General's statement, AUG. 1, 6*c* ; Great Western Railway Company's announcement, SEPT. 9, 5*b*
Reduction — article (" Post Office muddle : higher rates but worse service : where the money goes "), AUG. 11, 10*e*
Sidmouth — correspondence, SEPT. 1, 10*f*
Sunday—abolition :—
Article (" Trade loss from week-end delay "), AUG. 22, 8*f*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — to be discussed at meeting, SEPT. 24, 5*d*
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce — decision to press for re-institution, SEPT. 27, 10*f*
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), JULY 20, 12*a* ; 26, 11*e*
Correspondence, JULY 25, 7*c* ; AUG. 30, 11*f* ; 31, 6*e*
Incorporated Society of Retail Distributors—to bring delays to notice of authorities, SEPT. 24, 5*d*
Kilburn, Mr. B. D. (l.), AUG. 4, 5*d*
Lewis, Sir G. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*c*
London Chamber of Commerce—information collected, SEPT. 24, 5*e*
POST OFFICE :—
Services :—
Sunday—abolition (continued) :—
Musgrave, Mr. C. E. (statement), SEPT. 24, 5*d*
Newspapers, effect on—Parliament : questions, JULY 27, 14*b*
Retail traders — representations : Postmaster-General's statements, AUG. 1, 6*c*
Richardson, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 27, 11*g*
Trade—effect : particulars, JULY 21, 7*d* ; leading article, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Wright, Mr. F. E. (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*c*
Solicitor — new appointment, SEPT. 1, 13*f*
Surcharges—on delayed postcard : instance, JULY 9, 7*e*
Telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS
Telephones : see TELEPHONES
Travelling sorting offices :—
Bristol-Plymouth — abolition : Parliament : question, JULY 5, 14*a*
POST OFFICES :—
Cricklewood—theft of Treasury notes, JULY 27, 7*g*
Nuneaton — administration : Rev. J. G. Deed (l.), AUG. 22, 4*c*
POTATOES :—
Bledisloe, Lord (lect.), SEPT. 13, 14*d*
Jersey — export : statistics, JULY 27, 7*g*
Ormskirk trials—report, JULY 25, 14*c* ; article (" Potato trials at Ormskirk : no trace of wart yet "), 25, 14*c*
Seed — importations from Scotland and Ireland : regulations : Ministry of Agriculture announcement, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
Theft—prosecution, AUG. 15, 15*c*
POTOCKI, Count A.—leaves London for Paris, JULY 2, 15*b*
POTTER, Edwin J. R.—negligent driving charge, SEPT. 29, 7*d* (e.e.)
POTTERY :—
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 317*a* ; 9, 337*c* ; 16, 357*a* ; 23, 10*f* ; (T.S.), 23, 377*a* ; 30, 398*b* ; AUG. 6, 8*b* ; (T.S.), 6, 417*b* ; 13, 8*c* ; (T.S.), 13, 439*a* ; 20, 457*a* ; 22, 4*d* ; (T.S.), 27, 479*b* ; SEPT. 3, 5*a* ; (T.S.), 3, 497*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; (T.S.), 10, 517*c*, *d* ; 17, 8*c* ; (T.S.), 17, 13*b* ; 24, 32*d*
POTTS, Mr. John S.—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Barnsley, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
POULAIN, M. Gabriel (France)—aeronautics : awarded Peugot prize for flights on cycleplane, JULY 11, 9*c*
POULTON, Mr. E. L. :—
at Cardiff, on housing : Labour policy, SEPT. 5, 5*f*
at Trades Union Congress : presidential address, SEPT. 6, 8*a*, 10*c* ; on unemployment relief, 7, 10*c* ; Women's Trade Union League : work, 7, 10*d*
POULTRY :—
Breeding and keeping :—
Articles (" A home made dry mash hopper "), JULY 4, 4*c* ; (" Poultry in dry weather : backwardness of young stock "), 25, 14*f*
Crop-binding—treatment, JULY 25, 14*f*
Winter, in—article (" Timely preparations "), SEPT. 26, 14*c*

POULTRY (continued) :—
Congress, world (The Hague)—arrangements, AUG. 8, 4c; SEPT. 5, 4f; held, 12, 4d
Brown, Mr. E. (statement), SEPT. 5, 4f
Cruelty to — prosecution, JULY 18, 7g
Culling process—article ("Culling hens by colour"), AUG. 1, 13g
Diseases :—
Article ("Squack, roup and distemper"), AUG. 22, 15a
Research — appointment of additional pathologist to Veterinary Laboratory under consideration, JULY 11, 14d
Egg laying :—
Articles ("Culling hens by colour: layers and non-layers"), AUG. 1, 13g; ("Purchase of pullets: choice of birds for winter laying"), 15, 15c
Bampton, Devon—notable instance, JULY 21, 7g
Lady Lena (Plymouth Rock hen)—output, SEPT. 8, 7g
Winter ("Eggs for winter: plans for special hen-house"), AUG. 29, 13d
Fertility—Maj. C. C. Hurst (p. quoted), SEPT. 12, 4d
Heat, death from, JULY 29, 7g
Hen—sitting on apples: instance at Beaconsfield, JULY 15, 7e
Hounslow — several hundred fowls destroyed by fire, SEPT. 7, 5g
Husbandry—training of instructors: course at Harper Adams Agricultural College: particulars, JULY 11, 14d
Parliament, national—session, JULY 18, 14d
Poisoning—prosecution, AUG. 8, 5c
Prices, AUG. 20, 5f
Pullet with four legs—exhibited at Reading, SEPT. 21, 7g
Research :—
Government grant—Lord Ancaster (s.), JULY 18, 14d
Show, International (Crystal Palace)—arrangements, SEPT. 19, 4b
Show, International (The Hague)—King Alfonso to exhibit, AUG. 10, 7g (l.e.); date (T.S.), 20, 451d
POUND, Sir Lulham :—
on Church of England—apathy of laity (l.), AUG. 27, 11c
POUND, Dr. Roscoe (U.S.A.)—nominated as Judge on Permanent International Court of Justice, JULY 14, 9g
POUNDS, Lorna and Toots—impersonation: prosecution, AUG. 4, 5e
POWELL, Mr. C. J.—elected Master of Vintners' Company, JULY 11, 7g
POWELL, Mr. Charles H.—will, JULY 18, 13d
POWELL, Mr. Edmund—death, AUG. 31, 9c
POWELL, Miss Helen L.—will, AUG. 1, 11c
POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 14g;—electrical extension, SEPT. 28, 7e
POWER, Edith—receiving charge, AUG. 22, 5e
POWER, Mr. Ernest—will, JULY 2, 15e
POWER, Howard—theft charge, AUG. 20, 5f
POWIS, Lord—floor of Lymore Hall collapses, AUG. 6, 8f
POWNALL, Lieut.-Col. A. :—
on civil service salaries (l.), SEPT. 15, 9e
POWNALL, Mrs. Emma—will, JULY 4, 16e
POWYS, Mr. A. R. :—
on Sherborne Abbey—restoration of Lady Chapel (l.), JULY 25, 8a
PRAGUE :—
Fair: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA—Trade
London—visit of acting Lord Mayor in 1920: record compiled, SEPT. 30, 12c
PRATT, Mr. Francis G.—incomplete census return: prosecution, JULY 14, 7c
PRATT, Mr. J. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scotland—housing: Government policy, JULY 29, 14f
PRECHTL, Herr Robert :—
"Spiel und Zwischenspiel: Versuche zu menschlicher und Künstlerischer Erziehung"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 437d
PREEDY, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 16, 13e
PREMIER Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 18f
PREOBRASCHENSKY, E. :—
"A.B.C. des Kommunismus, Das"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 507a
PRESERVE Manufacturers, Ltd.—capital: reduction scheme (F.N.), JULY 22, 15c; —meeting, AUG. 3, 17d
PRESS :—
Criminal trials—divulgence of witnesses' names: see under CRIME—Trials
Foreign Office—interchange of news telegrams: see under FOREIGN Office
Influence—Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), JULY 2, 5b
International Union, proposed — conference at Brussels announced, JULY 18, 9g
Journalists :—
Belgian visitors — entertained at luncheon by Newspaper Proprietors' Association, JULY 8, 7b
Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 7b
Organizations, fusion of—Mr. T. Jay (s.), SEPT. 13, 13d
Reporters—Mr. Rooth (statement), SEPT. 28, 7g
War Correspondents — armlets: Army Order notification, JULY 14, 7b
Newspapers :—
Imperial affairs—treatment :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 7, 12d (l.e.)
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 2, 5b; 7, 6d
Imperial Peace Cabinet — criticism, JULY 6, 11d
Leading article, JULY 8, 11b
Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 7, 12c (l.e.)
Murdoch, Mr. K. (s.), JULY 2, 5b
New Zealand—attitude: our Wellington correspondent's comments, JULY 13, 11c
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 5a
Smartt, Sir T. (s.), JULY 7, 12c (l.e.)
Monday—effect of abolition of Post Office Sunday delivery: Parliament: question, JULY 27, 14b
Reporting at public dinners—difficulties: correspondence, JULY 1, 9a
Sales, statement of :—
Nathan (Joseph) and Company, Ltd. (statement), JULY 9, 7c
Sunday :—
Ferguson, Baillie H. (views), AUG. 22, 5e

PRESS (continued) :—
Peace, part in—Mr. W. Harding (message), JULY 2, 12*c* (l.e.)
Transmission of news :—
Cables : see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables
Wales, Prince of : see under WALES, Prince of
PRESSLEY, George — breaking window charge, AUG. 24, 4*b*
" PRESSMAN "—on reporting at public dinners (l.), JULY 1, 9*a*
PRESTON, Mr. E. S.—appointed Master of Carpenters' Company, JULY 25, 8*a*
PRESTON, Rev. G. R. :—
on lovers—selfishness (l. quoted), AUG. 3, 5*g*
PRESTON, Lieut.-Col. R. M. P. :—
" Desert Mounted Corps, The " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 460*d*
PRESTON Chamber of Commerce :—
Health Ministry—work and expenditure : investigating, SEPT. 7, 5*d*
PRETYMAN, Capt. E. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 6, 17*d* ; 26, 14*c*
PREWETT, Mr. Frank :—
" Poems "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 544*d*
PREYLL, Edmund (Germany) — receiving stolen goods charge, JULY 16, 9*f* (l.e.)
PRICE, Ernest J.—theft charge, SEPT. 23, 7*c*
PRICE, Ethel—forgery charge, AUG. 12, 5*e*
PRICE, Mr. L. F.—inquest, SEPT. 9, 5*e*
PRICE, Mr. S. H.—elected Master of Parish Clerks' Company, AUG. 1, 5*g*
PRICE-DAVIES, Capt. C. S. — coming of age presentation from tenantry, SEPT. 12, 11*b*
PRICES :—
Adjustment :—
Craies, Mr. C. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 3, 492*c*
Falk, Mr. O. T. (l.), SEPT. 30, 6*a*
Commodities—fluctuations of principal markets : diagrams (T.S.), JULY 2, 322*a* ; 9, 342*a* ; 16, 362*a* ; 23, 382*a* ; 30, 402*a* ; AUG. 6, 422*a* ; 13, 442*a* ; 20, 462*a* ; 27, 482*a* ; SEPT. 3, 502*a* ; 10, 522*a* ; 17, 18*a* ; 24, 38*a*
Distribution, wastage in — effect :—
Harris, Mr. E. P. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*b*
Germany compared (F.N.), AUG. 22, 13*c* ; 23, 12*b*
Retail :—
High — discussed, SEPT. 14, 8*d* (l.e.) ; remedy (art., " Remedy for unfair prices : a necessary lesson "), 22, 7*d* ; discussed by Committee on Unemployment, 30, 10*c*, 12*f* ; by shoppers : (art. " Public forcing down prices "), 21, 10*f* ; discussed, 26, 7*d* ; charges against shopkeepers : particulars, 27, 7*b* ; correspondence, 30, 6*d* ; particulars, 30, 12*f*
Reduction — retailers' attitude : note (T.S.), JULY 30, 385*c* ; leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 514*b*
Rise :—
British Association — report of committee, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Nicholson, Prof. J. S. (p.), SEPT. 13, 14*e*
Wages, relation to : see under LABOUR—Wages
PRICES (continued) :—
Wholesale — index number for June, JULY 1, 15*c* ; (T.S.), 9, 327*a* ; for July, AUG. 2, 14*d* ; (T.S.), 6, 407*a* ; for August, SEPT. 1, 15*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 14*c* ; (T.S.), 3, 487*a* ; August 1921 compared with July 1921 and August 1920, 15, 5*c* (l.e.)
PRICHARD, Katharine S. :—
" Black Opal, The " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*a*
PRICHARD, Mrs. Margaret J.—will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
PRIDHAM, Edward G.—theft charge : dismissed, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
PRIEST, Mr. Samuel H.—will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
PRIESTLEY, Dr. :—
on Lambeth — health (report), AUG. 30, 5*e*
PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires, Ltd.—working results : circular to shareholders, SEPT. 27, 14*b*
PRIMROSE League :—
Grand Council—meeting held, JULY 16, 7*e*
Ladies Grand Council—garden party at Hatfield House : held, JULY 13, 14*c*
Committee, executive—president : presentation to Miss Balfour on retirement, JULY 8, 12*d* (l.e.)
PRINCE, Dr. J. D. (U.S.A.)—appointed Minister to Denmark, SEPT. 21, 10*c*
PRINCE of Wales Hospital, Tottenham—lawn tennis match in aid : arrangements, JULY 5, 7*g*
PRINCE of Wales's Sea Training Hostel, Limehouse—Prince of Wales visits, JULY 29, 7*e*
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, JULY 2, 8*a*
PRINCESS Alice's Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers at Slough—preformance in aid at Imperial Service College, Windsor : arrangements, JULY 18, 35
PRINCESS Christian's Holiday Homes, Englefield Green—Princess Christian visits, JULY 1, 13*b*
PRINCESS Helena College, Ealing—article (" Our girls at school : Princess Helena College "), JULY 28, 13*e*
PRINCESS Louise Home for Girls, Kingstonhill—prize day held, JULY 16, 13*b*
PRINCESS Royal—leaves London for Mar Lodge, AUG. 6, 11*a* ; arrives at Ballater, 8, 11*c*
Banff County Hospital—opens bazaar in aid, AUG. 25, 11*b*
Royal Air Force Aerial Pageant—attends, JULY 4, 9*a*, 15*b*
PRINCETOWN Churchyard :—
Americans buried in 1812—Mrs. Earle places flags on graves, JULY 15, 14*g* (e.e.)
PRING, J. N. :—
" Electric Furnace, The "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*c*
PRINGLE, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 30, 13*f*
PRINGLE, Capt. Sir Norman R.—will, AUG. 29, 11*f*
PRINSEP, Mrs. Val—death, JULY 23, 13*b* ; funeral : arrangements, 25, 13*c*
Print Collector's Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*a*
PRINTING trade :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Logographic press : see that title
PRIOR, Blake—alleged theft of notes from safe of *Orsova*, SEPT. 8, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 12, 7*b*

PRISONS :—
Commission :—
Chairman—retirement, SEPT. 3, 5b
Park Hill—Newport P.S.A. band entertains prisoners, AUG. 9, 5g
System :—
Reform—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 17, 8c
PRITCHARD, Flight-Lieut. E. M.—lost in wreck of airship R.38, AUG. 25, 8c; biographical, 25, 10c
PRITCHARD, Mr. James—will, JULY 12, 12f
PRITCHETT, Mr. John S. — appointed Recorder of Lincoln, SEPT. 6, 6b
PRIVY Council :—
Indians appointed—number, AUG. 13, 7d
Judicial Committee : see under LAW
PRIZE Court, International — suggested institution :—
Colombos, Dr. C. J. (s.), AUG. 31, 9e
PROBST, Hanbury, and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 29, 14d
PROCTOR, Preb. C. J.—receives presentation from Islington parishioners, SEPT. 24, 4f; from Nonconformist ministers, 28, 12e
PRODUCER Gas Plants, Ltd.—share issue : prospectus, JULY 27, 17f, 19f
PROFESSIONS :—
Overcrowding :—
Articles ("Professions too crowded : temporary effect of the war : gloomy outlook for architects"), AUG. 3, 5a; ("Medical students' chances : too many women"), 4, 5a
Butler, Mr. C. McA. (l.), AUG. 2, 4e
Hillard, Rev. A. (s.), JULY 28, 4e
PROFITEERING : see under TRADE
PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Duty :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—letter to affiliated chambers (T.S.), AUG. 27, 465e
Bad debts, allowance for—clause in Finance Bill, JULY 2, 17b; note (T.S.), 2, 305c
Claridge, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 30, 12f
Directors' commission — Bradford Dyers' Association : passes resolution, SEPT. 24, 12b
Finance Bill provisions—meeting of members of Parliament appoints deputation to wait on Chancellor of Exchequer : amendment drafted, JULY 4, 4d; amendment : resolution agreed in Commons, 12, 14d; additional paragraphs added, 20, 8c
National Union of Manufacturers — and British Commonwealth Union : deputation received by Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. Young, JULY 16, 15d (e.e.)
Interest on sums deposited for satisfying — Treasury announcement, JULY 27, 18b
Prosecution, JULY 15, 7e
Receipts—statistics for five days, JULY 1, 15b; weekly, 13, 17b; 20, 17d; 27, 7f; AUG. 3, 15c; 10, 13b; 17, 14g; 24, 14a; 31, 14d; SEPT. 7, 13d; 14, 14d; 21, 14b; 28, 14d
PROFITS :—
Excess :—
Duty (continued) :—
Stocks valuation—note (T.S.), JULY 2, 305c; 16, 347d; leading article (T.S.), 23, 374a; recovery of losses (F.N.), AUG. 31, 14c; article ("Excess profits duty : recovery of losses"), 31, 12c
Winding up — Commissioners of Inland Revenue issue notice to taxpayers, AUG. 11, 14a; (F.N.), 29, 14b
Contracts, forward — article ("Forward contracts and bad debts : important omission from Finance Bill," T.S.), JULY 9, 335c; note (T.S.), 16, 345c; amendments (T.S.), 23, 375c; article ("Forward contracts : further explanation," T.S.), 30, 395d
PROGRESS :—
Leading article JULY 20, 13c
PRONAY, Col. :—
Burgenland — treatment of Col. Baron Lehar : our Vienna correspondent's message, SEPT. 29, 9d
PROPAGANDA :—
Northcliffe, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 5a
PROPERT, Mr. W. A. :—
"Russian Ballet in Europe, 1909-1920, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 28, 480b
PROPERTY :—
Administration expenses of big estates :—
Addie, Mr. J. H. F. (l.), AUG. 29, 4b
Articles ("Land running wild") : ("Big Scottish estates : taxes leaping up"), JULY 6, 12g; ("Taxing gross income : break up of estates"), 11, 15a; ("Ten English estate accounts"), 14, 8c; ("£2,752 loss on Norfolk farm : a year's balance sheet"), 15, 8e; ("Scottish burdens : how improvements are penalized"), 18, 14e; ("Vanishing yields : typical accounts"), 20, 14d
Bedford, Duke of (statement), AUG. 4, 9f
Cass, Mr. W. G. (l.), AUG. 10, 10b
Correspondence, JULY 11, 15b
Darby-Griffith, Mr. C. W. (l.), AUG. 8, 10a
Denbigh, Lord (statement), AUG. 15, 8f
Exeter, Lord (l.), AUG. 12, 9e
Goddard, Mr. A. G. F. (l.), AUG. 10, 10a; correction, 12, 9e
Haggard, Sir H. R. (l.), AUG. 8, 9g
Jackson, Mr. G. E. (mem.), JULY 18, 14e
Leading articles, JULY 14, 11d; AUG. 5, 9d
Macdonald, Mr. J. R. M. (l.), AUG. 13, 9e
Nunn, Mr. E. W. (l.), AUG. 11, 6d
Portland, Duke of (s.), AUG. 5, 8g
Rawlence and Squarey, Messrs. (l.), AUG. 10, 10a
Rees, Rev. G. E. (l.), JULY 19, 6e
Whitmore, Col. F. H. D. (l.), AUG. 26, 11e
Commandeering, Government :—
Vanderstegen, Mr. H. D. — claim for Oxford land seized : arbitrator's award, SEPT. 19, 12e (e.e.)

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales, JULY 1, 8c ; 2, 5c ; 4, 4e ; 5, 14f ; 6, 8g ; 7, 4g ; 8, 19g ; 9, 4f ; 11, 17g ; 12, 4g ; 13, 20a ; 14, 14g ; 15, 4g ; 16, 4f ; 18, 17g ; 19, 18a ; 20, 8e ; 21, 4g ; 22, 6e ; 23, 8b ; 25, 14d ; 26, 6f ; 27, 6d ; 28, 18g ; 29, 8c ; 30, 17d ; AUG. 1, 4g ; 2, 10e ; 3, 4d ; 4, 16g ; 5, 11d ; 6, 12e ; 8, 4c ; 10, 6d ; 11, 8c ; 12, 6e ; 13, 6d ; 15, 15d ; 16, 12f ; 17, 16f ; 18, 6e ; 19, 15g ; 20, 14g ; 22, 14f ; 23, 14g ; 24, 14g ; 25, 6d ; 26, 17d ; 27, 6e ; 29, 4c ; 30, 6c ; 31, 5c ; SEPT. 1, 8c ; 2, 14g ; 3, 10e ; 5, 13g ; 6, 4f ; 7, 4e ; 8, 10f ; 9, 6e ; 10, 6d ; 12, 4d ; 13, 8e ; 14, 6d ; 15, 6e ; 16, 14g ; 17, 6d ; 19, 4d ; 20, 16f ; 21, 6e ; 22, 5g ; 23, 6e ; 24, 6d ; 26, 14f ; 27, 12f ; 28, 5e ; 29, 12f ; 30, 6e
Aboyne Castle — announced, JULY 9, 4f
Albury, Surrey (Duke of Northumberland) — announced, SEPT. 12, 8f
Apple Tree Court, Lyndhurst — announced, SEPT. 6, 4f
Ardenrun Place, near Lingfield — sold, SEPT. 9, 6e
Ashridge — announced, JULY 4, 9d ; AUG. 6, 12e
Ashwell Court — announced, SEPT. 1, 8c
Balmoral Castle — announced, JULY 16, 4f
Baron Hill (Sir R. H. Williams-Bulkeley) — announced, JULY 30, 17d ; AUG. 11, 8c ; held, 18, 5e
Barton-on-Sea — Grand Marine Hotel ; announced, SEPT. 6, 4f
Beaumaris — acres announced, JULY 27, 6d ; AUG. 5, 11d
Beddgelert — announced, AUG. 11, 8c
Beechwood, Hampstead — announced, SEPT. 13, 8e ; 26, 14f ; 29, 12f ; sold, 30, 6e
Birch House estate, Haywards Heath — lots sold, SEPT. 3, 10c
Blenheim (Duke of Marlborough) — outlying acres : announced, JULY 2, 5c ; sold, 7, 7e
Bridge House, Weybridge — announced, JULY 22, 6e
Brightleigh, Outwood Common — announced, AUG. 27, 6e
Busbridge Hall — sold, JULY 8, 19g
Carlton House-terrace, No. 2—sold, AUG. 25, 8f
Castle Hotel, Conway—announced, AUG. 22, 14f
Catsfield Place (Col. Barry)—outlying portions, AUG. 27, 6e
Chandos House — announced, JULY 15, 4g
Chichester Post Office — announced, AUG. 13, 6d
Clifford (Capt. L. N. Hope)—sold : financial result, AUG. 17, 16f
Clochfaen, Wye Valley — announced, SEPT. 24, 6d
Combe Bank (Mr. R. Mond) — announced, JULY 15, 4g
Compton Verney (Lord Willoughby de Broke)—sold, SEPT. 3, 8b ; 5, 13g

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Contract, The (St. Margaret's) — announced, AUG. 16, 12b ; 19, 15g ; 24, 14g
Corsock (Mrs. Dunlop)—sold, SEPT. 3, 10e
Cosham, Portsmouth — acres announced, AUG. 29, 4c
Croydon Hall, Minehead (Count Conrad Hochberg) — announced, SEPT. 14, 5c
Cwm Prysor—mineral rights : announced, SEPT. 10, 6d
D'Arblay-street — houses : announced, AUG. 30, 6d
Dderw—sold, JULY 18, 17g
Denbies, Dorking (Lord Ashcombe) —sold, SEPT. 20, 8e
Denham—Stubble Grove (late Mr. A. Gibson) : announced, SEPT. 20, 16f
Ditcham House (Capt. C. J. P. Cave)—sold, SEPT. 9, 6e
Dunans, Argyllshire — announced, SEPT. 21, 6e
Eastwell Park (Lord Gerard) — announced, JULY 8, 19g ; 11, 17g ; sold, 13, 9c
Englemere (late Lord Roberts) — announced, JULY 27, 6d
Evesham—house and acres, AUG. 27, 6e
Fen Place, East Grinstead—sold, SEPT. 16, 14g
Fermynwodes—sold, AUG. 17, 16f
Frensham Hill — announced, JULY 19, 18a
Glemham Hall (Lord Guilford)—announced, JULY 11, 10d ; 26, 6f
Glenbranter (Sir H. Lauder) — announced, AUG. 5, 11d ; 12, 6e ; 25, 6d ; SEPT. 12, 4d ; withdrawn, 15, 5b
Great Staughton — Crown lands : sold, SEPT. 5, 13g
Gwydyr Castle — dismantled : carving and panelling announced, AUG. 5, 11d
Hanwell (Lord de la Warr)—offered and withdrawn : separate lots, JULY 15, 8b
Hare Warren (Col. A. de P. Kingsmill) — announced, AUG. 19, 15g
Hattingley (Capt. N. Zambra)—announced, SEPT. 28, 5e
Haverholme Priory (Lord Winchilsea) — announced, AUG. 19, 15g ; SEPT. 2, 14g
Highgate—The Elms : announced, JULY 13, 20a
Hitchin (Lord Hampden's farms) —sold, SEPT. 23, 7e
Hoe Court, Colwall (late Mr. R. W. Raper)—announced, JULY 1, 8c
Holland House, Southsea — announced, SEPT. 6, 4f
Holloway — rectangular block : announced, SEPT. 28, 5e
Holme Lacy — announced, JULY 16, 4f
Horsham — Ye Olde King's Head : announced, AUG. 26, 17d
Ilfracombe — Imperial Private Hotel : sold, JULY 25, 7g
Irton Hall — announced, AUG. 13, 6d
Kennels, The, Ruislip—sold, JULY 27, 7d
Kidbrooke Park (Sir J. Horlick)—sold, AUG. 25, 6d

PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Kiveton Park (Duke of Leeds) — acres announced, AUG. 23, 14*g* ; sold : Sir J. Oakley (statement), 24, 5*c*
Lindisfarne Priory — announced, JULY 16, 4*f*
Little Hempston Manor House, Newton Abbot — Rt. Rev. W. G. Cecil (diocesan l. quoted), AUG. 4, 5*e* ; 10, 11*c* ; Mr. G. L. Benison (l. quoted), 10, 11*c* ; photograph, 10, 11*c*
Little Tranby (Beverley) — sold, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
Llandudno (late Mr. G. Barker)—lots sold, AUG. 24, 14*g*
Lochnaw Castle — announced, AUG. 3, 4*d* ; 4, 16*g* ; sold, 5, 11*d*
Lydd Brewery — announced, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Malwood (Mr. R. V. Harcourt)—sold, JULY 27, 10*g*
Middleton (Lady de Saumarez)—announced, SEPT. 5, 13*g* ; 19, 4*d*
Moor Park — announced, JULY 21, 4*g* ; SEPT. 7, 4*e*
Moseley estates — announced, SEPT. 9, 6*e* ; sold, 30, 7*g*
Moulsford Manor—held, AUG. 29, 4*c*
Newburgh Priory (late Sir G. Wombwell) — announced, SEPT. 12, 4*d*
Oatlands Park Hotel — announced, JULY 27, 6*d*
Patteson Court Surrey — announced, JULY 14, 14*g*
Penshurst Place—sale of outlying farms, SEPT. 7, 5*e* ; 9, 6*e*
Pentlow's farm, Braughing — announced, AUG. 29, 4*c*
Perry Hall estate, Birmingham — announced, SEPT. 8, 10*f*
Pishiobury Park — announced, JULY 30, 17*d* ; AUG. 4, 16*g*
Portman-square — properties : announced, AUG. 30, 6*d*
Puffin Island, Menai Straits—withdrawn, AUG. 17, 5*d*
Purslow Hall (Salop) — announced, SEPT. 10, 6*d*
Queens' College, Cambridge—Grange farm sold, SEPT. 1, 8*c*
Raemoir—announced, SEPT. 9, 6*e*
Red Rice (Lord Grantley) — sold, JULY 1, 8*c*
Reigate — announced, AUG. 20, 14*g* ; SEPT. 5, 13*g* ; 30, 6*e*
Riviera — villas : announced, SEPT. 14, 6*d*
Rushbrooke Hall — announced, SEPT. 29, 12*f*
St. Heliers, Nottingham (Sir J. Boot)—announced, SEPT. 26, 14*f*
St. John's Wood — Sir L. Alma-Tadema's house sold, SEPT. 7, 8*c*
St. Radegund's Abbey, Dover — announced, AUG. 20, 14*g*
Sandwich — The Old House : announced, JULY 4, 4*e*
Sedbergh Manor, West Riding — announced, SEPT. 6, 4*f*
Sedbury Park (Col. Sir P. Marling) —sold, AUG. 1, 4*g*
Shoreham camp — site : announced, AUG. 29, 4*c*
Snowdon — acres : announced, JULY 27, 6*d*
Southwold — Grand Hotel : announced, JULY 14, 14*g*
Stagsden — Crown lands sold, SEPT. 5, 13*g*
PROPERTY market :—
Estate sales (continued) :—
Stanwick and Gayles (Duke of Northumberland) — announced, AUG. 31, 5*c* ; SEPT. 16, 14*g*
Stoke Park, Ipswich — lots : announced, JULY 19, 18*a*
Stonewood Park, Hants—announced, AUG. 27, 6*e*
Stowe House : see that title
Sussex — Duke of Devonshire's acres : announced, JULY 18, 17*g* ; sold, 21, 7*e*
Swallowfield Park (Sir G. A. C. Russell) — outlying portions announced, JULY 20, 8*e*
Taymouth Castle — announced, AUG. 18, 6*e*
Telham Court, Battle—announced, AUG. 30, 6*d*
Tostock Place (Sir J. Malcolm)—sold, AUG. 24, 14*g*
Tregye estate (Lady Margaret Boscawen) — announced, SEPT. 3, 10*e* ; 8, 10*f*
Treval, Highgate — announced, AUG. 22, 14*f* ; 29, 4*c*
Tunbridge Wells — Casa Bayona : announced, AUG. 12, 6*e*
Tyneholme, Scarborough — announced, AUG. 3, 4*d*
Upton Court (Lord Harewood) — announced, AUG. 11, 8*c*
Virginia Water — Glenridge Hotel : announced, AUG. 26, 17*d*
Weald of Kent — acres announced, AUG. 16, 12*f* ; 17, 16*f* ; sold, 20, 14*g* (and 11*a*, e.e.)
Welbeck (Duke of Portland) — licensed houses : announced, SEPT. 13, 7*a*
Wentworth (Miss Calvera)—sold, SEPT. 16, 14*g*
Whitby — sporting rights over Fylingdales Moor : announced, JULY 19, 18*a*
Wildernesse, Sevenoaks (late Lord Hillingdon) — announced, AUG. 8, 4*c* ; outlying portions : sold, 11, 8*c*
Woodcote Manor, Alresford — announced, AUG. 16, 12*f*
Woodlands House — announced, JULY 21, 4*g*
Wye House, Malvern (Col. Forbes) —sold, AUG. 24, 14*g*
PROPORTION :—
Leading article, JULY 2, 13*d*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland — dividend, JULY 8, 18*g* ; —report, JULY 18, 16*d*
PROVISIONS :—
Prices — decline : *Grocer* comments, SEPT. 9, 8*b*
PRYCE Jones, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT, 20, 16*e*
PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 14*d*
PRYKE, Sir William R.—knighted, SEPT. 27, 10*f* ; presented with sheriff's chain and badge, JULY 26, 4*g*
PSYCHICAL :—
Research societies :—
Congress, international (Copenhagen) — British representative appointed, JULY 5, 9*g*
Spiritualism :—
"Darkey" of Christchurch—Sir A. C. Doyle (l., L.S.), SEPT. 29, 628*d*
Lewis, Dr. W. J. (report), JULY 11, 8*a*
Lyttelton, Mrs. A. (s.), JULY 14, 7*a*

PSYCHO-ANALYSIS :—
Article by our medical correspondent ("Mind-healing : misuse of psycho-analysis : medicine and mental disorders"), JULY 26, 12*b*
Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 28, 12*a*
PSYCHOLOGY :—
Acquisitiveness — Dr. W. H. R. Rivers (lect.), SEPT. 13, 14*d*
Consciousness, evolution of — Dr. L. Morgan (add.), SEPT. 10, 10*b*
Instinct — British Association discussion, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
Suggestion, auto — Dr. W. Brown (p.), SEPT. 10, 10*e*
PUBLIC Accounts, Committee on : see under EXPENDITURE, National
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
"Abdomen, The Early Diagnosis of the Acute" (Cope ; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*d*
"A Bord de l'Etoile Matutine" (MacOrlan ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*a*
"Accounts, Branch" (Taggart ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*d*
"Adolescent Girl, The Care of the" (Blanchard ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*b*
"Advaita, An Essay on the Doctrine of the Unreality of the World in the" (Dandoy ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*a*
"Advertising, 1921, Practical" (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*a*
"Advertising, The Inner Side of" (Freer ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*b*
"Advocates and their Speeches, Famous" (Kelly ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
"Aerial Laws, Text-Book of" (Woodhouse ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*c*
"Africa, Three Travellers in North" (Ward), SEPT. 6, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 571*b*
"African Year, My South" (Dawbarn), JULY 12, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 14, 443*c*
"Afrika im Weltkriege, Deutsch-Ost" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Afrique Occidentale, Instructions Générales Données de 1763 à 1870 aux Gouverneurs des Etablissements Français en" (Schéfer ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 556*d*
"Agricola : A Study of Agriculture and Rustic Life in the Greco-Roman World" (Heitland ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 542*b*
"Agricultural Holdings Acts, The" (Spencer ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
"Agriculture and the Community" (Duncan ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*c*
"Aguiles" (Colom ; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*b*
"Air-Brake Catechism" (Blackall ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*
"Alaska Man's Luck" (Rutzebeck ; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b* ; 28, 481*c*
"Alberghi Italiani e Viaggiatori Stranieri" (Zaniboni ; L.S.), JULY 21, 464*d*
"Alcohol, Industrial and Power" (Farmer ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 584*a*
"Alice Adams" (Tarkington ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*d*
"Altar, Cross, and Community" (Lofthouse ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*c*
"Aluminium and its Alloys" (Grard ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*c*
"Amants Puerils, Les" (Crommelynck ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"America, Casual Letters from South" (Parker ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 587*c*
"America, First Impressions in" (Ayscough ; L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
"America and England" (Enock ; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c* ; AUG. 4, 490*c*
"American History, The Frontier" (Turner ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*d* ; 25, 538*b*
"American Literature, A History of" (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*d*
"Ammon at Karnak, Note on the Age of the Great Temple of" (Richards ; L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*
"Amongst the Aristocracy of the Ghetto" (Raymond and Bunin ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*b*
"Amusements Sérieux et Comiques" (Dufresny ; L.S.), JULY 21, 465*a*
"Anæsthesia, Local : Its Theory and Practice in Dental Surgery" (Black ; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*d*
"Angami Nagas, The" (Hulton ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*c*
"Angels and Ministers" (Housman), SEPT. 21, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 29, 625*c*
"Anicet" (Aragon ; L.S.), JULY 28, 478*b*
"Animal, The Soul of the" (Hawkins ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*a*
"Animal Life of the British Isles" (Step ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*d*
"Anthony Trent" (Martyn ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*b*
"Anthropology, Principals and Methods of Physical" (Roy ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*c*
"Antique Vases, Tripods, Candlelabra, &c., A Collection of" (Moses and others ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 627*a*
"Antonia" (Meynell ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 626*b*
"Apples and Honey" (Salaman ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*a*
"Arabian Medicine" (Browne ; L.S.), JULY 7, 434*d*
"Arabs, In the Hands of the" (Buchanan), SEPT. 15, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 22, 604*b*
"Architectural Heresies of a Painter" (Fry ; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*a*
"Arms and Armour, European" (Laking ; L.S.), JULY 28, 477*a*
"Arnold and Swinburne, Lord Byron" (Grierson ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*d*
"Arrant Rover, The" (Ruck ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*d*
"Arrows" (Plunkett ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*a*
"Arte y Realidad" (Altamira ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*b*
"Arthur's Seat Volcano, Description of" (Peach ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*a*
"Artillerie, Souvenirs d'un Directeur de l'" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Artillery in the War, 1914-18, The History of the 33rd Divisional" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Ashes, Defending the" (Fender), JULY 14, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 21, 463*b*
"Ashes to Ashes" (Ostrander ; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
"Ashton-Kirk : Criminologist" (McIntyre ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Ashton-Kirk, Investigator" (McIntyre ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*b*
"Asia, The Secret of" (Vaswani ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*d*
"As I went on" (Manning ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*c*
"Astarte" (Lovelace ; L.S.), JULY 14, 445*a*
"Asylum Doctor, The Experiences of an" (Lomax), JULY 23, 7*c* ; (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*b*
"Atlas, The Busy Man's" (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*c*
"Atlas of Modern Geography, The Handy Royal" (Johnston ; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
"At Sea with a Hundred Girls" (Lynn ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*c*
"Auction Sales Record, A.B.C." (Abbey ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*c*
"Australia : Economic and Political Studies" (Atkinson ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*b*
"Australia, Historical Records of" (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
"Aytoun, Poems of William Edmondstoune" (L.S.), AUG. 25, 545*c*
"Back to Methuselah" (Shaw ; L.S.), JULY 7, 433*a*
"Balabish" (Wainwright ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 540*c*
"Ballad of the 'Golden Hind,' The" (Tudor ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*c*
"Ballads of a Bohemian" (Service ; L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
"Barbara Justice" (Patrick ; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*b*
"Barbosa, The Book of Duarte" (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 604*d*
"Barn, The" (Lewis ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*c*
"Barrès, La Vie de Maurice" (Thibaudet ; L.S.), JULY 14, 448*b*
"Batalla Sentimental, La" (Insua ; L.S.), JULY 21, 469*d*
"Battersea, Old" (Woolmer and Power), SEPT. 19, 7*b*
"Beauty and Mary Blair" (Kelley ; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*a*
"Beggar's Opera, The" (Gay ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 608*b*
"Bells of Peace, The" (Galsworthy ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*b*
"Beloved Ego, The" (Stekel ; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*a*
"Benediction in Scotland" (Hill ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*b*
"Beowulf" (Chambers ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*a*
"Beowulf" (Scott-Moncrieff), SEPT. 20, 13*f*
"Betty Grier" (Waugh ; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
"Betwixt and Between" (Mott ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*c*
"Bevan, The Life and Reminiscences of Llewelyn David" (Bevan ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*c*
"Bianchi e I Neri, I" (del Lungo ; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*a*
"Bible, The Romance of the" (Hollis ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*c*
"Bible History, A Shorter" (Hart ; L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
"Biblical Plays, Four" (Gairdner ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*c*
"Bihar and Orissa Code, The" (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
"Birds, The Value of" (Gladstone ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Birds and how to know them, Our Resident" (Elms ; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*a*
"Births and Deaths, The Law of" (Pell ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*d*
"Bismarck, Der Missverstandne : Zwanzig Jahre Deutscher Weltpolitik" (Hammann ; L.S.), JULY 21, 460*c*
"Black Circle, The" (Baines ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 594*b*
"Black Moth, The" (Heyer ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*a*
"Black Opal, The" (Prichard ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*a*
"Blavatsky Quotation Book, A" (Parley ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*c*
"Blue Hat, The" (Westrup ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*a*
"Blue Vase, The" (Scott ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*b*
"Boaz and Ruth, and other Poems" (Young ; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*b*
"Boiler Construction, Locomotive" (Kleinhaus and Fowler ; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
"Bookkeeping, The Chart of" (Ferneyhough ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*b*
"Book-keeping and Accountancy, Manual of" (Nixon and Evans ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*
"Books, More Essays on" (Clutton-Brock ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*d*
"Bothe, Bishop of Hereford, 1516-1536, The Register of Charles" (L.S.), JULY 28, 476*c*
"Bourgeoning, A" (Thomason ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*c*
"Bowden, Spiritual Teaching of Father Sebastian" (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*b*
"Boys, Private Knowledge for" (Sibby ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*b*
"Boy Scouts' Diary and Notebook, Brown's" (Gibson ; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
"Breaking Covert" (Mais ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 499*b*
"Brethren, Chief Men among the" (Pickering ; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
"Bridge, Royal Auction" (Emmet ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*b*
"Bridge, Royal Auction" ("Yarborough" ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*b*
"Bridgework, Economics of" (Waddell ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*a*
"Brimming Cup, The" (Canfield ; L.S.), JULY 7, 435*a*
"Brividi" (Puccini ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 546*c*
"Buckinghamshire, Old Works and Past Days in Rural" (Eland ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*d*
"Buhne, Die Neue : Eine Forderung" (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*a*
"Bülow, Fürst" (Spickernagel ; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*b*
Burgin, Mr. G. B. : see *Memoirs of a Clubman*, below
"Business, The Human Factor in" (Rowntree ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*b*
"Byron, Arnold, and Swinburne, Lord" (Grierson ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*d*
"Cambridge Antiquarian Society, Proceedings of the" (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*
"Cambridge Scene, The" (Stokes ; L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
"Camp-Fires and Guide-Posts" (Van Dyke ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Canaan" (Aranha; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*a*; 29, 626*c*
"Canadian Bank of Commerce, A History of the" (Ross; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*; 27, 17*f*
"Canadian Poems, Irish and" (Hargadon; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
"Canaletto in England" (L.S.), AUG. 11, 513*c*
"Cancer, Some Conclusions on" (Creighton; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*d*
"Canción de las Figuras, La" (Eguren; L.S.), AUG. 25, 546*a*
"Candide ou l'Optimisme" (Voltaire; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 561*a*
"Canterbury Regiment, N.Z.E.F., The History of the": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Capital and Labour" (Jones; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a*
"Carmen Cavanagh" (Smithson; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*b*
"Carriage by Railway, The Law of" (Disney; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
"Casa nel Vicolo, La" (Messina; L.S.), AUG. 18, 531*c*
"Catholic Children" (Whittington; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*d*
"Cavendish, F.R.S., The Scientific Papers of the Honourable Henry: Vols. I. and II." (Larmor and Thorpe; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 573*a*
"Cervantes" (Laver; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*b*
"Chair et l'Esprit, La" (Bordeaux; L.S.), AUG. 4, 496*b*
"Chapin, The Comedies of Harold" (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*; 29, 624*b*
"Chavasse's Advice to a Wife" (L.S.), JULY 28, 486*b*
"Chelsea, The Old Church" (Godfrey; L.S.), JULY 14, 455*c*
"Chemistry, Biological" (Roaf; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*c*
"Chemistry, Forensic" (Lucas; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*a*
"Chemistry and Civilization" (Cushman; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*d*
"Chess Fundamentals" (Capablanca)—announcement, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
"Chiara Vergine, Vita di Santa" (Verini; L.S.), AUG. 18, 530*b*
"Childhood, Seven Ages of" (Cabot; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*b*
"Children of Circumstance" (Dawson; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*b*
"Children's Humour" (Wright; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
"China, Travels of a Consular Officer in North-West" (Teichman), AUG. 4, 11*d*; (L.S.), 25, 538*c*
"China and Modern Medicine" (Balme; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*c*
"Chinese Cabinet, The" (Applin; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*b*
"Chitty's Statutes of Practical Utility" (Aggs; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
"Christ, Jesus: Man, God, or Myth" (Whitehead; L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*c*
"Christ, Jesus the" (Hall; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
"Christ, The" (Fouard; L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
"Christ, The Finality of" (Orchard; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*c*
"Christ, The Life of" (Campbell; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*; AUG. 4, 494*d*
"Christ and Cæsar" (Micklem and Morgan; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Christian Doctrine, The" (Dalziell; L.S.), JULY 14, 455*c*
"Christian Hope, The Reason of the" (Archer-Shepherd; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*b*
"Christianisme Antique, Le" (Guignebert; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*a*
"Christianity means to me, What" (Abbott; L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
"Christian Moral Principles" (Gore; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*c*; AUG. 11, 511*b*
"Church, The Universal" (Lacey; L.S.), JULY 14, 455*c*
"Church and the Ministry, Essays on the Early History of the" (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*b*
"Churches, The Anglican and Eastern" (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*b*
"Church in England, The" (Stebbing; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*c*
"Church in the Middle Ages from Contemporary Sources, Illustrations of the Occasional Offices of the" (Kingsford; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*c*
"Church Organization, Principles of" (Micklem; L.S.), JULY 21, 466*d*
"Church Plate of Gowerland, The" (Evans; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a*
"Church Undermined, The" (Willmore; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b*
"Citizenship, The Philosophy of" (White; L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*d*
"City Company, Some Points in the History and Policy of an Ancient" (Waldo; L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*b*
"Classics in Education, The" (L.S.), JULY 28, 473*b*
"Cléopâtre" (Herold; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*a*
"Clergy, Hard Knots for the" (Perring; L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*c*
"Close Finish, A" (Fraser; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*a*
"Coalfields of Ireland, Memoir on the" (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
"Cœur Double" (Schwob; L.S.), JULY 7, 437*c*
"Coin des Fous, Le" (Richepin; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*b*
"Colchester, Court Rolls of the Borough of" (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*c*
"Collita en la Boira, La" (Manent; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*b*
"Colloidal Solutions, The Physical Properties of" (Burton; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*a*
"Colombine" (McCrae; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 560*b*
"Come Back, The" (Wells; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
"Commandement Unique, Le": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Commercial Goodwill" (Leake), AUG. 2, 14*c*
"Commonwealth or Empire" (Law; L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*c*
"Confessions of Ursula Trent, The" (George; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 626*b*
"Conflict" (Leslie; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*a*
"Congregationalism, The Heroic Age of" (Nightingale; L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*c*
"Conspiracy and Abuse of Legal Procedure, The History of" (Winfield; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*; 21, 462*d*
"Consumers' Cooperative Societies" (Gide; L.S.), SEPT 15, 597*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Contract, Principles of " (Pollock ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*b*
" Contracts, Yarn and Cloth " (Taylor ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*c*
" Cooeeville " (Gilfillan ; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a* ; 14, 451*b*
" Coquetie " (Swinnerton ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 563*a*
" Corpus Glossary, The " (L.S.), JULY 14, 446*d*
" Cotswold Churches, Ancient " (Daubeny ; L.S.), JULY 28, 479*b*
" Cotton Industry in France, The " (Forrester ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
" Courageous Marriage, A " (Bryant ; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*b*
" Craft, The Story of the " (Vibert ; L.S.), JULY 28, 486*c*
" Cranks, 1921 " (Standstill ; L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
" Crash in the Cabinet, A " (" Pagan "; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
" Crêpe-de-Chine " (Stirling ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
" Crescas, The Philosophy of Don Hasdai " (Waxman ; L.S.), JULY 28, 478*d*
" Cricketer, The Making of a "—announcement, JULY 27, 11*e*
" Cricket Lore and Humour " (Bristow ; L.S.), JULY 28, 486*a*
" Cricklade Hunt, Pen and Ink Sketches of the V.W.H." (Robeson ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*c*
" Criminal Law, A Selection of Leading Cases in the " (Warburton and Grundy ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
" Criminelle et les Méthodes Scientifiques, L'Enquête " (Locard ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 521*b*
" Cristo, Storia di " (Papini ; L.S.), JULY 14, 446*b*
" Crops and Tillage " (Newsham ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*c*
" Crown of Friendship and Other Poems, A " (Woodley ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
" Cubans of To-day " (L.S.), AUG. 25, 546*b* ; SEPT. 1, 565*c*
" Curate's Promise, A " (Law ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*b*
" Cycle Industry, The " (Grew ; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
" Dancing for Strength and Beauty " (Scott ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*b*
D'Annunzio, G. : see *Political Escape, A*, below
" Dante : Essays in Commemoration, 1321-1921 " (L.S.), JULY 28, 486*b* ; 4, 496*d*
" Dante, Autour de : Les Béatrices " (de Labusquette ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 526*c*
" Dante, Figure e Dottrine nell' opera di " (Zuccante ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*c*
" Dante, Le Opere di " (Barbi and others ; D.S.), SEPT. 14, 11*a*
" Dante, The Portraits of " (Mather ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*c*
" Dante Studies " (Toynbee ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*c* ; (D.S.), 14, 8*d*
" Dante the Poet " (Foligno ; D.S.), SEPT. 14, 8*d*
" Davies, Mary, and the Manor of Ebury " (Gatty), SEPT. 29, 11*f* ; 30, 11*f*
" Day-Dreams " (Barker ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*a*
" Decision and Other Tales, The " (Hazelwood ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Dedalo " (Ojetti ; L.S.), JULY 14, 444*d*
" Delusion and Dream " (Freud ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*b*
" Denikin's Government, General " (Sokolov ; L.S.), JULY 28, 474*c*
" Dental Surgery, Operative " (Parfitt ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*a*
" Derby Winner, A " (Gould ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*
" Desert Mounted Corps, The " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Desert Valley, The " (Gregory ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*b*
" Destroyer, The " (Stevenson ; L.S.), JULY 14, 453*d*
" Deutsche Dichtung der Gegenwart, Die : Die Jüngsten " (Bartels ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*d*
" Deutsche Dramaturgie : Von Lessing bis Hebbel " (Petsch ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*b*
" Deutsche Kavallerie in Belgien und Frankreich, 1914, Die " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Deutsche Kriegslyrik, Die " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Deutsche Selbstbiographie, Die " (Klaiber ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 572*d*
" Deutschlands, Die Isolierung " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Devotion, A Short Manual of " (Mackintosh ; L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
" Discoveries " (Greenwood, L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), 11, 517*a*
" ' Dividends for All ' " (Young ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
" Divina Commedia, Il Codice Trivulziano 1080 della — reproduction (D.S.), SEPT. 14, 12*d*
" Divina Commedia, La " (Ricci ; D.S.), SEPT. 14, 12*d*
" Divine Healing " (Pakenham-Walsh ; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
" Divorce in the New Testament " (Box and Gore ; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*c*
" Dock and Lock Machinery " (Hunter ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*
" Dogs, Birds, and Others " (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*d* ; AUG. 4, 493*c*
" Dogs of China and Japan in Nature and Art " (Collier ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*d*
" Dogtown Common " (Mackaye ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*b*
" Dola, The Story of " (Chapman ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*c*
" Dollar Acceptances," JULY 27, 18*b*
" Doll of the Dance " (" Banco " ; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
" Dominican Province, The English " (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*c*
" Dominicans, The English " (Jarrett ; L.S.), JULY 14, 450*d*
" Dominions, War Government of the British " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Donegal Coast and Islands, Tales of the " (Shane ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*b*
" Drame dans le Grand Monde, Un " (Bourget ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 496*b*
" Drawing from Memory and Mind Picturing " (Catterson-Smith ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*b*
" Drawings, A Book of " (Bateman ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Drei Kommenden Kriege, Die" (Autenrieth ; L.S.), JULY 7, 437*d*
"Dryad and Other Poems, The" (Ormiston ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*a*
"Dry-Fly Fisherman's Entomology, The" (Mosely ; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*c* ; 28, 477*c*
"Dry-Fly Fishing, A Chat about" (Baillie ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*d*
"Dutton, Ann" (Whitebrook ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*a*
"Earth and her Children" (Johnson ; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b*
"East African Force, 1914-19, The" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Eastern Lovers" (Joseph ; L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
"Economic and Social History of the World War" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Economic History, A Digest of British" (Ralph and Griffith ; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
"Economic Life, American" (Burch ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*a*
"Economics for Evening Classes, Questions in" (Hitchcock ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*b*
"Educational Administration" (Balfour ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 494*b*
"Education in the Nineteenth Century, Secondary" (Archer ; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
"Edward II., Year Books of" (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c* ; SEPT. 22, 607*a*
"Ego, The Beloved" (Stekel ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*c*
"Egypt, The Ottoman Conquest of" (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*
"Electrical Transmission of Energy, First Principles of the" (Thornton ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 584*a*
"Electric Furnace, The" (Pring ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*c*
"Electricity, Practical" (Ayrton ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*c*
"Electricity in the Service of Man" (Walmsley ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*c*
"Electricity Undertakings, The 'Electrician' Tables of" (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*c*
"Elgar, Sir Edward" (Porte ; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*d*
"Elise" (Boylesve ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 496*b*
"Empire Tangle, An Empire View of the" (Mousley), JULY 12, 9*c*
"Engagement, An" (King-Hall ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*d*
"England : 1815-1918, A Short Fiscal and Financial History of" (Rees ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 588*b*
"England, A Constitutional History of" (Adams ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 556*b*
"England Revisited" (Henn ; L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
"English Course for Everybody, An" (Mais ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*a*
"English for the English" (Sampson ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*d*
"English History, Original Sources of" (Salzman ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*a*
"English Homes : Norman and Plantagenet, 1066-1485" (Tipping ; L.S.), JULY 7, 432*d*
"Enthusiast, An" (Somerville and Ross ; L.S.), JULY 14, 449*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Entropy as a Tangible Conception" (Wheeler ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*a*
"Erlösung der Strasse, Die" (Sieburg ; L.S.), JULY 21, 466*b*
"Escaping Club, The" (Evans), AUG. 30, 11*c* ; (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 561*c*
"España y Portugal desde la edad media hasta el siglo XX., Viajes por" (Farinelli ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 495*c*
"Essays, Classical and Modern" (Myers ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*d*
"Essere O Non Essere" (Puccini ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 546*c*
"Eton College, An Illustrated Guide to the Buildings of" (Austen-Leigh ; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*d*
"Eton College Register, The" (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*a* ; 28, 479*a*
"European Civilization as a World Culture, The Failure of" (Stokes ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*b*
"Europe and Beyond" (Marriott ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*c*
"Evered" (Williams ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*d*
"Evolution and Social Progress" (Husslein ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*c*
"Exit Homo" (Adcock ; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*b* ; 21, 464*b*
"Eye-Witness, The" (Levison ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*b*
"Fabre, The Life of Jean Henri" (Fabre ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*a* ; 29, 621*c*
"Fairfax" (Sternheim ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 578*d*
"Faith, Rebuilding a Lost" (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
"Faust, Das Herz in Erhobener" (Barthel ; L.S.), JULY 21, 466*b*
"Faust, Die : Dichtung" (Barthel ; L.S.), JULY 21, 466*b*
"Feuer Monatschrift fur Kunst und Kunstlerische Kultur" (Wollbrück ; L.S.), JULY 14, 451*c*
"Fickle Fancies" (Brown ; L.S.), JULY 28, 486*b*
"Fifth Ace, The" (Grant ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*b*
"Fiji : Its Problems and Resources" (Chapple ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*c*
"Finance : 1914-1921, British" (Gibson and Kirkaldy ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 619*a*
"Financier, Reflections of a" (Kahn), JULY 26, 13*d* ; (L.S.), AUG. 18, 524*d*
"Fines, Feet of : Cumberland" (Steel ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*
"Flandres, Les Operations de la 1re Armée dans les" : see under *War, The Great*, below
"Flora of Natal and Zululand, An Introduction to the" (Bews ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*b*
"Florence, Things Seen in" (Grierson ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*d*
"Flower Legends" (Carey ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*a*
"Fly-by-Nights, The" (Ross ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*b*
"Flying Bo'sun, The" (Mason ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*c*
"Fool, The" (Bailey ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*a*
"'Foster, Collins and Me'" (Cusack ; L.S.), JULY 28, 486*a*
"Foundress, The" (Ayscough ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 531*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Fourth Dimension, The " (Neville ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*d*
" Fourth Dimension Simply Explained, The " (Manning ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*d*
" France, Letters from " (Sansom ; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*d*
" France and Germany, The Economic Development of " (Chapham)—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 7, 437*b*
" France Contemporaine, Histoire de : Vols. VI. and VII." (Seignobos ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 571*c*
" Frankreich, Die Literarischen Wegbereiter des Neuen " (Curtius ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 543*a*
" Freedom, The Challenge of " (Taylor ; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*c*
" Free Forms " (Felshin ; L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
" Freemasonry, The Concise History of " (Gould ; L.S.), JULY 28, 486*c*
" Freemasonry and the Ancient Gods " (Ward ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*c* ; 18, 524*b*
" French Points of View " (Brenier ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*b*
" Freud's Theories of the Neuroses " (Hitschmann ; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*d*
" Friuli, Vecchio : Spigolature Storico " (Muratti : L.S.), SEPT. 15, 590*d*
" From the Kilpatrick Hills " (Cairncross ; L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
" Fronde, Lettres du Temps de la " (Patin ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 529*a*
" Fruit Growing in New Zealand " (Sinclair ; L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*
" Funeral Management and Costs " (Dowd : L.S.), SEPT. 8, 573*c*
" Funften Reserve-Division im Weltkriege, Beider : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Furniture, The Present State of Old English " (Symonds), SEPT. 22, 8*c*
" Furrowed Earth, The " (Bone ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*b*
" Fur Trade of America, The " (Laut), JULY 5, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 14, 445*c*
Galsworthy, Mr. John : see *Six Short Plays*, below
" Game Trails, Plantation " (Rutledge ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*d*
" Garcilaso de la Vega, El Inca " (Fitzmaurice-Kelly ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 492*c*
" Gardening, Town " (Hampden ; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
" Garden of Earth, The " (Giberne ; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*c*
" Garth " (Arnold ; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*b* ; 14, 451*a*
" Gay, Life and Letters of John " (Melville ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 608*b*
" Gears and Gearing " (Bramley-Moore ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*a*
" Gedichte und Spiele " (Miegel ; L.S.), JULY 21, 466*b*
" General Bramble " (Maurois ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 594*b*
" ' Gentle Annie ' Makes Good " (Lockhart ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*c*
" Gentleman from San Francisco, The " (Bunin ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 530*d*
" Geography, Essays in Historical " (McClymont ; L.S.), JULY 28, 486*b*
" Georgienne, La Resurrection " (Gentizon ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Germany, The Economic Development of France and " (Clapham) —correspondence (L.S.), JULY 7, 437*b*
" Germany as it is To-day " (Lethbridge ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 538*d*
" Gesang des Jahres, Der " (Kasack ; L.S.), JULY 21, 466*b*
" Geschichtslügen, Die Neuesten " (Kanner ; L.S.), JULY 21, 469*d*
" Getting Rid of Anne " (Cobb ; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*a*
" Ghost Gleams " (Wintle ; L.S.), SEPT. 8. 582*a*
" Ghost Stories, Real " (Stead ; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
" Gibbs, Via : A Memoir " (Alston), JULY 7, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 14, 445*b*
" Give me the Young " (Holmes ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
" Glossaries, The Corpus, Epinal, Erfurt, and Leyden " (Lindsay ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*c*
" God, The Fiery Soliloquy of " (Petersen ; L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
" God, The Republic of " (Walsh ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*c*
" God's Country " (Curwood ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 607*b*
" Goethe " (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*a*
" Going Home " (Pain ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*a*
" Golf, Present Day " (Duncan and Darwin ; L.S.), JULY 14, 447*b*
" Good Grain " (Morrison ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*a*
" Good Hope, The " (Heijermans ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*d*
" Gordon Highlanders, The " (Thomson ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*b*
" Gospel in Many Tongues, The " (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*c*
Goutel, Geneviève Hennet de : see *Life's Oblation, A*, below
" Government Control and Operation of Industry in Great Britain and the United States " (Baker ; L.S.), JULY 14, 453*d*
" Governor's Romance, The " (Holt ; L.S.), JULY 28, 486*a*
" Grafton, 1663-1690, Henry Duke of " (Fitzroy ; L.S.), JULY 7, 429*c*
" Graham, The Poems of N.P." (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*b*
" Grains of Dust " (Carlyle ; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
" Grand Moguls, The Court Painters of the " (Binyon ; L.S.), JULY 21, 462*b*
" Grave Impertinence, The " (Marriott ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 515*b*
" Gray's Inn (1594), Law Sports at " (Brown ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
" Gray's Inn, War Book of " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Greater Love, The " (Gaskell ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*b*
" Great Tribune, The " (Asquith ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*c*
" Greek Atrocities in Turkey " (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*c*
" Greek Religion, Epilegomena to the Study of " (Harrison ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*b*
" Green Book (Zelyonaya Kniga), The " (L.S.), AUG. 11, 506*c*
" Green Heart, The " (Heilgers ; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
" Green Stones of Evil " (Peterson ; L.S.), JULY 14, 453*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Grenadier, Reminiscences of a": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Gufarat, An Arabic History of" (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*a*
"Guns and Shooting, Instructions to Young Sportsmen in all that relates to" (Hawker; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*d*
"Gunsight Pass" (Raine; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
"Half Loaves" (Bannin; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*d*
"Hall and the Grange, The" (Marshall; L.S.), JULY 7, 435*a*; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 25, 548*c*
Hamilton, Lord Frederic: see *Here, There, and Everywhere*, below
"Happiness, The Unit of" (Petersen; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*a*
"Hare, Burke and" (Roughead; L.S.), JULY 7, 430*b*
"Health, The Gateway to" (Hecht; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*d*
"Health and the Mind" (Mackenzie and Rhodes; L.S.), JULY 7, 431*a*
"Heart and the Aorta, The" (Vaquez and Bordet; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
"Heart Specialist, The" (Trent; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*a*
"Heavenly Visitant, The" (Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*c*
"Hellenic Heritage, Our" (James; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
"Hell's Hatches" (Freeman; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*b*
"Héloïse and Abelard, Fragments from" (Moore; L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*a*
"Heraldry, British" (Davenport; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*a*
"Here, There, and Everywhere" (Hamilton), SEPT. 26, 13*f*; (L.S.), 29, 623*c*
"Heredity, Human" (Redfield; L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*d*
"Heretic, The" (Whitham; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b*
"Her Fate and His" (Leighton; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*c*
"Her Father's Daughter" (Stratton-Porter; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*c*
"Herrick, The Poetical Works of Robert" (L.S.), AUG. 18, 528*b*
"Hidden Treasures of Darkness, The" (Eadie; L.S.), JULY 28, 486*a*
"Highest Bidder, The" (Ayres; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
"High-Frequency Apparatus" (Curtis; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*
"Highway Engineering" (Chatburn; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*d*
"Hindenburg" (Buat; L.S.), JULY 21, 469*c*
"Hindu Culture, Nationalism in" (Mookerji; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
"Historias de Proveito e Exemplo" (Trancoso; L.S.), AUG. 25, 546*d*
"Historiography, Theory and History of" (Croce; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*b*; SEPT. 8, 569*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 596*a*
"Holy Grail, In Quest of the" (Brumm; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
"Homes of the Past: A Sketch of Domestic Buildings and Life in England" (Helm; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*c*; 18, 525*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Honour of his House, The" (White; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
"Horace, The Odes of" (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*a*
"Horace and the Bird" (Hamblin; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*b*
"Horses and Movement" (Luard; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*c*
"Hosea, The Message of" (Scott; L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*c*
"Hour before the Dawn, The" (Knipe; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*a*
"House of Gladness, The" (Allen; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
"House of Night, The" (Gordon; L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*
"House Property and its Management" (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*d*
"Howard, Earl of Arundel, The Life Correspondence, and Collections of Thomas" (Hervey) — correspondence (L.S.), JULY 21, 468*d*
"Humanité Préhistorique, L'" (de Morgan; L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*c*
"Humoristes, Les" (Carco; L.S.), JULY 14, 451*c*
"Hundred Voices and Other Poems, A" (Palamas; L.S.), AUG. 4, 495*a*
"Hunt, Songs and Sonnets of Arthur" (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
"Hussars in the Great War, The Thirteenth": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Hyacinthe dans l'Eglise Romaine (1827-1869), Le Père" (Houtin; L.S.), JULY 21, 469*c*
"Ibn et Tefrid, The Quatrains of" (Payne; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*a*
"Iceland, The Independence of" (McGill; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
"Ife, Myths of" (Wyndham; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*c*
"If Winter Comes" (Hutchinson; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 594*d*
"Illinois, The Geography of" (Ridgley; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*d*
"Il y a une Volupté dans la Douleur" (Gasquet; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 593*c*
"Impossible Lover, The" (Bolt; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
"In an Italian Mirror" (Ravelli; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*a*
"Income Tax, &c., Chart, Tolley's," AUG. 30, 13*b*
"Income-Tax, The Abolition of: From Locusts to Bees" (Douglas-Hamilton; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
"Income-Tax Handbook, The" (Ounsworth; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*c*
"Income-Tax Made Easy for Everyone" (Coath), SEPT. 6, 13*g*
"India, The Village Gods of South" (Whitehead; L.S.), AUG. 11, 508*d*
"India and its Government" (Brockway; L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*c*
"Indian Drawings: Twelve Mogul Paintings of the School of Hamayun" (Clarke; L.S.), JULY 21, 462*b*
"Indian Logic and Atomism" (Keith; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*d*
"Indian Trees, The Silviculture of" (Troup; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 574*b*
"India's Destiny" ("An Indian"; L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*b*
"Industrial Government" (Commons; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*b*
"Industrial Peace, The Quest of" (Clow; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Industrial Public, The" (Fowler; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*d*
"Industry, A History of" (Osgood; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
"Inevitable, The" (Luden; L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*
"Infinite, In the Power of the" (Sanders; L.S.), JULY 14, 455*c*
"In Red and Gold" (Mervin; L.S.), AUG. 25, 547*b*
"In Secret" (Le Queux; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
"Insect Life, British" (Step; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*c*
"Insects and Human Welfare" (Brues; L.S.), AUG. 11, 511*c*
"Integral Calculus, A Treatise on the" (Edwards; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*d*
"Intensity" (Smith; L.S.), JULY 14, 451*a*
"Interesting, The Art of" (Donnelly; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*c*
"International Justice, Texts Illustrating the Constitution of the Supreme Court of the United States and the Permanent Court of" (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*b*
"In the Camp of the Whites" (Rakovsky; L.S.), JULY 28. 474*c*
"In the Comet's Hair" (Barney; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 592*d*
"Ireland, The Present 'Taxable Capacity' of" (Oldham; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a*
"Ireland from the Union to the Famine, The Economic History of" (O'Brien; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*b*
"Ireland since Parnell" (Sheehan; L.S.), JULY 7, 428*d*
"Irish and Canadian Poems" (Hergadon; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
"Irish at Home" (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
"Irish Poets of To-day" (Walters; L.S.), JULY 14, 448*d*
"Irish Situation, The" (Gwynn; L.S.), JULY 21, 459*c*
"Island Wooing, An" (Safroni-Middleton; L.S.), AUG. 25, 547*b*
"Israel Chez les Anglo-Saxons, Le Regne d'" (Lambelin; L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*c*
"Israel est Roi, Quand" (Tharaud; L.S.), AUG. 25, 544*b*
"Italiana, L'Economia" (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 570*c*
"Italiane, Le Nuove Provincie" (Brunialti; L.S.), AUG. 11, 510*d*
"Jacob's Ladder" (Oppenheim; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*c*
"Jamaica, The Handbook of" (Cundall; L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*a*
"Japan, An Introduction to the History of" (Hara; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*c*
"Japan, Diaries of Court Ladies of Old" (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 589*c*
"Japan, Press and Politics in" (Kisaburo-Kawalié; L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*c*
"Japan and America" (Noguchi; L.S.), AUG. 4, 492*d*
"Javanese Princess, Letters of a" (Kartini; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 605*c*
"Jeanne d'Arc, Le Mystère de la Charite de" (Péguy; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 623*a*
"Jeanne d'Arc, Medium" (Denis; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 623*a*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Jeanne d'Arc, Procès de Condamnation de" (Champion; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 623*a*
"Jericho Street and Selected Poems" (Nichols; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*a*
"Jesus and Paul" (Bacon; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*b*
"Jewellery, Unit" (Rathbone; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 584*a*
"Jewish Menace in World Affairs, The Myth of the" (Wolf; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*b*
"Jews in Eastern Europe, The" (Adeney; L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*b*
"Jews in England, A Short History of the" (Stokes; L.S.), AUG. 25, 540*b*; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*a*; 8, 580*c*
"Jill the Reckless" (Wodehouse; L.S.), JULY 14, 453*d*
"Jimmy McCallum" (Campbell; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*b*
"Jivatman in the Brahma-Sutras" (Guha; L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*c*
"Joab the Lover" (Flatau; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*a*
"Joanna Godden" (Kaye-Smith; L.S.), AUG. 25, 547*a*
Joan of Arc: see *Jeanne d'Arc*, above
"Johannes, The Return of" (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*a*
"Jonson and Shakespeare, Ben" (Greenwood; L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*b*
"Journal of the Department of Letters" (Calcutta University: L.S.), JULY 28, 486*c*
"Joyful through Hope" (Holmes; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*c*
"Jungle Girl, The" (Casserly; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*b*
"Jutland, The Fighting at": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Kaiser, Vom alten": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Kaiser in Exile, The Ex-" (Bentinck; L.S.), SEPT 1, 555*b*
"Karma and Other Stories and Essays" (Hearn), AUG. 23, 11*e*; (L.S.) 25, 545*a*
"Karma-Mimamsa, The" (Keith; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*a*
"Kashmir in Sunlight and Shade" (Biscoe; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*c*; 29, 619*c*
"Keetje Trottin" (Dóff; L.S.), JULY 7, 437*c*
"Kelly's Directory of Merchants, Manufacturers and Shippers of the World" (T.S.), JULY 9, 343*b*
"Killigrew" (Dare; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*b*
"King Edward's Horse, The History of" (James), AUG. 16, 11*e* (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 555*c*
"King's Jewry, The" (Glover; L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*
"Kitchener, The Tragedy of Lord" (Esher), AUG. 11, 11*f*; (L.S.), 11, 507*c*
"Kommunismus, Das A.B.C. des" (Bucharin and Preobraschensky; L.S.), AUG. 11, 507*a*
"Komodie" (Walser; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*a*
"Konig, Der" (Johst; L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*d*
"Koran, The" (L.S.), AUG. 25, 541*a*
"Kornilov Campaign, The" (Suvorin; L.S.), AUG. 4, 491*d*
"Kuttite, The Secrets of a": see under *War, The Great*, below

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Labour, A History of" (Stone; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 571*a*
"Labour, British" (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*b*
"Labour, The Wages of" (Graham; L.S.), JULY 14, 444*b*
"Labour Party, Why I do not join the" (Platts; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*b*
"Labrador Days" (Grenfell), SEPT. 6, 11*f*; (L.S.), 8, 576*d*
"Lady with the Hands, The" (Longridge; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*b*
"Lake District, The English" (Baddeley; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*d*
"Land, Labour and the" (Harben; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*c*
"Land and its Problems, The" (Turnor; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 603*a*
"Last of the Gaels, The" (Stewart; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*a*
"Latin Orient, Essays on the" (Miller; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*c*
"Laura Creighton" (Mordaunt; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*a*
"Law, Training for the Public Profession of the" (Reed; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
"Law and Business" (Spencer; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
"Law in the Modern State" (Dugoil; L.S.), JULY 28, 486*b*
"Law of Laws, The" (Temple; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*b*; 21, 464*b*
"Learning, The Fellowship of" (Kenyon; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*d*
"Leggende, Le Sette" (Orvieto; L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*d*
"Legislation, War and Treaty" (Scobell-Armstrong; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*d*
"Leishman of Govan, Matthew" (Leishman; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*a*
"Lenin, From Marx to" (Hillquit; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*c*
"Leofric Collectar Compared with the Collectar of St. Wulfstan, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*c*
"Leopardi, Attraverso lo Zibaldone di Giacomo" (L.S.), AUG. 4, 498*d*
"Lester Grayling, K.C." (Lynwood; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*b*
"Liberalism, The Call to" (Jones; L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
"Lichens" (Smith; L.S.), AUG. 25, 542*d*
"Life, The Art of" (Cross; L.S.), JULY 28, 487*b*
"Life, The Mechanism of" (Johnstone; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*a*
"Life Beyond the Veil, The" (Owen; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
"Life of Love, The Practice of the" (Dyall; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*d*
"Life's Oblation, A: The Biography of Geneviève Heunet de Goutel" (Alambert; L.S.), AUG. 18, 528*d*
"Life Thereof, The" (Peacock; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*c*
"Lifting of the Shadow, The" (Binns; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
"Limericks" (Gardiner; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*a*
"Liquor King, The" (Bancroft; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*c*
"Lirica" (Vivanti; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*b*
"Literarios, Estudios" (Pidal; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 574*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Literatur der Gegenwart, Zur" (Maerker; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*a*
"Literature, 1830-1880, A Survey of English" (Elton; L.S.), AUG. 11, 505*b*
"Literature, Masters in" (Savage; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
"Little Ark, A" (Thorn-Drury; L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*c*; 18, 529*c*
"Little More, A" (Maxwell; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 611*b*
"Little Old House, The" (Wickham; L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*c*
"Little Red Foot, The" (Chambers; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 563*b*
"Little Shop in Fore Street, The" (Howard; L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*c*
"Living, Final Report on the Cost of" (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*a*
"Local Government, An Outline of English" (Jenks; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*c*
"Local Government, The Future of" (Cole; L.S.), JULY 7, 427*c*
"Logic: Part I." (Johnson; L.S.), AUG. 11, 508*b*; 18, 533*b*
"London, History of the Port of" (Broodbank; T.S.), JULY 9, 340*b*; (L.S.), 14, 443*a*
"London, The Royal and Bishops' Palaces in Old" (Jenkinson; L.S.), AUG. 11, 511*a*
"London Town, Old" (Owen; L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*d*
"Lords and Commoners" (Lacy), SEPT. 22, 13*e*; (L.S.), 22, 608*d*
"Lost Lawyer, The" (Birmingham; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 611*b*
"Louis Ferdinand, Prinz von Preussen" (Unruh; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*a*
"Lovers and Friends" (Benson; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 578*d*
"Lovers of England" (Monckton; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*b*
"Love's Gamble" (Christie; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
"Low Ceilings" (Newton; L.S.), JULY 28, 486*a*
"Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, The War History of the 1st/4th Battalion the": see under *War*, *The Great*, below
"Lueurs du Brasier, Aux" (Christophe; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 620*c*
"Luises y Otros Ensayos, Los Dos" (Ruiz; L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*d*
"Lunatics Aboard" (Blundell; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*c*
"Macbeth: King, Queen and Clan" (Macbeth; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*d*
"McBride's First Wife" (Saunders; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
"Machiavel, La Pensée de Nicolas" (L.S.), JULY 7, 437*c*
"Mackenzie, John" (Mackenzie L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*
"Madagascar, Things seen in" (Sibree; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*d*
"Madras, A Story of" (Barlow; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*b*
"Magalhaes, A Inspiracao de Fernao de" (Mendonça; L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*d*
"Magnetism, Terrestrial" (Chree; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 589*a*
"Magnificent Mr. Bangs, The" (Lincoln; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*a*
"Mahrattas, A History of the" (Duff; L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*; 18, 523*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Mainland, The " (Watson ; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
" Makers of the New World," JULY 28, 13*d* ; (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*c*
" Maki " (Minney ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*b*
" Mammals, British " (Thorburn ; L.S.), JULY 21, 462*c*
" Man and His Past " (Crawford ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 494*c*
" 'Manchester Guardian,' The " (Mills ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
" Man from Newmarket, The " (Gould ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*a*
" Man from Turkey, The " (Burgin ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*d*
" Man on the Other Side, The " (Barnett ; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*b* ; 14, 451*a*
" Mantegna's 'Triumph of Julius Cæsar' " (Law ; L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*
" Man Who Almost Lost, The " (Hocking ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*d*
" Marcus Aurelius, Sonnets from " (Blake ; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*b*
" Marlborough, The Wars of : 1702-1709 " (Taylor ; L.S.), JULY 21, 459*a*
" Marneschacht und Tannenberg," see under *War, The Great*, below
" Marriage of Inconvenience, A " (Horn ; L.S.), JULY 7, 435*b*
" Marsh, A Memoir of Howard " (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*a*
" Martin Conisby's Vengeance " (Farnol ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*b*
" Marx to Lenin, From " (Hillquit ; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*c*
" Mary and Other Poems " (How ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*b*
" Maryport, History of the Churches in the Rural Deanery of " (Bailey ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*c*
" Master of Man, The " (Caine ; L.S.), JULY 28, 483*b*
" Mating of Molly, The " (Needham ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*
" Mauritius Almanac and Commercial Handbook, The " (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*
" Maxwell, Brig.-General, V.C., C.S.I., D.S.O., Frank " (Maxwell), JULY 7, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 7, 428*b*
" Mayfair and Montmartre " (Nevill ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*d*
" Mechanics, Theoretical " (Love ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*c*
" Medical Examination for Life Insurance " (Lister ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*a*
" Medicine in Rome, Greek " (Allbutt ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 557*a*
" Meditaciones Devotisimas del Amor de Dios " (De Estella ; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*b*
" Mêlée Symboliste, La " (Raynaud ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*a*
" Memoirs of a Clubman " (Burgin), JULY 19, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 28, 480*d*
" Memoirs of a Midget " (De La Mare ; L.S.), JULY 28, 481*a*
" Metchnikoff, Life of Elie " (Metchnikoff ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*c*
" Meteorology " (Geddes ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 526*d*
" Meteorology, British Antarctic Expedition (1910-1913) " (Simpson ; L.S.), JULY 21, 461*a*
" Methodism in the Catholic Church, The Place of " (Workman ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Metrists, English " (Omond ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 557*c*
" Miajón de los Castúos, El " (Chamizo ; L.S.), JULY 14, 451*d*
" Middle-Aged Man, The " ("Flaneuse" ; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
" Middlesex County Cricket Club, The " (Ashley-Cooper), SEPT. 1, 13*f* ; (L.S.), 1, 559*c*
" Milano nei suoi Storici Settecenteschi " (Venturini ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*b*
" Mind, The Analysis of " (Russell ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 622*b*
" Miners' Conflict with the Mine-owners, The " (Thomas ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*
" Mining Physics and Chemistry " (Whitaker ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*c*
" Ministry be not Blamed, That the " (Hutton ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*c*
" Miroir des Lettres, Le " (Vanderem ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*a*
" Miscellanies Literary and Historical " (Rosebery), SEPT. 8, 9*f* ; (L.S.), 15, 587*a* ; 29, 620*b*
" Missionary Service, An Introduction to " (Gollock and Hewat ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*b*
" Mithraism and Christianity " (Patterson ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
" Moltke " (Whitton ; L.S.), JULY 7, 427*a*
" Monsieur Bergeret in Paris " (France; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*b*
" Montaigne en Allemagne, La Renommée de " (Bouillier ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*c*
" Months and Other Poems, The " (Little ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*a*
" Morales, El Pintor Luis de " (Escobar ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 588*c*
" Morley, The Works of Lord " Vols. X. and XI. (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
" Morrow, More " (Morrow ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*c*
" Motor, Marine, and Aircraft Guide, The A.B.C. " (Bersey and Dorey ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*c*
" Motor-Car Practice, Modern " (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*d*
" Motya : A Phœnician Colony in Sicily " (Whitaker ; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
" Mountain and Moorland " (Thomson ; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*a*
" Mr. Pim " (Milne ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*a*
" Mrs. Brown's Pearls " (Crabb ; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
" Mrs. Farrell " (Howells ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*c*
" Mr. Waddington of Wyck " (Sinclair ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 563*a*
" Muscularity and Mentality for Youth or Man " (Dorchester ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*d*
Music :—
" Bronwen " (Holbrooke ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 515*a*
" English Church Music Composition, The Principles of " (Shaw ; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*a*
" Musical Association, Proceedings of the " (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*d*
" Pastoral Songs, Three " (Quilter ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 499*a*
" Rout " (Bliss ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 515*a*
" Songland with Children, In " (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
Music (continued) :—
"Songs, Three: Op. 175" (Stanford; L.S.), AUG. 4, 499*a*
"Songs, Two" (Williams; L.S.), AUG. 4, 499*a*
"Songs by Various Composers" (L.S.), AUG. 4, 499*a*
"Wild Fowl, The" (Holbrooke; L.S.), AUG. 11, 515*a*
"My Lady's Garden" (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*b*
"My Life of Song" (Tetrazzini), SEPT. 15, 11*f*; (L.S.), 15, 591*b*
"My Memoirs" (Windischgraetz), JULY 26, 13*d*; (L.S.), AUG. 4, 491*a*
"My Sentimental Journey" (Brumm; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
"My Son" (Harris; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*d*
"My South Sea Sweetheart" (Grimshaw; L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*b*
"Mystery of the Sycamore, The" (Wells; L.S.), JULY 28, 486*a*
"Mythology, An Introduction to" (Spence; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
"Nagas, The Angami" (Hutton; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 586*d*
"Naturalist, The Wanderings of a" (Gordon; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 575*c*
"Nature, A Philosopher with" (Kidd; L.S.), AUG. 18, 525*b*
"Nature, The Heart of, or The Quest for Natural Beauty" (Younghusband), SEPT. 27, 13*f*
"Naval Medals" (Milford Haven), SEPT. 21, 8*b*
"Nègre Léonard et Maître Jean Mullin, Le" (Mac Orlan; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*a*
"Nervous System, Diseases of the" (Thomson; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*d*
"Neurotic Constitution, The" (Adler; L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*b*
"New England Group and Others, A" (More; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 592*b*
"New South Wales, The Official Year Book of" (Smith; L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*
"Newton, Life of Alfred" (Wollaston; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a*; 14, 447*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 25, 548*d*
"New Zealand Official Year Book, The" (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*
"Next Corner, The" (Jordan; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*d*
"Next World, Communication with the" (Stead; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
"Nicholas Papers, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 622*c*
"Nietzsche, sa Vie et sa Pensée" (Audler; L.S.), AUG. 11, 510*b*
"Nile and Jordan" (Knight; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 605*a*
"Nimphidia: The Court of Fayrie" (Drayton; L.S.), JULY 7, 433*c*
"Nineties, Portraits of the" (Raymond), SEPT. 14, 11*f*; (L.S.), 15, 588*d*
"Nizami-i-Arudi, The Chahar Maqala of" (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 558*b*
"Noble Army, The" (Thomson; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*a*
"Norse Discoverers of America, The: The Wineland Sagas" (Gathorne-Hardy; L.S.), JULY 7, 429*a*
"Obstacle Race, The" (Dell; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*d*
"O. Henry Memorial Award Prize Stories" (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Oil Industry in Galicia, The History and Present Conditions of the" (Janicki; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
"'O Mei' Moon, and Other Poems" (Lee; L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*c*
"One Woman" (Ollivant; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 563*a*
"Open Verdict, The" (Le Queux; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*b*
"Opera, Covent Garden, 1888-1921, Records of the Royal" (Northcott), SEPT. 28, 8*d*
"Optical Theories" (Mallik; L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
"Optimist, The Making of an" (Fyfe; L.S.), JULY 7, 428*c*
"Oreig entre les Canyes, L'" (Carner; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*b*
"Organ Loft, From the" (Allen; L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*c*
"Other Gate, The" (Cole; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 626*c*
"Other People's Money" ("A Trustee"; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a*
"'Ouse's Silent Tide'" (Farrar; L.S.), JULY 21, 461*c*
"Over Life's Edge" (Cross; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*b*
"Pageantry, Antique" (Bax; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 577*c*
"Painted Lily, The" (Crawford; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*c*
"Painting, The Appreciation of" (Turner; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*a*
"Palmer (1888-1916), The Life of Robert" (Ridding; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 625*b*
"Paper Wedding, The" (McEvoy; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*a*
"Paris, Historic" (Wolff; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 558*c*
"Parish Records, Dwelly's: Vol. 8 (Somerset)" (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
"Parsi History, Studies in" (Hodivala; L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*a*
"Passionate Heart, The" (Gilmore; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 560*b*
"Pastiche and Prejudice" (Walkley), SEPT. 15, 6*a*; (L.S.), 22, 609*a*
"Paterson, Maurice: Rector of Moray House" (Gunn; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*a*
"Paterson, The Collected Verse of A.B." (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*a*
"Path of Love, The" (Lorimer; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*a*
"Patteson of the Isles" (Debenham; L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*a*
"Paul the Interpreter of Christ" (Robertson; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*b*
"Pawned" (Packard; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*b*
"Peace, The Evolution of World" (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*; 21, 457*b*
"Persia, A History of" (Sykes; L.S.), JULY 21, 460*b*
"Persian Literature under Tartar Dominion, A History of" (Browne; L.S.), AUG. 4, 493*a*
"Persian Poetry, Early" (Jackson; L.S.), AUG. 4, 493*a*
"Personalities, Some," AUG. 9, 11*d*; (L.S.), 25, 543*c*
"Perspective" (Brand; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*a*
"Peterloo, Three Accounts of" (L.S.), JULY 28, 486*b*
"Petit Nord, Le" (Grenfell and Spalding; L.S.), AUG. 25, 543*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Petrol Engine on the Farm, The" (Putnam; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*
"Peur aux Armées, 1914-1918, Essai sur la": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Philosophy, An Introduction to" (Windelband; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*a*
"Pickwick Papers, Twelve Extra Illustrations to the" (Brock; L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*
"Pigs and Peacocks" (Cannan; L.S.), JULY 7, 435*b*
"Pilgrims, Hints to" (Brooks; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*; 14, 454*b*
"Pilgrim Spirit, The" (Baker; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*a*
"Pisa in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries, A History of" (Heywood; L.S.), AUG. 11, 509*a*
"Plants, Common" (Skene; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*d*
"Play the Game!" (Mitchell; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*a*
"Plotinus, The System of" (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*a*
"Poe, Edgar A" (Robertson; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*a*
"Poems" (Bowyer; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
"Poems" (Bryan; L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
"Poems" (Haines; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*b*
"Poems" (Heath; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*a*
"Poems" (Hobson; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*a*; AUG. 11, 519*a*
"Poems" (Mitchell; L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*b*
"Poems" (Moore; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*b*
"Poems" (Prewett; L.S.), AUG. 25, 544*d*
"Poems" (Quinn; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 560*b*
"Poems: 1916-1920" (Murry; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*a*
"Poems, The Summer Book of Love and Rose" (O'Donnell; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
"Poems of Yesterday and To-day" (Ray; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 592*d*
"Poesia Castellana, La Versificación Irregular en la" (Ureña; L.S.), AUG. 18, 530*c*
"Poésie d'Aujourd'hui un Nouvel Etat d'Intelligence, La" (Epstein; L.S.), JULY 28, 478*b*
"Poetry Collection, Catalogue of the War" (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
"Poets of the Caroline Period, Minor" (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
"Police Administration, American" (Graper; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*d*
"Police Reserve, City of London" (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*b*
"Policy of Great Britain, A View on the" (Doreff; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*b*
"Political Economy Club" (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*; 14, 442*d*
"Political Escape, A: The Story of Fiume and D'Annunzio" (Macdonald; L.S.), AUG. 4, 491*c*
"Political Pilgrim in Europe, A" (Snowden), AUG. 18, 11*f*; (L.S.), 18, 522*c*
"Pompeii: Eine Gedicht-Reihe" (Loerke; L.S.), JULY 21, 466*b*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Pondichéry et de la Compagnie, Correspondance du Conseil Supérieur de" (L.S.), AUG. 25, 540*d*
"Poor White" (Anderson; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*a*
"Porcelain, A General History of" (Burton; L.S.), AUG. 18, 527*c*
"Poultry Book, The *Daily Mail*," JULY 2, 9*d* (and e.e.)
"Poultry-Keepers' Vade-Mecum, The" (Brown; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*c*
"Power House Design" (Snell; L.S.), JULY 14, 453*d*
"Prejudices: First Series" (Mencken; L.S.), JULY 14, 448*c*
"Préséances" (Mauriac; L.S.), AUG. 4, 496*b*
"Prices and Wages" (Wallis; L.S.), JULY 14, 444*b*
"Prices and Wages in the United Kingdom, 1914-1920" (Bowley; L.S.), AUG. 25, 539*d*
"Pride of Palomar, The" (Kyne; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*a*
"Pride of the Ring, The" (Bolt; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*b*
"Primitive Society" (Lowie; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*d*; AUG. 18, 524*c*
"Prince in Petrograd, A" (Jepson; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*b*
"Prior, Matthew: A Study of his Public Career and Correspondence" (Legg; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 576*b*
"Prisoners of State" (Shaw-Cowley; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b*
"Prison System, The English" (Ruggles-Brise; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*c*
"Privet Hedge, The" (Buckrose; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*a*
"Probability, A Treatise on" (Keynes), AUG. 25, 11*e*; (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 590*b*
"Promenade Ticket, The" (Sidgwick; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*c*
"Propos Rustiques" (Du Fail; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 606*b*
"Prospectus, The Law of Misrepresentation in" (Spafford; L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*c*
"Psychoanalysis and Sociology" (Kolnai; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*c*
"Psycho-Analysis and the War Neuroses" (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*c*
"Psycho-Analysis Sleep and Dreams" (Tridon; L.S.), JULY 14, 455*c*
"Psychology of the Boy, The" (Servanté; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*c*
"Puma Passage and other Poems" (Willmore; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*b*
"Punch's History of Modern England, Mr." (Graves; L.S.), AUG. 25, 537*b*
"Putting Mary Off" (Carter; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*a*
"Quakers in France, With": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Quatre Années de Commandement": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Queen Anne's Bounty" (Le Fanu; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
"Queen of the Paddock, A" (Pearce; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*c*
"Queer Stories from *Truth*" (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
"Quest of Michael Harland, The" (Kent; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Quin" (Rice; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*a*
"Raffaello e Altre Leggi" (Ojetti; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 558*d*
"Railway Law, An Epitome of" (Williams; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
"Ramblin' Kid, The" (Bowman; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b*
"Rameses I. at Abydos, Bas-Relief from the Temple of" (Winlock; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 556*c*
"Rays of Reason" (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*b*
"Reality, The Challenge of" (Davies; L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
"Recollections and Reflections" ("A Woman of No Importance"), SEPT. 20, 13*f*; (L.S.), 22, 613*c*
"Reinforced Concrete Tables" (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
"Relativity and the Universe" (Schmidt; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*a*
"Renewal" (Francis; L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*
"Renoir" (Vollard; L.S.), JULY 7, 432*b*
"Rent and Mortgage Interest (Restrictions) Act, 1920, A Guide to the Increase of" (Wilkinson; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
"Reparation, The Economics of" (Hobson; L.S.), JULY 14, 453*d*
"Repressed Emotions" (Coriat; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*d*
"Repression, Concept of" (Bose; L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*a*
"Revelation and Science" (Leslie; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*c*
"Revelations of a Rich Wife, The" (Stanton and Hosken; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*a*
"Reviews and Critical Papers" (Johnson; L.S.), JULY 7, 431*c*
Reviews and magazines—for July ("The Anglo-Japanese alliance: standing menaces"), JULY 1, 12*e*; for August ("Future of political parties: India and Egypt"), AUG. 1, 12*d*; for September ("The Washington conference: housing, India and sport"), SEPT. 1, 5*e*
"Revolution, World" (Webster; L.S.), AUG. 25, 539*a*
"Rhymes and Runes" (Scarisbrick; L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
"Richborough, The Romance of" (Shandel), JULY 15, 12*b*
"Rich Relatives" (Mackenzie; L.S.), AUG. 18, 531*a*
"Ridings, Tales, Songs, and Plays of the" (Moorman; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*c*
"Robbia, Giovanni della: Benedetto and Santi Buglioni" (Marquand; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 560*d*
"Robespierre Terroriste" (Mathiez; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*a*
"Roman Catholic Church and the Bible, The" (Coulton; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
"Romans, Die Theorie des" (Lukács; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 559*a*
"Romola, Notes on" (Smallfield; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*c*
"Roof Tree, The" (Buck; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*d*
"Roosevelt, Theodore: The Child" (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*c*
"Rose and Rose" (Lucas; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 611*a*
Rosebery, Lord: see *Miscellanies, Literary and Historical*, above
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"Rose Gardening" (Hampden; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
"Rose in the Bud" (Mallet; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*c*
"Royal West Kent Regiment, 1914-1919, The History of the Eighth Battalion, The Queen's Own": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Rubber Tree, The Diseases and Pests of the" (Petch; L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*d*
"Rubé" (Borgese; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 624*d*
"Rupert and Mary of Helsworthy" (Atkinson; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*d*
"Rural Reconstruction" (Wolff; L.S.), JULY 28, 476*b*
"Ruskin's Politics" (Shaw; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
"Russia, The Heroic Ballads of" (Magnus; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*a*
"Russian Ballet in Europe, 1909-1920, The" (Propert; L.S.), JULY 28, 480*b*
"Russo-Japanese War, Official History (Naval and Military) of the" (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*d*; 14, 442*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 21, 469*a*
"Rustiques, Les" (Pergaud; L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*c*
"Saadi, Essai sur le Poète" (Massé; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 621*a*
"Sabor de la Venganza, El" (Baroja; L.S.), JULY 21, 469*d*
"Sabotage in Industry" (Veblen; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*a*
"Sacred Heart, The Love of the" (Goodier; L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
"Sahara, The Secret of the: Kufara" (Forbes), JULY 19, 13*d*; (L.S.), 21, 471*d*; AUG. 4, 492*b*
"St. Dunstan: A Drama in Four Acts" (Ambler; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*d*
"St. Thomas of Canterbury in History, The Place of" (Tout; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*c*
"Sally Victrix" (Tynan; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*b*
"Salvation, The True Doctrine of" (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
"Santal" (Firbank; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*a*
"Sarhad, The Raiders of the" (Dyer; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 620*d*
"Scapa Flow, Der Grab der Deutschen Flotte" (Reuter), SEPT. 22, 11*f*
"Scent of the Aloe, The" (Baronti; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*a*
"Schlieffen und der Weltkrieg, Graf": see under *War, The Great*, below
"Schoolmaster and Other Stories, The" (Tchehov; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 609*c*
"School of Life, The" (Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*
"Schweizerdeutsch: Altére Mundartproben" (Greyerz; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*b*
"Science?, What is" (Campbell; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*c*
"Science in Oxford, Early" (Gunther; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*c*
"Scientific Procedure, A New System of" (Spiller; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*c*
"Scotland, A Short History of" (Terry; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
"Scots, A Book of" (Robb; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*d*
"Scottish Highlands, Burrow's Guide to the" (Piggott; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Scottish Trade Courier, The " (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*c*
" Scriptures, The Religion of the " (L.S.), AUG. 18, 526*b*
" Scrupules de Monsieur Bonneval, Les " (Chaine ; L.S.), JULY 21, 469*c*
" Second April " (Millay ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*a*
" Secret Telephone, The " (Le Queux ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*b*
" Seed of the Sun " (Irwin ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*a*
" Self-Government and the Bread Problem " (Petavel ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
" Self-Healing by Divine Understanding " (Hughes ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*c*
" Serindia : Detailed Report of Explanations in Central Asia and Westernmost China " (Stein ; L.S.), JULY 28, 474*b*
" Sex : For Parents and Teachers " (Stowell ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*c*
" Sexual Life of Primitive People " (Fehlinger ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*a*
" Shadow of Fear, The " (Toye ; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*a*
" Shadow of the Yamen, The " (Bolt ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*c*
" Shakespeare : A Play in Five Episodes " (Rubinstein and Bax ; L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c* ; 21, 465*c*
" Shakespeare, Ben Jonson and " (Greenwood ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*b*
" Shakespeare and the Jew " (Friedlander ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
" Shakespeare's Handwriting and Other Papers " (Leftwich ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*d*
" Shakespeare's Sonnets " (L.S.), AUG. 4, 497*a*
" Shakespere Mortuary Malediction, A Critical Review of the " (Chapman ; L.S.), JULY 28, 486*b*
" Shepherd Singing Ragtime, and Other Poems " (Golding ; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*b*
" Shipping Control, Allied : An Experiment in International Administration " (Salter), JULY 22, 6*c* ; (L.S.), 28, 475*a*
" Shoreham, The Story of " (Cheal ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 603*b*
" Silence for Silence " (Crane ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*b*
" Silent Reading " (O'Brien ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*d*
" Silk Industry of the United Kingdom, The " (Warner ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*c*
" Simbólicas " (Eguren ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 546*a*
" Singing Beads " (Baily ; L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
" Sister Sue " (Porter ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*c*
" Six Short Plays " (Galsworthy ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 624*b*
" Sleeping Fire, The " (Henderson ; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*b*
" Smithsonitis ! " (Mills ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*b*
" Social Movements, Modern " (Zimand ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*c*
" Social Science, The Elements of " (Maciver) — correspondence (L.S.), JULY 7, 437*b*
" Soil Conditions and Plant Growth " (Russell ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*c*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Soldier and Death, The " (Ransome ; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
" Solids, Aggregation and Flow of " (Beilby ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*c*
" Some Pirates and Marmaduke " (Smith ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*a*
" Something Better, The " (Arnold ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*a*
" Songs of the Groves : Records of the Ancient World " (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*b*
" Songs of the Heather Heights " (Ifan ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*b*
" Sonnets and Semblances " (Cloriston ; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*b*
" Sonnets of Shakespeare's Ghost " (Thornton ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 560*b*
" Sophoclean Fragments " (Walker ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*a*
" Sorrows of God and other Poems, The " (Studdert-Kennedy ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*b*
" Soul of Europe Return ? Will the " (Wadia ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
" Souls of Poor Folk, The " (Irvine), JULY 14, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 14, 449*b*
" South Sea Bubble, The " (Melville ; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c* ; 21, 463*a*
" South Seas, Mystic Islands of the " (O'Brien ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 497*c* ; SEPT. 1, 13*f*
" Spangles of Existence " (Blatchford ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*a*
" Speech, The Science and Art of " (Sessions ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*d*
" Spiel und Zwischenspiel : Versuche zu Meuschlicher und Künstlerischer Erziehung " (Prechtl ; L.S.), JULY 7, 437*d*
" Spinoza and Time " (Alexander ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*a*
" Spiritism, Of " (Harris ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*c*
" Spiritism, The Psycho-Analysis of : Man's Unconscious Spirit " (Lay ; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
" Spiritualism, The Arcana of " (Tuttle ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*b*
" Spiritualist, The Wanderings of a " (Doyle ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 607*c*
" Spiritual Life, The Social Expression of the " (Sadler ; L.S.), JULY 28, 487*b*
" Sport in a Nutshell " (Hughes and Buchanan ; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*d*
" Stafford House, The Story of " (Dasent ; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*d*
" Stalking Reminiscences, 1914-1920 " (Leggatt), AUG. 23, 11*e* ; (L.S.), 25, 541*b*
" State Papers, Calendar of " (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 572*b*
" Statesman's Year Book, The " (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
" Stato e i Suoi Fini Sociali, Lo " (Ciattini ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*d*
" Steeds of Achilles " (Leeson ; L.S.), JULY 28, 487*b*
" Steels, Engineering " (Aitchison ; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b*
" Stolen Honeymoon, The " (Leighton ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*b*
" Story of an Ugly Man, The " (Ayres ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*b*
" Strange Delilah, A " (" B.B." ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 531*b*
" Strange Inheritance, The " (Trent ; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b*
" Strength of the Pines, The " (Marshall ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Strom, Der: Gedichte Balladen, Gesange" (Lissauer; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*a*
"Sturz der Mittelmachte, Der" (Nowak; L.S.), JULY 7, 426*c*
"Substitute Millionaire, The" (Footner; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*b*
"Sumer and Akkad, The Early Dynasties of" (Gadd; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*c*
"Summula" (Bahr; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 622*d*
"Supernatural Mysticism" (Williamson; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
"Surgery, A Pocket" (Fitzwilliams; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*a*
"Suzanne et la Pacifique" (Giraudoux; L.S.), AUG. 25, 544*b*
"Swimming, The Amateur Swimming Association Book on" (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
"Swinburne, Lord Byron, Arnold and" (Grierson; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*d*
"Swing of the Pendulum, The" (Spadoni; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*a*
"Taboo and Genetics" (Knight and others; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*a*
"Tahiti" (Calderon), AUG. 2, 11*d*; (L.S.), 11, 513*a*
"Tallemant des Réaux, La Joyeuse Jeunesse de" (Magne; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 575*a*
"Tapestries, The Spanish Royal" (Calvert; L.S.) SEPT. 29, 629*a*
"Tarvey" (Cross; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*b*
"Tarzan the Terrible" (Burroughs; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*d*
"Tausend und Ein Nachten, Die Erzahlungen aus den" (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*b*
"Teatro, I" (Calderon; L.S.), JULY 7, 434*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 14, 453*b*
"Telephone Systems, Automatic" (Aitken; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*b*
"Temptations" (Pinski; L.S.), JULY 21, 466*c*
"Tennyson's Style, The Formation of" (Pyre; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*d*
Tetrazzini, Mme.: see "My Life of Song," above
"Textile Design and Colour" (Watson; L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
"Textile Terms, A Glossary of" (Curtis: L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*a*
"Theban Tombs Series, The" (L.S.), AUG. 11, 514*d*
"Their Hearts" (Hunt; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*a*
"Thing, The" (James; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
"Things which are Seen, The" (Edwards; L.S.), AUG. 18, 527*a*
"Thirteen Travellers, The" (Walpole; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a*
"Threads" (Stayton; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b*; 28, 485*d*
"Three Great Hearts" (Carpenter; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a*
"Throat, Nose and Ear, Diseases of the" (McKenzie; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*d*
"Tiger in the House, The" (van Vechten), SEPT. 27, 13*f*
"Time and Place" (Hurrell; L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*b*
"Tired Radicals and Other Papers" (Weyl; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 603*c*
"To Bertha, and other Verses" (Watt; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
"Tool Making, American" (Woodworth; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*
"Tophet and Eden" (Romi; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
"Top Landing, The" (Brebner; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*b*
"Tractors, Farm and Garden" (Collins; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*
"Trade Unions, The Law relating to" (Slesser; L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*b*
"Tradition" (Van Vorst; L.S.), AUG. 25, 547*a*
"Trails, Plantation Game" (Rutledge; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 604*c*
"Trails to Two Moons" (Ritchie; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*d*
"Transport and the Export Trade" (Palmer; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*c*
"Traveller in Little Things, A" (Hudson; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 625*a*
"Travellers, Hints to," SEPT. 13, 7*d*
"Trent" (Kinsman; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*c*
"Tres Novelas Ejemplares y un Prologo" (Unamuno; L.S.), JULY 28, 483*a*
"Tressider's Sister" (Clarke; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 594*c*
"Trial by Ordeal" (Morgan; L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*b*
"Triumph, The" (Newte; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 594*c*
"Trout, Mostly About" (Aston; L.S.), JULY 7, 429*b*
"Turbo-Alternator, The Steam" (Grant; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
"Turkey, Greek Atrocities in" (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*c*
"'Twas Ordained" (Weeks; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
"Twenty Years" (Alington)—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 7, 437*a*
"Two Gentlemen of Verona, The" (L.S.), JULY 14, 449*a*
"Ulstermen: A Play in Three Acts" (Marsh; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*c*
"Unemployment: The Cause and a Remedy" (Kitson; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*c*
"Unexpected, The" (Hume; L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
"Unfinished Career, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*c*
"Unity, The Call to" (Manning; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*c*
"Unseen Hand, The" (Lincoln; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*a*
"Valley of Falling Stars, The" (Arthur; L.S.), JULY 28, 486*b*
"Vanished Gods" (Desmond; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*b*
"Vera" (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 611*a*
"Vermachtnis des Mithradates, Das" (Farkas; L.S.), JULY 7, 437*d*
"Verse, A Book of" (Deane; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*b*
"Verse, A Little Ark. Containing Sundry Pieces of Seventeenth Century" (Thorn-Drury; L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*c*; 18, 529*c*
"Verse, An Anthology of New English" (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
"Verse, Public School" (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*b*
"Verse, Thoughts in" (Obbard; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
"Vers le Roi: Souvenirs des Milieux politiques, artistiques et médicaux de 1908 à 1914" (Daudet; L.S.), JULY 28, 475*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
" Vessels, Merchant " (Riegel ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*a*
" Veterinary Service in War, Army " (Moore ; L.S.), AUG. 4. 502*b*
" Vicente, Gil " (Bell ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*c*
" Vieira, Historia de Antonio " (Azevedo ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 509*c*
" Vikrama, Tales of King " (Kincaid ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*c*
" Villiers—His five Decades of Adventure " (Villiers), JULY 21, 13*d* ; (L.S.), 28, 476*d*
" Visions Old and New " (Kernahan ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*c*
" Visites aux Paysans du Centre " (Halévy ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 544*b*
" Vita è un Sogno, La " (Farinelli ; L.S.), JULY 7, 434*a*
" Viva l'Anarchia " (Puccini ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 546*c*
" Vocations " (O'Donovan ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 611*c*
" Vorgeschichte des Weltkrieges, Zur " : see under *War, The Great*, below
" Wahnschaffe " (Lauckner ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*b*
" Waiting of Moya, The " (Conyers ; L.S.), JULY 14, 453*d*
" Wald Gedichte, Der " (Zech ; L.S.), JULY 21, 466*b*
" Wandering Fires " (Wylarde ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*d*
War, The Great :—
" Afrika im Weltkrieg, Deutsch-Ost " (Schnee ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 586*b*
" Artillerie, Souvenirs d'un Directeur de l' : Novembre, 1914—Mai, 1915 " (Baquet ; L.S.), JULY 14, 442*a*
" Artillery in the War, 1914-1918, The History of the 33rd Divisional " (Macartney-Filgate ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*a*
" Canterbury Regiment, N.Z.E.F., 1914-1919, The History of the " (Ferguson ; L.S.), JULY 28, 486*b*
" Commandement Unique, Le " (Mermeix ; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 554*c*
" Desert Mounted Corps, The : An Account of the Cavalry Operations in Palestine and Syria, 1917-1918 " (Preston ; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*c* ; 21, 460*d*
" Deutsche Kavallerie in Belgien und Frankreich, 1914, Die " (Poseck ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 490*d*
" Deutsche Kriegslyrik, 1914-1918, Die " (Bab ; L.S.), JULY 7, 437*c*
" Deutschlands, Die Isolierung " (Eckhardstein) — Sir V. Chirol (l.), JULY 8, 9*a*
" Dominions, War Government of the British " (Keith ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*b*
" East African Force, 1914-19, The " (Fendall ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 602*c*
" Economic and Social History of the World War " (Shotwell ; L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*b*
" Escaping Club, The " (Evans), AUG. 30, 11*e* ; (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 561*c*
" Flandres, Les Operations de la 1re Armée dans les " (Delvert ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 506*d*
" France, Letters from " (Sansom ; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*d*
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
" Funften Reserve-Division im Weltkriege, Bei der " (Behr ; L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*c*
" Gordon Highlanders, The " (Thomson ; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*b*
" Gray's Inn, War Book of," JULY 16, 11*e*
" Grenadier, Reminiscences of a : 1914-1919 " (Fryer ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*d*
" Hussars in the Great War, The Thirteenth " (Durand ; L.S.), AUG. 18, 522*d*
" Jutland, The Fighting at " (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 618*c*
" Kaiser, von Alten " (Margutti), JULY 5, 9*a*
" King Edward's Horse, The History of " (James), AUG. 16, 11*e* ; (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 555*c*
" Kitchener, The Tragedy of Lord " (Esher), AUG. 11, 11*f* ; (L.S.), 11, 507*c*
" Kritik des Weltkrieges " (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 570*d*
" Kuttite, The Secrets of a " (Mousley), AUG. 16, 11*e* ; (L.S.), 18, 523*c*
" Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, The War History of the 1st/4th Battalion the " (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*b*
" Marneschacht und Tannenberg " (François ; L.S.), JULY 7, 430*d*
" Peur aux Armées, 1914-1918, Essai sur la " (Brousseau ; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 570*b*
" Quakers in France, With " (Stephens ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 602*d*
" Quatre Années de Commandement : Journal de Campagne : Group d'Armées de l'Est. Vol. II." (Dubail ; L.S.), JULY 7, 426*d*
" Royal West Kent Regiment, 1914-1919, The History of the Eighth Battalion, The Queen's Own " (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*c*
" Scapa Flow, Der Grab der Deutschen Flotte " (Reuter), SEPT. 22, 11*f*
" Schlieffen und der Weltkrieg. Graf " (Foerster ; L.S.), JULY 21, 458*c*
" Shipping Control, Allied : an Experiment in International Administration " (Salter), JULY 22, 6*c* ; (L.S.), 28, 475*a*
" Vorgeschichte des Weltkrieges, Zur " (L.S.), JULY 21, 469*d*
" War, The Political Economy of " (Pigou ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 619*a*
" War and Peace, Thoughts on " (Petrescu ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*b*
" Ward, The First Commander-in-Chief of the American Revolution, The Life of Artemas " (Martyn ; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 591*a*
" Warmer Winters and Earth's Tilt " (Marriott ; L.S.), JULY 7, 439*d*
" War Poetry Collection, Catalogue of the " (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
" Way Down East " (Grismer ; L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
" Way of the Wicked, The " (Pugh ; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*c*
" Weeping-Cross and Other Rimes " (Bullen, L.S.), JULY 21, 471*a* ; AUG. 4, 497*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), 11, 517*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
"We Kaytons" (Rudd; L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*d*
"Welsh Housing and Development Year Book, The" (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*
"Weltgeschichte der Letzten Hundert Jahre: 1815-1920" (Fueter; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 554*d*
"Westminster Abbey: Its Memories and its Message" (Sturgeon; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*d*
"What we want and Where we Are" (Appleton), SEPT. 23, 7*d* (l.e.); (L.S.), 29, 631*b*
"What Woman Wishes" (Ludovici; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*c*
"When I was a Queen in Babylon" (Allatini; L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*b*
"Wherefore and the Why, The" (Herbert; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*a*
"White Shoulders" (Turner; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*b*
"Whitherward?" (Branford; L.S.), JULY 21, 471*b*
"Who's Who and Why, 1921" (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*
"Why?" (Chatterton; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*b*
"Wight, A Short Account of the Geology of the Isle of" (White; L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
"Willing Horse, The" (Hay; L.S.), AUG. 18, 531*b*
"Wills Relating to Walthamstow, Co. Essex, Abstracts of" (Fry; L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*a*
"Winchester, 1847-1920, A Memorial to Caleb Thomas" (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a*
Windischgraetz, Prince Ludwig: see *My Memoirs*, above
"Wine and the Wine Trade" (Simon; L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*c*
"Wine of Sorrow, The" (Bishop; L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*c*
"Wings, and Other Verses" (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*b*
"Winnie O'Wynn and the Wolves" (Atkey; L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*c*
"Winter Green" (Laing; L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*a*
"Within the Gates" (Harding; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*a*
"Wonderful Morning, A" (Snowden; L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*c*
"Wordsworth, The Early Life of William" (Legouis; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 593*a*
"Wordsworth's French Daughter" (Harper; L.S.), AUG. 25, 545*b*
"Workers' Control Series" (Cole; L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*a*
"Workshop Committees" (Renold; L.S.), JULY 14, 453*d*
"World War, The: An Epic" (Patell; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
"Worse than Wicked" (Lyne; L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
"X-Rays, General Practice and" (Knox; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*d*
"Y.R.A. Rules for 1921, The" (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*c*
"Years of Hate, The" (Thorne; L.S.), JULY 28, 485*d*
"Yellow Horde, The" (Evarts: L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*c*
"Yellow Spider, The" (Beecham; L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
"Zorn, Anders: His Life and Work" (Asplund; L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a*; 14, 447*c*

PUBLIC Parks Lawn Tennis Association—formation; objects, SEPT. 13, 5*d*; — president elected, SEPT. 1, 4*e*
Public School Verse—notice to contributors, SEPT. 13, 6*f*
PUBLIC Secondary Schools Cadet Association—annual camp held, AUG. 8, 10*b*
PUBLIC Trustee:—
Report, JULY 26, 15*d*
PUBLIC Works Loan Board — report issued, AUG. 3, 8*c*
PUBLIC Works Loans Bill — introduced in Commons, AUG. 4, 12*c*; second reading, 10, 12*e* (l.e.); Committee stage, 12, 12*e*; financial resolutions agreed, 16, 12*e*; third reading, 17, 13*e*; in Lords: first reading, 18, 10*b*; Royal Assent, 20, 10*g*
PUBLISHERS' Association — council meeting held, JULY 8, 7*e*
PUCCINI, Mario:—
"Brividi" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 546*c*
"Essere O Non Essere" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 546*c*
"Viva l'Anarchia!"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 546*c*
PUDUKOTA, Maharaja of — received by King, JULY 6, 15*b*
PUGH, Mr. Charles V.—death, AUG. 25, 11*e*
PUGH, Mr. Edwin:—
"Way of the Wicked, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*c*
PUGH, Davies, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 12*d*
PULLAN, Mr. John—will, AUG. 1, 11*c*
PULLEY, Capt. Samuel—will, JULY 20, 15*f*
PULLIN, Mr. Charles A. G.—will, SEPT. 12, 11*f*
PULLIN, Mr. V. E.:—
on X-rays — measures recommended by committee on protection (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*
PULLMAN Car Company, Ltd. — meeting, AUG. 2, 15*a*;—report, JULY 18, 16*d*; —share issue, JULY 2, 17*e*; prospectus, 19, 15*c*, *e*
PULTENEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. P. — to represent British Army at celebration of battle of the Marne, SEPT. 3, 7*g*; 5, 8*f*; arrangements, 9, 7*g*; leaving for Meaux, 9, 6*c* (e.e.)
PULVERNITZ, Abraham — contravention of deportation order charge, JULY 26, 7*b*
PURCELL, Sir John:—
at Dublin, on National Bank; farming and trade conditions in Ireland, JULY 29, 17*g*
PURCHASE, Sir William:—
on Labour Ministry — Appointments Department: abolition (l.), JULY 15, 6*d*
PURSES:—
Silk — manufacture from sow's ear: see under SWINE
PURSGLOVE, Mr. William—will, JULY 13, 14*e*
PUSKIN, Hyman—theft charge, AUG. 25, 5*c*
PUTNAM, Maj. George H. (U.S.A.)—"Interdependence Day" suggestion (A.N.), JULY 4, 5*d*
PUTNAM, Xeno W.:—
"Petrol Engine on the Farm, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*
PYE, Mrs. Josephine J. — will, AUG. 1, 11*c*
PYNE, Sir Thomas S.—death, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
PYRE, Prof. J. F. A.:—
"Formation of Tennyson's Style, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*d*
PYRENEES:—
Article ("Autumn in the Pyrenees: an Inn at Argeles"), SEPT. 27, 8*b*

Q

QUANTOCKS :—
Article ("Among the Quantocks: North and South compared: poets at home"), SEPT. 2, 6*a*
QUARR Abbey — Abbot installed, JULY 18, 8*a*
Quarterly Review, The — noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486*c*
QUEBEC :—
Agriculture: see under CANADA — Agriculture
Drink: see under CANADA — Drink
Goldmining: see under CANADA
Immigration: see under CANADA — Immigration
Labour: see under CANADA
Land settlement :—
British immigrants: see under CANADA—Land
Minerals — output: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*d*
Timber industry — statistics, AUG. 4, 7*f*
Queen — Diamond Jubilee number: announcement, SEPT. 7, 5*c* (l.e.)
QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service — officers appointed to permanent commissions to be provided with free issue of camp kit, AUG. 9, 10*b*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord — in New York, JULY 19, 13*b*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps—notice to recipients of medals, SEPT. 17, 6*b*; last unit returning from France, 26, 13*e*; arrives, 28, 7*f*; Miss Brodie (statement), 28, 7*f*
QUEEN'S Hall — concerts: see under MUSIC
QUEENSLAND :—
Accidents :—
Coalmining — Mount Mulligan mine: explosion; 78 men entombed, SEPT. 20, 10*e*; bodies recovered, 21, 10*g*; 22, 9*d*; 23, 9*g*; 24, 7*g*; messages of sympathy, 22, 9*d*; message of thanks on behalf of relatives of victims to be conveyed to King for his message of sympathy, 27, 9*g*; death of sole survivor, 28, 9*g*
Capital punishment — abolition proposed, AUG. 10, 7*f*
Coal :—
Exports — prospects (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
State mine — correspondence (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Coursing — prohibition: legislation being introduced, SEPT. 29, 9*g*; 30, 9*g*
Elections, municipal — held, JULY 25, 10*a*
Finance :—
England—suggested placing of stock privately (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 14*c*
Loans—to be raised, AUG. 10, 7*f*
Bank of England, from—repayment arrangements, JULY 21, 14*d*
QUEENSLAND :—
Finance (continued) :—
Revenue returns—for July, AUG. 3, 15*f*; for August, SEPT. 3, 12*e*
Jewelry—French buyers pay £36,000 for sapphires and black opals, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Land—rents of pastoral leases: appeals of companies dismissed, JULY 25, 10*g*
Ministry (Theodore)—no confidence motion rejected, AUG. 26, 9*e* (l.e.)
Parliament :—
Session — opened; Governor's speech, AUG. 10, 7*f*
Upper House—abolition proposed, AUG. 10, 7*f*
Pigeon shooting — prohibition: legislation being introduced, SEPT. 29, 9*g*; 30, 9*g*
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Sugar—crop: estimate (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*c*
Weather—storms: see under GALES and Storms
QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd. — report, AUG. 8, 14*d*; (T.S.), 20, 446*d*
QUEEN'S Theatre, JULY 18, 8*b*; 21, 8*b*; AUG. 8, 6*c*; 15, 6*d*
QUEEN'S University (Kingston, Ontario) :—
English literature — professor appointed, JULY 5, 12*g* (l.e.)
QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses—ball in aid at Lansdowne House: financial result, JULY 26, 13*c*
QUERIOZ, Senhor Barros (Portugal) :—
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, AUG. 4, 7*f*; on finance: budget, 6, 7*d* (l.e.); on stabilization of exchange, 27, 7*b*
on general election—results (int.), JULY 12, 9*e* (l.e.)
Quest, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*a*
QUICK, William—assault charge, AUG. 30, 4*g*
QUIGLEY, Marion G. — false pretences charge, AUG. 17, 5*a*
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur :—
"Two Gentlemen of Verona, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 449*a*
QUILTER, Mr. J. R. :—
on drapery trade—wages (statement), SEPT. 23, 12*c*
on Trade Boards (statement), SEPT. 21, 12*d*
QUILTER, Roger :—
"Three Pastoral Songs"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 499*a*
QUINN, Patrick—shot at Bessbrook, JULY 7, 10*a*
QUINN, Mr. Roderic :—
"Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 560*b*
QUINTONA, Señor Don F. (Argentina)—leaves for South America, SEPT. 3, 11*a*
QUOTATIONS :—
"Most busie lest, when I doe it": see under SHAKESPEARE, William

R

"R. G."—on stabilization of currency (l., T.S.), JULY 2, 313*b*; 9, 333*c*
"R. P. B."—on military titles: retention by non-Regular officers (l.), SEPT. 26, 6*d*
RABBITS:—
Articles ("Profits from rabbits: home-grown flesh and fur"), JULY 18, 14*d*; ("Dual-purpose: growing interest in fur production"), AUG. 15, 15*c*; ("Mating and care of does"), SEPT. 19, 4*b*
Carsington — reaped field: record catch, AUG. 19, 5*g*
Feeding — article ("Rabbit-food reforms: use of concentrated mashes"), AUG. 29, 13*d*
Hutches — article ("The up-to-date rabbit hutch: an essential to success"), AUG. 1, 6*d*
RABEN, Countess Siegfridde — daughter born, AUG. 4, 11*b*; daughter christened, SEPT. 9, 11*a*
RABIES:—
Dogs—effect of heat: Parliament: question, JULY 19, 14*c*
RACKETS:—
Squash:—
Bath Club handicap, JULY 21, 5*a*; 22, 5*c*
Olympic—court on board: popularity, AUG. 4, 4*d*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. F. M.:—
on organs in churches—position (l.), SEPT. 30, 13*c*
RADCLIFFE and Little Lever Joint Gas Board Bill—in Lords: third reading, JULY 1, 14*a*
RADELE, M. Karl (Russia):—
on famine (art. quoted), AUG. 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
RADFORD, Mr. Robert:—
at Queen's Hall, on British National Opera Company, JULY 23, 12*e*
on British National Opera Company, Ltd. — formation (l. quoted), JULY 2, 10*c*
RADIATION:—
Solar—leading article, AUG. 11, 11*d*
RADIOLOGY: see X-RAYS
RADIUM:—
Soddy, Prof. F.—brings consignment from Prague (int.), SEPT. 26, 7*e* (l.e.)
RADLER-FELDMAN, Mr. T.:—
on Palestine—Jews: attitude towards Zionist commission (l.), JULY 16, 6*c*
RADLEY, H. Cleighton—alleged share frauds: prosecution, AUG. 27, 5*e*; SEPT. 3, 5*b*
RADNORSHIRE:—
Deputy lieutenants — appointed, JULY 2, 8*b*; AUG. 24, 11*b*
RADOWSKY, M. (Hungary) — attempted assassination: assailant arrested, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
RAEBURN, Mr. Harold—health, JULY 13, 12*c*
RAFET BEY (Turkey)—appointed Commissar for Interior in Angora Government, JULY 4, 11*e* (e.e.)
RAFET PASHA (Turkey)—appointed Minister of War, AUG. 13, 7*a*
RAFFAN, Mr. P. W.:—
at House of Commons, on Licensing Bill, JULY 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*g*
in Parliament, on:—
Finance Bill, JULY 20, 8*a*
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6*b*
RAFFETY, Mr. F. W.:—
Lewisham (West) by-election — prospective Liberal candidate, AUG. 19, 8*b*; adopted, 24, 5*a*; letter from Dr. Clifford, SEPT. 8, 5*c*
RAFTER, Mr. T. J.—shot dead in Belfast, AUG. 30, 8*d*
RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
RAGOT, René: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Cocault
RAHIMTOOLA, Sir I. (India)—appointed chairman of fiscal commission, SEPT. 16, 7*b*
RAIKES, Col. Percy B.—will, JULY 21, 13*c*
RAILWAY accidents:—
Bank-Moorgate-street — four trucks derailed, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
Bristol—near Stapleton (fatal), SEPT. 27, 7*e*
Bromley-by-Bow (fatal), JULY 26, 7*g*
Broxburn—goods train on fire, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Burgess Hill Station—passenger injured by iron bar thrown through carriage window, SEPT. 6, 5*b*; death, 7, 5*e*; inquest, 9, 5*e*
Fall from express train—near Halebank, SEPT. 3, 5*f*; at Moncrieff, 12, 5*c*
Kiddell, James: see KIDDELL, James
Hassocks—Brighton train catches fire, SEPT. 7, 5*e*
Llwyn-Celin—woman fatally injured, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
London Bridge Station—fatal: inquest, AUG. 25, 5*e*
Loughton Station (fatal), SEPT. 3, 5*a*
Paddington Station—empty coaches derailed, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
Prevention:—
Angus automatic system—trial at Dyke, Brighton: held, SEPT. 23, 7*c*; (T.S.), 24, 36*b*
"Safety first" movement (art., "Safety first: the prevention of accidents," R.N.), AUG. 15, 16*f*
Railway servants, to:—
Article ("Safety first: accidents to railway servants," R.N.), AUG. 15, 16*g*
Great Western Railway—before and after "safety first" movement: statistical chart (R.N.), AUG. 15, 16*f*
Ramsgate Town (fatal), SEPT. 6, 5*g*
Saltwells—level crossing (fatal), AUG. 30, 5*b*
Selby Station — particulars, AUG. 8, 5*b*; report of inquiry, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
Shunting — Bedlinod Colliery siding (fatal), SEPT. 12, 5*g*
Statistics—for last twenty years: chart (R.N.), AUG. 15, 16*f*
Tredegar, near—derailed coach (fatal), SEPT. 3, 5*b*
Wapping (fatal), JULY 9, 10*b*

RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company—chairman: change, JULY 30, 14*g*
RAILWAY Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 14*g*
"RAILWAY Manager, A"—on Railways (Reorganization) Bill (l.), JULY 9, 6*d*
RAILWAYS:—
Article ("End of control: the railway outlook," T.S.), AUG. 13, 441*a*
Brakes (art., "Railway brakes: an aid to traffic operation," R.N.), AUG. 15, 17*f*
British:—
American view—Mr. E. Hungerford (art. quoted), AUG. 26, 7*b*
Carriages:—
Restaurant and sleeping (art., "Hotels on rail: restaurant and sleeping cars," R.N.), AUG. 15, 17*g*
Coalminers' strike — effect: forecast of statistics for April, JULY 4, 14*d*; statistics for May, 27, 7*c*
Companies:—
Agreements, Government (War):—
Settlement (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 12*b*
Thomas Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 7, 10*f*
Dividends — announcement dates, JULY 13, 17*c*; (F.N.), 22, 15*c*; 29, 15*a*; 30, 14*a*; declarations for first half of 1921 table, AUG. 11, 14*b*; (F.N.), 11, 14*a*
Losses—claim against Government for month of June, AUG. 20, 8*f*; (T.S.), 27, 481*b*; for July, AUG. 31, 10*e*
Revenue — standard: article ("Standard railway revenue," T.S.), AUG. 27, 478*d*
Shareholders—position upon decontrol (art., "Position of the shareholder: financial outlook," R.N.), AUG. 15, 7*g*
Cooperation—article ("Railway combination: methods and results," R.N.), AUG. 15, 9*a*
Councils—article ("The councils: a new era on the railways," R.N.), AUG. 15, 10*g*
Decontrol:—
Article ("Railways under the new *régime*: freedom of management," R.N.), AUG. 15, 7*c*
Leading articles (T.S.), AUG. 13, 434*b*; (R.N.), 15, 7*a*
Watson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 12, 5*b* (l.e.)
Electrification—increased: prospects (T.S.), AUG. 20, 461*b*
Articles ("Electrification: advantages and limitations," R.N.), AUG. 15, 14*f*; ("Electrification: British railways' plans," T.S.), SEPT. 17, 17*a*
Committee, Ministry of Transport Advisory—final report (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 17*a*; 19, 7*e*
Excursions — resumption: particulars, JULY 7, 10*e*; 12, 8*b* (and 8*d*, e.e.); 13, 7*d*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 7*d*; 20, 9*c*, *f*; 21, 8*a*; 23, 7*b*; 30, 7*a*
Football teams—special day and half-day: announced, AUG. 30, 5*f*
Mid-week — Messrs. Restall's resumed, JULY 14, 14*f* (e.e.)
National Sunday League—resumed: particulars, JULY 1, 10*g*
RAILWAYS:—
Excursions (continued):—
Shopping—London firms send conveyances to termini, JULY 14, 13*f*
Southend—increase occasioned in daily traffic, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
Week-end tickets — re-issue announced, JULY 27, 7*a*; AUG. 13, 15*a*; article ("Week-end tickets again: Londoners rush to the seaside"), 22, 8*d*
Fares:—
Avoiding payment — prosecutions, JULY 1, 7*g*
Committee, Advisory — work (art., "Railway fares and rates: work of the Rates Advisory Committee," R.N.), AUG. 15, 11*a*
Finance Bill — amendment agreed in Commons, JULY 20, 8*b*
Reduction—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 12, 7*b* (l.e.); Parliament: question, 12, 14*a*
Traders' tickets—issue (T.S.), AUG. 27, 480*d*
Brewer, Mr. J. W. (l., T.S.), JULY 9, 333*a*
Finance:—
Article ("Railway finance: future prospects," R.N.), AUG. 15, 8*a*
Statistics — 1913-20 (R.N.), AUG. 15, 8*a*
Fuel:—
Oil—costs statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 521*b*
Future—leading article (T.S.), AUG. 13, 434*b*
Goods traffic:—
Article ("Efficiency in haulage: better engines: larger wagons and longer trains," R.N.), AUG. 15, 17*d*
Breakages—Mr. J. Coleridge (l.), SEPT. 22, 5*e*
Engines (photo, R.N.), AUG. 15, 17*a*
Pilferage: see under TRANSPORT
Grouping—list of groups: composition (R.N.), AUG. 15, 9*e*
Act (Reorganization)—provisions: article ("Grouping: provisions of the Act," R.N.), AUG. 15, 9*d*
Eastern Group of Railways—issues booklet, SEPT. 15, 5*d*
Map (R.N.), AUG. 15, 13*a*
Holiday traffic:—
Articles ("Cheap bank holiday trips: continental excursions"), JULY 25, 7*b*; ("Holiday tickets in advance: travelling in comfort"), 26, 7*e*; ("Great holiday traffic: elaborate excursions programme"), 30, 7*a*; ("Huge holiday traffic: underground combine's 15,000,000 fares"), AUG. 3, 5*c*
Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES
London Underground:—
Chiswick — central overhaul workshops under construction, AUG. 27, 14*g*
Services — later trains probable, AUG. 19, 5*a*; improvement announced, SEPT. 28, 10*f*
Sunday traffic — closed stations to be reopened, SEPT. 3, 5*d*; 9, 5*g*; 12, 5*g*
Traffic—weekly return, SEPT. 8, 5*g*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Luggage, delivery of — correspondence, SEPT. 21, 8*e*
Motor competition: see under MOTORS
Nationalization :—
Articles ("Railway nationalization: arguments for and against State ownership"): I. ("The case for," R.N.), AUG. 15, 10*a*; II. ("The case against," R.N.), 15, 10*b*
Trades Union Congress (Cardiff) resolution passed, SEPT. 6, 8*b*
Operating costs — economies: articles ("End of control: economies in operating costs," T.S.), AUG. 13, 441*a*; ("Working costs: the scope for reduction," R.N.), 15, 17*c*
Outrages—shots fired at East Horndon: passenger injured by broken glass, SEPT. 24, 5*a*
Over-crowding :—
Neal, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 16, 12*b*
Parliament—questions, AUG. 16, 12*b* (and e.e.)
Permanent way — construction (art. "Permanent way: steel and concrete sleepers," R.N.), AUG. 15, 17*e*
Position—leading article (T.S.), AUG. 13, 434*b*
Rates :—
Articles ("Railways Bill: adjustment of charges to revenue," T.S.), JULY 16, 361*b*; ("Railways and trade revival: rates on raw materials"), SEPT. 23, 5*f*
Classification — leading article (T.S.), JULY 23, 374*b*; new (T.S.), AUG. 20, 461*b*; traders' attitude (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 37*b*; Ministry of Transport announcement, 27, 10*c*
Coal :—
Gibson, Mr. F. A. (l.), SEPT. 28, 11*e*
Collection and delivery by road — Transport Ministry's reply to Nottingham Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), AUG. 6, 421*a*
Committee, advisory — public meeting postponed, JULY 18, 6*d*; article ("Railway fares and rates: work of the Rates Advisory Committee," R.N.), AUG. 15, 11*a*
Committees, local joint—proposed: note (T.S.), JULY 16, 345*a*
Exceptional :—
Article ("The Railways Bill: exceptional rates," T.S.), JULY 2, 321*d*
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 23, 374*b*
Railways Bill — clauses (T.S.), JULY 23, 375*d*
Motor competition: see under MOTORS
Parcels — reductions: particulars, SEPT. 19, 7*c*; 24, 5*d*
Articles ("Cheaper parcels rates: railways' fighting policy"), SEPT. 19, 7*c*; ("The railway awakening: scheme for lower goods rates: helping a trade revival"), 22, 7*a*; ("Railway goods rates: early reduction probable," T.S.), 24, 37*a*

RAILWAYS :—
Rates (continued) :—
Tariffs, basis of (art. "Economic basis of tariffs: the principles of fixing railway charges," R.N.), AUG. 15, 11*e*
Tribunal, permanent — articles ("Permanent rates tribunal: far-reaching powers," T.S.), AUG. 27, 481*b*; ("Traders and the rates tribunal," T.S.), SEPT. 3, 501*a*
Reforms — article ("Defects of home railways: need for co-ordination," T.S.), JULY 2, 320*c*
Reorganization :—
Act—Bill before Standing Committee, JULY 1, 7*b*; proposed partition, 2, 12*b*; motion carried, 5, 7*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 12*f* (l.e.); sittings of Committee: Parliament: question, 5, 14*b*; held, 6, 9*e*; 7, 7*e*; division of Bill: motion carried in Commons, 7, 14*b*; additional appointments to Committees: question, 9, 14*a*; chairman appointed, 11, 7*d*; before Standing Committees: Part II. passed, 8, 7*b*; Parts I. and III. considered, 12, 11*e*; 13, 6*f*; 15, 14*g*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 7*b*; passed, 22, 7*c*; Report stage, 28, 6*e*; AUG. 2, 4*c*; 3, 12*e*; 9, 12*c*; third reading, 10, 12*c*; (F.N.), 5, 13*b* (e.e.); in Lords: first reading, 11, 5*b*; second reading, 12, 12*a*; Committee stage, 17, 13*g*; 18, 10*b*; third reading, 19, 12*a*; Royal assent, 20, 10*g*
Abraham, Mr. J. J. (s.), JULY 5, 7*e*
Articles ("Railways Bill: crisis threatened," T.S.), JULY 9, 341*a*; ("Railways Bill: adjustment of charges to revenue," T.S.), 16, 361*a*; ("Railways Bill: opposition on report stages," T.S.), 30, 401*b*; ("Standard railway revenue: traders' criticisms," T.S.), AUG. 6, 421*a*; ("The Railways Act: its net outcome," R.N.), 15, 8*e*
Askwith, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 12*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 7, 14*b*
Association of British Chambers of Commerce (with others, l., T.S.), JULY 9, 341*b*
Association of Smaller Railway Companies — circular letter urging amendment issued, JULY 27, 7*b*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.), JULY 5, 7*e*; (s.P.), 7, 14*c*; 28, 6*e*; AUG. 2, 4*d*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*d*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 12*c*
Benn, Sir A. S. (s.P.), JULY 7, 14*d*
Business men — protest (T.S.), JULY 9, 341*b*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 12*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 7, 14*b* (and 14*e* l.e.)
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), JULY 28, 6*e*
Churchill, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 12*a*

RAILWAYS :—
Reorganization :—
Act (continued) :—
Clause 44 :—
Nottingham Chamber of Commerce — letter received in explanation : particulars, AUG. 2, 5*b*
Correspondence, JULY 9, 6*d*
Faults (art., "Railways and the State : faults of the Act," R.N.), AUG. 15, 8*g*
Federation of British Industries—memorandum issued, AUG. 1, 5*b*
Flannery, Sir J. F. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 12*d*
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 1, 7*b* ; 5, 7*e* ; 6, 9*e* ; (s.P.), 7, 14*c* ; (s.), 15, 14*g* ; 21, 7*b* ; (s.P.), 28, 6*e* ; AUG. 2, 4*c* ; 3, 12*e* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*d*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 7, 14*d* ; 28, 6*f*
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 12*e*
Grouping — provisions : see under *Grouping*, above
Hacking, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 18, 6*b*
Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), JULY 28, 6*f*
Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), JULY 7, 14*c* ; 28, 6*e* ; AUG. 2, 4*c* ; 3, 12*f* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 12*d*
Huddersfield Chamber of Commerce — opinion (T.S.), JULY 2, 321*a*
Hull — petition from people : presented in Commons, JULY 1, 14*b* ; protest passed at meeting in London, 23, 7*c* ;
Inskip, Mr. S. W. H. (s.P.), AUG. 2, 4*c*
Kelley, Maj. F. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 12*c*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 12*c*
Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 7, 14*d* ; (l.), 8, 8*c* ; 12, 6*c* ; (s.P.), AUG. 3, 12*e* ; 10, 12*d*
Lawrence, Mr. C. N. (s.), JULY 7*a*
Layton, Mr. W. T. (l.), JULY 18, 6*a*
Leading articles, JULY 7, 11*b* ; AUG. 10, 9*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 7, 14*e*
Lytton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 12*a* ; 16, 13*g* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 12*a*
Mackinder, Sir H. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 12*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 7, 14*c* (and 14*e* l.e.) ; 28, 6*e* ; AUG. 2, 4*d* ; 9, 12*c*
Mac Veagh, Mr. J. (s.P.), AUG. 2, 4*d*
Malmesbury, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 19, 12*a*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.) JULY 21, 6*g* ; (s.P.), 28, 6*e* ; AUG. 10, 12*d*
Mildmay, Col. F. B. (s.P.), AUG. 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*d*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 18, 10*b*
Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. C. (s.P.), AUG. 2, 4*c* ; 10, 12*d*
Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 28, 6*f* ; AUG. 2, 4*c* ; 3, 12*e* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*c*
1912 Club — discussion, JULY 27, 7*b*
Nunburnholme, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 12*a*

RAILWAYS :—
Reorganization :—
Act (continued) :—
Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.P.), JULY 7, 14*d* ; AUG. 2 4*c*
Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 12*a*
Paterson, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 25, 6*d*
Road transport clause — companies case presented to meeting of Members of Parliament, JULY 20, 12*e* (l.e.); clause ruled out by Speaker, 28, 6*e*
English, Scottish, and Irish Railway Stockholders' Associations — Central Council issues memorandum, JULY 27, 7*b*
Federation of British Industries — (views), JULY 26, 12*c*
Mechanical Road Transport Associations — Joint Committee to circulate statement among Members of Parliament, JULY 26, 12*c*
Motor Legislation Committee —issue memorandum, JULY 25, 15*e*
Parliamentary Road Transport Committee — decision at meeting, JULY 27, 7*b*
Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), AUG. 2, 4*c* ; 9, 12*b*
Shaw, Mr. (s.), JULY 22, 7*c*
Sheffield Chamber of Commerce —discussed (T.S.), JULY 2, 321*a*
Stevens, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY 22, 6*a*
Stuart of Wortley, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*g*
Sumner, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 18, 10*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 28, 6*e* ; AUG. 2, 4*c* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 12*c*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 28, 6*e* ; AUG. 9, 12*c*
Traders — attitude (F.N.), JULY 11, 16*b* ; views, 25, 15*e* ; 26, 12*c*
Walker, Sir H. A. (l.), JULY 22, 6*a*
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), AUG. 2, 4*d*
Ward, Col. L. (s.), JULY 6, 9*e* ; (s.P.), AUG. 10, 12*c*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 12*e*
Williams, Sir R. (s.P.), AUG. 9, 12*c*
Wilson, Mr. M. J. (s.P.), JULY 28, 6*f*
Winterton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 7, 14*d* ; AUG. 9, 12*c*
Woods, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 9, 6*d*
Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), JULY 28, 6*e* ; AUG. 10, 12*d*
Article ("Railways after control : plans for the future : the four groups"), AUG. 13, 5*a*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 14, 7*a*
Railway Gazette (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 5*a*
Rolling stock — construction and repairs : articles ("Equipment : arrears to be met," R.N.), AUG. 15, 16*d* ; ("Construction and repairs : railways as manufacturers," R.N.), 15, 17*a*
Season-tickets — withdrawal of allowance for non-use during holidays ; Mr. G. W. Neville (l.), JULY 28, 12*g* ; comments, 30, 7*g*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Services — improvements, JULY 1, 10*g*; 2, 7*g*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 10*b*
Articles ("Train services: pre-war and present facilities," R.N.), AUG. 15, 16*a*; ("Faster expresses: railways approaching pre-war times"), SEPT. 2, 5*d*
Boat trains — corridor carriages: provision announced, JULY 9, 6*c*
Coalminers' strike — effect: leading article, JULY 4, 13*b*
Excursions: see *Excursions*, above
Operations — use of statistics: article ("Statistics: their use in train operations," R.N.), AUG. 15, 15*a*
Parliament—question, JULY 5, 14*b*
Signalling — article ("Signalling: modern methods," R.N.), AUG. 15, 14*d*
Small — absorption into big systems (art., "The small lines: claims to favourable consideration," R.N.), AUG. 15, 7*f*
Standardization — article ("Working costs: the scope for reduction," R.N.), AUG. 15, 17*c*
Statistics — compilation costs: Mr. W. M. Acworth (l.), AUG. 18, 9*d*
Article ("Statistics: their use in train operations," R.N.), AUG. 15, 14*d*
Taxation :—
Local: see LOCAL taxation
Taxi-cab drivers — station toll: see under TAXI-CABS
Theft of jewelry in train: see under JEWELRY—Thefts
Traffic — estimates (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 13*b*
Articles ("New spirit of the railways: bid for lost traffic"), SEPT. 20, 7*e*; ("Railways' bid for traffic: faster and cheaper services"), 21, 10*c*
Control (art., "Train control: what it achieves," R.N.), AUG. 15, 14*a*; chart (R.N.), 15, 14*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11*d*
Statistics — for May, JULY 27, 7*c*; weekly returns, AUG. 26, 15*a*; for June, SEPT. 7, 11*f*
Wagons — high capacity (photo, R.N.), AUG. 15, 17*e*
Wagon stock — use: improvements discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 521*a*
War, The Great — achievement: leading article, AUG. 10, 9*d*
RAILWAYS, light :—
Basingstoke and Alton — scheme: Ministry of Transport's decision, AUG. 9, 5*g*
Dearne district — amendment order (1921): confirmed by Minister of Transport, AUG. 1, 5*g*
North Wales narrow gauge :—
Rhyd-ddu to Beddgelert and Portmadoc — extension scheme: committee to hold inquiry, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Company, Ltd. — chairman: change, JULY 30, 14*g*
RAINE, William M. :—
"Gunsight Pass" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
RAINERI, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Liberated Regions, JULY 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
RAINFORD, Ernest: see under MURDER —Macdonald
RAINHAM Chemical Works, Ltd.—law case, JULY 29, 4*c*; (T.S.), AUG. 6, 412*b*
RAISULI—Spanish operations against: see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone
RAJMAI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 31, 15*b*; (F.N.), 31, 14*c*
RAJPIPLA, Maharaja of—received by King, JULY 6, 15*b*; leaving for India, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
RAKOVSKY, G. N. :—
"In the Camp of the Whites"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 28, 474*c*
RALEIGH Cycle Company, Ltd.—wages: reduced, AUG. 23, 10*d*
RALLI, Mrs. Harriet—will, JULY 13, 14*c*
RALLIS, M. (Greece)—health, AUG. 17, 7*g*; death, 20, 7*b*
RALPH, Darwen, and Pearce, Messrs.—law case, JULY 14, 4*e*
RALSTON, Mr. G. W.—to be Anti-Waste League candidate for Richmond (Surrey) division at next General Election, AUG. 19, 8*b*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 14*e*
RAMPAH Cocoanut Estates—report, JULY 11, 16*d*
RAMSAY, Dr. George G.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*e*
RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—visits Queen Alexandra, JULY 6, 15*b*; distributes prizes at Royal Albert Orphanage, Camberley, 25, 7*d*; lunches with King and Queen, 25, 13*b*; dines with Mrs. McGibbon, 28, 13*c*; arrives at Bagshot from Plas Newydd, AUG. 11, 13*b*; arrives in Paris, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
RAMSAY, Col. Robert G.—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
RAMSAY, Sir William :—
Memorials :—
Fund—meeting held in France, JULY 29, 9*g*
Westminster Abbey—consent obtained for tablet, JULY 23, 7*c*
RAMSDEN, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
RAMSGATE :—
Mayor—elected, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
Sea front—West Cliff House and land purchased by Corporation, SEPT. 13, 7*c*; proposed developments, 26, 7*d*
RANDALL, Mr. F. Page :—
on letters—insufficient stamping (l., T.S.), SEPT. 24, 28*c*
RANDAN, Château of—particulars, AUG. 20, 7*c*
RANDELL, John W. W.—drunk while driving motor-car charge, SEPT. 2, 10*d*
RANDLE, Mr. E. W. :—
on trade revival (art. quoted), JULY 25, 12*a*
RANGABE, M. Rizo (Greece) :—
on Greco-Turkish war (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*d*
RANGOON :—
Port—improvements: programme (T.S.), JULY 30, 400*b*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 19*c*; —share issue: allotted, SEPT. 14, 14*g*
RANKINE, Prof. A. O. :—
on sound—photographic records (statement), SEPT. 26, 7*f*
RANSOM (Maryland) :—
Troops, Federal—resisted by local county sheriff in motor-car armed with machine-gun, AUG. 6, 7*c*
RANSOME, Arthur :—
"Soldier and Death, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
RANSTON House, Blandford—to be let furnished, AUG. 26, 17*d*

RAPER, Mr. A. Baldwin—leaves for Stockholm, AUG. 15, 5*g*
RAPER, late Mr. R. W.—Hoe Court, Colwall: sold, JULY 1, 8*c*
RAPPE, Virginia (U.S.A.)—death: "Fatty" Arbuckle charged: see under ARBUCKLE, Roscoe ("Fatty")
RASKOLNIKOFF, M. (Russia)—arrives at Kabul as envoy, JULY 29, 9*g*
RASMUSSEN, M. Knud (Denmark):—
Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor:—
on wage regulation—economic considerations (l.), JULY 5, 6*e*
on women—surplus (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*c*
RATHBONE, R. Ll. B.:—
"Unit Jewellery"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 584*a*
RATHENAU, Dr. (Germany):—
France—supply of materials for devastated districts (statement), JULY 30, 9*c*; conferences with M. Loucheur at Wiesbaden: agreement reached, AUG. 29, 7*f*
RATLIFF, Rev. Frank R.—will, SEPT. 5, 11*e*
RATS:—
Destruction:—
London, Port of—statistics, AUG. 9, 5*g*
Paris—statistics, JULY 23, 9*g* (l.e.)
Richmond—400 caught in pastry shop, AUG. 22, 5*g*
Zoological Gardens—all night hunt, SEPT. 12, 5*g*
Plague carriers, as—Port of London: report, AUG. 18, 5*g*
RAVELLI, Vere di:—
"In an Italian Mirror"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*a*
RAVENSHAW College, Cuttack—professor of botany appointed, JULY 9, 9*e*
RAWLENCE and Squarey, Messrs.:—
on land taxation (l.), AUG. 10, 10*a*
on Sherborne Abbey—restoration of lady chapel (l.), AUG. 2, 4*e*
RAWLES, Mr. John—will, AUG. 24, 11*e*
RAWLINGS, Henry—forgery charge: acquittal, JULY 25, 14*b*
RAWLINGS, Mark—drunk and disorderly charge, SEPT. 6, 8*c*
RAWLINS, Thomas—drunk and disorderly charge, SEPT. 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
RAWLINSON, Col.—detained by Turks as prisoner, JULY 6, 12*e*; treatment, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord:—
on Persia—report on operations of force employed in North and North-East (1917-21), SEPT. 22, 9*g*
RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P.:—
at House of Commons, on Criminal Law Amendment Bill, JULY 27, 7*b*
in Parliament, on:—
Comptroller and Auditor-General—salary: increase, AUG. 16, 12*e*; 17, 13*g* (e.e.)
RAWLINSON, Ald. Rowland—will, AUG. 15, 11*c*
RAW materials:—
Taxes, export:—
Defrees, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 2, 16*d*; (T.S.), 9, 335*a*
Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 2, 16*d*; (T.S.), 9, 335*a*
International Chamber of Commerce — resolution discussed, JULY 2, 16*d*; (T.S.), 9, 335*a*
Schuster, Sir F. (s.), JULY 2, 16*d*; (T.S.), 9, 335*a*
RAWNSLEY, Canon—purchase of areas in Lake District as memorial: particulars, JULY 29, 7*b*
RAWNSLEY, Col. C.—annoying woman charge: acquitted, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
RAY, Mr. J.—death, JULY 25, 7*g*; will, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
RAY, Mr. R.:—
on Criminal Law Amendment Bill (l.), JULY 25, 6*b*
RAY, Mr. Walter:—
"Poems of Yesterday and To-day"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 592*d*
RAYLEIGH, Lord:—
at British Association, on age of earth, SEPT. 14, 12*a*
RAYMOND, Adolphus:—
"Amongst the Aristocracy of the Ghetto" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*b*
RAYMOND, Mr. E. T.:—
"Portraits of the Nineties"—reviewed, SEPT. 14, 11*f*; (L.S.), 15, 588*d*
RAYNAUD, M. Ernest:—
"Mêlée Symboliste, La"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*a*
READ, Sir C. Hercules—appointed member of Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, AUG. 13, 5*c*
at Art Congress (Paris), on art: Pre-Raphaelite School, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
on Tong Church cup—suggested purchase for nation (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
READ Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 14*g*
READE, Mr. Aleyn L.:—
on Johnson, Dr. S.—cousins (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*a*; 29, 628*c*
READING:—
Blind, for: see under BLIND
READING, Lord—returns to Simla from Naini Tal, AUG. 23, 7*g*; tour: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 9*a* (l.e.); at Simla: entertained at dinner by Punjab Ministers, 29, 9*g*
India — administration; Punjab riots: reply to deputation, JULY 11, 9*b*; conversation with Mr. Gandhi: issues agreed statement, AUG. 2, 7*c*
Photograph, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
in Indian Legislative Assembly, on forthcoming visit of Prince of Wales; resignation of Sir T. Holland; negotiations with Afghanistan: Greco-Turkish war; status of Indians in Empire; Malabar revolt; non-cooperation movement; racial antagonisms, SEPT. 6, 7*e*
on Boy Scouts' Association — appeal in support of Prince of Wales's Fund, AUG. 11, 9*f*
on Turkey—revision of Peace Treaty: reply to deputation, JULY 11, 9*b*
Reading Observer—fire on premises, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
READING Railway Company—dividend, SEPT. 22, 14*e*
READMAN, Insp.—killed by Moplah rioters, AUG. 27, 7*c* (l.e.)
REAY, Lord—death, AUG. 2, 10*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 3, 11*c*; memorial service at Columba's Church: held, 5, 11*b*; funeral service in St. Giles's Cathedral: held, 10, 11*b*
Benson, Dr. J. B. (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 11*b*
Bhownaggree, Sir M. M. (l. quoted), AUG. 3, 11*b*
Memoir—article ("Former Governor of Bombay: work for London schools"), AUG. 2, 10*d*

RECONSTRUCTION :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 29, 4*d*; SEPT. 23, 12*a*
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. (add.), SEPT. 12, 5*f*
RECORDS :—
Family :—
Kenyon, Sir F. G. (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
Leading article, AUG. 26, 11*d*
Minet, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 23, 11*f*
Wake, Joan (l.), AUG. 29, 11*b*
Wellington, Duke of: see under WELLINGTON, Duke of
Scottish: see under SCOTLAND
State Papers, Calendar of — new volume: reviewed, AUG. 25, 11*g*
RED Cross :—
Council, Joint—appeal for peace, AUG. 9, [illegible]*d*
RED Cross Societies, League of: see LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies
REDDING, Mr. J. S.—appointed Corporation Governor of Birkbeck College, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
REDFIELD, Mr. Casper L. :—
"Human Heredity" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*d*
REDKNAP, Mr. John—presented with Royal Humane Society's certificate, AUG. 19, 10*g*
REDMOND-HOWARD, Mr. L. G. :—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—letter to Mr. de Valera appealing for trial of "Redmond formula," AUG. 23, 8*a*
REED, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on drink prohibition: attack on Mr. Wayne Wheeler, AUG. 20, 8*c*
REED, Alfred Z. :—
"Training for the Public Profession of the Law" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
REED, Sir Stanley :—
on East, Middle—British policy; Mesopotamia (l.), JULY 1, 11*e*
REED, Thomas—theft charge, AUG. 2, 5*d*
REED, William H.—death from accident, AUG. 5, 5*f*; inquest, 10, 5*b*
REES, Dr. E. :—
at Newcastle, on voluntary hospitals: administration, JULY 19, 12*c*
REES, Rev. G. E. :—
on farming losses—analysis of balance sheets (l.), JULY 19, 6*c*
REES, Sir J. D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—women: equal status with men, AUG. 6, 12*c*
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, AUG. 16, 12*d*
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6*e*
Mesopotamia — administration: Government policy, JULY 15, 14*d*
Russia — famine: relief, AUG. 17, 13*c*
on International Labour Bureau — powers (l.), JULY 16, 6*b*
on manners of modern young men (l.), AUG. 10, 9*e*
on Moplahs — outbreak (int.), AUG. 26, 9*b*; (l.), SEPT. 30, 6*e*
on statues — style (l.), AUG. 2, 4*b*
REES, Mr. J. F. :—
"Short Fiscal and Financial History of England, 1815-1918, A" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 588*b*
REES, Sir J. Tudor :—
on medals — 1914-15 Star: issue to Wessex (Territorial) Division (l.), JULY 30, 13*c*
REES, Mr. L. P. :—
on chess — United States Chess Association: formation (views), AUG. 3, 6*b*
REES, Mr. Thomas — death, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
REEVE, Miss Ada — at London Coliseum, AUG. 23, 6*e* (e.e.)
REEVES, Rear-Adm. Edward — biographical, JULY 6, 17*g*
REEVES, Mr. W. Pember :—
at National Bank of New Zealand, on financial and trade conditions in New Zealand, JULY 16, 17*a*
Referee — acquired by Mr. R. Donald, AUG. 13, 6*c*
REFORMED Episocopal Church of England — Bishop (Dr. J. L. Fenn) consecrated, SEPT. 24, 6*d*
REGENT Palace Hotel — shooting incident, AUG. 26, 7*a*
REGENT's Canal and Dock Company — dividend, JULY 28, 16*g*;—report, AUG. 3, 17*d*
REGENT's Park :—
Pathways :—
Wilson, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 17, 6*d*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 29, 6*a*
REGENT-STREET Polytechnic — wireless telephone installed: demonstration given, JULY 8, 7*c*
REGNIER (France) — sentenced for illicit drug traffic, JULY 9, 9*c*
REGRUTO, Peter — falls from Waterloo Station roof (fatal), SEPT. 1, 10*e*
REICHEL, Sir Henry — degree conferred by Toronto University, AUG. 15, 7*a*
REID, Miss — drowned, JULY 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
REID, Mr. (Alberta) — appointed Minister of Municipalities and Public Health, AUG. 15, 7*b*
REID, Sir G. Archdall :—
on venereal disease — disinfection (l.), SEPT. 14, 4*d*
REID, Mr. J. D. (Canada) — appointed member of Senate, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
REID, Thomas — shot by sentry at Newtownards (fatal), AUG. 2, 8*b*
REID, Mr. William — will, JULY 14, 13*c*
REILLY, Mr. Alfred C. — will, AUG. 2, 11*c*
REIMS :—
Library — new: foundation-stone laying: arrangements, JULY 12, 9*b*; laid, 20, 11*e*
St. Joan of Arc — statue restored, JULY 18, 9*g* (l.e.); our Paris correspondent's message, 19, 9*f*
REIMS Cathedral :—
Restoration Fund :—
British committee :—
Benedict XV. — message of approval by Cardinal Gasparri, JULY 14, 9*a*
Cenotaph — places wreath on: in honour of France's National Day, JULY 15, 10*d*; photo, 15, 7*b*; letter of thanks from Comte de Sainte Aulaire, 19, 13*b*
Leading article, JULY 14, 11*b*
REINBAHR, Hans (Styria) — prosecution as quack for "miracle" working, JULY 11, 15*e* (e.e.)
REINSURANCE Corporation, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 17*e*
REITZ, Mr. (Natal) :—
at Ginginhlovu, on status of Indians, AUG. 2, 7*c*
RELATIVITY :—
Richardson, Prof. (add.), SEPT. 10, 10*b*
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Company — director elected, AUG. 19, 13*e*

RELIGION :—
Article ("Theological revision: its necessity"), AUG. 27, 11*d*
Hypocrisy — article ("Facile criticism: hypocrisy"), SEPT. 10, 11*d*
Imagination — article ("Imagination: its place in religion"), SEPT. 3, 11*d*
Modern Religious Thinkers: see that title
"REMAINING over after a round number" —on manners of modern young men (l.), AUG. 5, 9*e*
REMBOLD (German) — posing as British officer: charged before British Summary Court at Cologne, AUG. 23, 7*b*
REMER, Mr. J. R.—libel action against Associated Newspapers, Ltd., JULY 1, 4*e*
REMIZOFF, M. Alexei (Russia)—escapes from Russia: at Riga, SEPT. 5, 8*d* (l.e.)
REMNANT, Sir J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Geddes, Sir E.—agreement with North-Eastern Railway Company, AUG. 17, 13*d*
Police Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 14*b*
RÉMYON, M. (France)—held up by masked footpads and robbed, JULY 7, 9*e*
RENDALL, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JULY 20, 8*a*
RENDALL, Mr. M. J.—degree conferred by Toronto University, AUG. 15, 7*a*
RENFREW :—
Baths—presented by Sir F. and Lady Lobnitz: opened; message from Princess Louise, SEPT. 23, 13*f*
RENNARDS, Mr. Robert A. C.—will, AUG. 27, 11*b*
RENNER (H.), Tanning and Dye-Works Company (Germany)—British company's proposal for purchase, AUG. 10, 13*b*; (T.S.), 20, 451*d*; offer accepted, SEPT. 23, 14*e*
RENNES :—
Fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
RENNIE, Mr. J. S. M. :—
on rubber—production costs; amalgamation of companies (l., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 513*a*
RENNY, Col. Sidney M.—will, JULY 9, 14*g*
RENOLD, C. G. :—
"Workshop Committees" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*d*
RENWICK, Sir G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, national — businessmen's committee, AUG. 17, 13*d*
RENWICK, Mr. W. L. :—
on "Shadow of the Glen"—source of plot (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 468*b*
REPERTORY Players—performance programme, AUG. 25, 6*e*; *The Labour Member* performed, SEPT. 6, 6*d*
REPINGTON, Col. C. à Court :—
Diary—reference in to alleged proposed arrest of Ulster leaders in 1914: Lord Birkenhead issues communication, JULY 16, 7*a*
REPRESENTATION of the People Acts :—
Bill, amending—introduced in Commons, JULY 1, 14*c*; text issued (White Paper), 5, 12*g*; second reading, 6, 17*f*; third reading, 16, 14*b*; in Lords: first reading, 20, 7*a*; second reading, 22, 14*b*; passes Committee, 28, 6*c*; third reading, AUG. 3, 12*c*; Royal assent, 5, 12*b*
"RESIDENT in Smyrna for thirty-six years, A"—on Near East (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*a*
REST :—
Article ("The secret of rest: inspiration in solitude"), JULY 30, 13*g*
"RETAIL trader"—on prices: shoppers' attitudes (l.), SEPT. 30, 6*d*
RETURNED Soldiers' Association of Western Australia—sends wreath preserved in ice for Unknown Warrior's grave in Westminster Abbey, JULY 12, 7*g*
REUTER, Adm. von (Germany) :—
"Scapa Flow, Der Grab der Deutschen Flotte"—reviewed, SEPT. 22, 11*d*; leading article, 22, 11*c*
REUTER, M. (Luxemburg)—confers with Belgian Foreign Minister on railway question, JULY 2, 11*g*
REUTERS, Ltd. :—
on Banque Industrielle de Chine—suspension (l.), JULY 13, 8*e*
REVENUE and expenditure :—
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*e*
Leading articles, JULY 2, 13*c*; 30, 11*b*; AUG. 18, 9*c*
Statistics—for June quarter, JULY 1, 10*d*; for five days, 1, 15*b*; weekly, 13, 17*b*; 20, 17*d*; 27, 7*f*; AUG. 3, 15*c*; 10, 13*b*; 17, 14*g*; 24, 14*a*; 31, 14*d*; SEPT. 7, 13*d*; 14, 14*d*; 21, 14*b*; 28, 14*d*
Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), AUG. 19, 12*g*
REVILLE'S, Ltd.—fashion display held, SEPT. 15, 5*d*
REW, Sir R. Henry :—
at Surveyors' Institute, on proposed Statistical Bureau for Empire agriculture, JULY 16, 12*c*
on agriculture — German compared (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*e*; 15, 4*e*; 21, 6*b*
on Village Clubs Association—work (l.), SEPT. 9, 4*c*
REYNOLDS, Sir Alfred :—
on drunkenness—work at inebriates reformatories (l.), JULY 22, 6*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. E. C.—retiring as managing director of National Bank of South Africa, SEPT. 17, 12*b*
REYNOLDS, Frank—theft charge, JULY 13, 9*a*; 15, 7*e*; acquitted, 25, 14*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. Reginald F. :—
on Society of the Theatre—proposed (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e*
RHENISH Metal Goods and Machine Works —combine with other German engineering works: particulars, JULY 15, 9*b* (l.e.)
RHINE :—
Allied occupation: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
Navigation—Rhone scheme: Franco-Swiss Committee passes resolution, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Shipping—sale of boats at Brussels: see under SHIPPING—War, The Great—Germany
RHINE Elbe Union—branch established in Java, JULY 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
RHODES, Mr. Edgar N. (Canada)—to retire as Speaker of House of Commons, JULY 6, 11*g*
RHODES, Mr. Geoffrey :—
"Health and the Mind"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 431*a*
RHODES, Mr. R. Crompton :—
on Shakespeare's prompt books — articles ("Shakespeare's prompt books"), I. ("Stage directions," L.S.), JULY 21, 467*a*; II. ("The curtains," L.S.), 28, 482*b*; (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 516*c*; SEPT. 1, 564*c*

RHODESIA :—
Cattle :—
Bulawayo Agricultural Society — show held (T.S.), JULY 9, 328c
Export — article ("Rhodesian cattle : ranchers prepare for export to Europe," T.S.), JULY 9, 328c
Chrome mines—temporarily closed (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469d
Dairying — erection of creameries : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449d
Matabele tribe — receive Prince Arthur of Connaught in Matoppos, AUG. 18, 7c
Oil, peanut — demand for milling machinery (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409d
Union of South Africa — admission terms : Rhodesian Union Association petition to Colonial Secretary, JULY 9, 10b ; deputation to meet Gen. Smuts, AUG. 12, 7a ; petition by electors, 12, 7a ; 13, 7c ; SEPT. 3, 7c ; Rhodesian Union Association appoints deputation to present views to Mr. Churchill and Gen. Smuts, 3, 7c ; received by Gen. Smuts at Cape Town, 5, 10b ; press comment, 9, 7c ; our Bulawayo correspondent's message, 26, 9b
Wood, Maj. E. F. L. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14e
RHODESIA, Northern :—
Lands and minerals :—
British South Africa Company's claims — reference to Privy Council recommended : report of Lord Buxton's committee, AUG. 19, 7c
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Administration :—
Self-government — delegation to England : our Bulawayo correspondent's comments, JULY 4, 11c ; 5, 9b ; leaving Cape Town, 9, 10b ; invited to meet Mr. Churchill, 19, 9f ; sails from Cape Town, SEPT. 12, 7g
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14e
Gold — output : statistics : for June, JULY 28, 16g ; for July, AUG. 29, 14d
Land — British South Africa Company's claim :—
Cave commission award — Parliament : question, JULY 9, 15b
Minerals — output : statistics for June, JULY 28, 16g ; for July, AUG. 29, 14d
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 17d
RHODESIA Consolidated, Ltd.—capital : sub-division of shares : date, JULY 1, 15g
RHODESIA Railways Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 18f
RHODES scholarships : see under OXFORD University
RHONDDA, Lady — abroad, SEPT. 10, 11a
RHONE :—
Navigation — Rhine scheme : see under RHINE
RHYL :—
Shop hours : see under SHOPS—Hours
RHYMER, Mr. E. T. :—
on Selden Society (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 469a
RHYMNEY and Aber Valleys Gas and Water Bill — in Commons : second reading, AUG. 9, 12a
RHYMNEY Railway Company—dividend, AUG. 6, 13g
RHYMNEY Valley Water Board Bill—in Commons : third reading, AUG. 2, 4a
RIBBLESDALE, Lord — health, SEPT. 5, 11b
RICARD, Henri : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Dumaître
RICARDO, Daniels, and Co.—partnership changes, JULY 29, 15b
RICART-MATAS, M. — violoncello recital, JULY 16, 8d (l.e.)
RICCARD, Mr. R. L.—retires from post of town clerk of Southmolton, JULY 16, 14g
RICCARDI, Signor (Italy) — sculpture : exhibition of works arranged, SEPT. 6, 5g
Delius, Frederick — bust purchased for nation by Sir J. Duveen, AUG. 20, 11e
Photographs of busts, AUG. 24, 11c
RICCI, Prof. Corrado (Italy) :—
"Divina Commedia, La"—reviewed (D.S.), SEPT. 14, 12d
RICCIARDI, Mr. William :—
Mr. Malatesta — produced at Royal Court Theatre, JULY 1, 8e
RICE, Alice H. :—
"Quin"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614a
RICE, Mr. Stanley :—
on India — Sukkur irrigation scheme (l.), JULY 27, 6a
RICH, Mr. Alfred W.—death, SEPT. 15, 11e
RICHARDS, Mr. David W.—will, AUG. 15, 11c
RICHARDS, F. S. :—
"Note on the Age of the Great Temple of Ammon at Karnak"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 453c
RICHARDS, Mr. G. :—
on India — industrial situation (l.), JULY 20, 6b
RICHARDS, Mr. James—will, JULY 19, 13e
RICHARDS, Mr. T. :—
on coalminers' wages—strike settlement terms : South Wales misunderstanding (views), SEPT. 28, 10c
RICHARDS, William—drunk while driving charge, AUG. 12, 5d
RICHARDSON, Prof. :—
at British Association, on theory of relativity, SEPT. 10, 10b
RICHARDSON, Mr. Alexander :—
at Transport Ministry, on proposed railway tunnel between Gravesend and Tilbury, AUG. 6, 5a ; correction, 8, 4c
RICHARDSON, Alfred—fires revolver shot from Paris express train ; arrested, SEPT. 9, 7c
RICHARDSON, Miss Ellen A. — attempts rescue from drowning, AUG. 6, 5c
RICHARDSON, Florence C., and others — alleged share frauds charge, AUG. 27, 5e ; SEPT. 3, 5b ; 23, 5e
RICHARDSON, Mr. George :—
on Post Office—Sunday services (l.), AUG. 27, 11g
RICHARDSON, Mr. and Mrs. H. — disclaim connexion with parties mentioned in case of alleged fraudulent share transactions, AUG. 29, 5g
RICHARDSON, Mr. James :—
at Olympia, on progress of motor ship, SEPT. 22, 12b
RICHARDSON, Miss Mary E.—will, AUG. 1, 11c
RICHARDSON, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14d ; 20, 8d
RICHARDSON-EYRE, Rev. John—appointed rector of St. Mildred with St. Margaret Moyses, Bread-street, E.C., AUG. 23, 14b

RICHEPIN, M. Jean :—
" Coin des Fous, Le "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*b*
RICHINGS, Mrs. Sarah A.—will, JULY 6, 15*c*
RICHMAN, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 6, 11*b*
RICHMOND (Surrey) :—
Electoral : see under SURREY
Infirmary — paying patients to be admitted, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Library — 100 applicants for post of librarian, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
Mayor-elect—name, SEPT. 15, 5*g*
RICHMOND (Yorks) :—
Rural Council — surveyor resigns, AUG. 29, 5*g*
RICHMOND, Mr. George M.—will, AUG. 29, 11*f*
RICHMOND, Percy and Harold — inquest, AUG. 6, 5*c*
RICHTER, Christopher—loss of *Edgewood* : Court of Nautical Assessors finds against, SEPT. 8, 5*d*
RICI, Senator Rolandi (Italy) — arrives in Rome from United States, AUG. 24, 7*d*
on emigration to United States (statement), AUG. 24, 7*d*
RICKETT, Mrs. J. G.—claim under *The Times* free motoring insurance offer settled, SEPT. 17, 8*g*
RICKETTS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
RIDDELL, Lord :—
at Bouverie-street, on Mr. C. Baker, JULY 28, 7*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Advertisements Bill, JULY 28, 6*b*
RIDDING, Lady Laura :—
" Life of Robert Palmer (1888-1916), The " — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 625*b*
RIDER, Mr. T. F. — appointed Governor of Bridewell and Bethlem Hospitals, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. C. J. :—
on Church and present-day problems (l.), AUG. 22, 4*b* ; 29, 4*a*
RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederic E.—will, JULY 30, 13*f*
RIDGEWAY, Sir J. West :—
at British Association, on Imperial School of Anthropology, SEPT. 9, 12*d*
RIDGEWAY, Sir William — receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, SEPT. 14, 12*a*
at British Association, on totemism, SEPT. 13, 14*b*
on " German Cavalry in 1914 " (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 516*b*
RIDGLEY, Prof. Douglas C. :—
" Geography of Illinois, The " — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*d*
RIDLEY, James T.—inquest, SEPT. 22, 7*d*
RIDLEY, Mr. Matthew—will, JULY 1, 13*e*
RIEGEL, Robert :—
" Merchant Vessels " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*a*
RIFLE Regiment, 95th — monument erected at Vera to commemorate valour during battle of Bidassoa, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (l.e.)
RIFLE shooting :—
Ashburton Shield — decided at Bisley, JULY 9, 8*d*
Bisley meeting — arrangements, JULY 4, 10*d* ; 7, 8*e* ; Army order issued, 5, 14*e* (e.e.) ; held, 8, 8*c* ; 9, 8*d* ; 11, 8*d* ; 12, 12*f* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 15, 8*d* ; 16, 12*e* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 10*d* (and l.e.) ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 8*a* ; 23, 7*d* (l.e.) ; photographs, JULY 19, 8*b* ; 20, 10*b*
RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
International meeting (Lyons) — arrangements, JULY 22, 9*g*
King's Prize — decided, JULY 19, 8*b* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 8*a* ; photograph ; Stock Exchange competitors : number in King's Hundred, 23, 15*c*
London District Rifle Association — competitions held, SEPT. 1, 7*d* ; 2, 11*f*
Miniature :—
London meeting held, AUG. 1, 11*e*
Printing and Allied Trades Charity Sports Association—meeting : arrangements, AUG. 23, 5*g* ; results, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs—London meeting held, JULY 25, 7*c*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 15, 8*d* ; 21, 12*e*
Record—by M. Stachele at Zurich, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Royal Air Force Rifle Association—meeting held : championship decided, JULY 7, 7*e*
St. George's Vase, JULY 16, 12*e* ; 21, 12*e*
RIGA :—
Fair see under LATVIA—Trade
Port—particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*c*
RIGBY, Mr. Harold A.—cycles across English Channel, SEPT. 12, 5*d*
RIGG, Maj. Richard—elected president of City Livery Club, JULY 15, 7*e*
RILEY, Councillor B.—to attend Jaurès celebration, JULY 26, 7*g*
RILEY, Mr. H. L.—biographical; elected to Beit Fellowship for Scientific Research, JULY 22, 10*f*
RIMMER, John W.—cruelty to dog charge, SEPT. 15, 5*d*
RIMMER, Mr. William—will, AUG. 2, 11*c*
RINMAN, Mr. A. (Sweden) :—
on insurance, marine (art. quoted), JULY 8, 16*c*
RIO de Janeiro (City) :—
Finance—loan : negotiations in New York (F.N.), AUG. 18, 12*a*
Seas, high—damage sea walls and water-front premises, JULY 16, 10*a*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 12*e* ; 23, 15*e*
RIO Grande do Sud :—
Finance—loan (public works) : negotiation in United States (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*d*
RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
RIORDON Pulp and Paper Company :—
Claims filed by George A. Fuller Company against, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
Financial difficulties—meeting held, JULY 27, 9*c* ; letter issued to creditors by Mr. M. Davy, 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
Reconstruction—plans, AUG. 22, 13*d* ; (T.S.), 27, 468*c*
RIO Tinto Company—Spanish workmen offer to work extra hour, JULY 20, 11*c*
RIPOLIN, Ltd.—fire at Little Portland-street premises, JULY 22, 7*d*
RIPON :—
Diocese—income of livings raised, AUG. 1, 5*g* ; conference held, SEPT. 28, 12*c*
RIPON Minster :—
Washington Arms — discovered in window (photo), AUG. 25, 7*c*
RITCHIE, Miss—death from accident, AUG. 23, 5*b*

RITCHIE, Mr. Robert W. :—
"Trails to Two Moons"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*d*
RIVERA, Lieut.-Col. Primo de (Spain)—killed in Morocco, AUG. 9, 8*d* (l.e.)
RIVERA, Señor Dr. Don Ricardo (Peru)—places wreath on tomb of Lord Cochrane on occasion of centenary of Peruvian Independence; holds reception, JULY 30, 13*c*
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 20*c*
RIVER Plate Trust Loan and Agency Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 14*g*
RIVERS, Dr. W. H. R. :—
at British Association, on acquisitiveness in human race, SEPT. 13, 14*d*
RIVIERA, French :—
Trade—conditions: article ("Riviera and its needs," T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*b*
RIVINGTON, Mr. C. R.—elected Master of Stationers' Company, JULY 11, 7*g*
ROADS :—
Accommodation for tourists: see under HOTELS
Act :—
Municipal Tramways Association—resolution passed, SEPT. 30, 12*d*
Administration—Mr. P. Abercrombie (l.), JULY 9, 12*a*
Article ("The roadside: an old man's greeting"), JULY 28, 13*f*
Construction and maintenance :—
Articles ("Roads and road surfaces: interesting comparison," T.S.), JULY 2, 321*b*; ("Roads policy: requirements of motor traffic," T.S.), 9, 341*b*; ("National road policy: finding jobs for the workless"), SEPT. 20, 11*f*
Huntingdonshire — rural taxation: correspondence, SEPT. 20, 12*a*
Motor-coaches—contributions :—
Kent—demand for increased, SEPT. 13, 6*d*
Unemployment relief work :—
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*d*
Drought, effects of—article ("Roads and the drought: flints, dust, and sand"), AUG. 18, 5*c*
Gloucester County Council—report, AUG. 18, 5*g*
Grass paths, roadside — retention: Mr. L. Bridger (l.), SEPT. 26, 6*d*
Kent—article ("Road reform: from Thanet to the Humber"), JULY 8, 11*f*
Lancashire County Council—expenditure sanctioned, AUG. 5, 5*b*
London-Southend — Essex County Council: scheme, SEPT. 21, 12*d*
Middlesex—County Surveyor's report, AUG. 20, 5*g*
Polegate-Eastbourne road—reinforced concrete being laid, AUG. 27, 5*g*
Reform :—
Articles ("Road reforms") I. ("A vital human service: old tracks and new highways"), JULY 6, 13*g*; II. ("The western highways: damage by war traffic: burden of high rates," 7, 11*f*; III. ("The eastern highways: tramways on main roads: from Thanet to the Humber"), 8, 11*f*; IV. ("Wales and the Marches: need of better foundations: heavy lorry traffic"), 9, 11*f*; V. ("Scotland and the Border: damage from timber traffic: speed of heavy vehicles"), 11, 11*f*; VI. ("North Midland highways: horses and tarring: from Lancashire to Warwick"), 12, 11*f*; VII. ("South Midland highways: on London's outer ring: poor counties and high rates"), 13, 13*f*; VIII. ("The London area: surfaces for heaviest traffic: how to relieve congestion"), 14, 11*f*; IX. ("Finance: finding funds for the future: rates, taxes and road users"), 15, 11*f*; X. ("Engineering: plea for research station: wear and tear"), 16, 11*f*; XI. ("Highway law: reducing the motorists risks: tires and speeds"), 18, 11*f*; XII. ("Conclusions: highways of the future: wider, safer and stronger"), 19, 11*f*
Correspondence (l.), JULY 19, 12*b*
Courtauld, Mr. S. (l.), JULY 25, 6*a*
Durst, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 29, 6*c*
Leading articles, JULY 6, 13*d*; 16, 11*c*
Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), JULY 23, 11*e*
Sayers, Mr. H. M. (l.), JULY 19, 12*b*
Repairing :—
Pneumatic road breaker—American invention: working described, JULY 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
Rubber :—
Southwark experiment — result: Mr. A. Harrison (statement), SEPT. 23, 7*b*
Skye—Sir R. Macleod (l.), JULY 14, 12*b*
Transport: see under TRANSPORT
ROAF, Prof. H. E. :—
"Biological Chemistry" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*c*
ROBB, David (U.S.A.)—arrested, JULY 11, 9*g*
ROBB, William :—
"Book of Scots, A" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*d*
ROBBINS. Sir Alfred—complimentary dinner: given, JULY 2, 8*a*
Pinero, Sir A. (s.), JULY 2, 8*a*
Walkley, Mr. A. B. (s.), JULY 2, 8*a*
on Magna Carta—site of signing (l.), AUG. 9, 10*d*
ROBBINS, Mr. R. P. :—
on Agricultural Wages Board—withdrawal of employers' representatives' resignations (l. quoted), JULY 19, 12*b*
ROBBINS, Mr. Rowland—health, AUG. 4, 8*a*
ROBERTS, Field Marshal Lord—birthplace: tablet to be affixed to 47, Portland-place, JULY 26, 6*f*
ROBERTS, Charles W.—theft charge: dismissed, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. David—will, AUG. 30, 11*f*
ROBERTS, Donald K.—death from accident, AUG. 23, 8*d*
ROBERTS, Lieut.-Col. E. A. — drowned, SEPT. 7, 7*d* (l.e.)
ROBERTS, Edith M.—appeal against sentence dismissed, JULY 26, 4*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. E. (U.S.A.) :—
at International Chamber of Commerce Congress, on inflation of currency; export credits scheme (T.S.), JULY 2, 307*c*, *d*

ROBERTS, Mr. G. H. :—
at Foots Cray, on foreign exchanges : effect on industry, JULY 25, 8*a*
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on labour leaders, SEPT. 20, 12*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14*c*
Labour—unrest, AUG. 18, 10*e*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 2, 4*c* ; 9, 12*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. H. W.—elected Master of Coopers' Company, JULY 11, 7*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. Herbert H. —will, JULY 26, 13*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. John M.—will, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. John W.—death from accident, AUG. 10, 12*e*
ROBERTS, Mary E.—theft charge, AUG. 24, 5*e* ; 31, 7*g*
ROBERTS, Rev. Peter J.—will, AUG. 17, 11*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. Roy (U.S.A.) :—
on politics—agrarian bloc (art. " Farm vote in politics : new bloc formed, A.N.), JULY 4, 11*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 26, 14*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. :—
at Cambridge, on universities : interchange of students, SEPT. 15, 12*d*
ROBERTSHAW, Sgt. James :—
Bradford—receives freedom, SEPT. 14, 5*e*
ROBERTSON, Prof. A. T. :—
" Paul the Interpreter of Christ "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*b*
ROBERTSON, Dr. Edward — appointed Semitic professor at University College of North Wales, JULY 15, 12*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Scotland—housing : conditions in mining districts, JULY 29, 14*c*
ROBERTSON, William—death at football match, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
ROBERTSON, William :—
Article (" William Robertson : September 19, 1721," L.S.), SEPT. 22, 610*b*
ROBERTSON, William J. — attempted murder charge, SEPT. 24, 5*e*
ROBERTSON and Orchar, Ltd. :—
Fairbairn Lawson Combe Barbour, Ltd.—amalgamation : see under FAIRBAIRN Lawson Combe Barbour, Ltd.
ROBESON, Molly and Joan :—
" Pen and Ink Sketches of the V. W. H. Cricklade Hunt "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*c*
ROBEY, Mr. George : see WADE, Mr. George
ROBILLARD, Mme. (France)—motor-car accident (fatal), AUG. 9, 8*f*
ROBINS, Mr. William R.—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Cirencester and Tewkesbury, JULY 4, 9*e*
ROBINSON, Andrew—drowned, AUG. 25, 5*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. and Mrs. Charles—motor-car accident (fatal), AUG. 24, 8*b* (l.e.)
ROBINSON, Mr. Charles T.—will, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. Christopher T.—will, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Mrs. Douglas (U.S.A.)—lays foundation stone of new bridge across Marne, AUG. 24, 7*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. G. :—
on drink—new hours (views), JULY 4, 20*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 9, 11*f*
ROBINSON, Miss Mary S.—will, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
ROBINSON, Nat—death, SEPT. 3, 4*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. S. :—
at House of Commons, on Licensing Bill, JULY 28, 6*g*
ROBINSON, William—inquest, AUG. 3, 5*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 23, 13*f*
ROBINSON, William J.—attempted murder charge, SEPT. 21, 7*b*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 14*e*
ROBSON, Ald. H. :—
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on labour : grocery trade, SEPT. 20, 12*d*
ROBSON, Harry—assault charge, AUG. 27, 5*b*
ROBSON, Rev. John H.—will, AUG. 18, 11*b*
ROBSON, Mr. P. W. :—
on trade—depression : causes (l.), AUG. 26, 6*c* ; (F.N.), 26, 15*a*
ROCCA, Prof. Luigi (Italy) :—
" Divina Commedia, Il Codice Trivulziano 1080 della "—contributes introduction to reproduction (D.S.), SEPT. 14, 12*d*
ROCHA, Señor Darda (Argentina)—death, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
ROCHA, Senhor Ferreira da (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Colonies, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
ROCHDALE :—
Electoral, JULY 30, 7*g* ; SEPT. 16, 5*f*
ROCHDALE, Lord—appointed chairman of Lancashire board of Barclays Bank, JULY 1, 15*a*
ROCHE, Edward—arson charge, JULY 12, 7*b* ; 19, 7*c*
ROCHER, René (France)—threatens Mlle. Jane Marken : attempted suicide, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
ROCHESTER, Bp. of : see HARMER, Rt. Rev. J. R.
ROCKALL—particulars, AUG. 3, 7*c* ; Dr. Charcot lands, 3, 7*e*
ROCKEFELLER, junr., Mr. J. D. (U.S.A.)—contributes sum to Chicago University for excavation of site of Armageddon, JULY 14, 9*g* (l.e.) ; eldest son's ignorance of inheritance of his grandfather's fortune : story attributed to, AUG. 9, 7*e*
ROCKEFELLER Foundation :—
Article by our Medical correspondent (" World medicine : Rockefeller Foundation's work in 1920 "), SEPT. 12, 5*e*
Canada—provision of doctors in : votes sum for, JULY 26, 9*g*
Harvard University—endows School of Public Health, AUG. 23, 8*b*
Leading article, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
ROCK Investment Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 25, 16*d* ;—report, AUG. 18, 12*g*
RODD, Sir Rennell :—
at League of Nations Assembly, on Dante, SEPT. 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
RODEN, David—window breaking charge, AUG. 13, 5*d*
RODGER, Mr. John G.—will, JULY 22, 13*c*
RODGERS, Mr. :—
at House of Commons, on performing animals, JULY 27, 7*e*
RODINO, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Justice, JULY 5, 9*b* (l.e.) ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 7, 9*c*
RODRIQUES :—
Industries — development : particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*

RODRIQUEZ, Señor Francos (Spain) — appointed Minister of Justice, AUG. 15, 7*e*
RODWELL, Sir Cecil—returning to London from Fiji, JULY 8, 13*b*; official visit to Pitcairn Island, 19, 9*g* (l.e.)
ROGER, Sir Alexander—leaving for Canada, JULY 15, 13*b*
ROGERS, Cpl. (U.S.A.)—killed in aeroplane accident, JULY 28, 9*g*
ROGERS, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
ROGERS, Mr. F. C.—elected to scholarship at Bishop's Stortford College, JULY 7, 7*g*
ROGERS, Frank—killed in accident, AUG. 5, 5*g*
ROGERS, Rev. H. M.—volunteers for service as missionary priest in Tristan da Cunha: receives message from King, JULY 16, 11*e*; reported passage in the *Quest*: Mr. D. M. Gane (l.), AUG. 15, 4*d*
ROGERS, Mr. Saul E.:—
on American tax on British films (l.), SEPT. 22, 8*a*
ROGERS, Thomas—false pretences charge, SEPT. 16, 5*d*
ROGERS, Mrs. William—death at 105, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
ROGET, Henri (France)—death, SEPT. 1, 10*f*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company—director elected, JULY 22, 15*d*
ROKE, George G.—arrested in New York in connexion with cargo of quick-firing guns destined for Sinn Feiners, SEPT. 28, 9*e*
ROLFE, Francis G.—theft charge, SEPT. 21, 8*c*
ROLFE, Mr. R. T.:—
at Birmingham, on gun metal: Admiralty specifications SEPT. 22, 7*d* (l.e.)
ROLL, Ald. Sir James (Lord Mayor)—created baronet, SEPT. 27, 10*f*; awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, JULY 7, 10*b*; leaves London for Ostend, AUG. 4, 11*b*; returns to London, SEPT. 2, 11*a*
Aldermen, new—gives luncheon to, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
Bankers—dinner to: arrangements, JULY 7, 13*b*; given, 29, 12*b*
Canadian teachers—entertains at Mansion House, JULY 27, 7*g*
Gardeners' Company — receives presentation, JULY 19, 7*d*
Guild of Freeman — reception: arrangements, JULY 14, 7*g*
Methodist Ecumenical Conference—entertains delegates at luncheon, SEPT. 15, 5*c*
Sunshine Fund: see CHILDREN — Holiday entertainments
Trinity House—entertains Master and Elder Brethren at dinner, JULY 13, 10*b*
on Social Service movement (with others, l.), AUG. 12, 6*d*
ROLLAND, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 19, 13*e*
ROLLESTON, Lady:—
on crinolines (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*d*
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphrey D.—honorary degree of D.C.L. to be conferred at Durham University, JULY 2, 14*c*; conferred, 22, 13*f*
at Westminster, on preventive treatment of tuberculosis, JULY 29, 6*f*
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—prices of chassis reduced, JULY 18, 10*b*
ROLSTON, Capt. W. E.—death, AUG. 11, 13*e*
ROMAI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 22, 11*c*
ROMAN Catholic Church:—
Bible conference—at Cambridge: arrangements, JULY 11, 12*e*; 16, 12*b*; held, 18, 7*e*; 20, 9*b*
Article ("The Vatican archives: Vulgate texts photographed"), JULY 13, 7*a*
Barry, Canon (s.), JULY 20, 9*b*
Gasquet, Cardinal (int.), JULY 13, 7*a*
Pope, Dr. (s.), JULY 20, 9*b*
Vulgate v. Authorized versions—controversy in *Tablet*: quoted, JULY 16, 12*b*
Chinese Mission — embarcation of eight Irish priests: arrangements, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
St. Jerome—15th centenary: celebration arrangements, JULY 11, 12*e*
Young Catholic Association: see that title
ROMANET, M. Bernard de (France)—killed in aeroplane accident, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
ROMANONES, Count (Spain):—
on ministerial policy (l.), JULY 26, 9*d*
ROMANO'S, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 19, 18*d*; —report, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
ROME:—
Civilization, place in—course of lectures by Sir H. Warren: given, AUG. 12, 6*b*
Labour: see under ITALY—Labour
Zoological Gardens—tiger sold for £25,000, AUG. 20, 8*d*; elephant breaks loose, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
ROMSEY:—
Fire Brigade—accident to engine, SEPT. 13, 14*f*
RONEO, Ltd.:—
Capital—increase (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 14*a*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. Franklin (U.S.A.)—health, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
ROOS-KEPPEL, Sir George—health, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.)—declines nomination as candidate for election of Judge of Permanent International Court of Justice, SEPT. 5, 7*g*; conference with Mr. W. Harding and Mr. C. E. Hughes, 10, 8*d*; chosen delegate to Armaments Limitation Conference: our Washington correspondent's comments, 12, 8*a*
ROOTH, Mr.:—
at Thames Police Court, on modern youth, AUG. 5, 5*c*
ROOTS:—
Disease—on farm at Drenewydd, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
ROPER, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 22, 13*c*
ROPP Tin, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 16*e*
ROSARIO (City)—loan, four per cent.: remittance for service received, JULY 28, 15*g*
ROSCOE, Rev. John:—
at British Association, on death ceremonial in Uganda, SEPT. 14, 12*e*
ROSE, Mr. F. H.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Navy—building programme, AUG. 4, 12*f*
ROSE, Frank—arson charge, AUG. 9, 5*b* (and e.e.); 16, 12*g*
ROSE, Capt. Frank F.—appointed to command Third Destroyer Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet; biographical, JULY 7, 20*d*
ROSE, Mr. W. H.:—
at Edinburgh, on taxation of licensed trade, JULY 16, 17*d*

ROSE and Company, Messrs.—theft from: particulars, SEPT. 26, 7g
ROSEBERY, Lord—at Leighton Buzzard, AUG. 27, 11a
"Miscellanies, Literary and Historical"—reviewed, SEPT. 8, 9f; (L.S.), 15, 587a; 29, 620b; leading article, 9, 9d
ROSEDALE, Rev. Dr. H. G.—appointed chaplain to sheriffs-elect, SEPT. 26, 7g
ROSEHAUGH Tea and Rubber Company—report, JULY 14, 17a
ROSEN, Dr. (Germany)—son killed on Brenner Alps, AUG. 20, 8d
in Reichstag, on removal of sanctions, JULY 2, 11d
ROSENBLUM, Theodor (Poland)—murder: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder
ROSENTHAL, Mr. Samuel—motor-car accident (fatal), AUG. 20, 5b (l.e.); inquest, 22, 5d
ROSING, Mr.—opera season: see under OPERA
ROSNY, M. (France):—
on "Journal des Goncourts" (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 7g
ROSS:—
Article ("The coast of Ross: a Gaelic-speaking land: war memories"), SEPT. 1, 8a
ROSS, Canon A. G. Gordon—elected president of British Chess Federation, JULY 25, 15d
ROSS, Maj.-Gen. Charles:—
"Fly-By-Nights, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598b
ROSS, Mr. David, Junr.—will, AUG. 20, 11e
ROSS, Sir E. Denison:—
"Arabic History of Gufarat, An" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439a
"Koran, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), AUG. 25, 541a
ROSS, Mr. Gordon:—
on America, South—trade (l., T.S.), JULY 30, 399a
ROSS, Martin:—
"Enthusiast, An"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 449c
ROSS, Sir Ronald:—
on medical research—awards (l.), JULY 13, 8b; 28, 12f
ROSS, Mr. Victor:—
"History of the Canadian Bank of Commerce, A" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470c; 27, 17f
ROSS, Morris, and Grassi, Messrs.—partnership formed, SEPT. 6, 10b (e.e.)
ROSSALL School:—
Article ("Rossall"), JULY 21, 8e
Wales, Prince of—inspects Officers' Training Corps (s.), JULY 9, 7a
ROSSET, Paul M.—recommended for deportation, AUG. 9, 15g
ROSS-JOHNSON, Mr. D.:—
at House of Commons, on telephone services: administration, JULY 21, 12f
ROSSLYN, Lord—health, JULY 19, 13b
ROTARY Clubs:—
International Association of Rotary Clubs: see that title
Rose Day at Brighton—financial result, AUG. 9, 5g
ROTARY Cyclostyle Machine—agency for sale: law case, JULY 1, 4c; 2, 4e
ROTH, Herr (Bavaria)—resigns as Minister of Justice, SEPT. 12, 7f
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station — visited by representatives and principals of agricultural colleges, JULY 16, 8b
ROTHERHAM:—
Corporation—Bill: in Lords: third reading, AUG. 5, 12a
ROTHERHITHE:—
Southwark Park—L.C.C. requested to sanction change of name, SEPT. 21, 7g
ROTHSCHILD, late Mr. Leopold de—executors present recreation ground to Bierton, Bucks, as war memorial, AUG. 26, 7g
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. Lionel de:—
at Jews' College, on Jewish war memorial, SEPT. 6, 5c
ROTHSCHILD, Baron Maurice de (France)—to retire from Turf, SEPT. 19, 14c
ROTHWELL, Mr. William T.—will, AUG. 15, 11c
ROTTERDAM:—
Port—statistics of tonnage calling for August, SEPT. 3, 12b; (T.S.), 10, 511d
ROTTERDAMCHE Bankvereeniging—London office: new address, SEPT. 30, 14g
ROUBILIAC, Louis F.—Medallion of Edward Capell: information required: K. R. Esdaile (l., L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613b
ROUEN:—
Dock—surrendered by Germany: to be installed; particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311d
Fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
Harbour — works completed (T.S.), JULY 9, 330d
ROUGHEAD, Mr. William:—
"Burke and Hare" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 430b
ROUND, Mr. Horace:—
on Dettingen, Battle of—letter from eye-witness (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 579c
Round Table, The—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 555a
ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D.—testimonial from Perse School: particulars, JULY 16, 7b
on American slang (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 517b
ROUSSELIN, M. S. (France)—resignation as prefect of Grandchamp, AUG. 15, 7g
ROUSSIN, M. Albert (France): see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
ROUSY, Mr. Charles V. (U.S.A.)—pays £25,000 for tiger in Rome zoological gardens, AUG. 20, 8d
ROUTH, Rev. Cuthbert—will, JULY 30, 13f
ROUTLEDGE, Thomas—inquest, AUG. 11, 7d
ROVER Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 14d; 24, 13e; (F.N.), 24, 12a
ROW, Mr. Samuel W.—will, JULY 25, 13f
ROWDEN, Rev. Frederick—will, JULY 9, 14g
ROWE, Mr. John G.—will, JULY 11, 12e
ROWE, Mrs. Margaret C.—death, SEPT. 9, 5g
ROWE, Mrs. Mary—will, SEPT. 20, 13d
ROWE, Thomas V.—dangerous driving charge: dismissed, AUG. 26, 14c
ROWETT, Mr.:—
Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions — Shackleton-Rowett expedition
ROWING:—
Amateur:—
Definition—Amateur Rowing Association: decision, JULY 25, 4g
Article ("The river-girl"), JULY 2, 15f
Eton College—Novice Pulling: race decided, JULY 9, 5e; Junior sculling, 16, 5c; School sculling, 18, 4c; House fours, 25, 4f
Eyken, Mr. F. E.—photograph, JULY 2, 7a; 4, 7c

ROWING (continued) :—
Halsbury, Lord—Lord Birkenhead (l.), JULY 8, 8b
Punting :—
Championships—decided, AUG. 1, 3d
Professional — decided, AUG. 5, 4g
Dangers — Sir W. A. Simmons (l.), SEPT. 22, 6b
Regattas :—
Anglian Club, AUG. 22, 12f
Auriol Club, AUG. 8, 13d
Bourne End, JULY 18, 5d
Chester, JULY 14, 6e
College for the Higher Education of the Blind, JULY 23, 12c
Cookham, JULY 25, 4g
Eton Excelsior Club—arrangements, JULY 26, 12e
Hampton Court, AUG. 8, 13d
Henley, JULY 1, 6a ; 2, 7a ; 4, 7a ; photographs, 2, 7a, c ; 4, 7c ; last Phyllis Court visitors, 2, 15c
Wales, Prince of—attends, JULY 4, 7a ; photograph, 4, 7c
Henley Club, SEPT. 5, 12e
Household Brigade—arrangements, JULY 9, 13b ; held, 14, 6c ; photograph, 14, 9c
Ibis Club, SEPT. 5, 12e
Kensington Club, AUG. 22, 12f
Kingston—arrangements, JULY 2, 15b ; entries, 6, 8f ; held, 11, 5e
Kingston Club, SEPT. 19, 15d
Laleham and Penton Hook, AUG. 22, 12f
Maidenhead, AUG. 8, 13d
Marlow, AUG. 29, 13b
Metropolitan, JULY 21, 5g
Molesey, AUG. 1, 4e
Molesey Club — arrangements, SEPT. 10, 5g
Navy League Sea Cadet Corps—arrangements, SEPT. 10, 5g
Royal Canoe Club, SEPT. 12, 12c
Skiff Club, AUG. 22, 12f
Staines, JULY 18, 5e
Sunbury, AUG. 15, 12g
Teddington Beach, AUG. 29, 13b
Twickenham Club, SEPT. 26, 4g
Walton, JULY 25, 4g
Weybridge, AUG. 22, 15c
Windsor, AUG. 29, 13b
Sculling :—
Doggett's Coat and Badge — arrangements, AUG. 2, 12e ; races rowed, 3, 14c
Professional :—
Championship (World's) — Arnst, R., v. D. Hadfield : match arranged, SEPT. 8, 13d
Gobbett, G., v. J. West, SEPT. 5, 13a
Wingfield Sculls — arrangements, JULY 11, 5e ; entries, 21, 5g ; race rowed, 26, 5b
The Times Club—races rowed, AUG. 8, 13a
Tideway Eights, JULY 27, 5g
University College School v. Borlase School, JULY 25, 12d
Windsor v. Eton, AUG. 25, 12c
ROWLAND, John H.—lottery charge, JULY 23, 4g ; 28, 7b
ROWLAND, Rev. William J.—will, JULY 1, 13e
ROWLANDS, Maurice J.—betting charge, SEPT. 10, 5g
ROWLANDS, Mr. R. J.—awarded bardic chair at National Eisteddfod, AUG. 5, 10e
ROWLETTE, Dr. :—
at Newcastle, on medical practitioners : secrecy, JULY 16, 10b
ROWLEY, Clarence—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 12, 10a (l.e.)
ROWLEY, Mr. W. J. D.—killed by Moplah rioters, AUG. 27, 7c (l.e.)
ROWNTREE, Mr. B. Seebohm :—
"Human Factor in Business, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629b
ROWRAY, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—gives birth to 22nd child, SEPT. 29, 9g
ROWSON, Mr. H. :—
on British cinematograph films — American tax (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 6e
ROY, Mr. James R. (U.S.A.) :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Methodist reunion, SEPT. 10, 5f
ROY, John R.—motor accident (fatal), SEPT. 5, 5d
ROY, Sarat C. :—
"Principles and Methods of Physical Anthropology"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565c
ROYAL Academy :—
Exhibitions : see under ART—Exhibitions
ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art :—
Undercurrents : see under DRAMA
ROYAL Academy of Music — prizes : awards, JULY 5, 8b ; 19, 7e ; scholarships : award, SEPT. 29, 13c
ROYAL Aeronautical Society :—
Lectures — programme, AUG. 2, 5b
Scottish branch — meeting held, SEPT. 20, 7a
Students' meetings — arrangements, SEPT. 28, 7c
ROYAL Agricultural Society of England—meeting, JULY 1, 7c ;—show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
ROYAL Air Force :—
Balloon Stores Department (Kingsnorth)—closed, JULY 19, 12d
Boy mechanics—examination : notice to candidates, AUG. 11, 8a ; 30, 5e ; applications for London County Council nominations : announcement, SEPT. 27, 7c
School of Technical Training (Cranwell) — contingent to leave Charing Cross for, SEPT. 10, 6c
Cadets—examinations : see ROYAL Air Force Cadet College
Conditions, service — article ("In the ranks of the R.A.F. : work, training, and play"), AUG. 12, 10d
Flying Training Schools — No. 6 formed at Manston, SEPT. 16, 5c
Funds, non-public :—
Administration — Committee formed : constitution, JULY 19, 12d
Gordon Shephard Memorial Prizes—awards, SEPT. 2, 5e
Gosport Base — units comprised, SEPT. 16, 10g ; 19, 19a
Hospitals :—
Naval patients — reciprocal arrangement effected, JULY 29, 6d
Non-Commissioned Officers :—
Pilots, appointments as—to be reintroduced : particulars, SEPT. 9, 10e
No. 3 Group Headquarters, Granthan—closure announced, SEPT. 19, 19a ; 21, 16g

ROYAL Air Force (continued) :—
Officers :—
Aerial navigation course — announced, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
Cheques, monthly—amount : modification, JULY 22, 6*d*
Seconded — conditions : particulars, SEPT. 3, 14*c*
Unemployed list, on — release announced, AUG. 31, 12*e*
University courses — announcement, SEPT. 17, 6*b*
Pageant — arrangements, JULY 1, 10*g* ; 2, 9*a* ; held : description, 4, 9*a* ; King George and Queen Mary attend, 4, 9*a* ; photograph, 4, 9*b* ; receipts : amount ; allocation, 5, 7*a* ; correction, 7, 7*d*
Pay :—
Allowances and allotments — control of issue transferred to Air Ministry, AUG. 3, 14*g*
Sickness :—
Royal Air Force Memorial Fund, assistance from — committee's decision, JULY 23, 14*e*
Storekeepers — vacancies announced, AUG. 30, 14*d*
Uniform — completed : particulars, JULY 12, 7*c*
Tropical — standardization of khaki shade announced, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
Uxbridge Depôt (Inland Area)—command : appointment, SEPT. 17, 6*b*
Wakefield Scholarship — award : announcement, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Willesden police court — wife of airman complains of annoyance by neighbours, AUG. 30, 5*g*
ROYAL Air Force Cadet College :—
Examinations — passing out list, AUG. 9, 12*d*
Entrance—announced, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
ROYAL Albert Dock : see under LONDON, Port of—Docks
ROYAL Albert Orphanage, Camberley — Commemoration Day celebrated, JULY 25, 7*d*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps :—
Colonels-Commandant — appointed, SEPT. 10, 8*f* ; yearly election of "representative Colonel Commandant" : War Office announcement, 17, 6*b*
Officers :—
Inquiries regarding — to be addressed to War Office, SEPT. 30, 12*c*
Swords—pattern, AUG. 15, 4*d*
Roll of Honour—issued, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps — to remove to Hilsea Barracks, Portsmouth, SEPT. 6, 8*c*
Colonel-Commandant — appointed, SEPT. 10, 8*f*
Didcot Depôt : see DIDCOT Ordnance Depôt
ROYAL Army Service Corps :—
Colonels-Commandant — yearly election of "representative Colonel - Commandant" ; War Office announcement, SEPT. 17, 6*b* ; appointments, 21, 10*f*
ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps :—
Colonel-Commandant — appointed, SEPT. 10, 8*f*
ROYAL Artillery :—
Gibraltar command — appointment : Parliament : questions, AUG. 10, 12*a*
India — commander appointed, SEPT. 3, 14*c*
Roll of Honour — issued, SEPT. 29, 12*a*
ROYAL Asiatic Society :—
Journal — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*d*
Tibet — photographs by Mr. H. L. Shuttleworth : exhibited, SEPT 20, 8*d*
ROYAL Bank of Canada :—
Dividend, JULY 21, 17*a*
"Financing Foreign Trade"—booklet noticed, SEPT. 30, 14*e*
ROYAL Bank of Ireland — report, SEPT. 19, 16*f*
ROYAL Belgian Lloyd :—
Maceio — State of Alagoas votes subsidy for each call of vessels at, AUG. 18, 12*e*
ROYAL Botanic Society — council : members elected ; SEPT. 17, 5*e* ; —meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 5*g* : held 17, 5*c*
ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 15*c* ; —meeting, AUG. 30, 14*c* ; —report, AUG. 22, 14*c*
ROYAL Chest Hospital :—
Great Northern Central Hospital, Holloway — absorption of : negotiations, SEPT. 26, 7*c* (l.e.)
ROYAL Choral Society — prospectus, SEPT. 7, 6*c*
ROYAL College of Art :—
Courses — arrangements, AUG. 30, 11*c*
Diplomas — presented, JULY 23, 7*g* ; 30, 8*b*
ROYAL College of Music :—
Parry Memorial Theatre — opened, JULY 16, 8*e* ; article ("A future for opera : the new R.C.M. Theatre : Holst's *Savitri*"), JULY 16, 8*e*
Patrons' Fund — rehearsal : held, JULY 1, 8*d*
Prizes and scholarships—awards, AUG. 5, 6*d*
ROYAL College of Music Union — presentation to Mr. H. Samuel, JULY 1, 7*g*
ROYAL College of Physicians — meeting, JULY 29, 12*c*
ROYAL College of Surgeons of England :—
Council — members elected, JULY 8, 7*b* ; meeting held, 29, 12*e*
Dental surgery — licences conferred, JULY 15, 12*c*
Diplomas — conferred, JULY 15, 12*c* ; 29, 12*e*
Meeting, JULY 8, 7*b*
Presidents and vice-presidents elected, JULY 15, 12*c*
Psychological medicine — diploma conferred, JULY 15, 12*c*
Public Health — diplomas conferred conjointly with Royal College of Physicians, JULY 15, 12*c*
ROYAL Colonial Institute :—
Associates and fellows — elected, JULY 21, 7*d* ; AUG. 6, 11*f*
Dinner (annual) — given, JULY 1, 9*a* (and l.e.)
Reception—held, JULY 5, 8*e*
United Empire — sole editor : appointed, JULY 18, 7*g*
Wales, Prince of — becomes member, JULY 1, 9*a* ; entertains at dinner, 1, 10*g* ; elected fellow, 21, 7*d*
ROYAL Corps of Signals :—
Telegraphy, wireless — course announced, JULY 13, 20*c*
ROYAL Court Theatre, JULY 1, 8*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; 19, 8*a* ; 21, 8*c* ; SEPT. 29, 8*b*
ROYAL Dutch Company for the Working of Petroleum Wells in Netherlands India —report, JULY 6, 18*a*

ROYAL Dutch Lloyd—West Indies service : extension announced (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*; to adopt Southampton as British base, AUG. 27, 5*c*; laying-up of vessels : statement issued (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*d*
ROYAL Engineers :—
Colonels-Commandant :—
Engineers, chief — pay : Army Order statement, AUG. 10, 10*f*
Old Comrades' Association — meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
Roll of Honour, official — issued, SEPT. 8, 11*d*
Service — alternative terms for skilled and semi-skilled groups : particulars, JULY 11, 18*d*
ROYAL English Arboricultural Society—appeal for increased membership, JULY 13, 20*a*; dinner given, SEPT. 23, 7*b* (l.e.); meeting, 22, 7*b*
ROYAL Family :—
Annuities paid to — list, AUG. 12, 8*e*
National work — people's gratitude : leading article, JULY 9, 11*d*
Revenue — application of capital moneys : Duchy of Lancaster Bill : see LANCASTER, Duchy of — Application of Capital Moneys—Bill
ROYAL Field Artillery — to remove to Fareham, SEPT. 6, 8*e*
ROYAL Fleet Reserve Association—South-East London Branch : garden fête held, JULY 30, 17*c*
ROYAL Free Hospital :—
Scottish Women's Hospital Association — formed : particulars, JULY 19, 13*b*
ROYAL Fusiliers — Record Office : removal announced, SEPT. 10, 6*c*
ROYAL Garrison Artillery — to remove to Woolwich, SEPT. 6, 8*e*
Reserve Brigade, 1st — transferred to Fareham, SEPT. 20, 16*e*
Roll of Honour — issued, JULY 11, 18*d*
ROYAL Historical Society :—
Entertains Anglo-American Conference of Professors of History at afternoon reception, JULY 14, 13*c*
ROYAL Horticultural Society — luncheon given, JULY 5, 8*b*
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables —contributions, JULY 25, 7*g*
ROYAL Humane Society :—
Awards — list issued, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
Bronze medal — award, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
Certificate—awards, JULY 29, 4*d*; AUG. 25, 5*g*
ROYAL Inniskilling Fusiliers — 2nd Batt. leaves for Upper Silesia, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
ROYAL Institute of British Architects :—
Building Act Committee — report to be issued, AUG. 4, 16*g*
Examination — results, AUG. 1, 5*e*
ROYAL Institution — members elected, JULY 6, 9*g*
ROYAL Insurance Company — general manager : change, JULY 29, 15*c*
ROYAL Literary Fund :—
Albert, King — address presented (s.), JULY 7, 12*f*
Dinner at Guildhall — arrangements, JULY 2, 14*c*; given, 7, 12*f*
ROYAL London Auxiliary Insurance Company, Ltd. — meeting, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd. — meeting, SEPT. 14, 16*c*
ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—diploma : students' successes, JULY 30, 7*g*
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company :—
Law case, JULY 6, 4*e*
Services :—
Canada-West Indies — Mr. J. Allsop (statement, T.S.), JULY 2, 308*c*
Pacific Coast of North America—new service (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 15*b*
ROYAL Marine Corps Association — appeal for offers of employment, AUG. 2, 11*c*
ROYAL Marines :—
Bandmasters — titles : reversion to old designations, AUG. 24, 4*c*
Cadets—examinations : successful candidates, AUG. 10, 10*b*
Officers :—
Egyptian service—retirement on termination : announcement, AUG. 9, 12*d*
Retired—promotion : revised regulations issued, SEPT. 22, 4*f*
Service abroad in unhealthy districts—counting as double time : abolished, AUG. 9, 12*d*
Pay—new order : provisions, JULY 21, 17*a*
Re-engagement—medical examination : Admiralty notification, AUG. 11, 12*f* (e.e.)
ROYAL Meteorological Society—meeting held, SEPT. 8, 12*e*
ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich) :—
Cadets—allowance to sons of retired quartermasters and similar ranks, AUG. 9, 12*d*
Cadetships, prize—award, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
Examinations—passing out list, AUG. 9, 12*d*
Summer term — closure announced, JULY 13, 10*b*
ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst) :—
Cadets—allowance to sons of retired quartermasters and similar ranks, AUG. 9, 12*d*; appointments, 15, 13*d*
Cadetships, prize—awards, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
Examinations—passing out list, AUG. 9, 12*d*
Entrance—Territorial Force Cadets' success, AUG. 16, 10*c*
King's Indian Cadets—first Indian nominated, SEPT. 7, 11*b*
Medallists and prize-winners—list, SEPT. 14, 10*b*
Summer term—ended, JULY 15, 7*e*
Wilson, F. M. Sir H.—inspection, JULY 15, 7*e*
ROYAL Military School of Music :—
Director—appointed, SEPT. 23, 16*g*
Prize distribution—held, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution :—
Committee—member co-opted, JULY 8, 7*g*
Contributions, JULY 12, 7*g*; 16, 7*g*; SEPT. 12, 10*b*
Rewards—number granted in year, JULY 25, 7*g*; particulars, SEPT. 17, 5*b*
Russian Soviet Republic—request for details of working, JULY 7, 7*g*
ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust—offices removed, JULY 29, 6*d*; Royal Charter granted; name adopted, SEPT. 8, 12*f*; disbursements to end of August, 10, 11*f*
Donations, SEPT. 10, 11*f*
Meeting, JULY 2, 7*e*
New Zealand Sheep Owners' Association—gift of £50,000, JULY 2, 7*e*
ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth) :—
Cadets—care of clothing : correspondence, AUG. 10, 9*e*; 17, 11*b*; 24, 9*e*
Examinations—passing-out : result, AUG. 23, 15*c*

ROYAL Naval Engineering College (Keyham) :—
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ROYAL Naval Fund—applications for assistance invited, JULY 4, 10*b*
ROYAL Naval Reserve :—
Kit—free supply and maintenance allowance to new entries : announcement, AUG. 16, 10*c* ; incomplete : reduction of clothing gratuity suspended, 24, 4*c*
Reorganization :—
Committee, Advisory—appointed : constitution, SEPT. 23, 16*g*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Club—dinner given, JULY 22, 12*f*
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve :—
Drill ships—changes, SEPT. 17, 6*b*
Officers :—
Regulations, new—relativity of List I. and II. officers : explanation, SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Retirement—conditions, SEPT. 17, 6*b*
President—removal announced, SEPT. 13, 5*g*
Saxifrage—still in dockyard hands ; anchorage in Thames sanctioned, AUG. 1, 12*g*
ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-85—dinner : arrangements, JULY 18, 7*g*
ROYAL Normal College for the Blind—prize giving festival held, JULY 16, 7*b*
ROYAL Opera House, Covent Garden—new plans : particulars, JULY 8, 8*d* ; correction, 16, 8*d*
ROYAL Philatelic Society—medals : awards, JULY 20, 8*d* ; —offices : address changed, JULY 20, 8*d*
ROYAL Photographic Society :—
Exhibition—held, SEPT. 19, 8*e*
Talbot, Mr. Fox—original apparatus presented by granddaughter, JULY 12, 7*g* ; to be on view at exhibition, 21, 13*d*
ROYAL Plymouth Corinthian Yacht Club—Duke of York accepts presidency, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
ROYAL Sanitary Institute—opening lecture delivered, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
ROYAL School for Indigent Blind, Leatherhead—contributions, SEPT. 15, 5*g*
ROYAL SCOTS (The Royal Regiment) :—
Seventh Battalion — disbandment : question raised in Commons, JULY 12, 14*e*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14*e*
Sanders, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. A. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14*e*
ROYAL Society :—
Lister, Lord — proposed memorial in Portland-place : particulars, JULY 28, 7*g*
ROYAL Society of Arts :—
Chairman — re-elected, JULY 16, 7*g*
Medals—awards, JULY 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Meeting, JULY 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
ROYAL Society of Literature — Lord Crewe entertained at dinner, JULY 8, 12*d* (l.e.)
ROYAL Society of Medicine—gold medal : first award, JULY 7, 7*d*
ROYAL Society of Miniature Painters — Princess Louise becomes President, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
ROYAL Society of St. George :—
Dinner—arrangements, JULY 8, 10*b* ; given, 14, 8*c*
Meeting — arrangements, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
Wales, Prince of—letter to Mr. H. Ruff, JULY 14, 8*c*
ROYAL South Bucks Agricultural Association — ploughing match : see under AGRICULTURE—Ploughing
ROYAL Sovereign Steamship Company—account : chairman (statement), SEPT. 30, 14*e*
ROYAL Statistical Society :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*d*
ROYAL Surgical Aid Society—Southampton and Isle of Wight branch formed, AUG. 9, 5*g*
ROYAL Surrey County Hospital—extension of nurses' quarters : British Red Cross Society gives £10,000, JULY 25, 7*d*
ROYAL United Beneficent Association—contributions, JULY 11, 7*g*
ROYAL United Service Institution :—
Lectures — arrangements, SEPT. 30, 8*d*
Museum—door attendants' costumes : article ("Fighting men of a century ago : Trafalgar and Peninsula in Whitehall"), AUG. 18, 11*e*
ROYAL Victoria Hall — autumn season programme, SEPT. 8, 6*c* ; 12, 6*b* ; 30, 8*e*
ROYAL Victorian Order : see under ORDERS (British)
ROYAL Victoria Patriotic Fund :—
Meeting, JULY 7, 7*b*
Widows' pensions—Duke of Connaught (s.), JULY 7, 7*b*
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital — physician to out-patients' department appointed, AUG. 11, 7*g*
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers :—
Colours — presentation of 10 Union flags at Wrexham, AUG. 10, 5*d*
Dinner — given, JULY 1, 13*c*
ROYAL West Kent Regiment (Queen's Own) :—
Colours, King's—of seven battalions : to be placed in All Saints Church, Maidstone, JULY 25, 18*f* ; ceremony described, AUG. 1, 5*d*
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—Duke of Connaught visits, JULY 19, 12*e*
ROYAL Yacht Squadron :—
1845, in—Adm. J. Moresby (l.), AUG. 16, 11*f*
ROYAT—season reports, JULY 4, 16*d* ; 15, 13*f* ; 26, 13*e* ; AUG. 2, 11*c*
ROYCE, Mr. W. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 5, 14*d* ; 26, 14*b*
ROYCE, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 21, 17*a*
ROY-NORTHCOTT, Mrs. Jane—will, AUG. 2, 11*c*
ROYSTON, Capt. Cyril—drunk charge, JULY 20, 9*g*
ROZELAAR, Mr. Leon—will, AUG. 13, 11*b*
RUBBER :—
America, South — reduced freights : effect (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*c*
Brazil — output : statistics for June (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Companies :—
British and Dutch — amalgamation : Mr. J. S. M. Rennie (l., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 513*a*
Creosote — preparation from coconut shells : particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*d*
Crops — output statistics, JULY 7, 19*c* ; 8, 18*a* ; 11, 17*c* ; 12, 17*b* ; 13, 18*e* ; AUG. 5, 13*g* ; 8, 14*e* ; 10, 13*d* ; 11, 14*c* ; 13, 13*e* ; 15, 14*f* ; 29, 14*c* ; SEPT. 7, 13*e* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 17*c* ; 10, 13*c* ; 12, 14*f* ; 14, 15*g*

RUBBER (continued) :—
Federated Malay States :—
Article ("On the Empire trail: a rubber estate in Malaya: money making trees"), AUG. 12, 9*f*
Exports — statistics for three months (T.S.), AUG. 6, 413*d*
India—statistics of acreage and output for 1919 (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
Industry :—
Article ("Rubber slump: how to revive the industry," T.S.), AUG. 27, 475*b*
Control :—
Rubber Growers' Association—scheme (F.N.), JULY 6, 18*d*; Council issues circular, 16, 15*b*; (F.N.), 16, 15*a*; AUG. 3, 15*c*; 11, 14*a*; 27, 12*c*; SEPT. 26, 15*c*
Article ("The rubber crisis: the lure of the ring: a natural solution"), AUG. 19, 9*f*
Dutch shareholder's comment (F.N.), AUG. 20, 12*b*
Hicks, Mr. C. S. (l.), AUG. 20, 12*b*
Native landowners' competition—correspondence, AUG. 22, 13*c*
Position (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 12*c*
Harrisons and Crosfield, Messrs. (l. quoted), SEPT. 2, 12*d*
Output—restrictions (F.N.), JULY 6, 18*d*; 7, 16*c*; agreement between companies: particulars, 15, 15*f*; 16, 15*e*
Ceylon—opinion (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*c*
Rubber Estate Agency—announcement, JULY 9, 15*e*
Paving :—
Federated Malay States—experiments: particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*d*
Prices :—
New York—advance, SEPT. 24, 12*c*
Stability—(F.N.), JULY 18, 16*b*
Production—all-in cost per lb: statement, AUG. 17, 14*c*; cost: Mr. J. S. M. Rennie (l., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 513*a*
United States—trade: article ("Rubber trade: a fifty per cent. decline," A.N.), JULY 4, 15*g*
Uses, new—note (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 505*b*
Articles ("New uses for rubber," T.S.), SEPT. 3, 494*c*; 10, 514*c*
Coulthard, Mr. W. J. C. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 513*b*
Tennis court lawn—Capt. B. J. Marden (l., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 513*c*
RUBBER Growers' Association :—
Scheme for control of rubber industry: see under RUBBER—Industry—Control
RUBBER Plantations Company "Amsterdam," Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 18*f*
RUBBER Producers' Corporation — proposed formation (F.N.), JULY 8, 16*b*; 16, 15*b*; article ("The rubber crisis: the proposed corporation"), AUG. 19, 9*f*; Perak Rubber Plantations, Ltd. (circular), 19, 13*a*
RUBBER Shareholders' Association—formation: particulars, AUG. 19, 9*f*; Stock Exchange firm's support (F.N.), 19, 13*a*; response (F.N.), 25, 13*a*; progress (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 12*c*; registered, 22, 14*c*
Chairman — appointed, SEPT. 27, 15*a*
Morison, Mr. H. McD. (l. quoted), AUG. 11, 14*a*
RUBIN, Mr. Mark—will, AUG. 15, 11*c*
RUBINSTEIN, H. F. :—
"Shakespeare: A play in five episodes"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 465*c*
RUCK, Berta :—
"Arrant Rover, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*d*
RUCK, Mr. E. :—
on spelter works—resumption (statement), SEPT. 28, 14*g* (e.e.)
RUDD, Mr. George E.—death, SEPT. 19, 12*c*
RUDD, Steele :—
"We Kaytons"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*d*
RUDOLF, late Crown Prince—suicide: Herr B. Frischauer (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 8*f* (l.c.)
RUGBY School :—
Article ("Rugby"), JULY 25, 14*c*
Dinner of old boys—given, JULY 7, 12*d* (l.c.)
Headmaster—appointed, JULY 1, 6*c*
Scholarships—awards, AUG. 2, 6*f*
War, The Great—register: final edition completed, JULY 13, 9*a*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir E.—retires as chairman of Prison Commission, SEPT. 3, 5*b*
"English Prison System, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*c*
RUIZ, Don José M. :—
"Dos Luises y otros Ensayos, Los"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*d*
RUMANIA :—
Accidents—explosion at Fort Catzelu, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Agriculture :—
Adams, Mr. A. (statement), JULY 7, 12*c*
Wheat: see *Wheat*, below
Bank-note plates—stolen by Germans: our Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 24, 8*d* (l.c.)
Cereals—trade in to remain free, AUG. 12, 7*d*
Companies—formed: statistics for ten months (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Cotton goods—orders placed in France (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*d*
Crown Prince—opens industries exhibition in Bukarest, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Economic outlook—M. Blanc (review, T.S.), AUG. 20, 447*a*
Finance :—
Exchange — fall, SEPT. 5, 14*c*; (F.N.), 10, 12*a*; 13, 16*b*
Article ("Fall in Rumanian exchange: importers' troubles," T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*b*
Loans :—
1913 — coupons: payment announcement, SEPT. 27, 14*f*
Switzerland — grants credit, SEPT. 27, 9*d*
Taxation — property levy: Bill introduced: provisions, JULY 12, 9*b*
Gold :—
Export — from mines: authorized, SEPT. 21, 12*a*; 23, 14*e*; (T.S.), 24, 35*b*
Reserve — Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (circular), JULY 7, 16*g* (e.e.)
Grain — export: Government decree (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 12*a*
Iron and steel — tubes: tenders invited (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 26*d*
King: see FERDINAND
Land — reform: Bill passed in Chamber, JULY 11, 9*g*
Motors — demand (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*

RUMANIA (continued) :—
Oil — policy : Mr. Blanc (review, T.S.), AUG. 20, 447*a*
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Property :—
Foreigners — Expropriation Law : amendments : particulars, JULY 12, 9*b*
Queen : see MARIE
Railways :—
Construction, new — particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
Locomotives — purchase : negotiations between German firms and Government, JULY 14, 10*d* ; 15, 10*b*
Oradea-Mare and Arad, between — construction proposed (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
Refugees from Russia : see under RUSSIA—Refugees
Roman Catholic Church — officially recognized, AUG. 26, 9*g*
Russia, relations with :—
Attack on Soviet Russia — alleged accumulation of munitions and mobilization of army for : denied, AUG. 6, 10*b*
Bessarabia — Soviet Government's declaration of state of war on frontier, SEPT. 13, 9*c* ; Rumanian attitude, 14, 8*c*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
Alliance — terms, JULY 14, 9*f* ; text, 21, 9*b*
Tariff changes (T.S.), AUG. 6, 421*c* ; 13, 439*c* ; SEPT. 24, 35*c*
Trade :—
Adams, Mr. A. (statement), JULY 7, 12*c*
Exhibition — our Bukarest correspondent's message, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Exports :—
Duty — articles exempt from : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 27, 479*d*
Prohibited articles (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 35*c*
Goods in demand (T.S.), AUG. 13, 432*d* ; SEPT. 24, 26*d*
Goschen, Lord (s., T.S.), JULY 30, 391*c*
Imports — prohibitions removed (T.S.), JULY 23, 381*d*
Wheat — export : Cabinet decision, JULY 25, 17*b*
RUMANIA, Prince Nicolas of—arrives at Saint-Briac, AUG. 16, 11*b*
RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—audience of King, JULY 21, 13*b*
RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennerley (Dame Clara Butt)—farewell concert at Royal Albert Hall : given, JULY 4, 10*a*
RUMMEL, Mr. Walter — pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 8*b*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter — adopted as prospective Free Liberal candidate for Berwick-on-Tweed, JULY 2, 10*c*
at Methodist conference, Westminster, on international ethics, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
at Newcastle, on foreign trade, JULY 4, 17*e*
RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter :—
at Newcastle, on Liberal Party's reunion, JULY 4, 17*e*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter L.—coming of age celebrated at Doxford Hall, Chathill, AUG. 26, 8*d*
RUNCORN :—
Port—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 23*c*
RUNNYMEDE :—
Photograph, AUG. 6, 5*b*
Sale — announced, AUG. 6, 5*b*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), AUG. 11, 5*c*
Parliament — questions, AUG. 11, 5*c*
RUNO :—
Ownership — Latvian Government's proposal to Esthonian Government, JULY 15, 9*g*
RUPAI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 29, 14*d*
RUPAJULI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 26, 17*c*
RUPPRECHT, ex-Crown Prince of Bavaria—attends regimental celebration in Munich wearing uniform of Field-marshal, SEPT. 26, 9*c* (l.e.)
on War, The Great—letter written in July, 1917, to Count Hertling published, JULY 22, 9*d* (l.e.)
RURAL District Councils Associations—annual conference held, JULY 6, 9*e*
RUSH, Flying Officer E. A.—aeroplane casualty (fatal), AUG. 20, 8*c* (l.e.) ; inquest, 22, 15*d*
RUSH, Mr. Harold—death, AUG. 23, 5*b*
RUSHBY, T.—photograph, JULY 19, 5*e*
RUSSELL, Lord :—
on postal ineptitudes (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*f*
RUSSELL, A. C.—photograph, JULY 26, 5*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. Bertrand :—
"Analysis of Mind, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 622*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. C. F. W.—appointed Envoy Extraordinary to Empress of Ethiopia, SEPT. 17, 7*a*
RUSSELL, Mr. Conrad :—
on farming subsidies—Dr. Addison's statement in Commons (l.), JULY 25, 6*d*
RUSSELL, Dr. E. J. :—
"Soil Conditions and Plant Growth"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*c*
at British Association, on agriculture : science and crops, SEPT. 8, 12*c*
RUSSELL, Sir John (Australia)—death, JULY 2, 17*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. W. F. :—
at Glasgow, on North British Railway Company : compensation claim against Government, SEPT. 8, 5*c*
RUSSELL, William R.—shooting charge, AUG. 22, 5*g*
RUSSELL, William T.—conspiracy to defraud charge : acquittal, JULY 29, 7*a*
RUSSELL of Killowen, Lord—portrait by Sargent (photo), JULY 1, 13*d*
RUSSIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Crops—effect of drought, JULY 6, 11*g* (l.e.) ; 15, 9*d*
Harvest—failure, JULY 22, 9*d* ; in Volga basin, AUG. 2, 8*c* ; our Helsingfors correspondent's message, 4, 8*c* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 8, 8*c* ; attributed to superannuated farming methods : M. Lenin (statement) ; editorial note, 11, 10*a* ; revised statistics, 20, 8*c*
Famine : see *Famine*, below
Anti-Bolshevist movement :—
Chita (Eastern Siberia)—"Red" Government reported driven out by Baron Ungern's troops, AUG. 16, 7*g*

RUSSIA :—
Anti-Bolshevist movement (continued) :—
Freyberg, Col.—recruiting in Berlin for White force ; house raided by Bolshevists, JULY 26, 9*f* (l.e.) ; AUG. 8, 7*c*
Mongolia : see under MONGOLIA
Navy—Baltic Fleet : plot discovered : 400 officers arrested and brought to Moscow, SEPT. 12, 7*e*
Turkestan—Nizam Bai captures Irkishtam and Gulcha from Bolshevists ; garrisons annihilated, AUG. 11, 9*c* ; Sher Mahommed : controls country near Kara lake : holding out against Bolshevists, 11, 9*c*
White counter-revolutionary plot—alleged discovery in Petrograd : Soviet extraordinary commission *communiqué*, SEPT. 5, 7*a* ; 72 people shot, 5, 7*a* (l.e.) ; 8, 7*c* (l.e.)
White Guard organizations :—
Poland, in : see under *Poland*, below
White Russia—efforts of Kharkoff and Minsk Governments to increase their authority, AUG. 12, 7*c*
Wrangel's forces—Brazilian Government refuses landing of second convoy ; brought back to Europe, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Army, Red :—
Caucasus—Gen. Eke in command of forces, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Colleges, training :—
Peasants—position (art. quoted), SEPT. 14, 10*a* ; correspondence, 16, 10*c*
Commanders :—
Trotsky—distrust of (statement), SEPT. 28, 9*f*
General staff—meeting at Moscow, SEPT. 28, 9*f*
Mobilization — denial issued by M. Tchitcherin, JULY 6, 11*g* ; of seven classes of reservists ordered, 19, 9*g*
Strength—Col. House (tel.), JULY 20, 13*e*
Baltic States—tour of party of inspection : report to be made to League of Nations, AUG. 15, 8*e*
Commercial conference between — arrangements, AUG. 3, 7*c*
Esthonia and Latvia—military defensive alliance against : concluded, JULY 22, 9*e*
Offensive by Red troops, new—being planned : our Helsingfors correspondent's message, AUG. 13, 8*e* : concentration of Soviet troops in Petrograd district continues, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Plans, Bolshevist — M. Stambuliski (statement), SEPT. 27, 9*f*
Policy towards Bolshevists :—
Conference of Foreign Ministers of Poland, Finland, Esthonia, and Latvia at Helsingfors—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JULY 22, 9*e* ; held, 27, 9*d* ; Finnish Foreign Office statement, 29, 9*c* ; Esthonian Foreign Minister (int.), 29, 30*c* ; concludes without any definite political results, 30, 10*b*
Lithuania — non-participation : Latvian Government explanation, JULY 25, 9*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Banking :—
Loan, pre-war—by Russian Commercial and Industrial Bank : repayable in roubles or sterling : House of Lords decision, JULY 2, 4*c*
Belgian expedition — escape of prisoner, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
Belgium, relations with :—
Subjects — repatriations : Belgian Government's representation, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Border States : see *Baltic States*, above
Canals and waterways — statistics of craft (T.S.), AUG. 6, 411*c*
Capitalists — new plots : M. Lenin (statement), AUG. 11, 10*a*
Cats :—
Kostroma Forest Department — expenditure for support : Moscow *Pravda* statement, JULY 18, 9*b*
Cement — operations at Caucasus works to be resumed (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490*d*
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Coal and coalmining :—
Donetz basin — pits closed down, JULY 22, 9*d* ; output statistics, AUG. 29, 8*e* ; (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510*b*
Imports — from Great Britain : payment : arrangements (F.N.), JULY 12, 15*d*
Moscow, mined near — scheme advocating gasification (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490*d*
Coinage—mint (Petrograd) : operations (T.S.), AUG. 6, 411*b*
Conditions :—
Article ("Life in Red Russia"), JULY 19, 9*c*
British engineer's statement, AUG. 27, 7*f*
Byers, Mr. H. (int.), SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Davis, Prof. J. (statement), SEPT. 5, 7*b*
Hain, Mrs. R. (statement), SEPT. 3, 10*a*
Kilpatrick, Capt. E. (statement), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11*c*
Lenin, M. (s.), AUG. 24, 8*c*
Urquhart, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 7, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 16*c*
Cossacks — 3,000 arrive in Bulgaria, SEPT. 10, 7*f* (l.e.) ; further arrivals, 22, 9*g*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—
Foreign Affairs Commissariat — report to council of People's Commissaries, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Trade — committee formed (T.S.), JULY 9, 331*c*
Death-rate—statistics, JULY 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Denmark, relations with :—
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Diplomatic service :—
Foreign nations, representatives of—diplomatic immunity and extra territoriality for : re-established, JULY 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
Diseases :—
Epidemics — campaign against instituted by Soviet authorities, AUG. 20, 8*e*
Economic policy — new : letter from Moscow published in *Kurjer Poranny* quoted, AUG. 29, 8*d*
Article ("Future of Russia," T.S.), AUG. 20, 455*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Education :—
Books for young — mention of fairies, angels, or devils forbidden, AUG. 12, 7*d*
Esthonia, relations with :—
Peace treaty — breaches : note received at Moscow, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Famine, JULY 6, 11*g* (l.e.) ; 15, 9*d* ; 22, 9*d* ; our Berlin correspondent's messages, 23, 9*c* (l.e.) ; AUG. 8, 8*c* ; our Warsaw correspondent's message, 6, 9*f* ; number of people stricken : British reports, 17, 7*b* ; statistics, 29, 8*d*
Articles (" Russia facing famine : millions on the move "), JULY 22, 9*c* ; (" The Red famine : Communist system the cause "), AUG. 4, 8*e* ; (" The famine in Russia : starving hosts on the move "), 5, 9*f* ; (" Famine fears "), 10, 8*c* ; (" Causes of the famine : farms burnt by the Reds : only half the fields sown "), SEPT. 1, 9*a* ; (" Through hungry Russia ") (" Famine in a ruined land : an independent inquiry : horrors of the Volga "), 13, 11*g* ; (" Refugees and robber bands : plunderers of the Red Army "), 14, 9*f* ; (" Not Samara, but Sahara : famine now ; typhus in the winter "), 15, 9*f* ; (" A famine village : the slow machine of death : magnitude of the horror "), 16, 9*f* ; (" Food trains for Moscow : Soviet fraud and speculation "), 17, 9*g* ; (" Task of relief agencies "), 19, 11*f*
Blennerhassett, Capt. W. L. (l.), JULY 23, 11*e*
British refugee's statement, AUG. 27, 7*f*
Children — death-roll among : M. Lunacharsky (statement), AUG. 11, 10*a*
Clark, Mr. G. (statement), AUG. 13, 7*b*
Crane, Mr. C. R. (int.), AUG. 15, 8*f*
Davis, Prof. J. (statement), SEPT. 5, 7*b*
Friends' Relief Committee in Moscow — report of agent, AUG. 25, 8*e*
Government (Soviet) — circulating untrustworthy accounts, AUG. 8, 8*c* ; attempts to minimize extent of distress, 19, 8*e* ; exaggerating : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 29, 8*d*
Article (" Soviet's two voices : famine alarm followed by denials "), AUG. 18, 8*e*
Horrors — stories by British eyewitnesses, AUG. 13, 7*b*
Intellectual and aristocratic classes —position, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
Kameneff, M. (statement), AUG. 4, 8*e*
Kerensky, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 8*c*
Leading articles, JULY 22, 11*b* ; AUG. 5, 9*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*c* ; 25, 9*d* ; SEPT. 13, 11*d* ; 19, 11*c*
Miaskov, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 18, 8*e*
Photographs — of scenes in area, SEPT. 15, 10*c* ; 16, 10*b*

RUSSIA :—
Famine (continued) :—
Refugees — from districts : fighting with Red troops on railway line from Moscow to Voronesh, AUG. 5, 7*c* ; exodus into Siberia, 8, 8*c* ; being diverted by Government to more prosperous areas, 29, 8*d*
Articles (" Through hungry Russia : the refugees "), SEPT. 13, 12*a* ; 15, 10*a*
Baranovitchi camp — conditions, AUG. 19, 8*e*
Byers, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 3, 10*a*
Poland — arriving in ; 3,000 extra police to reinforce frontier guards, AUG. 19, 8*e*
Relief — 90,000 tons of grain required for immediate needs, AUG. 20, 8*e*
Ador, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 12, 7*a*
Allied Powers — aid :—
Briand, M. (s.), AUG. 11, 10*a*
Curzon, Lord (s.), AUG. 11, 10*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 11, 10*a*
Supreme Council — proposed discussion, AUG. 2, 8*d* ; 4, 8*e* (l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 7*c* ; 6, 8*a* ; discussion, 11, 10*a* ; 15, 8*e*
Committee — British members : to leave for Paris, AUG. 20, 8*e* ; members appointed, 23, 7*c*
Appeals — to British Nation : issued by Imperial War Relief Fund, AUG. 11, 9*c* : issued by Lord Mayor of London, 29, 8*d*
Armstrong, Mr. M. F. (l.), AUG. 8, 4*b*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
Belgium — attitude of Socialists, AUG. 30, 7*d* ; to organize lottery : Cabinet decision, SEPT. 17, 7*b* ; allocation of funds : arrangements, 19, 9*f*
Benedict XV., Pope — appeal, AUG. 9, 7*d* ; 10, 8*c* ; gift, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Brazil — committee in : appeal to workers, SEPT. 23, 5*a*
Chaliapin, M. — giving concert at Riga in aid, AUG. 19, 8*e* ; given, 22, 8*e*
Children — arrangements for : our Riga correspondent's message, AUG. 20, 8*e* ; food being shipped for, SEPT. 1, 10*a* ; deputation on behalf of Save the Children Fund, 1, 10*a*
Bulgarian Government—offers asylum for 20,000, AUG. 15, 8*e*
Committee for the Improvement of Life Among Children — to establish feeding institutions, SEPT. 19, 9*f*
Danish work — in Petrograd, AUG. 20, 8*e*
England — proposal to bring 1,000 to, SEPT. 23, 9*d*
Simbersk — homes for : *Pravda* statement, AUG. 19, 8*c*

RUSSIA :—
Famine :—
Relief :—
Children (continued) :—
United States relief commission — first task to supply four weeks' food for 1,000,000, AUG. 19, 8*e*; work for, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Commissaries, People's — meeting held ; resolutions passed, AUG. 24, 8*c*
Commission, International — formation : Joint Council of International Committee of the Red Cross and League of Red Cross Societies arranging, AUG. 17, 7*b* (and l.e.) ; 18, 8*c* ; meetings (Paris) : held, 31, 10*b* ; SEPT. 1, 10*a* ; 3, 9*f* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*b* ; to send letter inviting various Governments to send representatives to conference at Brussels, 17, 7*b*
Leading article, AUG. 16, 9*c*
Sub-commission — appointed to visit Russia, SEPT. 1, 10*a* ; composition, 3, 9*f* ; terms of reference ; M. Noulens (note), 5, 7*a* ; Soviet reply to request for facilities, 9, 8*b* ; notes received in Paris, 10, 7*b* ; 14, 8*c* ; attitude of commission, 16, 7*c* ; M. Tchitcherin : note to British Government, 22, 9*a*
Committee (London) — formed, AUG. 29, 8*d*
Committee, All-Russian Relief— formed, JULY 27, 9*g* ; conflict of views, AUG. 10, 8*c* ; divides into two sub-committees, 29, 8*d* ; refused passports for members who were proceeding to foreign countries ; dissolved by All-Russian Executive Committee, 30, 8*f* ; break up of meeting by Red troops ; arrest of many members ; our Warsaw correspondent's message, SEPT. 1, 10*a* ; Moscow message, 5, 7*a* ; report of four members condemned to death : Dr. Nansen (tel.), 28, 9*g* ; execution denied, 29, 9*g* (l.e.)
Committee, proposed composite —Lord Emmott (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*
Committee, Russian Public — appeal, SEPT. 23, 9*d*
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 12*b*
Credits, international — suggested : Dr. Nansen requested by Moscow Government to act as intermediary with foreign Governments, SEPT. 1, 10*a* ; referred back by International Commission to Supreme Council, 3, 9*g*
Agreement — between Soviet Government and Dr. Nansen : signed ; terms, SEPT. 7, 8*e* ; *Temps* comment, 9, 8*b* ; (text), 10, 7*a*
Bonds — specimen, SEPT. 10, 7*b*
French press comments, SEPT. 10, 7*b*
Leading article, AUG. 25, 9*d*
RUSSIA :—
Famine :—
Relief :—
Credits, international (continued) :—
League of Nations — Political Affairs Commission adopts report of M. Motta ; Dr. Nansen's plan referred to Brussels, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
Nansen, Dr. (statement), SEPT. 2, 8*c* ; 6, 8*b*
Parmoor, Lord (and another, l.), AUG. 25, 4*b*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.— appeal by, JULY 27, 10*c* (l.e.) ; reply to Patriarch of Moscow's appeal, AUG. 13, 7*b* ; harvest festival suggestion, SEPT. 6, 8*d*
Denmark — seven large food ships leave for Petrograd, AUG. 9, 8*f* ; cargo in vessel at Petrograd, 22, 7*e* ; half withdrawn : expedition to Petrograd suspended : M. de Scavenius (statement), SEPT. 30, 9*f* (l.e.)
Distribution :—
Article ("Through hungry Russia : task of relief agencies"), SEPT. 19, 12*a*
Control — Soviet demand for, AUG. 18, 8*e* ; our Paris correspondent's message, SEPT. 1, 10*a* ; agreement signed between Dr. Nansen and Soviet Government : terms, 7, 8*e* ; article ("Through hungry Russia : Hoover and Nansen agreements"), 19, 11*f*
Foreign — Soviet attitude : Commissar Litvinoff (statement), AUG. 12, 8*c*
Guarantees — Lord Weardale (l.), SEPT. 10, 9*e*
Krassin, M. (statement), SEPT. 27, 9*f*
Leading articles, AUG. 12, 9*b* ; SEPT. 2, 9*b*
Nansen, Dr. (statement), SEPT. 2, 8*c*
Friends' Emergency and War Victims' Relief Committee — secretary (l.), SEPT. 10, 9*e*
Giles, Rev. A. L. (l.), SEPT. 10, 9*c*
League of Nations, through— Prof. G. Murray (l.), AUG. 15, 4*c*
Local committees — composition : agreement arranged, AUG. 19, 8*c*
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 12*b*
Ferrol — subscriptions opened, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
Foreign aid—delegations to be sent to foreign countries appointed, AUG. 24, 8*c*
Credits : see *Credits*, above
Government, Soviet — attitude, AUG. 6, 10*b* ; SEPT. 1, 10*a* ; plan, AUG. 29, 8*d*
Agreements—with joint Red Cross organizations : Dr. Nansen (statement), SEPT. 6, 8*b* ; terms, 7, 8*e* ; 8, 7*a* ; leading article, 9, 9*c* ; (text), 10, 7*a*
Trotsky, M. (statement), SEPT. 3, 10*a*

RUSSIA :—
Famine :—
Relief (continued) :—
France—Government aid : to give temporary assistance, AUG. 4, 8e (l.e.) ; United States Government request, 8, 8c ; attitude : press comments, SEPT. 10, 7b
Fund : see *Imperial War Relief Fund*, below
Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 7b
Gorki, Maxim—appeal, JULY, 18, 9g ; to take charge of organizations, AUG. 8, 8c
Government (Soviet) :—
Foreign aid—attitude : see under *Foreign aid*, above
Lenin and Trotsky—differences between, AUG. 8, 8c ; 10, 8c
Great Britain and France—aid : *Pravda* comments, AUG. 24, 8c
Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13c (and e.e.)
Hubbard, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 8, 9e
Imperial War Relief Fund—statement from organizing secretary, AUG. 5, 10a ; 16, 7e ; 22, 8e
Independent Labour Party—call to branch to take special collections, AUG. 4, 5g
International, Third — appeal, SEPT. 30, 10e
Kalinin, M. (statement), AUG. 15, 8c
Latvia—aid : M. Meierovics (statement), AUG. 18, 8c
Leading articles, JULY 22, 11b ; AUG. 5, 9b ; 8, 9c ; 17, 9c ; 25, 9c ; SEPT. 19, 11c
Lenin, M.—appeal to proletariat of world, AUG. 11, 10a
Litvinoff, M. (int.), AUG. 17, 7c (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), JULY 29, 14c ; (s.P.), AUG. 17, 12g
MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 12b
Members of Parliament—meeting at House of Commons held, JULY 27, 10e (l.e.)
Minsk—White Russian workmen and local Soviet bodies to contribute corn, AUG. 18, 8e
Moscow—conditions : letter published in *Rul*, AUG. 2, 8c
Nansen, Dr.—arriving at Riga, AUG. 12, 7d ; 18, 8e ; accepts post of high commissioner, 19, 8e ; at Riga : confers with Members of American relief association, 25, 8e ; alleged friction with : denial issued, 29, 8d ; 31, 10b ; leaves for Moscow to confer with Soviet authorities, 25, 8e ; appeals to London headquarters of Save the Children Fund, 25, 8e ; Moscow Government requests to act as intermediary with foreign Governments in negotiations for credits, SEPT. 1, 10a ; arrives in London, 2, 8c ; international credits (statement), 2, 8c ; appeal to International Union for the care of children, 5, 7a ; plans (statement), 5, 7a ;

RUSSIA :—
Famine :—
Relief :—
Nansen, Dr. (continued) :—
at Geneva : statement to press representatives, 6, 8b ; agreements with Soviet Government : terms, 7, 8e ; 8, 7a ; (text), 10, 7a ; leading article, 9, 9c ; statement, to League of Nations Assembly, 10, 7d ; call to British peoples, 15 7b (l.e.)
National Federation of General Workers — passes resolution, AUG. 20, 5b
Paevaleht (Esthonia) — suggestion, AUG. 24, 8c
Parliament — questions, JULY 29, 14c ; AUG. 2, 4a
Parmoor, Lord (l.), AUG. 6, 10a ; 25, 4b
Radcle, M. K. (art. quoted), AUG. 10, 7d (l.e.)
Red Cross — three special Russian delegations to be sent abroad to maintain relations with international organizations, AUG. 8, 8c
Appeal — M. Adov (statement), SEPT. 10, 7b
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint Council of—Sir A. Stanley and Lord Stanmore (l.), AUG. 12, 9c ; Dr. Nansen to accept nominee and secure his entrance to supervise control of relief distributed from England, SEPT. 10, 7b
Commission, International : see *Commission, International*, above
Conference (Geneva)—arrangements, AUG. 6, 10b ; 13, 7b ; 15, 8e ; held, 17, 7b (and l.e.) ; 18, 8e
German — medical expedition organised by : leaves Stettin for Petrograd, SEPT. 15, 7g
Russian Red Cross — appeal to Russians abroad, AUG. 19, 8e
Secretariat — address, SEPT. 24, 7g
Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13c
Social Revolutionaries in Moscow — proclamation attacking Soviet Government, AUG. 10, 8c
Supplies — first foreign : arrive, AUG. 25, 8e ; seizures : all food arrived at Petrograd during July sent to Red Army, SEPT. 1, 10a ; of Esthonian consignment, 19, 9f ; American steamer with cargo of flour aground, 30, 10b
Caucasus — train sent from Moscow to fetch : Finnish workman's experiences, SEPT. 22, 9b
Train wrecked — bandits blamed, SEPT. 22, 9a
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13c (e.e.)
Tikhon, Patriarch — appeal to English people, AUG. 11, 9c
Trades Union Congress (Cardiff)—resolution passed, SEPT. 10, 10f
Transport chaos, AUG. 8, 8c

RUSSIA :—
Famine :—
Relief (continued) :—
United States — aid : Mr. Hoover : message to Maxim Gorki, JULY 26, 9*g* ; Soviet accepts : Mr. Hoover (statement), AUG. 2, 8*c* ; Americans resident during revolution not permitted in zone, 16, 8*f* ; journalists leave Moscow for zone, 19, 8*e*
Relief Association — negotiations between representatives and M. Litvinoff, AUG. 17, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 19, 8*e* (and l.e.) ; agreement : signed ; terms, 22, 8*e* ; American flag not to be used by, 23, 7*c* ; delegates confer with Dr. Nansen, 25, 8*e* ; alleged friction : denial issued, 29, 8*d* ; Mr. W. Brown (int.), 31, 10*b* ; Geneva conference work : close *liaison* and cooperation to be maintained, 25, 8*e* ; abandoned, SEPT. 3, 9*f* ; activities : Mr. W. Brown (int.), AUG. 31, 10*b* ; American Red Cross separates from Geneva organization, SEPT. 3, 9*f* ; to work independently of International Commission, 3, 9*f* ; conference of representatives of eight large relief organizations held ; decide to leave control to Association, 5, 7*a* ; proposals : Dr. Nansen (statement), 6, 8*b*
Watts, Mr. A. (report), AUG. 25, 8*e*
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*d* (e.e.)
Wrangel, Gen.—appeal, AUG. 16, 7*e*
Saratoff — conditions : refugees' accounts, AUG. 19, 8*e*
Starving peasants trying to cross from one Government to another — to be shot, AUG. 16, 8*f*
Struve, Prof. P. (l.), AUG. 19, 9*e*
Swedish Bolshevist journals—admit magnitude of catastrophe, AUG. 8, 8*c*
Transcaucasia — prospect of food raid into Azerbaijan and Georgia, JULY 29, 9*f*
Turkestan — report on food conditions, AUG. 19, 8*e*
Volga region — situation extremely grave, AUG. 5, 7*c* ; Bolshevists requisition all available corn, 6, 10*d* ; people eating acorns and grass, 6, 10*d* ; migration of starving population opposed by Bolshevist troops, 6, 10*b* ; peasants eating garbage, 20, 8*e*
Finance :—
Currency :—
Notes—of 25,000, 50,000, and 100,000 roubles : printing begun, AUG. 23, 7*g*
Roubles—500 a penny, SEPT. 28, 10*g*
Debts to Great Britain and France—French denial of negotiations, AUG. 4, 8*e* ; payment of interest : *Pravda* comment, 24, 8*c* (see also under *Great Britain*, below).
RUSSIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Exchange :—
Rouble—price : to franc and to dollar : fixed by Soviet Government, JULY 23, 15*e*
Policy—Soviet's new : M. Krestinsky (statement), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
Roubles—dealing in Poland (F.N.), AUG. 15, 14*d*
Finland, relations with :—
Peace treaty—Soviet Government's breaches : note received in Moscow, SEPT. 1, 9*c* ; Soviet reply, 28, 9*g*
Trade—exchange : particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*b*
War—prospects : our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, SEPT. 1, 9*c* ; Bolshevist forces on frontier, 13, 9*g*
Fisheries — revival : efforts (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*b*
Flax—stocks : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Food :—
Controller—appointed, AUG. 8, 8*c*
Famine : see *Famine*, above
Free distribution abolished, SEPT. 28, 10*g*
Jews—parcels from relatives in America : to be conveyed in ships of Red Star Line, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Prices—in Petrograd, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
Rations—for Soviet workers only : decree issued, SEPT. 19, 9*f*
Smuggling into Poland—bartered for manufactured goods, AUG. 3, 7*b*
France, relations with :—
Charges against—alleged organizing of Polish-Rumanian joint ultimatum : denial of statement by M. Litvinoff, SEPT. 20, 9*c* ; M. Tchitcherin (note), 22, 9*a*
Debts, pre-war : see under *Finance*, above
Fuel—shortage : particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*a*
Germany, relations with :—
Commercial representative—leaves for Russia, SEPT. 6, 8*g*
Communist settlement at Volga — settlers appealing for help, JULY 15, 9*d*
Diplomatic service—chargé d'affaires in Moscow appointed, JULY 8, 9*g*
Engineers and industrialists — group leaving for Petrograd to negotiate for restoration of metal industry and railway transport system, AUG. 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
Influence — article ("Future of Russia : German influence," T.S.), AUG. 20, 455*d*
Mine-sweepers — fired on in Murmansk and White Sea by Russians, JULY 29, 9*g*
Minister in Berlin appointed, SEPT. 19, 9*c*
Wiedenfeld, Prof.—presents credentials (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*a*
Gold, Bolshevist :—
Bank of England, deposited with—law case, JULY 14, 4*c* ; (F.N.), 14, 15*a* ; 15, 15*a* ; (T.S.), 16, 352*d*
Barclays Bank—deposits in name of Cibrario : law case, AUG. 18, 6*d*

RUSSIA :—
Gold, Bolshevist (continued) :—
British creditors—rights : correspondence, SEPT. 27, 6c
Trade and propaganda purposes, use for—Lord Denbigh (l.), SEPT. 24, 9e
Goldfields :—
Amur goldfields : see under SIBERIA
Government (Bolshevist) :—
Administration — leading article, SEPT. 19, 11c
Business methods — American traders' warning, AUG. 4, 7c
Capitalism, reversion to—Senator France (int.), AUG. 2, 8c ; document signed by Zinovieff and others : received in European capitals, SEPT. 30, 10c
Changes—rumours concerning : our Berlin correspondent's message, AUG. 8, 8c
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12c
Commissaries, People's—meeting at Moscow ; resolutions passed, AUG. 24, 8c
Demoralization of authorities—Miss Mellor (statement), AUG. 1, 7b
Dissatisfaction of people with—M. Lenin (s.), AUG. 24, 8c
Leading article, AUG. 25, 9c
Propaganda abroad :—
British note, SEPT. 21, 10a, 12b ; Russian Government reply : M. Berzin (note), 27, 9f ; M. Krassin (statement), 27, 9f
Cinematograph—employment in spreading : Roberto Cibrario charged with fraudulent conversion of money for purchase of films and apparatus, AUG. 3, 8c ; 8, 7e (e.e.)
Karachan, M. (int.), SEPT. 22, 9a
Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11c
Long, Lord (l.), SEPT. 24, 9e
Third International, relations with : see under SOCIALISTS
Government departments—breaking up of number ; over 100,000 minor officials dismissed in July, AUG. 29, 8d
Great Britain, relations with :—
Bolshevist propaganda against—British note, SEPT. 21, 10a, 12b ; Russian Government reply, 27, 9f ; M. Krassin (statement), 27, 9f
Leading articles, SEPT. 21, 11c ; 24, 9d
Debts—recognition :—
Association of British Creditors of Russia (l.), SEPT. 27, 6c
Correspondence, SEPT. 27, 6c
Repayment—Denbigh, Lord (l.), SEPT. 24, 9e
Leading articles, SEPT. 21, 11c ; 24, 9d
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Housing — ownership : Soviet Government decree, AUG. 19, 7e
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 23, 10e
India, danger to : see under INDIA
Industries : see under *Trade*, below
Intellectuals :—
Distress—relief : President Masaryk assigns sum for, JULY 15, 9g
Italy, relations with :—
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
Jewelry—article ("Life in Red Russia : how jewellers work"), JULY 19, 9c

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Labour :—
Trades unions :—
Moscow congress—British delegates killed in accident near Kursk, JULY 29, 9b
Latvia, relations with :—
Peace treaty—breaches : note received at Moscow, SEPT. 1, 9c ; M. Tchitcherin : reply, 26, 9g
Machinery—tools : particulars of co-operative factory (Moscow) (T.S.), JULY 16, 350b
Marriages—four times greater than pre-war figure, JULY 23, 9c (l.e.)
Monarchy — restoration : alleged demand by Great Britain and Germany, AUG. 10, 8c
Navy :—
Baltic Fleet—anti-Soviet plot : see under *Anti-Bolshevist movement*, above
Ships—return by British Government : negotiations in progress ; *Alexander* returned and renamed *Lenin*, SEPT. 5, 13d
Oilfields :—
Maikop :—
Companies, Anglo-Maikop group of—negotiations with Soviet authorities for return, AUG. 24, 13d
Oils, vegetable — decree licensing crushing of privately owned seeds at Soviet mills (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490d
Paper and pulp industry—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 6, 411c
Finland — purchase : particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311b
Patents—commission appointed, JULY 19, 9g
Peasants :—
Food levy—making by Soviet authorities in White Russian districts, SEPT. 12, 7c ; Governments of Moscow and Kharkoff to enforce tax in kind, 17, 7b ; resistance in Moscow district, 19, 9f
Rebellion—spreading : details, AUG. 3, 7b (l.e.) ; in White Russian territory, SEPT. 12, 7c
Tribunals — sitting at Slutsk condemn 12 persons to death, SEPT. 12, 7c
Persia : see under PERSIA
Poland, relations with :—
Anti-Bolshevist organizations — Soviet charges : Polish Government reply, JULY 13, 11c ; second Soviet note received, 19, 9b ; forged documents handed by agent Myslowski to Bolshevist Legation in Warsaw, SEPT. 16, 7c
Leading articles, JULY 13, 13c ; 22, 11b
White Guard organizations in Polish territory—Soviet demands liquidation, SEPT. 9, 7d
Savinkoff's organization — League for the Defence of the Fatherland : M. Karachan (statement), SEPT. 9, 7d ; arrests, 12, 7c
Balahovitch Army—eleven former officers arrested at Vilna at request of Polish Government for alleged complicity in filibustering expedition in Russia, AUG. 25, 7c

RUSSIA :—
Poland, relations with (continued) :—
Commission in Moscow, Polish—treatment, AUG. 27, 7*f*
Couriers, Polish—searched by Soviet authorities, SEPT. 29, 9*b*
Karachan, M. (int.), SEPT. 22, 9*a*
Legation, Russian—staff arrives in Warsaw: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, AUG. 6, 7*e*; position, SEPT. 29, 9*b*
Minister in Warsaw (M. Karachan)—relations with Ministry for Foreign Affairs: our Warsaw correspondent's message, AUG. 27, 7*f*
Mobilization against, reported :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 15, 14*a*
Peace treaty (Riga) — Bolshevist delay in execution of terms: Polish note, SEPT. 1, 9*c*; our Warsaw correspondent's message, 8, 8*c*; Polish ultimatum, 24, 7*c*; terms, 29, 9*b*; Trotsky's reply, 24, 7*c*
Property in Russia, Polish—return: attitude of Bolshevists, SEPT. 8, 8*c*
Prisoners of war—exchange: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JULY 19, 9*b*
Propaganda and agitation, Bolshevist—our Warsaw correspondent's messages, SEPT. 2, 7*f*; 8, 8*c*; 29, 9*b*
Repatriation of educated Poles—hindered, AUG. 20, 8*e*
Population—statistics, JULY 23, 9*c* (l.e.)
Prices—fall, SEPT. 28, 10*g*
Property :—
Real estate—Soviet Government decree issued, AUG. 19, 7*e*
Railways :—
Cars, tank—contract secured by Canadian Car and Foundry Company, JULY 21, 9*f*; SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Condition (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*b*
Fuel—local soviets ordered to accelerate deliveries, AUG. 8, 8*c*; Central Economic Administration to place orders for coal and timber, 8, 8*c*
Locomotives and rolling stock—orders placed in Germany: negotiations (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Rolling stock—statistics of work and labour employed (T.S.), AUG. 6, 411*c*
Services—disablement, AUG. 8, 8*c*
Refugees (see also under *Famine*, above) :—
British—party leaves Helsingfors for Hull, AUG. 8, 7*g*; party reaches Hull, 13, 7*b*; (photo), 15, 7*c*: party arrives at Viborg, 13, 7*b*; parties expected at Hull: names, 25, 10*e*; 31, 9*g*; SEPT. 21, 9*g*; reach, AUG. 27, 7*f*; SEPT. 3, 9*f*; party arrives at Viborg: names, 9, 7*g*
Children—at Geneva: feeding by Committee of Red Cross: statistics, JULY 25, 9*g*
Constantinople, in :—
Condition—Mr. S. Graham (l.), JULY 7, 9*f*
Russian Refugees' Relief Association — appeal: Mrs. H. Williams (l.), JULY 14, 6*a*
RUSSIA :—
Refugees (continued) :—
Corsica—break out of barracks, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
Europe, in—Russian Zemstvos and Towns Committee take over care, JULY 7, 12*c*
Russian Shop (Brompton-road)—for sale of articles in aid: opened, JULY 7, 12*c*
League of Nations—conference of members on disposal (Geneva): arrangements, AUG. 12, 10*f*
Rumania — entrance prohibited, AUG. 20, 8*e* (l.e.)
Sale of work—at 13, Gloucester-place: held, JULY 12, 13*e*
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Shipping :—
Merchant ships in foreign ports — Soviet claim as State property, AUG. 24, 8*c*
New York and Petrograd — regular service to be started, JULY 2, 11*g*
Siberia: see SIBERIA
Telegraphs: see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables
Timber :—
Franco-British incident in Archangel, JULY 18, 10*d*
Trade :—
Article ("Future of Russia: commercial possibilities," T.S.), AUG. 20, 455*c*
Caspian littoral, with — particulars, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Denmark — agreement: delegation leaves to negotiate with Commissar Kergentzeff, JULY 26, 9*g*; (T.S.), 30, 391*d*
Exhibition (London) — particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*b*
Finland, with — delays (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
Foreign countries, with—M. Krassin (views), AUG. 18, 7*g* (l.e.)
Germany, with — large orders placed (T.S.), JULY 16, 350*b*
Transport of goods purchased by Soviet — company formed: details (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491*b*
Great Britain, with :—
Agreement :—
Breach — British Government note to Soviet Government, SEPT. 21, 10*a*, 12*b*; Russian Government reply, 27, 9*f*; Polish view, 29, 9*b*
Correspondence between British and French Governments (white paper), AUG. 16, 7*b*
Urquhart, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 7, 18*b*
Delegation, British — leaves for Moscow, JULY 19, 9*b* (l.e.); arrives, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Krassin, M. (statement), SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Great Britain and Germany — joint action proposed (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Imports :—
Petrograd — foreign vessels: statistics, SEPT. 7, 8*e*
Imports and exports — statistics (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*a*
Industries—denationalization: being put into effect, AUG. 29, 8*d*
Production — Soviet issues decrees intended to stimulate: provisions (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490*d*

RUSSIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Italy, with :—
Agreement — negotiations : progress, JULY 14, 9*e* ; 21, 9*c* ; submitted to Italian Cabinet, 19, 7*d* ; draft forwarded to Italian Foreign Minister, 20, 7*e* (l.e.)
Bonomi, Signor (s.), AUG. 4, 7*f*
Delegation, Italian — leaving for Moscow, AUG. 15, 7*b*
Garofalo, Signor (s.), AUG. 15, 7*b*
Norway, with :—
Agreement—Norwegian Government accepts, AUG. 6, 7*g* ; negotiations concluded ; M. Mowinckel (statement), 26, 9*e* ; signed, SEPT. 3, 9*f* (l.e.) ; issued, 12, 7*g*
United States, with :—
Treatment of traders — complaint, AUG. 4, 7*e*
Turkey, relations with :—
Nationalists — attitude : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JULY 6, 12*e*
Nataranoff, Commissar — presents credentials to Mustapha Kemal Pasha at Angora, JULY 9, 9*d*
Treaty — ratification prospects, JULY 6, 12*e* ; ratified by Angora Assembly, AUG. 1, 7*d*
United States, relations with :—
Prisoners — Soviet of Moscow to release, JULY 30, 9*e* ; released, AUG. 8, 8*c* ; all citizens hitherto detained dispatched to Riga, 10, 8*c*
Estes, Dr. W. B.—experiences (int.), AUG. 16, 7*e*
Weather — drought, JULY 6, 11*g* (l.e.) ; 15, 9*d*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess George of — arrives at Harrogate, AUG. 10, 11*b* ; 31, 13*b*
RUSSIA, Princess Xenia of — marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated — Leeds, Mr. W. B.
RUSSIAN Commercial and Industrial Bank —law case (T.S.), JULY 2, 4*e* ; 9, 332*d* ; SEPT. 3, 493*b*
RUSSIAN Cooperative Society :—
Aims — outlined, SEPT. 22, 8*d*
Russian Economist, The — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*a*
RUSSIAN Soviet Red Cross — recognition by International Red Cross Committee : declaration, AUG. 6, 7*b* (l.e.)
"RUSSIAN traders" — on Bolshevist gold ; rights of British creditors (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*a*
RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated, Ltd.—return of properties : Mr. L. Urquhart leaving for Moscow in connexion, AUG. 12, 7*c* (l.e.) ; —meeting, JULY 7, 18*a*
"RUSTICUS" — on roads : maintenance : position in Huntingdonshire (l.), SEPT. 20, 12*a*
RUTH, "Babe" (U.S.A.) — baseball : creates new world's record for "home-runs," SEPT. 17, 4*g*
RUTHERFORD, Sir W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14*d*
RUTLAND :—
Deputy-Lieutenant — resigns, SEPT. 3, 11*a*
RUTLAND, Squadron-Leader F. J. — biographical ; appointed to command *Eagle*, SEPT. 24, 4*g*
RUTLEDGE, Mr. Archibald :—
"Plantation Game Trails"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*d* ; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 604*c*
RUTTER, Eva—theft charge, AUG. 15, 15*c*
RUTZEBECK, Hjalmar :—
"Alaska Man's Luck" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 28, 481*c*
RYAN, Mr. (Australia) :—
in House of Representatives, on absentee foreign policy ; conference on disarmament, JULY 15, 9*c*
RYAN, Miss Maude — body discovered on seashore at Bombay ; inquest, AUG. 22, 7*g*
RYAN, Mr. Thomas J. (Queensland) — death, AUG. 2, 7*f* ; State funeral to be held, 3, 7*g* ; funeral, 5, 7*g*
RYLAND, Mr. T. H. :—
at House of Commons, on telephone services : administration, JULY 20, 9*a*
RYLANDS, Sir Peter — photograph (T.S.), JULY 9, 325*b*
on Canada—trade with (art. quoted, T.S.), JULY 30, 388*a*
on currency — new committee : correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 28, 14*d*
on trade—revival (views), JULY 1, 10*b*
on unemployment (art. "Unemployment problem," T.S.), SEPT. 24, 29*a*
RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd. — losses : particulars, AUG. 6, 8*b* ; (F.N.), 6, 13*b* ; policy : opinion in Manchester, 8, 14*c* ; (T.S.), 13, 443*d*
RYLE, Rt. Rev. H. E.—elected Prolocutor of Convocation of Canterbury, JULY 6, 7*e*
RYSBRACK, John M. — works : Katharine A. Esdaile (l.), AUG. 16, 11*f*
RYTHERS, Air-mechanic (Belgium) — aeroplane accident (fatal), AUG. 29, 9*e*

S

"S. H. P."—on cricket : articles ("Representative cricket : England's weakness and misfortunes"), JULY 9, 5*b* ; ("Future test matches : the M.C.C.'s big task"), 16, 5*d* ; ("The Manchester test match"), 30, 5*e* ; ("Mr. Spofforth and modern bowling"), AUG. 6, 4*d* ; ("Mr. Maclaren's triumph"), SEPT. 3, 4*e* ; ("An overcrowded season"), 10, 4*e* ; ("Lessons of the season"), 17, 4*d*
S.T.D. Motors, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
SAAR Basin :—
Finance—pre-war debts : announcement, AUG. 5, 15*c*
SABIN, Mr. Joseph H. — appointed to Royal Commission on war damage claims, AUG. 17, 8*f*
SABINE, Mr.—murder of : see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
SABLINE, Mrs. E.—death, JULY 29, 13*b*

SACKS, Mr. J. L. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, AUG. 16, 6*f*
SADDLERS' Company — Prime Warden elected, JULY 11, 7*g*
SADEK Henein Bey (Egypt)—dismissal : Parliament : question, JULY 29, 14*c*
SADLER, Mr. Augustus C.—will, SEPT. 3, 11*b*
SADLER, Mr. Gilbert T. :—
"Social Expression of the Spiritual Life, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*b*
SADLER, Sir Michael :—
at Ashville College, Harrogate, on co-operative finance for private schools, JULY 13, 9*c*
at Leeds Luncheon Club, on Universities Congress ; short duration of universities, JULY 12, 12*d* (l.e.)
SAFRONI-MIDDLETON, Mr. :—
"Island Wooing, An" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 547*b*
SAFFRON Walden — electoral : see under ESSEX
SAHARA :—
Crossing by caterpillar motor cars to Timbuctoo — arrangements being made, SEPT. 9, 8*g*
SAID Bey (Turkey) — appointed Minister of Education, AUG. 24, 7*d*
SAILS, Mr. Richard L.—will, AUG. 1, 11*c*
SAINSBURY, Victor—drowned, JULY 9, 7*g*
ST. ALBANS :—
Diocese—fund : self-denial week : arrangements, SEPT. 5, 11*c*
ST. ANDREW'S Institute of Clinical Research :—
Diseases—signs and symptoms : report of committee, SEPT. 10, 5*a*
ST. ANDREW'S University :—
Bacteriology — professor appointed, SEPT. 26, 13*f*
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord—tribute passed, JULY 13, 14*a*
Degrees—conferred, JULY 13, 14*a*
ST. ANNE'S Home, Streatham—sale announced, AUG. 25, 6*d*
ST. AUGUSTINE'S Abbey : see under CANTERBURY
ST. AUGUSTINE'S Parade Hippodrome, Bristol, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 12*g*
SAINT-AULAIRE, Comte de (France)—gives luncheon party, JULY 6, 15*b* ; received by Queen Alexandra, 22, 13*a*
French Colony—to entertain on National Fête Day, JULY 14, 13*b*
Liverpool—visits Exchanges ; guest of French Colony at luncheon, SEPT. 29, 7*e*
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-French trade : Germany : survival ; trade menace, JULY 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
SAINT-AULAIRE, Comtesse de — elected honorary president of *Femina-Vie Heureuse* British Committee, JULY 26, 13*e*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital :—
Laundry bill, AUG. 16, 5*g*
Licensed houses—sold : financial result, AUG. 25, 5*d* ; comments, 26, 7*c*
Nurses : see under NURSES—Salaries
Patients treated—statistics for 1920, AUG. 31, 7*g*, 8*d*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW-THE-GREAT—lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 4*f*
SAINT-BRIAC—article ("Saint-Briac : a Queen's visit"), SEPT. 6, 10*b*
ST. CATHERINE Cree, Church of (Leadenhall-street)—East window restored ; inscriptions : particulars, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
ST. CLEMENT Dane—musical services announced, JULY 7, 7*g*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord—leaving Buenos Aires for England, SEPT. 3, 7*c*
on Argentine railway (statement), SEPT. 3, 7*c*
ST. DOMINIC—seventh centenary of death : Pope issues encyclical, JULY 7, 9*e*
Article ("The festival of St. Dominic : Father of Blackfriars"), JULY 7, 13*e*
Leading article, JULY 7, 11*c*
ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostel for Blinded Soldiers :—
Cricket match between Honor Oak and Guy's Hospital—proceeds received, SEPT. 2, 4*f*, 5*e*
Exhibition and sale of work—at Beaver Hut : arrangements, JULY 7, 7*g* ; held, 12, 13*e* ; wireless telephony concerts : apparatus lent by Marconi Company, 22, 8*c*
Article ("Blind men as makers : the work of St. Dunstan's"), JULY 12, 13*e*
Motors—speed : police control established in Regent's Park Outer Circle, JULY 22, 7*c* ; prosecutions : statistics, 22, 7*c*
North Berwick — former Tantallon Hotel acquired as holiday annexe : opened ; particulars, JULY 19, 7*f*
Whist drives in aid—National Whist Drive Championship formed : particulars, JULY 18, 7*g* ; arrangements, 23, 11*d*
SAINTE-BEUVE—article ("Sainte-Beuve : a new life : the old religion"), SEPT. 14, 6*b*
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich, Bp. of : see DAVID, Rt. Rev. Albert A.
ST. FRANCIS, Third Order of—convention at Rome : delegates land at Liverpool, AUG. 8, 7*g*
ST. GABRIEL'S, Warwick-square—sermon to public schoolboys : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 5*g*
ST. GEORGE'S Hall—performances to be resumed, JULY 29, 7*e* ; new items in programme, AUG. 29, 6*e*
ST. GEORGE'S Hall, Southwark—sold to National Sailors' and Firemen's Union, AUG. 24, 11*c*
ST. GEORGE'S Hill Golf Club, Ltd.—law case, JULY 13, 4*g*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—finance : fund : progress, AUG. 10, 5*g*
ST. GERMANS, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 1, 11*b*
ST. GERMANS, Lord—infant daughter : christening arrangements, AUG. 25, 11*b*
ST. GERVAIS-LES-BAINS—season : reports, AUG. 30, 11*c*
ST. IVES (Cornwall)—John Knill's bequest : custom observed, JULY 26, 7*b*
ST. JAMES'S and Pall Mall Electric Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 18*f*
ST. JAMES'S Palace — Chapel Royal : closed, JULY 23, 13*b*
ST. JAMES'S Park :—
Hutments—removal :—
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (l.), AUG. 26, 8*d*
Parliament—questions, AUG. 11, 5*d*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 29, 6*a* :
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, SEPT. 12, 6*b* ; 15, 6*c* ; 23, 8*e*
ST. JOAN of Arc :—
Blois — equestrian statue given by City of New York : unveiled, AUG. 15, 8*g*
Statue in front of Reims Cathedral—replaced, JULY 18, 9*g* (l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's message, 19, 9*f*

ST. JOAN of Arc (continued) :—
Winchester Cathedral — proposed memorial : particulars, AUG. 19, 11*f*
Hatton, Very Rev. W. H. (l.), AUG. 22, 4*c*
ST. JOHN, Mr. Patrick—will, SEPT. 9, 11*f*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Association :—
Certificates of efficiency — statistics of awards, SEPT. 16, 5*f*
Challenge Shield—won by senior team of L.B. and S.C. Railway Centre, JULY 27, 7*g*
No. 1 District (Prince of Wales's Corps) —inspection : arrangements, JULY 14, 7*g*
Strength at home—statistics, JULY 22, 7*g*
ST. JOHN Del Rey Mining Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 17*g*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
ST. JOHN'S School, Leatherhead—scholarships : awards, JULY 18, 18*c*
ST. KATHARINE Coleman—union with St. Olave, Hart-street : scheme approved, JULY 25, 12*b*
ST. KITTS-NEVIS—population : statistics, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
ST. LAWRENCE (river) :—
Deepening — scheme prepared by International Waterways Commission, AUG. 17, 7*d*
ST. LAWRENCE College — scholarships : award, JULY 11, 6*d*
ST. LAWRENCE Jewry — organ recitals to be resumed, AUG. 25, 5*g*
ST. LEGER (town) :—
Doncaster — adoption ; relief fund ; proceeds of raffled tickets of admission for St. Leger meeting added, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
ST. LUCIA :—
Administration — reform : petition sent to King, SEPT. 14, 8*d*
Expulsion of undesirable individuals—legislation introduced, JULY 26, 9*g*
Finance — income-tax : amended, JULY 26, 9*f* ; (T.S.), 30, 389*d*
Tourists — hotel : erection proposed (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
ST. MAGNUS the Martyr, London Bridge—ringing of Angelus resumed after 400 years, AUG. 15, 5*g*
ST. MALO — accidents : steam-tramway (fatal), AUG. 29, 8*b*
ST. MARGARET'S Church (Westminster) —clock : stoppage : correspondence, SEPT. 8, 9*e*
ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS — services, popular : to be resumed, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
" ST. MARTIN-LE-GRAND "—on Indian mails (l.), SEPT. 7, 4*c*
ST. MARYLEBONE — Alms Houses : contribution from Stock Exchange Derby sweepstakes, JULY 4, 9*e*
ST. MARY-LE-BOW, Cheapside — closed for cleaning ; resumption of Sunday services : announced, AUG. 16, 10*d*
ST. MARY Magdalene, Munster-square — War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ST. MARY'S Hospital Medical School — scholarships : awards, SEPT. 27, 7*b*
ST. MARY the Virgin, Aldermanbury — dinner hour services to be resumed, AUG. 17, 10*f*
ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Cornhill—musical festival : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
ST. MILDRED with St. Margaret Moyses, Bread-street, E.C. — rector appointed, AUG. 23, 14*b*
ST. MORITZ Tobogganing Club—ball in aid : see under BALLS
ST. PANCRAS :—
Borough Council — Ward No. 7 : by-election : result, JULY 25, 10*d*
Charities — garden party in aid at Holly Lodge : held, JULY 18, 13*b*
Electricity — power rectifiers bought from Swiss firm : cost, AUG. 5, 5*g*
St. Anne's Home, Streatham : see that title
Working Men's College — lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 10*d*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral :—
Chapter House — Lloyds Bank : opening of branch announced, AUG. 11, 7*g*
Choir school — boys return from holidays, AUG. 20, 5*c*
Crypt chapel—series of addresses : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 11*f*
Gardens—Shakespeare text in flower bed, AUG. 8, 11*c* ; photograph, 9, 5*c*
Prebendary—appointed, SEPT. 30, 12*b*
Restoration — dome under repair (photo), SEPT. 13, 5*c*
Seafarers' service, annual—arrangements, SEPT. 15, 11*b*
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
ST. PAUL'S Girls' School :—
Article (" Our girls at school : St. Paul's Girls' School "), JULY 28, 13*e*
Prize giving—held, JULY 27, 8*c*
ST. PAUL'S School :—
Article (" St. Paul's "), JULY 21, 8*c*
Prize distribution—held, JULY 28, 7*b*
Scholarship, university—provided by Old Paulines in India, AUG. 30, 5*g*
SAINTSBURY, George :—
" Minor Poets of the Caroline Period " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
ST. STEPHEN'S Church, Walbrook—dome damaged by heat : appeal for preservation fund, JULY 29, 7*d* ;—services, week day : suspended during repairs, SEPT. 23, 13*e*
ST. THOMAS :—
Slavery—Pan-African Congress (Brussels) : discussion, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital :—
Garden party at St. James's Palace in aid—arrangements, JULY 7, 7*e* ; held, 8, 13*a* ; (photo), 8, 13*e*
Patients' contributions — weekly average, AUG. 5, 5*g*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital Medical School—scholarships : award, AUG. 9, 5*g*
ST. VINCENT :—
Sugar industry — condition (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
SALAMAN, Nina :—
" Apples and Honey "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 629*a*
SALDANHA, Martin S.—forging affidavit charge, AUG. 27, 5*e* ; SEPT. 3, 5*a* (l.e.) ; perjury charge, 30, 7*d*
SALE, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 21, 13*c*
SALE, George :—
" Koran, The " (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 541*a*
SALIH PASHA (Turkey)—leaves on mission to Rome, AUG. 8, 7*c* ; Nationalist Government statement, 25, 7*e*
SALISBURY (Rhodesia) :—
Finance—loan : cancellation of bonds : announcement, JULY 9, 15*e*

SALISBURY, Lord—unveils Herts Yeomanry war memorial, AUG. 1, 5*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Autumn session, JULY 22, 14*a*; AUG. 3, 12*b*
Government business, JULY 28, 6*a*; hurried passage, AUG. 3, 12*b*
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement: De Valera's conferences in London, JULY 28, 6*a*; AUG. 11, 5*a*; 16, 12*a*; Government offer, 20, 10*e*
Insurance Act, National—unemployment section: Contributions Increase Bill, JULY 1, 14*a*
Ireland—Land Purchase Bill, JULY 14, 14*b*; crime: amnesty, AUG. 11, 5*a*, *b*
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, AUG. 13, 10*a*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 19, 12*b*
SALISBURY (Rhodesia) Cold Storage, Ltd.—plant, new: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*d*
SALMON, Mr. Edward—appointed sole editor of *United Empire*, JULY 18, 7*g*
SALMON, Lieut.-Col. W. H. :—
"Ottoman Conquest of Egypt, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*
SALMOND, Vice Air-Marshal Sir W. G. H.—leaving Cairo for England, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
SALOMON, Mr. Oscar V. (Peru) :—
on British immigrants—attitude of Government (l.), JULY 4, 8*d*
on Peru—exhibition of products in London; resources (statement), SEPT. 29, 7*e* (l.e.)
SALONIKA :—
Article ("Salonika in decay: ruin of a great port: Balkan rivalries"), SEPT. 27, 9*a*
Kalamaria camp—fire, AUG. 20, 7*c*
Streets—central street to be named after Dr. R. S. Wingfield, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
SALT, Mr. George—will, JULY 14, 13*c*
SALTASH—Antony Passage Ferry: legal inquiry on proposed abolition: held, AUG. 6, 5*c*
SALTER, Mr. Carle :—
on weather—dry Junes (l.), JULY 4, 8*d*; on drought: earlier records (l.), 27, 6*a*
SALTER, Mr. F. C.—receives presentation on leaving for Canada, AUG. 26, 8*d*; (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 501*b*
Luncheon to—arrangements, SEPT 3, 6*b*; given, 13, 13*e*
at Elysée Restaurant, on Anglo-Canadian friendship, SEPT. 13, 13*e*
SALTER, Mr. J. A. :—
"Allied Shipping Control: An Experiment in International Administration"—reviewed, JULY 22, 6*c*; (L.S.), 28, 475*a*
SALTER and Salter (1900), Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 17*d*
SALT trade—labour: see under LABOUR
SALVADOR Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 6, 13*e*
SALVATION Army :—
Australian Command—divided between two Commissioners, SEPT. 8, 6*b*
Bands—Portsmouth band leaves for ten days tour in Holland, AUG. 13, 5*e*
British Commissioner—change, SEPT. 8, 6*b*
India—special ship chartered for conveyance of officers, AUG. 26, 14*d*
SALVATION Army (continued) :—
International Social Council—held, JULY 16, 7*g*
Mission workers—farewell service at Metropolitan Tabernacle: held, SEPT. 14, 5*b*
SALVONI, Count (Italy)—aeronautics: forced descent in River Tiber, JULY 21, 9*e*
SALZMAN, L. F. :—
"Original Sources of English History"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*a*
SAMARITAN Free Hospital for Women—At Home in aid of Convalescent Home at Amersham held, JULY 4, 9*c*
SAMMELLS, Edgar J.—cruelty to horse charge, SEPT. 13, 7*a*
SAMOA :—
Administration :—
Home Rule—petition to King prepared: Mr. E. P. Lee (statement), AUG. 10, 7*e*
Mandate :—
New Zealand—policy: our Wellington correspondent's message, SEPT. 7, 8*b*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JULY 15, 7*a*
Sydenham, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 7*a*
SAMOILOFF, M. Adrian (Russia) :—
Stage lighting—new method ("A wizard of light"), SEPT. 10, 6*c*
SAMPSON, Mr. George :—
"English for the English"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*d*
on Keats-Shelley Memorial Room, Rome—closing (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*b*
SAMSON, Sir Edward M. :—
on pensions, war—local committees: Bill (l.), JULY 8, 8*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. A. M. :—
at House of Commons, on India—broken contracts (T.S.), JULY 16, 358*a*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14*d* (and l.e.)
SAMUEL, Mr. David—will, AUG. 10, 11*e*
SAMUEL, Mrs. Elizabeth—death from accident: inquest, AUG. 24, 5*g*
SAMUEL, Mr. Frank :—
on Riviera, French—article ("Riviera and its needs," T.S.), AUG. 13, 431*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. Harold :—
Royal College of Music Union—receives presentation, JULY 1, 7*g*
SAMUEL, Sir Harry S.—not to stand for Norwood division of Lambeth again, AUG. 1, 5*c*
SAMUEL, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 23, 11*b*
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert :—
Palestine—administration: Zionist confidence in, JULY 19, 9*g*; (report), AUG. 30, 8*c*
Zionist Congress—message read, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
SAMUELSON Transport Company, Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, AUG. 29, 14*a*, *c*; lists to be closed, SEPT. 7, 13*g*
SANAA :—
Asir, Idrisi Emir of—fighting with: see under YEMEN—Fighting
SAN Antonio—floods: see under UNITED States—Floods
SAND, Dr. René (Belgium)—accepts post of Secretary-General to League of Red Cross Societies, AUG. 24, 7*c*
SANDBACH, Maj.-Gen. A. E.—elected temporary chairman of British Legion in Wales, AUG. 18, 6*b*

SANDBACH Urban Council :—
Painting tender by local Cooperative Society—position of members : counsel's opinion, AUG. 23, 5*d*
SANDERS, Mr. Arthur B.—will, AUG. 18, 11*b*
SANDERS, Col. G. A. F.—appointed C.B., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
SANDERS, Rev. J. F. :—
"In the Power of the Infinite"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*c*
SANDERS, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Maude, Lieut. Gen. Sir S.—memorials, AUG. 18, 10*d*
Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment)—disbandment of Seventh Battalion, JULY 12, 14*e*
Territorial Army and Militia Bill, JULY 21, 6*d* (l.e.)
on Army, Territorial — divisions : strength (statement), AUG. 20, 4*g*
SANDERSON, Mr. Frederick R.—will, JULY 13, 14*c*
SANDFORD, Ivy M.—found drowned, AUG. 26, 14*d*
SANDGATE—mine washed ashore : see under MINES, floating
SANDHURST, Lord—birthday, AUG. 19, 11*b* ; leather case containing documents and jewelry stolen, SEPT. 10, 5*d*
SANDOVER, Mr. William—will, AUG. 27, 11*b*
SAN Francisco :—
South :—
De-tinned billets — production : large plant laid down (T.S.), AUG. 27, 477*d*
SANGER, Mr. James :—
at House of Commons, on performing animals : alleged cruelty in training (evid.), AUG. 3, 10*c*
SANGER, Miss Sophy :—
at International Law Association, on labour cases, AUG. 31, 9*c*
SANGU, Makoto :—
"Anthology of New English Verse, An" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
SANITARY Inspectors' Association—conference (Bath) held, SEPT. 1, 5*d*
SANKEY, Mr. Richard H.—will, JULY 13, 14*c*
SAN Patricio Nitrate Company—report, AUG. 8, 14*d*
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company—chairman elected, JULY 15, 15*f* ; —director elected, JULY 30, 14*c*
SAN Salvador :—
Tariff—changes (T.S.), AUG. 6, 421*c*
SAN Sebastian Nitrate Company—report, JULY 6, 21*b*
SANSOM, Col. A. J. :—
"Letters from France" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*d*
SANTA Rita Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 17*d*
SANTÉ (soldier)—escapes from Russia ; returns to village of Chênée, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
SANTLEY, Sir Charles—health, JULY 14, 13*b*
SAO Paulo :—
Improvements—particulars of expenditure (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
SAÔ Paulo (State) :—
Immigration — statistics for March quarter, JULY 14, 9*g*
SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 19*c*
SARAWAK :—
Ranee : see BROOKE, Lady
SARDUL Singh, Sirdah (India)—sentenced at Lahore for writing seditious articles, JULY 4, 11*g*
SARGANT, Mrs. Norman T. C. :—
at Methodist Conference, Westminster, on place of women in churches, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
SARRAUT, M. (France)—to make tour of French Asiatic Empire, JULY 27, 9*g* ; to tour French West African Colonies, SEPT. 19, 12*d*
SARSON, Miss W.—photograph, SEPT. 14, 11*d*
SARTORIUS, Maj.-Gen.—leaves for South America, SEPT. 3, 11*a*
SASHI, Mr. S. (India) :—
at Dominion Day dinner, on India's status in British Empire, JULY 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
SASKATCHEWAN :—
Municipalities :—
Finance—default : Mr. Martin (statement), JULY 7, 9*c*
Salt, dairy — production at Senlac : particulars, AUG. 27, 469*d*
Sodium sulphate — manufacture : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*d*
SASSENBACH, Herr (Germany)—speech at La Louvière ; hostile demonstration, SEPT. 9, 7*g* (l.e.)
SASSOON, Mrs. Louise—will, JULY 14, 13*c*
SASTRI, Mr. V. S. S. (India)—biographical, AUG. 13, 7*d* (l.e.) ; to be sworn member of Privy Council, AUG. 13, 7*d* (l.e.) ; leaving London to visit Belgium, Paris and Fiji, 13, 7*d* (l.e.)
League of Nations Assembly—accepts invitation to represent, AUG. 5, 8*e*
London, City of—freedom to be conferred, JULY 8, 10*f* ; conferred, 28, 9*f* ; entertained at luncheon at Mansion House, 28, 9*f*
at Guildhall, on freedom of British Empire, JULY 28, 9*f*
at League of Nations Assembly, on Indian grievances ; mandates, SEPT. 13, 9*a*
at Mansion House, on administration : reforms, JULY 28, 9*f*
on Kenya Colony—status of Indian population (l.), AUG. 15, 4*b*
SAUNDERS, Mr. Albert H.—will, AUG. 4, 11*c*
SAUNDERS, Miss Florence—engaged as leading lady to Mr. Matheson Lang, JULY 21, 8*c*
SAUNDERS, Mrs. M. Baillie :—
"McBride's First Wife" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
SAUNDERS, Mr. Peter S.—will, JULY 8, 13*b*
SAUNDERS, Stanley G.—drunk charge : acquittal, JULY 12, 7*c*
SAVAGE, Sir George—death, JULY 7, 15*c* ; will, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
Hull, Mr. E. C. P. (l.), JULY 11, 6*d*
SAVAGE, Mr. Raymond :—
on manners—modern young men (l.), AUG. 4, 9*c*
SAVAGE, Robert F. :—
"Masters in Literature" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
SAVINGS banks :—
Post Office : see under POST Office
SAVINKOFF, M. (Russia)—attitude of Soviet delegation in Warsaw, AUG. 27, 7*f* ; agitation for removal from Poland, SEPT. 8, 8*c* ; leaves Poland, 16, 7*c*
SAVORY, Arthur—drunk while in charge of motor charge, SEPT. 5, 5*d*
SAVORY, Mr. Henry L.—will, JULY 27, 13*c*
Savory's Insurance Annual—noticed, JULY 6, 18*f*
SAVOY Hotel — ball room redecorated, SEPT. 24, 6*e*
SAVOY Theatre, JULY 18, 8*b*

SAWYER, Mr. Edmund C.—will, SEPT. 3, 11*b*
SAWYER, Lieut.-Col. Edward—will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
SAWYER, Mrs. Maude—law case, JULY 2, 4*d*
SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA, Prince Philippe of—death, JULY 5, 12*a*
SAYERS, Mr. Henry M. :—
on road reform—corrugations (l.), JULY 19, 12*b*
SCALES, James—theft charge, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
SCALZI, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 24, 11*b*
SCANDINAVIA :—
Republic, Soviet—Red conspiracy: Dr. Gylling (mem.), JULY 25, 9*f*
SCANDINAVIAN Employers' Association—Congress (Helsingfors): held (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
SCANDINI, Vittorio (Italy)—robs passengers on Wiesbaden-Paris express; captured, AUG. 17, 8*e*
SCARAB Oil Burning Company, Ltd.—director elected, SEPT. 7, 13*g*
SCARBOROUGH :—
Article ("'A great brave castle': Scarborough's two bays: port and playground"), AUG. 11, 8*a*
Freedom—conferred upon Mr. C. J. Thornton, SEPT. 9, 10*e*
St. Martin's Church—man disturbs service, AUG. 9, 5*f*
South Cliff Congregational Church—struck by lightning, AUG. 3, 10*b*
SCARBOROUGH, Dr. William S. (U.S.A.)—in England, AUG. 13, 7*c*
on negro-races — future (int.), AUG. 13, 7*c*
Scarborough Daily Post—to cease publication, SEPT. 9, 11*f*
Scarborough Weekly Post—purchased by Mr. M. T. Whittaker, SEPT. 9, 11*f*
SCARISBRICK, Mr. J. :—
"Rhymes and Runes" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
SCARTH, Sir Charles—will, JULY 13, 14*e*
SCAVENIUS, Mrs. Harald (Denmark)—to direct Danish relief work in Petrograd, AUG. 20, 8*e*
SCENERY — article ("Realizing the poster: the painter's countryside"), SEPT. 7, 6*b*
SCHACK, Lieut.-Gen. von (Germany) :—
War, The Great — treatment of prisoners: trial, JULY 9, 9*c* (l.e.); acquitted, 11, 9*d*
SCHAFER, Sir E. Sharpey — birthday: receives congratulations from British Association, SEPT. 12, 10*b*
SCHARRER, Miss Irene — Chopin recital, SEPT. 19, 8*d*
SCHEFER, M. Christian :—
"Instructions générales données de 1763 à 1870 aux gouverneurs des établissements français en Afrique Occidentale" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*d*
SCHIEDEMANN, Herr (Germany) — receives threatening letter, SEPT. 2, 7*a*
SCHIFFER, Herr (Germany) :—
at Berlin, on partition of Upper Silesia; effects of possible fall of Wirth Cabinet, JULY 26, 10*b*
at Berlin Democratic Club, on Leipzig trials; attack on M. Briand, JULY 14, 10*f*
SCHILL Brothers, Ltd. — dividend: announcement, JULY 14, 15*e*
SCHLESINGER, Mr. Leonard B. — death (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 13*b*
SCHLOSSER, Herr Julius :—
"Goethe" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*a*
SCHLUND, Mr. Christian T. — will, AUG. 24, 11*e*
SCHMIDT, Dr. Harry :—
"Relativity and the Universe" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*a*
SCHNEE, Dr. Heinrich :—
"Deutsch-Ost Afrika im Weltkriege" —reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 586*b*
SCHNEIDER, Capt. — killed in fighting on North West Frontier, JULY 13, 11*d*
SCHNEIDER, M. (Switzerland) — ascent of Matterhorn, AUG. 3, 7*g* (l.e.)
SCHNELLE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 1, 13*e*
SCHOBER, Dr. (Austria) — receives members of foreign press (statement), JULY 2, 11*d* (l.e.)
at Parliamentary Committee for Foreign Affairs, on relations with Czecho-Slovakia, AUG. 15, 7*c*
SCHOENERER, Herr Georg (Austria)—death, AUG. 18, 7*f*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. Kenneth B. :—
on classics in education (l., L.S.), AUG. 4, 500*b*
SCHOFIELD, Thomas—accident, AUG. 10, 12*e*
SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. Fred—will, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
SCHOOL of Architecture — scholarships: awards, JULY 11, 7*b*
SCHOOL of Oriental Studies *Bulletin* — noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*d*
SCHURCH, Mr. Ernst — on vipers in the Alps: report denied (l.), AUG. 16, 11*f*
SCHUSSLER, Dr. (Germany) :—
"Fall of Bismarck The"—publication announced AUG. 24 7*e* (l.e.)
SCHUSTER, Sir F. :—
at International Chamber of Commerce, on taxes on raw materials, JULY 2, 16*d*; (T.S.), 2, 307*c*
SCHWAB, Mr. Charles M. (U.S.A.)—dinner given in New York by former associates in shipbuilding campaign during the war (F.N.), JULY 20, 17*d*
SCHWAB, Marcel :—
"Cœur Double" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 437*c*
SCHWABE, Mr. W. G. — appointed commissioner of assize on North-Eastern circuit, JULY 12, 7*c*
SCHWEDOW, Col. (Russia) — shot by Bolshevists, SEPT. 5, 7*a*
SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy) — appointed representative at Assembly of League of Nations, AUG. 20, 7*g*
SCIENCE :—
Articles ("The progress of science: popular beliefs in breeding: parents influence on offspring"), JULY 5, 8*a*; ("Camouflage in nature: Abbott Thayer's discoveries"), 12, 8*c*; ("Mirages: in London and in Africa"), 19, 8*a*; ("Light and colour: a new theory of vision"), 26, 8*b*; ("Coral reefs: new light on Darwin's theory"), AUG. 2, 6*c*; ("Training of State servants"), 9, 6*c*; ("Insect psychology: dependence on instinct)," 16, 6*d*; ("An Imperial bureau of mycology: fungoid diseases of plants"), 23, 6*a*; ("Crowded hours at Edinburgh: British Association programme"), 30, 6*c*; ("New light on atoms: constitution of matter"), SEPT. 6, 6*a*; ("Isotopes: a coined word and its meaning"), SEPT. 13, 8*a*; ("The age of the earth: an old controversy settled"), 20, 8*b*; ("Colloidal state of matter: artificial production"), 27, 8*d*

SCIENCE (continued) :—
British Association : see BRITISH Association
Development — Sir R. Gregory (add.), SEPT. 9, 12*d*
Education — curriculum : leading article, JULY 11, 11*d*
Knowledge — advancement : leading article, JULY 19, 11*c*
Labour—attitude : Sir L. Mackenzie (p.), SEPT. 9, 12*d*
Papers — discussion :—
Butler, Mr. C. Mc A. (l.), JULY 21, 6,
Leading article, JULY 19, 11*c*
Turner, Mr. H. H. (l.), JULY 26, 12*a*
Scope — leading article, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
Teaching in schools — Dr. A. N. Whitehead (s.), JULY 6, 16*c*
Science Progress — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*d*
SCIENTIFIC instrument trade — Mr. A. J. Hughes (l., T.S.), AUG. 13, 433*a*
SCOBELL-ARMSTRONG, J. W. :—
"War and Treaty Legislation" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*d*
SCONE, Lord — coming of age celebrations : arrangements, AUG. 3, 11*c* ; held, 10, 11*b*
SCOTLAND :—
Accidents :—
Bathing and drowning :—
Gardenstown (fatal), AUG. 2, 5*f*
Grangemouth (fatal), JULY 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
Agriculture :—
Farms lying waste — report of Caithness Agricultural Committee sub-committee, SEPT. 9, 5*c*
Harvest — damage by rainstorms, AUG. 25, 10*g*
Article ("Harvest contrasts : wet-weather devices in Scotland"), SEPT. 6, 5*d* (e.e.)
Shows :—
Highland and Agricultural Society —held, JULY 27, 14*g* (l.e.)
Agriculture, Board of :—
Administration — criticism, SEPT. 9, 5*c*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 29, 14*f*
Vote agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, JULY 29, 14*f*
Border line :—
Article ("The unknown borders : tracing the Scottish boundary : explanations by Mr. J. L. Mack"), SEPT. 20, 4*g*
Mack, Mr. J. L. (int.), SEPT. 20, 4*g*
Photographs — of kielder stone and dyke erected in 1552, SEPT. 20, 4*d*
Canals :—
Mid-Scotland scheme — British Association discussion, SEPT. 13, 14*f*
Article ("Mid-Scotland canal : case for construction," T.S.), AUG. 6, 421*b*
Census : see under *Population*, below
Charities :—
Bequest to — law case, JULY 26, 4*e*
Coal and coalmining :—
Connerton Colliery, Stirlingshire — to be closed, AUG. 22, 4*c*
Prices — reduction in Glasgow, JULY 21, 10*e*
Trade — conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 317*b* ; 9, 337*c* ; 16, 357*c* ; 23, 376*d* ; 30, 396*c* ; AUG. 13, 437*b* ; SEPT. 17, 12*d* ; 24, 32*d*
SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Crime :—
Highway robbery — Mr. Sneddon and chauffeur attacked and robbed by cyclists near Winchburgh, AUG. 27, 5*c* (l.e.)
Murder :—
Aberdeen — mother cuts child's throat : commits suicide, JULY 19, 7*g*
Falkirk — wife of man of German nationality, AUG. 12, 5*b* (l.e.)
Macaulay, Henry (Glasgow), AUG. 19, 8*c* (l.e.) ; Owen Macaulay charged, 22, 5*b*
Traill, Miss Mary G. (Bridge of Allan) — particulars, AUG. 8, 8*f* ; funeral, 12, 5*e*
Deer forests :—
Article ("Deer stalking prospects : autumn sport in the highlands") AUG. 26, 13*e*
Game and Heather-burning Committee—report (White Paper) issued, AUG. 2, 6*c*
Drink :—
Drunkenness :—
Report for 1920, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
West Stirlingshire Court — prosecutions : chairman (statement), AUG. 27, 5*d*
Hours :—
Glasgow — Saturday : magisterial recommendation, SEPT. 2, 5*d* ; opposition, 5, 5*e*
Education :—
Subjects in schools — most popular : Mr. J. Don (p.), SEPT. 9, 12*c*
Vote — agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, JULY 29, 14*f*
Fines :—
Aberdeen — Hill of Fare : heath, JULY 23, 10*f* ; 25, 10*d*
Falkirk, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
Glasgow, JULY 4, 9*c* ; SEPT. 13, 7*c* ; 15, 5*b* (l.e.)
Fish and fishing :—
Drifters, steam — purchased by Admiralty to act as minesweepers : owners given option to purchase back, AUG. 3, 5*g*
Industry — report for 1920 : issued (Blue Book), JULY 19, 7*d*
Game and Heather-burning Committee — report (White Paper) issued, AUG. 2, 6*e*
Health, Board of—vote agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, JULY 29, 14*d*
Highland games :—
Argyllshire gathering — arrangements, JULY 25, 5*c* ; SEPT. 13, 13*c* ; held, 15, 10*c* ; ball given, 16, 11*f*
Article ("Piping in a gale"), SEPT. 15, 10*c*
Ballater—held, AUG. 26, 13*c*
Braemar gathering — arrangements, JULY 22, 13*d* ; held, SEPT. 9, 8*c* ; photograph, 10, 11*c*
Bute — held, AUG. 9, 6*b* (e.e.)
Crieff gathering — arrangements, JULY 22, 13*d* ; held, AUG. 22, 11*c*
Northern meeting (Inverness) — arrangements, JULY 22, 13*d* ; held, SEPT. 23, 13*f* ; 24, 11*a*
Stornoway — prizes presented, SEPT. 2, 8*g*
Western meeting (Ayr) — arrangements, JULY 25, 15*b* ; held, SEPT. 16, 11*a*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Holidays :—
Article ("Holidays in Scotland : unspoiled by the drought : Scots and the war"), JULY 30, 8*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
Housing :—
Bill — in Lords : second reading, JULY 22, 14*b* ; passes Committee, 28, 6*c* ; third reading, AUG. 3, 12*c* ; Royal Assent, 5, 12*b*
Glasgow — article ("12,000 houses condemned : scenes of squalor in Glasgow"), AUG. 12, 5*b*
Government policy :—
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), JULY 29, 14*f*
Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 29, 14*f*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 29, 14*c*
Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*b* ; 29, 14*c*
Pratt, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), JULY 29, 14*f*
Wallace, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 29, 14*c*
Local Authorities — conference held: resolution passed, JULY 13, 9*d*
Mining districts—Mr. J. Robertson (s.P.), JULY 29, 14*c*
Subsidy—Mr. R. Munro (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*b*
Vote—agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, JULY 29, 14*d*
Insanity — general control board : report (Parliament paper) : issued, AUG. 5, 5*c*
Iron and steel trade — conditions (T.S.), JULY 9, 337*c* ; 16, 357*c* ; 30, 396*c* ; AUG. 6, 417*c* ; 13, 437*b* ; 20, 457*b* ; 27, 479*b* ; SEPT. 3, 496*d* ; 10, 516*d* ; 17, 12*d* ; 24, 32*d*
Labour :—
Agricultural — wages : prospect of reduction on dissolution of committees : particulars, SEPT. 29, 12*d*
Baking trade — wage reduction : negotiations, AUG. 12, 10*b*
Coalmining — unemployment and short time general in Lanarkshire, AUG. 12, 5*c*
Electrical workers — wage reduction : employers recommend negotiations, AUG. 12, 10*b*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades —wages : case to be heard by Arbitration Board : particulars, AUG. 12, 10*b*
Fish trades — wage reduction : negotiations, AUG. 12, 10*b*
Grocery trade — wages : revised rates issued : particulars, AUG. 12, 10*b*
Lead mines — Wanlockhead strike ended, SEPT. 19, 12*b*
Quarry workers — strike settled, AUG. 5, 10*c* ; terms, 12, 10*b*
Railway :—
Conditions — joint conference arranged, SEPT. 17, 5*c*
Wages—proposed cut : Mr. C. T. Cramp (int.), SEPT. 26, 7*c* (l.e.) ; agreement, 30, 12*c* (e.e.)
Shale miners :—
Anglo Persian Oil Company — policy :—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*f*
Wages — reduction agreed to, AUG. 25, 5*g*
Wages—reductions (art., "Scottish wage cuts : many trades affected"), AUG. 12, 10*b*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Land — taxation : see under LAND
Land settlement :—
Act — amending Bill introduced in Commons, JULY 20, 7*c*
Murray, Dr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 19, 12*g*
Service men, ex : see under *Service men, ex*, below
Law :—
Criminal Procedure Acts—Bill : in Lords : first reading, JULY 13, 6*b* ; second reading, 14, 14*b* ; Committee stage, 15, 14*a* ; third reading, 20, 7*b* ; in Commons : second reading, AUG. 6, 12*a* ; passes Standing Committee, 12, 11*b* ; third reading, 16, 12*c* ; Royal Assent, 20, 10*g*
Faculty of Advocates — to entertain members of English Bar and Bench at dinner : arrangements, JULY 14, 8*b* ; dinner given, 18, 12*c*
King's counsel — appointed, SEPT. 20, 4*c*
State department — liability views of Lord Advocate, JULY 7, 12*d*
Motors : see under MOTORS
Oil :—
British Association — discussion, SEPT. 13, 14*f*
Cadell, Mr. H. M. (p.), SEPT. 13, 14*f*
People, origin of : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Police—report for 1920, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
Population :—
Census — statistics : particulars, JULY 26, 10*c* ; report, AUG. 30, 8*c*
Leading article, JULY 26, 11*d*
Railways :—
Companies—dividend : non-payment of interim (F.N.), AUG. 10, 13*a*
Future prospects (art., "The Scottish companies : factors in recovery," R.N.), AUG. 15, 7*c*
Grouping—map (R.N.), AUG. 15, 12*d*
Records :—
Family—preservation : Prof. R. K. Hannay (l.), AUG. 26, 14*b*
Scenery—article ("On the road to Inverness : by Tay, Garry, and Spey : four hours of beauty"), SEPT. 3, 6*a*
Season—articles ("The Scottish season : two months' Highland entertainment"), JULY 22, 13*d* ; ("Popular Deeside : a promising season"), AUG. 9, 11*f* ; ("Scottish seasons : late fruits and flowers"), 27, 6*c*
Service men, ex :—
Land settlement—illegal seizure : correspondence, AUG. 20, 11*c*
Steel trade :—
Depression :—
Bird, Mr. J. (statement), SEPT. 26, 7*c*
Craig, Mr. J. (statement), SEPT. 23, 12*c*
George, Mr. E. J. (statement), SEPT. 23, 12*c*
Glasgow, Valuation Committee in—statements by managers and engineers, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
Works closed—particulars, SEPT. 27, 7*c* (l.e.)
Textile trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 318*a* ; 9, 338*b* ; 16, 358*d* ; 23, 378*b* ; 30, 397*a* ; AUG. 6, 418*d* ; 13, 437*a* ; 20, 459*c* ; 27, 478*a* ; SEPT. 3, 498*d* ; 10, 518*d* ; 17, 14*d* ; 24, 14*a*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Trossachs, The—article ("Scott and the Trossachs: beauty unspoiled"), SEPT. 19, 13*d*
Trusts—Bill: in Lords: first reading, JULY 13, 6*b*; second reading, 14, 14*b*; Committee stage, 15, 14*a*; third reading, 21, 6*b*; in Commons: second reading, AUG. 6, 12*a*; passes Standing Committee, 12, 11*b*: third reading, 16, 12*e*; Royal Assent, 20, 10*g*
Tweeds—direct supply: retail scheme for manufacturers, SEPT. 29, 7*d* (c.c.)
SCOTS Guards :—
George V., King (add.), JULY 4, 5*c*
2nd battalion—leaves Windsor for Pirbright, SEPT. 17, 5*g*
Cows—Prince of Wales accepts calf, AUG. 29, 11*c*
SCOTT, Lady :—
"Blue Vase, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*b*
SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum :—
in Parliament, on Church of Scotland (Articles of Constitution) Bill, JULY 12, 14*d*
SCOTT, Miss Anne R.—will, AUG. 15, 11*c*
SCOTT, Arthur J.—law case, JULY 15, 4*d*
SCOTT, Mr. Arthur R. F. :—
at Cambridge, on tailors, SEPT. 15, 12*d*
SCOTT, Sir Basil :—
on Tangier zone (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
SCOTT, Dr. D. H. :—
at British Association, Edinburgh, on evolution, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
SCOTT, Edward—death, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
SCOTT, Mr. Edward :—
"Dancing for Strength and Beauty"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*b*
SCOTT, Mr. G. C.—selected for Sudan political service, JULY 18, 9*g*
SCOTT, Miss Helen—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
SCOTT, Mr. Leslie :—
in Parliament, on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 5, 14*c*
SCOTT, Dr. Melville :—
"Message of Hosea, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*c*
SCOTT, Adm. Sir Percy :—
at Shaftesbury Pavilion, on film of Battle of Jutland, SEPT. 3, 6*b*
SCOTT, late Capt. R. F.—sledging flag presented to Exeter Cathedral by his mother, AUG. 18, 5*g*
SCOTT, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 16, 11*d*
SCOTT, Rt. Rev. Thomas A., Bp. in Shantung—consecrated, JULY 26, 6*c*
SCOTT, Prof. W. R. :—
at British Association, on currency: restoration of gold standard, SEPT. 13, 14*e*
SCOTT, Sir Walter :—
Articles ("Scott and Shakespeare," L.S.), JULY 7, 425*b*; ("Memories of Scott: Abbotsford and Dryburgh: September 26, 1832"), SEPT. 26, 8*a*
Shakespeare, influence of :—
Blair, Sir D. H. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*d*
Correspondence (L.S.), JULY 14, 452*b*; 21, 468*b*
Elgar, Sir E. (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 468*a*
Wells, Prof. J. (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 452*a*
Wilson, Mr. W. E. (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 468*a*
Trossachs, The—article ("Scott and the Trossachs: beauty unspoiled"), SEPT. 19, 13*d*
SCOTT, William A.—theft charge, JULY 21, 4*d*
SCOTT (Walter), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 15*d*;—report, AUG. 20, 12*g*; (F.N.), 20, 12*b*
SCOTT, Son, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 17*d*
SCOTTISH American Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 21*b*
SCOTTISH-AMERICAN Oil and Transport Company, Ltd.—meeting held, JULY 28, 17*c*; announcement, AUG. 12, 13*e*; —report, JULY 19, 17*d*; (F.N.), 19, 15*c*
SCOTTISH Automobile and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 16*c*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
SCOTTISH Equitable Assurance Society—director appointed, JULY 11, 6*f*
Scottish Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*b*
SCOTTISH National Association of Pig Breeders—proposed formation: meeting to discuss held, JULY 23, 12*a*
SCOTTISH National Gallery—report (White paper) issued, JULY 8, 7*b*
SCOTTISH National Mineworkers' Union—conference (Edinburgh) held, AUG. 13, 5*e*
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. C. K. :—
"Beowulf"—reviewed, SEPT. 20, 13*f*
SCOUTS, Boy: see BOY SCOUTS
SCRIVENERS' Company—master elected, AUG. 8, 5*g*
SCULPTURE :—
Bernini—bust of Mr. Baker: acquired for Victoria and Albert Museum; photo, AUG. 4, 6*c*
Exhibitions :—
Haseltine, Mr. H.—held, JULY 14, 13*f*; 18, 7*g*
Riccardi, Signor—works: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
Grand Prix de Rome—award, JULY 30, 9*a*
Photography, from :—
Edmunds, Mr. H. M.—process: described (photo), SEPT. 13, 7*a*, *b*
Statues :—
Equestrian — perspective from below: Mr. G. S. C. Swinton (l.), AUG. 26, 11*d*
SCURFIELD, Dr. Harold :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on clean milk supply, JULY 7, 7*d*
SCURR, Mr. John :—
on London rates — equalization (memo.), SEPT. 26, 14*c*
SCURVY :—
Tomatoes, efficacy of—Dr. M. Grabham (l.), AUG. 16, 11*f*
SCUTARI :—
Fire: see under TURKEY—Fires
SEAFARERS' service: see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral
SEAFORTH, Lord—luncheon party given, JULY 16, 13*e*
SEAGER, Evans, and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 16*e*; (F.N.), 17, 14*b*
SEAGRAVE, Capt. J. B.—appointed British naval representative on League of Nations, AUG. 13, 14*c*
SEAHAM—harbour docks reopened, JULY 6, 9*g*
SEALE, John G. — damaging furniture charge, SEPT. 23, 7*e*
SEALE, Pte. Thomas W.—drowned, AUG. 22, 8*e*

SEALS :—
Bootle—killed on sands, AUG. 13, 11*b*
Pacific Coast—article (" North Pacific sealing : success of protective measures," T.S.), JULY 23, 368*b*
SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
SEARLE, William—cruelty to bird charge, AUG. 9, 5*d*
SEARLE (Frank E.) and Company—opening of business announced, JULY 20, 17*g*
SEBASTIEN, Mr. Lewis B.—elected Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, JULY 22, 13*b*
SECCOMBE, Mr. Thomas — appointed to Chair of English History in Queen's University, Kingston, JULY 5, 12*g* (l.e.)
SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 15*g* ; —meeting, JULY 21, 16*e* ; —report, JULY 7, 20*c*
" SECRETARY "—on municipal elections : enfranchisement of limited liability companies (l.), SEPT. 2, 9*e*
SEDAN, battle of—anniversary : celebrations forbidden by German Government : our Berlin correspondent's comments, SEPT. 2, 7*a*
SEDBERGH School—article (" Sedbergh "), JULY 26, 8*e*
SEDDON, Mr. C. N. :—
on Indian military expenditure (l.), SEPT. 14, 13*e*
SEDDON, Mr. J. A. :—
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, AUG. 16, 12*d*
SEDGWICK, Collins, and Company, Ltd.—director elected, JULY 8, 16*g*
SEEDS :—
Testing station—to be transferred to National Institute of Agricultural Botany premises, Cambridge, SEPT. 7, 5*d*
SEELY, Lady—opens nursing home at Newport (I.W.), SEPT. 1, 13*b*
SEELY, Sir Charles—swept overboard from yacht at Cowes : rescued, AUG. 4, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 6, 17*d*
SEELY, Mr. Nigel—narrow escape from motor-car accident, SEPT. 8, 5*c* (l.e.)
SEIGNOBOS, M. Ch. :—
" Histoire de France Contemporaine : Vols. VI. and VII." — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 571*c*
SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 17*a*
SELBORNE — article (" Honoured Selborne : a well-head pilgrimage "), JULY 25, 13*f*
SELBORNE, Lady :—
at Sheffield, on economic position of women, SEPT. 28, 7*a*
SELBORNE, Lord :—
at Hotel Victoria, on Gen. Smuts, JULY 7, 9*e* (l.e.)
at Imperial Hotel, on State control of forestry, SEPT. 23, 7*b* (l.e.)
at National Assembly, on new methods of finance, JULY 12, 6*e* ; on expenditure for religious education, 13, 7*c* ; on sales of new book of Common Prayer : allocation of income, 16, 12*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, AUG. 4, 12*a* ; 5, 12*a*
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : Government offer, AUG. 20, 10*e*
Insurance Act, National—Unemployment section : Contributions Increase Bill, JULY 1, 14*a*
SELBORNE, Lord (continued) :—
on Highbury Clubs—appeal (with others, l.), AUG. 12, 10*c*
on Royal English Arboricultural Society—need of increased membership ; cultivation of woodlands, JULY 13, 20*a*
SELBORNE Society :—
Dinner — arrangements, AUG. 23, 5*c*
Ramble, all-night — arrangements, JULY 30, 13*f* ; SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Webb, Mr. W. M. (l. quoted), JULY 29, 12*f*
White, Gilbert : see BRENT Valley Bird Sanctuary
SELBY, Lord :—
on hospital maintenance — Sussex scheme (l.), JULY 26, 6*b*
SELDEN Society :—
Rhymer, Mr. E. T. (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 469*a*
SEMENOFF, Gen. (Russia) — arrives at Shanghai from Siberia, SEPT. 27, 9*g* (l.e.)
Vladivostok temporary Government —plot to overthrow discovered ; flight to Kharbin, JULY 6, 11*b*
SEMPAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 14*d*
SENEGAL :—
Cotton goods—imports : statistics (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Plague : see under PLAGUE
SEPTEMBER—article (" September in London "), SEPT. 7, 11*e*
" SEPTUAGENARIAN " — on manners : modern young men (l.), AUG. 10, 9*e*
SERAMPORE College :—
Divinity Degrees—Sir A. P. Gould (with others, l.), AUG. 2, 11*b*
SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State :—
Agriculture :—
Bank—creation proposed (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*b*
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Army—cloth : tender invited (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510*d*
Communism — leading article, AUG. 20, 9*c*
Constitution—final reading voted by Constituent Assembly, JULY 20, 11*a*
Article (" Constitution framing : Triune kingdom in being "), JULY 20, 11*a*
Leading article, AUG. 20, 9*c*
Crime :—
Murder :—
Drashkovitch, M. : see DRASHKOVITCH, M.
Crown Prince, ex : see ALEXANDER II.
Finance :—
Exchange, foreign — restrictions imposed modified, AUG. 5, 13*a*
Loan (£20,000,000)—issue (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 16*b*
Future — leading article, AUG. 20, 9*c*
Ministry—Minister for War appointed, JULY 22, 9*e*
Oils — tenders invited (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 26*d*
Parties, political — article (" Unstable balance of parties "), JULY 20, 11*a*
Railways :—
Belgrade to Adriatic, proposed (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*b*
Material — supply by German Government : negotiations to be opened, AUG. 12, 7*a*
Resources — undeveloped (report, T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*d*

SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State (continued) :—
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Saccharine — monopoly : particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Tariff — revised : in operation (T.S.), AUG. 20, 461*c*
Throne — succession : names mentioned, AUG. 27, 7*b*
Trade :—
Articles ("Yugo-Slavia," T.S.), I. ("Extent of this great market : German methods considered"), JULY 2, 312*a* ; II. ("Modus operandi : proposals already adopted"), 9, 330*a*
Competition — from countries with depreciated currencies (T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*d*
Goods in demand — particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
Payment — note (T.S.), JULY 9, 325*c*
Transport — improvements : particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*a*
Wine — surplus : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 26*d*
SERVANTÉ, Mr. F. A. :—
"Psychology of the Boy, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*c*
SERVICE, Mr. Robert W. :—
"Ballads of a Bohemian"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
SERVICE men, ex :—
Civil Service : see under CIVIL Service
Disabled :—
Artificial limbs — committee of inquiry appointed ; constitution, JULY 8, 7*c*
Associations — conference (Geneva) held, SEPT. 16, 7*e* ; 17, 7*g*
Blinded — number in hospital : Parliament : question, JULY 13, 9*a*
Buckingham Palace — bi-weekly garden parties for patients from London hospitals organized by Not Forgotten Association, AUG. 23, 8*d* ; given, 24, 8*e* ; message from King and Queen, 24, 8*e* ; given, 27, 5*g* ; 31, 13*f* ; SEPT. 3, 6*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 17, 5*b* ; 21, 13*b* ; 24, 5*e*
Concerts — Mr. B. F. Leakey's scheme : particulars, SEPT. 16, 11*b*
Employment and training :—
Centres — new rules for admission, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
Guild of Sailor and Soldier Broderers : see that title
King's Roll of Honour :—
Local authorities — number still awaiting enrolment, SEPT. 13, 7*b*
London County Council — preference to be given to firms registered, JULY 13, 9*g*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*e*
Statistics of employers' names on, AUG. 18, 6*e* (e.e.)
Wing, Mr. T. (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*
Officers, ex — applications : final date, AUG. 29, 5*d*
Hazelwood Purchase Fund—Queen Mary sends donation, JULY 14, 13*b* ; dance in aid : see under BALLS
Paralysed — number in hospital : Parliament : question, JULY 13, 9*a*
SERVICE men, ex :—
Disabled (continued) :—
Pensions Ministry — persecution of legless officer to attend medical boards : Sir F. Milner (l.), AUG. 2, 7*c* ; 8, 4*b* ; Ministry's reply (l. quoted), 3, 5*b*
Police, assault on — incident at Birmingham, AUG. 26, 7*c*
Village centres :—
Article ("Village revival : motor transport a new factor"), JULY 2, 9*c* (and e.e.)
Committee (Sir M. Barlow)—report, JULY 1, 7*a*
Employment and training :—
Building trade—dilution : see under LABOUR—Building trade
Church of England : see under CHURCH of England—Orders, candidates for
Disabled : see under *Disabled*, above
France :—
Devastated areas—200 leave Victoria ; Lieut.-Col. Crossfield (statement), SEPT. 14, 8*b*
Government Departments, in — statistics issued (White Paper), AUG. 13, 5*b* ; SEPT. 9, 5*c* ; 13, 7*b*
Government Instructional Factory (Chiswick)—visited by Dr. Macnamara, JULY 25, 12*a*
Haig, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 9*d*
Labour, Ministry of :—
Appointments department : see under LABOUR, Ministry of
Duties—Dr. T. J. Macnamara (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*c*
Macnamara, Dr. (s.), JULY 25, 12*a*
Officers :—
Grants—Mr. R. C. Nesbitt (l.), JULY 28, 12*c*
Kitchener House : see that title
Macnamara, Dr. (l. quoted), JULY 26, 14*d* ; (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*c*
Remuneration — Association of British Chambers of Commerce : correspondence with Ministry of Labour (T.S.), JULY 30, 387*c*
Scheme—final date : Ministry of Labour announcement, JULY 25, 15*d* ; notice to applicants, SEPT. 23, 7*c*
Trade Unions—attitude :—
Macnamara, Dr. (s.), JULY 25, 12*a*
Sign writer—incident, JULY 2, 9*c* ; 15, 7*e*
Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 27, 12*b*
Funerals—provision of gun carriages and firing parties : Ministry of Pensions announcement, SEPT. 17, 5*d* ; Army Council Instruction issued, 22, 7*d*
Haig's Fund, Lord :—
Richmond Royal Horse Show—auction sale in aid : result, AUG. 26, 7*g*
Land settlement :—
Manchester Corporation—agricultural committee not to proceed with Adlington Hall scheme, SEPT. 22, 11*e*
Small holdings allotted—particulars, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
Statistics, SEPT. 22, 11*e*
Military titles, non-Regular—retention :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 21, 6*d* ; 23, 26*d* ; 26, 6*d*
Laverack, Maj. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 23, 6*d*

SERVICE men, ex (continued) :—
Moral sense, blunted : see under PERJURY
Spanish Foreign Legion, enlistment in : see under SPAIN—Army—Foreign Legion
Sports Grounds :—
Invalid chairs—admission in :—
Lords' Cricket Ground—accommodation to be found, JULY 30, 10*d*
Street collecting—unauthorized : prosecution, SEPT. 16, 5*d*
Unemployed—prosecution for theft : instance at Mansion House, JULY 30, 7*c*
United Services Fund : see under UNITED Services Fund—Grants
Wounded—Mr. R. Courtneidge invites 1,000 to Shaftesbury Theatre, JULY 18, 8*c* ; attend performance and entertained at tea, 22, 8*d*
Article ("The wounded not forgotten : holidays of the maimed : seven thousand still in hospital"), AUG. 2, 9*c*
SESSIONS, Dr. F. L. :—
"Science and Art of Speech, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*d*
SETON, Dr. Walter W. :—
"Vita di Santa Chiara Vergine"—contributes introduction (L.S.), AUG. 18, 530*b*
SETTERFIELD, Alfred—attempted murder charge, SEPT. 21, 7*b* : 24, 5*e*
SEVERING, Herr (Germany) :—
at Rendsburg, on Upper Silesia frontier delimination, AUG. 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
SEVERN (river) :—
Barrage scheme :—
Transport Ministry — communication, AUG. 27, 5*c*
Bridge, new—opened at Kilkewydd, near Welshpool, AUG. 23, 5*g*
SEWERS—insects in : see under INSECTS
SEYMOUR, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—appointed M.V.O., JULY 13, 9*g*
SEYMOUR, Vice.-Adm. Sir Michael Culme—birthday, AUG. 29, 11*b*
SEYMOUR, Nellie — theft charge, JULY 29, 4*f*
SEYMOUR, Gen. Sir William H.—will, JULY 26, 13*c*
SHACKLETON, Miss Agnes R.—will, AUG. 23, 11*b*
SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest—received by Queen Alexandra, JULY 21, 10*c* ; received by King and Queen ; presented with silk Union Jack, 25, 10*g* ; lands from *Quest* at Eastbourne, AUG. 15, 8*d*
Antarctic expedition : see under ANTARCTIC regions
Photographs, JULY 23, 12*b* ; AUG. 27, 10*d* ; SEPT. 19, 7*c*
SHACKLETON, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 13, 11*b*
SHADFORD, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
SHADWELL, Dr. A. :—
on Russian Soviet Government—connexion with Third International (l.), SEPT. 24, 9*e*
SHAFER, Robert :—
"Reviews and Critical Papers" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 431*c*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—birthday, AUG. 31, 13*b*
SHAFTESBURY Society—service at St. Paul's Cathedral held, JULY 4, 9*e*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, SEPT. 6, 6*d* ; 26, 8*b*
SHAKER, Abu Kiskh, Sheikh—appointment of M.B.E. annulled, AUG. 13, 8*d* ; sentenced, 26, 10*e*
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. Walter—awarded Order of Rising Sun, SEPT. 13, 12*f*
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Davenants, connexion with the :—
Acheson, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), JULY 28, 484*b*
Newbon, Mr. C. E. (l., L.S.), AUG. 4, 500*d*
Festival, summer—programme, JULY 14, 8*d* ; held, 20, 10*c*
Article ("Stratford Summer festival : nine Shakespeare plays"), JULY 20, 10*c*
Leading article, JULY 23, 11*c*
Folio, first—article ("A famous first folio : part of the Burdett-Coutts collection"), SEPT. 15, 11*b*
German editions, 1762-1855—collection sold (L.S.), JULY 14, 456*b*
Germany—plays produced during 1920 (report), AUG. 29, 7*c*
Globe Theatre—site : result of research, JULY 25, 8*d*
Hamlet and history—M. Montgomery (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*a*
Handwriting — similarity in will and MS. of *Sir Thomas More* :—
Bayfield, Rev. M. A. (l., L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*a*
Greenwood, Sir G. (l., L.S.), JULY 7, 436*d*
Thompson, Mr. E. M. (l., L.S.), AUG. 4, 499*d*
Memorial Theatre—opened as cinema, SEPT. 14, 5*e*
"Most busie lest, when I doe it"—suggested readings : Mr. W. F. Trench (l., L.S.), JULY 28, 484*a*
Portraits—article ("Shakespeare portraits : the Burdett-Coutts collection"), SEPT. 21, 8*d*
Punctuation—Mr. H. D. Gray (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 452*d*
Royal Society of St. George—toast drunk to memory, JULY 14, 8*c*
Schoolchildren, plays for :—
London County Council grant—decision :—
British Drama League—meeting held, JULY 4, 10*d*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), JULY 4, 10*d*
Gollancz, Sir I. (s.), JULY 4, 10*d*
Greet, Mr. Ben (s.), JULY 4, 10*d*
"Shakespeare's Sonnets"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 497*a*
Stage directions :—
Articles — I. ("Shakespeare's prompt books : stage directions," L.S.), JULY 21, 467*a* ; II. ("The curtains," L.S.), 28, 482*b*
Correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 4, 500*c* ; 11, 516*c* ; 18, 532*c* ; SEPT. 1, 564*c* ; 8, 580*a*
SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 12*c* ;—meeting, JULY 7, 19*a*
SHANDEL, Mr. Lewis :—
"Romance of Richborough, The"—noticed : Lord Northcliffe contributes preface, JULY 15, 12*b*
SHANDON, Lord — pension : particulars, JULY 1, 12*d*
SHANE, Mrs. Elizabeth :—
"Tales of the Donegal Coast and Islands"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*b*

SHANGHAI :—
Factories—new : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
Quarantine—new regulations, AUG. 9, 15*d*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company —dividend, SEPT. 22, 16*d*
SHANGHAI Water Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 15*g*
SHANKLIN :—
Article ("A garden by the waves : Shanklin in August sunshine"), AUG. 12, 6*b*
SHANTUNG :—
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial
SHANTUNG, Bp. in : see SCOTT, Rt. Rev. Thomas A.
SHARES : see STOCKS and shares
SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, Col.—takes seat in Commons for Mid Down, JULY 12, 14*e*
SHARP, Most Rev. Gerald—biographical, SEPT. 30, 10*f* (l.e.) ; appointed Archbp. of Brisbane, 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
SHARP, Rev. J. Alfred—biographical ; elected president of Wesleyan Methodist Conference, JULY 14, 12*b*
at Middlesbrough, on catholicity in religion, JULY 21, 7*d*
SHARPE, Mr. A. J. M.—resigns managing directorship of H. S. Willcocks and Company, Ltd., JULY 16, 15*e* ; to take over direction of International Metal Service, 22, 15*g*
SHARPE, Mr. Montagu :—
at Middlesex Justices meeting, on husband and wife sitting alone on bench, JULY 4, 20*d*
SHARPLES, Mr. John—death, AUG. 30, 5*g*
SHARROCK, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 9, 11*f*
SHAW, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Lord Balfour of Burleigh, JULY 13 6*a*
SHAW, Rev. Dr. Alfred E.—will JULY 21, 13*e*
SHAW, G. Bernard :—
"Back to Methuselah"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 433*a*
"Ruskin's Politics"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
Showing up of Blanco Posnet, The—produced at Queen's Theatre, JULY 21, 8*b*
SHAW, Mr. H. :—
on Stowe House—purchase (statement), JULY 5, 10*b*
SHAW, Mr. John H.—biographical ; appointed solicitor to Board of Inland Revenue, AUG. 27, 5*c*
SHAW, Mr. Martin :—
"Principles of English Church Music Composition, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*a*
SHAW, Sir Napier—representative at international meteorological congress at Bergen, JULY 28, 9*g*
on London air—article ("London air : coal fires and pollution : towards a smokeless atmosphere"), AUG. 23, 9*f*
SHAW, Mr. T. :—
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 22, 7*c*
at Cardiff, on League of Nations, SEPT. 8, 10*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JULY 19, 14*d*
Silesia, Upper—situation, AUG. 17, 13*c*
Turkey — revision of Treaty of Sèvres, JULY 15, 14*d*
SHAW, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 13, 13*f*
SHAW, Mr. W. T. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 20, 8*b*
SHAW-COWLEY, E. :—
"Prisoners of State"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—bond issue, JULY 15, 16*f*
SHAW, Loebl, and Co.—partnership change, JULY 30, 14*c* ; address, SEPT. 24, 12*e*
SHAW-STEWART, Lady Octavia—will, AUG. 5, 11*e*
SHEARMAN, Miss Amelia—will, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
SHEARMAN, Sir Montague (Mr. Justice) :—
on perjury and ex-service men—blunted moral sense (views), JULY 7, 7*c*
SHEBA Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 18*a*
SHEDDEN, Mr. G. :—
on Keats-Shelley memorial in Rome (l., L.S.), SEPT. 29, 628*d*
SHEEHAN, Capt. D. D. :—
"Ireland Since Parnell"—reviewed, JULY 5, 13*e* ; (L.S.), 7, 428*d*
SHEEP :—
Following leader—flock goes through shop window at Islington, SEPT. 13, 6*f* ; Dr. P. Toynbee : Dante quoted (l.), 14, 9*e*
Ilsley fair—held, AUG. 27, 5*a*
Lambs :—
Rudd, Mr. J.—record of cross-bred ewe, AUG. 26, 7*g*
Prices :—
Decrease—particulars, SEPT. 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*g* ; 22, 7*g*
Sales :—
Blenheim Palace—held, AUG. 9, 5*e*
Government—at Manor Farm, Berwick St. James : held, AUG. 20, 11*e*
Hampshire Down Society—at Salisbury : held, JULY 28, 7*c*
Oxford Ram Fair—held, AUG. 11, 7*d*
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 27, 16*c* ;—report, SEPT. 20, 16*e*
SHEFFIELD :—
Corporation :—
Electric plant — German tender : acceptance to be reconsidered, JULY 14, 10*d*
Cutlers' Feast — arrangements, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
Cutlery trade : see under CUTLERY
Lighting :—
Entertainment, places of — duplicate systems : Watch Committee's decision, AUG. 18, 5*g*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
Riots, Communist — arrests, AUG. 13, 8*e* ; 18, 5*b* ; prosecutions, 15, 5*d* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*e* ; 20, 5*b*
Trade :—
American tariff — effect on light steel trades : deputation leaves for Washington, AUG. 15, 14*d* ; note (T.S.), 20, 445*a* ; SEPT. 3, 485*a*
Wales, Prince of — accepts gift of jewelled knife, AUG. 26, 7*d*
SHEFFIELD, Lord — elected vice-president of third international free trade congress, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
in Parliament, on Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 16, 12*b*
on agriculture — British and German compared (l.), SEPT. 23, 6*c*
SHEFFIELD, Sir Berkeley — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Brigg, AUG. 12, 5*e*

SHEFFIELD, Col. Frank — will, SEPT. 3, 11*b*
SHEFFIELD District Railway Company — dividend, JULY 4, 19*c*
SHELDON, Mr. Mark — arrives in London, JULY 19, 13*b*
"SHELF, On the"—on manners: modern young men (l.), AUG. 10, 9*e*
SHELFORD, Lady — death, AUG. 26, 14*b*
Appreciation — correspondence, AUG. 27, 11*a*
SHELL, "Uncle" John (U.S.A.)—celebrates 133rd birthday, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
SHELL-MEX, Ltd — oil prices reduced, AUG. 20, 5*e*
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Company, Ltd:—
Meeting, JULY 5, 16*g*
Mesopotamian oil-policy—Sir R. W. Cohen (l.), SEPT. 1, 16*e*
SHEPARD, Mr. (Canada):—
at Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, on discovery of oil at Fort Norman, SEPT. 19, 9*b*
SHEPHARD, Charles W.—theft charge, SEPT. 8, 5*a*
SHEPHARD, Mrs. Harold —son born, AUG. 15, 11*b*
SHEPHARD, Sir Horatio H.—will, JULY 19, 13*c*
SHEPHERD, Mr. Alfred — appointed chairman of Lancashire Electric Light and Power Company, SEPT. 15, 14*e*
SHEPHERD, Mr. M. L. (Australia)—appointed acting High Commissioner in London, AUG, 30, 7*a* (l.e.)
League of Nations — appointment to represent Australia at meeting of League of Nations: protests, AUG. 23, 7*c*; discussed in Parliament, 24, 7*c*; Senator Millen (s.), 24, 7*c*; correction, 31, 10*d*; to accompany Mr. Bruce in advisory capacity, SEPT. 2, 8*f*
SHEPHERD'S Bush:—
Children's treat — provided by local tradesmen: arrangements, JULY 21, 7*g*
SHEPPARD, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 3, 11*a*
SHEPPARD, Canon Edgar — health, AUG. 27, 8*e*; 30, 8*g*; death; 31, 12*e*; Royal sympathy, 31, 12*e*; funeral: memorial service held, SEPT. 2, 11*e*
SHERBORNE Abbey:—
Lady Chapel, restoration of — work commenced, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
Articles ("Sherborne Abbey: Mr. Caroe's plans"), JULY 26, 6*c*; ("Sherborne Lady Chapel: the new sanctuary"), 27, 10*e*
Caroe, Mr. W. D. (l.), JULY 29, 6*b*
Clutton-Brock, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 25, 6*a*; AUG. 1, 12*b*
Digby, Maj. F. J. W. (l.), AUG. 15, 4*d*
Digby, Canon S. H. W. (l.), JULY 28, 12*a*
Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club — meeting to discuss: arrangements, JULY 27, 10*e*; approval, SEPT. 1, 6*g*
Grimley, Mr. A. F. (l.), AUG. 1, 12*b*
Leading article, JULY 23, 11*d*
Powys, Mr. A. R. (l.), JULY 25, 6*a*
Rawlence and Squarey, Messrs. (l.), AUG. 2, 4*e*
Smith, Mr. N. (l.), JULY 26, 6*c*; AUG. 17, 10*c*
SHERIDAN, Aircraftsman — killed while flying, AUG. 17, 5*d*
SHERLOCK, Lieut.-Col. — killed in fighting on North-West Frontier, JULY 13, 11*d*
SHERMAN, Mr. Ray W. (United States):—
on motor industry (art., "Motor industry: production halved," A.N.), JULY 4, 14*c*
SHERRINGTON, Prof. C. S. — proposed as president for meeting at Hull of British Association, SEPT. 8, 12*d*; elected, 10, 10*b*
SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan) — delegate to limitation of armaments conference, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
on Anglo-Japanese Alliance — not directed against United States (statement), JULY 5, 9*e*
on disarmament conference opposition opinion in Japan to: disagrees with reported official statement of London Embassy, AUG. 11, 10*f*
SHIELDS, Sir Douglas — flies to Paris to patient, AUG. 15, 5*b*
SHIPOWNERS' Parliamentary Committee:—
on shipping—coastwise services: value of mechanical road transport to (statement), JULY 18, 7*f*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
Abessinia — casualty, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
Acadian Queen—fire, JULY 25, 18*b*
Agnes P. Duff—casualty, SEPT. 13, 18*e*
Agwilake—casualty, JULY 5, 17*g*
Aida—casualty, JULY 18, 17*e*
Alaska—sunk; forty-two missing, AUG. 8, 8*d*; forty-eight drowned, 9, 7*c* (l.e.)
Albana B.F. 790—sunk, AUG. 20, 14*e*
Albania—injured firemen transferred from *Tamaqua* in Atlantic to for operation, JULY 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Albatross—sunk, AUG. 15, 13*f*; raised, 20, 14*e*
Albertus—sunk, AUG. 15, 13*f*; correction, 20, 14*e*
Alcantara—loss: law case, JULY 6, 4*e*
Alerte—casualty, JULY 2, 16*g*
Alexandra—law case (T.S.), JULY 9, 332*d*
Alfonso XIII. —master and crew rewarded by Canadian Government, AUG. 23, 11*b*
Alfred Harrison—aground, SEPT. 20, 16*b*
Algeria—captain dies at sea, AUG. 19, 15*f*
Algerier—collision, JULY 4, 19*c*
Alkaid — two men suffering from cholera landed at Sligo, AUG. 1, 8*a*
Alliance — mutiny on board, AUG. 22, 7*g*
Almanzora — stranded, SEPT. 8, 8*f*; passengers and Lisbon cargo to be landed, 9, 8*f*; reinsurance rate unchanged, 9, 8*f*; photograph, 9, 7*c*; unsuccessful attempts to refloat; advance in reinsurance rates, 10, 8*f*; passengers transhipped; jettisoning cargo, 12, 7*c*; refloated, 14, 8*g*; condition: report, 15, 16*c*; leaves for Southampton, 16, 10*f*; voyage, 17, 10*f*; passengers landed at Liverpool by *Orcoma*, 17, 5*c*; arrives at Southampton, 19, 7*b*; to adhere to timetable: reported undamaged, 21, 8*b*; 23, 16*f*
Amselland—casualty, SEPT. 1, 16*d*
Andrew Jackson—casualty, AUG. 13, 14*e*
Anne — attempting to dispose: Kurt Jaechel arrested at Hull, JULY 4, 17*b*; charge of murder and robbery: Bow-street police-court magistrate's ruling, AUG. 30, 5*c*; committed for extradition, 31, 7*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Antonia—fitting out to be resumed, SEPT. 26, 7*e*
Aquitania—passing *Quest* at Southampton (photo), AUG. 15, 11*c*; quarantined at New York, 22, 8*c*; presentation from crew to Capt. Sir J. Charles, SEPT. 3, 5*c*; luncheon given by Cunard Company in honour of visit of members of Institute of Journalists, 3, 5*c*
Arabic—reconditioning: to await result of joiners' strike conference, JULY 28, 7*f*; to be removed to Portsmouth, AUG. 1, 5*e*; to make first trip as White Star liner: luncheon on board, SEPT. 7, 5*d*
Ardenza—reports casualty, SEPT. 12, 13*g*
Ardeola—collision, AUG. 4, 16*d*
Ardmore—explosion, JULY 25, 18*b*
Argentina—fire, AUG. 15, 13*f*
Aritz Mendi—casualty, JULY 7, 19*g*
Armourer—law case, JULY 5, 4*f*
Arzila—ashore, AUG. 1, 13*f*; 23, 14*f*; refloated, SEPT. 16, 10*f*; 17, 14*b*
Askawake—casualty, JULY 16, 17*g*
Athenic—receives wireless call for doctor, AUG. 11, 7*b*
Atlantic :—
Missing ships: see under *Missing ships*, below
Atle Jarl—leaving Antwerp for Petrograd, AUG. 11, 9*f*
Augusta G. Hilton—casualty, JULY 23, 14*g*
Autonico—ashore, JULY 4, 19*e*
Baldina—casualty, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
Baltannic—casualty, AUG. 13, 14*e*; 16, 10*f*
Baltic—reconditioned, JULY 8, 7*d* (l.e.); particulars, 13, 10*b*
Baradine—sails from London for Australia, SEPT. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
Barbara W.—casualty, SEPT. 5, 15*d*; 6, 15*c*
Barge *A.*799—founders, JULY 8, 19*b*
Barge *G.C.* 8—found at sea; towed into Guernsey, AUG. 2, 5*g*
Baron Elcho—collision, SEPT. 19, 18*f*; 20, 16*b*
Baron Jedburgh—casualty, SEPT. 12, 13*g*
Batanga—aground, JULY 30, 17*b*; AUG. 1, 13*f*; refloated, 3, 10*e*; 6, 12*g*
Batavia—collision, AUG. 22, 14*e*
Bavington—casualty, JULY 18, 17*c*; 19, 14*g*
Bayhowell—fire, JULY 4, 19*e*
Beacon Grange—aground, SEPT. 9, 15*c*; 12, 13*g*; total loss, 14, 16*e*
Beckenham—fire, SEPT. 23, 16*f*
Bele—stranded off Greenland coast; passengers rescued, JULY 23, 9*f*; King Christian presented with medal by King Gustaf, SEPT. 21, 9*d*; French Government presents medal to King Christian, 27, 9*g*
Bellatrix—collision, AUG. 19, 15*f*
Ben Wyvis—explosion, JULY 18, 7*g*
Berengaria—to be converted into oil-burning steamer, SEPT. 3, 8*f*; contract placed with Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., 15, 8*d*
Bethlehem—aground, AUG. 15, 13*f*; refloated, 20, 14*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Bill (No. 2)—in Commons: third reading, JULY 12, 14*c*: in Lords: first reading, 15, 14*a*; second reading, 20, 7*b*; Committee stage, 27, 14*a*; third reading, 28, 6*c*; Royal assent, 29, 14*b*
Bills of lading: see BILLS of lading
Billung—casualty, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
Binghampton—ashore, JULY 21, 16*d*; regarded as total loss, 28, 18*f*
Bjarmia—collision, AUG. 9, 15*d*
Bjornstjerne Bjornson — fire, SEPT. 19, 18*f*; extinguished, 21, 16*c*
Black Arrow—ashore, AUG. 11, 16*e*; 13, 7*g*; refloated, SEPT. 3, 14*b*; 7, 15*e*
Blucher — trawls up parts of aeroplane off Dover, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
Bonvilston — naval salvage money: distribution announced, JULY 23, 7*c* (l.e.)
Bowes Castle — casualty, JULY 27, 15*g*
Britannia—casualty, AUG. 10, 12*g*
British Industry (tradeship) — photograph, SEPT. 5, 7*c*; (F.N.), 5, 14*c*
Exhibition of manufactures, floating: see under TRADE—Exhibitions
Brussels — arrival in Liffey, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Caister Castle — casualty, SEPT. 14, 5*d*
Calimeris—fire, AUG. 10, 12*g*
Callao—failure of wireless apparatus, JULY 14, 10*b*
Calm — collision, JULY 11, 17*e*
Calypso—chartered by Salvation Army, AUG. 26, 14*d*
Cambrai—fire, JULY 27, 15*g*
Cambria—collision, JULY 5, 17*g*
Cameronia—collision, AUG. 9, 15*d*
Camille — casualty, JULY 4, 9*e*; 5, 7*g*
Canadian Aviator — collision, AUG. 31, 16*f*
Canadian Exporter — ashore, AUG. 2, 15*c*: lost, 4, 14*c*
Canadian Gunner — fire, JULY 18, 17*e*; 20, 19*g*; extinguished, 22, 6*g*
Canadian Importer — reported sunk; lifeboat with members of crew reported missing, AUG. 26, 9*b* (l.e.); 27, 12*d*; search for, 29, 15*d*; SEPT. 2, 14*f*; found after drifting off Pacific Coast for 12 days, 2, 8*f*; 3, 14*b*; at Victoria, 15, 16*c*; condition, 16, 10*f*
Canadian Recruit — collision, AUG. 20, 7*g*, 14*e*
Canastota—overdue; regarded as uninsurable, JULY 21, 16*d*; presumed lost with all hands, AUG. 11, 9*c*; wreckage found, 11, 16*e*; posted, 18, 14*d*
Cap Blank — foundered, JULY 11, 17*e*
Cap Palos—law case (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 493*b*
Cap Polonio — bought by Hamburg-South American Steamship Company, JULY 21, 9*c*
Carmania — to be transferred to Southampton from Liverpool service, SEPT 3, 8*f*
Caronia—collision, SEPT. 26, 9*b* (l.e.)
Catalina — casualty, SEPT. 3, 14*b*
Cecil — law case (T.S.), AUG. 27, 473*c*
Cecilia — towed into Weymouth Harbour, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
Cecilia Cohen—fire, AUG. 9, 15*d*
Cecilia Sudden—casualty, SEPT. 12, 13*g*
Celia—law case, JULY 29, 4*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Celtic — collection for seamen's charities : made, AUG. 2, 5*g*
Centennial State—arrives at Plymouth ; doctor prescribes in mid-Atlantic by wireless for member of crew of *Edgewood*, JULY 8, 19*e* (l.e.) ; maiden voyage completed : note, 14, 14*e*
Ceramic—strikes whale, AUG. 12, 10*a*
Cerneval—distress signals from : reported, SEPT. 19, 7*f*
Chamois—casualty, JULY 2, 16*g*
Chamonix—overdue, AUG. 9, 15*d* ; 10, 5*g* ; posted, 24, 5*b*
Charterparty—liability for negligence of servants : law case, JULY 16, 4*c* ; (T.S.), AUG. 27, 473*b*
Chirripo—ashore, AUG. 22, 14*c* ; refloated, 23, 14*f*
Cité de Patras—wrecked, AUG. 16, 7*b*
City of Agra—fire, AUG. 22, 14*e*
City of Baghdad—casualty, AUG. 24, 4*g*
City of Bombay—casualty, SEPT. 13, 18*e* ; 16, 10*f*
City of Brunswick—ashore, AUG. 27, 14*e* ; uninsurable, SEPT. 3, 14*b*
City of Fairburg—tows *Bavington*, JULY 18, 17*e*
City of Vernon—casualty, AUG. 17, 16*d*
Claire—casualty, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
Clan Chattan—casualty, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
Clan Colquhoun—collision, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
Clan Graham—rescue of crew : master and crew of Ostend tug No. 4 rewarded, JULY 23, 9*d*
Clan Lamont—collision, AUG. 1, 7*g*, 13*f* ; 3, 10*e*
Clan Macwilliam—casualty, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
Clan Sutherland—fire, AUG. 4, 16*d* ; 6, 12*g*
Clara—explosion, SEPT. 1, 16*d*
Clarrie—casualty, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
Coaster—law case, JULY 19, 4*f*
Coastwise services :—
Disabilities—protest (T.S.), JULY 23, 381*b*
Road transport—value to :—
Railways Bill amendment—Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee (statement), JULY 18, 7*f*
Sailings (T.S.), JULY 2, 320*c* ; 9, 340*d* ; 16, 360*d* ; 23, 380*d* ; 30, 400*d* ; AUG. 6, 420*d* ; 13, 440*d* ; 20, 460*d* ; 27, 480*d* ; SEPT. 3, 500*d* ; 10, 520*d* ; 17, 16*d* ; 24, 36*d*
Coelleda—casualty, SEPT. 22, 16*c*
Collingwood—collision, JULY 22, 6*g*
Columbia—collision, AUG. 19, 15*f* ; 29, 15*d*
Columbia River—casualty, SEPT. 27, 4*g*
Consolation—sunk, AUG. 5, 15*b*
Construction :—
Clyde—output : statistics for June, JULY 1, 7*d* ; (T.S.), 9, 337*c* ; for July, AUG. 1, 5*c* : (T.S.), 6, 416*c* ; for August, AUG. 31, 12*d* ; (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 496*d*
Costs (F.N.), JULY 12, 15*d*
Cunard Company—order resumption of work on three liners, SEPT. 13, 10*a*
Lloyd's Register of Shipping—returns for June quarter, JULY 13, 7*b* ; (T.S.), 16, 357*c* ; leading article, 13, 13*d*
Southampton—Admiralty notification of reconditioning of transports, JULY 25, 18*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Construction (continued) :—
Sunderland—one launching in two months, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
Tubular reinforcements — Mr. W. Green : claim for invention, JULY 19, 7*a*
Cordillere—ashore, AUG. 24, 4*g*, 7*g* ; 25, 4*g* ; 26, 17*b* ; 27, 14*e* ; SEPT. 2, 14*f* ; refloated, 3, 14*f*
Corrib—casualty, SEPT. 9, 17*b*
Corvus—collision, JULY 7, 19*g*
Coryphene—sunk, AUG. 29, 5*g*
Coucy—casualty, SEPT. 3, 14*b*
Coya—salvage award : distribution announced, SEPT. 17, 5*g*
Craigrownie—incident with unknown vessels in Atlantic, JULY 14, 10*b*
Dagmar—lost, JULY 26, 14*g* ; crew landed at Marseilles, SEPT. 2, 16*c*
Dagny—wrecked in Arctic, SEPT. 9, 7*b* (l.e.)
Dainichizan Maru—casualty, AUG. 17, 16*d*
Deck cargoes :—
Report by sub-committee of Maritime Law Committee of International Law Association (F.N.), AUG. 9, 13*c* ; placed before International Law Association conference, SEPT. 1, 5*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 16*c*
Demodocus—salvage award : distribution, JULY 13, 9*e*
Demosthenes—first vessel to enter new King George V. dock : particulars, JULY 9, 12*f* ; casualty, SEPT. 2, 14*f* ; 9, 17*c*
Denburn—fire, JULY 20, 14*g*, 19*g*
Deutschland (ex-German submarine)—explosion on board : five persons killed, SEPT. 12, 5*b* ; inquests, 13, 7*b* ; message of sympathy from Mr. H. Bottomley, 13, 7*b*
Dinard—collision, SEPT. 27, 4*g*
Doreen S.D. 130—sunk, AUG. 23, 8*c*, 14*f*
Doric—nearing completion : particulars, JULY 30, 7*d*
Douglas Adams—overdue, AUG. 18, 14*d*
Douglas H. Smith—ashore, AUG. 24, 4*g*
Duchess—casualty, AUG. 1, 13*f*
Dunluce Castle—casualty, SEPT. 6, 15*c* ; 7, 15*e*
Duquesa—fire, AUG. 15, 13*f* ; 18, 14*d*
East Cape—casualty, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
Eastern Belle—casualty, JULY 30, 17*b*
Easterner—casualty, SEPT. 5, 15*d* ; 6, 15*c*
Eastern Slade—fire, AUG. 24, 4*g* ; 26, 17*b*
Eastern Sword—ashore, JULY 8, 19*b* ; refloated, 11, 17*e* ; 12, 14*g*
Edam—casualty, SEPT. 30, 10*d*
Edgewood—loss : Court of Nautical Assessors findings, SEPT. 8, 5*d*
Edith—casualty, AUG. 10, 12*g*
Edward A. Cohan—casualty, JULY 2, 16*g*
Edwin Douglas—casualty, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
Effingham—sunk, JULY 22, 6*g* ; correction, 23, 14*g* ; particulars, 25, 18*b*
Elisabeth—casualty, JULY 26, 14*g* ; 28, 18*f*
Ellen Benzon—casualty, AUG. 6, 12*g*
El Oso—launched, JULY 9, 15*e*
Elsie Annie—casualty, SEPT. 24, 14*b*
Empress of Britain—completes trip from Liverpool to Quebec, and back in 15 days, AUG. 29, 14*f*
Empress of China—chartered by Cunard Company to take over *Mauretania's* sailings, AUG. 1, 5*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Empress of Ireland—record crossing between Liverpool and Canada, AUG. 8, 13*g*
Erlesborgh—held up by strikers at Cork, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
Eskimo—sale by auction announced, AUG. 29, 14*d*
Euclid — collision, AUG. 4, 16*d* ; 5, 15*b*
Eugene Schneider — casualty, SEPT. 3, 14*b*
Eurana — casualty, AUG. 4, 16*d*
Exhibitions :—
Shipping, Engineering and Machinery (Olympia) — arrangements, AUG. 12, 11*f* ; opened ; luncheon given, SEPT. 8, 5*a* ; (T.S.), 10, 516*d* ; members of Institution of Naval Architects visit, 20, 7*e*
Exhibits — particulars, SEPT. 7, 5*e* ; 16, 5*e*
Fanad Head — master and crew rewarded by Norwegian Government, AUG. 23, 11*b*
Farlings — ashore, SEPT. 17, 14*b* ; 22, 16*c*
Ferndene—casualty, SEPT. 29, 6*e*
Ferngarth — abandoned, AUG. 16, 10*f* ; insurance : amount, 16, 13*e*
Ferrum—refloated, JULY 6, 21*d*
Fishing cable — capsizes off Newton-by-the-Sea, JULY 4, 9*e*
François Pierre — founders, AUG. 18, 7*g*, 14*d*
Fredensborg — casualty : King of Denmark rewards lifeboat crew, AUG. 16, 5*c*
Friendship P.Z. 137—fire, JULY 14, 17*f*
Friesland — Board of Trade inquiry : judgment, AUG. 8, 5*d*
Frontier—casualty, JULY 28, 18*f*
Fuel :—
Oil :—
Richardson, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 12*b*
Vessels : see their names, above and below
Fuki Maru—floated, AUG. 3, 10*e*
G.R. Berg—ashore, AUG. 27, 14*e*
Garm—collision, AUG. 15, 13*f*
Gazelle—fire, AUG. 30, 14*f*
General average—law case (T.S.), JULY 23, 372*b*
Général Foy—arrives, JULY 19, 14*g*
General G. W. Goethals—fire, SEPT. 24, 14*b* ; 26, 16*d* ; extinguished, 27, 4*g* ; 28, 5*d*
General Pershing—ashore, JULY 15, 18*f*
General Turner — casualty, JULY 18, 16*f* (and 9*g*, l.e.)
George Washington — casualty, JULY 23, 14*g* ; particulars, SEPT. 12, 7*e*
Giulia—fire, AUG. 19, 15*f*
Gladys B. Smith — casualty, SEPT. 24, 14*b*
Glaucus — ashore, AUG. 24, 4*g*, 7*g* ; 25, 4*g* ; 26, 17*b* ; 27, 14*e* ; refloated, SEPT. 3, 14*d*
Glenogle — casualty, SEPT. 30, 10*d*
Glint — salvage award : distribution announced, JULY 13, 9*e*
Golden Gate — casualty, AUG. 11, 16*e* ; arrives, 18, 14*d*
Gonnage—casualty, SEPT. 14, 5*e*
Goole Trader — collision, AUG. 24, 4*g*
Gorgon—fire, JULY 6, 21*d* ; 13, 19*d*
Government vessels :—
Registration — regulations : Order in Council, JULY 20, 17*g*
Grangetown — collision, JULY 6, 21*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Greenbriar (formerly *Moewe*) — collides with Formby lightship, AUG. 15, 5*e*
Grosvenor—casualty, AUG. 5, 15*b*
Guenowle — abandoned, AUG. 23, 14*f*
Guillem Sorolla — casualty, AUG. 11, 16*e*
Guvernoren — ashore, AUG. 26, 17*b* ; refloated, 27, 14*e*
Hague rules, new : see under BILLS of lading
Hanea—casualty, SEPT. 23, 16*f*
Hans Maersk—casualty, JULY 13, 19*d* ; refloated, 14, 17*f*
Harmodius—collision, JULY 18, 17*e*
Harrier—law case, JULY 30, 4*e*
Hatarana—fire, AUG. 3, 10*e*
Hedvig—fire, SEPT. 30, 4*e*
Heiyei Maru—sunk, AUG. 19, 15*f*
Hendrik—ashore, AUG. 26, 17*b* ; refloated, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
Henry Marshall—seized by United States authorities for smuggling liquor along New Jersey coast, AUG. 5, 8*f*
Hesione—bunkers heated, AUG. 19, 15*f*
Hindenburg—maiden trip ; flies Monarchical colours, AUG. 1, 7*a*
Holyoke Bridge—casualty, SEPT. 15, 16*c*
Hosanna B. F.—casualty, JULY 30, 17*b*
Icebergs—unusual size encountered by United States coastguard cutters, JULY 23, 9*d*
Imperial Committee—report (interim), AUG. 25, 10*e* ; report, SEPT. 2, 8*b*
Board, permanent — creation recommended, SEPT. 2, 8*b* ; leading article, 2, 9*c*
Imperial Peace Cabinet—discussion : official report, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Independence Hall—casualty, SEPT. 10, 14*b*
Indus Maru—casualty, SEPT. 14, 16*e*
Ingeborg—ashore, SEPT. 27, 4*g*
Insurance : see INSURANCE, marine
Inveric—law case (T.S.), AUG. 13, 432*c*
Ionazio Florio—casualty, SEPT. 26, 16*d*
Ionic—calls at Pitcairn Island, JULY 19, 9*g*
Iris—strikes railway bridge, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Itaska—ashore, AUG. 22, 14*e*
J. E. Backman—fire, SEPT. 21, 16*c*
Jan Breydal—collision with *Salina* : see *Salina*, below
Jessie Sinclair—fire, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Jeune Marguerite—casualty, JULY 12, 14*g* (e.e.)
Jex—sunk, AUG. 19, 15*f*
Joazero—casualty, JULY 2, 16*g*
Johanna—collision, JULY 22, 6*g*
John Anton—collision, SEPT. 26, 9*b* (l.e.)
Jonancy—collision, SEPT. 20, 16*b*
Jose Salgado—casualty, SEPT. 14, 16*e*
Josiah B. Chase—aground, AUG. 17, 16*d*
Kamouraska—collision, AUG. 31, 16*f*
Karl Leonhardt—casualty, AUG. 1, 13*f*
Keeling—British crew stoned by Germans at Geestemünde harbour ; sunk, JULY 12, 9*e* (l.e.)
Kentyne—casualty, AUG. 29, 15*d*
Kernwood—bad weather, JULY 1, 18*c*
Kerrymore—casualty, JULY 23, 14*g*
King Orry—ashore at New Brighton, AUG. 20, 8*f* ; refloated, 22, 5*c* ; (photo.), 22, 7*c*
Kingsley—ashore, SEPT. 24, 14*b* ; refloated, 26, 16*d* ; 27, 4*g* ;

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Kobenhavn — maiden voyage announced, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
Korean Prince—casualty, JULY 9, 17*b*
Labor—collision, AUG. 31, 16*f*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lambaness—ashore, SEPT. 29, 6*e*
Lady Evelyn—collision, JULY 5, 17*g*
Lady of Gaspe—withdrawn from insurance market, AUG. 22, 14*f*
Lambaness—on rocks at Land's End, SEPT. 29, 12*g* (l.e.)
Lapland—ashore, AUG. 30, 14*f* ; SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Laurentic—gold bullion : greater part recovered by naval salvage party, AUG. 25, 10*d* ; 29, 5*b*
Laws :—
Conference (Antwerp)—held, AUG. 1, 7*a* ; our special correspondent's message, 2, 7*d*
Conference (Hague) : see under INTERNATIONAL Law Association
Leonard Boyle—makes successful trip with oil fuel installation, JULY 1, 7*g*
Leviathan (ex-*Vaterland*)—reconditioning question : United States Shipping Board to consider decision, JULY 18, 10*f* (l.e.) ; Mr. Lasker (statement), 18, 10*f* (l.e.)
Lightermen :—
Thefts—liability for : new clause (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 14*d*
Lilias Calvert—casualty, SEPT. 10, 14*b* ; 12, 13*g*
Limburgia—particulars ; to call at Southampton, AUG. 27, 5*c*
Lindholm—fire, AUG. 22, 14*e*
Lloyds Register of British and Foreign Shipping — noticed, JULY 20, 11*d*
Leading article, JULY 20, 13*d*
London Maru—launched, SEPT. 5, 14*e* ; 6, 4*f*
Lothar Bohlen—fire, JULY 18, 17*e*
Louis Gustave—casualty, SEPT. 16, 15*f*
Louisville Bridge—casualty, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
Lydia—Capt. Montague Yates secures contract to carry mails on : see under YATES, Capt. Montague
M.N. 498, ex—sunk, AUG. 23, 14*f*
Macedonia — reconditioned, SEPT. 14, 8*f*
Maid of Chios—casualty, JULY 6, 21*d* ; SEPT. 26, 16*d*
Maindy Hill—casualty, AUG. 16, 10*f*
Maine—casualty, JULY 9, 17*b*
Majestic—particulars, AUG. 23, 5*b*
Malden—collision, SEPT. 20, 16*b* ; abandoned, 26, 16*d*
Mandrake—casualty, JULY 14, 17*f*
Mannheim—casualty, AUG. 27, 14*e*
Manuel L. Villaverde—sunk, JULY 25, 18*b*
Mapledawn—casualty, JULY 16, 17*g*
Marie—casualty, SEPT. 16, 10*f*
Marie Brown—collision, JULY 18, 17*e*
Marie R.—ashore, AUG. 13, 14*e*
Marold II.—casualty, SEPT. 24, 14*b*
Marseillais 18—sunk, JULY 8, 19*b*
Mary Evelyn—nets block of granite, an anchor, and three mines, AUG. 10, 5*g*
Maskinonge—collision, AUG. 20, 7*g* ; affray between Chinese crew (fatal), 29, 7*g*
Masuda—collision, JULY 7, 19*g*
Matthew S. Greer—casualty, AUG. 17, 16*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Mauretania—(photo), JULY 26, 7*c* ; particulars, 26, 10*b* ; war service, 26, 10*b* ; fire : particulars, 26, 10*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; leading article, 26, 11*d* ; insurance interests, 27, 10*b* ; reconditioning dependent on joiners' strike conference, 28, 7*f* ; sailings cancelled, AUG. 1, 5*e* ; expected in Tyne for conversion into oil-burning vessel, 25, 7*d* ; leaving Southampton for Newcastle, SEPT. 3, 8*f*
Mediterranean — cruises arranged by Cunard-Anchor Lines, SEPT. 22, 12*g*
Melford Hall—casualty, SEPT. 3, 14*b*
Merton Hall—casualty, AUG. 16, 13*f* ; 24, 4*g*
Milwaukee Bridge—aground, AUG. 20, 14*e* ; refloated, 24, 4*g*
Mimer—casualty, JULY 30, 17*b*
Minnedosa—film shows of Canadian scenery to be given during voyage, JULY 23, 7*g*
Minnie J. Smith—ashore, AUG. 4, 16*d*
Mishima Maru—fire, AUG. 30, 14*f* ; extinguished, SEPT. 2, 14*f*
Missing ships :—
Atlantic, North, in—*Munalbro* : reports encounter with supposed pirate, JULY 8, 10*d* ; captain's statement, 9, 10*f*
Liquor smuggling into United States — supposed connexion with, JULY 25, 10*b* ; alleged sinking of ships after unloading of cargoes : Philadelphia *Public Ledger* statement, 30, 10*c*
Pirate zone—our New York correspondent's message ("Atlantic pirates"), JULY 14, 10*b*
Modena : see *Columbia*, above
Moewe : see *Greenbriar*, above
Molière—leaving Cardiff for Pacific Coast of North America (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 15*b*
Monte Bianco—fire, AUG. 17, 6*d* ; abandoned, 31, 16*f*
Mopang—strikes mine : sunk, JULY 2, 17*e* (e.e.)
Motor launch 498—casualty, AUG. 23, 5*g*
Motor ship—progress :—
Dawson, Cdr. Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 8, 5*a*
Richardson, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 12*b*
Mount Vernon Bridge—casualty, AUG. 6, 12*g*
Munalbro—collision, JULY 7, 19*g* ; reports encounter with mysterious ship in Atlantic, 8, 10*d*
Murokan Maru—collision, SEPT 19, 18*f* ; 20, 16*b* ; 21, 16*c*
Naimes : see *Woron*, below
Naldera—collision, AUG. 1, 7*g*, 13*f* ; 3, 10*c*
Namara—abandoned, SEPT. 21, 16*c*
Narenta—casualty, SEPT. 6, 5*e*, 15*c*
Nellie Bywater—ashore, AUG. 11, 16*e* ; refloated, 25, 4*g*
Nidelv—casualty, JULY 30, 17*b*
Nirvana—fire, JULY 19, 7*g*
Nitrokeis—leaves Plymouth for Hamburg, JULY 25, 12*f*
Nora Hugo Stinnes II.—casualty, SEPT. 3, 14*b*
North-Western Miller—casualty, JULY 5, 17*g*
Nowshera—ashore, AUG. 24, 4*g* ; refloated, SEPT. 3, 14*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Numidia—collision, AUG. 20, 14*e*; 22, 14*e*
Nyassa—skipper of *Jeanne-Marie* rewarded for rescue, JULY 28, 7*g*
Ober Schlesien—launched; German Committee for Upper Silesia: congratulatory telegram, AUG. 1, 7*a*
Olympic—to carry woman hairdresser, JULY 4, 9*e*; leaves New York with over 600 first-class passengers, 19, 7*g*; popularity of squash rackets court, AUG. 4, 4*d*; record passage, 11, 12*b*; Mr. J. Smolin disappears in mid-ocean, 22, 10*e*; leaves Southampton with full passenger list, 25, 5*a*; Mr. Brassington jumps from deck at New York, SEPT. 1, 10*f*; delayed by fog, 10, 8*b*; commander honoured by Indian Chiefs, 23, 7*a*
Onfa—collision, AUG. 20, 14*e*
Onoria—fire, JULY 11, 17*e*; sunk, 15, 9*g*
Orcades—additional sailing to Australia without mails, AUG. 8, 5*b*
Orcoma—lands passengers from *Almanzora* at Liverpool, SEPT. 17, 5*c*
Orient—casualty, SEPT. 30, 4*e*
Orinoco—collision, AUG. 20, 14*e*
Orlando—casualty, JULY 28, 18*f*
Orsova—theft of £1,500 in English treasury notes from safe: assistant purser arrested, SEPT. 8, 7*d* (l.e.); charged, 12, 7*b*
Ortwin—casualty, JULY 7, 19*g*
Osakis—casualty, JULY 13, 19*d*
Ost-Preussen (Germany) — reconstructed from two submarine cruisers, JULY 29, 9*c*
Outeniqua—refloated, JULY 12, 14*g*
Owners' liability :—
Bills of lading: see under BILLS of lading
Ozette—casualty, JULY 18, 17*e*; 19, 14*g*; 20, 19*g*
Pacific trade—articles ("American shipping in China seas: struggle for supremacy," T.S.), JULY 23, 370; ("Pacific shipping," T.S.), 27, 468*b*
Palestine—sunk, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
Paludina—launched, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Parattah—casualty, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
Parthian—fire, JULY 27, 15*g*; sunk, 29, 18*f*; refloated, AUG. 23, 14*f*
Pas de Calais—casualty, JULY 18, 7*f*
Patella—casualty, AUG. 19, 15*f*; ashore, 22, 14*e*; 23, 14*f*; 26, 17*b*; SEPT. 2, 11*f*; uninsurable, 5, 15*c*
Penlee—law case, JULY 16, 4*b*
Pepita Mumbru—aground, SEPT. 19, 18*f*; 20, 16*b*
Pilferage: see under TRANSPORT—Goods
Pilotage: see PILOTAGE
Planter—sunk, AUG. 18, 7*g*, 14*d*
Plawsworth—aground, JULY 19, 14*g*; 20, 19*g*
Pocahontas—casualty, JULY 7, 19*g*; fire, SEPT. 22, 16*c*
Pocomoke—disappearance of casks of whisky during voyage from Bahamas; under detention at New Haven, JULY 25, 10*b*
Polarlys—casualty, SEPT. 7, 15*e*; 9, 17*c*
Polemis—law case (T.S.), JULY 30, 392*c*
Pollcrea—ashore, SEPT. 29, 6*e*; refloated, 30, 4*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Pomone—casualty, SEPT. 15, 16*c*
Popi—overdue, AUG. 10, 12*g*; abandoned, 12, 15*c*
Port Augusta—fire, SEPT. 21, 16*c*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 10*c*; arrives at Cape Town, 26, 10*g*; 28, 10*c*
Portinglis—refloated, JULY 15, 18*f*
Port Nicholson—casualty, JULY 23, 14*g*
Prahova—launched, SEPT. 17, 12*g*
President Wilson—detained at Naples, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Presjedink Becher—collision, AUG. 22, 14*c*
Pride of the Bay—casualty, SEPT. 29, 6*e*
Princess May—aground, SEPT. 27, 4*g*
Prins Frederik—casualty, JULY 9, 17*b*
Prometheus—casualty, SEPT. 19, 18*f*
Quarantine—Roumanian ports: notice issued, JULY 12, 14*g* (e.e.)
Quelimane—ashore, AUG. 15, 13*f*; refloated, 16, 10*f*
Quernstad—ashore, AUG. 13, 14*e*; refloated, 16, 10*f*
Quest—voyage to Antarctic: see under ANTARCTIC regions—Shackleton's expedition
Rapids King—casualty, JULY 19, 10*e*
Rates :—
Freight—activity in markets (F.N.), JULY 21, 14*c*; 23, 15*b*
America, South, to—lower (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 14*c*
Coal (F.N.), JULY 1, 15*b*; 2, 17*a*; 6, 18*b*; 12, 15*d*; 29, 15*b*; SEPT. 14, 14*d*; 16, 12*c*
East, to (F.N.), AUG. 23, 12*c*
Continental and British ports—instance of difference of cost: secretary of British Chamber of Commerce in Brazil communication (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 507*b*; note (T.S.), 24, 21*a*
Russia (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 12*b*
Cotton—chartering (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 14*b*
Egyptian: see under COTTON—Egyptian—Export
East, Far, to—liner companies agree upon further reduction, SEPT. 22, 14*b*
Grain (F.N.), JULY 14, 15*a*; 26, 15*d*; AUG. 26, 15*b*; 27, 12*d*; SEPT. 9, 15*b*; 16, 12*c*
Australasia — rise, JULY 21, 14*g*
Australia to India, SEPT. 10, 12*b*
Canadian (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 14*b*
Plate to Europe, up-river ports of (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 14*c*
United States—to Petrograd, SEPT. 17, 12*c*; to India, 30, 14*b*; from Atlantic-Northern Range ports (F.N.), 30, 14*b*
India and Eastern ports, to — contract between from Antwerp and from Liverpool: reported by member to council of Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters, JULY 23, 15*b*; competition between Continental and British companies: war begun between British and German companies (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 508*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Rates :—
Freight :—
India and Eastern ports, to (continued) :—
British lines—reduction to meet competition of foreign companies : prospects (F.N.), JULY 16, 15*b*; 22, 15*d*; decision : article ("British shipping hit : result of German competition"), 27, 10*e*; meeting of representatives of companies engaged in : recommend reduction, 29, 10*f*; (T.S.), 30, 400*c*; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 30, 10*d*
Eastern Export Company (l. quoted), JULY 25, 16*d*
Rebates—report of Imperial Shipping Committee, AUG. 25, 10*e*
Reductions—our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 36*c*
Rubber—from South America : reduced, AUG. 2, 15*c*
Wool—rebate announced by Commonwealth Line, JULY 20, 17*d*
Rawcliffe—collision, SEPT. 27, 4*g*
Raymont—casualty, AUG. 6, 12*g*
Regina—particulars, JULY 30, 7*d*
Registrar-General—appointed, AUG. 20, 12*e*
Reiher—collision, SEPT. 28, 5*d*
Repairs :—
Costs—(F.N.), JULY 12, 15*d*; reduction prospects (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 16*e*
Ricketts V. C.—ashore, AUG. 31, 16*f*
Rigmor—ashore, SEPT. 30, 4*e*
Rondo—collision, AUG. 5, 15*b*
Rosanna—fire, JULY 30, 7*g*
Rosefield—casualty, SEPT. 3, 14*b*
Rothesay Bay—collision, JULY 11, 17*e*
Roxana Burton—casualty, JULY 15, 18*f*
Rudolph Frisch—aground, SEPT. 26, 16*d*
Rules, new Hague : see under BILLS of lading
Ryflyke—ashore, SEPT. 1, 16*d*
Rygja—casualty, JULY 16, 17*g*
Sabine—fire, JULY 1, 18*c*
Sabor—suspected case of plague, AUG. 9, 7*c* (l.e.)
Saccarappa—casualty, JULY 5, 17*g*
Sagama River—casualty, JULY 23, 14*g*
St. Clair—fire, AUG. 15, 13*f*; 16, 13*f*
Sainte Mathilde—ashore, AUG. 1, 13*f*
Sales—of nine cargo steamers by auction at Baltic Exchange : names and prices, AUG. 25, 13*b*
Salina—collision, SEPT. 24, 5*c*; lives lost : particulars, 26, 7*e*; inquest, 27, 7*e*
Correspondence, SEPT. 28, 6*e*
Kubelik, Mr. Jan (statement), SEPT. 26, 7*e*
Messel, Capt. (statement), SEPT. 26, 7*e*
Tempest, Mr. P. C. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*a*
Salti I.—casualty, AUG. 8, 15*g*
Samara—casualty, JULY 2, 16*g*
Samavinda—casualty, SEPT. 3, 14*b*
San Benito—launched, AUG. 3, 10*f*
Sandhopper *G. C.* 8.—casualty, AUG. 1, 13*f*
San Jose—aground, AUG. 11, 9*e*; 12, 15*c*; uninsurable, 22, 14*f*
Santa Teresa—strikes mine, SEPT. 6, 7*g*; crew saved, 7, 7*g*
Savoie—passengers' passports destroyed by cabin boy, AUG. 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Saxon—fire in bunker; diverted to Sierra Leone, AUG. 16, 8*f*; under control, 17, 8*c*; continuance of voyage : Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company (statement), 17, 8*c*; at Sierra Leone, 18, 8*f*; passengers transferred to *Kenilworth Castle*, 22, 7*e*; sail from Sierra Leone, 23, 8*e*; fire extinguished; proceeding to Cape Town, 27, 8*f* (l.e.); leaves Sierra Leone, 30, 12*g*
Scholarships : see under INSTITUTION of Naval Architects
Scottish Maiden—launched, JULY 8, 7*e*
Scythia—particulars, AUG. 22, 8*b*; leaves Liverpool on first voyage to New York, 22, 8*b*
Seapool—casualty, JULY 22, 6*g*; collision with iceberg, AUG. 6, 5*b*
Seifuku Maru—casualty, SEPT. 30, 4*e*
Selene—fire, JULY 23, 14*g*; extinguished, AUG. 3, 10*e*
Semingle—casualty, JULY 15, 18*f*
Services :—
America, South—West Coast : agreement of traders : association formed, JULY 5, 9*d*
Australia and India and Suez—Commonwealth steamer to inaugurate fast service between, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Australian inter-State :—
Orient Line—discontinuance : announcement, JULY 20, 17*d*
British Columbia and West Indies, proposed (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
Canada and Italy—established, SEPT. 21, 14*c*
Canada and United Kingdom—new scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 14*c*
Canada and West Indies :—
Competition—Mr. J. Allsop (statement, T.S.), JULY 2, 308*c*
Danzig and New York—opened : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*d*
Denmark and Mexico—to be inaugurated, SEPT. 19, 12*f* (e.e.)
Dover-Ostend :—
Belgian steamers — passengers carried : statistics, AUG. 16, 7*g*
Fiji, to—new regular three-monthly : arrangements, AUG. 23, 8*g*
Harwich and Zeebrugge — Great Eastern Railway Company's new short route opened : our special correspondent's account, JULY 5, 9*f*
Imperial scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 14*c*
Ireland and Spain—announced (T.S.), AUG. 27, 477*c*
London and Baltic — *Shipping Gazette* announcement, AUG. 4, 14*b*; started (T.S.), 6, 410*d*
Pacific Coast—new (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 12*b*
Pacific coast ports and Europe, between (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 15*b*
Para and New York — inaugurated, AUG. 13, 431*d*
Petrograd and New York, to be started, JULY 2, 11*g*
Railways (art. "Steamers : railway owned services," R.N.), AUG. 15, 18*g*
Ferries (art. "Train ferries : war developments," R.N.), AUG. 15, 18*e*; illustrations (R.N.), 15, 18*b*, *e* (see also FERRIES)
Vancouver, B.C., and South Africa ports, between — being inaugurated, JULY 29, 15*e* (e.e.); 30, 14*e*; (F.N.), 30, 14*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Sherman — casualty, AUG. 13, 14*e*
Shirotori Maru—ashore, AUG. 12, 15*c*
Shuja—casualty, SEPT. 26, 16*d*
Siam Maru—casualty, AUG. 3, 10*e*; abandoned, 6, 12*g*; 8, 15*g*; uninsurable, 9, 15*d*; fire, 25, 4*g*
Snowdon—aground, AUG. 22, 5*d*
Socrates—casualty, SEPT. 17, 14*b*
Solent—collision, SEPT. 28, 5*d*
Sophie—sunk, SEPT. 19, 18*f*
Sophocles—launched, SEPT. 23, 7*e* (l.e.)
South Quay—wrecked, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (l.e.); bodies found by mine-sweepers, 21, 9*c*
Soyus—casualty, SEPT. 22, 16*c*
Spathari—inquiry held, AUG. 3, 5*a*
Speed of steamships :—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 7, 12*b* (l.e.)
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), JULY 7, 12*c* (l.e.)
Spyridon—casualties, SEPT. 14, 16*e*
Stanley and Frank — collision, AUG. 11, 16*e*
Starlight — casualty, AUG. 25, 4*g*
Statendam—keel laid, AUG. 11, 14*e*
Stowaways — prosecutions, JULY 9, 7*d*; AUG. 6, 12*d*
Streeskerk — launched, AUG. 16, 7*d*
S. Trome — casualty, SEPT. 20, 16*b*
Sumatra Maru—fire, AUG. 5, 15*b*; 6, 12*g*
Sylph—sunk, JULY 26, 14*g*
Taihei Maru—casualty, AUG. 27, 14*e*
Tamaqua — injured fireman transferred to *Albania* for operation, JULY 23, 7*b* (l.e.)
Tamara X.—casualty, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
Teddy—rescues crew of *Dagny*, SEPT. 9, 7*b* (l.e.)
Tekoa — launched: collides with and overturns Humber lightship, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Direction-finding by — value: discussed, SEPT. 14, 8*c*
German news — supply to ships by: Mr. R. G. Findlater (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
Article ("German news at sea: call for State action"), JULY 4, 9*b*
Tender—sunk, JULY 21, 16*d*
Teutonic—sold to Dutch shipbreakers, AUG. 13, 5*e*
Thrasyvaulos—law case, JULY 16, 4*c*
Three mile limit rule: see under INTERNATIONAL law
Three Sisters—fire, SEPT. 22, 16*c*; 24, 14*b*
Thyra—casualty, SEPT. 9, 17*c*
Tirpitz (German) — bought by British company, JULY 1, 10*c*
Titanic — Mansion House Fund: report, AUG. 9, 5*g*
Tonnage :—
Idle—Cdr. R. W. Day (s.), SEPT. 16, 5*e*
Losses and gains (F.N.), JULY 30, 14*b*
Values — *Fairplay* comment, JULY 7, 16*g*
World :—
Leading article, JULY 20, 13*d*
Lloyd's Register — statistics, JULY 20, 11*d*
Tornado—casualty, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
Torpoint—collision, AUG. 30, 14*f*
Torrington—sunk by German submarine: see under WAR, The Great—Outrages—German
Towage contract—exceptions clause: law case (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 493*b*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Trade :—
American mercantile marine—competition: Senator Knox (s.), SEPT. 12, 7*e*
Articles ("Shipping," T.S.) ("Uniform bill of lading"), JULY 2, 320*d*; ("Coal export freights"), 9, 340*c*; ("Firmer freight rates"), 16, 360*c*; ("Package for shipment"), 23, 380*c*; ("Lower freights to India"), 30, 400*c*; ("Far Eastern freight reductions"), AUG. 6, 420*c*; ("Delay in revival"), 13, 440*c*; ("More vessels seeking cargoes"), 20, 460*c*; ("Owners' liabilities for carriage of goods"), 27, 480*c*; ("Proposed changes in bills of lading"), SEPT. 3, 500*c*; ("The new Hague rules"), 10, 520*c*; ("Insurance views on the Hague rules"), 17, 16*c*; ("United States and the Hague rules"), 24, 36*c*
Coal cargoes—vessels awaiting, JULY 23, 15*b*
Eastern and Far Eastern market (F.N.), JULY 5, 15*b*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 7*e* (l.e.)
Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), AUG. 19, 13*a*
Traffic — home ports: statistics for May, JULY 9, 15*e*
Passenger :—
Ocean—outward (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 16*e*
Train ferries (art., "Trainferries: war developments," R.N.), AUG. 15, 18*e* (illus., R.N.), 15, 18*b*, *e* (*see also* FERRIES)
Transvaal—to inaugurate new service between Denmark and Mexico, SEPT. 16, 12*c* (l.e.)
Truro City—casualty, SEPT. 14, 16*e*
Tsurushima Maru—law case, JULY 27, 20*e*
Tunisie—fire, JULY 19, 14*g*; 20, 19*g*
Tuscania—launching: arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
Ulverstone—casualty AUG. 2 15*c*
Valdieri—collision AUG. 11 16*e*
Vandis—ashore AUG. 20, 14*e*
Vasco—ashore, SEPT. 28, 5*d*; 29, 6*e* (and 12*g*, l.e.); refloated, 30, 4*e*
Versailles—particulars, JULY 25, 9*g*; inspected by M. Millerand, 29, 9*d*
Veulettes—collision, AUG. 20, 14*e*
Vicente Ferrer—ashore, AUG. 22, 14*e*
Victoria—fire, JULY 6, 21*d*; 7, 19*g*
Victorian Transport—casualty, AUG. 6, 12*g*
Ville de Casablanca—sunk, JULY 25, 18*b*
Ville de Lyon—casualty, SEPT. 21, 16*c*
Volturno—law case, JULY 29, 4*d*; (T.S.), AUG. 27, 473*b*
Volunda—casualty, JULY 30, 17*b*; salvage: effect of gale, AUG. 5, 15*b*
Wachtfels—floated, AUG. 3, 10*e*
Walhalla—casualty, JULY 6, 21*d*
Wallowa—meeting on board, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
Walton Hall—casualty, SEPT. 13, 18*e*
Wanspeck—life boat found, AUG. 27, 14*e*
War, The Great :—
Danube river fleet — arbitrator's award, AUG. 4, 7*b*; leading article, 5, 9*c*; Mr. W. D. Hines (statement), 31, 9*d*
Elbe flotilla—distribution: award (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
War, The Great (continued) :—
Germany :—
Netherlands—six vessels handed over to replace six torpedoed off Falmouth, JULY 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
Surrendered vessels under Peace treaty terms—value of boats delivered up to May 1, SEPT. 23, 9*e*
Brazil—delegation sent to take over four vessels assigned to, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Great Britain, to :—
Sale—advertised vessels unsold : available to British nationals and world buyers : Lord Inchcape : announcement, JULY 1, 10*c* ; (l.), 1, 12*b* ; announcement, 11, 16*c* ; 14, 9*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 15*b* ; progress, AUG. 16, 13*b* ; (F.N.), 19, 15*d* ; new list offered, SEPT. 8, 14*b*
Auction, by—Lord Inchcape (l.), JULY 4, 8*e*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), AUG. 2, 4*a*
Germany—sale to : leading articles, JULY 1, 11*b* ; 2, 13*b*
Maclay Sir J. (statement, F.N.), JULY 9, 15*b*
Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 26, 14*a* ; (statement), 26, 10*d*
Parliament — questions, JULY 26, 14*a*, 10*d* ; AUG 2, 4*a*
Italy, to — tank steamers *Baltroum* and *Sylt* leave Cherbourg to be handed over, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
Rhine shipping — allotment : article ("Allotment of Rhine shipping : prospective owners," T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491*a* ; sold at Brussels, 16, 7*b*
Sweden—losses : statistics JULY 12, 9*d*
War Idyll—launched, AUG. 8, 5*g*
Warri—casualty—SEPT. 28, 5*d*
Warszawa—fire, JULY 15, 18*f*
Warter Priory—collision, AUG. 24, 4*g*
Wearwood—fire, SEPT. 28, 5*d*
Westborough—casualty, SEPT. 28, 5*d*
Western Comet—casualty, JULY 9, 17*b* ; 23, 14*g*
Western Front—fire, JULY 13, 19*d*
Western Wave—casualty, SEPT. 15, 16*c*
West Lianga—casualty, AUG. 26, 17*b*
West Lelene—tows *West Lianga*, AUG. 26, 17*b*
Whiteway—collision, JULY 7, 19*g*
William Mitchell—arrives at Buenos Aires from Gulf of Mexico : passage of nearly nine months, JULY 2, 12*e*
Winston Salem—casualty, JULY 27, 15*g*
Woron—casualty, JULY 30, 17*b*
Wreringen—collision, JULY 4, 19*e*
Wyncote—collision (fatal), AUG. 23, 8*e* 14*f* ; 25 4*g*
Yalou—fire, AUG. 10, 12*g*
Zeeland—arrives at Plymouth after rough passage, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
Zion—put into service on line including calls at Mediterranean ports, AUG. 27, 7*g*
SHIPPING, Ministry of :—
Report of Public Accounts Committee, AUG. 16, 5*a*
SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society—report, JULY 2, 9*c*
SHOOTERS Hill :—
Castle Wood—appeal for preservation : particulars, JULY 23, 13*g* ; fund : progress, AUG. 13, 10*e*
SHOOTING :—
Articles ("Prospects on the moors : grouse plentiful in North Scotland : after-war re-stocking"), AUG. 8, 6*d* ; ("Rush to the Moors : crowded North-bound trains"), 12, 11*b*
Letting—lists, JULY 4, 16*e* ; 9, 4*f* ; 11, 14*e* ; 28, 18*g* ; AUG. 11, 8*b*
Rifle : see RIFLE shooting
SHOPS :—
Autumn season :—
Articles ("Dress problems of small women : early autumn shopping"), AUG. 29, 5*c* ; ("Autumn campaign of the shops"), SEPT. 3, 10*c* ; ("New autumn colours : hats and frocks in Regent-street windows"), 13, 13*f*
Early closing :—
Chocolates and cigarettes :—
Theatres and music halls :—
Hours—extension : agreement with trade : sanction of Parliament to be asked, AUG. 15, 6*b*
Bill—provisions, AUG. 16, 8*e* ; introduction : discussed in Commons, 16, 12*d* ; introduced, 17, 12*c* ; second and third readings, 18, 10*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 19, 12*a* ; Royal Assent, 20, 10*g*
National Union of Retail Tobacconists — letter to Home Secretary, AUG. 26, 12*g*
Rhyl traders — opening on Thursday afternoon : prosecutions, AUG. 31, 7*e*
Seaside amusement stall—prosecution at Skegness : magisterial decision, AUG. 5, 5*d*
Lights after closing time—resumed : particulars, SEPT. 30, 7*e*
London :—
Centres—article ("London shopping centres : west-end changes"), AUG. 29, 10*f*
Sales—articles ("The cretonne girl : novelties at the sales"), JULY 9, 7*b* ; ("Bargains in the shops : two new sales this week"), 11, 7*f* ; ("The rush for cotton and voile : lessons of the sales"), 16 7*c* ; ("Sales nearly over : ribbon counters swept bare"), 23, 7*d*
SHOREHAM :—
Tower, concrete—requests to Admiralty to remove : Harbour Trustees' meeting, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
SHORT, John, and others—stabbing charge, AUG. 29, 5*b*
SHORTER, Mr. Clement :—
on Irish Sovereignty (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*e*

SHORTT, Mr. Edward — audience of King, AUG. 11, 13*b*; attends 2 a.m. Privy Council at Bolton Abbey, 20, 8*b*
at House of Commons, on Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), JULY 27, 7*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill (Bp. of London's), JULY 16, 14*b*; AUG. 5, 12*g* (l.e.)
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, AUG. 16, 12*d*
London — traffic: prohibition of carrying of excess passengers, AUG. 19, 12*b*
Police Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 14*b*
on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement (l. quoted), AUG. 1, 5*b*
on Levy, Dr. Oscar — expulsion (l. quoted), SEPT. 27, 12*g*
on Poplar borough councillors — proposed release (statement), SEPT. 21, 12*a*
SHOTTESBROOKE Park — let furnished; historical notes, JULY 4, 10*e*
SHOTWELL, Prof. J. T. (U.S.A.) :—
"Allied Shipping Control" — contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 28, 475*a*
"Economic and Social History of the World War" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on historical study; conferences on disarmament and Pacific: Anglo-American relations, JULY 16, 12*b* (l.e.)
SHOWERS, Mr. F. W. :—
on railways — local taxation (art., "Railways and local taxation: a heavy increase," R.N.), AUG. 15, 9*f*
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S. — photograph (T.S.), AUG. 13, 425
SHREWSBURY School — article ("Shrewsbury"), JULY 22, 8*c*
SHROPSHIRE :—
Bishopric, new — contributions, SEPT. 9, 11*b*; Bp. of Hereford offers to transfer £400 a year from official income, 9, 11*b*
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Company — share issue: prospectus, JULY 21, 14*a*; note, 21, 14*d*
SHROPSHIRE Orthopædic Hospital — opening: arrangements, JULY 29, 13*b*; ceremony, AUG. 6, 5*d*
SHUTER, Mr. A. E. — elected master of Scriveners' Company, AUG. 8, 5*g*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord :—
on canals — extension (l.), SEPT. 26, 6*c*
SIALANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 16*d*
SIAM :—
Development — article ("Development of Siam," T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*c*;—Board formed; to issue monthly record (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*d*
Hookworm disease — Dr. Prommes sent to Trinidad by Government to study, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
King (Vajiravudh) — betrothed to Princess Lakshnilavan, SEPT. 10, 8*e*
Navy — flags: Admiralty notification, AUG. 11, 12*f*
Patriarch, Supreme: see VAJIRAÑÑANA, Prince
Railways—extensions (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*c*
SIAM (continued) :—
Roads — construction work (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*c*
Sports goods — demand (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Trade :—
Northern — particulars of exports (T.S.), AUG. 27, 478*d*
SIAM, Prince Prajatipok of — to arrive in London from Paris, JULY 15, 13*b*; returns to Paris, 18, 13*b*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 6, 20*b*
SIBERIA :—
Butter industry — article ("Plight of Siberian butter industry: co operators' plea to capitalists,' T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*b*
Disturbances — trains attacked near Nikolaievsk, AUG. 5, 7*b*
Goldfields, Amur — concession granted to American group for exploitation, SEPT. 27, 9*f*
Japan :—
Attack on armoured car commanded by Col. Miwa near Nicolaivak—Japanese casualties, JULY 30, 9*c*
Forces :—
Withdrawal — Gen. Yamanashi (int.), JULY 6, 11*d*
Republic (Far Eastern) :—
Parliament — question, JULY 8, 15*c* (e.e.)
Republic (Verkhne-Udinsk) :—
President—change, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
Trade route to — by way of Kara Sea: steamers dispatched, AUG. 3, 7*e*; Mr. W. A. Mercer (l.), 4, 4*a*
Vladivostock: see VLADIVOSTOCK
SIBREE, Dr. James :—
"Things seen in Madagascar" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*d*
SICARD, M. (France) — bequeaths fortune to old fisherman of Dunkirk and his sister, SEPT. 8, 7*e*
SICILY :—
Cyclone: see under GALES and storms
Nuts—quantity available (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*d*
SIDDLE, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
SIDEBOTHAM, Mr. H. :—
at House of Commons, on relations between Speaker and Press Gallery, JULY 30, 7*e* (l.e.)
SIDEBOTTOM, Mr. Ralph Y.—will, JULY 30, 13*f*
SIDGWICK, A. H. :—
"Promenade Ticket, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*c*
SIEBURG, Friedrich :—
"Erlösung der Strasse, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 466*b*
SIERRA LEONE :—
Tariff—changes (T.S.), JULY 2, 323*c*
"SILENT Observer"—on manners: modern young men (l.), AUG. 4, 9*e*
SILESIA, Upper :—
Accidents—explosion: Kriewald dynamite factory (fatal), JULY 28, 9*d* (l.e.)
Clergy :—
Polish—protection: Pope refuses petition, JULY 27, 10*b* (l.e.)
Coal :—
Output—statistics for four months (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Prices—increased (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*d*
Coke oven by-products — merger formed (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
Diseases—dysentery and smallpox spread, AUG. 22, 8*b*

SILESIA, Upper (continued) :—
Frontier (German-Polish)—delimitation : lines proposed by Allied delegations and M. Korfanty : map, AUG. 10, 8*a* ; 12, 8*a*
Allied Powers :—
Administration :—
Höefer, Gen. (pamphlet), AUG. 5, 7*c*
Commissioners, High — Sir H. Stuart instructed to proceed to London, JULY 25, 10*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; proposal submitted by British and Italian commissions suggesting handing over non-debatable districts to Germans and Poles and concentration of forces in disputed territories, 25, 10*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; Col. Lerond arrives in Paris, AUG. 1, 8*a* ; issue warning to population, 5, 7*c* ; *Germania* attacks on, 15, 7*a*
Council, Supreme — meeting : prospects, JULY 5, 9*g* ; 13, 11*g* (l.e.) ; 20, 12*b* ; 28, 10*a* ; 29, 10*e* ; British note, 21, 10*a* ; British demand to France for summoning reiterated, 25, 10*a* ; French Government consents, 26, 10*a* ; date, 27, 10*c* ; AUG. 1, 8*a* ; proceedings : arrangements, 2, 8*d* ; 4, 9*e* ; 8, 8*a* ; held, 9, 8*a* ; 10, 8*a* ; 11, 9*d* ; 13, 8*a* ; our Paris correspondent's messages, 9, 8*a* ; 10, 8*a* (and l.e.) ; 11, 9*d* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; invites League of Nations Council to recommend partition line, 13, 8*a*
Bonomi, Signor (report), AUG. 18, 7*a*
German opinion, AUG. 10, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 11, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 13, 8*b*
Forces — dispatch of reinforcements : French suggestion, JULY 18, 10*e* ; British attitude, 20, 12*b* ; 21, 10*a* ; High Commissioners' recommendation, 21, 10*a* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 10*d* ; Anglo-French differences on construction placed upon, 23, 10*b* ; message read at Conference of Ambassadors at Paris : terms, 28, 10*b* (l.e.) ; reinforcements to be sent, AUG. 22, 8*b*
France — attitude, JULY 18, 10*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; division to move to, 22, 10*d* (l.e.) ; German attitude towards facilitating, 25, 10*a* ; 28, 10*a* ; 29, 10*d* ; British attitude : *Temps* comments, 25, 10*b* (e.e.) ; 27, 10*c* ; note to Great Britain, 28, 10*a* ; British reply, 29, 10*d* ; first reinforcements arrive at Oppeln, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
Germany—attitude towards facilitating transport, JULY 25, 10*a* ; 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 10*a* ; 29, 10*e* ; joint Allied note summoning to facilitate should situation render dispatch necessary, AUG. 1, 8*a* ; handed over, 4, 8*e* (l.e.)
SILESIA, Upper :—
Frontier (German-Polish) :—
Allied Powers :—
Forces (continued) :—
Great Britain — to send two battalions, AUG. 26, 9*d* ; leave England, SEPT. 1, 9*g*, 10*e* ; movements, 16, 7*d*
Italy—Government opposed to : Marchese Della Torretto (statement), JULY 30, 9*b* (l.e.) ; to send two battalions to reinforce contingent, AUG. 19, 7*d*
United States—mediation : suggested attendance of Mr. Harvey at Supreme Council as delegate, JULY 28, 10*b*
Arms—seizure in Kattowitz ; Vice-Burgomaster and German municipal officials arrested, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
Article ("The Silesian problem : considerations for Supreme Council"), JULY 13, 11*g* (l.e.)
Briand, M. (s.), JULY 12, 9*b* ; (l.e.) ; AUG. 10, 8*a* ; 13, 8*a* ; (declaration), 18, 7*f* (l.e.)
Clemenceau, M. (s.), SEPT. 3, 7*b* (l.e.)
Delays—effect : our special correspondent's comments, JULY 11, 9*d* ; our Warsaw correspondent's messages, 13, 11*g* ; 30, 9*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 18, 10*e* ; 20, 12*b*
Leading articles, JULY 19, 11*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b*
Polish attitude, JULY 20, 12*b*
Disputed area—brigandage, JULY 13, 11*g* ; unrest in : recrudescence of acts of terrorism towards workers in industrial district : Inter-Allied Plebiscite Commission issues warning to population, AUG. 5, 7*c* ; fighting between Germany and Poles near Landsburg, Rosenberg district, Kostellitz, and Ujest, 6, 8*a* ; English frontier patrol engaged by party of armed Poles east of Beuthen, AUG. 8, 7*f* ; French troops in conflict near Nicolai, 8, 7*f* ; large number of Germans arrested by Allied troops, 13, 7*c* ; Inter-Allied Commission orders abolition of "Committee of 12" and all similar bodies, 13, 8*b* ; hand grenade thrown at Maj. Cresy's motor car, 17, 7*c* (and 7*f*, l.e.) ; Polish rebels attempt to force way into centre of Beutehn to carry out anti-British demonstration : attack German shops, 17, 7*c* ; Allied Commission's intervention : dissolution of district defence forces and reconstruction under leadership of British officers ordered, 18, 7*f* (l.e.) ; our Warsaw correspondent's message, 22, 8*b*
Experts, committee of—examination by : M. Briand's suggestion, JULY 13, 11*g* (l.e.) ; prospects, 15, 9*c* ; 25, 10*a* ; summoned ; nominated, 26, 10*a* ; names, 27, 10*c* ; drawing up scheme, AUG. 8*a* ; report : our Paris correspondent's comments, 8, 8*a* ; presented to Supreme Council meeting : Sir C. Hurst explains British point of view ; M. Laroche explains French point, 9, 8*a*

SILESIA, Upper :—
Frontier (German-Polish) (continued) :—
France—Foreign Affairs Commission of Chamber : resolution, JULY 1, 9c ; Foreign Office issues document, 18, 10e ; demands to Germany, 18, 10e
Doctors' boycott of members of inter-Allied commission, German, JULY 19, 10c
Forces — reinforcements : see under *Allied Powers*—Forces, above
Leading article, JULY 19, 11c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 12f
Germans and Poles :—
Rapprochement — conferences between leaders held, AUG. 15, 7a ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 19, 7e (l.e.) ; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 22, 8b
Germany — menacing attitude and military preparations : French note to Berlin Government, JULY 18, 10e ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 20, 12b (l.e.) ; refutation of charge : Dr. Rosen : reply, 25, 10a ; Gen. Höefer : monstrous utterances and challenges : French complaint, 18, 10e ; pamphlet noticed, AUG. 5, 7c ; Prussian Government and Central Government issues communication to people to assume attitude of self restraint, 2, 8d ; press comments, 6, 8a ; propaganda against any concession to Poland, 8, 7f ; considerable bodies of monarchists disguised as workmen distributed among German landowners in Breslau district, 8, 7f ; attitude of political leaders, 9, 7e (l.e.) ; conference in Berlin between Dr. Wirth and others, 13, 8b ; cabinet meeting held in Berlin ; full demands to be continued, 15, 7a ; Herr Ebert and Dr. Wirth address appeal to population, 17, 7f (l.e.) ; British official (Mr. Skipsey) and chauffeur kidnapped by members of "Black Hand," SEPT. 3, 8b ; 6, 7c (e.e.)
Allied forces — reinforcements : attitude : see under *Allied Powers* — Forces, above
Allied note to — urging Government to exert influence with view to preservation of order, AUG. 16, 7a
Leading article, JULY 21, 11c
Recruiting — by ex-officers of unemployed men in Berlin and Potsdam for service with working companies in, AUG. 8, 7f
Great Britain and France — divergence between standpoints : note issued by French Foreign Office : our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 18, 10e ; 20, 12b ; British reply, 21, 10a ; conversations between Lord Curzon and Comte de Saint-Aulaire, 21, 10a ; Lord Curzon demands immediate summoning of Supreme Council before dispatch of reinforcements, 21,

SILESIA, Upper :—
Frontier (German-Polish) :—
Great Britain and France (continued) :—
10a ; Sir M. Cheetham interviews M. Berthelot : reiterates demand, 25, 10a ; French reply to British note : forecast, 21, 10a ; M. Briand (tel.), 22, 10d ; our Paris correspondent's messages on possible solutions, 22, 10d ; 23, 10b (l.e.) ; 25, 10a (and e.e.) ; French Government's latest proposal : outlined ; submitted to Lord Curzon, 26, 10a ; one outstanding difference, 27, 10c ; compromise on other points, 27, 10c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 28, 10a ; further French note demanding dispatch of French division preliminary to holding of Supreme Council, 28, 10a ; British reply : meetings of British Cabinet : Dominion Prime Ministers present, 29, 10e ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 29, 10e ; 30, 10e ; terms, 30, 10e ; suggestion for solution : our Warsaw correspondent's message, 30, 9b ; reported solution found, AUG. 1, 8a ; our Paris correspondent's message, 8, 8a ; Mr. Lloyd George and M. Briand : conversations between, 9, 8a ; 12, 8a ; 13, 8a ; our Paris correspondent's messages, 9, 8a ; 12, 8a ; crisis : Mr. Lloyd George returning to London, 12, 8b ; meeting of French Cabinet summoned by M. Briand, 12, 8b ; held, 13, 8a
Briand, M. (s.), AUG. 10, 8a ; (declaration), 18, 7f (l.e.)
House, Col. (dispatch), JULY 26, 11e
Leading articles, JULY 6, 13b ; 21, 11c ; 22, 11b ; 25, 11b ; 26, 11b ; 30, 11c ; AUG. 1, 9b ; 3, 9c ; 6, 9c ; 8, 9b ; 10, 9c ; 12, 9b ; 13, 9b ; 17, 9c
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 1, 8b ; (s.), 10, 8a (and l.e.) ; 13, 8a ; (s.P.), 17, 12c ; M. Briand : reply, 18, 7f (l.e.) ; French press opinion, 18, 7f
Pezzani, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 11, 6a
Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 8a
Harding, Mr. W. (views), AUG. 6, 8a
Hoefer, Gen.—monstrous utterances and challenges : French complaint, JULY 18, 10e ; on Allied administration (pamphlet), AUG. 5, 7c
Industrial area—divisibility : British and French views, AUG. 9, 8a ; Mr. Lloyd George (s.), 10, 8a (and l.e.) ; M. Briand (s.), 10, 8a (and l.e.) ; Joint Committee of technical experts and Allied High Commissioners to re-examine, 10, 8b (and 10a, l.e.) ; meeting, 11, 9d ; recommendations, 12, 8a ; French statement, 10, 8b ; Supreme Council resolution, 13, 8b

SILESIA, Upper :—
Frontier (German-Polish) (continued) :—
Korfanty, M.—(int.), JULY 20, 12*b* ; reports to M. Witos at Warsaw on Paris mission ; returns to Sosnowice and resumes leadership of Polish Insurrectionary Committee, AUG. 17, 9*f* (l.e.) ; to attend League of Nations Council meeting, 22, 8*b*
League of Nations Council—invited by Allied Supreme Council to recommend particular line : our Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 13, 8*a* ; German opinion, 15, 7*a* ; Italian opinion, 15, 7*a* ; Polish opinion, 15, 7*b* ; meeting : arrangements, 15, 8*c* ; Polish representatives, 22, 8*b* ; British representative, 25, 8*f* ; preliminary : held, 30, 8*b* (and 8*d*, l.e.) ; Viscount Ishii reads report, 30, 8*d* (l.e.) ; leading article, 31, 11*b* ; meeting ; resolution proposing preliminary examination should be entrusted to representatives of Belgium, Brazil, China, and Spain carried, SEPT. 2, 8*f* (and 2, 7*b*, l.e.)
House, Col. (message), AUG. 16, 7*a*
Leading articles, AUG. 17, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 20, 454*b* ; 31, 11*b*
Reporter—Señor Q. de Leon invited to accept office, AUG. 20, 7*g* ; reported refusal, 24, 7*f* ; confirmed, 25, 8*f* ; M. Hymans to be invited, 24, 7*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 10, 8*a* (and l.e.) ; garbled version published in French press, 10, 8*a* (l.e.)
Poland—committee formed : main council appointed to act as *liaison* between population and Allied authorities, AUG. 3, 8*f* ; M. Korfanty refused passport by British Embassy at Paris to visit London, 8, 7*g* ; pessimism in : our Warsaw correspondent's message, 9, 8*b*
Government—attitude : M. Witos (s.), AUG. 4, 7*b* ; present notes to representatives of Allied Powers in Warsaw, 15, 7*b* ; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 17, 7*c*
Labour leaders—declaration, AUG. 4, 7*b*
Schiffer, Herr (s.), JULY 26, 10*b*
Settlement—suggestions :—
Leading article, JULY 26, 11*b*
Severing, Herr (s.), AUG. 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*e* (l.e.)
Wirth, Dr. (s.), AUG. 4, 8*e* (l.e.) ; 12, 9*a* (l.e.)
Germany :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—alleged declaration to Herr Stresemann, JULY 25, 11*b* ; *Manchester Guardian* : dispatch from Berlin correspondent, 30, 9*b*
Self-protection bodies — formation condemned by Social Democrats ; Herr Scholich (s.), AUG. 3, 8*f*
Germany and Italy—negotiations for exchanging German mining shares for property in Italy, JULY 30, 9*b* (l.e.)
SILESIA, Upper (continued) :—
Industries—condition : our special correspondent's comments, JULY 11, 9*d*
Insurrection of Poles—evacuation of territory by insurgents and German volunteers : progress, JULY 4, 11*f* ; completed, 6, 12*f* ; 8, 9*c* ; loot taken by insurgents into Poland, 8, 9*c* ; restoration of normal conditions ; our special correspondent's message, 8, 9*c* ; insurgents remain in South-Eastern corner : property returned, 9, 9*e* ; refusal of insurgents to disarm at Inowrazlaw ; regular troops fire on, 20, 12*b*
Bethuen—shots fired by civilians ; Maj. Montàlegre shot, JULY 6, 12*f* ; Burgomaster and other notables arrested as hostages ; German apology, 8, 9*c* ; alleged murderer : arrested, AUG. 2, 8*d* ; (l.e.) ; 8, 7*b* (e.e.) ; sentenced, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
French forces—hostile demonstration against at Kosel, JULY 22, 10*d*
Italian forces—escort convoying prisoners at Rosenberg attacked by inhabitants, JULY 22, 10*d*
Myalowitz—*The Times* correspondent's chauffeur arrested, JULY 9, 9*e*
Prisoners, Polish—escaped : fired on by guards at Kottbus, AUG. 10, 7*d*
Insurrection, new—prospects, JULY 6, 12*b* ; 11, 9*d*
Situation :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*c* (e.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), AUG. 2, 4*b* ; (s.P.), 17, 12*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 12, 14*a* ; 22, 14*b* ; 26, 14*a* ; AUG. 2, 4*b* ; 16, 12*c*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*c* (e.e.)
Social Democrats—conference (Breslau) : held, AUG. 3, 8*f*
SILIO, Señor Francisco (Spain)—appointed Minister of Instruction, AUG. 15, 7*e*
SILVER :—
Currency ; see under CURRENCY
Imports and exports—weekly statistics, JULY 9, 15*c* ; 16, 15*c* ; 23, 15*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; AUG. 6, 13*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; SEPT. 3, 12*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; 24, 12*c*
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs. (circulars), JULY 1, 15*e* (e.e.) ; AUG. 12, 13*e* (e.e.) ; 26, 15*g* (e.e.) ; SEPT. 9, 15*b* (e.e.) ; 16, 12*c*
Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (circulars), AUG. 12, 13*e* (e.e.) ; SEPT. 9, 15*b* (e.e.) ; 23, 14*d* (e.e.)
Production, world—estimate, JULY 15, 15*c*
SILVER, Samuel—false pretences charge : acquitted, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
SILVER plate :—
Sales :—
at Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, JULY 28, 8*d*
of Duke of Newcastle's property, JULY 8, 7*e*
of Lord Wilton's property, JULY 14, 7*b*

SILVERWOOD-COPE, Mrs. Alan L.—daughter born, JULY 8, 13*b*
SILVESTRE, Gen. (Spain)—suicide in fighting in Morocco, JULY 25, 9*a*; 30, 9*a* (l.e.)
Morocco—criticism of operations: our Madrid correspondent's message ("Spain's tragedy: General Silvestre's action"), AUG. 20, 9*f*
SIM, Mr. Charles J.—death; funeral, JULY 26, 9*g*; biographical, AUG. 6, 11*b*
SIMM, Mr. M. T.:—
at House of Commons, on Licensing Bill, JULY 28, 6*g*
in Parliament, on:—
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, JULY 23, 6*d*
SIMMONDS, Arthur—theft charge, JULY 15, 7*b*; sentenced, 22, 7*c*; appeal dismissed, AUG. 24, 4*b*
SIMMONDS, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 18, 13*d*
SIMMONS, Mr. A. T.—death, AUG. 22, 11*f*
SIMMONS, Thomas F.—contravention of Trade Boards Act charge, JULY 30, 4*f*; SEPT. 21, 12*d*
SIMMONS, Sir W. Anker:—
on punting—dangers (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*b*
SIMMS Motor Units (1920), Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 17*a*
SIMON, Mr. Andre L.:—
"Wine and the Wine Trade"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*c*
SIMON, Sir John—leaving for Canada, AUG. 4, 11*b*; to be guest of Ontario Bar Association, SEPT. 9, 7*f*; guest at luncheon given by Ontario Bar Association and at dinner given by Toronto Canadian Club, 10, 7*c*; entertained by New York Bar Association, 14, 7*g*
at American Bar Association convention (Cincinnati), on Anglo-American friendship, SEPT. 2, 7*g*
at Canadian Bar Association convention, on unity of Canada; law as bond of Empire, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
at Cincinnati, on expenditure on armaments, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
at Nuneham Park, on Liberal Party: policy; Government policy in Ireland, JULY 25, 15*c*
SIMONIS, Benoit—theft charge: promise to reveal hiding place of bundles of notes, SEPT. 21, 4*c*; 24, 5*b*
SIMONS, Mr. Herbert—will, AUG. 22, 11*c*
SIMONS, Mme. P. (France):—
on France—bull-fights (l.), JULY 16, 6*d*
SIMPLON Tunnel—boring of second gallery completed, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
SIMPSON, Mr. B. Lenox:—
on China—financial position: effect of failure of Banque Industrielle de Chine (statement), JULY 4, 18*e*; on place of China among Asiatic powers (l.), 14, 6*a*
SIMPSON, Dr. G. C.:—
"British Antarctic Expedition (1910-1913). Meteorology"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 461*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. W.:—
on art and common life (int.), SEPT. 8, 11*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. Percy:—
"Poetical Works of Robert Herrick, The"—contributes preface (L.S.), AUG. 18, 528*b*
SIMPSON, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 21, 13*e*
SIMPSON, Prof. W. J.:—
on cholera and plague—value of inoculation in preventing spread (l.), AUG. 8, 4*a*
SIMPSON-HINCHLIFFE, Mr. W. A.—Cragg Hall destroyed by fire, AUG. 12, 12*e*
SIMS, Mr. Francis J.—biographical; appointed C.B., SEPT. 14, 11*b*
SIMS, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 12, 12*f*
SIMS, Rear-Adm. W. S. (U.S.A.):—
War, The Great—charges against policy of Navy Department: report of Senate Naval Committee, JULY 19, 9*d*
at Newport (Rhode Island), on the Great War: defence of criticism; American ignorance of elements of warfare, JULY 5, 8*d*
SIN:—
Modern tendencies—Methodist conference: discussion, SEPT. 9, 5*c*
SINCLAIR, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald—polo accident, JULY 25, 13*c*
SINCLAIR, Maj. Frederick C. H.—will, AUG. 18, 11*b*
SINCLAIR, Rear-Adm. Hugh F. P.—appointed to command submarine service, AUG. 25, 10*a*
SINCLAIR, J. T.:—
"Fruit Growing in New Zealand"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*c*
SINCLAIR, Miss May:—
"Mr. Waddington of Wyck"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 563*a*
SIND—irrigation: see under INDIA—Irrigation
SINGAPORE—article ("On the Empire's trail: Singapore's hump"), AUG. 9, 10*a*
SINGARENI Collieries Company, Ltd.—shares: fully subscribed, SEPT. 3, 12*e*
SINGER, Vice-Adm. Sir Morgan—appointed Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves, JULY 23, 14*e*; opens garden fête of South-East London Branch of Royal Fleet Reserve Association, 30, 17*c*; appointed president of Advisory Committee on Royal Naval Reserve reorganization, SEPT. 23, 16*g*
SINGER, Mr. W. M. G.—elected member of Jockey Club, JULY 15, 5*b*
SINGER Company, Ltd.—factory (Kilbourne): to reopen, AUG. 13, 8*d*
SINGH, Cadet Gurbachan — nominated King's Cadet at Sandhurst, SEPT. 7, 11*b*
SINGLETON (airman)—killed near Montevideo, AUG. 23, 7*d*
SINGLETON, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 12, 11*b*
SINGLO Tea Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 13, 14*b*;—report, AUG. 3, 17*d*; (F.N.), 3, 15*b*
SINHA, Mr. S. (India)—appointed member of executive council of Bihar and Orissa, JULY 25, 9*g*
SINNETT, Mr. A. P.—funeral, JULY 4, 15*c*; will, AUG. 18, 11*b*
SINN Fein Party: see under IRELAND—Parties, political
SINO Scandinavian Bank—Chinese Government grant special charter, AUG. 13, 12*b*
SIRCAR, Sir Nilratan—honorary degree of D.C.L. conferred, JULY 8, 7*e*
SIR JOHN CASS Technical Institute, Aldgate—session: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 5*g*
SIR JOHN SOAMES Museum—open during July and August, JULY 5, 7*g*
SISSONS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
SITCH, Mr. Charles:—
Prohibition in United States—working: making investigation, JULY 28, 9*g*; (views), AUG. 30, 5*b* (e.e.)
SITTINGBOURNE:—
Lower Halstow Church: see under LOWER Halstow
Milton Guardians — reduce war bonuses of officials, SEPT. 15, 5*g*

SKELTON, Robert — unauthorized wearing of uniform and medals charge, AUG. 4, 5b
SKELTON, Samuel — manslaughter charge, AUG. 8, 5e; 10, 5c; 15, 5g
SKENE, Macgregor :—
"Common Plants"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598d
SKI-ING :—
Paradise Cup—result, JULY 15, 5b
SKINNERS' Company — freedom: conferred on Mr. G. N. Barnes, JULY 29, 7g
SKINNINGROVE Iron and Steel Works — partial resumption announced, SEPT. 6, 8b
SKIPSEY, Mr. — kidnapped by Germans in Upper Silesia, SEPT. 3, 8b; 6, 7c (e.e.)
SKIRMUNT, M. Konstnaty (Poland) :—
on foreign policy (statement), JULY 1, 9e
SKYE—roads: see under ROADS
SLADE Green Mission—curate in charge appointed, AUG. 25, 5g
SLANG :—
American :—
Archer, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 468d
Huebsch, Mr. B. W. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565b
Pierpoint, Mr. R. (l., L.S.), JULY 28, 484d
Roof, Katharine M. (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 452d
Rouse, Mr. W. H. D. (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 517b
SLATE — Blaenau Festiniog: two quarries shut down owing to drought, JULY 6, 9g; quarries bought by London syndicate, SEPT. 20, 7g
SLATER, Mr. G. — appointed Controller of Money Order Department at Post Office, SEPT. 1, 13f
SLATIN Pasha, Baroness Rudolf (Austria)—death, JULY 2, 15d
SLEEP — article ("Sleeping out of doors"), AUG. 31, 13e
SLEEPING sickness :—
Africa — serum treatment: Tropical Disease Prevention Association sending mission for investigation: particulars, AUG. 29, 7d
Crickhowell—case (fatal), SEPT. 1, 7g
Newport (Mon.)—death, SEPT. 9, 5g
SLESSER, Henry H. :—
"Law Relating to Trade Unions, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502b
SLOGGETT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. T.—appointed Colonel-Commandant of Royal Army Medical Corps, SEPT. 10, 8f
SLOUGH Trading Company, Ltd :—
Canal—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 13, 6b; in Commons: second reading, 26, 14a; third reading, AUG. 12, 12b
SMALL, Mr. Ambrose J. (Canada) — disappearance: search for body, AUG. 8, 7d; offer of reward for information renewed, SEPT. 5, 7e
SMALL, Mr. Len (U.S.A.)—indicted on charge of embezzling public funds of Illinois, JULY 22, 10c
"SMALL farmer" — on agriculture: increased cultivation of land (l.), SEPT. 6, 4c
SMALLFIELD, Mr. P. S. :—
"Notes on Romola" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454c
SMALL holdings :—
Dartington Hall sale — prices realized, JULY 1, 7g
SMALLPOX :—
Article ("More smallpox cases"), AUG. 12, 10e
Barnsley—case reported, AUG. 20, 8e
Bedfordshire—case at Wymington, SEPT. 5, 5c
Cambridge—case reported, AUG. 23, 8f
Cases in England and Wales — from 1911: table, AUG. 16, 8e
Derbyshire — outbreak reported, JULY 27, 7d
Glasgow — analysis of 1920 outbreak, AUG. 24, 5c
Huddersfield — outbreak, AUG. 11, 7d
Leicestershire — case at Enderley, AUG. 29, 5e
Liverpool — statistics for past 51 years, AUG. 12, 8e
London — suspected case, AUG. 31, 10c; suspicions not confirmed, SEPT. 1, 7c
Middlesbrough — fresh case, AUG. 16, 8e; further cases reported, SEPT. 21, 7g
Nottingham — cases notified, JULY 13, 9g; 16, 7c; AUG. 10, 5b; 11, 7d; 12, 10e; 13, 8f 22, 10c; 23, 8f; 26, 10g; 27, 8f; epidemic over, SEPT. 7, 5g; fresh outbreak, 9, 5g; cases reported, 14, 5e; 27, 10c; 28, 10f; 30, 7d
Article by our Medical correspondent ("Small-pox peril: a warning"), AUG. 15, 5b
Seaside apartments — accommodation refused, AUG. 22, 10c; Medical Officer of Health (statement), 25, 5a
Sunday schools—to be closed, AUG. 22, 10c; 23, 8f
Train, patient in—instance, JULY 26, 7b
Tramcar, patient in—prosecution, AUG. 18, 5e
Outbreak—leading article, AUG. 11, 11d
Switzerland—cases reported, JULY 6, 9a
SMALLWOOD, Mr. A. W. — appointed Director of Greenwich Hospital, JULY 14, 14e
SMART, Mr. John—will, JULY 8, 13b
SMARTT, Sir Thomas (South Africa)—addresses meeting of Empire Parliamentary Association in Westminster Hall, JULY 28, 7f
at Imperial Peace Cabinet, on Imperial communications; wireless telephony; paucity of Imperial news in English press, JULY 7, 12c
at Royal Colonial Institute dinner, on Imperial Peace Cabinet; racial differences in South Africa, JULY 1, 9a (l.e.)
on agriculture — British pedigree stock (views, T.S.), AUG. 6, 409c
SMEATHERS, Alfred T.—inquest, AUG. 15, 6e
SMEDLEY'S Hydropathic Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 5, 14d
SMIDTH (F. L.) and Company—law case (T.S.), JULY 30, 392c
SMILLIE, Mr. Robert—nominated for presidency of Lanarkshire Miners' Union, AUG. 18, 4g (l.e.); elected, SEPT. 26, 8d
at Cardiff, on armaments: limitation, SEPT. 9, 10d; on labour disputes: settlement, 10, 10f
at Scottish National Mineworkers' Union, on coalminers' strike, AUG. 13, 5e

SMITH, Miss A. Lorrain :—
"Lichens"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 542*d*
SMITH, Mr. Albert T.—elected director of Norton, Megaw and Co., AUG. 5, 13*e*
SMITH, Alice—death, AUG. 4, 5*g*
SMITH, Mr. Armitage—leaves Persia, SEPT. 23, 9*e*
SMITH, Augusta—theft charge, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
SMITH, Mr. B. L. Bosworth :—
on Hardy Players—performances in Dorset (l.), JULY 28, 13*g*
SMITH, Mr. Charles T. :—
"School of Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*
SMITH, Rev. Clement—will, AUG. 31, 13*c*
SMITH, Constance I. :—
"Intensity"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 451*a*
SMITH, Mr. Cornwallis H.—death, JULY 13, 9*f*; funeral arrangements, 14, 13*c*; funeral, 18, 13*c*
SMITH, Dr. David :—
"Heavenly Visitant, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*c*
SMITH, E. A. Wyke :—
"Some Pirates and Marmaduke"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*a*
SMITH, Mr. E. Martin—photograph, SEPT. 12, 11*c*
SMITH, Edna—false statement charge, AUG. 25, 5*f*
SMITH, Mr. G. C. Moore :—
on Bancroft, Thomas—and Market Bosworth School (l., L.S.), SEPT. 29, 628*c*
SMITH, George—theft charge, AUG. 13, 5*b*
SMITH, Police Constable George—rewarded for bravery, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gerard—will, JULY 6, 15*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. E.—claim under *The Times* motor insurance acknowledged, JULY 9, 10*g*
SMITH, Rev. Henry :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Methodist reunion, SEPT. 10, 5*f*
SMITH, Dr. Henry L. (U.S.A.) :—
at National Gallery, on statue of George Washington presented by Virginia, JULY 1, 13*e*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert—re-elected vice-president of Miners' Federation, AUG. 20, 5*c*
at Miners' Federation, on coalminers' strike : attitude of Triple Alliance ; broken pledges, AUG. 18, 5*a*
on coalminers' strike—settlement : owners' failure to carry out agreement (statement), JULY 14, 12*b*
SMITH, Hugh N.—inquests, SEPT. 12, 5*e*
SMITH, Mr. James F.—drowned, AUG. 27, 5*c*
SMITH, Dr. James W.—honorary degree of D.Hy. to be conferred at Durham University, JULY 2, 14*c*; conferred, 22, 13*f*
SMITH, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 10, 11*e*
SMITH, John W.—awarded King's Gold Medal at Lynn Grammar School, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 29, 13*e*
SMITH, Mr. Joseph—death, SEPT. 9, 5*g*
SMITH, Mr. Joseph W.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. Lucius, Bp. of Knaresborough — receives presentation on leaving Ripon for Methley Rectory, AUG. 17, 10*f*
SMITH, Mrs. Lucy E.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
SMITH, Mrs. Mary—death from accident, JULY 19, 7*b*
SMITH, Mrs. Murray—sells West Cliff House to Ramsgate Corporation, SEPT. 13, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. Nowell :—
on Sherborne Abbey—restoration of Lady Chapel (l.), JULY 26, 6*c*; AUG. 17, 10*c*
SMITH, Mr. Philip E. :—
Parliament, association with — correspondence, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
SMITH, Mr. Reginald—appointed deputy-keeper of British and medieval antiquities at British Museum, AUG. 2, 8*b*
SMITH, Robert—drowned, AUG. 3, 5*d*
SMITH, Mr. Robert M. (Australia)—death, SEPT. 3, 10*c*
SMITH, Dr. S. P. :—
at British Association, on large electric units, SEPT. 14, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
SMITH, Mrs. Sarah—will, JULY 12, 12*f*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JULY 29, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas G.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*f*
SMITH, Mr. Timothy E.—will, AUG. 16, 11*d*
SMITH, Capt. W. H. Hatchard—design for Epsom War Memorial accepted, JULY 29, 8*d*
SMITH, Mr. W. R. :—
in Parliament, on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 5, 14*d*; 26, 14*c*
SMITH, Warren—drowned, JULY 26, 7*d*
SMITH, Wesley (U.S.A.)—punished by citizens of Tennant for beating his wife, SEPT. 9, 8*e*
SMITH, William : see under MURDER—Walton
SMITH, William—unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, AUG. 17, 5*e*
SMITH, Mr. William—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
SMITH, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 29, 13*e*
SMITH, Sir William A.—memorial tablet in Glasgow Cathedral : unveiling arrangements, AUG. 30, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. Winfield (Alberta)—appointed Minister of Railways and Telephones, AUG. 15, 7*b*
SMITH (W. H.) and Son, Ltd. :—
Strike of factory hands : see under LABOUR—Paper workers
SMITHETT, Mrs. Cyril :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on child welfare, JULY 6, 9*f*
SMITHFIELD :—
Barley Mow public house—theft from : prosecution, AUG. 3, 5*a*
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd.—directors : appointment of two additional proposed, SEPT. 8, 14*e*;—meeting, JULY 5, 17*d*
SMITH-GORDON, Mr. Lionel—nationality : Mr. St. J. Ervine (l.), SEPT. 7, 9*e*; reply (l.), 12, 9*e*
on Ireland—nationality and Sinn Fein (l.), SEPT. 12, 9*e*
SMITHSON, Annie M. S. :—
"Carmen Cavanagh"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*b*
SMOKE :—
Abatement :—
Article ("London air : coal fires and pollution : towards a smokeless atmosphere"), AUG. 23, 9*f*
Beilby, Sir G. (statement), SEPT. 2, 10*d*
Leading articles, AUG. 23, 9*d*; SEPT. 15, 9*c*
London : see LONDON—Atmosphere
Owens, Dr. J. S. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*b*
SMOLIN, Mr. Julius (U.S.A.)—disappearance from *Olympic* in mid-ocean, AUG. 22, 10*e*
SMUGGLING—prosecution, JULY 27, 7*c*

SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—unveils cenotaph to South African soldiers in Richmond cemetery (s.), JULY 1, 6*g*; guest at dinner of South African community in London, 7, 9*e* (l.e.); audience of King, 8, 13*a*; departure for South Africa postponed, 28, 7*a*; visits new offices of Union of South Africa in Trafalgar-square; sails from Southampton for Cape Town, AUG. 6, 8*f*; transfers from *Saxon* to *Kenilworth Castle*: sails from Sierra Leone, 23, 8*c*; welcomed at Cape Town, 31, 10*f*; luncheon given to celebrate return, SEPT. 1, 9*e* (l.e.)
Civil Service—withdrawal of war-bonus: receives deputation, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Disarmament conference—*Cape Times* urges attendance, JULY 20, 14*f*
Ireland — Home Rule: settlement negotiations: see under HOME Rule (Ireland) — Settlement — Negotiations
Kenya Colony—Indians: status: to receive deputation of leading European settlers: our Beira correspondent's comments, AUG. 31, 10*f*; unofficial reception of deputation at Cape Town, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
Labour — railwaymen's hours (statement), SEPT. 19, 12*g*
Photograph, AUG. 6, 11*d*
Rhodesia — reception into South Africa Union: receives Constitutional deputation at Cape Town, SEPT. 5, 10*b*; Rhodesian and Union press comments, 9, 7*c*
at Cape Town, on situation in Ireland, SEPT. 1, 9*e* (l.e.); work of Imperial Peace Cabinet; Upper Silesia frontier, 1, 9*e* (l.e.); 2, 8*d*
at Holborn Restaurant, on East Africa campaign; political situation in South Africa, JULY 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
at Hotel Victoria, on Ireland: need for good will; attitude of United States towards Europe, JULY 7, 9*e* (l.e.)
on Anglo-American friendship (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 5*e*
on Ireland — Government's offer to Sinn Fein: letter to Mr. de Valera, AUG. 15, 8*a*, 10*d*
on South African Expeditionary Force — proposed war memorial in Delville Wood (s.), JULY 12, 12*e*
SMYRNA:—
Turkey, proposed return to — Sir C. Jackson (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
SMYTHE-GARDINER, Miss Grace E.—will, JULY 11, 12*e*
SNAKES — 80 in manure heap at Kingsteignton, Devon, AUG. 17, 5*g*
SNEDDON, Mr. — attacked and robbed by cyclists, AUG. 27, 5*e* (l.e.)
SNEDLEY, Samuel W.—income-tax fraud charge, JULY 5, 14*f*
SNELL, Sir John F. C.:—
"Power House Design" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*d*
SNOW, late Nicholas — memorial to be erected in Oare Church, AUG. 25, 5*g*
SNOWDEN, James H.:—
"Wonderful Morning, A" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*c*
SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip:—
on labour — relationship of wages and prices (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip — withdraws candidature for Leicester West division at next General Election, AUG. 20, 5*g*
"Political Pilgrim in Europe, A"—reviewed, AUG. 18, 11*f*; (L.S.), 18, 522*c*
SNOWDON, Mr. Walter — will, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
SOAMES, Rev. Henry A. — will, SEPT. 2, 11*f*
SOARES, Senhor Freitas (Portugal) — appointed Minister of War, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
SOCIAL Democratic Federation:—
Conference — held; letter from Herr Kautsky read, AUG. 2, 8*f*
Socialist Review, The — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*a*
SOCIALISTS:—
Durham—association formed to oppose, SEPT. 30, 12*f*
Internationals:—
"Red" Trade Union:—
Trafalgar-square — meeting held to celebrate formation, JULY 4, 9*a*
Second:—
Fimmen, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10*e*
Third (Moscow) — appeal: document received in European capitals signed Zinovieff and others, SEPT. 30, 10*e*
Foreign delegates arrested for speculating in foreign currencies, AUG. 29, 8*d*
French General Confederation of Labour — adherence to: our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 25, 9*e*
Krasnaya Gazeta (art. quoted), SEPT. 1, 10*a* (l.e.)
Miners' Federation—affiliation:—
South Wales Miners' Federation — passes resolution, JULY 25, 7*c*
Russian Bolshevist Government—connexion with:—
Macassey, Sir L. (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*e*
Shadwell, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 24, 9*e*
Turati, Signor (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 7*g*
SOCIAL reform:—
Civics, economics and politics — need for study:—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 6, 16*c*
Grier, Miss L. (s.), JULY 6, 16*c*
SOCIAL Service:—
Roll, Ald. J. (with others, l.), AUG. 12, 6*d*
SOCIETA Egiziana Prodotti Pirelli — constituted; objects (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme Forges et Aciéries du Nord et de l'Est—particulars, AUG. 17, 14*d* (e.e.)
SOCIETY for Chemical Research — convention: arrangements, AUG. 30, 7*d*
SOCIETY for Oversea Settlement of British Women:—
Scheme — Lady Darwin (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*d*; Lady Knox (l.), 22, 6*c*
SOCIETY for Psychical Research—meeting, JULY 14, 7*a*; —*Proceedings*: noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550*c*
SOCIETY for the Preservation of New England Antiquities:—
Appeal for material relating to old English buildings and towns — secretary (l.), AUG. 27, 6*a*
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts:—
Dora Blyth Memorial Fund — particulars, AUG. 1, 11*f*

SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (continued) :—
Gift, anonymous — of £5,000, SEPT. 17, 5e
Grants—voted, JULY 7, 12e
Sale of work (Sion College)—arrangements, AUG. 3, 10f
SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—certificates : awarded, SEPT. 15, 5e ; —silver medal : see under MEDALS (British)—Life saving
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry :—
Canada—visit of representatives : party leaves Liverpool for New York, AUG. 15, 4g
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—examination : results, JULY 25, 12d
SOCIETY of Radiographers—meeting, JULY 6, 14b
SOCIETY of St. Vincent de Paul—juvenile first offenders : cases dealt with : particulars, SEPT. 24, 6b
SOCIETY of Technical Engineers :—
Leading article, SEPT. 26, 11d
Policy—under consideration, AUG. 27, 5d ; declaration : particulars, SEPT. 26, 14a
SOCIETY of the Theatre—Mr. R. F. Reynolds (l.), AUG. 2, 11e
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London—gifts to wounded soldiers, JULY 22, 7g
SODDY, Prof. Frederick—brings consignment of radium from Prague (int.), SEPT. 26, 7c (l.e.)
SOENGI Rampah Rubber and Coconut Plantations Company, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 24, 13e
SOISSONS :—
Library—American committee's work : Miss J. Carson (s.), SEPT. 17, 10d
SOKOLOV, K.N. :—
"General Denikin's Government"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 28, 474c
SOKOLOW, M.—elected chairman of Zionist Congress, SEPT. 3, 7d
at Zionist Congress (Carsbad), on relations of Jews to Arab nation, SEPT. 2, 7c ; 5, 7c ; National Home in Palestine, 8, 7d
SOLERI, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister for Finance, JULY 5, 9b (l.e.)
"SOLICITOR"—on delayed repayment of overcharged income-tax (l. quoted), AUG. 16, 14e
SOLICITORS :—
Contempt of Court by ex-solicitor—law case, JULY 28, 4c ; 29, 4d
SOLLAS, Prof. W. J.—
at British Association, on age of earth, SEPT. 14, 12b
SOLOMON, Henry—unauthorized possession of revolver charge, AUG. 19, 5c ; 22, 5c
SOLOMON, Mr. Henry J.—will, AUG. 31, 13c
SOLOMON, Dame Maud E.—will, AUG. 6, 11b
SOMALILAND :—
"Mullah, Mad"—death : report from Abyssinia, JULY 16, 10a ; confirmed, SEPT. 14, 5e
Pease, Sir A. (l.), SEPT. 23, 6d
SOMERSET, Duke of—birthday, JULY 23, 13b
on armaments—reduction of naval building programme (with another, l.), JULY 5, 6f
SOMERSET Light Infntry :—
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
SOMERTON, Mr. A. :—
on Swifts (l.), SEPT. 8, 10g
SOMERVILLE, Miss E. Œ. :—
"Enthusiast, An"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 449c
SOMERVILLE, Mr. Robert—death, AUG. 23, 11c ; funeral, 26, 13b
SOMME battle :—
First — anniversary, JULY 1, 10c (l.e.)
SOMNAMBULISM —accidents : see under Accidents
SONNENSCHEIN, Prof. E. A. :—
on classics in education (l., L.S.), AUG. 18, 532d
SONS of the Clergy Corporation — grants : allocated, SEPT. 27, 12c ; —report, SEPT. 27, 12c
SOPHIE, Queen of Greece—arrives at Smyrna, JULY 1, 9f ; correction, 4, 17d ; to work in hospitals, 8, 9g (l.e.)
SOROCABANA Railway Company—financial position (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 14b ; —report, SEPT. 8, 14g
SOTHEBY, Mrs. F. E.—death, AUG. 22, 11b ; funeral, 27, 11a
SOULSBY, Mr. Basil H. :—
on British Association—meetings at Edinburgh (l.), SEPT. 6, 4c
SOUTAR, Mr. Andrew :—
on cinematograph — British films : criticism of production (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 6e
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 18f ; —report, JULY 19, 17d
South African Mining and Engineering Journal—coal number : noticed (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 3c
SOUTH African Paper Mills, Ltd.—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 488d
SOUTH African Real Estate Trust—dividend, SEPT. 5, 14d
SOUTH African Townships, Mining, and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 17d
SOUTH American Copper Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 17b
SOUTH American Gold Areas, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 10, 13c
SOUTHAMPTON :—
Port :—
Article ("Southampton's sea trade : growth of the port"), SEPT. 10, 5e
Royal Holland Lloyd—vessels to call, AUG. 27, 5c
Water—Bill : in Lords : second reading, JULY 1, 14a ; third reading, AUG. 4, 12a ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed, 9, 12a
SOUTH Australia :—
Finance—revenue : Mr. Ritchie (statement), JULY 4, 18d
Fruit—crop : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JULY 9, 329d
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA—Labour
Oranges—first large consignment arrives in London (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 3b
Population—statistics, JULY 25, 9g
Railways :—
Control—expert to be placed in : Government to advertise for, AUG. 19, 7g
Telephones—material : tenders invited (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510d
Weather—rainfall, SEPT. 20, 10f
Wheat pool : see under AUSTRALIA—Wheat
Wine—production : statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JULY 9, 329d

SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—elected director of Gresham Life Assurance Society and Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society, JULY 4, 18*f*
SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway Company :—
Boat trains—seats reserved : particulars, AUG. 13, 8*f*
Parcel rates—by passenger trains : reduction, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
Services—improvement : announced, JULY 1, 10*g* ; return to normal announced, 5, 10*b* ; cheap day return tickets reissued, 23, 7*b* ; week-end tickets announced, AUG. 26, 17*f*
Thanet Pullman—service instituted, JULY 9, 7*a* ; first journey described, 11, 7*e*
SOUTH Eastern Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 27, 19*b*
Parcel rates — reduction, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
Paris—cheap return tickets re-issued, JULY 21, 8*a*
SOUTHEND :—
Education Committee :—
Meals—families assisted by Poor Law Guardians disqualified : decision, AUG. 17, 5*g*
Town Clerk—appointed, JULY 30, 7*g*
Water—Bill : in Commons : second reading, JULY 29, 14*b*
SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Company, Ltd. —meeting, SEPT. 15, 16*a*
SOUTHERN California Gas Company—dividend, JULY 14, 17*a*
SOUTHERN India Tea Estates—report, SEPT. 20, 16*e*
SOUTHERN Pacific Company — dividend, AUG. 12, 13*d* ; — report, JULY 13, 16*a*, 18*f*
SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company, Ltd. —dividend, AUG. 17, 16*e*
SOUTH Essex Waterworks Bill—in Commons : third reading, AUG. 3, 12*c*
SOUTHGATE and District Gas Company—dividend, AUG. 25, 14*e*
SOUTH Indian Railway Company—debentures : renewal : announcement, AUG. 10, 13*e* (e.e.)
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 17*d*
SOUTHLAND (County) :—
Electric Power Board — debentures : issue (F.N.), AUG. 16, 13*a* ; 23, 12*b* ; prospectus, 24, 13*a*, *d* ; oversubscribed, 25, 13*e* ; letters of allotment issued, 29, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 12*c*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company :—
Dividend, JULY 22, 17*c*
Fraud upon—prosecution, AUG. 26, 7*c*
Stock—issue : prospectus, JULY 27, 17*f* ; success (F.N.), 28, 15*c* ; underwritten, 28, 15*e* ; oversubscribed (F.N.), AUG. 9, 13*b*
SOUTHPORT and Cheshire Lines Extension Railway Company—dividend, SEPT. 15, 14*g*
SOUTH Shields :—
Corporation—Bill : in Commons : third reading, AUG. 11, 5*c*
Electricity undertaking, municipal—financial results, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Water—Bill : in Lords : third reading, JULY 14, 14*a*
SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas (Power and Heating) Company — director elected, JULY 28, 15*f* (e.e.)
SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation :—
Conference—held, JULY 23, 7*e*
Funds—Blaenavon (Monmouthshire) miners pass resolution, AUG. 17, 5*e*
Members — contribution rate reduced, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
South Wales colliery enginemen and surface craftsmen—vote for resuming separate organization, AUG. 13, 5*d*
SOUTH Wales Regional Survey Committee—report, AUG. 24, 5*d*
SOUTHWARK—Rev. T. P. Stevens (lect.), SEPT. 27, 7*e*
SOUTHWARK, Lord :—
Tonbridge School—inspects O.T.C., JULY 25, 12*e*
in Parliament, on Advertisements Bill, JULY 28, 6*b*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral :—
Canons—appointed, JULY 2, 16*c* (l.e.)
Lectures—announced, JULY 14, 8*b* ; SEPT. 2, 6*d* ; 7, 5*g*
Windows—cleaning : Rt. Rev. C. Garbett (statement), JULY 15, 7*e*
SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Company—report, AUG. 25, 14*e*
SOYA bean :—
Berczeller, Dr. L. (statement), SEPT. 28, 11*f*
Cultivation in England—experiments : Ministry of Agriculture account, SEPT. 29, 7*f*
Graham, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 29, 11*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 28, 11*c*
SOYEDA, Dr. J. (Japan) :—
on armaments — limitation (s., T.S.), JULY 30, 390*c*
SPA :—
Bathing industry — Government to take over, SEPT. 27, 9*f* (l.e.)
SPADONI, Adriana :—
"Swing of the Pendulum, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*a*
SPAFFORD, Mr. C. H. :—
"Law of Misrepresentation in Prospectus, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*c*
SPAIN :—
Accidents :—
Boat capsizes—at Peniche (fatal), AUG. 13, 7*g*
House collapse—at Lerida (fatal), SEPT. 5, 7*g*
Madrid—motor and carriage (fatal), JULY 20, 11*g*
Army :—
Foreign Legion—100 Americans reported to have enlisted, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
British ex-Service men — enlistment : in London : particulars, AUG. 18, 8*b* ; conditions ; statement by Consul-General, 19, 5*f* ; suspended ; volunteers at Southampton, 20, 8*f* ; International Convention of Negroes in New York passes resolution protesting against, 22, 7*b* ; 50 on board Spanish transport at Southampton, 23, 5*d* ; sail in transport *Almiranto Lobo*, SEPT. 2, 5*b*
Parliament — questions, AUG. 20, 10*b*
Bull-fights :—
Madrid—for Red Cross, SEPT. 27, 9*a* (l.e.)
Cortes : see *Parliament*, below
Dancing, folk : see BALLET—*Cuadro Flamenco*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Education—universities : pronounced by royal decree to be autonomous institutions, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Electrical industry—new duties on materials used : protests (T.S.), AUG. 20, 461*d*
Power stations — company formed (T.S.), JULY 16, 359*c*
Finance :—
Condition—leading article, AUG. 11, 11*b*
Loan — issue : *Veu de Catalunya* comments, AUG. 25, 7*b*
Maura, Señor (int.), AUG. 17, 7*d*
Moroccan military campaign — expenses : Finance Minister : opinion, SEPT. 22, 14*f*
Floods—in provinces, SEPT. 21, 9*f*
Foreign policy—Count Romanones (art. quoted) : Marquis Lema : reply, JULY 26, 9*d*
Houses — demand for portable houses (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 27*d*
Ibex, Gredos—hunting : article ("In the heart of Spain : hunting the Gredos ibex"), AUG. 8, 7*e*
Iron ore—exports : duty (T.S.), AUG. 20, 455*d*
King : see ALFONSO XIII.
Labour :—
Bilbao—collision between strikers and police (fatal), SEPT. 3, 7*g*
Law cases :—
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company and Compania Nacional de Telegrafia Sin Hilos v. Compania Iberica de Telecomunicacion, AUG. 6, 13*b*
Lead ores — export duty : protests (T.S.), AUG. 6, 421*d*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Machinery — demand : British opportunities (T.S.), AUG. 13, 432*d*
Ministry (Allendesalazar) :—
Changes, JULY 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
Crisis — avoided, JULY 1, 9*c* ; our Madrid correspondent's message, 6, 11*c* ; resignation tendered, 6, 11*c* ; reconstruction in progress, 6, 11*c* (l.e.) ; reconstructed, 7, 9*d* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 7, 10*c* (l.e.) ; fall predicted, AUG. 1, 7*a* ; Madrid correspondent's comments, 3, 7*f* ; 8, 7*f*
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*b*
Ministry (Maura)—Señor Maura invited to form, AUG. 10, 7*a* ; forms ; composition, 15, 7*e* ; our Madrid correspondent's message, 15, 7*e* (l.e.) ; plans, SEPT. 16, 7*d* ; Cabinet meeting held, 24, 7*b*
Policy — Señor Maura (int.), AUG. 17, 7*d*
Morocco, operations in : see under MOROCCO
Navy :—
Submarines—10 ready for service ; to purchase 18 others, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Parliament (Cortes)—closed by decree, JULY 2, 11*g* ; reopening date, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
Public works — schemes : Cabinet decision, JULY 1, 9*c*
Queen-Dowager : see MARIA Christina
Railway accidents :—
Malaga—collision, AUG. 5, 7*g*
SPAIN (continued) :—
Railways :—
Locomotives — order placed with Liége firm, AUG. 12, 7*b*
Reorganization—plans : our Madrid correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Red Cross :—
Madrid — demonstration in aid ; bull fight, SEPT. 27, 9*a* (l.e.)
Tariff, new — draft published, JULY 12, 9*b* ; 26, 15*f* (e.e.)
Article ("Rising tariff walls : Spain's action," T.S.), AUG. 27, 475*d* ; ("Spain's tariff wall : position of foreign capital," T.S.), SEPT. 3, 495*d*
Claims — lodgment : particulars, JULY 12, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 16, 350*b*
Trade :—
Imports and exports — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JULY 9, 331*b*
Stocks—increase (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
SPAIN, Infanta Beatrice of—visits King and Queen, JULY 4, 15*b*
SPAIN, Infanta Eulalia of—at Biarritz, AUG. 9, 11*b*
SPAIN, Infante Don Jaime of — at Bordeaux, JULY 14, 13*b*
SPAIN, Mr. H. S. :—
on trade — export credits ; Mountain scheme (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*a*
SPALDING, Katie :—
"Petit Nord, Le" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 543*b*
SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd. —dividend, JULY 2, 19*f*
SPARKES, Mme. Lenora—song recital, SEPT. 14, 6*e*
SPAS — article ("Taking the waters," L.S.), AUG. 4, 489*b*
SPEAR, Sir John W.—will, JULY 7, 14*f*
"SPECTATOR" — on Queen Victoria's visit to Jersey (l.), JULY 15, 13*e*
SPEIGHT, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 24, 11*e*
SPELLING :—
Reformed — Mr. J. McLaren (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*d*
SPELTER :—
Companies — reopening of works (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 15*b* ; Mr. E. Ruck (statement), 28, 14*g* (e.e.) ; arrangements made with Board of Trade to obtain zinc concentrates, 30, 14*a*
SPENCE, Ald.—receives presentation, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
SPENCE, Clara B. :—
on British American Adoption Committee (l.), JULY 5, 6*e*
SPENCE, Lewis :—
"Introduction to Mythology, An"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
SPENCER, Alfred—theft charge, SEPT. 22, 4*e*
SPENCER, Aubrey J. :—
"Agricultural Holdings Acts, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
SPENCER, Charles T.—betting charge, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
SPENCER, Mr. G. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Finance Bill, JULY 20, 8*a*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 13, 6*d*
SPENCER, W. H. :—
"Law and Business"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 581*d*
SPENCER, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) :—
at Cardiff, on drink ; prohibition, SEPT. 8, 10*e*

SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 14*e*
SPENCER-SMITH, Mr.—sent by Bank of England to Vienna in connexion with reconstruction of Anglo-Austrian Bank, SEPT. 27, 14*c*; 29, 9*f* (l.e.)
SPENDER, Mr. Harold:—
on unemployment—relief (l.), SEPT. 15, 4*c*
SPENS, Maj. Lionel T.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
SPENSER, Edmund:—
Bayfield, Rev. M. A. — articles "Elizabethan abbreviation," L.S.), SEPT. 1, 562*a*; 8, 578*a*
SPICER, Mr. Frederick:—
on London hospitals — surgeons: exclusive selection from Fellows of Royal College of Surgeons of England (l.), JULY 16, 6*c*
SPICER-SIMSON, Capt. Geoffrey — biographical; appointed secretary of International Hydrographic Bureau, JULY 1, 9*d*
SPICKERNAGEL, Dr. Wilhelm:—
"Fürst Bülow" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*b*
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 18*c*
SPILLER, Mr. G.:—
"New System of Scientific Procedure, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*c*
SPILLERS' Milling and Associated Industries, Ltd.—deputy-director elected, AUG. 10, 13*e*;—dividend, JULY 15, 15*c*
SPIRITS:—
Price—orders controlling: withdrawal announced, AUG. 19, 5*a*; withdrawn, SEPT. 1, 10*b*
SPIRITUALISM: see under PSYCHICAL
SPIRITUAL life — article ("Spiritual life: its development"), SEPT. 17, 11*c*
SPITSBERGEN:—
Alps—article ("Spitsbergen Alps"), AUG. 4, 7*a*
Church, Our Saviour's — dedicated, AUG. 30, 7*c* (l.e.)
Coalmining — discoveries of new strata reported (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 19*c*
Mining law—draft submitted by Norwegian Government to Signatory Powers, SEPT. 9, 7*g*
Northern Exploration Company—expedition: sails from Tromso, JULY 5, 15*d*
Oxford University expedition:—
Articles ("Spitsbergen way: Mount Misery: the foundling of a Continent"), JULY 16, 8*a*; ("Expedition to Spitsbergen: Oxford University enterprise: eggs and fossils"), 30, 11*c*; ("Spitsbergen Alps: vistas of rock, ice, and sea"), AUG. 4, 7*a*; ("Spitsbergen birds"), 25, 9*f*; ("Exploring the unknown: wonders of bird life"), SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Photographs, JULY 28, 9*b*; 30, 6*c*; SEPT. 26, 7*b*
SPOFFORD, Mrs. Harriet P. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 17, 7*g*; 27, 11*b*
SPOONER, Ven. H. M.—receives presentation from Canterbury Diocese, JULY 2, 16*c* (l.e.)
SPOOR, Mr. B. C.:—
on Kenya Colony—status of Indians (l.), AUG. 2, 4*d*
SPORT:—
Articles ("Day of world sport"), JULY 2, 12*f*; ("A sportsman's week-end: ("England's ups and downs"), 4, 12*g*; ("Heat: cricket and racing"), 11, 10*g*; ("Hypocrites and the drought"), 25, 10*g*; ("How to-day will be spent: on land and sea"), AUG. 1, 8*g*
Empire stadium—Wembley Park acquired as site: Prince of Wales (s.), JULY 1, 9*a*; plan, 2, 6*c*
Germany:—
Games and Sports week:—
Article ("Sport in Germany"), JULY 13, 10*e*
Gort, Lord (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*a*
International — leading article, JULY 4, 13*d*
Navy:—
Control Board — contributions received, JULY 22, 6*d*
Prizes, large—leading article, JULY 4, 13*d*
SPRAGUE (W.W.) and Co., Ltd.:—
Blades, East, and Blades, Ltd.—fusion of interests, SEPT. 21, 12*e*
SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 16*e*
SPREAT, Mrs. Cicely—will, SEPT. 21, 13*f*
SPRINGER, Mr. S.—elected vice-president of British and Latin American Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 519*b*
SPROTT, Rt. Rev. Thomas H., Bp. of Wellington:—
at Wellington, on divorce, JULY 15, 9*f*
SPURGEON, Mrs. Amelia—celebrates 102nd birthday, AUG. 22, 5*f*
SQUIRES, Sir R. A. (Newfoundland)—leaves for Canada and United States, AUG. 25, 7*g*
SQUIRRELS—pure Albino sent to Maidstone museum, AUG. 27, 5*g*
SRAMEK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Railways, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
SRBA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Supplies, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
SROBAR, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Education, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
STAAR, Miss Marie—inquest, AUG. 3, 5*d*
STABBINS, Frederick — celebrates 106th birthday, JULY 19, 7*g*
STACK, Mr. Austin—biographical, JULY 14, 10*c*; appointed Secretary for Home Affairs of Irish Republic, AUG. 27, 10*c*
STACK, Maj.-Gen. Sir Lee—audience of King, JULY 7, 13*b*
STAEHELI, M.—breaks rifle shooting records at Zurich, AUG. 20, 7*g*
STAFFORD, Dr. Wardle:—
at Middlesbrough, on spiritual revival, JULY 16, 7*f*
STAFF Sight Singing College—meeting, JULY 25, 7*b*
STAIGG, Mr. Richard P.—resigns position in London Office of Guaranty Trust Company of New York, SEPT. 9, 15*e*
STAINER, Mr. John—will, JULY 29, 13*e*
STAINES:—
Hut, army—erection: see under HOUSING—Huts, army
STAINES, James—escapes from Hare Hill internment camp, AUG. 22, 8*d*
STAINES, Alderman M.—released from gaol, JULY 1, 10*c* (l.e.)
STAITCH, Spassoie—attempts assassination of Crown Prince of Serbia: arrested, JULY 1, 10*c* (l.e.)
STALBRIDGE, Lieut. Lord—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Dorset, SEPT. 3, 11*a*

STALIN, Commissar (Russia)—arrives in Georgia, AUG. 1, 7*g*
STALYBRIDGE—population : decrease, AUG. 30, 11*e*
STAMBOLISKI, M. (Bulgaria)—to visit Allied capitals, JULY 13, 11*f* (l.e.) ; leaves for Switzerland and France, AUG. 2, 7*g* ; returns to Sofia, SEPT. 3, 7*g* ; leaves for Geneva, 27, 9*b*
League of Nations Assembly—to be delegate, AUG. 4, 7*g*
Thrace—machinations intended to give rise to troubles in : reply to representations of Allied Ministers, JULY 25, 9*b*
in Sobranye, on relations with Yugo-Slavia, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
on Asia Minor—M. Grosskoff's visit (statement), JULY 11, 9*d*
on Russia—Bolshevist plans (statement), SEPT. 27, 9*f*
STAMFORD School—speech day : held, AUG. 4, 11*f*
STAMP, Sir Josiah :—
at British Association, on taxable capacity of countries, SEPT. 10, 10*d*
STAMP Act :—
Fines :—
Recovery, summary—Finance Bill : clause discussed in Commons, JULY 19, 14*d*
Local authorities—Finance Bill : amendment to clause agreed in Commons, JULY 20, 8*c*
STAMPS :—
Africa, South—new series announced, AUG. 16, 5*c*
Air post :—
British—competition for design : particulars, AUG. 16, 5*c*
Chinese—special issue, JULY 20, 8*d*
Latvia—issue : particulars, AUG. 22, 5*f*
Lithuania—special issue announced, JULY 4, 10*c*
Newfoundland — Hawker 3 cent stamp realizes £16 10s., JULY 29, 7*g*
Poland—design described, JULY 4, 10*c*
America, South—Bartholomé Mitre : special issue : particulars, AUG. 8, 10*a*
Brazil—centenary of independence : competition for design of special issue, AUG. 1, 6*f*
British Colonial—list of latest printings on new script C. A. water-marked paper, JULY 4, 10*c*
Bulgaria—three vignette additions to series : described, JULY 25, 8*c*
Dante sexcentenary — designs by G. Cellini : described, AUG. 22, 5*f* ; issue announced, SEPT. 20, 9*e*
France—changes in colours : particulars, JULY 25, 8*c*
Germany — new issue, JULY 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
Jamaica—engraving error ; new die prepared, JULY 20, 8*d*
Liberia — picturesque designs : described, JULY 20, 8*d*
Libya—new series : described, AUG. 8, 10*a*
Luxembourg — war memorial issue : particulars, AUG. 22, 5*f*
Poland — design of latest series : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JULY 2, 11*c*
Russia—issue in preparation, AUG. 8, 10*a* ; five values from Moscow presses : particulars, SEPT. 20, 4*f*
STAMPS (continued) :—
Sales—of Dr. John W. Bartlett's collection : announced, JULY 14, 7*b* ; held, 21, 7*e*
Serbia—Karageorgevitch dynasty : King Peter's coronation issue described, AUG. 22, 5*f*
Silesia, Upper—political propaganda : M. Korfanty's issue, JULY 25, 8*c*
Trieste — issue to commemorate restoration to Italy, JULY 4, 10*c*
Turkey—British post : surcharged values, AUG. 16, 5*c*
White Russian Republic—new set issued, JULY 25, 8*c*
STANCER, Mr. G. H. :—
on cyclists' lights (l.), SEPT. 6, 4*d*
STANCIOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—gives dinner party, JULY 16, 13*b*
STANCOMB, Dr. E. H. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on proposed reduction of National Insurance Act capitation fee to doctors, SEPT. 21, 7*b*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa—branch : new, AUG. 23, 12*f* (e.e.) ; —meeting, JULY 28, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 15*d* ; (T.S.), 30, 393*a* ;—report, JULY 18, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 18, 16*b* ; (T.S.), 30, 386*d*
STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey—Mexican oil tax : decision to discontinue shipment, JULY 4, 18*d*
STANDARDS, deputy warder of the : see under TRADE, Board of
STANDSTILL, O., S., and E. :—
"Cranks, 1921" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*b*
STANEK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
STANFORD, Sir C. V. :—
"Three Songs, Op. 175"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 499*a*
STANHOPE, Mr. H. V. :—
on Greco-Turkish War (1897)—British attitude (l.), JULY 9, 6*f*
STANHOPE, Sir Henry :—
Life—details required : Mr. G. Michelmore (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 580*d*
STANIFORD, Elsie M.—motor accident (fatal), SEPT. 5, 5*d*
STANIFORTH, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JULY 5, 12*f*
STANILAND, Mr. George—will, AUG. 20, 11*e*
STANLEY, Sir Arthur—entertains Lord Cave's Voluntary Hospitals Committee at luncheon at Royal Automobile Club, JULY 21, 12*c*
at British Hospitals' Association, on hospital finance : "Sussex scheme," JULY 2, 7*g*
at Royal Automobile Club, on voluntary hospitals : maintenance ; Lord Cave's Committee : recommendations, JULY 21, 12*c*
on hospitals — Sussex scheme (and others, l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
on Russia—famine relief (and another, l.), AUG. 12, 9*e*
STANLEY, Elizabeth—shoplifting charge, JULY 1, 7*e*
STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. G. F. :—
in Parliament, on 5th Lancers (Royal Irish) : disbandment, AUG. 19, 12*g*
on Woolwich Arsenal—discharges of workers (statement), JULY 26, 7*b*
STANLEY, Lady Maureen—son born, AUG. 12, 11*a*
STANLEY, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
STANLEY, Vice-Adm. Victor A.—promoted Vice-Admiral, JULY 1, 12*d*

STANMORE, Lord :—
on Russia—famine (and another, l.), AUG. 12, 9*e*
STANSFIELD, Mr. Charles H. R.—retirement as Director of Greenwich Hospital announced, JULY 14, 14*f*
STANTON, Coralie, and Heath Hosken :—
"Revelations of a Rich Wife, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*a*
STANTON Ironworks Company, Ltd.—trading statistics: Mr. E. J. Fox (l.), AUG. 17, 10*d*
STAPLES, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JULY 6, 15*e*
STAPLEY, Mr. A. T.—motor accident, SEPT. 26, 7*b* (l.e.)
STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—report, AUG. 18, 5*g*
STARK, Mr. J. A.—appointed secretary of London and Brazilian Bank, JULY 14, 15*b*
STARKEY, Capt :—
at Bow-street police-court on sinking of *Torrington* by German submarine, AUG. 31, 7*b*
STARKIE, Miss Enid—awarded Gilchrist studentship at Oxford University, AUG. 23, 10*b*
STARKIE, Joseph—rescues woman from drowning, JULY 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
STARKIE, Dr. Richard W.—illegal operation charge, JULY 19, 7*d*; 26, 7*c*; AUG. 4, 5*b*; 13, 5*c*; 19, 5*b*; 22, 5*e*; 26, 7*c*; SEPT. 13, 7*e*; 14, 4*e*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*c*
STARLING, Rev. Philip W.—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
STARS : see under ASTRONOMY
STASKO, Frank—attempted murder charge, JULY 21, 7*a*; AUG. 8, 5*b*; SEPT. 28, 7*c*
STATE Assurance Company — dividend, SEPT. 8, 14*g*
STATHAM, Cdr. Eward P.—death, JULY 2, 15*d*; will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
STATION Colliery, Ltd.—liquidation (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*d*
STATIONERS' Association :—
Delegates—sail for America to attend conference of National Association of Stationers of United States, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
STATIONERS' Company — master elected, JULY 11, 7*g*
STATIONERY Office :—
Expenditure—report of select committee, AUG. 26, 6*b*
STATISTICS :—
Empire :—
Agriculture conference — discussed (T.S.), JULY 23, 367*c*
International organization :—
League of Nations Assembly—Dutch Government request to place on agenda, AUG. 19, 7*g*
Official :—
Committee, Advisory—appointment: Mr. G. Drage (l.), JULY 26, 6*a*
STAWELL, Dame Mary F.—will, AUG. 1, 11*c*
STAYTON, Frank :—
"Threads"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b*; 28, 485*d*
Threads—produced at St. James's Theatre, AUG. 24 6*c*
STEAD, Charles—false pretences charge, JULY 6, 9*b*
STEAD, Estelle W. :—
"Real Ghost Stories" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
STEAD, Dr. J. E.—health, SEPT. 5, 11*c*
STEAD, W. T. :—
"Communication with the Next World"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
STEAMSHIP Inveric Company, Ltd.—law case, JULY 26, 18*e*; (T.S.), AUG. 13, 432*c*
STEAUA Romana Societate Anonima Pentru Industria Petroleului—dividend, JULY 6, 21*b*
STEBBING, Mr. Charles S.—death from accident, SEPT. 23, 5*d*
STEBBING, Rev. George :—
"Church in England, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*c*
STEBBING, Mr. W. P. D. :—
on Lower Halstow font (l.), AUG. 23, 11*d*
STECZKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—resigns as Finance Minister, SEPT. 8, 8*c*
in Diet Commission, on finances: proposed forced loan, SEPT. 2, 12*d*
STEDMAN, Mr. Reginald J. M. :—
on rates and taxes—burden (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 5*f*
STEED, Mr. H. Wickham—to accompany Lord Northcliffe on his tour as far as Vancouver, JULY 18, 10*c*; arrives in New York; to visit Vancouver; to return to Washington to describe for *The Times* preliminaries of forthcoming Pacific conference, 25, 10*c*; received by President Harding at Washington, 29, 10*f*; leaves New York for Toronto, AUG. 1, 8*c*
George V., King—alleged conversations with Mr. Lloyd George on Ireland: Mr. Steed denies authenticity of interview with representative of *New York Times*, AUG. 1, 8*c*
at Printing House Square, on International Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), JULY 2, 307*a*
STEEG, M. (France)—appointed Governor-General of Algeria, JULY 30, 9*e*
STEEL : see IRON and steel
STEEL, Col. J. P. :—
"Feet of Fines: Cumberland" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*a*
STEELE, Mr. F. A. :—
at Central Y.M.C.A., on banking, SEPT. 24, 12*b*
STEELE, Mr. George—will, AUG. 3, 11*e*
STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, British East — administration: need for Royal Commission, JULY 15, 14*e*
Kenya Colony—forced native labour, JULY 15, 14*e*
STEEPLEJACKS' Association—formation proposed, AUG. 25, 5*g*
STEEVENS, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—appointed Colonel-Commandant, Royal Army Ordnance Corps, SEPT. 10, 8*f*
STEIN, Sir Aurel :—
"Serindia: Detailed Report of Explorations in Central Asia and Westernmost China"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 28, 474*b*
STEINER (F.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 14*c*
STEKEL, Wilhelm :—
"Beloved Ego, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*a*; SEPT. 1, 566*c*
STENGER, Gen. (Germany)—giving orders to shoot French prisoners of war: tried before Leipzig court, JULY 1, 9*e*; 2, 11*a*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 10*d* (l.e.); judgment, 7, 9*b*; acquittal: French attitude, 8, 10*f*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 9*c*; Gen. Stenger publishes letter of thanks in Leipzig paper, 12, 9*f* (l.e.)

STEP, Mr. Edward :—
"Animal Life of the British Isles"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*d*
"British Insect Life"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*c*
STEPHEN, Sir Herbert :—
on books—arrangement of volumes on shelves (l., L.S.), AUG. 4, 500*c*
STEPHEN (Alexander) and Sons, Ltd.—director elected, AUG. 25, 13*e*
STEPHENS, Mr. D. Owen :—
"With Quakers in France"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 602*d*
STEPHENS, Mrs. Jane A.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*f*
STEPHENS, Miss Melloney—will, JULY 28, 13*f*
STEPHENSON, Lilian—wounding charge, SEPT. 6, 5*d* (e.e.)
STEPNEY—rates : see under LOCAL taxation
STERLING, Mr. (U.S.A.)—indicted on charge of embezzling public funds of Illinois, JULY 22, 10*c*
STERN, Sir Edward :—
League of Mercy—gives garden party, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
STERN, Mr. Moritz—will, SEPT. 16, 11*b*
STERNE, Laurence — topographical associations, AUG. 9, 6*e* ; 10, 6*d*
STERNHEIM, Herr Carl :—
"Fairfax" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 578*d*
"STET Fortuna Domus"—on modern manners (l.), AUG. 13, 9*e*
STEUART, Mr. T. M. C.—joins board of Scarab Oil Burning Company, SEPT. 7, 13*g*
STEVEN, Mr. John S.—appointed solicitor of Caledonian Railway Company, JULY 13, 9*g*
STEVENS, Mr. H. H. (Canada) — appointed Minister of Trade and Commerce, SEPT. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
STEVENS, Rev. T. P. :—
at Southwark, on local history, SEPT. 27, 7*c*
STEVENS, Mr. W. J. :—
on Railways (Reorganization) Bill (l.), JULY 22, 6*a*
STEVENS, William J.—theft charge : acquitted, AUG. 17, 5*c*
STEVENSON, Burton E. :—
"Destroyer, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*d*
STEVENSON, Sir Daniel M. :—
at House of Commons, on telephone services : administration, JULY 28, 10*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. George—will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
STEVENSON, Mr. R. H.—presentation made by Société Suisse d'Echecs, SEPT. 3, 11*c*
STEVENSON, Robert Louis :—
"Memories and Portraits"—proof sheets sold (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 584*b*
Ferrar, Rev. W. J. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 600*c*
"Treasure Island"—dramatic rights acquired by Mr. A. Bourchier, JULY 14, 8*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. W. H. :—
on Domesday Book—names beginning with P. (l., L.S.), AUG. 18, 532*b*
STEWARD, Joseph—presentation by Royal Humane Society, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
STEWART, Mr. Athole :—
at House of Commons, on performing animals : alleged cruel training, AUG. 10, 5*d*
STEWART, Mr. Duncan :—
on Yugo-Slavia—trade : articles (T.S.), JULY 2, 312*a* ; 9, 330*a*
STEWART, George—assault charge, JULY 8, 7*b*
STEWART, Mr. J. A. (Canada) — appointed Minister of Railways and Canals, SEPT. 22, 9*f* (l.e.)
STEWART, Col. J. H. K.—appointed C.B., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
STEWART, Mr. James D. :—
on children's libraries (l.), AUG. 2, 11*b*
STEWART, Mr. John A.—returning to New York, JULY 23, 9*e*
on Anglo-American relations (int.), JULY 23, 9*e*
STEWART, Mr. Lauchlan M. :—
"Last of the Gaels, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*a*
STEWART, Mr. Ralph W.—will, JULY 22, 13*c*
STEWART, Rev. Ravenscroft—death, AUG. 20, 11*b*
STEWART, Mr. Robert—released from prison, JULY 29, 7*g* ; disfranchised at Dundee, SEPT. 15, 5*e*
Glamorganshire (Caerphilly) by-election — adopted as candidate by Communist Party, AUG. 16, 8*f* ; nominated, 17, 13*g* ; address, 22, 8*c* ; Labour attitude towards, 22, 8*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 24, 8*g* ; defeated, 26, 10*f*
STEWART, Mr. Robert C.—will, JULY 25, 13*f*
STEWART (Donald) and Company, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), JULY 30, 392*c*
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
STHAMER, Herr (Germany) — received by Queen Alexandra, JULY 22, 13*a*
STILES, Mr. Charles — will, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
STILES, Thomas — striking match in mine charge, JULY 25, 12*a*
STILL Engine Company, Ltd.—director elected, AUG. 5, 13*e*
STILLMAN, Abraham — buying Army clothing charge, AUG. 3, 5*d* (e.e.)
STINNES, Herr Hugo — injured in motor-car accident near Wiesbaden, JULY 25, 9*b* (l.e.) ; leaves hospital, 27, 9*g* ; position : our Berlin correspondent's comments, SEPT. 3, 8*a*
Java — activities in, JULY 29, 9*d* (l.e.)
Witkowitz Mining and Iron Works Company — negotiations for purchase, JULY 7, 10*e*
STIRLING, W. Edward :—
"Crêpe-de-Chine" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
STIRLING Castle — article ("Stirling Castle : a place of battles"), SEPT. 28, 13*f*
STOCK, Mr. William — will, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust :—
Bill — in Lords : third reading, JULY 15, 14*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 27, 14*a* ; third reading, AUG. 9, 12*a*
Dividend, AUG. 3, 17*d*
STOCK Exchange (London) :—
Business :—
Conducting — meeting to form committee to inquire into : announced (F.N.), JULY 22, 15*d* ; 23, 15*b*
Restrictions imposed soon after outbreak of war — petition to Committee for General Purposes to abolish (F.N.), JULY 19, 15*c* ; effects of official end of war (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 12*c*
Contangoes, pre-war — charges : correspondence, AUG. 25, 13*g*
Members — expulsions, JULY 12, 15*g*
—retirements, JULY 29, 15*b*

STOCK Exchange (London) (continued) :—
Settlements — fortnightly : temporary regulation 4 : Sir R. Horne decision (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 14*a*
Values — extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, JULY 28, 15*g* ; SEPT. 29, 14*f* (e.e.)
STOCK Exchange Art Society — exhibition (Drapers' Hall) : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 5*f*
STOCKHOLM :—
British naval squadrons — visit, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Fire : see under SWEDEN
STOCKS and shares :—
Enemy mining shares, ex — negotiations over method of dealing with (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 12*b*
Foreign securities — purchases (F.N.), JULY 25, 16*c*
Frauds — prosecutions, AUG. 27, 5*e*
Government — fall (F.N.), AUG. 23, 12*b*
Home Corporation — rise (F.N.), AUG. 23, 12*b*
Home industrial companies :—
Share rally—table (F.N.), JULY 4, 18*c*
Valuation — statistics, JULY 1, 15*f* (e.e.) ; 30, 15*g*
Investments :—
"100 Best Investments, The" — 1921 edition noticed, AUG. 9, 15*e*
Statistics — for August, SEPT. 7, 13*f* (e.e.)
Issues—success, JULY 29, 10*g* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 14*a*
Statistics, JULY 7, 20*c* ; AUG. 10, 13*c* (e.e.) ; SEPT. 7, 13*g* (e.e.) ; 16, 13*f*
South African mining shares — rally (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 14*b*
Treasury, securities loaned to—return : announcements, JULY 30, 14*e* ; SEPT. 14, 14*g*
Experience of holder of returned securities with National Debt Branch Office (F.N.), JULY 26, 15*c*
Scheme B — interest on Canadian Pacific shares : grievance (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 14*c*
Values — index statistics on July 29, 1921, AUG. 13, 12*e* (e.e.)
Victory bonds — quotations in official list (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 13*c*
STOCKTON, Sir Edwin :—
at Manchester Chamber of Commerce, on cotton industry, JULY 5, 10*b*
on Indian import duties — article ("Indian import duties : Lancashire's appeal to India," T.S.), AUG. 27, 475*a*
on Manchester—revision of assessments ; letter to Lord Mayor, SEPT. 7, 5*d*
on Post Office Advisory Council—aims (statement), SEPT. 6, 10*b*
on service men, ex—employment (l., T.S.), JULY 23, 373*a*
STOCKWELL, Mr. Albert—will, SEPT. 2, 11*f*
STODOLA, M. Kornel (Czecho-Slovakia) :—
on Bratislava—future (int., T.S.), JULY 9, 330*b*
on European canal system (int.), JULY 6, 18*g* (e.e.)
STOGDON, late Mr. J. :—
Memorial tablet—placed in Harrow School Chapel by old boys, AUG. 20, 11*c*
STOKELL, George—appeal against sentence, JULY 27, 4*f*
STOKE Newington—rates : see under LOCAL taxation
STOKES, Rev. H. P. :—
"Cambridge Scene, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
"Short History of the Jews in England, A"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 540*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565*a* ; 8, 580*c*
STOKES, S. E. :—
"Failure of European Civilization as a World Culture, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*b*
STOLL, Sir Oswald :—
at Cricklewood, on Stoll picture productions ; film industry's future, SEPT. 30, 16*a*
STOLL Picture Productions, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 30, 16*a* ; —report, SEPT. 22, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 14*b*
STOLL Picture Theatre (Kingsway), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 15*d*
STONE, Pte. Frank—unveils Ewell War Memorial, JULY 28, 7*e*
STONE, Mr. Gilbert :—
"History of Labour, A"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 571*a*
STONE, Mr. John S. — will, JULY 26, 13*c*
STONE, Mr. Stanley :—
on London, City of — rates (statement), SEPT. 23, 12*c*
STONE, Dr. W. E. (U.S.A.)—mountaineering accident (fatal), JULY 28, 9*c*
STONEHENGE—article ("Sun-worship and science"), AUG. 8, 11*f*
STOOLBALL :—
Kent Ladies v. Sussex Ladies, SEPT. 6, 12*a* ; photograph, 6, 11*d*
STOREY, Mr. (New South Wales)—returns to Sydney from London mission, JULY 21, 9*f* ; health, SEPT. 7, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 13, 9*g*
on finance—loan arranged in London (statements), AUG. 18, 12*b* ; 24, 13*c* ; (F.N.), 24, 13*b*
STOREY, Alfred H.—theft charge, JULY 15, 7*a*
STOREY, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 27, 11*b*
STORKS : see under BIRDS
STORMONT, Maj. W. :—
on Tirol—hotel charges (l.), JULY 19, 6*f*
STORRS, Very Rev. John—at Harrogate, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
STORRS, Mr. Ronald—received by Pope, AUG. 27, 7*g*
STORY, Maj. Douglas — death, JULY 11, 10*f*
STOTHARD, Mr. James T.—will, JULY 29, 13*e*
STOTT, Sir Robert :—
at Oxford, on relative expenditure on alcohol and education, JULY 8, 12*f*
STOTT, Thomas—conspiracy to defraud charge, JULY 29, 7*a*
STOURBRIDGE — adopts Grandcourt-sur-l'Ancre, JULY 27, 12*f*
STOUT, Sir Robert—honorary degree of D.C.L. to be conferred at Oxford University, JULY 1, 14*d* (e.e.) ; conferred, 8, 7*e*
STOWE House :—
Chapel—colours presented to Buckingham Parish Church by Master of Kinloss, JULY 4, 15*f*
Contents—sale held, JULY 21, 7*c* ; 23, 7*e*
Library—books sold, JULY 19, 8*c* ; 20, 15*g*
Paintings and tapestry—sale held, JULY 15, 8*b*

STOWE House (continued) :—
Sale—announced, JULY 2, 5c; sold to Mr. H. Shaw for £52,000, 5, 10b
Catalogue—article ("The Stowe catalogue," L.S.), JULY 7, 440b; correspondence (L.S.), 21, 468d
Leading article, JULY 14, 11d
Williamson, G. C. (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 453a
Statuary—sale held, JULY 28, 7c
Wolfe obelisk — presented to Committee for Preservation of Ancient Monuments, JULY 9, 7g
STOWELL, W. Leland :—
"Sex: For parents and teachers"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567c
STRACHEY, Mr. Theodore E.—will, SEPT. 16, 11b
STRAITS Settlements :—
Western Australia, trade with—agreement: particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 349c
STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry — appointed to advisory committee on Burma Corporation, AUG. 6, 13b
at Geneva, on exchange stability, SEPT. 22, 14b
STRAND-ON-THE-GREEN — origin of name: correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 25, 548d; SEPT. 8, 580b
STRAND Theatre, JULY 25, 8b; 28, 8c; AUG. 1, 6d; 8, 6c; 11, 7c (l.e.)
Gallery prices — to revert to 1s. 3d.: Mr. A. Bourchier (statement), AUG. 18, 6d
STRANG, late Mr. William :—
Exhibition of etchings — at British Museum: two reproductions (photo), AUG. 11, 6b
STRANSKY, Mr. Pavel :—
on Czecho-Slovakia — debts (l., T.S.), JULY 16, 353b
STRASBOURG :—
Municipality — strike of employees: see under FRANCE—Labour
Pâté de foie gras — inventor: committee formed for erection of monument to memory, AUG. 2, 7g
STRATFORD :—
Theatre Royal—gutted by fire, AUG. 3, 5e; to be rebuilt, 10, 5g
STRATFORD-ON-AVON :—
Articles ("Shakespeare's home town: rapid American impressions"), AUG. 5, 6a; ("Stratford-on-Avon: what it means for England"), 23, 6b
Australian cricketers—visit, AUG. 9, 6b
King Edward VII. School — prize distribution held, JULY 27, 7g
Shakespeare Memorial Library — librarian and assistant secretary appointed, AUG. 22, 5g
Workhouse — ex-service men admitted to tramp wards: statistics, JULY 25, 7g
STRATHPEFFER — article ("Beneath Ben Wyvis: Strathpeffer's Spa and pump-room"), AUG. 29, 6c
STRATTON, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 20, 11e
STRATTON-PORTER, Mrs. Gene :—
"Her Father's Daughter"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630c
STRAUS, Herr Oscar (Germany) :—
Nixchen (opera) — produced at Berlin, AUG. 27, 7f
STRAUSS, M. Louis (Belgium)—refuses to attend free trade congress organized by Cobden Club of London, SEPT. 6, 7f (l.e.)
STRAWPLAIT trade :—
Spanish tariff, new—effect: note (T.S.), AUG. 13, 425a
•STREET, Charles—theft charge, SEPT. 24, 6b
STREIT, Dr. (Greece) — appointment as representative to League of Nations Assembly: Allied Powers' attitude, SEPT. 5, 7g
STRESEMANN, Herr (Germany) attempt to assassinate, SEPT. 21, 10e (l.e.)
German People's Party — inclusion of representatives in Ministry: reported meeting with Dr. Wirth, SEPT. 3, 8a
Silesia, Upper — alleged declaration by Mr. Lloyd George to, JULY 25, 11b; 30, 9b
at Magdeburg, on taxation: attitude of German People's Party, SEPT. 6, 8e
STRETTON, Lieut.-Col. A. J. :—
on Army bands — training (int.), SEPT. 24, 5e
STRINGER — Calcutta munitions case: prosecution abandoned, AUG. 9, 7d
STRIPED Tiger, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China
STROHECKER, Herr (Germany) :—
on Italy — German commercial penetration (l. quoted), SEPT. 2, 7d
STROMBOLI—activity, AUG. 22, 7f
STROMEYER, Mr. C. E. :—
on airship *R*38 disaster — fatigue limit: bearing on (l.), AUG. 27, 9e
STRONG, Emily—theft charge, JULY 21, 4c
STROOD :—
Parish hall — "diggers brigade": recruited to prepare foundation, JULY 4, 9e
STRUVE, Prof. Peter :—
on Russian famine (l.), AUG. 19, 9e
STUART, Sir Campbell — returns to London from Canada, JULY 1, 13b
STUART, Sir Harold — joins board of Central Provinces Prospecting Syndicate, JULY 2, 17e; instructed to proceed to London to consult Government respecting Upper Silesian frontier, 25, 10a
STUART, Prof. James — memorial bequests by widow: particulars, SEPT. 26, 13d
STUART, Mrs. Laura E.—will, SEPT. 26, 13d
STUART of Wortley, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 15, 11b
in Parliament, on trade; Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 17, 13g
STUBBS, Mr. A. J.—receives presentation on leaving G.P.O., JULY 14, 7g
STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. G. A. ("Woodbine Willie")—resigns living of St. Paul's, Worcester, JULY 21, 12b
Industrial Christian Fellowship — agreement made, JULY 21, 12b
"Sorrows of God and Other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583b
Studies—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583a
STURDEE, Adm. Sir F. C. Doveton — promoted Admiral of the Fleet, JULY 6, 7d, 17g
STURGEON, Mary :—
"Westminster Abbey: Its Memories and its Message"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471d
STURMEY, Florence M.: see under MURDER
STURZO, Don (Italy)—visit to Germany, SEPT. 30, 9g
SUBMERSIBLE Motors, Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 18f

SUDAN :—
Administration :—
Political service — representatives selected, JULY 18, 9*g*
Dura — cultivation : tests : particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*d*
Fighting — operations : against Garjak Nuers in 1920 : report of Sirdar of Egyptian Army, JULY 23, 9*b* ; against Aliab Dungas : report, 26, 9*e*
Irrigation — stoppage of work : correspondence, JULY 25, 11*e*
Northern — floods, SEPT. 20, 9*e*
SUDAN (French) :—
Gold — nugget found in district of Faleme, JULY 26, 9*g*
SUDBURY — Archdeacon appointed, SEPT. 17, 10*d*
SUDELEY, Lord — birthday, JULY 2, 15*b*
SUENSON, Commodore Edouard — death, SEPT. 23, 9*e* (l.e.)
SUETER, Rear.-Adm. Murray F. :—
in Parliament, on navy—building programme, AUG. 4, 12*f*
SUGAR :—
Duty :—
Reduction — Finance Bill : clause discussed in Commons, JULY 20, 8*a*
Market—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 13, 437*d* ; 27, 477*b* ; SEPT. 3, 497*b*
Prices — fall (T.S.), JULY 9, 337*d*
Theft of corn syrup — prosecution, JULY 21, 4*d*
SUGAR (beet) — article ("Dearer sugar beet," T.S.), AUG. 27, 470*b*
SUGDEN, Mr. Charles—death, AUG. 5, 11*e*
SUICIDES :—
Attempted — at Hammersmith Bridge, SEPT. 24, 5*g* ; unemployed ex-service man at Smethwick, 26, 7*g*
Belfield, Miss Jessie, SEPT. 30, 7*e* (e.e.)
Dacomba, Alderman Walter J., SEPT. 16, 5*g* (l.e.)
Eneckel, Joseph, SEPT. 7, 5*e* (l.e.)
Falkirk — man of German nationality, AUG. 12, 5*b* (l.e.)
Lane, Flora and Florence, SEPT. 10, 5*e*
Middleton, William, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
Mott, Arthur F., SEPT. 3, 5*e*
Whetstone, Walter, AUG. 29, 5*d*
SULGRAVE Institution :—
Bredon's Norton Manor House — presented by Mrs. Woodhull Martin, JULY 25, 13*d* ; Mount Vernon Ladies' Association presents flag, SEPT. 12, 5*e*, 8*b*
Article ("A home of peace : old manor as pilgrims' guest-house"), JULY 25, 13*d*
Photograph, JULY 26, 6*e*
British gifts — of memorials of Burke and Chatham for Washington and Pittsburg : particulars, JULY 23, 9*e*
SULLINGS, Mr. W. J.—appointed secretary of committee of inquiry on artificial limbs, JULY 8, 7*c*
SULLIVAN, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—attempt to swim English Channel : begun, AUG. 26, 12*d* ; abandons, 27, 5*b* ; third attempt : starts, SEPT. 10, 6*e* ; fourth attempt : fails, 23, 7*g*
SULLIVAN, Norman—drowned, SEPT. 26, 12*f*
SUMATRA :—
Oilfields, Djamba :—
Dutch Indian Petroleum Company —proposed formation :—
Bill — passed by Dutch Senate, JULY 4, 11*d* (e.e.)
SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates—report, SEPT. 27, 15*g*
SUMATRA Planting Syndicate, Ltd.—shares ; issue announced, JULY 7, 16*g*
SUMATRA Proprietary Rubber Plantations —report, SEPT. 27, 15*g*
SUMMERS, Dr. Thomas :—
at East India Association, on Sind irrigation, JULY 26, 9*c*
SUMNER, Lord—appointed to royal commission on war damage claims, AUG. 17, 8*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Drink (Popular Control) Bill, JULY 8, 15*a*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 18, 10*b*
SUMNER, Capt. James—will, JULY 20, 15*f*
SUMNER, Mrs. Mary—death, AUG. 12, 11*d* ; funeral : message from Queen, 16, 11*c*
SUMPTON, Mr. W. J. :—
on Australia—trade with Java (views, T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25*a*
SUN :—
Health, effect on : see under HEALTH
SUN Chu Wei, Mr. (China)—appointed Minister to Berlin, JULY 12, 9*g*
SUNDAY observance :—
Harlow, Rev. J. E. (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*d*
Wilkinson, Rev. W. R. (s.), SEPT. 16, 5*a*
SUNDAY Schools :—
Alley, Rev. J. M. (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Methodist Ecumenical Conference—discussion, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Teachers—summer meeting at St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, JULY 21, 12*b*
SUNDERLAND :—
Water—Bill : in Lords : third reading, JULY 14, 14*a*
SUNDERLAND, Rev. Thomas :—
at Methodist Conference, on position of women in churches, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
SUNDERLAND Technical College :—
Bartram, Mr. R. A.—gift of £10,000 for scholarships and department of naval architecture, JULY 15, 12*c* ; 18, 7*c*
SUNDERLAND Training College—principal appointed, SEPT. 12, 5*g*
SUNDOCK, Frank—assault charge, JULY 20, 9*e*
SUNGEI Reyla (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—crop : disposal : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 12*e*
SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
SUNSHADES—carried by men at Brighton, JULY 19, 7*g*
SUNSHINE Fund : see under CHILDREN—Holiday entertainments
SUN-WORSHIP—article ("Sun-worship and science ; blow to Karnak Temple theory"), AUG. 8, 11*f*
SUPERANNUATION Acts :—
Unhealthy countries—for purpose of : Treasury minute issued, AUG. 17, 7*f*
SUPER Cinema (Ilford), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 6, 13*e*
"SUPERTAX payer" — on income-tax : claims for allowances against supertax (l.), AUG. 1, 9*e*
SUPPLY :—
Estimates :—
Committee—appointment : Parliament : questions, JULY 1, 14*c* ; 5, 14*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 12*g* ; report issued (White Paper) ;

SUPPLY :—
Estimates :—
Committee (continued) :—
summary of evidence, AUG. 10, 8*g* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 10, 8*g* ; Parliament : questions, 12, 12*c* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), 12, 12*c* (and e.e.)
Estimates, Supplementary—suspension of Standing Orders for : resolution carried in Commons, AUG. 4, 12*c* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.P.), 4, 12*c* (and e.e.) ; Sir D. Maclean (s.P.), 4, 12*c*
1922-23 :—
Financial statement—Parliament : questions, JULY 28, 6*d* ; forecast : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 10*a*
SURGERY :—
Atlantic, in—injured fireman transferred from *Tamaqua* to *Albania* for operation, JULY 23, 7*b* (l.e.)
Needle, eyeless—in use at London Hospital, JULY 26, 10*f*
Operations—cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
SURITZ, M. (Russia)—returns to Russia from Kabul, JULY 29, 9*g* ; leaves Kabul, SEPT. 13, 10*d*
SURREY :—
Eastern division—electoral, AUG. 12, 5*e* ; SEPT. 3, 5*d*
Richmond division—electoral, AUG. 19, 8*b*
SURREY Publichouse Trust Company—report, JULY 14, 17*a*
SURVEYORS' Institution—history, SEPT. 14, 11*b*
George V., King—becomes patron, SEPT. 14, 11*b*
Journal—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*a*
SUSSEX Aero Club, Ltd.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, SEPT. 24 5*f*
SUSSEX scheme : see under HOSPITALS
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 3, 11*c*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
SUTHERLAND :—
Article (" Wild Sutherland : moorland and stream "), SEPT. 5, 6*a*
Deputy-Lieutenant—appointed, AUG. 24, 11*b*
SUTHERLAND, Duchess of—dines with King and Queen, AUG. 2, 11*b*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—birthday, AUG. 29, 11*b*
in Parliament, on motors : exhaust nuisance, JULY 6, 17*a*
SUTHERLAND, Lieut.—photograph, JULY 19, 8*b*
SUTHERLAND, Mrs. E. G. : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
SUTHERLAND, Hector R.—false pretences charge, JULY 16, 7*c*
SUTHERLAND, Sir Thomas—birthday, AUG. 17, 11*b*
SUTHERLAND, Sir William—dinner given, AUG. 17, 5*d* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 29, 11*c*
Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
SUTTON, Capt. O. M.—killed while flying, AUG. 17, 5*d*
SUVORIN, Alexey :—
" Kornilov Campaign, The " — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 491*d*
SUYLING, Prof. J. Ph. (Netherlands) :—
at International Law Association, on double income-tax, SEPT. 3, 7*a* ; recognition of effects of foreign judgments, 3, 7*a*
SWAIN, Mr. T. Lester :—
on income-tax—super-tax test case (l.), AUG. 4, 8*b*
SWAN, Mr. J. E. :—
Egypt—member of Labour delegation to : see under EGYPT—Administration—Great Britain
SWANAGE—waterworks : new extension opened, SEPT. 6, 5*e* ; description, 9, 5*a*
SWANN, Brig.-Gen. O.—twin-float seaplane invention : claim, JULY 12, 12*d*
SWANSEA :—
Council—clerical staff : proposed reduction of salaries, AUG. 30, 5*g*
Mayor—elected, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
Port—oil : imports and exports : statistics, AUG. 9, 13*f* (e.e.) ;—shipping : five tankers in port, SEPT. 30, 7*g* ;—trade : statistics, AUG. 29, 14*f* ; SEPT. 19, 17*c*
SWANSEA Gas Company—Bill : in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed, JULY 23, 6*a*
SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S., Bp. of Lincoln :—
Wakeford case—appeal for expenses, JULY 8, 4*f* ; costs : statement, SEPT. 23, 7*c*
SWEDEN :—
Children — from war-distressed countries : amount spent on behalf, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
Conspiracy, Red—Dr. Niz arrested, JULY 4, 11*g* ; police report published, 25, 9*f*
Crown Prince—leaving Trelleborg for England, AUG. 6, 11*a* ; arrives at Dover, 10, 11*b* ; visits King and Queen Alexandra, 11, 13*b* ; at Bagshot, 13, 8*c* ; 22, 11*b* ; visits Red Triangle Club, Englefield Green, SEPT. 10, 11*a* ; to visit Plas Newydd at Anglesea, 16, 11*a* ; arrives at Plas Newydd on visit to Lord and Lady Anglesey, 21, 13*b* ; returns to Clarence House, 30, 13*a*
Crown Princess—will, AUG. 30, 11*f*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
German cruiser *Medusa* at Uddevalla—sold extensively on board, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
Trade—control : expert commission appointed, SEPT. 14, 7*g* ; (T.S.), 17, 4*d*
Electricity :—
Waterfall Board — linking-up plans : report (T.S.), AUG. 27, 472*d*
Finance :—
Loan—issue announced, JULY 25, 16*e* ; terms, AUG. 8, 14*c*
Fires :—
Karlshaell paper mill, JULY 19, 9*g*
Loshult—forest (fatal), JULY 19, 9*g*
Nässjö—timber destroyed, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
Stockholm—Djurgard naval dockyard, AUG. 8, 7*g*
Vilhelmina — 65 houses burned down, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
General election—date, JULY 1, 9*g* 20, 11*g* ; women vote for first time, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Gold—cases arrive from Reval, AUG. 8, 7*g*
Government offices—cost and efficiency: investigation into : announced, SEPT. 15, 7*g*

SWEDEN (continued) :—
Iron and steel works — State asked to make national undertakings of suitable, AUG. 10, 13*e*
King : see GUSTAF V.
Labour :—
Wages — ironworkers at Eskilstuna factory and engineers accept reduction, AUG. 8, 7*g*
Margarine industry — conditions (T.S.), AUG. 6, 421*d*
Population — statistics, JULY 25, 9*g* ; SEPT. 19, 9*g*
Prices :—
Commodities — wholesale : decline, AUG. 23, 12*f* (e.e.)
Queen : see VICTORIA
Railways, State :—
Finance — deficit from January to June, AUG. 22, 13*g*
Shipping :—
Germany — vessels chartered to, JULY 28, 15*g*
War, The Great : see under SHIPPING—War, The Great
Sugar — duties on imports : regulation withdrawn (T.S.), AUG. 13, 439*c*
Tariff—changes (T.S.), JULY 2, 323*c* ; import duties : proposed increase (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510*b* ; correction (T.S.), 17, 17*d*
Telephones—British legation requested to obtain statistical information of system, JULY 25, 9*g*
Timber :—
Saw mills — output : curtailed (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Trade : —
Fair (Malmoe) — arrangements (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
United States, trade with — statistics for 1920 (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
SWEDEN, Prince Wilhelm of — health, JULY 13, 12*c* (l.e.) ; 20, 11*g* ; concludes Central Asian expedition ; arrives at Khartum, AUG. 20, 7*g* ; leaves Belgian Congo for Albert Nyanza, 25, 7*g* ; at Khartum, SEPT. 5, 7*g* ; at Alexandria, 12, 7*g* ; leaves for Palestine, 13, 9*g* (e.e.) ; leaves Alexandria for Marseilles, 26, 13*b*
on tour — results (int.), SEPT. 14, 7*f*
SWEETING, Mr. John — will, AUG. 1, 11*c*
SWEETMAN, Mr. Roger :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 8*g*
SWETE, Dr. H. B. :—
" Essays on the Early History of the Church and the Ministry " (ed.), —noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*b*
SWETE, Mr. E. Lyall — returns to London from New York, SEPT. 15, 6*c*
SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank :—
on Crown Colonies and protectorates—grouping in East (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*c*
on expenditure, National — extravagance (l.), AUG. 15, 4*a*
SWETTENHAM, Sir J. A. :—
on Crown Colonies and Protectorates—new administration scheme (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*
SWIFT, Dean — association with Moor Park, JULY 21, 4*g*
SWIFT, Harold — death from accident, AUG. 23, 5*g*
SWIMMING :—
Championship :—
Ladies — long-distance : decided (photographs), SEPT. 5, 5*c* ; 220 yards : decided, 23, 7*a*
Child — aged 12 : completes 10 mile course at Rochester, JULY 22, 7*g*
SWIMMING (continued) :—
English Channel, across :—
Hamilton, Mrs. A.—leaves for Cape Grisnez, AUG. 2, 5*d* ; awaiting favourable conditions, 5, 4*c* ; to attempt, 20, 5*g* ; fails, 22, 5*d* ; (and 8*g*, l.e.)
Perrault, M.—arrives at Calais to make attempt, AUG. 29, 12*g*
Sullivan, Mr. H.—attempt begun, AUG. 26, 12*d* ; abandoned, 27, 5*b* ; further attempt begun, SEPT. 10, 6*e* ; fails, 12, 5*d* ; fresh attempt, 22, 12*e* ; fails, 23, 7*g*
Tiraboschi, S. — in training, JULY 25, 5*a* ; arrangements, 30, 10*d* ; postponed, AUG. 2, 7*g* ; 5, 4*c* ; fails, 13, 5e (l.e.) accepts challenge from Burgess, 26, 5*f*
Eton College — House Challenge Cup races swum, JULY 9, 6*c*
Folkestone-Dover :—
Weidman, J. — performance, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
Forest Hill Club—gala : arrangements, JULY 7, 6*a*
International conpetition (Genoa)—arrangements, JULY 19, 5*b*
Medway — girls : Rochester to Sheerness race decided, SEPT. 5, 10*c*
Paris, across — races decided, JULY 19, 9*e* ; AUG. 29, 7*g*
Records :—
1,000 metres — by Arneborg, AUG. 22, 15*d*
200 yds. (World's) — by Miss E. Bleibtrey, AUG. 25, 12*f*
Royal Military College (Sandhurst) — competitions, SEPT. 13, 5*b*
Swedish Olympic team v. Wigton, AUG. 29, 13*a*
The Times Club — races, AUG. 8, 13*a* ; SEPT. 26, 4*e*
Windsor Swimming Club — lock-to-lock race held, AUG. 16, 10*d*
SWINDON :—
Electricity department, municipal — profit in 1920 : statistics, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Tramways — loss in 1920 : statistics, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Swindon Evening Advertiser — new rotary press started, AUG. 26, 12*e*
SWINE :—
Breeding and keeping :—
Lancashire County Council Farm, Hutton — report of experiment, SEPT. 19, 4*b*
Article (" Open-air pig keeping "), SEPT. 19, 4*b*
Sales—movement after : permittedby Ministry of Agriculture, AUG. 10, 5*g*
Silk purse — manufacture from sow's ear : our New York correspondent's message, AUG. 18, 7*e* (l.e.)
Wart-hogs — particulars, SEPT. 10, 6*e* (e.e.)
SWINNERTON, Mr. Frank :—
" Coquette " — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 563*a*
SWINSTEAD, William—inquest, AUG. 26, 7*g*
SWINTON, Mr. Alan A. Campbell — re-elected chairman of Royal Society of Arts, JULY 16, 7*g*
SWINTON, Maj. E. D. :—
on " History of the Russo-Japanese War "—authorship (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 469*a*
SWINTON, Mr. George S. C. :—
on equestrian statues — perspective from below (l.), AUG. 26, 11*d*
SWISS Alpine Club — war memorial : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials

SWISS Cottage Museum — opening to public : notice, JULY 30, 13*f*
SWISS National Bank :—
Rates, discount — reduced, AUG. 12, 13*a*
Report, SEPT. 30, 14*d* (e.c.)
Returns, JULY 23, 15*c* ; 30, 14*d* ; AUG. 6, 13*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; 22, 13*e* ; 30, 12*d* ; SEPT. 12, 14*e* ; 26, 15*d*
SWITZERLAND :—
Accidents :—
Drowning — at Soleure, JULY 27, 9*g*
Explosions—at Lausanne : drug factory, JULY 21, 9*f* (l.e.) ; at Bodio : nitrate factory (fatal), JULY 23, 9*c*
Motor charabanc — near Chaux-de-Fonds (fatal), SEPT. 20, 9*g*
Aluminium — exports for first six months of 1921 : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*c*
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army :—
Gunnery practice — at Bière : soldiers injured, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Horses — 300 purchased in Ireland, AUG. 23, 7*g*
Telephone section, Alpine — links Gryon with summit of Diablerets, SEPT. 17, 10*g*
Art : see under ART
Boot and shoe industry—branch factories abroad (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*a*
Bread — price : to be reduced, JULY 30, 9*e*
Calcium carbide — export statistics (T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*d*
Chocolate — factories abroad : particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
Customs dues — increased : dissatisfaction, AUG. 5, 7*g*
League of Nations — exemption from to certain officials, JULY 7, 9*g*
Dairy produce — import : licences required (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 501*c*
Electro-chemical production — our Geneva correspondent's message (T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*d*
Emigration — large increase (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d* ; statistics for first half of 1921, AUG. 5, 7*g*
Finance :—
Capital — proposed levy : Socialist proposal, JULY 18, 9*e*
Fires :—
Chaux-de-Fonds—apartment house (fatal), AUG. 2, 8*c* (l.e.)
Geneva—furniture factory, JULY 15, 9*g* ; Weavers' Palace, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
Jura — forest, AUG. 8, 7*b* ; 10, 7*g*
Villars sur Ollon — Grand Hotel, AUG. 2, 8*c* (l.e.)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Switzerland
Heart, man's—found preserved in tomb in Canton of Ticino, AUG. 9, 7*e*
Housing :—
Geneva State Council—grant for construction, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Labour :—
Tramway—strike at Geneva, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
Unemployment—statistics, JULY 15, 9*g* ; SEPT. 24, 7*g*
Outrage—by two unemployed men at Geneva, JULY 8, 9*c*
Winterthur — unemployed workers invade session of town council, AUG. 24, 7*d*
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Landslides—on Gothard route, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Machinery trade—condition (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 14*c*
Motors :—
St. Moritz—first car enters, AUG. 23, 7*c*
Post Office :—
Motor-cars, diminutive—for transport of letters and telegrams adopted, JULY 30, 9*e*
Railways :—
Bernese Oberland—work resumed, JULY 1, 9*g*
Electrification — expenditure : statistics, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
Geneva stations—traffic statistics for 1920, JULY 28, 9*g*
Season, summer — article ("Swiss summer season : favourable conditions for climbing"), JULY 14, 13*f*
Storms : see under GALES and storms
Tariff—new : discussed (T.S.), AUG. 27, 475*d* ; SEPT. 17, 7*c*
Tourists :—
Italy, route to—motor-cars allowed on St. Moritz - Maloja Pass - Chiavenna road, AUG. 19, 7*g* (l.e.)
Trade :—
Depression — our Geneva correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510*d*
Exports—statistics for March quarter, AUG. 5, 7*g* ; effect of depreciated exchange (T.S.), 27, 470*d*
Fairs :—
Basel — arrangements, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
Lausanne—held, SEPT. 12, 7*g*
Imports :—
Duties—payment system : our Geneva correspondent's message (T.S.), AUG. 20, 450*a*
Restrictions—decision of Federal Council (T.S.), JULY 16, 363*b*
Imports and exports—prohibitions removal (T.S.), JULY 30, 393*d*
Statistics for second quarter of 1921 (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510*d*
Industries—conditions (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*b*
Travel :—
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
United States, relations with :—
Minister to Switzerland appointed, SEPT. 22, 9*c*
Vipers—plague in Bernese Alps, JULY 29, 9*c*
Schurch, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 16, 11*f*
Watch industry—proposal for subsidizing being considered by Federal Council (T.S.), AUG. 27, 470*d* ; SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Geneva industry—special correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*c*
Weather :—
Geneva—temperature highest recorded since 1870, AUG. 1, 7*c*
Rains, AUG. 18, 7*g* ; 23, 7*g*
Zurich meteorological station—to be fitted with wireless telegraphy, SEPT. 7, 7*g*
Woman suffrage :—
Geneva Council—recommendation, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
SYDAL, Mr. William—will, JULY 26, 13*c*

SYDENHAM, Lord—birthday, JULY 4, 15c
at Hotel Victoria, on Samoa: New Zealand mandate, JULY 15, 7a
at Surveyors' Institution, on Imperial preference, JULY 15, 8c; (T.S.), 23, 367a
on Kenya Colony—status of Indians (and others. l.), AUG. 1, 12b
SYDENHAM, Mr. George F.:—
on mulberry trees (l.), SEPT. 24, 11a
SYDENHAM, Mr. J. T.—disappearance, AUG. 20, 5c (l.e.); found dead, 23, 5c; 25, 5g
SYDNEY:—
Harbour:—
Bridge, North Shore — proposed: particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 249b; erection: tenders to be invited, SEPT. 14, 8e; (T.S.), 17, 5d
Improvements — particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 400d
Population—statistics, JULY 15, 9g; 18, 9g
SYDNEY, Mr. Basil—to produce play in New York, SEPT. 8, 6c
SYDNEY University:—
Veterinary anatomy — lecturer appointed, SEPT. 10, 7g
SYKES, Sir Charles:—
on British National Opera Company—presides at meeting, JULY 23, 12e
on woollen trade—suggested conference (views, T.S.), AUG. 27, 465a
SYKES, Gen. Sir Frederick:—
Aeronautics—attends Brussels International Conference, JULY 29, 9g
at Carlton Hotel, on aeronautics: dissemination of meteorological reports, SEPT. 12, 10d (l.e.)
SYKES, Mr. H. Dugdale:—
on Massinger, Philip—and authorship of "Two Noble Kinsmen" (l., L.S.), AUG. 18, 533b
SYKES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Percy:—
"History of Persia, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 460b
on South Persia Rifles (l.), SEPT. 27, 6a
SYKES, Rev. S. J.:—
on salaries, comparative—University professors v. Civil Servants (l.), AUG. 18, 11d
SYMES, Mr. Frederic—will, JULY 1, 13e
SYMMERS, Agnes L.:—
"Letters of a Javanese Princess" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 605c
SYMONDS, Sir Aubrey:—
at Ministry of Health, on housing: Government policy, JULY 21, 7e
SYMONDS, Mr. R. W.:—
"Present State of Old English Furniture, The"—reviewed, SEPT. 22, 8c
SYMONS, Mr. Ernest W.—motor accident, SEPT. 2, 5e
SYMONS, Brigade-Surg. John T.—will, JULY 22, 13c
SYMONS, Miss Madeline:—
on domestic service—training scheme: extension (statement), SEPT. 14, 8b
on women—excess over men: economic conditions (views), AUG. 26, 13c
SYNGE, J. M.:—
Playboy of the Western World, The—revived at Court Theatre, JULY 27, 8c
SYNGE, Lieut.-Col. Mark—death, JULY 25, 15d
SYNTHETIC Ammonia and Nitrates, Ltd.—directors inspect Bellingham works, SEPT. 10, 6b
SYPHILIS: see VENEREAL disease
SYRIA:—
Administration:—
Independence — claims: congress held in Geneva, AUG. 30, 7d
Mandate—Syrian and Palestinian delegates meeting at Geneva: passes resolution, SEPT. 23, 9g
League of Nations Assembly—settlement postponed, SEPT. 24, 7d (l.e.)
Aspirations—Prince Loftallah (int.), AUG. 22, 7e
France:—
Agreement—with Turkey: Angora Assembly approves latest French proposals, AUG. 18, 7b
Areas under authority of High Commissioner (map), JULY 19, 9c
Briand, M. (s.), JULY 12, 9b (l.e.)
Intrigue against—refugee named Ibrahim Hanano detained by Palestine administration: demonstration of protest held at Amman, SEPT. 9, 8e
Motors—transport: conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511b
Unification—under Egyptian Prince: movement reported, SEPT. 27, 9e

T

TABB, Carl (U.S.A.)—shot by Mexican soldiers, SEPT. 22, 9f
Tablet:—
on Palestine—unfair press censorship (art. quoted), AUG. 12, 7d
TACNA—claim to: see under CHILE—Peru, relations with
TAF Fechan Water Supply Bill—in Lords: third reading, JULY 21, 6a
TAFT, Mr. W. F. (U.S.A.):—
on Nova Scotia—bicentenary of establishment of common law court (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 9b
TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—biographical, JULY 1, 10f (l.e.); appointed Chief Justice, 1, 10f (l.e.); Canadian press comment, 4, 11g; takes oath, 13, 11g
Grand Trunk Railway Company—value of stock: judgment, SEPT. 8, 8f
on Anglo-American friendship (message, A.N.), JULY 4, 7c
TAGANTSEV, Prof. (Russia)—shot by Bolshevists, SEPT. 5, 7a (l.e.)
TAGGART, P.:—
"Branch Accounts"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501d
TAGLIONE, Miss Evelione—pianoforte recital, JULY 13, 10e
TAGORE, Sir R. (India)—leaves Marseilles on return to India, JULY 2, 11g
Administration — dissociation with non-cooperation (art., "Non-cooperation"), JULY 27, 9c; Mr. Gandhi interviews; followers insult, SEPT. 12, 7f
TAI, HATIM:—
on Indian Medical Service — Indianization (l.), SEPT. 21, 6d
TAILORING trade—Mr. A. R. F. Scott (s.), SEPT. 15, 12d
TAKI, Mahomed (Persia)—revolt at Khorassan: see under PERSIA

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester :—
at National Assembly, on grants for candidates for Holy Orders, JULY 13, 7*e*
on labour—relations with capital: disputes: diplomacy (l.), JULY 29, 6*a*
TALBOT, Miss Fox :—
Royal Photographic Society—presents original photographic apparatus used by Mr. Fox Talbot, JULY 12, 7*g*; to be exhibited, 21, 13*d*
TALBOT, Mr. H. Fox :—
Memorial, proposed—Mr. G. H. Rodman: appeal (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 5*e*
TALBOT, Herbert—drowned at Hoylake, AUG. 2, 5*e* (l.e.); inquest, 4, 5*e*
TALBOT, Mrs. Neville—son born, SEPT. 5, 11*c*; death, 15, 11*b*
TALBOT, Mr. Stafford :—
on Russia—Bolshevist gold; rights of British creditors (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*c*
TALISMAN Consolidated—dividend, SEPT. 26, 15*d*;—liquidation, voluntary: resolution passed, JULY 7, 16*g*; confirmed, 25, 17*c*
TALLOW Chandlers' Company—master appointed, JULY 18, 7*g*
TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery (Brighton), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 18*b*;—report, JULY 6, 21*b*
TANAH Datar Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
TANAKA, Mr. (Japan)—arrives in London, JULY 19, 10*c*
on disarmament conference (int.), JULY 19, 10*c*
on United States—visit of Japanese Members of Parliament (int.), JULY 19, 10*c*
TANGANYIKA, Lake :—
British trade—development: Tanganyika and Sudan Exploration, Ltd. sending vessels: Cdr. Lee (statement), AUG. 9, 7*d*
TANGANYIKA Territory :—
Administration — report, AUG. 16, 7*c*
Development—Maj. E. F. L. Wood (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*e*
Enemy property—sales: announcements, JULY 14, 18*d*; AUG. 11, 17*a*; SEPT. 29, 4*b*
Finance :—
Currency — demonetization of Indian rupee completed, JULY 28, 9*g*; Kenya Colony ordinances adopted, AUG. 30, 12*g*
German names of certain districts and towns — native names substituted, AUG. 17, 8*e*
Mining—regulations: *Gazette* notice (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 488*d*
Natives—religious beliefs (report), AUG. 16, 7*c*
Tariff, new—public meeting held at Dar-es-Salaam condemns, SEPT. 5, 7*g* (l.e.)
TANGANYIKA Railway—rates: reduced (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*d*
TANGIER :—
Future — Spanish press comments, JULY 4, 11*d* (e.e.)
International status :—
Scott, Sir B. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*e*
Spain, case for—*La Epoca* (art. quoted), JULY 5, 9*b*
TANGIER (continued) :—
Port :
Article ("Tangier port: new harbour works," T.S.), SEPT. 3, 492*d*
Concession for—Sultan's right to grant: French attitude, JULY 4, 11*d* (e.e.); our correspondent's comments, 7, 9*d*
TANGYE, Dame Caroline—will, SEPT. 21, 13*f*
TANK Corps :—
Reconstitution — Parliament: question, AUG. 4, 5*f*
TANKS :—
Amphibian—sinks in Thames, SEPT. 8, 8*f*; sale, 9, 5*g*
New — with submarine shape body: tests held at Jersey Brow, SEPT. 3, 8*c*
TANNENBERG, battle of — anniversary celebrated: at Königsberg; Gen. Ludendorff (s.), AUG. 16, 10*b*; at Potsdam, 29, 8*c*
TANNER, Mr. Lanfear R.—will, AUG. 27, 11*b*
TAPESTRY :—
Sales — at Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Wood's, JULY 22, 8*d*
TARAPACA Waterworks Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 14*g*
TARA Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 22, 14*c*
TARDIEU, M. (France) :—
on Germany — Allied occupation: period: French rights (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9*b*
TARIFFS, foreign :—
British trade — effects on: see under TRADE—Tariffs
TARKINGTON, Mr. Booth :—
"Alice Adams"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*d*
TARLETON, Capt. Alfred H.—will, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
TARMAC (South Wales), Ltd.—new works completed, SEPT. 17, 8*e*
TASKER, Mr. William—will, AUG. 19, 11*b*
TASMANIA :—
Copper — output from Mount Lyell mine: statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 509*d*
Epsomite — discovery near Hobart: particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*d*
Finance — revenue: receipt for 11 months (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*c*
Glass — bottle factory established near Hobart (T.S.), JULY 2, 308*c*
Grindstone industry — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Labour — railways: wage increase (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d*
Oil—shale: development (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Railways :—
Charges — increased (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d*
Revenue — statistics for 1920-21 (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 509*d*
Salt — discovery near Hobart: particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*d*
Shipping services :—
Australian Navigation Act — resentment (T.S.), AUG. 20, 460*b*
State services — Hobart correspondent's comments (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 507*b*
Woollen industry — mills erected at Hobart (T.S.), JULY 2, 308*d*; to be erected at Launceston (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 509*b*
Zinc ores — treatment: experiments (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d*
TASTE—leading article, AUG. 8, 9*d*

TATA, Sir Dorab (India) :—
at Bombay, on employment of Europeans in Tata Industrial Bank, JULY 6, 18*f*
TATA Industrial Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 18*f*
TATA Iron and Steel Company — reports (T.S.), AUG. 27, 469*d*
TATE, Mr. James W.—transmits new melody by wireless, SEPT. 5, 6*b*
TATE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Lyle (Abram) and Sons, Ltd., proposed amalgamation with : see under LYLE (Abram) and Sons
TATTERSALL, Mr. F. W. :—
Cotton trade — Lancashire companies' results (circular), AUG. 13, 443*c*
TAUCHNITZ, Baron Bernhard von (Germany)—death, JULY 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
TAUFFLIEB, Gen. (France) :—
on Germany — indemnities : apportionment of first milliard (l.), SEPT. 23, 6*a*
TAUNTON Electric Traction Company — report, JULY 5, 15*d*
TAUREL, Mr. M. J. (Trinidad) :—
on trade—certificates of origin (l. quoted, T.S.), SEPT. 3, 487*b*
TAXATION :—
British Association — report of Committee, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 2, 9*b* ; 29, 12*b*
Income-tax : see INCOME-TAX
Industry, of :—
Excessive — Sir E. T. Broadhurst (s.), AUG. 31, 7*d*
Profits tax, excess : see PROFITS tax, excess
TAXICABS :—
Driver — assault on : instance, AUG. 8, 5*c*
Prosecution, SEPT. 20, 7*c* (e.e.)
Fares — overcharge : prosecution, JULY 22, 7*c* (e.e.)
Long distance journeys — article (" By taxicab to the sea "), AUG. 2, 5*b*
Railway stations — toll : meeting of London drivers : passes resolution, AUG. 17, 5*e* (l.e.)
United Vehicle Workers' Union—deputation to Home Secretary announced, AUG. 24, 5*g*
" TAXPAYER, A "—on Post Office services (l.), SEPT. 1, 10*f*
TAYLEUR, Lieut.-Col. William — funeral arrangements, JULY 25, 13*c* ; 26, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Dr.—lost in wreck of airship *R*.38, AUG. 25, 8*c* ; (photo), 25, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. :—
at Pan-African Congress, on treatment of blackmen in West Africa, AUG. 30, 10*b* (l.e.)
TAYLOR, Maj. Cecil H. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on dancing, JULY 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
TAYLOR, Dr. E. H.—honorary degree of M.Ch. conferred at Dublin University, JULY 4, 20*c*
TAYLOR, Eli—assault charge, SEPT. 13, 7*c* (e.e.)
TAYLOR, Mr. Frank :—
" Wars of Marlborough, 1702-1709, The "—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 459*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. Frederick T.—will, JULY 26, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. — complete 25 years' service as head teachers of Broadstairs schools, JULY 11, 7*g*
TAYLOR, George—arson charge, AUG. 13, 5*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. J. :—
" Challenge of Freedom, The " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. Isaac S.—will, JULY 20, 15*f*
TAYLOR, John :—
" Yarn and Cloth Contracts " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. John F.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. M. du P. :—
on motoring—in New Forest (l.), AUG. 30, 11*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. William S.—will, SEPT. 2, 11*f*
TAYMOUTH Castle — sale announced : suggestion for conversion into hotel, AUG. 18, 6*c*
TAZEWELL, Mr. F. W.—death, AUG. 12, 5*c*
TCHEHOV, Anton :—
" Schoolmaster, and Other Stories, The "—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 609*c*
TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia) :—
on famine — relief : proposed visit of Allied commission (note), SEPT. 22, 9*a*
TEA :—
Consumption — Mr. T. McMorran (s.), JULY 23, 17*c*
Duties :—
Customs and Excise — Commissioner's report issued (Blue Book) : particulars, AUG. 6, 5*e*
Stocks—statistics, SEPT. 12, 14*g*
McMeckin and Company—circular (F.N.), JULY 9, 15*b*
Trade :—
Board of Trade statistics — correspondence, JULY 19, 15*f*
Condition (F.N.), JULY 23, 15*a* ; AUG. 22, 13*d*
TEACHERS :—
Imperial conference (Toronto)—held, AUG. 11, 9*f*
International — interchange :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 5, 8*c*
London County Council schools — reduction of staffs :—
London Teachers' Association conference passes resolution, JULY 11, 15*c*
Overseas — visit to England : 200 arrive at Liverpool, JULY 11, 7*g* ; visit tomb of Unknown Warrior in Westminster Abbey, AUG. 1, 5*b* ; guests of Royal Colonial Institute, 3, 11*c* ; complete tour of Scotland, France and Belgium : leave Southampton for Canada, 26, 8*e* ; visit London County Council schools, 31, 13*e*
Interchange — article (" Teachers of the Empire : an inter-Imperial exchange project "), AUG. 30, 5*d*
Salaries :—
Committee, standing joint—report published, JULY 1, 7*a*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (statement), JULY, 9, 12*e*
Swansea Education Committee — decision, JULY 12, 7*g*
Technical — report of standing joint committee, AUG. 1, 11*e*
Service men, ex- :—
Grants — Mr. H. Lewis (s.P.), AUG. 19, 12*g*
National Federation of Class Teachers — resolution passed, SEPT. 24, 5*b*
Student :—
Report of chief examiner of Board of Education for 1919-20, AUG. 24, 10*e*

TEACHERS (continued):—
Summer schools — (Bingley Training College): arrangements, JULY 30, 8e; (Easton Lodge): held, AUG. 23, 5g
Wells, Mr. H. G. (s.), AUG. 23, 5a
TEAGUE, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.):—
on Mexico — tax on oil: decision of Standard Oil Company of New Jersey (statement), JULY 4, 18d
TEBB, Mr. E. C. H.:—
on airships — use in commercial and war operations; retention (l.), JULY 15, 11e
TECHNICAL education:—
Leading article, SEPT. 26, 11d
Printing — Central school for South London: L.C.C. Education Committee: recommendation, JULY 21, 7c
TEETH: see DENTISTRY
TEGETTHOF, Adm. (Austria) — wreath laid at foot of monument in Vienna destroyed, JULY 26, 9g
TEHERAN—fire: see under PERSIA—Fires
TEICHMAN, Mr. Eric:—
"Travels of a Consular Officer in North West China" — reviewed, AUG. 4, 11d; (L.S.), 25, 538c
TEKKA, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 11, 16d
TEKKA-TAIPING — dividend, JULY 27, 19b
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates — dividend, JULY 14, 17a
TELEGRAPHS:—
Cables:—
Articles ("Cables and commerce," T.S.), II. ("Imperial and Pacific cables"), JULY 2, 314c; III. ("Private cable companies' lines"), 9, 334c; IV. ("Imperial wireless chain"), 16, 354c; V. ("International telegraph convention"), 23, 374c
Casablanca — to Tangier and to Oran: laid, AUG. 13, 7g
Delay:—
Eastern Telegraph Company — cable between Aden and Zanzibar interrupted, JULY 1, 9g
Shanghai, to — complaints (T.S.), JULY 16, 347c; Postmaster General's reply, 23, 383b
Germany and Sweden — laying arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431d
Germany and United States, proposed direct cable between — American mission to Berlin leaves without arranging agreement, JULY 15, 9g
Italy and South America — new cable to be installed, SEPT. 17, 7g
Press services:—
Australia, to — Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), JULY 2, 5b
Imperial Peace Cabinet — discussion, JULY 19, 10f; resolution adopted, AUG. 6, 7f
New Zealand, to — our Wellington correspondent's comments, JULY 13, 11c
Northcliffe, Lord — confers with members of Empire Press Union at Sydney, SEPT. 12, 8b
Rates:—
Deferred — to Australasia and Canada: to be restored JULY 11, 10g (l.e.); to Australia, New Zealand and Fiji: restored, AUG. 1, 7g
TELEGRAPHS:—
Cables:—
Press services:—
Rates (continued):—
European countries — reduced, JULY 29, 10d
Imperial — Lord Northcliffe (statement), SEPT. 10, 8d
Italy—reduced, SEPT. 13, 7c
Russia — concession granted to Great Northern Telegraph Company, JULY 29, 9c (l.e.); agreement signed: reported: our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, AUG. 31, 9c
Russia, Baltic, Scandinavian States and Germany, communications between — conference to regulate to be held, JULY 21, 9f
Tangier to Oran — laid, AUG. 13, 7g
Yap: see under YAP
Convention, International (Riga)—arrangements, AUG. 13, 7g
Delivery, average cost of — Mr. P. Pease (statement), AUG. 18, 5g
Electric — 75th anniversary of installation: to be celebrated in Belgium SEPT. 6, 5c
Poles — damaged by fire at Horn Park, Lee, AUG. 4, 5g
Post Office:—
Bill (Money) — provisions, JULY 20, 12f; in Commons: financial resolution agreed in Committee, 14, 14d; agreed on report, 15, 14f; first reading, 15, 14f; second reading, AUG. 6, 12a; passes Standing Committee, 12, 11b; third reading, 17, 13e; in Lords: first reading, 18, 10b; Royal assent, 20, 10g
Central Telegraph Office War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
Private wires — increased charges (F.N.), AUG. 29, 14c
Revenue — for six months ended June 30, 1921: comparison with 1919 and 1920, AUG. 6, 5d
Sheffield — placing of lines on premises of Herman Jennings and Co.: law case, AUG. 5, 5b
Rates:—
Foreign — list, JULY 16, 9c
Press services: see under *Cables — Press services*, above
Sheffield — attitude of people towards increase: judicial comments, AUG. 5, 5b
Urgent messages, for:—
Abolition — Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd. (l.), SEPT. 27, 11c
Goddard, Mr. S. J. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6a
TELEGRAPHY, wireless:—
Apparatus — sale: official announcement, SEPT. 2, 5c
Auroral displays — disturbance to: Capt. C. Mitchell (p.), SEPT. 9, 12d
Brazil, messages to — accepted at rates below cable, JULY 28, 15g
British Association — messages received from Eiffel Tower and Aberdeen, SEPT. 14, 12e
Burial service at sea — words transmitted: instance, JULY 28, 7f
Channel Islands—Postmaster-General: reply to Jersey Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), JULY 23, 378d
China — erection of station: contract with Federal Wireless Company: supplementary agreement, SEPT. 21, 14b

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Colombia—station at Barranquilla completed (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Colombo — service proposal (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Doctor called at sea — message received on *Athenic*, AUG. 11, 7*b*
Doua station, near Lyons — damaged by storm, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Ecuador — stations : contract awarded (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
France—private stations : to be taxed, JULY 23, 9*g*
Imperial communications :—
Canada — attitude :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 6, 17*a*
Chain — plans adopted by Imperial Peace Cabinet ; cost, JULY 28, 10*f* ; Australia to have free hand, AUG. 4, 8*g* ; work to be pushed forward, SEPT. 27, 10*f*
Article ("Cables and Commerce") IV. ("Imperial wireless chain," T.S.), JULY 16, 354*c*
Cairo station — completion prospects, SEPT. 27, 10*f*
Donald, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 26, 6*d*
First link—Leafield station, near Oxford, to connect with that at Cairo : particulars, AUG. 18, 5*c* ; inaugurated : our special correspondent's message ; Mr. Kellaway (s.) ; congratulations from abroad, 19, 10*b* ; message from Minister of Naval Service of Canada received by Postmaster-General, 20, 6*b*
Leading article, AUG. 1, 9*e*
Marconi, Signor (s.), AUG. 25, 15*a*
Thermionic valve sets—supply : letter from wireless telegraph commission to Marconi's Wireless Telegraphy Company : Mr. G. Isaacs (s.), AUG. 25, 15*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 7, 12*d* (l.e.)
Commercial control — Lieut.-Col. H. L. Webb (l.), JULY 14, 6*b*
Donald, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 12, 6*e*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 7, 12*b* (l.e.)
Imperial Peace Cabinet—discussion, JULY 7, 12*b* (l.e.)
Parliament — questions, JULY 6, 17*a* ; 12, 14*a*
Scheme, proposed new — Mr. R. Donald : proposal, JULY 6, 13*c*
Italy — Government renames Coltano station "Guglielmo Marconi," AUG. 1, 7*g*
Long distance :—
Australia — outfit for Perth Observatory : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Rome and Sicily — experiments, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Mauritius — station at Rosse Belle : working to be discontinued (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Poland — erection of plant : contract signed with Radio Corporation of America, AUG. 5, 7*g*
Rates, excessive — Sir T. Mackenzie (s.), JULY 15, 8*c*
Receiving messages — new device invented : tests : Mr. Marconi (statement), JULY 19, 10*b*
Rules, international :—
Allied committee of experts — meeting in Paris, JULY 20, 12*e*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—
Stations (*see also under respective countries, above*) :—
British — four to be transferred to Post Office Department, SEPT. 14, 8*c*
Switzerland — special service at Geneva for League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 27, 7*g* ; 31, 9*g*
TELEKI, Count Paul (Hungary)—invited by American Institute of Political Science to deliver lectures, JULY 27, 9*b*
TELEPHONES :—
Accounts—charges for (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 14*c*
Call boxes—theft from : prosecution, JULY 23, 7*d*
Calls :—
Local—reduction in number (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 14*c*
Registration :—
Automatic—Parliament : question, JULY 21, 6*c*
Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 12*b*
Exchanges :—
London :—
Grosvenor (South Audley-street)—opening announced, SEPT. 2, 5*b*
Minories—opening : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 5*e*
New—crossed lines : conversations overheard : correspondence, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
Toll—opening announced ; particulars, JULY 20, 12*f* ; new procedure described, SEPT. 6, 5*a* ; 13, 7*c* ; 15, 10*b* ; opened by Mr. Kellaway, 19, 10*e*
Finance :—
Receipts — decrease : official explanation, JULY 2, 9*d*
London service—2,531 wires down as result of gale, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
Rates :—
Erskine, Mr. J. M. (l.), AUG. 1, 12*b*
Hotels, in—correspondence, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
Services :—
Administration :—
Bristol Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping—evidence given on behalf before Select Committee, JULY 21, 12*f*
Committee, Select—sittings held, JULY 5, 7*c* ; 12, 7*d* ; 12, 7*c* ; 20, 9*a* ; 21, 12*f* ; 28, 10*c* ; members studying conditions abroad ; particulars, SEPT. 27, 8*e*
Leading article, JULY 28, 11*c*
Connell, Sir I. (evid.), JULY 5, 7*c*
Highlands Reconstruction Association—evidence on behalf : tendered at meeting of Select Committee, JULY 14, 7*c*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), SEPT. 19, 10*e*
MacEwen, Mr. A. M. (evid.), JULY 14, 7*c*
National Farmers' Union—evidence tendered on behalf of Select Committee, JULY 20, 9*a*
O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. W. A. J. (evid.), JULY 12, 7*d*
Parliament—questions, JULY 21, 6*c*
Ross-Johnson, Mr. D. (evid.), JULY 21, 12*f*
Rylands, Mr. T. H. (evid.), JULY 20, 9*a*
Stevenson, Sir D. M. (evid.), JULY 28, 10*c*

TELEPHONES :—
Services (continued) :—
Development :—
Bill (Money)—provisions, JULY 20, 12*f*; in Commons : financial resolution agreed in Committee, JULY 14, 14*d*; agreed on report, 15, 14*f*; first reading, 15, 14*f*; second reading, AUG. 6, 12*a*; passes Standing Committee, 12, 11*b*; third reading, 17, 13*e*; in Lords : first reading, 18, 10*b*; Royal assent, 20, 10*g*
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*a*
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*a*
Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), JULY 14, 14*d*; AUG. 6, 12*a*
Lindsay, Mr. W. A. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*a*
Lowther, Maj. C. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*a*
Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.) JULY 14, 14*e*
Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12*a*
Sunday — delays : correspondence, SEPT. 26, 7*b*
Submarine cables—device to harness lines to : invented by MM. Vincent and Duverger : experiments sanctioned, AUG. 4, 7*d*
Subscribers :—
Instruments, surrendered—in view of increased charges : Parliament : question, AUG. 12, 8*c*
Sunderland Corporation — reduction made, AUG. 13, 5*e*
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
Baltic—conversations between station at Lyngby with island of Bornholm, SEPT. 27, 9*a*
Imperial Peace Cabinet—discussion, JULY 7, 12*b*; 19, 10*f*
Lodge, Sir O. (lect.), SEPT. 7, 5*a*
Long-distance—prospects : Mr. Kellaway (s.), AUG. 19, 10*b*
Regent-street Polytechnic — installation : demonstration given, JULY 8, 7*c*
Rules, international :—
Allied committee of experts — meeting in Paris, JULY 20, 12*e*
St. Dunstan's Hostels—apparatus for concerts at Beaver Hut in aid : lent by Marconi Scientific Instrument Company, JULY 22, 8*c*
Ships, on—Mr. G. Isaacs (s.), AUG. 5, 15*d*
Smartt, Sir T. (s.), JULY 7, 12*c* (l.e.)
TELESCOPES :—
Einstein theories of relativity, power telescope to test—Dr. Freindlich (s.), AUG. 27, 7*e*
Hooker—article (" Hundred-inch telescope : to study giant stars "), JULY 26, 9*a*
TELFER, Mr. Gilbert—retires as stationmaster, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
TELLEGAN, Mr. Lou (U.S.A.)—starts suit for separation from his wife, AUG. 8, 7*g*
TELLER, Isaac—theft charge : acquitted, JULY 20, 9*c*
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 16*f*;—report, JULY 12, 18*a*
TEMPEH (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 16*g*
TEMPERANCE : see under DRINK
TEMPEST, Mr. P. C. :—
on *Jan-Breydel-Salina* collision (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*a*
TEMPLE, Maj. Bernard :—
" Law of Laws, The "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 464*b*
TEMPLE, Mr. John—new long-range gun : demonstration given at New York, JULY 7, 10*c*
TEMPLE, Sir Richard :—
at British Association, on Imperial School of Anthropology, SEPT. 9, 12*c*
TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON, Capt. Chandos G.—death, AUG. 20, 11*a*; funeral, 23, 11*b*
TEMPLETON, Mr. Harold—arrested for causing death of French engineer at Asnières, AUG. 10, 7*d*; magisterial examination, 25, 7*c*; rehearses fatal shot before judges, 29, 7*f*
TENASSERIM Hevea Plantations—report, SEPT. 27, 15*g*
TENERIFFE—fire among nitrate, AUG. 17, 14*e*
TENNANT, Mr. Gilbert E.—will, AUG. 4, 11*c*
TENNANT, Mrs. Jack—exhibit at Royal Horticultural Society's Show : described, JULY 5, 8*b*
TENNANT Brothers, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 16*f*
TENNIS :—
Baerlein, Mr. E. M. v. G. F. Covey, JULY 16, 5*g*
Gould, Mr. J., and Mr. S. H. Geldard v. Mr. E. B. Noel and P. Latham —match arranged, AUG. 9, 4*a*; played, 10, 4*b*; with Mr. A. Ward v. Mr. S. H. Geldard and R. H. Hill, 10, 4*b*; with Mr. A. S. Ward v. Mr. J. C. F. Simpson and Mr. R. C. O. Williams, SEPT. 6, 12*f*; 8, 13*g*; v. R. H. Hill, 8, 13*g*; v. P. Latham, 9, 14*g*; v. Mr. E. A. C. Druce, 10, 4*c*; v. Mr. V. A. Cazalet, 10, 4*e*
Hampton Court—King Henry VIII.'s Court (photograph), SEPT. 5, 11*c*
M.C.C. prizes, JULY 1, 6*d*; 7, 5*g*; 9, 6*c*; 11, 5*g*; 15, 5*g*; 19, 5*c*; 25, 5*e*; 27, 5*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 9, 6*c*; 11, 5*g*
Professional matches :—
Latham, P. v. A. Chambers, AUG. 4, 13*d*
TENNYSON, Lord—reads address to King Albert at meeting of Royal Literary Fund, JULY 7, 12*f*
TENNYSON, Mr. Lionel H.—photograph, JULY 6, 6*a*
TENTERDEN — pageant : see under PAGEANTS
TER Meulen, Mr. (Netherlands) :—
Credits scheme for distressed European countries : see under EUROPE—Trade
TERRELL, Mr. Arthur à B.—law case, JULY 23, 4*f*
TERRELL, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 6, 17*e*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 13, 6*e*; 14, 14*c*; 21, 6*d*; AUG. 12, 12*e*; 13, 10*d*
TERRITORIAL Cadet Force :—
Regulations, revised—issue :—
Dartmouth, Lord (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*a*
O'Hagan, Lord (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*a*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*a*

TERRY, Mr. Fred—health, SEPT. 15, 10*b*; 20, 8*e*
TERRY, Prof. Sanford :—
"Short History of Scotland, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
on Clare, John (l., L.S.), JULY 7, 437*b*
TERRY (John) and Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 15*e*
TESSMAR, Gen. von (Germany)—expelled from Allied occupied area, AUG. 3, 7*c*
TETHER, Capt. Richard—death, AUG. 2, 5*b*
TETRAZZINI, Mme. :—
"My Life of Song"—reviewed, SEPT. 15, 11*f*; (L.S.), 15, 591*b*
TETUÁN—article ("The Johannesburg of N. Africa," T.S.), AUG. 20, 450*d*
TEWFIK BEY (Turkey)—appointed councillor of State, AUG. 24, 7*d*
TEXAS :—
Ku-Klux-Klan: see under UNITED States—Ku-Klux-Klan
Storms: see under GALES and storms—United States
TEXAS Oil Company :—
Mexico—oil-lands: rights upheld, SEPT. 1, 10*f*; Supreme Court decision, 28, 16
Textile Manufacturer—issues special number on world cotton conference in Manchester, JULY 12, 7*g*
TEXTILES :—
Government surplus stocks—sold to syndicate for £3,000,000, SEPT. 15, 8*d*; purchasers' plans: our Glasgow correspondent's message, 15, 8*d*
Trade—conditions, AUG. 6, 8*b*; SEPT. 17, 8*c*; 24, 8*f*
Wool: see under WOOL
THACKER, Walter—inquest, JULY 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
THAMES :—
Article ("The Crown and the Thames: to-day's Royal Pageant"), JULY 8, 13*e*
Charing Cross pier—discontinuance of use recommended, JULY 25, 12*f*
Conservancy :—
Bill — promoters' amendments agreed in Commons, JULY 16, 14*a*; second reading, 28, 6*a*; in Lords: third reading, AUG. 5, 12*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed, 9, 12*a*
Board—meeting, JULY 26, 14*d* (e.e.)
Drought, effects of :—
Locks—special regulations, AUG. 16, 5*d*
Flow—smallest on record: Lord Desborough (s.), JULY 26, 14*d* (e.e.)
Improvements—Mr. W. N. McClean (l.), JULY 9, 6*e*
Leading article, JULY 8, 11*d*
Motor-boats—Mr. W. N. McClean (l.), JULY 9, 6*e*
Ship-repairing :—
Harland and Wolff, Messrs.: see under HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs.
Steamboats—services unaffected by drought, JULY 12, 7*b*
Oxford-Kingston service—to continue, SEPT. 10, 5*g*
Tunnel under—to connect Gravesend with Tilbury: deputation to wait on Minister of Transport, JULY 29, 10*f* (l.e.); scheme: particulars, 30, 7*e*; deputation received by Mr. Neal, AUG. 6, 5*a*
THAMES :—
Tunnel under (continued) :—
Articles ("Gravesend tunnel plan: new link between North and South"), AUG. 4, 5*f*; ("New Thames tunnel: £5,000,000 railway scheme"), 13, 441*b*
Geddes, Sir E. (l. quoted), AUG. 12, 5*c*
Neal, Mr. (s.), AUG. 6, 5*a*
Richardson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 6, 5*a*; (l.), 8, 4*c*
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—directors appointed, JULY 8, 16*g*
THAMES Police-court—chief clerk retires, AUG. 31, 7*g*
THAMES Valley Electric Power Board :—
Loan—issue: prospectus, AUG. 31, 14*b*; (F.N.), 31, 14*c*; oversubscribed, SEPT. 1, 14*g*; application through post: announcement, 2, 12*g*; letters of allotment published, 6, 13*e*
THANET—housing: see under HOUSING
THARAUD, MM. Jérome and Jean :—
"Quand Israël est Roi"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 544*b*
THAXTED Church :—
Red Flag—Rt. Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield (views), JULY 2, 14*c*; flags removed by band of men, 11, 7*e*; Rev. C. Noel (l. quoted), 13, 8*g*
THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane, Ltd.—capital, uncalled: to be called up, SEPT. 9, 15*c*;—report, SEPT. 3, 12*d*; 9, 16*e*
THEATRES :—
Arts and crafts — exhibition at Amsterdam: particulars, SEPT. 26, 8*c*
Balcony — protective rail for fronts: L.C.C. recommendations, JULY 11, 8*c*
Chocolates, sale of: see under SHOPS—Early closing
Elizabethan, new: see under NORWICH Players
Prices, varying :—
Article ("Varying theatre prices: playgoers' grievances"), AUG. 19, 6*f*
Bourchier, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 18, 6*d*
Correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8*c*
Private: see under DRAMA
Seats, prices of — correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8*c*
Stage lighting :—
Samoiloff, M. — new method: private view announced, SEPT. 5, 6*b*; article ("A wizard of light: stage set by coloured rays"), 10, 6*c*; introduced at London Hippodrome, 14, 6*c*
Suburban — revival of plays: see under DRAMA
THEATRICAL profession :—
Contract, standard :—
Pantomimes and Christmas entertainments — draft prepared, AUG. 16, 5*g*
Dressing rooms, provincial — Actors' Association discussion, JULY 30, 7*c*
Labour: see under LABOUR
THEBERTON Hall — sale announced: proceeds to be devoted to memorial to Col. D. Wylie at Gallipoli, AUG. 8, 4*c*
THEISTIC Church — jubilee anniversary: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
THEOBALD, Canon Charles — celebrates 90th birthday (art., "A cricketer of the forties: at Lord's on his 90th birthday"), JULY 6, 15*f*

THEODORE, Mr. E. G. (Queensland) :—
at Brisbane, on Industrial Workers of the World, AUG. 23, 7*g*
THEODOROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—to be delegate at League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 4, 7*g*
Theological Studies, The Journal of — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 583*a*
THEOTOKIS, M. (Greece)—leaves Smyrna for Athens, AUG. 8, 7*c*
on Greco-Turkish war (statement), AUG. 12, 7*c* (l.e.) ; 25, 7*e*
THERMOMETERS :—
Clinical :—
Sale — regulation : Bill : introduced in Commons, JULY 12, 14*c*
The Times :—
American Number — announcements, JULY 1, 10*c* ; 2, 14*a* ; published, 4, 10*c* ; press comments, 5, 10*a*
Cross, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 12*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, JULY 4, 5*a*
Clementel, M. (s ; T.S.), JULY 2, 307*a*
Dante supplement — announcement, SEPT. 13, 10*f* ; published, 14
Einstein's theory of relativity — support given : Sir O. Lodge (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*c*
Foreign Office—ban :—
Article (" Candide and *The Times* : the noble Signor Pococurante : not senseless of the bob "), JULY 20, 10*a*
Canadian press comment, JULY 30, 10*b* (l.e.)
Leading article, JULY 14, 11*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 19, 14*a*
Northcliffe, Lord — wireless reply to Mr. E. L. Keen, JULY 21, 10*f* ; (statement), 30, 10*c*
Parliament—questions, JULY 19, 14*a* : 22, 14*b*
French Number — announcement, SEPT. 30, 10*f*
International Chamber of Commerce—luncheon given at Printing House-square to directors and officers ; photo ; M. Clementel (s., T.S.), JULY 2, 307*a*
Motor Insurance scheme for registered readers, free — conditions, JULY 2, 5*a* ; 9, 10*g*
Claims settled, JULY 7, 11*c* ; 8, 10*g* ; 9, 10*g* ; AUG. 10, 9*f* ; SEPT. 17, 8*g* ; 20, 10*e*
Murdoch, Mr. Keith — entertained at luncheon at Printing House-square, JULY 2, 5*a* ; tribute to policy of directors (s.), 2, 5*b*
Office — site (art., " The festival of St. Dominic : Father of Blackfriars "), JULY 7, 13*e*
Railway Number — announcements, AUG. 12, 8*f* ; 13, 8*f* ; 15, 8*e* ; published, 15
Railway Gazette comment, AUG. 19, 5*d*
Readers travelling — postage to : announcements, JULY 19, 13*b* ; 25, 12*a* ; delivery to readers on Continent : announcement of air service, AUG. 2, 8*a*
" The Thunderer, London, England," letter from Kansas City addressed — delivered by Post Office authorities at offices, AUG. 15, 5*b* (l.e.)
Unemployment — leading article read at Woking Urban District Council meeting, SEPT. 14, 8*b*
The Times Educational Supplement — announcements, JULY 1, 7*a* ; 2, 8*c*
The Times Engineering Supplement — announcement, SEPT. 15, 4*e*
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement — announcements, JULY 1, 10*b* ; 8, 7*a* ; 15, 11*d* ; 22, 7*d* ; 29, 7*f* ; AUG. 5, 5*b* ; 8, 14*g* ; 12, 5*a* ; 19, 6*c* ; 26, 8*d* ; SEPT. 2, 10*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; 16, 5*b* ; 23, 5*d* ; 30, 7*d*
Imperial Paper Mills Section — published, JULY 23
The Times Survey Atlas of the World—announcements, JULY 22, 14*g* ; AUG. 23, 6*c* ; SEPT. 8, 6*b* ; 28, 8*e*
The Times Weekly Edition—correspondence, AUG. 12, 4*g*
THEUNIS, M. (Belgium)—health, AUG. 26, 9*g* ; appointed delegate to limitation of armaments conference, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
THIBAUDET, M. Albert :—
" Vie de Maurice Barrès, La " — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 448*b*
THICKNESSE, Rev. Cuthbert C.—biographical ; appointed rector of Wigan, JULY 18, 12*d*
THIRTLE, Rev. J. S.—resigning vicarage of Bishop Latimer Memorial Church, SEPT. 10, 5*d*
THOMA, Herr Ludwig (Germany)—death, AUG. 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
THOMAS, Adelaide L.—damaging will charge, AUG. 29, 5*e* ; SEPT. 1, 5*f*
THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—leaves Latvia for Lithuania, JULY 23, 9*g* ; receives representatives of English labour organizations at Geneva, AUG. 3, 7*g*
THOMAS, Alfred J.—theft of motor-car charge, AUG. 31, 12*b*
THOMAS, Anthelme — train robbery : see under FRANCE—Crime—Railway outrage
THOMAS, Dr. D. J.—recommends supply of mirrors in schools, JULY 5, 7*a*
THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt :—
on aeronautics — Air Ministry's offers (l.), JULY 8, 11*e* ; commercial services : development (l.), AUG. 31, 6*c*
THOMAS, Councillor J. E.—resigns seat on Oswestry Town Council, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—resumes work at Unity House, JULY 1, 7*g* ; vote of confidence passed at National Union of Railwaymen's conference, 7, 10*f*
Dublin and South-Eastern Railway—unauthorized strike : orders men to resume work, AUG. 30, 8*d*
at Cardiff, on trade : profiteering, SEPT. 7, 8*d* ; on armaments : limitation, 9, 10*d*, *e*
at Derby, on national expenditure : retrenchment ; agricultural subsidies ; Irish question : settlement ; Washington disarmament conference ; general election, JULY 25, 15*c*
at Leyton, on navy : building programme ; relations with United States ; railway negotiations ; National Union of Railwaymen's policy, AUG. 8, 5*d*
at Newcastle, on railways : outlook, JULY 4, 9*c* ; political issues in labour disputes ; nationalization of transport services ; railway agreements, 7, 10*f*
at Newton Abbot, on Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement crisis, SEPT. 19, 10*b* ; on unemployment relief, 19, 12*b*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued):—
in Parliament, on:—
Finance Bill, JULY 20, 8c
George V., King — alleged statement on Ireland, JULY 30, 6f
Home Rule (Ireland) — settlement: Government offer, AUG. 20, 10c
Housing — Government policy, AUG. 18, 10d
Ireland — Railways (Ageement) Bill, AUG. 16, 12d
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 28, 6e; AUG. 2, 4e; 9, 12b; 10, 12c
Russia — famine: relief, AUG. 17, 13c (e.e.)
Silesia, Upper—British policy, AUG. 17, 13c (e.e.)
Unemployment — relief, AUG. 18, 10d
Wintringham, Mr. T., AUG. 9, 12c
on Ireland — railways: wage reduction dispute (statement), AUG. 6, 5e
on railway signalmen's wages — new agreement (statement), AUG. 12, 10b
THOMAS, Mr. J. Havard—will, JULY 12, 12f
THOMAS, Kenneth—theft charge: acquitted, AUG. 10, 10b
THOMAS, Mr. Percy B.—death, AUG. 17, 11b
THOMAS, Mr. Peter:—
at Pan-African Congress, on segregation of negroes in West Africa, AUG. 29, 7c
THOMAS, William N.—assault charge, AUG. 17, 5c; 25, 5d
THOMAS (Richard) and Company, Ltd.—Llanelly works: re-opening announced, JULY 26, 10f; AUG. 3, 5g
THOMAS (Evan), Radcliffe, and Co.:—
Shipping companies managed by—meetings; winding-up announced, SEPT. 15, 8b
THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—director appointed, SEPT. 13, 16f
THOMASON, James:—
"Bourgeoning, A" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535c
THOMPSON, Lady—death, AUG. 5, 11e
THOMPSON, Mr. Barnett S. — will, AUG. 26, 13d
THOMPSON, Miss Dorothy M. — photograph, AUG. 31, 13c
Wales, Prince of — Alexandra Day incident recalled, AUG. 30, 8b
THOMPSON, Mr. E. Maunde:—
on Shakespeare's handwriting (l., L.S.), AUG. 4, 499d
THOMPSON, Miss Emily C.—will, AUG. 2, 11c
THOMPSON, Mr. G. L. — awarded Price scholarship at London Hospital, SEPT. 30, 7g
THOMPSON, George C. — death from accident, JULY 2, 9b
THOMPSON, Lilian M. — perjury charge, JULY 9, 7d
THOMPSON, Richard — defrauding Inland Revenue charge, JULY 15, 7e
THOMPSON, Mr. Robert — will, JULY 2, 15e
THOMSON, Prof. Arthur:—
at British Association, on animal instinct, SEPT. 13, 14c
THOMSON, Christine C.:—
"Noble Army, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598a
THOMSON, H. Campbell:—
"Diseases of the Nervous System"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438d
THOMSON, Prof. J. A.:—
"Mountain and Moorland"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439a
THOMSON, Rev. P. D.:—
"Gordon Highlanders, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550b
THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan:—
in Parliament, on:—
Housing — Government policy, JULY 22, 14e
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 28, 6e; AUG. 9, 12c
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JULY 1, 14c; 13, 6d; 14, 14c
THORBURN, Mr. A.:—
"British Mammals" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 462c
THORBURN, Mrs. Annie P.—will, AUG. 22, 11c
THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil — returns to Little Theatre, AUG. 18, 6d
THORN-DRURY, Mr. G.:—
"Little Ark, A" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 519c; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 529c
THORNE, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, AUG. 18, 10d
THORNE, Mr. Guy:—
"Years of Hate, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485d
THORNE, Mr. Will:—
at National Federation of General Workers' conference, on one organization for all workers, AUG. 20, 5b
in Parliament, on Licensing (No. 2) Bill, AUG. 3, 12f
THORNHILL, Capt. A. — rescues two girls from drowning, JULY 30, 7d (l.e.)
THORNTON, Mr. C. I. — freedom of Scarborough presented, SEPT. 9, 10c
THORNTON, Rev. Claude C. — will, JULY 23, 13f
THORNTON, Mr. George M.—will, AUG. 13, 11b
THORNTON, Mrs. H. M.—gives dance, SEPT. 15, 11b
THORNTON, Sir Henry — presents railway companies case for road transport powers to meeting of Members of Parliament, JULY 20, 12e (l.e.)
THORNTON, Mr. Henry J.—will, JULY 18, 13d
THORNTON, W. M.:—
"First Principles of the Electrical Transmission of Energy" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 584a
THORPE, Sir Edward — health, SEPT. 8, 12a; 9, 12a
Edinburgh University — honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, SEPT. 14, 12a
"Scientific Papers of the Honourable Henry Cavendish, F.R.S., The: Vol. II." (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 573a
at British Association, presidential address read, SEPT. 8, 12a
at Edinburgh, on hospitality of city to British Association, SEPT. 15, 12a
THORPE, Capt. J. H.:—
in Parliament, on Civil Service: women: equal status with men, AUG. 6, 12e
THORPENESS — article ("Thorpeness: Barrie-land-on-sea"), SEPT. 6, 6b

THRACE :—
Bulgaria—alleged machinations: M. Stamboliski: reply to representations of Allied Ministers, JULY 25, 9*b*
Greek occupation—article ("Thrace under the Greeks: difficulties ahead: treatment of Turks and Bulgars"), AUG. 30, 7*a*
THREADNEEDLE-STREET — widening: L.C.C. declines to contribute, JULY 27, 4*d*
THREE Choirs Festival: see under MUSIC
THREE Counties Agricultural Society (Gloucestershire, Herefordshire and Worcestershire)—formed, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
THRELFALL'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 28, 18*b*
THRING, Mr. L. C. R.—retires from head mastership of Dunstable Grammar School, JULY 26, 8*d*
THURBURN, Mr. R. A.—retires from position of managing director of London and River Plate Bank, SEPT. 8, 14*e*
THURGOOD, Mr. W. :—
on railways—use of wagon stock (lect., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 521*a*
THURINGIA :—
Diet—parties: strength, SEPT. 16, 7*f*
TIBERIAS—excavations: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Palestine
TIBET :—
Articles ("An unmapped land: Everest expedition in quicksands"), JULY 13, 12*c*; ("The valley of Bhong: under Everest's steep slopes"), 28, 11*f*
TICCIATI, M.—pianoforte recital, JULY 9, 8*d*
TIDMARSH, Mr. Egerton—concert for two pianos, JULY 9, 8*c*
TIDSWELL, Mr. Henry B.—will, JULY 9, 14*g*
TIFFANY, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.) :—
on trade—Pacific Coast (art., "The Pacific North-West: the railways and the Panama Canal," A.N.), JULY 4, 16*g*
TIFLIS—cholera: see under CHOLERA
TIGERS :—
Rome Zoological gardens — American millionaire pays £25,000 for animal in, AUG. 20, 8*d*
TIKHON, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia :—
on famine — appeal to English people, AUG. 11, 9*c*
TIKKA Sahib—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 22, 13*a*
TILAK, Mr. (India)—anniversary of death: commemoration meeting, AUG. 4, 7*c*
TILBURY :—
Jetty, Port of London Authority new equipment progress, SEPT. 13, 16*c*; (F.N.), 30, 14*b*
TILBURY Contracting and Dredging Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 16*g*
TILLETT, Mr. Ben :—
at Cardiff, on armaments: limitation, SEPT. 9, 10*d*
on coalminers' strike—failure of Triple Alliance support (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 5*c*
TILLEY, Mr. (Canada) :—
on Grand Trunk Railway—finance (evid.), JULY 9, 9*a* (l.e.)
TILLEY, Sir John—received by Senhor Baptista, SEPT. 1, 8*a*; descends mines of Morro Velho, 14, 7*g*
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd. :—
Motor-omnibuses—new fleet: particulars, AUG. 20, 5*b* (l.e.)
TIMBANG-DELI (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 17*d*
TIMBER :—
Baltic trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 30, 398*c*
British Empire — article ("Empire timber: definite policy needed"), AUG. 26, 11*f*
Home grown—Lord Selborne (appeal), JULY 13, 20*a*
Survey—Lord Lovat (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*b* (l.e.)
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 316*d*; 9, 343*d*; AUG. 13, 437*c*; 27, 477*a*; SEPT. 3, 498*b*; 10, 517*d*; 24, 33*b*
War—destruction of woodlands during: Lord Lovat (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*b* (l.e.)
Timber and Wood-Working Machinery — annual special issue noticed, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
TIMBER Disposal Department—particulars, AUG. 26, 12*e*
TIMBER Fireproofing Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 31, 16*d*;—report, AUG. 20, 12*g*; (F.N.), 20, 12*b*
TIMONIER, Narcisse (France)—shot by policeman in Paris, AUG. 3, 7*c*
TINDALL, Charles—fined for improper census return, JULY 18, 14*e*
TINDAL-ROBERTSON, Mr. P. :—
on medical inventions — suggested awards (l.), JULY 15, 6*e*
TING, Mr. A. M. (China) :—
on Sino-British Club—gift of Chinese books to British Museum (l. quoted, L.S.), JULY 28, 477*b*
TINGEY, Robert H.—inquest, JULY 2, 9*b*
TINGRI Tea Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 22, 11*e*
TINPLATE trade :—
Abercarn (Mon.) works—reopening announced, AUG. 19, 5*a*
Swansea—large consignment cleared from port for Chinese ports, SEPT. 20, 10*b*
Wales—works reopening, JULY 7, 15*c*; 26, 10*f*; AUG. 3, 5*g*; SEPT. 24, 5*c*
TINSDALE, Mr. Frank W.—will, JULY 7, 13*f*
TIPPETTS, Mr.—escapes from Moplah rebels: experiences, SEPT. 5, 8*d*, 10*d*
TIPPIN, William—inquest, SEPT. 29, 12*d*
TIPPING, Mr. H. Avray :—
"English Homes: Norman and Plantagenet, 1066-1485" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 432*d*
TIROL :—
Articles ("Tirol after the war") I. ("Hard times in the North"), JULY 4, 17*b*; II. ("Beauties of the South: repairing a ravaged land"), 16, 9*a*
Hotel charges—Maj. W. Stormont (l.), JULY 19, 6*f*
TIRPITZ, Herr Wolfgang von (Germany) :—
on Heligoland—British naval mission (art. quoted), AUG. 18, 7*a* (l.e.)
TISSYMAN, Robert — Liverpool riots: charged, SEPT. 24, 5*e*
TISZA, Count (Hungary) :—
Murder—trial, JULY 12, 9*g*; ex-officer arrested in Hamburg, AUG. 9, 7*f*
TITHE :—
Annuities :—
Apportionment—Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 1, 14*a*
Faversham Town Council—escapes for 30 years payment on land purchased for isolation hospital, SEPT. 24, 10*e*
Rates Act, 1920 :—
Health, Ministry of—new Statutory Order, SEPT. 9, 11*b*; Rev. F. Partridge (l.), 9, 4*d*

TITHERADGE, Miss Madge—to join cast at Ambassadors' Theatre, AUG. 11, 8*d*; SEPT. 1, 8*b*
TITTONI, Signor (Italy) — to lecture in United States, JULY 19, 9*g*
TIVINSKY, Prof. (Russia)—executed by Bolshevists, SEPT. 8, 7*c* (l.e.)
TJILIWOENG Java Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 2, 14*c*; —report, AUG. 22, 14*c*
TOBACCO, cigars, and cigarettes :—
Cigars—imports for August : comparison with last year, SEPT. 9, 5*g*
Supplies :—
British Empire—Mr. Ben H. Morgan (s., T.S.), JULY 23, 367*c*
TOBIN, Judge Sir Alfred :—
Jurisdiction—questioned, JULY 25, 12*d*
TOCHER, Dr. J. T. :—
at British Association, on origin of Scottish people, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
TOC H. Hostels :—
Wales, Prince of—becomes first patron, JULY 23, 7*b*
To-Day—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*d*
TODD, Mr. W. J. :—
on spirits—prices (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*d*
TODHUNTER, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 11, 12*e*
TOKYO—article (" A mirror of Japan : old and new Tokyo "), SEPT. 27, 11*f*
TOKUGAWA, Prince (Japan)—to be delegate to limitation of armaments conference, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
TOLERANCE :—
Essay—Peartree prize : jury to select winner : names, AUG. 31, 9*g*
" TOLERANT " — on manners : modern young men (l.), AUG. 12, 9*e*
TOLLIT, Mr.—leaves for America, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
TOLMIE, Dr. (Canada) :—
at Claridge's Hotel, on British Empire Exhibition, JULY 7, 6*d*
TOMASSI, M. (France)—enforced resignation as secretary of Union des Syndicats de la Seine, JULY 21, 9*c* (l.e.)
TOMATOES :—
Ashford—bunch of 65 grown at Kennington, SEPT. 17, 5*g*
TOMBLESON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
TOMKINSON, Miss M. G.—awarded travelling scholarship, Girton College, Cambridge, JULY 2, 14*c*
TOMLINSON, Arthur—theft charge, SEPT. 21, 7*a*
TOMLINSON, Ernest A.—conspiracy to defraud charge, JULY 29, 7*a*
TOMLINSON, Maj. F. W. :—
on East Kent Regiment (Buffs) (l.), AUG. 15, 4*b*
TOMLINSON, Mr. John T.—will, JULY 9, 14*g*
TOMPKINS, Mr. John—will, AUG. 18, 11*b*
TONBRIDGE—birth-rate : highest for 15 years, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
TONBRIDGE School—reunion : held, JULY 4, 9*a*;—Speech (Skinners') Day : observed, JULY 25, 12*e*
TONG, Salop :—
Church—cup (photo.), AUG. 18, 5*d*
Purchase for Nation, proposed—Sir C. H. Read (l.), AUG. 24, 11*f*
TONGE, Mr. James—to contest Lancashire (West Houghton division) as Coalition candidate, AUG. 17, 8*e*
TONSILITIS :—
Children : see under OPERATIONS—Adenoids and tonsilitis
TOOGOOD and Sons, Ltd.—report, AUG. 20, 12*g*
TOOLEY, Emily—death, AUG. 25, 5*g*
TOOMEY, Mr. F. E.—law case, SEPT. 28, 7*e*
TOOTAL Broadhurst Lee Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 31, 7*d*;—report, AUG. 23, 12*c*
TOPLADY, Augustus M. :—
" Rock of Ages "—pilgrimage to Burrington Combe, Weston-super-Mare : arrangements, AUG. 1, 11*b*; held ; service held, 2, 5*c*, *e*
Photograph, AUG. 2, 5*c*
TORKINGTON, Maj. R. H.—death, SEPT. 14, 11*b*
TORLAKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—in London : received by Sir R. Horne, AUG. 5, 7*g*; visiting Berne, 24, 7*b*; returns from tour, SEPT. 12, 14*e*
on War, The Great—payment of reparations (statement), SEPT. 12, 14*e*
TORONTO :—
Exhibition—opened, AUG. 29, 7*d*
Tramway—to pass into possession of municipality, AUG. 27, 7*g*
TORONTO Street Railway Company — losses : statistics, SEPT. 30, 14*e*
TORONTO University :—
Borden, Sir R.—to deliver lectures, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
Degrees conferred, AUG. 15, 7*a*
TORRETTA, Marquis della (Italy)—biographical, JULY 8, 9*e*; invited to become Foreign Minister, 5, 9*b* (l.e.); acceptance conditional; arrives in Rome, 8, 9*e*; appointed senator, 20, 11*g*; to represent Italy at Supreme Council, 29, 10*e*; leaves for Vienna, SEPT. 12, 7*b*
in Senate, on foreign policy ; Italian interests in Mediterranean, AUG. 2, 7*b*
TORRINGTON :—
Workhouse — guardians accept invitation for inmates to visit cinematograph, AUG. 4, 5*g*
TOSTI, Teresa : see GRIGORIEFF, Floriane
TOTEMISM—Sir W. Ridgeway (p.), SEPT. 13, 14*b*
TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat, and Power Company—dividend, AUG. 4, 16*b*
TOUCHE, Sir George A.—presents picture to Guildhall Art Gallery, JULY 8, 7*a*
TOULON — fire : see under FRANCE—Fires
TOUT, Prof. T. F. :—
" Place of St. Thomas of Canterbury in History, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*c*
at Institute of Historical Research, on danger of over specialization, JULY 13, 7*b*
TOWGOOD, Miss Gertrude—will, SEPT. 16, 11*b*
TOWLE, Sir Francis :—
at New Metropole Hotel, on licensing law for hotels and public houses, JULY 12, 7*b*
TOWLE, Sir William—returns to London from France, JULY 22, 13*a*
TOWN, Mr. C. E.—retires as assistant secretary to London Chamber of Commerce ; presentation, JULY 12, 8*d*; (T.S.), 16, 347*d*
TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G. :—
in Parliament, on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 5, 14*d*
TOWNLEY, Lady Susan—article on Turkish women in *Weekly Dispatch* announced, JULY 9, 7*e*
Town Planning Review, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535*b*
TOWNROE, Canon J. W. :—
on Church of England—efficiency (l.), AUG. 24, 10*b*

TOWNSHEND, Maj. Gen. Sir Charles — intended visit to Turkey abandoned, AUG. 5, 7*f* (l.e.)
TOYE, Miss Nina :—
"Shadow of Fear, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*a*
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget :—
"Dante Studies"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*c*; reviewed (D.S.), 14, 8*d*
on Bernini bust of Mr. Baker (l.), AUG. 6, 6*a*
on Dante — "Essays in Commemoration, 1321-1921" (l., L.S.), AUG. 11, 517*b*
on Monte Cassino Library (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 452*a*
on Petrarch — passage (l., L.S.), JULY 7, 435*c*
on sheep following leader—Dante quoted (l.), SEPT. 14, 9*e*
on Walpole and de Castellane (l., L.S.), AUG. 4, 499*c*; letters (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 564*a*; 8, 579*d*
TOYS :—
Gee, Mr. H.—article ("Hans Andersen's fairy castle: the gift of toy making"), JULY 13, 9*d*
TOZER, Mr. Basil :—
at House of Commons, on performing animals: alleged cruelty (evid.), AUG. 10, 5*d* (e.e.)
TRADE :—
Africa, South, with :—
Article ("British goods in South Africa: importance of price," T.S.), JULY 9, 328*d*
British manufacturers—opportunities: Mr. W. G. Wickham (report, T.S.), AUG. 27, 467*a*
Wickham, Mr. W. G.—official tour in England: arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 4*a*
Argentina, with :—
Increase — statistics (T.S.), JULY 30, 390*b*
Australia, with :—
Industries — British manufacturers: establish interests, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Statistics for 1919-20 (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*b*
Balance (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 14*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 12*c* (l.e.)
Belgium, with :—
Albert, King (s.), JULY 6, 14*c*
Carton de Wiart, M. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*d*
Brazil, with :—
Bedford Chamber of Commerce (l., T.S.), JULY 23, 367*c*
British Chamber of Commerce of Sao Paulo — letter to Association of British Chambers of Commerce (T.S.), JULY 16, 347*a*
British Empire, within :—
Clearing house, central :—
Clinton, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 8*c*
Empire agricultural conference—resolution passed, JULY 15, 8*c*
Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), JULY 15, 8*c*
Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 9, 333*c*
Doherty, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 12, 7*c* (l.e.)
Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 7, 6*d*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 2, 11*b* (l.e.); 7, 6*d*; 15, 8*c*
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), AUG. 9, 5*d* (l.e.)
Morgan, Mr. B. H. (s.), SEPT. 9. 8*f*
New Zealand Association of British Manufacturers and Agents—passes resolution, AUG. 19, 7*d*
Sydenham, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 8*c*
TRADE (continued) :—
Bulgaria, with :—
Article ("British policy towards Bulgaria"), JULY 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
Garrett, Mr. E. M. (l.), JULY 4, 17*d*
Canada, with :—
Doherty, Mr. (s., T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Imports — article ("Canada's imports from Britain: heavy decline due to trade slump," T.S.), SEPT. 10, 508*a*
Imports and exports—statistics for year ended March, 1921 (T.S.), JULY 2, 308*a*
Quotations — use of American currency: protests (T.S.), JULY 23, 368*b*
Rylands, Sir W. P. (art. quoted) (T.S.), JULY 30, 388*a*
China, with :—
Article ("China to-day"), III. ("British trade expansion," T.S.), AUG. 20, 451*a*
Cinematograph as advertising agent :—
Fry's cocoa — manufacture: film shown, SEPT. 5, 6*d*
Leeds Forge Company, Ltd.—film of Steel Company of St. Louis Commonwealth: shown, JULY 4, 10*a*; (T.S.), 9, 337*c*
Vickers, Ltd.—film library: described, SEPT. 5, 6*d*
Colombia, with :—
Anglo-Colombian Chamber of Commerce — formed (T.S.), JULY 2, 310*c*
Commercial degrees :—
Ashley, Sir W. (s.), JULY 8, 12*f*
Credit :—
Liquidation — articles ("Thaw of frozen credits: effect of German buying"), SEPT. 14, 8*d* (l.e.); ("Credit and work"), 15, 8*e*
Defaulters — Reference List: institution (note, T.S.), AUG. 6, 405*b*; 27, 465*b*
Delivery :—
Mistake—coal: law case (T.S.), JULY 23, 372*c*
Depression :—
Barclays Bank Review (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 14*b*; SEPT. 8, 14*b*
Causes—(F.N.), AUG. 22, 15*b*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 15*a*; (T.S.). 27, 465*a*; 29, 14*b*; (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 485*a*
Clift, Mr. E. S. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*e*
Dawson, Cdr. Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 8, 5*a*
Hitchcock, Mr. E. F. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*a*
Johnston, Mr. T. B. (l.), AUG. 24, 9*b*; (F.N.), 25, 13*a*; (T.S.), 27, 472*a*; (l.), 29, 4*a*; SEPT. 3, 492*b*
Leading article, AUG. 26, 11*b*
Robson, Mr. P. W. (l.), AUG. 26, 6*c*; (F.N.), 25, 15*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*b*
Craies, Mr. C. (l., T.S.), AUG. 20, 453*c*; SEPT. 18, 8*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 29, 4*d*
Wynne, Mr. C. H. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 3, 492*c*
Dumping: see *Industries—Protection*, below
East, with—advice to British firms (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 508*c*
Europe, with: see under EUROPE

TRADE (continued) :—
Exhibitions :—
British Industries Fair :—
Birmingham section — arrangements, JULY 30, 8f (e.e.)
Floating (*British Industry*)—note (T.S.), JULY 9, 325c; photograph, SEPT. 5, 7c; (F.N.), 5, 14c; 6, 13c; note (T.S.), 10, 505d
Articles ("The trade ship: a floating exhibition"), JULY 6, 12f; SEPT. 5, 5b
Day, Cdr. R. W. (s.), SEPT. 16, 5e
Grey, Earl (s.), SEPT. 16, 5e
Hicks, Sir M. (s.), SEPT. 16, 5e
Hunter, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 16, 5e
Meeting (Olympia)—held to explain objects, SEPT. 16, 5e
Glasgow Chamber of Commerce—held, JULY 5, 7g
London Fair and Market (Royal Agricultural Hall) — arrangements, JULY 1, 4e; held, 5, 7b
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 5, 7b
Exports :—
Condition — leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 494a
Credits :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, JULY 12, 14e; in Lords: first reading, 13, 6b; second reading, 15, 14a; reported, 20, 7b; third reading, 21, 6b; Royal assent, 29, 14b
Eastern Export Company—report, SEPT. 20, 14c
Home trade as basis—correspondence (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 513d
Invisible—Board of Trade estimate (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 14b
Parliament—question, JULY 5, 14a
Shipment :—
Article ("Pitfalls in export trade: numerous traps for the unwary," T.S.), AUG. 6, 415c
Packing — our shipping correspondent'scomments (T.S.), JULY 23, 380c
Statistics—for third quarter of 1920, JULY 4, 17e; for Jan.-May, 1921, 5, 14a; for first six months of 1921 and same period of 1914: table, AUG. 18, 12a; for July, SEPT. 9, 10c
Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), JULY 5, 14a
Foreign :—
Commercial secretaries — communications to: incorrect addresses (T.S.), AUG. 20, 450c
Competition :—
German—leading articles, JULY 6, 13c; SEPT. 14, 9b
League of British Trade, suggested—Mr. A. J. Hughes (l., T.S.), AUG. 13, 433a; Mr. A. M. Turner (l., T.S.), 20, 453a
Yarrow, Sir A.—article ("The industrial situation: common sense and economics"), SEPT. 9, 9f
Correspondence — signature by clerks: complaints (T.S.), AUG. 27, 472d
Disputes :—
Commissioners' powers :—
Overseas Trade, Department of—views (T.S.), JULY 16, 347b; note (T.S.), 23, 365c
TRADE :—
Foreign (continued) :—
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (statement), AUG. 9, 12a
Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 4, 17e
Statistics: see *Imports and exports*, below
France, with :—
Debtors, French — objections of British firms to "Règlement Transactionnel" (T.S.), AUG. 20, 450b
Dieppe Chamber of Commerce—members visit Brighton; message from King George, AUG. 8, 5f; (photo), 8, 11c
French Chamber of Commerce in London — annual dinner given, JULY 1, 7c (l.e.)
Industries Protection Bill, effect of :—
French representations — Parliament: questions, AUG. 11, 5c
Saint Aulaire, Comte de (s.), JULY 1, 7c (l.e.)
Treaty—need for: our special correspondent at Paris: message (T.S.), AUG. 27, 467c
Germany, with :—
Imports—for first six months: Parliament: question, AUG. 9, 12a
Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6e
Government control :—
Appeal by merchants, manufacturers, and shipowners, JULY 29, 10a
Bureaucratic methods—correspondence (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 8b
International Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JULY 2, 16d
Government policy—note (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 1a; 24, 21a
Honduras, with :—
Catalogues — demand for (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491d
Hungary, with :—
Hungarian-British Chamber of Commerce—established at Budapest (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 519d
Imports and exports :—
Statistics—for June, JULY 9, 14d; (F.N.), 9, 15a; chart (T.S.), 16, 347b; for July, AUG. 11, 16a; (F.N.), 11, 14a; note (T.S.), 13, 425a; chart (T.S.), 20, 447b; for August, SEPT. 9, 8f, 10c; (F.N.), 9, 15a; chart (T.S.), 17, 3b
Leading articles (T.S.), JULY 16, 354a; AUG. 11, 11b
Index number of overseas—for past 20½ years (F.N.), AUG. 4, 14a
India, with :—
Dadabhoy, Sir M. (l.), JULY 11, 6c; 23, 9d
Industries :—
Protection :—
Act—Bill: in Commons: Committee stage, JULY 1, 14c; 13, 6c; 14, 14c; completed, 21, 6c; Report stage, AUG. 11, 5e; 12, 12d; third reading, 13, 10a; endorsement as Money Bill: question, 13, 10a; Government whip, 13, 8d; in Lords: first reading, 13, 10a; second reading: debate adjourned, 16, 12b; carried, 17, 13f; Committee

TRADE :—
Industries :—
Protection :—
Act (continued) :—
stage, 18, 10*b* ; third reading, 18, 10*c* ; in Commons : Lords' amendments disagreed, 19, 12*c* ; Commons' disagreement accepted in Lords, 19, 12*a* ; Royal Assent, 20, 10*f* : note (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 21*c* ; results : discussed, 26, 10*b*
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), JULY 21, 6*d*
Adkins, Sir W. R. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*d*
Articles ("Safeguarding of industries : operation of the new Act," T.S.), SEPT. 10, 515*a* ; ("Safeguarding of Industries Act : experiment in tariff legislation : how it will operate on October 1," T.S.), 24, 31*a*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 1, 14*c* ; AUG. 13, 10*b* ; 19, 12*d*
Astbury, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*d*
Bagley, Capt. E. A. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 12*d*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 1, 14*d* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 14*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; AUG. 11, 5*e* ; 12, 12*d* ; 13, 10*e*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 21, 6*d*
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), JULY 1, 14*c* ; AUG. 11, 5*e*
Barton, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*d*
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*c* ; 14, 14*c* ; 21, 6*d* ; AUG. 11, 5*e* ; 12, 12*d*
Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*d* ; 14, 14*c* ; AUG. 12, 12*e*
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 10*c* ; 19, 12*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), JULY 21, 6*c*
Chamber of Shipping—resolution passed, JULY 12, 18*a*
Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), JULY 1, 14*d* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 14*d* ; AUG. 11, 5*e*
Contracts, existing :—
Board of Trade—reply to Association of British Chambers of Commerce (T.S.), JULY 16, 347*d*
Coote, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*d*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 21, 6*c*
Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*f* (and e.e.) ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; (l.), 22, 4*a*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 19, 12*a*
Duties, levying — invoices in foreign currency to be converted into sterling, AUG. 11, 14*e*
Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*d*
Emmott, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12*b* ; 19, 12*b*
Fildes, Mr. H. (s.P.), JULY 14, 14*d*
Greenwood, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 12*d*
Harris, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 19, 12*b*
TRADE :—
Industries :—
Protection :—
Act (continued) :—
Herbert, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*d*
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*d*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 21, 6*d*
Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*d*
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), AUG. 19, 12*c*
Kiley, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*c*
Liberal Party, Independent — attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 28, 10*f*
List of articles included in schedule, SEPT. 19, 18*g* ; 28, 14*f* (e.e.)
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*c* ; 14, 14*c* ; 21, 6*d* ; AUG. 11, 5*e* ; 12, 12*e*
London Chamber of Commerce —circular (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 499*b*
Lyle-Samuel, Mr. A. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 5*e* ; 12, 12*d*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*d* ; 14, 14*c* ; 21, 6*c* ; AUG. 13, 10*e*
Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), JULY 21, 6*c*
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 10*e*
Midleton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13*f* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 12*a*
Moore, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. (s.P.), JULY 21, 6*d*
Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 12*d*
Peel, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12*b* ; 17, 13*f* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 12*a*
Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), AUG. 13, 10*d*
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 19, 12*b*
Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12*b*
Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*d*
Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*e* ; 14, 14*c* ; 21, 6*d* ; AUG. 12, 12*e* ; 13, 10*d*
Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 1, 14*c* ; 13, 6*d* ; 14, 14*c*
Wallace, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 13, 6*e*
White, Mr. C. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 12*d*
Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.P.), JULY 14, 14*d*
Panel, permanent — appointed ; composition, SEPT. 15, 5*b* ; (T.S.), 17, 13*a*
Small, protection of :—
Backhouse, Mr. C. (l., T.S.), JULY 16, 353*c* ; AUG. 6, 413*d*
Trusts :—
Macgregor, Prof. D. H. (add.), SEPT. 14, 12*c*
International Chamber of Commerce : see that title
Italy, with :—
Article ("Export credits : exports to Italy," T.S.), AUG. 27, 467*c*
Italia House (London) — opened, JULY 7, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 9, 330*c*
Methods, business — Italian criticism, SEPT. 29, 9*f*
Mola, Gen. Sir A. (s.), JULY 7, 9*b*

TRADE (continued) :—
Jamaica, with :—
Agreement, proposed — Jamaica Imperial Association commercial section (views, T.S.), AUG. 13, 428*b*
Latvia, with :—
Birin, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 26, 15*c*
Brihwa Seme comments, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
British traders — treatment (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 14*b*
Legislation — articles ("Business interests in Parliament," T.S.); ("Conditions of trade revival"), JULY 2, 312*c*; ("The crumbling budget"), 9, 332*b* ("Safeguarding of industries: progress"), 16, 352*c*; ("Report stage of the budget"), 23, 372*c*; ("Winding up the session"), 30, 392*b*; ("Hurried legislation: Lords' protest"), AUG. 6, 412*c*; ("The 'big axe' committee and economy"), 13, 432*b*; ("Industries Bill in the Lords"), 20, 452*d*
Liberal Party — policy: proposed conference at Grasmere: our Manchester correspondent's message, SEPT. 2, 8*c*
Lithuania, with :—
Catalogues — languages: particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 332*c*
Dvarkovitch, Prof. (lect.), SEPT. 21, 10*c*
Goods — available (T.S.), JULY 9, 332*d*
London Joint City and Midland Bank (report), SEPT. 6, 13*c*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 12*b*
Mauritius, with — statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*b*
Mexico, with :—
Credit—terms: particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Goods in demand (T.S.), JULY 23, 370*b*
New Zealand, with :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), AUG. 22, 10*a*
Overseas factories—establishment :—
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 30*a*
Overseas Trade, Department of: see that title
Philippines, with — increase (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Politics, relation to :—
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 2, 314*a*
Portugal, with :—
Article ("Export credits: trade with Portugal," T.S.), AUG. 27, 467*c*
Profiteering :—
Committee—report of sub-committee, JULY 5, 7*a*; 6, 16*g*
Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 6*d*
County of London Appeal Tribunal —report (White paper) issued, JULY 2, 9*g*
Retail—complaints, SEPT. 17, 5*b*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
Trades Union Congress (Cardiff)—passes resolution, SEPT. 7, 8*d*
Restraint—law case (T.S.), JULY 2, 313*c*
Restrictions, trade union: see under TRADE unions—Policy
Revival—(F.N.), JULY 15, 15*a*; notes (T.S.), 30, 385*b*; SEPT. 3, 485*a* 17, 1*a*
Aberconway, Lord (l. quoted), 4, 12*a*

TRADE :—
Revival (continued) :—
Appeal by merchants, manufacturers, and shipowners, JULY 29, 10*a*
Articles ("Good will and hard work: views of trade outlook"), JULY 1, 10*a*; ("Business men's hopes"), 4, 12*a*; ("First week of work: more signs of trade revival"), 9, 7*b*; ("Signs of reviving trade: industries begin to move"), 23, 10*f*; ("Official end of the War: help to finance and trade"), 29, 10*g*; ("The way to trade recovery: clearing of high priced stocks"), 30, 12*b*; ("Stir in trade: some industries doing well"), AUG. 6, 8*b*; ("Trade awaiting coal: potteries busy; fears of new U.S. tariff"), 13, 8*c*; ("Trade during the holidays: some hopeful signs"), 22, 4*d*; ("Trade improving: more work in many industries"), SEPT. 3, 5*a*; ("Better export signs"), 10, 8*c*; ("Brighter trade outlook: steel production expanding"), 17, 8*e*; ("Wool trade improving: larger export demand: effect of steel price reduction"), 24, 8*f*
Clanahan, Mr. H. C. (views), JULY 2, 12*a*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (views), JULY 1, 10*b*
Doyle, Mr. N. G. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (statement), JULY 6, 12*a*
Hadfield, Sir R. (views), JULY 1, 10*a*
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.), JULY 29, 12*b*
Huddersfield Chamber of Commerce—president (views), JULY 2, 12*a*
Lancashire—situation, JULY 14, 11*c*
Leading articles, JULY 30, 11*c*; (T.S.), AUG. 27, 474*a*
Mabbot, Mr. H. E. D. (views), JULY 4, 12*a*
Macara, Sir C. (views), JULY 2, 12*a*
National Association of Merchants and Manufacturers — appeal (T.S.), JULY 30, 387*b*
Profits, smaller :—
Government departments — attitude: Mr. J. M. Erskine (l.), AUG. 1, 12*b*
Randle, Mr. E. W. (art. quoted), JULY 25, 12*a*
Rylands, Sir P. (views), JULY 1, 10*b*
Rumania, with :—
British-Rumanian Chamber of Commerce — meeting held (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*c*
Sale of goods :—
Rules — international unification :—
Craandyk, Dr. H. (p.), SEPT. 3, 7*a*
Jitta, Dr. J. (s.), SEPT. 3, 7*a* (l.c.)
Leading articles (T.S.), AUG. 27, 474*a*; SEPT. 5, 9*d*
Salesmanship — leading article, SEPT. 7, 9*d*
Serb-Croat-Slovene State — difficulties explained (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*a*
Sweden, with :—
Anglo-Swedish Society, Gothenburg —inquiry bureau to be established (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*

TRADE (continued) :—
Switzerland, with :—
Article ("Swiss openings for Empire products: popularity of British goods," T.S.), JULY 16, 352*a*
Packing, good — British consignment of enamel penalized under import system (T.S.), AUG. 20, 450*a*
Tariffs, foreign — effect : notes (T.S.), AUG. 13, 425*a* ; SEPT. 3, 485*a*
Articles ("Tariff walls: serious outlook," T.S.), AUG. 6, 407*b* ; ("Growing wall of tariffs: how British overseas trade is affected: situation of increasing gravity," T.S.), 13, 435*a* ; ("Swiss, Spanish and Italian proposals"), 27, 475*d*
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 6, 414*a*
Ter Meulen credits scheme : see under EUROPE — Trade — Credits—International
Turkey, with :—
Unsold consignments — exports: particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 330*d*
United States, with :—
Contracts — cancellation: note (T.S.), JULY 9, 325*a*
Military band instruments — exports by London firm: statistics, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 27, 12*b*
West Indies, with :—
British manufacturers — need for effort (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 508*d*
Hall, Mr. A. W. H. (report, T.S.), SEPT. 24, 23*c*
TRADE, Board of :—
Deputy Warden of the Standards — proposed abolition of office: particulars, AUG. 23, 5*c*
Staff — appointments and promotions, SEPT. 15, 10*b*
Work — committee of inquiry: report (white paper), AUG. 19, 5*e*
TRADE Boards : see under LABOUR
TRADE marks :—
International Chamber of Commerce —resolution, JULY 2, 16*d*
Law, international — Dr. E. Katz (p.), SEPT. 3, 7*b*
Motor cars — "Diamond": law case, JULY 28, 4*c*
Silver Churn—prosecution, JULY 26, 7*g*
TRADES Union Congress :—
Communists — attack: no sign of reply, SEPT. 5, 5*c*
Conference (Cardiff) — agenda: particulars, AUG. 3, 10*a* ; 16, 5*g* ; SEPT. 5, 5*e* ; held, 6, 8*a* ; 10*c* ; 7, 8*d*, 10*c* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 10*f* ; 12, 5*b*
Leading articles, SEPT. 6, 9*b* ; 12, 9*c*
Work — our Labour correspondent's comments, SEPT. 12, 5*b*
Council, General :—
Chairman — appointment: discussed at conference, SEPT. 10, 10*f*
Constitution — ballot for appointments declared void at Cardiff: fresh ballot to be taken, SEPT. 12, 5*b* ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 12, 5*b* ; second ballot: results ; composition, 24, 5*b*
Article ("General staff for Labour: constitution of new body"), AUG. 23, 10*d*
TRADES Union Congress :—
Council, General (continued) :—
Poulton, Mr. E. L. (s.), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Textile workers — representative: Mr. B. Turner to become candidate, AUG. 26, 7*c*
International English Speaking :—
Formation — General Federation of Trade Unions: proposal adopted, JULY 16, 7*f*
Parliamentary Committee :—
Council, General — substitution for: see *Council General*, above
TRADE unions :—
General Federation of Trade Unions—report, JULY 7, 12*c*
Levy—law case, AUG. 4, 4*e* ; SEPT. 1, 5*f*
Membership — increase: statistics, SEPT. 8, 4*c*
Members of Parliament — manifesto "A Call to Labour" addressed to trade unionists: signed by Mr. G. N. Barnes and others, AUG. 19, 10*c*
Leading article, AUG. 19, 9*c*
One organization for all workers :—
National Federation of General Workers — resolution adopted, AUG. 20, 5*b*
Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 20, 5*b*
Policy :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 12, 4*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 6, 9*b*
Yarrow, Sir A. — article ("The industrial situation: commonsense and economics"), SEPT. 9, 9*f*
Railways — policy (art., "The unions: their policy and achievements," R.N.), AUG. 15, 10*d*
Strength — Mr. E. L. Poulton (s.), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Transport workers — one union movement: Executive Council of National Transport Workers' Federation passes resolution, AUG. 29, 5*d*
TRAFALGAR, Battle of :—
Anniversary — celebration: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 8*d*
Naval wreaths — placing by Navy League: Admiralty announcement, AUG. 12, 10*e*
TRAFENE, John A.—theft charge, AUG. 8, 5*g*
TRAFFIC :—
London : see under LONDON
Management — article ("The management of traffic: street obstructions: suggestions for improvements"), AUG. 22, 10*b*
TRAIL, Miss Mary : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
TRAMWAYS :—
Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
Article ("Tramways on main roads"), JULY 8, 11*g*
Children—free rides to Epping Forest: particulars, JULY 26, 7*d*
Cricklewood to Edgware — reconstruction work commenced, AUG. 23, 5*g*
London : see under LONDON
Motor-omnibuses, competition with: see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES
Railless system — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 501*b*
Article ("Tramway-cars without rails: big saving at York"), SEPT. 13, 14*g*
Stopping places — alterations: notice, SEPT. 23, 7*g*

TRANCOSO, Fernandez :—
"Historias de Proveito e Exemplo"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 546*d*
TRANS-EUROPEAN Company, Ltd. — registered, AUG. 19, 13*b*
TRANS-JORDANIA :—
Abdullah, Emir — attitude : correspondence, JULY 25, 11*e* ; band of horsemen claiming to represent : arrive in Jebel Druse ; surrender to French, AUG. 24, 7*g*
Peake, Col. — roughly handled by crowd at Amman ; Emir Abdullah apologizes, SEPT. 9, 8*e*
TRANSPORT :—
Goods :—
Pilferage :—
Association of British Chambers of Commerce — letter to constituent Chambers (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 500*b*
Railways — prosecution, JULY 4, 17*f*
Shipping — our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 16, 360*c*
Australia : see under AUSTRALIA—Shipping
Chamber of Shipping Committee —second interim report, JULY 2, 17*b*
Docks, London — convictions : statistics for year ended March 31, SEPT. 7, 13*g* (e.e).
Lightermen — liability : new clause (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 14*d*
Road :—
Conference, International (Paris)—arrangements, JULY 14, 14*f* (e.e.)
Development — article ("Road transport : great development of passenger and goods traffic," R.N.), AUG. 15, 15*c*
Railway companies, by — competition (T.S.), AUG. 6, 421*b* ; SEPT. 24, 37*a*, *b*
Act (Reorganization)—clause : see under RAILWAYS—Reorganization—Act
Articles ("Railways and road-motors : coordination of services required," T.S.), JULY 16, 361*b* ; ("Roads services : case for the railways," T.S.), 23, 381*a* ; ("Road transport : traders and railway policy," T.S.), 30, 401*a* ; ("Road transport : position of the railways," R.N.), AUG. 15, 15*c* ; ("Transport of goods by road : competition with railways," T.S.), SEPT. 3, 501*a*
Hacking, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 18, 6*b*
Liverpool Chamber of Commerce—discussion (T.S.), JULY 9, 341*b*
Waterways—coordination :—
Articles ("Land and water transport : respective spheres," T.S.), AUG. 20, 461*a* ; ("Waterways and roads : traffic coordination required," T.S.), SEPT. 24, 37*b*
Scottish Islands :—
Contracts—motion agreed in Commons, JULY 21, 6*e* (l.e.)
Services :—
Nationalization—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), JULY 7, 10*f*
TRANSPORT, Ministry of :—
Finance and statistics department—Parliament : questions, JULY 26, 14*d*
Headquarters secretary and solicitor—resignation, SEPT. 30, 10*g*
Salary :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 18, 10*d*
Orders—11 confirmed during 1920, JULY 15, 7*e*
Treasury representative :—
Resignation—denial, AUG. 5, 5*d*
Salary — Parliament : question, JULY 20, 7*c*
Work—article ("The Ministry of Transport : two years' work," R.N.), AUG. 15, 8*c*
TRANSVAAL :—
Crime—murder of Tumpowski (Pretoria) : Mrs. Van der Merwe, *alias* Kraft, hanged, AUG. 19, 7*g*
Failures—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*d*
Gold—forward sales at fixed price arranged : rumoured, AUG. 27, 12*g*
Gold-mining :—
Costs — reduced (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 14*b*
Output—for June, JULY 12, 15*d* ; for July, AUG. 15, 14*e* ; for August, SEPT. 13, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 16*c* (e.e)
Returns, crushing (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 14*a*
Labour :—
Gold-mining :—
Van Ryn Deep Mines—strike, SEPT. 7, 13*g*
Wages—reduction : negotiations, JULY 11, 9*f* ; announced, 25, 9*f* ; trade unions to take ballot, 28, 9*g* ; 29, 9*c* ; deadlock, 29, 9*c* ; continues, AUG. 2, 14*d* ; Chamber of Mines (statement), 2, 14*d* ; new offer, 5, 7*e* ; accepted, 9, 13*c*
Johannesburg — municipal employees accept wages reduction, SEPT. 16, 7*g*
Native—statistics for June, JULY 12, 15*d* ; for July, AUG. 15, 14*e* ; for August, SEPT. 13, 16*c*
Railway—temporary railwaymen to be discharged, AUG. 13, 7*g*
Maize - products — manufactured at Germiston : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Motors—coloured persons to be prohibited from driving in Johannesburg, JULY 28, 9*g*
Railways :—
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
TRANSVAAL and Rhodesian Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—dividend : payment : chairman's statement, SEPT. 27, 14*f* ; —report, JULY 15, 15*c*
TRANSYLVANIA :—
Crime—train held up in open country ; passengers chloroformed and robbed, AUG. 29, 7*d* (l.e.)
TRAPPES-LOMAX, Mr. R. :—
on coat of arms—discovered in Ripon Minster (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*
TRAPRAIN Hill—archæological find : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
TRAUB, Dr. (Germany)—visits Reichstag ; confers with political colleagues, JULY 4, 11*c* (e.e.)
TRAVANCORE Rubber Company—report, JULY 18, 16*d*

TRAVEL :—
Articles ("The woman's view : guides for foreign travel"), JULY 29, 13*f*; ("The Southward mail : travelling by night"), AUG. 22, 11*e*
Baghdad-London—journey by air, sea and rail performed in six days, SEPT. 21, 5*e*
Children : see under CHILDREN
Continental — articles ("Travel old and new") ("European changes in 75 years : Mr. Frederic Harrison's memories"), SEPT. 24, 9*f*; ("Alps and Riviera 70 years ago"), SEPT. 26, 11*f*
Hotel charges—prohibitive :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 29, 11*e*; 30, 6*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11*d*
Empire :—
Articles ("Empire travel : an official bureau for tourists"), JULY 26, 12*d*; ("Japan's object-lesson"), AUG. 6, 11*d*; ("Support for central office plan"), 23, 10*c*
Butler, Mr. F. H. (views), JULY 26, 12*d*; AUG. 6, 11*d*; 23, 10*c*
Foreign—summer time changes : see under DAYLIGHT Saving
"Hints to Travellers"—10th edition : reviewed, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
Norway, to—Orient Line cruises : particulars, JULY 27, 7*a*
Notes (T.S.), JULY 2, 320*b*; 9, 340*d*; 16, 360*a*; 23, 380*d*; 30, 400*a*; AUG. 6, 420*a*; 13, 440*a*; 20, 460*a*; 27, 480*a*; SEPT. 3, 500*d*; 10, 520*a*; 17, 16*a*; 24, 36*a*
Passports : see PASSPORTS
Portugal, Madeira and Canary Islands—cruises by Yeoward Line : particulars, JULY 27, 7*a*
Railway versus road — leading article, JULY 4, 13*b*
World tour — Mr. Edward Gray's party : arrangements, JULY 19, 8*c*; AUG. 30, 5*g*
"TRAVELLER" — on Middle East : British commitments in Mesopotamia (l.), JULY 25, 11*e*
"TRAVELLER"—on Continental travel : prohibitive hotel charges (l.), SEPT. 29, 11*e*
TREASURE :—
Buried, supposed — Italy : see under ITALY
Silver articles on Whittingehame estate : see under BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.
TREASURY :—
Administration — leading article, AUG. 17, 9*d*
Bills—issue : see under FINANCE
Finance :—
Vote—discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, JULY 27, 14*d*
Officials, higher :—
Salaries — Parliament : questions, JULY 15, 14*a*
Patronage Secretaries :—
Duties — Parliament : questions, JULY 13, 6*b*
Staff — cost (F.N.), JULY 5, 15*a*
TREATY Reinsurances, Ltd.—new offices, JULY 4, 18*f*; 14, 15*e*
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company, Ltd. —meeting, JULY 23, 17*a*
TREE, Sir H. Beerbohm :—
His Majesty's Theatre, association with—reviewed, JULY 23, 8*c*
Theatre effects—sale announced, SEPT. 6, 10*e*; sold, 14, 5*b*
TREES :—
Articles ("On trees : a source of refreshment"), JULY 2, 15*e*; ("Thirsting trees : ravages of the drought"), 30, 13*f*
Catalpas — article ("Trees that resist drought"), AUG. 20, 11*g*
Indian bean—article ("A late blossoming tree : July beauties of the Indian bean"), JULY 22, 8*b*
Mulberry :—
Article ("My old mulberry tree : a relic of Jacobean days"), SEPT. 21, 13*e*
Sydenham, Mr. G. F. (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*a*
Wayside, planting of — Mr. M. H. Morrison (l.), JULY 7, 15*c*
TREHERNE, Capt. Cecil G.—death, AUG. 25, 11*e*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 16*e*
TREMLETT, Edward R.—fraud charge, JULY 18, 12*d*
TRENCHARD, Air Marshal Sir Hugh—unveils memorial to Capt. A. Ball at Nottingham, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
TRENT :—
Improvement scheme — commenced : particulars, SEPT. 30, 7*b*
TRENT, Paul :—
"Heart Specialist, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*a*
"Strange Inheritance, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b*
TRENT, W. P., and others :—
"History of American Literature, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*d*
TRENT Canal, suggested — particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 381*b*
TRESSER, Meyer—theft charge : acquitted, JULY 20, 9*c*
TREUB, M. (Netherlands)—resigns seat in Second Chamber, SEPT. 6, 7*g*; accepts chairmanship of Netherlands Indies Industrial Council, 9, 7*b*
TREVANION, Arundel — drunk while driving charge, JULY 20, 4*e*
TREVELYAN, Mrs. :—
on evening play centres committee—appeal (l.), JULY 20, 10*b*
TREVELYAN, Sir George O.—birthday, JULY 21, 13*b*
TREVETHIN of Blaengawney, Lord (Sir A. T. Lawrence) — peerage conferred, AUG. 3, 8*e*; takes title, 31, 10*e*
Photograph, SEPT. 9, 11*d*
TRÉVISE, Duchesse de — funeral : arrangements, SEPT. 12, 11*c*
TREVOR, Sir Cecil—death, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
TREVOR, Surg.-Gen. Sir F. W. — appointed Colonel-Commandant of Royal Army Medical Corps, SEPT. 10, 8*f*
TREW, Mr. George T.—will, SEPT. 5, 11*e*
TRIDON, M. André :—
"Psycho-Analysis Sleep and Dreams" noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 455*c*
TRIESTE :—
Fair — motor section : to be opened only to Allied manufacturers, AUG. 19, 7*g*; postponed, 30, 12*g*
TRIMBLE, Mr. Henry — will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
TRIMBORN, Herr Karl (Germany)—death, JULY 28, 9*e*
TRINDER, Charles B.—theft charge, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
TRINIDAD :—
Administration :—
Self-government—movement initiated, JULY 16, 9*g*; resolution deprecating passed by Chamber of Commerce, AUG. 12, 7*d*

TRINIDAD (continued) :—
Agriculture — government assistance refused (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Coconut fibre industry — possibilities (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*
Education — teachers : party visit British Guiana, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Finance :—
Income Tax Act — amendment adopted, JULY 16, 9*g*
Fruit industry — development : prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 509*d*
Land — ownership : new regulation, JULY 16, 9*g*
Negroes — officer of Universal Negro Improvement Association and African Communities League refused permission to land, AUG. 22, 7*d*
Oil — Oropouche Lagoon drainage scheme : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*d*
Oils, vegetable — output : particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*d*
Trade :—
Origin, certificates of : see under WEST Indies—Trade
Viticulture — development : particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*d*
TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 17*c*
TRINITY College of Music :—
Chamber Music concert — all-British programme : arrangements, JULY 2, 9*g*
Concerts, fortnightly — arrangements, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
Scholarships — awards, JULY 26, 14*d*
Term, Michaelmas — arrangements, SEPT. 2, 5*e* ; 12, 10*a* (l.e.)
TRINITY Hall Association—dinner : given, JULY 7, 13*e*
TRIPLE Labour Alliance : see under LABOUR
TRIPOLI :—
Alfa — manufacturers : particulars (T.S.), JULY 23, 371*d*
TRISTAN da Cunha :—
Mails—*Quest* to take to, AUG. 9, 8*e* ; 11, 9*e*
Missionary priest—Rev. H. M. Rogers volunteers for service ; receives message from King, JULY 18, 11*e*
Naval vessel — abandonment of yearly visit : Mr. D. M. Gave (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*e*
TRITTON, Mr. — collection of jade and art furniture inspected by Queen, AUG. 23, 11*b*
TRODD, Mr. Arthur — injured in motor-coach accident in Ayrshire ; death, AUG. 31, 7*c* (l.e.)
TRODD, Mrs. Arthur — receives payment of *Daily Mail* accident insurance for death of husband, SEPT. 8, 5*e*
TROLLE, M. de (Sweden) — appointed representative on Aaland Islands neutralization commission, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
TROLLOPE, Sir William H. — death, AUG. 26, 14*f* ; 27, 11*a* ; memorial service held ; funeral, 31, 13*b*
TROPICAL Disease Prevention Association :—
Sleeping sickness mission to Africa : see under SLEEPING sickness
TROTSKY, M. (Russia) — reported arrest by Lenin denied, JULY 11, 9*g* ; reported differences with Lenin, AUG. 8, 8*c*
in Moscow Soviet, on Polish ultimatum to Russia, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
on army, Red — distrust of commanders (statement), SEPT. 28, 9*f*
on famine — foreign relief plans (statement), SEPT. 3, 10*a*
TROTTING :—
Parsloes Park — meeting in aid of Barking War Pensions Fund : arrangements, JULY 15, 5*b*
TROUBRIDGE, Adm. Sir Ernest C. T. — voluntary retirement, JULY 1, 12*d*
TROUP, Prof. R. S. :—
"Silviculture of Indian Trees, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 574*b*
TROUVILLE — article ("A French visitor's impressions : Paris on the beach"), AUG. 25, 6*a*
TROWER, Mrs. Juliet R.—will, JULY 12, 12*f*
TRUELOVE, Ald. Arthur—will, AUG. 29, 11*f*
TRUELOVE, Mrs. Martha A. — celebrates 105th birthday, AUG. 6, 6*a*
TRUMPINGTON Cross — Rev. A. C. Moule (l.), AUG. 24, 10*b*
TRUSCOTT, Lady—death, AUG. 4, 11*c* ; memorial service ; funeral, 10, 11*b*
"TRUSTEE, A" :—
"Other People's Money" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a*
TRUSTEE, Public : see PUBLIC Trustee
TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 14, 17*d* ;—report, JULY 4, 19*c*
TRUST Houses, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
TRYON, Maj. G. C. :—
in Parliament, on War Pensions Bill, JULY 9, 14*c*
on Pensions Ministry — doctors employed (statement), AUG. 6, 5*a*
T'SERCLAES, Baroness de—breach of Aliens Order charge, AUG. 20, 5*c*
TUBB, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JULY 19, 13*e*
TUBERCULOSIS :—
Children :—
Delille, Dr. A. (s.), JULY 27, 15*b*
Grancher system—Sir R. Philip (s.), JULY 27, 15*b*
Civilization, diffusion by — Prof. Calmette (lect.), JULY 28, 12*d*
Conference international — arrangements, JULY 20, 9*d* ; programme, 23, 10*e* ; held, 27, 15*a* ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 6*f*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 15*a*
Delegates — entertained at luncheon by Government ; received by Lord Mayor at Mansion House, JULY 27, 15*b* ; attend Lady St. Helier's evening party, 28, 12*d* ; attend reception at St. Thomas's Hospital, 29, 6*f*
Persian — arrive late, JULY 29, 6*f*
George V., King (message), JULY 27, 15*a*
Leading article, JULY 25, 11*d*
1922—to be held at Brussels, JULY 29, 6*f*
1923—to be held at Washington, JULY 29, 6*f*
Infection, bovine—Sir G. S. Woodhead (s.), JULY 28, 12*d*
Sanatoria :—
Mond, Sir A. (s.), JULY 27, 15*b*
Walsall — open air pavilion for children : sanction withdrawn, AUG. 2, 5*g*
Service men, ex :—
Preston Hall Colony — to be opened by Prince of Wales, JULY 26, 11*d* ; opened, 28, 12*c* ; report, SEPT. 30, 12*d*

TUBERCULOSIS (continued) :—
Treatment and prevention :—
Diagnosis — Prof. Winslow (s.), JULY 29, 6f
Gask, Prof. (s.), JULY 29, 6f
Honnorat, M. A. (s.), JULY 27, 15a
Inoculation — Col. G. E. Bushnell (s.), JULY 27, 15b
Newman, Sir G. (s.), JULY 29, 6f
Rolleston, Sir H. (s.), JULY 29, 6f
State aid — international congress: resolution passed, JULY 29, 6f
TUBERCULOSIS (cattle) :—
National Federation of Meat Traders' Association meeting — resolution passed, SEPT. 29, 7c
TUCK, Sir Adolph :—
on postal rates — increase: effect on picture postcard trade (l.), SEPT. 27, 6c
TUCK, Lieut.-Col. C. H. A. — appointed C.I.E., SEPT. 10, 7f
TUCK, Mr. and Mrs. Edward (U.S.A.) — intention of leaving as legacy to city of Paris their art collection in Champs Elysées, JULY 28, 9d
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd. — meeting, AUG. 25, 15f;—report, JULY 29, 15g; AUG. 22, 14c
TUCKWELL, Miss G. M. :—
at Cardiff, on labour — wages, SEPT. 7, 10d
on trade boards (l.), AUG. 31, 6f
TUCNY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of Public Works, SEPT. 28, 9b
TUDOR, Mr. (Australia) — offers to resign leadership of Australian Federal Labour Party, SEPT. 15, 7e; resigns, 16, 7e
on armaments — limitation conference: representation (statement), SEPT. 20, 10d
TUDOR, Mr. J. :—
"Ballad of the 'Golden Hind,' The" —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 550c
TUGHAN, Mr. William G. — ceases to be subscriber at Lloyd's, SEPT. 12, 14g
TULLEY, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JULY 28, 13f
TULLOCH, Mr. William J. — appointed professor of bacteriology at St. Andrew's University, SEPT. 26, 13f
TULLY, Ernest — inquest, SEPT. 27, 7g
TUMPOWSKI: see under TRANSVAAL — Crime — Murder
TUNBRIDGE Wells :—
Article ("The Kent Spa"), AUG. 12, 6e
Homœopathic Hospital — Frank Smart Memorial wing: opened, JULY 1, 7g (l.e.)
TUNG, Sir Robert H. (China) — appointed honorary adviser to Chinese delegation to Washington Conference, SEPT. 30, 9g
TUNIS :—
Girl pronounced dead — revives, AUG. 16, 8c
Marjoram — cultivation: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 27, 470d
Tariff — changes (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 17c
Trade :—
Exports — prohibitions withdrawn (T.S.), JULY 2, 323c
Imports and exports — statistics for 3 months (T.S.), AUG. 20, 451d
TUNTAR, Signor (Italy) :—
in Chamber, on treatment of people of Venezia Giulia, JULY 22, 9c
TURATI, Signor (Italy) :—
on Internationals, Amsterdam and Moscow — reply to demand of Communists, AUG. 25, 7g
on Socialist Party (manifesto), AUG. 17, 7f
TURF :—
Alexandra Park meetings, JULY 4, 6b; AUG. 1, 3b; SEPT. 12, 12c
Articles ("Racing notes"), JULY 4, 6a; ("The second July meeting"), 11, 4c; ("Craig-an-Eran and the St. Leger"), 18, 4b; ("Goodwood Plate"), 25, 4b; ("Leading two-year-olds"), AUG. 1, 3a; ("Modern racing: changing conditions"), 8, 12a; ("The problems of the two-year-olds"), 15, 13a; ("Origin of the sport"), 22, 12a; ("The St. Leger outlook"), 29, 12a; ("The running of two-year-olds"), SEPT. 5, 12a; ("Poor three-year-olds"), 12, 12a; ("Winning owners"), 19, 14a; ("Two-year-olds at Newbury"), 19, 14a; ("Past and future meetings"), 26, 4a
Ayr meetings, JULY 18, 4f; 19, 5c; AUG. 13, 4c; 15, 13d; SEPT. 15, 13c; 16, 4b; 17, 4c
Bath meeting, AUG. 18, 4b; 19, 4b
Birmingham meeting, AUG. 2, 13d; 3, 13c
Bournemouth — Town Council refuses to support scheme, AUG. 1, 10a
Brighton meeting, AUG. 3, 13a; 4, 13c; 5, 4a
Cambridgeshire Stakes — entries, AUG. 5, 4c; weights, SEPT. 2, 4b; acceptances, 8, 13d
Catterick Bridge meeting, JULY 30, 5b; AUG. 1, 3c
Cesarewitch Stakes — entries, AUG. 5, 4c; weights, SEPT. 2, 4b; acceptances, 8, 13b
Derby meeting, AUG. 31, 5a; SEPT. 2, 4a
Doncaster Cup — decision at meeting of Doncaster Corporation, JULY 6, 8b; starters, SEPT. 7, 12a; result, 10, 4b
Doncaster meeting — arrangements: decisions at meeting of Doncaster Corporation, JULY 6, 8b; AUG. 31, 13b; held, SEPT. 7, 11b, 12b; 8, 13b; 9, 14b; 10, 4b; social arrangements, SEPT. 2, 11a; 3, 11a; 5, 10d; 6, 11d; 7, 11b; 8, 11d; 10, 11e
Articles ("St. Leger to-day: racecourse pests and Doncaster"), SEPT. 7, 8g
Dunstall Park meeting, SEPT. 27, 5f
Eglinton meeting, JULY 23, 5c; 25, 4c
Epsom meeting :—
Derby Stakes :—
Sweepstakes :—
Great Derby Draw, 1921 — prosecution, JULY 23, 4g
United Services, 1921 — prosecution, JULY 23, 4g; 28, 7b
Folkestone meeting, AUG. 9, 4b; 10, 4b; SEPT. 3, 4c; 5, 12c
Fraud — prosecution, SEPT. 22, 4g; 23, 7c; 24, 5a
Gatwick meeting, AUG. 27, 4a; 29, 12b

TURF (continued) :—
Goodwood meeting, JULY 27, 5b, 10f; 28, 5b, 12e; 29, 5b, 12f; 30, 5b; photographs, 27, 12c
Article ("Goodwood Plate"), JULY 25, 4b
Dresses—articles ("Dresses at Goodwood"), JULY 27, 13d; 29, 13d
George V., King — attends, JULY 27, 5a, 10f; 28, 5a, 12e; 29, 5a, 12f; photograph, 27, 12c
House parties — lists of guests, JULY 21, 13f; 28, 12e
Traffic — arrangements, JULY 14, 5c; plan, 14, 5c; 21, 6d; 22, 13e; 25, 4d
Haydock Park meeting, JULY 9, 5g; 11, 4e; AUG. 27, 4b; 29, 12b
Horses :—
Forfarshire — death, SEPT. 10, 4c
Graylag colt — equals world's record over mile and furlong, JULY 11, 4d
Humorist — unfinished portrait by Mr. A. J. Munnings (illus.), JULY 1, 5c
King Sol v. *Hersky* — arrangements, AUG. 26, 5a
Lemonora — struck out of St. Leger, AUG. 15, 4c
Napolyon — inquiry into running, SEPT. 20, 4c
Redhead — inquiry into running, SEPT. 20, 4c
Redstone — contingency reported to Windsor stewards: judgment, JULY 14, 5b
Sales: see HORSES — Sales — Bloodstock
Hurst Park — new motor entrance to course to be constructed, SEPT. 13, 7g
Hurst Park meetings, JULY 25, 4d; AUG. 20, 4a; 22, 14b
Jockey Club: see JOCKEY Club
Jockeys :—
Balding, A.—suspended, JULY 1, 5b
Gray — cautioned, JULY 1, 5d
Rimington, Mr. M. B. — fined, SEPT. 27, 5f
Kempton Park meeting, AUG. 11, 4a; 12, 4a
Lanark meetings, JULY 21, 5c; 22, 5b; SEPT. 20, 4e
Leicester meetings, JULY 19, 5a; 20, 5b; SEPT. 20, 4b; 21, 4b
Lewes meetings, AUG. 6, 4b; 8, 12b; 30, 4e
Lingfield — stands: rebuilding: plans prepared, JULY 11, 5d
Lingfield meeting, JULY 9, 5g; 11, 4d
Liverpool meeting, JULY 21, 5f; 22, 5b; 23, 5a
Manchester meeting, SEPT. 3, 4a; 5, 12b
Newbury Autumn Cup—acceptances, SEPT. 1, 4d
Newbury meeting, SEPT. 24, 4c, 11a; 26, 4b
Newmarket meetings, JULY 1, 5c; 2, 6a; 13, 5c; 14, 5c; 15, 5a; SEPT. 28, 4e; 29, 5b; 30, 5b
Railway traffic — arrangements for first October meeting, SEPT. 24, 4d
Nottingham meeting, JULY 5, 5f; 6, 8f; AUG. 9, 4a: 10, 4a
Owners—article ("Winning owners"), SEPT. 19, 4a
Perth Hunt race meeting—arrangements, JULY 22, 13d; 27, 13b

TURF (continued) :—
Pontefract meetings, JULY 7, 5c; 8, 6e; SEPT. 28, 4g; 29, 5c
Redcar meeting, AUG. 11, 4b; 12, 4b
Ripon meeting, AUG. 2, 13g; 3, 13c
Ruffianism :—
Article ("Roughs at the races: 'outside' bookmakers intimidated"), JULY 26, 10g
Bath—particulars, AUG. 18, 5e; prosecutions, 19, 5c; 22, 5c
Birmingham — commission agents threatened by postcard, AUG. 30, 5g
Bookmaker assaulted by backer—prosecution, AUG. 27, 5b
Bookmakers' and Backers' Racecourse Protection Association: see that title
Brighton—prosecution, AUG. 6, 5c
Davis, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 30, 5d
Doncaster — absence (art., "St. Leger to-day: racecourse pests and Doncaster"), SEPT. 7, 8g
Epsom—affray: trial, JULY 20, 9e; 22, 7c; 23, 7d
Hurst Park—prosecution, JULY 26, 7f; accused acquitted, AUG. 3, 14g; man arrested, 22, 5c; sentenced, 23, 5e
Lonsdale, Lord (int.), AUG. 25, 5c
Salisbury — disturbance at railway station: prosecutions, JULY 7, 7c; 12, 7b; 20, 9e
Sandown Park—inquest on P. Jacobs, AUG. 2, 5f; 9, 5c; prosecution, 4, 5b; 12, 5e; 18, 5e; defendant acquitted, SEPT. 10, 5d
St. Leger Stakes—decided, SEPT. 8, 8g, 13b
Salisbury meeting, JULY 6, 8b; 7, 5d; 8, 6b
Sandown Park meetings, JULY 16, 5b; 18, 4c; AUG. 2, 13b
Stockton meeting, AUG. 17, 4a; 18, 4a; 19, 4a
Trainers :—
Burns, J.—cautioned, SEPT. 16, 4b
Warwick meeting, SEPT. 13. 5a; 14, 13c
Windsor meetings, AUG. 13, 4a; 15, 13b; SEPT. 17, 4a; 19, 14b
Wolverhampton meetings, AUG. 16, 4c; 17, 4b; SEPT. 27, 5d; 28, 4g
Worcester meeting, JULY 1, 5c; 2, 6c
Yarmouth meeting, SEPT. 15, 13b; 16, 4f
York — race course improvements, AUG. 19, 4b; meeting, 24, 12b; 25, 12b; 26, 5a
TURK, Peter (German)—assaulting wife charge, AUG. 30, 5d (e.e.)
TURKESTAN :—
Bolshevists defeated: see under RUSSIA—Anti-Bolshevists
TURKEY :—
Agriculture — tractors: trials announced: particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311d
Bandits—raids: particulars, JULY 18, 9e
Banking—clearing house opened at Constantinople, JULY 9, 17c
Christians—alleged Turkish intention to exterminate: memorial of Rev. R. F. Horton and others, JULY 25, 7b; deportation of Ottoman Christians from Black Sea coast to Sivas and Kharput: reports, 28, 9e

TURKEY (continued):—
Costume—manufacture from native materials: Angora National Assembly decision, JULY 12, 9g
Crown property—confiscated by Young Turks at time of disposition of Abdul Hamid: restored to civil list, AUG. 11, 9f
Finance:—
Debt (1903-6), Ottoman Four per Cent. Unified Converted—coupons due March, 1915, to March, 1920: announcement, SEPT. 9, 15e
Debts—to British Nationals: delays: petition, AUG. 12, 7c
Articles ("British claims on Turkey: plea for settlement"), JULY 11, 15e; ("Aliens first in the Levant: plight of British Nationals: official indifference"), AUG. 9, 6d
Fires:—
Scutari—over 700 houses destroyed, AUG. 18, 7b; looters shot, 18, 7b
France, relations with:—
Agreement (London) with Nationalists — revision: demands of Angora Government, JULY 7, 10c: negotiations, AUG. 4, 7c; Angora Assembly agree to accept; French officer leaving for Paris with Nationalist amendments, 18, 7b; Mr. Franklin-Bouillon leaves for Angora, bearing text, SEPT. 19, 9d; hitch in negotiations, 29, 9g (l.e.)
Beki Sami Bey—received by M. Briand in Paris, JULY 2, 11g
Policy—correspondence, JULY 25, 11e
Great Britain:—
Debts due to Nationals: see under *Finance*—Debts, above
Prisoners held by Nationalists: see under *Nationalists*, below
Italy:—
Adalia—marines landed from battleship to attempt arrest of Turk for killing Italian, AUG. 12, 7c; 13, 7a
Occupied zones—relations with Nationalists less friendly, AUG. 12, 9c (l.e.)
Kurban Bairam, Feast of—beginning marked with inauspicious events in recent years: press comments, AUG. 18, 7b
Ministry (Tewfik) — appointments, AUG. 24, 7d
Nationalists:—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Bulgaria—remoured dispatch of delegation to Angora; denied, JULY 4, 14c
Europe—Government officially disavow Bekir Sami Bey and Jelal-ed-Din Bey as representatives, AUG. 3, 7c (l.e.)
France:—
Agreement (London): see under *France*, above
Government — seat being transferred from Angora, JULY 27, 9d; AUG. 8, 7c; 17, 7a; position shaken by Greek victories, JULY 30, 9d; withdrawing seat, SEPT. 2, 7c
Assembly—rises for three months' holiday, AUG. 13, 7a
TURKEY:—
Nationalists:—
Government (continued):—
Changes, JULY 4, 11e (e.e.); AUG. 13, 7a
Extremists—attitude towards: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JULY 16, 9b
Government (Constantinople)—breach becoming wider, AUG. 8, 7c
Zinovieff, M.—attack on, JULY 18, 9e (l.e.)
Great Britain:—
Prisoners held by Nationalists—release of Mr. J. Medlicott, Lieut. Bowring, and six other prisoners: our Constantinople correspondent's message, JULY 4, 11b; names, 6, 12e; breach of faith: failure of Angora Government to carry out signed agreement made in London with Bekir Sami Bey, 6, 12e; bad treatment, SEPT. 20, 9d
Konia—insurrection against: rumours, JULY 26, 9e
Kurdistan—special mission sent to, AUG. 1, 7g
Marash — American institutions seized: foreigners expelled, JULY 11, 9g
Mesopotamia: see under MESOPOTAMIA
Mustapha Kemal Pasha—policy: Egyptian interest in, JULY 15, 9b
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA
Oil—imports from Rumania: particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 330d
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Textiles:—
Manchester goods—cancellation of contracts: particulars (T.S.), JULY 9, 330d
Trade:—
Conditions — article ("Plight of traders in Turkey: appeal of British chambers." T.S.), JULY 16, 351c
Customs duty—replacement by *ad valorem* tax announcement (T.S.), AUG. 27, 479d
Imports and exports—statistics for May (T.S.), JULY 9, 330d
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
TURKEYS:—
Death from eating—inquest at Salisbury, AUG. 24, 5d
TURLAKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—to visit Paris, JULY 19, 9g
TURNBULL, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 30, 13f
TURNER, Mr. Arthur, M.:—
on trade—suggested League of British Trade (l., T.S.), AUG. 20, 453a
TURNER, M. Ben.—resigning membership of Labour Party executive; to become candidate for General Council of Trades Union Congress, AUG. 26, 7c
TURNER, Ellen G.—death from accident, JULY 2, 9b
TURNER, Miss Florence — attacked by unknown men (statement), AUG. 15, 5c
TURNER, Lieut.-Col. Frederick C. — will, SEPT. 17, 11b

TURNER, Prof. Frederick J. :—
Frontier in American History, The " —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*d*; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 538*b*
TURNER, G. Kibbe :—
" White Shoulders " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*b*
TURNER, Mr. H. H. :—
on scientific papers — printing and publication (l.), JULY 26, 12*a*
TURNER, Mr. Hastings :—
Now and Then — produced at Vaudeville Theatre, SEPT. 19, 8*b*
TURNER, Dr. John :—
on insane — asylum treatment (l.), AUG. 1, 12*c*
TURNER, Mrs. John E.—inquest, JULY 28, 7*a*
TURNER, Rev. John M.—summoned for non-payment of poor rate, SEPT. 13, 7*d*; 26, 8*a*
TURNER, Mr. Percy M. :—
" Appreciation of Painting, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*a*
TURNER, Mr. Robert B.—will, AUG 25, 11*c*
TURNER, Mr. Thomas — death, JULY 9, 7*g*
TURNEY, Mr. Leander (U.S.A.) :—
on chess — World's championship : inclusion in Olympic Games (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 6*b*
TURNOR, Mr. Christopher :—
" Land and its Problems, The " — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 603*a*
at Surveyors' Institute, on British settlement overseas, JULY 16, 12*c*
TURPIN, Mr. A. T. — retires after 46 years' service as comptroller of accounts and stores, Prison Commission, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
TUTTLE, Mr. Hudson :—
" Arcana of Spiritualism, The " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 567*b*
TWEED, Mr. John — receives commission for equestrian statue of Lord Kitchener from Memorial Committee, JULY 13, 8*e*; at work on model (photo), AUG. 23, 11*d*
TWEED Commissioners — meeting, SEPT. 6, 5*a* (e.e.)
TWEEDIE, Mr. (Canada) — appointed Judge of Supreme Court of Alberta, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
TWINING, Adm. (U.S.A.) — arrives to take up duties of Naval attaché at London Embassy, AUG. 27, 7*g*
TWIST, Harry — damaging pit shaft charge, JULY 26, 7*c*
TWYFORD, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 11, 12*e*
TYAS, Mr. Charles J. — will, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
TYERS, Walter — cycling accident, AUG. 3, 12*f* (e.e.)
TYLERS' and Bricklayers' Company — master appointed, JULY 25, 8*a*
TYNAN, Katharine :—
" Sally Victrix " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*b*
TYNWALD Day : see under CELTIC Congress
TYPHUS :—
Campaign against :—
Ador, M.—report, SEPT, 22, 9*e*
League of Nations — Norway to contribute towards campaign, JULY 2, 11*g*; question discussed at Assembly, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
Mendrisio and Chiasso — epidemic between, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
TYSON, Daisy — insulting behaviour charge, AUG. 8, 10*e* (e.e.)
TYSSE Falls Share Company : —
Blakstad, Mr.—transfers interests to English syndicate, SEPT. 30, 14*b*

U

" UBERRIMA fides "—on death duty insurance (l.), AUG. 17, 10*c*
UDAIPUR, Maharana of — delegates extensive powers to his son, SEPT. 13, 9*b* (e.e.)
UDINE :—
War losses — our Rome correspondent's message, AUG. 24, 7*a*
UDINE, Prince of — dons engineer's blouse on Turin-Rome express, JULY 20, 11*g*
UDRAZAL, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of National Defence, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
UGANDA :—
Road-rail tractor line — from Kampala to Bomba : particulars, SEPT. 27, 9*a*
Article (" Railroad system," T.S.), SEPT. 17, 3*a*
UGANDA Railway—rates : reduced (T.S.), AUG. 6, 409*d*
UKRAINE :—
Agriculture — harvest : condition : Miss Mellor (statement), AUG. 1, 7*b*; report, 20, 8*e*
Bolshevist Commissars — Englishmen acting as : Miss Mellor (statement), AUG. 1, 7*b*
Conditions—Miss Mellor (int.), AUG. 1, 7*b*; 12, 7*a*
Education—Government school : Miss Mellor : experiences, AUG. 12, 7*a*
UKRAINE (continued) :—
Famine :—
Distress—appeal, JULY 22, 9*d*
Food :—
Russia—difficulty in procuring supplies, SEPT. 17, 7*b*
Latvia, relations with : see under LATVIA
Railway accident—at Fastoff (fatal), SEPT. 22, 9*a*
Tartars — purchasing farms and factories in West from Polish proprietors, SEPT. 19, 9*c*
ULLSWATER, Lord (Mr. J. W. Lowther)—takes title of Viscount Ullswater, JULY 12, 10*d*; appointed G.C.B., 18, 10*b*; to preside at meeting of International Emigration Commission, 30, 9*c*; viscounty gazetted, AUG. 6, 11*a*; to be chairman of Royal Commission on London government, 18, 8*c*; plants chestnut tree from Verdun in Keswick Park, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
on agriculture—development of land cultivation (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*b*
on Canada, visit to—impressions, JULY 4, 17*c*
ULLYETT, Mr. William—will, JULY 21, 13*e*
ULSTER :—
Administration : see under IRELAND —Northern
Fermanagh and Tyrone—suggested removal from six county area :—
Nationalists—deputation to Mr. de Valera, AUG. 31, 10*c*

ULVA, Signor G. (Italy)—haunted house incident, AUG. 17, 7f
ULVERSTON Ironworks—second furnace started, SEPT. 23, 7b
UNAMUNO, Señor Miguel de :—
"Tres Novelas Ejemplares y un Prólogo" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 28, 483a
UNDERDOWN, Mr. H. C. B. :—
at Hotel Cecil, on overseas motor trade ; high wages, JULY 22, 7b
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London :—
Advertising :—
Booklet ("London's Country from the Air")—issued, JULY 25, 12d
Posters—four winning designs in Royal College of Art competition : published, AUG. 6, 5g
Band—engagement at Kilburn Grange, JULY 23, 7g
Calendar drawn by late C. Lovat Fraser—reproduced, SEPT. 16, 5f
Dividend, JULY 22, 17c ; (F.N.), 22, 15c
Services — restriction : announcement, JULY 8, 10b ; earlier trains : announced, AUG. 8, 5c
Shops, new central overhaul (Chiswick) —under construction, AUG. 27, 14g
Stations :—
Gardens—prizes awarded, AUG. 4, 11c
Staff—civility and efficiency : challenge shields awarded, AUG. 13, 5e
Suggestions from staff—report, SEPT. 16, 5g
Traffic receipts—weekly returns, JULY 1, 6g ; 7, 7g ; 14, 7g ; 21, 7g ; AUG. 11, 7g ; SEPT. 15, 5g ; 22, 7g ; 29, 7g
UNDERWOOD, Mrs.—inquest, AUG. 12, 5c (l.e.)
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Aberdeen—demonstration, SEPT. 20, 10c
Article ("Fewer unemployed : trade union anxieties"), AUG. 26, 12e
Barker, Mr. J. E. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 24, 28a
Barlow, Sir M. (statement), AUG. 2, 4b
Barrow—14 relief schemes in hand, SEPT. 13, 10b
Battersea—leaders prosecuted, SEPT. 22, 7c
Bedwellty—relief : Mr. E. Davies (statement), SEPT. 21, 10d
Belfast — Corporation to consider provision of work, SEPT. 15, 10d
Bermondsey—giving relief in kind, SEPT. 3, 8d ; scale adopted, 30, 10c
Birmingham—Guardians urge national responsibility, SEPT. 22, 10c ; special discussion by City Council, 23, 12e
Brentford—relief : Guardians inform demonstrators that scale is to be drawn up, SEPT. 6, 8c
Brighton — relief ; scale adopted, SEPT. 21, 10d
Bristol—relief : demands by deputation to Guardians : particulars, SEPT. 1, 12c ; 5,000 applications, 6, 8c ; disorderly demonstration, 8, 8e (and l.e.) ; police charge mob and arrest leaders ; Lord Mayor receives deputation, 9, 5b ; prosecutions, 15, 10d
UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Caerphilly—relief : to seek sanction for works to value of £25,000, SEPT. 15, 10d
Camberwell—relief : concessions considered inadequate by agitators, SEPT. 1, 10d ; threat to press for Shoreditch rates, 5, 8c
Camden Town—disturbance : prosecutions, SEPT. 22, 7c
Cardiff—relief : City Council authorizes schemes to value of £30,000, SEPT. 13, 10b ; work ordered by Parks Committee, 17, 8d ; proposed expenditure, 22, 10c
Carman—incident at Feltham, AUG. 9, 5g
Carver, Mr. J. E. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 24, 28a
Causes—leading article, SEPT. 14, 9b
Chairmaking trade—mayor of Wycombe's fund : contributions, AUG. 30, 5g
Chester—work prevented by housing costs, SEPT. 13, 10b
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l.), SEPT. 24, 10e
Leading article, SEPT. 24, 9c
Coalminers :—
Avon Valley—statistics, AUG. 17, 5g
Durham—statistics, AUG. 22, 8f ; increasing number ; Miners' Association invite lodges to cancel annual gala, 30, 5e
Fifeshire—8,000 idle, AUG. 3, 5g
Great Western Collieries—6,000 idle, SEPT. 24, 5e
Lanarkshire—particulars, AUG. 12, 5e
Merthyr—levy on wages of employed for assistance, AUG. 23, 5g
Rhondda Valley—16,000 men idle, SEPT. 29 10d
Scottish National Mineworkers' Union—passes resolution, AUG. 13, 5e
Wales, South—statistics, AUG. 16, 10g
Cowes—statistics, AUG. 15, 5e
Croydon—relief : demands explained to Ministry of Health, SEPT. 13, 10b ; decision of Guardians, 14, 8b ; windows of Guardians' private houses smashed, 29, 10f
Derby—work on sports ground to be provided, SEPT. 15, 10d
Dole : see under *Relief*, below
Domestic servants :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), AUG. 4, 12a
Training—suggested extension of scheme : Miss L. Barker (statement) ; Miss M. Symons (statement), SEPT. 14, 8b
Dundee—disorders, SEPT. 7, 8c ; looting, 8, 8e (l.e.) ; rioters do great damage : 23 arrests ; conference of public bodies to consider relief, 9, 5b ; further disturbances, 12, 10e ; window smashing continues, 13, 8e ; Mr. W. S. Churchill to attend conference of municipal authorities, 23, 10a ; contributes to local fund, 24, 10e
Durham—Guardians seek sanction for over-draft for relief, SEPT. 5, 8c
Edinburgh—deputation promised relief work, SEPT. 15, 10d
Fishermen :—
Grimsby—gift from Sir A. Black, JULY 6, 9g

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—
Fulham—200 admitted to workhouse, SEPT. 9, 8c; march to Ministry of Health: demands, 21, 10d
Glasgow—Corporation to petition Government to find work, SEPT. 9, 8c; relief scale, 19, 12c; leader arrested, 21, 10d; prosecutions, 22, 10c
Rent fund—arrangements, SEPT. 19, 12c; 23, 12c
Greenock—relief: scales demanded, SEPT. 19, 12c
Greenwich — relief: deputation presents demands to Guardians: particulars, SEPT. 7, 8c
Hackney — relief: march to interview chairman of Guardians: particulars, SEPT. 1, 10d; rebellion in workhouse: particulars, 2, 8a; 3, 8d; Public Health Committee recommend work on Lea Valley drainage, 13, 10b
Hammersmith — relief: deputation presents demands to Guardians, SEPT. 2, 8a; rates to be granted, 6, 8c; scale adopted, 13, 10b
Hampstead — relief: deputation received by Borough Council, SEPT. 20, 10c
Hendon — relief: Guardians committee ejected from hall; demonstration arranged, SEPT. 6, 8c; road and sewerage works to be put in hand, 14, 8b; sanctioned, 19, 12c
Holborn — relief: march of 700 to Union offices and to St. Luke's Workhouse, SEPT. 1, 10d; Guardians to deal with cases individually, 8, 8e
Inquiry, suggested:—
National Alliance of Employers and Employed — attitude: Mr. A. H. Paterson (statement), SEPT. 7, 8c
Insurance Act, National: see under INSURANCE Act, National
Islington — out-relief: procession of unemployed to Board; scale increased, AUG. 27, 5b (l.e.); new scale: particulars, 30, 5b; article ("Full wages for nothing: Labour Guardians' new scale"), 31, 10e; concessions considered inadequate by agitators, SEPT. 1, 10d; cost for last week, 6, 8c; decision of Ministry of Health awaited, 6, 8c; 7, 8c; Minister refuses to sanction scale, 8, 8e; to revert to old scales, 9, 8c; Guardians' meeting: unemployed deputation present: proceedings, 10, 8e; Guardians decide to request allowance for reasonable expenses, 24, 5b (e.e.)
Marshall, Rev. H. J. (l.), SEPT. 3, 10a
Jarrow—demonstration, SEPT. 7, 10d
Jones, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 19, 10d
Juvenile:—
Girls:—
Homecraft training centres — particulars, JULY 20, 9d
Instruction centres:—
High Wycombe — particulars, JULY 8, 7g
Lambeth — relief: demands not yet placed before Guardians, SEPT. 2, 8a
Lancashire — decrease: particulars, JULY 14, 11e
UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—
Lancashire and Cheshire — relief: conference of local authorities: telegram sent to Ministers, SEPT. 16, 8c
Lawlessness — Mr. H. F. Dickens (statement), SEPT. 28, 7d
Leading articles, SEPT. 1, 11c; 3, 9b; 13, 11b; 14, 9b; (T.S.), 17, 10a; 19, 11d; 23, 11c; 24, 9c; 28, 11c; 30, 11c
Leamington — demonstration, SEPT. 20, 10c
Leeds — relief: to seek sanction for eight new schemes, SEPT. 15, 10d; Corporation committed to £322,800 schemes, 17, 8d; cost of proposed new work schemes, 29, 10f
Leicester — relief: Chamber of Commerce attitude; Superintendent of Labour Exchange: advice, SEPT. 10, 5c
Leicestershire Miners' Association — to discriminate between those receiving Government grants and others: rates, SEPT. 1, 12c
Lewisham — to request Government to provide work, SEPT. 6, 8c
Lincoln—statistics, JULY 1, 7g; demonstration, SEPT. 7, 10d
Liverpool — relief: demonstration at Town Hall, SEPT. 8, 8e; road work for 500 men to be provided, 10, 8e; riots: 100 arrests, 13, 10b; 156 persons charged, 14, 8a; prosecutions, 15, 10d; 21, 10d; 22, 7c; 24, 5e
London:—
Borough Councils—meeting at Bethnal Green: resolutions sent to Premier, SEPT. 12, 10d
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), AUG. 4, 12b
Mayors—telegram to Premier announcing intention to visit him at Inverness, SEPT. 14, 8a; Premier's reply; announce intention to proceed on visit (tel.), 15, 8a; Mr. H. A. Morrison (statement), 15, 8a; further exchange of telegrams, 16, 8c; dissatisfaction with conference with Cabinet Committee; to adhere to intention to visit Premier (tel.), 17, 8d; leave Euston, 19, 10c; at Inverness; promised interview when Premier has recovered from indisposition, 20, 10c; proceed to Gairloch Hotel, 21, 10d (and l.e.); plans, 22, 10c; conference with Premier held: official statement, 23, 10a; Mr. H. Morrison (s.), 26, 10f; official report of conference, 28, 12b
Leading article, SEPT. 28, 11c
Members of Parliament — conference: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 10c; held; deputation from Direct-Labour Committee of Electrical Trades Union received, 27, 10d
Statistics, AUG. 4, 12b; 9, 8f; SEPT. 5, 8c
London, City of—relief: Corporation to urge repair work in Rangers Road, Epping Forest, SEPT. 23, 12e
London County Council—to call special meeting, SEPT. 24, 5b (e.e.); schemes for relief, 28, 7f

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), AUG. 18, 10*e*.
Manchester—relief : report of possible sources of work to be prepared, SEPT. 16, 8*c* ; new scale, 20, 10*c*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—attitude, SEPT. 10, 5*c*
Marylebone—relief : scale adopted, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
Monmouthshire—distress, SEPT. 23, 12*e*
National Union of General Workers :—
Funds, strain on—Mr. A. Hayday (statement), JULY 25, 7*e*
Newbould, Mr. A. E. (s.P.), AUG. 18, 10*c*
Newington Causeway—Bert's Army Stores raided, SEPT 22, 7*c* (l.e.)
Newmarket—demand for work rather than doles, SEPT. 14, 8*b*
Northampton—proposed relief works, JULY 27, 7*g*
Note (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 1*a*
Nottingham—relief : erection of new Carnegie library : permit applied for, JULY 2, 9*g* ; demonstration, SEPT. 7, 10*d* ; decision to provide work, 22, 10*c*
Paisley—relief : scales demanded, SEPT. 19, 12*c*
Plymouth—relief : scale adopted, SEPT. 14, 8*b*
Poplar—relief : Rev. C. R. Cotter (l.), SEPT. 8, 4*d*
Rates—refusal to levy : see under POPLAR
Poulton, Mr. E. L. (s.), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
Preston—deputation asks for work, SEPT. 14, 8*b*
Relief :—
Agitation — work of Bolshevist agents (art., "Bolshevist agents at work : inciting unemployed in London"), SEPT. 22, 10*e* ; *Communist* (art. quoted), 23, 12*b* ; Lord Long (l.), 24, 9*c*
Article ("Danger of doles : first principles of poor relief"), SEPT. 2, 10*c*
Automobile Association — proposals sent to Cabinet Committee : particulars, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
Barker, Mr. J. E. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 17, 8*a*
Barnes, Maj. H. (statement), SEPT. 21, 10*d*
Blair, Sir R. (l.), SEPT. 2, 9*e*
Booth, Gen. W. B. (l.), SEPT. 7, 4*c*
Bustin, Ald.—scheme (statement), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
Cabinet Committee — to consider : to be appointed, SEPT. 8, 8*c* ; informal discussion, 9, 8*c* ; more informal discussions : probable outcome of deliberations, 10, 8*e* ; collecting data, 12, 10*d* ; meeting arrangements, 13, 10*a* ; held ; particulars of discussion, 14, 8*a* ; development of Government policy discussed, 16, 8*c* ; conference with ~~London~~ Mayors, decisions : statement issued, 17, 8*d* ; Mr. H. Morrison (statement), 17, 8*d* ; scheme : Mr. W. H. Gurling (statement), 19, 10*c* ; Alderman Kay (statement), 19, 10*c* ; provincial opinions, 20, 10*c* ; continue deliberations ; Sir R. Horne, Sir A. Mond, and Dr. T. J. Macnamara summoned to conference with Premier, 21, 10*d* (and l.e.) ; Ministerial discus-

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief :—
Cabinet Committee (continued) :—
sion held, 22, 10*c* ; additional members appointed, 28, 10*a* ; selection of consultants by financial Ministers ; consultations : arrangements, 29, 10*f* ; enlargement of committee discussed, 29, 10*f* ; discussions : particulars, 30, 10*c*
Leading articles, SEPT. 13, 11*b* ; 19, 11*d*
Carlile, Preb. W. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*b*
Charity Organization Society—views : Mr. F. Morris (and another, l.), SEPT. 21, 6*a*
Church Army relief work—Preb. W. Carlile (l.), AUG. 16, 10*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 24, 10*c*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 7, 10*c* ; (l.), 30, 6*b*
Dole :—
Aliens — Sir T. Polson (l.), JULY 13, 8*d*
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 19, 10*d*
Declaration forms — signed in pencil (statement), AUG. 26, 7*g*
Frauds :—
Boustred, Mr. G. R. (statement), SEPT. 27, 10*d*
Bristol—instance, SEPT. 6, 8*c*
Durham county magistrates—decision, SEPT. 22, 7*a*
Issue, haphazard — illustration in case at Ilford County Court, SEPT. 15, 8*d*
Magisterial comments, JULY 8, 7*f* ; 19, 7*c* AUG. 10, 5*c*
Marylebone Workhouse — master's statement, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
Nottingham—instance, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
Prosecutions, JULY 1, 7*g* ; 2, 9*a* ; 8, 7*f* ; SEPT. 1, 7*g* ; 3, 6*d* ; 9, 5*g* ; 12, 5*b* ; 22, 7*b*
Refund — woman millworker at Dundee : decision, AUG. 29, 5*g*
Romford Guardians — payment for work a disqualification : Health Ministry to arbitrate, AUG. 13, 5*d*
Tottenham—man too lazy to fetch : instance, SEPT. 23, 7*g* (l.e.)
Doyle, Mr. N. G. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
Government policy—outlined (art., "State aid to industry : support of the banks"), SEPT. 24, 8*a* ; prospects of success discussed, 26, 10*b* ; proposals to be referred to Cabinet Committee ; commercial opinion to be consulted, 26, 10*f* ; Labour Party criticism ; comparison of schemes, 26, 10*f* ; Mr. Lloyd George to interview leading commercial men : arrangements, 28, 10*a* ; exports credits and price disparities discussed by Cabinet Committee, 30, 10*c*
Mr. Lloyd George's activities ; message from Gairloch, 30, 10*c* ;
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
Hull—opinion, SEPT. 26, 10*f* (e.e.)
Independent Labour Party National Executive — condemnation of measures, SEPT. 26, 10*f* (e.e.)
Leading articles, SEPT. 1, 11*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; 24, 9*c*
Mond, Sir A. (int.), SEPT. 28, 10*a*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief (continued) :—
Health, Ministry of—powers : attitude, SEPT. 2, 8b ; duty : discussed, 3, 8d ; attitude anxiously awaited by local authorities and ratepayers, 5, 8c ; to issue general instructions to Boards of Guardians, 8, 8e ; circular issued ; particulars, 9, 5d, 8c ; circular to local authorities on provision of work, 16, 8c ; 23, 10a
Increases :—
Checks, possible—methods discussed, SEPT. 3, 8d
Middle Classes Union—letter to Health Minister, SEPT. 3, 8d
Labour Boards of Guardians — policy : leading article, SEPT. 1, 11c
Labour colonies scheme—details to be prepared by National Association of Vagrancy Committees, JULY 9, 7e
Bonsor, Mr. A. H. (s.), JULY 9, 7c
Labour Party Executive and Trades Union Congress General Council —conference with Premier requested (tel.), SEPT. 22, 10c
Labour Party Executive Committee—manifesto issued, SEPT. 23, 12d ; manifesto : comparison with Government proposals, 26, 10f
Lansbury, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 2, 9e
Leading articles, SEPT. 3, 9b ; 14, 9b ; 23, 11c ; 30, 11c
Loans :—
Certificates, National Savings—utilization in aid of local authorities : Lord Islington (s.), SEPT. 28, 12c
Lumsden, Dr. T. (l.), SEPT. 2, 9e
Marlow, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 27, 10d
Miners' Federation—decision at Executive meeting, SEPT. 29, 10c
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), AUG. 18, 10e
National Alliance of Employers and Employed—activities, SEPT. 13, 10a ; (statement), 15, 8a, b
National Chamber of Trade—statement submitted to Sir Alfred Mond, SEPT. 16, 8c
National Union of Manufacturers—passes resolution, SEPT. 14, 8a
Parliament — summoning : Parliamentary Labour Party's letter to Speaker, SEPT. 22, 10c ; Speaker's reply : our labour correspondent's comments, 24, 8b ; Speaker's further reply, 27, 10d
Churchill, Mr. W. S.—receives deputation of jute workers urging summoning : statement, SEPT. 24, 10e
Paterson, Mr. A. H. (statement), SEPT. 13, 10a
Poor Law Association—deputation received by Ministry of Health, SEPT. 21, 10d
Poulton, Mr. E. L. (s.), SEPT. 7, 10c
Provincial Lord Mayors—meeting in London : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 10f (e.e.) ; to meet Sir A. Mond, 29, 10f ; conference with Association of Municipal Corporations : resolutions passed and submitted by deputation to Sir A. Mond, 30, 10c

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief (continued) :—
Rates, raids on :—
Fowler, Mr. W. G. (statement), SEPT. 1, 12c
Roads, work upon :—
Article (" National road policy : finding jobs for the workless "), SEPT. 20, 11f
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6d
Schemes :—
Wages, under—fixture of rates : Association of British Chambers of Commerce request to Labour Ministry, SEPT. 10, 8e (and 5c, l.e.)
Spender, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 15, 4c
Technical training, by—Dr. A. P. Laurie (l.), SEPT. 15, 4d
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), AUG. 18, 10d ; SEPT. 19, 12b
Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), AUG. 18, 10d
Trade credits, by
Schuster, Lieut.-Col. G.—article (" Trade credits for Europe : new guarantee proposal "), SEPT. 30, 11e
Trades, by—Lord Askwith (l.), SEPT. 8, 9e
Trades Union Congress (Cardiff)—discussion, SEPT. 6, 8a ; passes resolution, 7, 10c
Leading article, SEPT. 23, 11c
Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. (l.), SEPT. 30, 6e
Williams, Mr. D. R. H. (l.), SEPT. 21, 11e
Work—uneconomic nature discussed, SEPT. 26, 10f (e.e.)
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—(add.) ; Dr. T. J. Macnamara's reply (l. quoted, T.S.), AUG. 13, 435c
Cripps, Mr. F. W. B. (l.), SEPT. 12, 4f
Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 12, 4f
Workers' benefit funds, by :—
Paton, Mr. G. W. (l.), SEPT. 20, 11e
Relief Works Act :—
Continuance — Parliament : question, JULY 18, 12e
Remedy—leading article, SEPT. 6, 9b
Romford—men taken off stone breaking, AUG. 25, 5e
Rylands, Sir W. P.—article (" Unemployment problem : international action needed," T.S.), SEPT. 24, 29a
St. Pancras—relief : procession to Guardians' offices : scenes of disorder, SEPT. 2, 8a
Scotland—position (art., " Exploiting the workless : Scottish position "), SEPT. 19, 12c
Sheffield — disturbances, AUG. 13, 8c ; 18, 5b ; prosecutions, 15, 5d ; 18, 5b ; 19, 5e ; 20, 5b
Shepherd's Bush—march to Ministry of Health : demands, SEPT. 21, 10d
Shoreditch—relief : mass meeting held ; demands, AUG. 30, 5b ; demonstrations : particulars of demands, SEPT. 1, 10d ; Guardians' compromise refused at meeting, 2, 8a ; accepted, 5, 8c ; Borough Council defeats motion to follow Poplar's example : proposed no rent strike by Unemployed Committee, 8, 8c threat not fulfilled, 13, 10b

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—
Southampton — relief: Guardians' decision: scale, SEPT. 10, 8e
Southwark — relief: scales: deputation informed that sanction may be withheld, SEPT. 13, 10b
Staines — agricultural work preferred to relief grants, SEPT. 19, 12c
Statistics, JULY 1, 7c; 6, 17b; 9, 7b; 16, 10g; 29, 10f; AUG. 2, 4b; 6, 5f; 12, 8e; 13, 5c; 19, 5g; 20, 5c; SEPT. 2, 8b; 10, 8e; 17, 8d; 19, 12c; 24, 8b
Stepney—relief: refusal to increase scales, SEPT. 9, 8c
Sunderland — invasion of Mayor's garden, AUG. 5, 5e; attempt to force entrance to workhouse, SEPT. 8, 8e; demonstration broken up by police, 10, 8e; agitator sentenced, 15, 10d; Communist prosecuted, 29, 7e
Swansea — Guardians' relief: 2,223 persons offer to refund loan in weekly instalments, JULY 22, 7g; deputation to Town Council, SEPT. 22, 10c; amount paid for last six months, 23, 12e
Trade Boards—effect discussed: provincial opinion, SEPT. 15, 8g
Wandsworth — special relief: Guardians' decision, JULY 21, 7g; work schemes adopted, SEPT. 29, 10f
Warwick—demonstration, SEPT. 20, 10c
West Ham—march on workhouse to present demands, SEPT. 2, 8a; relief: to submit proposed scale to Health Ministry, 9, 8c; amount chargeable to rates, 23, 12e
Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 30, 12d
Woking—relief: scales fixed by Guildford Guardians, SEPT. 14, 8b; *The Times* leading article read at meeting, 14, 8b
Women—statistics, SEPT. 14, 8b
Woolwich — relief: demonstration organized to demand rates equal to Arsenal wages, AUG. 31, 10e; demands presented, SEPT. 1, 10d march on Guardians' offices: particulars of scene, 2, 8b (l.e.); Guardians' offices besieged: incident, 3, 8d; changed tone at demonstrations; conference of Councillors and Guardians, 6, 8c; manifesto of Woolwich Labour Party, 7, 8c; meeting held: proceedings, 13, 10b; protest against Government non-intervention, 23, 12e; work authorized, 30, 10c
Yarrow, Sir A.—article ("The industrial situation: common sense and economics"), SEPT. 9, 9f
Yorkshire—statistics, AUG. 11, 7f
UNGERN, Baron:—
Mongolia — commands anti-Bolshevist troops; reported captured by Bolshevists and shot, SEPT. 13, 9g; executes Jews and Bolshevists after occupation of Urga; being exhibited as monster on stations on Siberian railway, 23, 10f; reports lack confirmation, 27, 9f
UNION Bank of Australia—capital: increase authorized, JULY 11, 16c;—dividend, JULY 6, 21b;—meeting, JULY 26, 18b;—report, JULY 11, 16d; (T.S.), 23, 366d
UNION Bank of Canada—dividend, JULY 25, 16e
UNION Cold Storage Company, Ltd.—capital: new issue not contemplated, SEPT. 22, 14f;—meeting, SEPT. 22, 14f;—mortgaged assets: meeting of holders: arrangements, JULY 4, 19c;—profits (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 16c;—report, SEPT. 13, 17b
UNION Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 17f
UNION Discount Company of London, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 15d
UNIONIST Club—dinner: arrangements, JULY 2, 15d
UNIONIST Reconstruction Committee — chairmanship: Col. Gretton resigns, JULY 27, 14g (l.e.)
UNION of the East and West—performance at Hampstead: programme, AUG. 25, 6e
UNION Pacific Railway Company — dividend, AUG. 12, 13d
UNITED Domestic Employment Association—aims outlined, AUG. 4, 11e
UNITED Harness Company (U.S.A.):—
Harness, Government — contract for disposal cancelled; Federal troops sent to remove resisted by County Sheriff at Ransom, Maryland, AUG. 6, 7c
UNITED Insurance Company—capital: increase announced, SEPT. 14, 14g (e.e.)
UNITED Methodist Church — conference (Newcastle): held, JULY 14, 12b; 16, 7g;—Teffry, Rev. W. (s.), JULY 14, 12b
UNITED Netherlands Steam Navigation Company—formed; particulars, AUG. 16, 7d
UNITED Oil Factories (Denmark)—to start business, SEPT. 9, 15b
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Company, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 24, 15c;—report, AUG. 16, 13d
UNITED Provinces of Agra and Oudh:—
Land:—
Oudh Rent Act (1886):—
Amendment — Bill: provisions, AUG. 18, 10f (e.e.); article ("Agrarian troubles in Oudh: new Rent Bill," T.S.), 27, 468d
UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses — stock (1906), five per cent: issue (F.N.), JULY 13, 17a
UNITED Services Fund:—
Council — chairman appointed, AUG. 26, 13e
Grants to ex-service men—particulars: third edition of handbook issued, AUG. 22, 5d
UNITED States:—
Accidents:—
Bridge—collapse (Chester): twenty persons drowned, SEPT. 12, 8d (l.e.)
Electrocution—at New York tube station, AUG. 8, 7f (e.e.)
Explosions—oil refinery at Whiting (fatal), JULY 6, 11g
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture:—
Crops:—
Condition—reports, AUG. 12, 13e; SEPT. 9, 15d
Yield—estimates, AUG. 10, 13d; SEPT. 9, 15d
Exports—Credits Bill: passed by Congress, AUG. 24, 13c; (T.S.), 27, 471c

UNITED States (continued) :—
American Legion : see under *Service men, ex*, below
Architecture—prize entitling holder to study in Paris : awarded, AUG. 24, 7*c*
Armaments — limitation : Washington Conference : see under ARMAMENTS — Limitation — Conference
Army :—
Harness, surplus—sale : contract with United Harness Company cancelled ; Federal troops sent to Ransom, Maryland, to remove resisted by County Sheriff, AUG. 6, 7*c*
Stores—for army abroad : duty on (T.S.), AUG. 20, 461*d*
Strength — reduction to 150,000 men : Appropriation Bill signed by President, JULY 1, 10*d* ; reduction to 100,000 men : Senator Borah introduces resolution, AUG. 6, 8*b*
Art : see under ART
Article (" America revisited : things and people in the United States," A.N.), JULY 4, 7*f*
Bananas and coconuts — import duty :—
Jamaica — attitude of Legislature, AUG. 12, 7*a* ; (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*d*
Banking :—
Boston Federal Reserve Bank — reduces discount rate, SEPT. 23, 14*d*
Conditions — monthly review of Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia, AUG. 31, 14*d*
Difficulties (F.N.), AUG. 15, 14*c*
Federal Reserve banks — returns, JULY 2, 17*c* ; 9, 15*d* ; 16, 15*c* ; 23, 15*d* ; 30, 14*d* ; AUG. 6, 13*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 27, 12*f* ; SEPT. 3, 12*d* ; 10, 12*d* ; 17, 12*d*
Foreign banks — restrictions : Dr. W. Leaf (s.), JULY 1, 18*a*
Harding, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 24, 12*a*
Loans — liquidation : effect on stock markets, JULY 11, 16*c*
Methods — discussed (A.N.), JULY 4, 16*c*
Rate, discount — reduced, JULY 21, 15*f* ; (F.N.), 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*e* ; SEPT. 22, 14*c* (F.N.), 22, 14*b* ; 24, 12*d*
Statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 486*d*
Bar Association — convention held, SEPT. 2, 7*g*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bronze — new electrical process described (T.S.), JULY 2, 310*c*
Building trade :—
Article (" Building : demand for cheap houses," A.N.), JULY 4, 16*a*
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Chemicals — embargo : retention in Tariff Bill favoured (T.S.), AUG. 13, 439*b*
Chess : see under CHESS
Children :—
Deserted — twin baby girls found on ferry boat, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
Suicides : see under *Suicides*, below
China, relations with : see under CHINA
UNITED States (continued) :—
Cinematograph :—
Actors :—
Licentiousness among " Live Hundred " — New York correspondent's message (" Cleansing the film world "), SEPT. 16, 8*f* ; cinema owners to cancel engagements with more notorious, 17, 8*f* (l.e.)
Films :—
Import duty — note (T.S.), JULY 16, 345*a* ; opposition among American producers, AUG. 8, 7*d* (e.e.) ; deputation to Department of Commerce, Washington, 12, 8*c*
Adams, Mr. F. E. (statement), JULY 29, 8*a* ; (l. quoted), AUG. 11, 8*e*
Article by our film correspondent (" The American tax on films : a proposal for relief "), JULY 13, 10*b*
Berman, Mr. A. C. (views), AUG. 16, 6*f*
Board of Trade Journal — reprint of proposed new customs tariff of U.S. issued in supplement, AUG. 8, 6*e*
Cohen, Mr. S. (message), AUG. 1, 6*a*
Fox, Mr. W. (views), AUG. 8, 6*e*
Harding, Mr. W.—appeal sent by British Kinematograph Manufacturers' Association, JULY 18, 8*e*
Incorporated Association of Kinematograph Manufacturers — members of British Producers' Committee (l.), JULY 12, 8*a*
Knoles, Mr. H. (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 6*c*
Leading article, JULY 16, 11*d*
Mander, Capt. L. H. (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 6*a*
National Association of the Motion Picture Industry—protest, AUG. 27, 8*c*
Retaliation — proposed policy of :—
Correspondence, JULY 27, 8*c*
West, Mr. W. (statement), JULY 21, 8*a*
Rowson, Mr. H. (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 6*c*
Soutar, Mr. A. (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 6*c*
Trust—Federal Trade Commission statement, SEPT. 1, 10*b*
Coal :—
Exports (F.N.), JULY 9, 15*a* ; 15, 15*b*
Lesher, Mr. C. E., and Mr. R. D. Hall (art., " Coal : causes of the depression," A.N.), JULY 4, 15*b*
Prices—New York press quoted (A.N.), JULY 4, 8*e*
Colour question :—
Irwin, Rev. P. — preaches race equality : tarred and feathered by masked men at Miami in Florida, JULY 19, 10*e* ; 20, 11*f*
Confectionery trade :—
Prices—Miller's Candy Stores (New York) announces reduction, AUG. 2, 8*c*
Congress : see *Parliament*, below

UNITED States (continued) :—
Costa Rica—Panama boundary dispute : see under COSTA Rica
Costume—immodest : see under COSTUME
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Arthur, Mr. Cecil—killed at ball in New Jersey : Salvador Laborde arrested, AUG. 30, 8*f*; friends endeavouring to have charge reduced from homicide to manslaughter, 31, 10*d*
Fraud :—
Russian Soviet Government's money, conversion of — Roberto Cibrario charged at New York, AUG. 3, 8*c*; 8, 7*e* (c.e.)
Italian bandit—organizer of New York "Mano Nera" (Black Hand) : funeral at Naples, AUG. 15, 7*d*
Italian secret society—members of New York branch arrested, AUG. 18, 7*f* (l.e.)
Kirchwey, Mr. G. W. (art., "The 'crime wave' : unemployment and prohibition," A.N.), JULY 4, 9*a*
Murder :—
Hemming, Mr. Henry C. (New York)—shot by his wife's servant, JULY 18, 9*b*
Kaber, Mr.—Mrs. Kaber sentenced, JULY 18, 9*c*
New York—attempt to rob cashier : details, SEPT. 27, 9*a* (l.e.)
Train robberies—bandits use gas bombs on train near Bloomsburg, SEPT. 9, 8*f*
Cuba, relations with : see under CUBA
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK
Diamonds — smuggling : parcel valued at £25,000 found on member of crew of *Zeeland*, SEPT. 9, 7*g*; our New York correspondent's message, 9, 7*e*
Diplomatic service — appointments, SEPT. 21, 10*e*; 22, 9*c*
Disease—in cotton-growing region, JULY 26, 10*c*
Divorce :—
Hayward v. Hayward, JULY 29, 7*b*
Niblack v. Niblack, JULY 29, 7*b*
Remarriage of divorced persons—Rev. Dr. P. S. Grant (int.), AUG. 8, 8*f*
Drink :—
Drunkenness :—
Washington—sentences awarded : during 12 months ending June 30, AUG. 29, 7*c* (l.e.)
Prohibition :—
Articles ("Two years of prohibition") : I. ("In favour of prohibition," A.N.), JULY 4, 16*d*; II. ("Opposed to prohibition," A.N.), 4, 16*f*
Brewing, home — provision in National Prohibition Enforcement Bill legalizes, AUG. 18, 8*c*
British Labour Members of Parliament (Messrs. Davison and Sitch) — making investigation in New York, JULY 28, 9*g*; (views), AUG. 30, 5*b* (e.e.)

UNITED States :—
Drink :—
Prohibition (continued) :—
Chicago — police engaged in traffic : dismissals by chief, SEPT. 26, 9*b*; Federal authorities investigating, 28, 9*d*; 29, 9*d*
Enforcement — considered at Cabinet meeting, AUG 15, 8*d*
Imports — increase under : our New York correspondent's message, SEPT. 7, 7*f* (l.e.)
New York — protest parade against : held, JULY 6, 11*c*; meeting held for federating nine anti-prohibition societies, AUG. 15, 8*d*
Northcliffe, Lord — reported reply to woman journalist, JULY 28, 10*d*
Cannon, Bp. J. (s.), SEPT. 16, 5*a*; 17, 10*c*
Methodist Ecumenical Conference—resolution passed, SEPT. 17, 10*c*
Search for liquor, right of :—
Bill (Campbell-Willis) :—
Senate — stormy debate, AUG. 20, 8*c*; attitude, 23, 8*f*; refuses to give further consideration, 26, 10*e*
Shipments through — seizures sent *via* New York to West Indies : Anchor Line appeal against, JULY 20, 12*e*; 21, 10*e*
Customs regulation prohibiting — temporary suspension ordered, AUG. 19, 7*g*
Mexico, to — temporary injunction restraining revenue officials interfering with granted, AUG. 11, 9*f*
Smuggling — on rafts, JULY 19, 10*f*; midnight coast raid : gang captured at Newhaven Port on Long Island Sound, 25, 10*b*; statistics of turnover of rings, AUG. 15, 8*d*
Atlantic City — large steamer hovering outside three-mile limit : invites people to take off liquor, JULY 26, 10*f*; boarded by newspaper reporters : Capt. E. Anderson (story), 29, 7*c*; officials raid places for hidden liquor, 28, 9*c*
Article ("Three miles limit rule"), AUG. 15, 7*c*
Henry Marshall (British ship) —seized by revenue authorities, AUG. 5, 8*f*
Nassau — depôt on : New York *Herald* correspondent's account, AUG. 23, 8*f*
Pocomoke (British sloop) — disappearance of 1,000 kegs of whisky during voyage from Bahamas ; under detention at New Haven, JULY 25, 10*b*
Printing plant — for printing forged labels and counterfeit revenue stamps : found, JULY 28, 9*c*
Shipping — alleged sinking of ships after having cargoes landed : Philadelphia *Public Ledger* statement, JULY 30, 10*c*

UNITED States :—
Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Smuggling (continued) :—
Whisky, Scotch — our Toronto correspondent's comments, SEPT. 26, 9*b*
Yacht laden with whisky, Toronto — seized by Cleveland police, AUG. 20, 8*c*
Spencer, Mr. W. J. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10*c*
Drug habit — increase of cases in New York since inauguration of prohibition, AUG. 15, 8*d*
Dyes — embargo : Senate Bill passed by House of Representatives, AUG. 26, 9*g*
Electric furnaces trade — condition (T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*b*
Engineering trades — article ("U.S. engineers on short time : hope of overseas orders," T.S.), JULY 16, 351*a*
Failures :—
Business—statistics for July (F.N.), AUG. 4, 14*a* ; for August, SEPT. 3, 12*b*
Chandler Brothers and Co., JULY 26, 15*d*
Finance :—
Article ("Review of the year's finance : period of liquidation," A.N.), JULY 4, 11*c*
Debt—Mr. G. Harvey (s.), JULY 5, 10*a*
Europe, Central and South-Eastern —Government considering plans for limiting investments, AUG. 24, 13*c*
Exchange :—
German mark—lowest point since January, 1920, AUG. 15, 14*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 14*c*
London, on—rate, JULY 12, 15*f* ; (F.N.) 12, 15*c* and 10*f* (l.e.) ; 14, 15*a* ; 19, 15*c* ; 29, 15*a* ; AUG. 3, 15*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 10, 13*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; 26, 15*a* ; 30, 12*c* ; SEPT. 1, 14*c* ; 5, 14*b* ; 15, 14*a* (e.e.) ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 14*b*
Rates—*New York Herald* (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 6*f*
Expenditure, national :—
Colfax, Mr. H. (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 10*d*
Estimates — Mr. Mellon presents to Ways and Means Committee of House of Representatives : suggests special measures for raising revenue ; requested to revise figures, AUG. 3, 7*c* : our financial correspondent's comments, 6, 7*b* (l.e.)
Retrenchment :—
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 13, 11*e* (l.e.)
New York *Evening Post* (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 6*c*
Statistics — for fiscal year, JULY 21, 10*a*
Foreign debts :—
Currencies, holdings of : article ("America and European currencies"), AUG. 23, 13*g*
Foreign securities — purchases (F.N.), JULY 25, 16*c*
German indemnities :—
Federal Bank of Reserve — receives £1,000,000 from local banks for Banks of England and France, AUG. 8, 14*c* (F.N.), 9, 13*b*

UNITED States :—
Finance (continued) :—
Investments—in Central and South-Eastern European countries : Government considering plans for limiting (T.S.), AUG. 27 471*c*
Loans :—
Foreign — New York financiers : attitude (F.N.), AUG. 9, 13*b*
War : see under *War, The Great*, below
Money market — conditions, JULY 27, 18*a*
Revenue Bill — details, SEPT. 14, 14*f* (e.e.)
Securities — article ("The international security market : joint action needed," A.N.), JULY 4, 12*e*
Stock Exchange (New York) :—
Seats sold ($84,000 and $82,000), JULY 15, 15*c* ; ($80,000), 22, 15*f* ; ($86,000), SEPT. 16, 12*e* ; ($89,000), 23, 14*d* ; ($90,000), 30, 14*d*
Stock markets—conditions, JULY 11, 16*c*
Taxation :—
Bill — House of Representatives : introduced, AUG. 17, 14*b* ; Senate Finance Committee : decision, SEPT. 3, 12*b* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 23, 9*d*
Capital stock tax — repealed, SEPT. 14, 14*d*
Excess profits tax — repeal delayed, AUG. 17, 14*b*
Penrose, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 12, 14*e*
Treasury notes and certificates — issues announced, SEPT. 9, 15*d* ; 12, 14*e*
War, The Great :—
Cost—Mr. G. Harvey (s.), JULY 5, 10*a*
Loans :—
Allies, to :—
Article ("United States as creditor : Europe's war debt," A.N.), JULY 4, 12*d*
Belgium—alleged agreement between Great Britain, France, and United States to take German bonds in payment : question in Senate, JULY 19, 9*b* (l.e.)
Cancellation—our New York correspondent's message (T.S.), AUG. 27, 471*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A.—message to Mr. R. C. Lindsay of February 9, 1920, quoted, JULY 16, 10*f* (l.e.)
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Mr. W. Wilson quoted, JULY 15, 9*b* (and 9*d*, l.e.) ; 16, 10*f*
Wilson, Mr. W.—letter to Mr. Lloyd George quoted, JULY 19, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 20, 12*f*
Funding—powers to Secretary of Treasury to conclude agreement : Bill granting : held up by Senate, JULY 23, 15*b* ; new proposals outlined,

UNITED States :—
Finance :—
War, The Great :—
Loans :—
Allies, to :—
Funding (continued) :—
29, 10*c*; favourably reported to Senate by chairman of Finance Committee, 30, 9*d*, 14*e*; AUG. 22, 7*e*
Borah, Mr. (s.), JULY 27, 9*a*
Harding administration — position : Mr. Mellon : letter to Senator Penrose, JULY 30, 9*d*
Great Britain, to :—
Notes (5½ per cent.)—maturing in November : Messrs. J. P. Morgan : announcement, JULY 7, 16*d*
Outstanding—Parliament : question, JULY 5, 14
Repayment — arrangements, JULY 21, 14*f*
Interest—remaining unpaid : statistics, JULY 21, 14*f*; our New York correspondent's comments, AUG. 23, 13*g*
Fires :—
Forest — statistics for last five years (A.N.) JULY 4, 14*e*
Losses—statistics for July, AUG. 15, 14*f*
Macon (Georgia)—Brown's Hotel : twenty deaths, AUG. 23, 8*b*
New Jersey—asphalte, JULY 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
New York—Stock Exchange (map), AUG. 3, 8*f*
Philadelphia — Point Breeze Oil works (fatal), AUG. 16, 7*c*
Floods :—
San Antonio, Texas—large part devastated, SEPT. 12, 8*d*
Flour—article ("Wheat and flour : trials of farmers and millers," A.N.), JULY 4, 14*d*
Flowers, artificial—orders placed in Germany (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
Food :—
British mission (1917)—expenses : report of Public Accounts Committee, AUG. 16, 5*a* (e.e.)
Foreign policy :—
Article ("Foreign policy : plans of the new Administration," A.N.), JULY 4, 5*g*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*d*
Europe, attitude towards :—
House, Col. (art. quoted), JULY 5, 10*b*
Smuts, Gen. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c* (l.e.)
Harding, Mr. W.—letter to Mr. Fordney (T.S.), JULY 3, 51*b*
Leading articles, JULY 4, 13*c*; 6, 13*c*
Gas, riot — invented by Army officer : successful experiment, JULY 21, 9*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Imports — for 11 days ended August 31 : statistics, SEPT. 14, 14*f*
America, South, from, AUG. 2, 14*f*
Australia, from, JULY 12, 15*f*
Chile, from, AUG. 27, 12*f*; SEPT. 23, 14*d*
UNITED States :—
Gold :—
Imports (continued) :—
Colombia, from, JULY 14, 15*d*; 30, 14*d*
Egypt, from, SEPT. 7, 13*f*
France, from, JULY 6, 18*f*; 12, 15*f*; 13, 17*d*; 26, 15*f*; AUG. 2, 14*f*; 15, 14*f*; 17, 14*d*; 22, 13*f*; 24, 13*e*; 30, 12*f*; SEPT. 7, 13*f*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 16*e*; 20, 14*e*; 24, 12*d*
Germany, from, AUG. 20, 12*d*; 22, 8*c*; SEPT. 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*d*; 27, 14*c*, *e*
India, from, SEPT. 1, 14*f*; 30, 14*d*
Consignments landed at Plymouth, JULY 4, 18*f*; 11, 16*f*; 19, 15*g*; AUG. 9, 13*c*; 13, 12*e*; 22, 13*g*; SEPT. 10, 12*d*; 19, 17*c*
London, from, JULY 12, 15*f*; 14, 15*d*; 26, 15*f*; AUG. 9, 13*d*; 22, 13*f*; 26, 15*d*; 30, 12*f*; SEPT. 1, 14*f*; 10, 12*d*; 20, 14*e*; 27, 14*e*
London Joint City and Midland Bank Monthly Review (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 14*b*
Mexico, from, JULY 16, 15*d*
Sweden, from, AUG. 25, 13*d*; SEPT. 10, 12*d*
Uruguay, from, JULY 13, 17*d*; AUG. 16, 13*d*; SEPT. 7, 13*f*; 23, 14*d*
Stocks — statistics, JULY 6, 18*d*; (F.N.), AUG. 2, 14*c*
Assay Office — amount, JULY 7, 20*c*
Government Departments :—
Executive — staff reductions since armistice : statistics, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Grain :—
Crops (1921) — marketing : sum advanced to cooperative growers of Minnesota, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
Dealing, "future"—Bill to regulate (T.S.), AUG. 27, 479*d*
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — United States
Horse show (New York)—Mr. W. S. Miller appointed to judge, AUG. 26, 9*g*
Horticulture :—
Disease and pests — leading article, AUG. 30, 9*d*
Quarantine — leading article, AUG. 30, 9*d*
Housing :—
Ownership — statistics : *New York Sun* (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 16*a*
Husband and wife :—
Baumann, Mr. and Mrs. Charles (New York) — pact not to speak to each other for nine years ends ; renewed, JULY 20, 11*e*
Punishment for wife beaters — new method devised by citizens of Tennant, SEPT. 9, 8*e*
Ideals — M. Vogt (s.), JULY 5, 10*a* (l.e.)
Immigration :—
Bribery, alleged :—
New York port—officials arrested, JULY 16, 9*c*

UNITED States :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Regulations — returning residents of foreign nationality refused permission to land, JULY 11, 9*c* ; our New York correspondent's comments, 13, 11*g* ; New York *World* (art. quoted), 15, 9*c* (l.e.) ; *New York Times* comment, 16, 9*c* ; quota system to be strictly enforced, 29, 10*c* ; 200 returning Americans denied entrance at New York port, AUG. 1, 8*b* ; immigrants in excess of July and August quotas detained in various ports to be admitted, 9, 7*c*
British subjects, protection of — Parliament : question, JULY 26, 14*a*
Independence Day — celebrated, JULY 5, 10*a* (and l.e.)
Leading article, JULY 4, 13*c*
Putnam, Maj. G. H. — suggestion (A.N.), JULY 4, 5*d*
Indians, Red :—
Dixon, Dr. J. K.—making study of habits, JULY 27, 9*f*
War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
Insurance, life — business men : our New York correspondent's message, AUG. 22, 7*c*
Ireland : see under IRELAND
Iron and steel trade :—
Depression — article (" Iron and steel : unprecedented depression," A.N.), JULY 4, 13*d*
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Market—conditions, JULY 14, 15*b* ; 21, 14*d* ; AUG. 4, 14*d* ; 5, 13*b* ; 11, 14*d* ; 12, 13*b* ; 19, 13*b* (e.e.) ; 25, 13*g* (e.e.) ; 26, 15*d* ; SEPT. 8, 14*d* ; 9, 15*b* ; 23, 14*d* ; 29, 14*d* (e.e.) ; 30, 14*b*
Production—decline (T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*b*
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Jewelry—smuggling into, AUG. 10, 7*d*
Ku-Klux-Klan :—
Texas—outrages, JULY 19, 10*c* ; 20, 11*f* ; meeting of State Legislature to deal with, 19, 10*c*
Labour :—
Article (" Labour in the United States : dangers in the future," A.N.), JULY 4, 12*f*
Benn, Mr. E. J. P. (s.), JULY 15, 7*d* (l.e.)
Building trade—wages dispute at Chicago : referee's award, SEPT. 9, 8*b* (l.e.)
Chicago—grain elevator employees : strike, JULY 18, 9*g*
Coalminers :—
West Virginia—strike : march of armed miners on Mingo : looting and outrages, AUG. 27, 8*f* ; proclamation issued by President urging miners to return to their homes, SEPT. 1, 9*f* ; fighting with forces raised by local authorities, 1, 9*f* ; Ohio miners joining, 1, 9*f* ; troops to restore order, 3, 8*b* ; 200 miners reported killed in fighting, 3, 8*b* (l.e.) ; strikers dispersed by troops, 5, 8*c*
Conditions — special committee of Senate to investigate, SEPT. 5, 8*c*
UNITED States :—
Labour (continued) :—
Hours :—
Eight-hour day—article (" Labour in the United States : the eight-hour day," A.N.), JULY 4, 12*f*
Iron and steel trade :—
Wages — reduction : details, JULY 2, 17*e*
Bethlehem Steel Company—of unskilled employees, SEPT. 14, 14*f*
Steel Corporation — overtime scale abolished, JULY 8, 16*c* ; labourers : third reduction, AUG. 22, 7*c*
Kansas Labour Court—establishment :—
Article (" Labour in the United States : the Kansas Labour Court," A.N.), JULY 4, 12*f*
Leaders — arrested : particulars, JULY 11, 9*g*
Metal trade—wage reductions at works of American Manganese Company : particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d*
Negroes—report, JULY 20, 12*e*
Railway :—
Article (" Labour in the United States : the railroad problem," A.N.), JULY 4, 12*f*
Hours—eight-hour day : Chicago Labour Board upholds principle of, AUG. 22, 10*c*
Wages — reductions : particulars (T.S.), JULY 2, 311*d* ; organizations to take referendum, 7, 12*e* ; strike ballot-papers issued, AUG. 30, 7*d*, 12*f* ; shopmen : strike threat, SEPT. 20, 14*c*
Unemployment :—
Conference, national—to be convened, AUG. 30, 7*d*, 12*f* ; SEPT. 21, 10*f* ; (T.S.), 24, 27*c* ; held, 27, 10*b* ; 28, 9*f*
Davis, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
Gompers, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 27, 10*b* ; 28, 9*f*
Ledoux, Mr. U.—attempt to feed unemployed in New York prevented, SEPT. 21, 10*f*
New York—mob charged by police, SEPT. 21, 10*f*
Breakfast—movement started to provide, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
Ricci, Senator (statement), AUG. 24, 7*d*
Wages :—
Articles (" New conditions in commerce : low-priced labour," A.N.), JULY 4, 12*b* ; (" American trade difficulties : striking wage inequalities "), SEPT. 13, 18*c*
Reduction—our New York correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 6*b*
War extravagance — article (" Labour in the United States : war extravagance," A.N.), JULY 4, 12*f*
Women—ban on bobbing of hair by girl employees of Marshall Field Company, AUG. 15, 8*d*
Law—Chief Justice appointed, JULY 1, 10*f* (l.e.) ; takes oath, 13, 11*g*
Leading article (A.N.), JULY 4, 5*a*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Leather trade :—
Article ("Hides and leather," A.N), JULY 4, 14*b*
Duty on goods—agreed upon, JULY 22, 15*d*; Bill: prospects (T.S.), AUG. 13, 437*c*
Locomotives — exports: statistics for 1920 (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*d*
Machinery — article ("Machinery: foreign exchange difficulties," A.N.) JULY 4, 15*a*
Motor-boats: see under MOTOR-BOATS
Motors :—
Accidents — Mr. W. P. Eno (statement, A.N.), JULY 4, 10*g*
Industry — conditions (T.S.), AUG. 13, 430*b*
Article ("Motor industry: production halved," A.N.), JULY 4, 14*c*
Insurance — cars cast away to obtain: 30 recovered from abandoned quarry at Summit, Chicago: particulars, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Navy :—
Aircraft carriers—Senate concession, JULY 13, 14*b* (l.e.); new: to go into commission, AUG. 10, 10*e*
Atlantic squadron, second—warships arrive at Lisbon, JULY 18, 9*g*
Baltic — two destroyers leaving Cherbourg for cruise in, AUG. 17, 7*g*; at Helsingfors, 22, 7*g*
Bases :—
Pacific coast—Senate concession, JULY 13, 14*b* (l.e.)
California — placed in commission, AUG. 12, 10*f*
Capital ships — comparative value of aircraft :—
Aircraft experiments—bombing :—
Frankfurt — sunk, JULY 20, 11*g*
Iowa—result, JULY 4, 11*c*
Ostfriesland—sunk, JULY 22, 10*d*; 23, 9*c*
Report of joint commission of Navy and Army officers, AUG. 22, 8*b*
Casualties :—
Submarine *R.6.* — sinks in San Pedro harbour, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Commands—changes, JULY 8, 19*f*
Copenhagen—squadron visits, SEPT. 13, 9*b* (e.e.)
Finance — expenditure: New York *Evening Post* (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 4, 6*c*
Finger print taking—for seamen's discharge certificates: particular care to be exercised, AUG. 20, 4*g*
Maryland — completed, JULY 20, 6*g*
Nevada—bumps bank in Panama Canal, JULY 18, 9*a*
Pacific Fleet — movements, JULY 28, 9*g*
Flagship—change, AUG. 17, 10*b*
Review — at San Francisco: by Mr. Denby: announced, AUG. 17, 10*b*; abandoned, SEPT. 1, 12*f*
Vancouver — visit of vessels, AUG. 6, 8*d*
Sale list—names JULY 29, 6*d*; additions, AUG. 3, 14*g*

UNITED States :—
Navy (continued) :—
Strength :—
Building programme :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 12*e*
Construction — no cessation pending assembly in Washington of disarmament conference, JULY 27, 9*a*
Yards—closing one day each week ordered, JULY 18, 9*g*
1916 — Appropriations Bill for carrying out: Senate recommended by members to accept measures passed by House of Representatives, JULY 2, 11*g*; conference report adopted by Senate, 13, 14*b* (l.e.); signed by Mr. W. Harding, 15, 9*c*
Reduction — Senator Borah's amendment to Naval Appropriations Bill authorizing President Harding to enter into negotiations with Great Britain and Japan: House of Representatives adopts, JULY 1, 9*c* (l.e.); Mr. W. Harding signs, 15, 9*c*
Conference, suggested: see under ARMAMENTS
Lee, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 10*a* (l.e.)
New York *Herald* dispatch, JULY 7, 10*c*
Parliament — question, AUG. 11, 5*c*
Weekly Review (art. quoted, (A.N.), JULY 4, 6*f*
Utah — at Cherbourg, AUG. 1, 7*g* (e.e.); men visit London, 9, 11*c*; SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Washington — launched, SEPT. 2, 8*f*
Negroes :—
Article ("The negro of to-day: religious, educational and economic progress," A.N.), JULY 4, 9*d*
Colour question: see under *Colour question*, above
Labour: see under *Labour*, above
Lynchings — Mr. White (s.), AUG. 29, 7*c*
Migration—from Southern fields to Northern factories: report, JULY 20, 12*e*
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
Oil :—
Import duty — Mr. W. Harding: letter to Mr. Fordney, JULY 13, 12*b* (l.e.); request to Congress, 19, 10*f*
Mexico, from — statistics for three months (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*d*
Price :—
Pennsylvania crude — advanced, SEPT. 29, 14*g*
Paper trade — article ("Paper: collapse of the market," A.N.), JULY 4, 14*g*
Parliament (Congress) :—
Senate :—
Members :—
Appointment, JULY 9, 9*e*
Resignation, JULY 9, 9*e*

UNITED States :—
Parliament (Congress) (continued) :—
Session — rises for recess, AUG. 26, 9*g* ; reassembles, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Work—criticism of smallness : Mr. W. Harding (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 7*e*
Parties, political :—
Agrarian bloc — our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 9, 7*e*
Article (" Farm vote in politics : new bloc formed," A.N.), JULY 4, 11*a*
Labour Party — possible formation : article (" Labour in the United States : a political Labour Party," A.N.), JULY 4, 12*f*
Republican Party — leadership : our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 9, 7*e*
Petroleum — production : statistics for six months (T.S.), SEPT. 7, 7*d*
Police :—
Chicago — connexion with illicit liquor traffic : see under *Drink* —Prohibition — Chicago, above
New York — detective-sergeant maddened by heat attacks persons, JULY 30, 10*b* ; alleged out[illegible] : particulars, AUG. 11, 9*e* ; [illegible]ing climb by constables after lunatic, 16, 8*b* ; Commissioner admits receiving sum from Mr. A. Ryan on his appointment as Deputy Commissioner, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
Population — oldest man (" Uncle " John Shell) celebrates 133rd birthday, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Pottery — import duty proposals : our Hanley correspondent's comments (T.S.), AUG. 13, 439*a*
Presbyterian Churches :—
Alliance of Reformed Presbyterian Churches — conference (Pittsburg) : ministers from Scotland and Ireland leave to attend, SEPT. 2, 5*c*
Press :—
Chicago *Daily News* and *Tribune*— libel actions by Chicago City Council, SEPT. 16, 8*f*
Journalism — connexion with public service : correspondence, AUG. 16, 9*f*
New York Times — 25th anniversary celebrated, AUG. 20, 8*f*
Prices :—
Commodities :—
Statistics — compiled by Harvard University Committee on Economic Research (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 6*b*
Wholesale — index numbers : rise, AUG. 8, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 14*b* ; decline, SEPT. 13, 18*c*
Prisons — riot among prisoners at Western Penitentiary, JULY 19, 11*e*
Produce markets—reports : publication in *The Times* : announcement, SEPT. 27, 14*f* (e.e.)
Property — use of funds in possession of alien custodian : recommendation, SEPT. 1, 9*g* (l.e.)
Railways :—
Accidents — Seabright station (fatal), SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Article (" The railways : present critical situation," A.N.), JULY 4, 13*g*

UNITED States :—
Railways (continued) :—
Companies :—
Carriers' debts—Mr. Harding's request to Congress, JULY 28, 15*d*
Government — advances : Mr. Mellon (statement), JULY 8, 16*c* ; funding of debts to : details, AUG. 15, 14*d* ; 26, 15*b* ; SEPT. 2, 12*f*
Finance :—
Certificates equipment trust — bankers purchase, SEPT. 26, 15*c*
Earnings—decrease, JULY 12, 15*f* ; gain in net income, AUG. 27, 12*d* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 13*b*
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Rates :—
Grain—reductions, AUG. 22, 13*d* ; SEPT. 5, 14*c*
Iron and steel—for export : reduction by companies east of Mississippi authorized, AUG. 29, 14*d*
Reduction—authorized by Interstate Commerce Commission, SEPT. 3, 12*b* ; particulars (T.S.), 10, 511*d*
Resources, natural — conservation : leading article, JULY 16, 11*b*
Roads—Bill : Senator Lodge (s.), AUG. 20, 7*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Service men, ex :—
American Legion :—
Article (" The American Legion : the war veterans," A.N.), JULY 4, 10*e*
Belgium—party arrives in Brussels, AUG. 29, 7*c* (l.e.) ; visit Flanders front, 30, 7*c*
Convention, national (Kansas City) —arrangements, AUG. 8, 7*f*
France—party of members representing every unit which fought side by side with French Army lands in : to visit battlefields, AUG. 13, 7*d* ; unveil equestrian statue of St. Joan of Arc at Blois, 15, 8*g* ; members place commemorative tablet on Marshal Foch's home at Tarbes, 16, 7*b* ; in Lorraine : meet Marshal Foch at Metz ; present at unveiling of monument at Flirey ; attends inauguration of monument at Etain (Meuse), 22, 8*f* ; received in front of Reims Cathedral by Cardinal Lucon ; visit Belleau Wood ; arrive in Paris, 24, 7*d* ; visit Palais de la Légion d'Honneur : Gen. Dubail (s.), visit Les Invalides and Versailles, 26, 9*f* ; homage to memory of Gen. Lafayette ; Paris Municipality hold reception in honour, 27, 7*c* ; Col. Emery (s.), 29, 7*e* ; attend review of police ; received by M. Millerand at Rambouillet ; luncheon given to leaders by M. Briand, 29, 7*e* ; leave Paris on return, SEPT. 3, 7*e* ; reception given at Havre ; leave for home, 6, 7*g*
London—party arrives in, SEPT. 1, 8*d*

UNITED States :—
Service men, ex (continued) :—
Bonuses—Mr. W. Harding (s.), JULY 13, 11*e* (l.e.)
British Great War Veterans of America — offers to assist Britons in need (l. quoted), AUG. 29, 6*a*
Shipping :—
East, Far—effect of competition : our Hong-kong correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 490*b*
Foreign shipping :—
Indirect trade—proposed duty on cargoes, SEPT. 20, 10*d* ; (T.S.), 24, 27*c*
Government officials—compulsory use of American ships : movement to enforce : New York *Evening Post* (comment, A.N.), JULY 4, 6*f*
Government ships :—
Article (" U.S. merchant shipping : plans for greater expansion," A.N.), JULY 4, 6*d*
Board—plans (T.S.), JULY 16, 351*b*
Losses—statistics for fiscal year, JULY 20, 11*d* ; Mr. J. A. Penton (art. quoted), SEPT. 19, 16*c*
Emergency Fleet Corporation — revival plans, JULY 13, 17*b*
International Mercantile Marine Company, operated by—new agreement with British Government, SEPT. 10, 7*g* (l.e.)
United States Mail Steamship Company—seizure of vessels chartered by : see under UNITED States Mail Steamship Company
Wooden vessels—Shipping Board accepts bid for 201, AUG. 23, 12*f*
Great Britain, competition with — Senator Knox (s.), SEPT. 12, 7*e*
Mutinies—on board American ships : our New York correspondent's comments, JULY 14, 10*b*
Pilferage — our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 36*c*
Policy—formulation : our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 20, 10*d*
Rates, freight :—
Egyptian cotton dispute : see under EGYPT—Cotton
Mississippi River and Atlantic seaboard, between — reduced, AUG. 6, 13*e*
Silver :—
Germany—imports from, JULY 28, 15*d*
Southern — article (" The New South : changed social conditions," A.N.), JULY 4, 16*b*
Steel :—
Corporation :—
Chinese Government order, AUG. 8, 14*e*
Earnings, JULY 11, 16*d*
Orders, unfilled — statistics, JULY 11, 16*d* ; 27, 18*a* ; AUG. 11, 14*d* ; SEPT. 12, 14*f*
Prices of products — reduced, JULY 6, 18*d* ; 8, 16*c* ; 15, 16*e* ; 22, 15*f* ; (T.S.), 23, 371*d* ; AUG. 3, 15*e* ; Mr. Gary (statement), 3, 8*f* (l.e.) ; 26, 15*d* ; advanced, SEPT. 23, 14*d*
UNITED States (continued) :—
Steel-casting trade — returns (T.S.), AUG. 20, 450*c*
Sugar :—
Article (" Sugar : difficult time for growers," A.N.), JULY 4, 15*c*
Crop — statistics for 1920 (A.N.), JULY 4, 6*f*
Suicides :—
Children — statistics for first half of 1921, AUG. 9, 8*f*
Switzerland, relations with : see under SWITZERLAND
Tariff (Emergency) :—
French Chamber of Commerce — protest, JULY 8, 16*c*
Tariff (Permanent) :—
Bill (Fordney) — provisions, JULY 1, 15*e* ; (T.S.), 9, 343*c* ; date for final vote fixed, 8, 9*g* ; passes House of Representatives, 23, 9*g* ; amendments (T.S.), 30, 403*c* ; note (T.S.), AUG. 6, 405*c*
Articles (" American tariff Bill : proposed new basis of valuation : reciprocity provisions," T.S.), AUG. 6, 415*a* ; (" Foreign tariff revision : the United States Bill "), 8, 14*g*
British trade — effect : article (" Growing wall of tariffs : how British overseas trade is affected," T.S.), AUG. 13, 435*a*
Cuba — special mission for Washington : our Havana correspondent's comments, AUG. 8, 7*e* ; 23, 7*c*
Foreign ships — extra rates on imports in : amendments : provisions (T.S.), AUG. 13, 439*b*
Guaranty Survey (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 14*g*
Hays, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 9, 7*e*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 494*a*
Revision — Senator Penrose (statement), SEPT. 3, 12*b* (and 7*c*, l.e.) ; Mr. W. Harding (l. quoted), 9, 7*e* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 7*e* ; 23, 9*d*
Valuation clause—definition (T.S.), AUG. 13, 435*a*, 439*b* ; 20, 461*d*
Territorial limit, three-mile — proposed extension :—
Drink — smuggling : see under *Drink* — Prohibition — Smuggling, above
Great Britain — proposed protest, AUG. 22, 8*d*
Textiles — composed wholly of long staple cotton : duty agreed upon, JULY 20, 17*e* ; 22, 15*d*
Trade — article (" Textiles," A.N.), JULY 4, 15*f*
Timber trade — articles (" Lumber : story of a trying period," A.N.), JULY 4, 14*e* ; (" Lumber in the South : heavy depression," A.N.), 4, 14*f*
Tinplate—price : reduction, JULY 6, 18*d*
Tobacco :—
Article (" Tobacco : history of its growth," A.N.), JULY 4, 15*d*
Smoking :—
Kansas — anti-cigarette laws : police raids, AUG. 5, 8*d*

UNITED States (continued) :—
Trade :—
Articles ("Trade outlook in U.S.A.: some revival," T.S.), JULY 2, 315c; ("New conditions in commerce: competition of the exchanges," A.N.), 4, 12b
Chamber of Commerce in London—year-book noticed (T.S.), JULY 9, 337a
Conditions—Reserve Board (report), AUG. 2, 14d; Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia (review quoted, T.S.), SEPT. 3, 491c
Europe, with :—
Mission to study conditions in—received by French Ministers, AUG. 3, 6b
Statistics, JULY 27, 10d (l.e.)
Exports :—
Credits—article ("Foreign trade: the problem of credits," A.N.), JULY 4, 12c
War Finance Corporation—advance, JULY 23, 15b
Decline—*Guaranty Survey* (art. quoted, T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511c
Foreign—conditions: our New York correspondent's message (T.S.), AUG. 27, 471d
Hoover, Mr. H. (add., T.S.), JULY 30, 390a
Note (T.S.), JULY 30, 385c
Imports and exports—for June, JULY 12, 15f; 21, 16e; (T.S.), 23, 371d; 28, 15f; for year ended June 30 (T.S.), 23, 371d; for July, AUG. 12, 13d; 20, 12d; for August, SEPT. 13, 16e; 16, 12c (e.e.); 19, 16g; (T.S.), 24, 27d
Pacific North-West—article ("The Pacific North-West: the railways and the Panama Canal, A.N."), JULY 4, 16g
Reports, official—leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 10d
Retail—shrinkage, SEPT. 2, 12f; 13, 18c; (T.S.), 17, 6b
Revival—our New York correspondent's message, AUG. 15, 14d
Traffic—regulation: Mr. W. P. Eno (statement, A.N.), JULY 4, 10g
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Warfare—ignorance of elements: Adm. Sims (s.), JULY 5, 8d
Weather :—
Heat—deaths in New York, JULY 11, 9b; 30, 10b
Insurance—introduced (F.N.), JULY 18, 16c
West Indies, trade with—statistics for 1920 (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489d
Wheat :—
Article ("Wheat and flour: trials of farmers and millers," A.N.), JULY 4, 14d
Crop—yield: estimate, AUG. 10, 13d; SEPT. 10, 12d
Marketing — pools formed (T.S.), JULY 9, 330d
Woman suffrage—article ("Women voters' influence in affairs," A.N.), JULY 4, 8f
Young Men's Christian Association—Mr. W. Warren sends contribution, AUG. 11, 9f
UNITED States and General Trust Corporation—dividend, JULY 20, 18g
UNITED States Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 18f
UNITED States Mail Steamship Company :—
German liners, ex, chartered by: seized by representatives of Shipping Board, JULY 25, 9e (l.e.); legal proceedings, 26, 10f; restored, 27, 9d; our New York correspondent's message, 29, 10f
Management—to pass to Mr. Kermit Roosevelt and others, AUG. 6, 8b; to be controlled by officers appointed by Court, 23, 8d (l.e.)
Receivership granted, AUG. 16, 13d
UNITED States Steel Corporation—prices: reduced (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410c
UNITED Steel Corporation of Asia—flotation announced: particulars (T.S.), JULY 16, 348d
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 15g
UNIVERSE :—
Einstein's theory —
Eddington, Prof. (lect.), SEPT. 13, 14c
The Times—support: see under *The Times*
UNIVERSITIES :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 5, 8c
British Empire :—
Congress (Oxford)—meetings, JULY 6, 16a; 7, 4f; 8, 12f; 9, 12d
Article ("Oxford and the Empire: Universities Congress: the common ground of youth"), JULY 11, 15d
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—presidential address, JULY 6, 16a
Delegates—visit University College and King's College, JULY 1, 7e; entertained by Government at luncheon, 5, 8c; visit Cambridge University, 11, 13d
Leading articles, JULY 1, 11d; 11, 11d
Sadler, Sir M. (s.), JULY 12, 12d (l.e.)
Professorships — interchange: proposals, JULY 11, 15d (e.e.)
Leading article, JULY 1, 11d
Students—interchange: discussion, JULY 9, 12d
Caldwell, Prof. W. (l.), AUG. 16, 9e
Commercial degrees—Sir W. Ashley (s.), JULY 8, 12f
Extension letures :—
Foster, Sir G. (s.), JULY 7, 4f
London University—arrangements, SEPT. 16, 10c
Parry, Dr. R. St. J. (s.), JULY 7, 4f
International fortnight (Brussels)—arrangements, AUG. 10, 7g; held, 23, 7g
Modern—article ("A training in citizenship: labour and education"), AUG. 26, 14a
Nationalization—Sir J. A. Ewing (s.), JULY 8, 12f
Research work :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 9, 12d
Kenyon, Sir F. (s.), JULY 9, 12d
South-Western University :—
Discipline—Rt. Rev. W. G. Cecil (l. quoted), JULY 4, 9d
Spirit—Sir R. A. Falconer (s.), JULY 6, 16b
Students :—
Interchange—Mr. W. Roberts (s.), SEPT. 15, 12d
Women's :—
Hadow, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 29, 7a
Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11d

UNIVERSITY College, London :—
Appointments, AUG. 25, 6c
Architectural design, atelier of—re-opening : arrangements, SEPT. 23, 12b
Athletic grounds (private) :—
Fund—contributions, JULY 14, 7d ; conditional offer of £1,000 by anonymous donor, AUG. 12, 10f ; offers of £100 : particulars, 16, 10c ; fund completed ; Prof. Bayliss (statement), SEPT. 2, 10g
Engineering, civil and mechanical—senior assistant appointed, SEPT. 23, 12b
Foster, Sir G. (s.), JULY 1, 7e
Hospital Medical School—Goldsmid entrance exhibitions awarded, AUG. 30, 5g
War, The Great—roll of service : request for names, AUG. 23, 5c
Wells, Sir S. R. (s.), JULY 1, 7e
UNIVERSITY College (Nottingham) :—
Yarn-testing bureau — manager appointed, SEPT. 3, 5g
UNIVERSITY College Hospital :—
Finance—deficit : ball to be given towards liquidating, AUG. 27, 5e
UNRUH, Fritz von :—
" Louis Ferdinand, Prinz von Preussen "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501a
UNTERMEYER, Mr. Samuel—entertained by Zionist Organization at Ritz Hotel, JULY 14, 7a ; forms American syndicate to exploit confiscated properties of Archduke Frederick, SEPT. 13, 9f
UNWIN, Alfred W.—drunk while driving charge, JULY 26, 7g
UNWIN, Edwin—motor accident (fatal), SEPT. 2, 5e
UPCHER, Mr. Henry M.—will, AUG. 26, 13d
UPHOLLAND :—.
White Lion Inn—hoard of coins found in chimney, AUG. 30, 6c
UPPER Assam Tea Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 10, 14c
UPPER Thames-street :—
Hour Glass Brewery — to be dismantled, SEPT. 19, 12d
UPTON (Birkenhead) :—
Crime—Mr. Freeman held up and robbed by masked highwaymen, AUG. 29, 5d
UPTON, Mr. Frederick—awarded cup by Canadian Government for life saving, AUG. 19, 6b
UPTON, Mrs. Mountjoy—daughter born, SEPT. 7, 11b
UPWARD, Mr. Allen :—
" Some Personalities " — reviewed, AUG. 9, 11d ; (L.S.), 25, 543c
URBIG, Herr (Germany) :—
on finance—exchange : depreciated ; method of payment of indemnity (statement), SEPT. 9, 8g
URENA, Señor Henriquez :—
" Versificación Irregular en la Poesia Castellana, La "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 530c
URGA—fighting : see under MONGOLIA
URMSTON, Brig.-Gen. Edward B.—will, JULY 23, 13f
URQUHART, Mr. Leslie—leaving for Moscow, AUG. 12, 7c (l.e.) ; returning to London, SEPT. 3, 12e
at Winchester House, on Russo-Asiatic Consolidated, Ltd. ; situation in Russia, JULY 7, 18a ; (F.N.), 7,16c
URUGUAY :—
Beverages, non-alcoholic — customs duties to be reimposed (T.S.), AUG. 27, 478d
Calcium—manufacture : erection of factory authorized (T.S.), JULY 9, 330d
Cattle—import of British allowed, JULY 19, 10e
Finance :—
Bonds—tenders accepted, AUG. 26, 15g
Debt—instalments for service received, JULY 4, 18f ; 30, 14e ; AUG. 3, 15f ; 19, 13e (e.e.) ; SEPT. 20, 14f
Loan—by American bankers : accepted, AUG. 5, 13b ; approved by Parliament, 9, 13c ; (F.N.), 9, 13b ; oversubscribed, 12, 13e
Gold—export : to be prohibited, SEPT. 20, 9g
Housing—funds : proposed creation of bank to provide, SEPT. 23, 14e (e.e.)
National Day—celebrations in Great Britain : arrangements, AUG. 24, 11b
Public works—construction : tenders invited (T.S.), AUG. 13, 431d
Tariff—changes (T.S.), JULY 2, 323c
Trade—exports : prohibitions removed (T.S.), JULY 23, 381d
Woman suffrage—Bill : Congress receives favourably, AUG. 25, 7g
URUGUAY Railway Company—registered, AUG. 23, 12f
USBORNE and Son—partnership change, JULY 1, 15g
USHANT :—
Article (" From Brest to Ushant : a western outpost : dramas of the sea "), SEPT. 8, 6a
USHER, Mr. James W.—will, SEPT. 30, 13f
UTAH Copper Company—dividend, SEPT. 12, 15d
UTOMSKI, Prince (Russia) — executed by Bolshevists, SEPT. 8, 7c (l.e.)
UTRECHT fair : see under NETHERLANDS—Trade

V

V.O.C. Holding Company, Ltd.—formed to take over shares of Venezuelan Oil Concessions, Ltd., JULY 5, 15d
VACARESCO, Mlle. (Rumania) :—
at League of Nations Assembly, on deported Armenian women and children, SEPT. 24, 7d (l.e.)
VACCA, Capo di (Italy)—fights duel, AUG. 15, 7d
VACCINATION :—
Article (" Smallpox peril : a warning "), AUG. 15, 5b
VACCINATION (continued) :—
Exemptions from—increase in number : Ministry of Health statement, AUG. 17, 8f
Glasgow small-pox outbreak in 1920—analysis, AUG. 24, 5c
VAJIRAÑÂNA, Prince (Siam)—death, AUG. 5, 7g ; SEPT. 9, 7f
VAJIRAVUDH, King : see under SIAM
VALENTIA, Lord—health, AUG. 23, 11b
" VALE of Aylesbury "—on Stowe House sale catalogue (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 468d

VALE of Glamorgan Railway Company—dividend, JULY 30, 17c
VALERIEN, Mont—efforts for opening of slopes to public, SEPT. 30, 9g
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 9, 13e; (F.N.), 13b
VALLÉE, Alexandre (France)—shot by police near Paris, SEPT. 26, 9f (l.e.)
VALPARAISO :—
Port—lock-out: see under CHILE—Labour
VAN DEN BERGHS, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 13, 14a; —report, AUG. 4, 16b; (F.N.), 4, 14b
VANDERBILT, Brig.-Gen. Cornelius—visiting battlefield on western front, SEPT. 1, 13b
VANDEREM, M. Fernand :—
"Miroir des Lettres, Le"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501a
VANDERLIP, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—arrives in Berlin; conversations with Dr. Rathenau, AUG. 15, 7g
VAN DER MERWE, *alias* Kraft, Mrs.: see under TRANSVAAL — Crime — Murder —Tumpowski
VANDERSTEGEN, Mr. H. D.—claim for land seized in 1917: arbitrator's award, SEPT. 19, 12e (e.e.)
VAN DIEREN, Mr. Bernard—"Introit" for orchestra performed, SEPT. 7, 5e
VAN DYK, Capt. J. J. (Netherlands)—appointed Minister of War, JULY 28, 9g
VAN DYKE, Mr. Henry :—
"Camp-Fires and Guide-Posts" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630d
VANE, Mr. V. Sutton :—
By All Means Darling—produced at Comedy Theatre, JULY 30, 8f
VAN KARNEBEEK, Dr. (Netherlands) :—
League of Nations Assembly — appointed representative, AUG. 22, 7g; elected president, SEPT. 6, 7a
VAN MEYDEN, M. (Switzerland)—ascent of Matterhorn, AUG. 3, 7g (l.e.)
VAN PUYVELDE, Prof. (Netherlands) :—
at Art congress, Paris, on cleaning and restoration of old pictures, SEPT. 29, 9c
VAN RYNEVELD, Col. Sir Pierre—married, SEPT. 3, 7d
VAN STONE, Dr. (U.S.A.)—sentenced by Frankenthal court for commercial espionage, AUG. 11, 9e (l.e.)
VAN SWINDEREN, Jonkheer R. de Marees—leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 3, 11a
VANUA Lava—article ("Mountain of sulphur: remarkable Pacific asset," T.S.), AUG. 6, 409b
VAN VECHTEN, Mr. Carl :—
"Tiger in the House, The"—reviewed, SEPT. 27, 13f
VAN VORST, Marie :—
"Tradition"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 547a
VAQUEZ, H. :—
"Heart and the Aorta, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438c
VARLEY, Mr. Samuel A.—death, AUG. 8, 10d
VARMA, Mr. V. S. :—
at Pan-African Congress, on negroes in East Africa, AUG. 30, 10b (l.e.)
VASS, Mrs.—receives King's Bounty, JULY 19, 7g
VASSALLO, Signor P. (Italy)—alleged irregularities in re-election to Parliament, JULY 22, 9c
VASWANI, Prof. T. L. :—
"Secret of Asia, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582d
VATICAN :—
Archives :—
Anglo-American conference — members invited to inspect, JULY 12, 8d
Gasquet, Cardinal (int.), JULY 13, 7a
Belgium, diplomatic relations with :—
Legation — raised to rank of Embassy, SEPT. 3, 7g
Minister — Baron Beyens proposed, JULY 12, 9g; appointed, AUG. 18, 7g
Bishops — appointment (Archbp. of Baltimore), AUG. 8, 7g
France, diplomatic relations with—resumption :—
Leading article, AUG. 9, 9c
Papal Nuncio (Mgr. Ceretti)—arrives in Paris, AUG. 3, 7c; presents credentials, 4, 10d; received by M. Millerand: presents credentials, (s.) 8, 7b
Great Britain, relations with :—
Papal Envoy — withdrawal: petitions presented in Commons: from Nottingham, AUG. 3, 12c; from Lancashire, 10, 12a; from Oxfordshire and neighbouring counties, 12, 12b; from Scottish Reformation Society, 19, 12b
Italy — reconciliation: cardinal's views quoted, SEPT. 30, 9f; Vatican denial of interview, 30, 9f (l.e.)
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Passports to Papal Nuncios proceeding abroad — procedure followed, AUG. 11, 9e
Rumania—officially recognizes Roman Catholic Church; two Bishops to be appointed, AUG. 26, 9g
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, JULY 18, 8b
VAUGHAN, Fr. Bernard :—
at Edinburgh, on science and religion, SEPT. 12, 10b
VAUGHAN, Mr. E.—catches rat measuring 21½ inches, AUG. 15, 5g
VAUGHAN, Mr. Edmund—will, AUG. 10, 11e
VAUGHAN, Mr. William W.—biographical; appointed headmaster of Rugby School, JULY 1, 6e
VAZOFF, M. Ivan (Bulgaria)—death, SEPT. 24, 7b
VEBLEN, Mr. Thorstein :—
"Sabotage in Industry"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534a
VEDRINES (airman)—monument in Paris to be unveiled, JULY 1, 9g
VEGETABLES :—
Cultivation — articles ("Repairing the damage from drought"), JULY 9, 13e; ("Sowing spring cabbages"), 23, 13d; ("Planting spring cabbages"), SEPT. 10, 11f; ("Lifting and storing"), 24, 11e
Potatoes: see POTATOES
Prices — high, AUG. 8, 5c; fall, 27, 5a; SEPT. 3, 5e
Article ("Cabbages at 1s. 3d. each: vegetables scarce and dear"), AUG. 12, 5c
London — reduction, AUG. 20, 5f
Shows :—
Royal Horticultural Society — held, SEPT. 21, 8c
Winter — article ("The winter vegetable supply: making up the deficiency"), AUG. 26, 7e
VEHICLES :—
Lights — Mr. F. T. Bidlake (l.), SEPT. 1, 6c
VEITCH, Dame Louisa M.—will, JULY 6, 15e

VENDOME, Duchesse de—leaves Paris for Chateau de Divonne, JULY 4, 15*b*; in the Engadine, AUG. 19, 11*b*
VENEREAL disease :—
Europe, Eastern — congress at Prague: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9*f*
Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
Prevention and treatment — Ministry of Health attitude: our Medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 3, 8*f*; 29, 7*d*
Bayly, Mr. H. W. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*b*
Cost—our Medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 3, 8*e*
Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), SEPT. 1, 5*d*; (l.), 13, 6*a*
Gould, Sir A. P. (l.), SEPT. 8, 4*e*
Partridge, Canon F. (l.), SEPT. 29, 6*e*
Portsmouth — medical officer of health (annual report), SEPT. 3, 8*f*
The Times — reprints letters in pamphlet form, SEPT. 29, 11*d*
War, The Great — experiences in military areas: Sir G. A. Reid (l.), SEPT. 14, 4*d*
VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
VENETIA :—
Devastated area: see under ITALY—Reconstruction
VENETIA Giulia :—
Italian treatment of people — Signor Tuntar: accusations, JULY 22, 9*e*
VENEZUELA :—
Centenary — celebrations: particulars, JULY 21, 9*d*
Finance :—
Debt — instalments for service received, AUG. 17, 14*e*; 30, 12*g*; SEPT. 13, 16*d* (e.e.)
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
Oil industry :—
Development — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
Orinico delta — aerial survey: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 511*d*
Revolution — organizing: conspiracy to acquire steamer *Harrier*: law case, JULY 30, 4*e*
West Indians, British — arbitrarily confined in chains nearly six years ago; released by President Gomez, JULY 4, 12*f* (e.e.)
VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions, Ltd.—shares: company formed to take over: see V.O.C. Holding Company, Ltd.
VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—arrives at St. Moritz, JULY 29, 11*g*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
on Turkish Nationalists — fighting with: interview with Mr. H. Spender, JULY 8, 10*e*
VENTURINI, Signor Luigi :—
"Milano nei suoi Storici Settecenteschi" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*b*
VERA Cruz Electric Light, Power, and Traction, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 18, 13*f*
VERDI, Giuseppe :—
Musicians' home — article ("Verdi's home for musicians: after-war difficulties"), JULY 6, 10*e*
VERDIN, Sir Joseph — will, AUG. 22, 11*e*
VERDUN :—
Chestnut trees — from seed sent by Mayor during 1916 siege: one planted in Keswick Park, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
Finance — loan: fully subscribed, AUG. 2, 7*g*
VERINI, Ugolino :—
"Vita di Santa Chiara Vergine" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 530*b*
VERKELY, Gladys — tramcar accident, AUG. 29, 5*g*
VERMEER :—
"Straatje, Het" (picture) — presented by Sir H. Deterding to Dutch nation, JULY 14, 9*e* (l.e.)
VERNAZA, Señor (Ecuador) — elected president of Chamber, AUG. 16, 7*g*
VERNEUIL, M. Louis :—
French plays produced at Garrick Theatre — *L'Honneur des Letournel*, JULY 2, 8*d*; *Monsieur Beverley*, 6, 10*e* (l.e.); *La Charette Anglaise*, 13, 10*e* (l.e.); *L'Amant de Coeur*, 16, 8*b* (l.e.)
VERNEY, Mr. H.—appointed inspector of factories for South London, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
VERNHAM, Mr. G. E. :—
Memorial, proposed (St. Paul's Church, Knightsbridge) — appeal, JULY 18, 13*b*
VERONA — 14th century statues found, AUG. 26, 9*e* (l.e.)
VERSAILLES :—
Fountains — water cut off owing to drought, JULY 22, 8*d*
VERTANNES, Benjamin — theft of motor-car charge, JULY 21, 7*g*
VESEY, Miss Constance :—
"My Memoirs" — by Prince Ludwig Windischgraetz: translation reviewed, JULY 26, 13*d*; (L.S.), AUG. 4, 491*a*
VESUVIUS — in eruption, AUG. 18, 7*g*; 19, 7*d*
VETERANS — death, JULY 19, 7*g*
VETERINARY surgery :—
Medical profession, closer cooperation with :—
Article ("Animals and man: a comparative study of disease"), SEPT. 15, 5*b*
Mid-West and South Wales Veterinary Medical Association — resolution passed, SEPT. 15, 5*b*
Study, joint — suggestions submitted by Mr. Scott to Sir C. Allbutt, SEPT. 20, 7*d*
VÉZIEN, M. Elie-Jean (France) — biographical; awarded Grand Prix de Rome for sculpture, JULY 30, 9*a*
VIBERT, Lionel :—
"Story of the Craft, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486*c*
VICARS, late Mr. E. Hazell :—
Portrait — presented by personal friends to widow, AUG. 12, 5*e*
VICHY :—
Season — reports, JULY 4, 16*d*; 8, 13*d*; 15, 13*f*; 19, 13*c*; 23, 13*d*; 26, 13*e*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 13*c*; AUG. 4, 11*d*; 16, 11*c*; 22, 11*f*; 27, 11*b*; 30, 11*c*
VICINI, Deputy (Italy) — death: Socialist threats against Fascisti, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
VICKERS, George H. — theft charge, SEPT. 15, 5*c*
VICKERS, Lieut. T. B.—killed on North-West Frontier, JULY 23, 9*f*; our Simla correspondent's account, AUG. 2, 8*e*

VICKERS, Ltd. :—
Accounts — delay in presentation: board (statement), AUG. 1, 13*a*
Barrow works — to be closed, JULY 20, 9*b*
Cinematograph: see under TRADE—Cinematograph
Dividend, AUG. 1, 13*a*
La Plata — concession for construction of shipyard cancelled, JULY 4, 18*d*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—entertained by Prince Hirohito at Japanese embassy in Rome, JULY 15, 9*g*; receives President Masaryk, 21, 9*d* (l.e.); to visit newly redeemed provinces, SEPT. 23, 9*d*
Dante celebrations in Florence — attends, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
Ministry, new — consultations with former Prime Ministers, JULY 1, 9*b*
VICTORIA :—
Agent-general in London—new appointment (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*d*
Electricity :—
Cable—order placed in Quebec (T.S.), AUG. 13, 429*d*
Kiewa hydro-electricity scheme—report: copy in London (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 498*d*
Morwell power scheme — Messrs. Milliken's contract for plant accepted, JULY 6, 11*e*; particulars (T.S.), 16, 349*c*; AUG. 13, 429*d*
General election—campaign opened, AUG. 9, 7*b*; unopposed returns: statistics, 23, 7*g*; result, 31, 9*c*
Labour candidates—statistics, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Goldmining :—
Queenstown—quantity extracted by two prospectors during June, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Ministry :—
Confidence, vote of want of—rejected, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
Defeated, JULY 29, 9*c*
Parliament — dissolution: expected, AUG. 1, 7*g*; leave granted, 2, 7*b*; opened, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Speaker elected, SEPT. 8, 7*g*
Parties, political :—
Farmers' Party—agreement to support Ministry, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
Parliament—composition, AUG. 31, 9*c*
Population—statistics, JULY 18, 9*g*
Railways—electrification: particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 400*d*
Roads—expenditure: statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*f*
Wheat :—
Control—to be established (T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
Guarantee—offered by Government, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
Pool: see under AUSTRALIA—Wheat
VICTORIA, Queen :—
Guernsey, visit to—correspondence, JULY 15, 13*e*; 18, 6*c*; 25, 6*b*
VICTORIA, Queen of Sweden—health, JULY 15, 9*b*; 19, 9*f*
VICTORIA, Princess—visits exhibition of sculpture by Mr. Paul Manship, JULY 16, 13*a*; at Hurlingham, 25, 13*c*; arrives at Harrogate, AUG 12, 11*a*; visits Yorkshire Home for Incurables, 31, 13*b*; leaves Harrogate, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
Birthday, JULY 6, 15*f*; gives party at Marlborough House, 7, 13*b*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum :—
Additions—described, AUG. 1, 11*e*
Keeper and deputy-keepers—appointments, SEPT. 3, 6*d*
Sunday guide-lectures — arrangements, JULY 28, 7*d*
VICTORIA Embankment :—
Government buildings—removal: petition from occupants of Whitehall Court presented in Commons, AUG. 3, 12*c*
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—present at bull fight in Madrid in aid of Red Cross, SEPT. 27, 9*a* (l.e.)
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company—earnings: for June quarter, AUG. 29, 14*f*;—report, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
VICTORIA Hospital for Children, Chelsea—Peter Pan Cot: matinée in aid: arrangements, JULY 4, 15*d*
VICTORIA League :—
Jersey, Dgr. Lady (with another, l.), JULY 13, 8*c*
VIENNA :—
Cinematograph: see under AUSTRIA
Disturbances: see under AUSTRIA—Riots
Fair, sample: see under AUSTRIA—Trade
Population—statistics, JULY 7, 9*f*
Theatre Fair—arrangements, JULY 15, 8*c*
Water-power—development scheme, AUG. 30, 7*b*
VIGONICQ, Lieut. Le (France) — aeronautics: ordeal on Chaine des Alpines, AUG. 2, 8*f* (l.e.)
VILHELMINA—fire: see under SWEDEN—Fires
VILLAGE Clubs—article ("Village clubs: the new forward movement"), SEPT. 30, 8*c*
VILLAGE Drama Society—particulars, AUG. 3, 6*c*
VILLAGE life and industries :—
Rew, Sir R. H. (l.), SEPT. 9, 4*c*
VILLAIN, Raoul (France) — attempted suicide, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
VILLALOBAR, Marquis de (Spain)—received by King and Queen, JULY 6, 15*b*
Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
VILLERS-BRETONNEUX :—
Melbourne—movement for adoption: restarted, AUG. 1, 7*e*; collection in aid, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
VILLIERS, Mr. Frederic :—
"Villiers: His Five Decades of Adventure"—reviewed, JULY 21, 13*d*; (L.S.), 28, 476*d*
VILNA :—
Air raid by Lithuanian aeroplanes—our Warsaw correspondent's message, SEPT. 1, 9*d*
Lithuania and Poland—dispute over territory: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JULY 15, 9*d*; 19, 9*b*; AUG. 6, 7*f*; 17, 7*c*; Lithuania willing to continue direct negotiations under presidency of M. Hymans, 10, 7*g*
Askenazy, M. (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*d*; 26, 9*e*
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Bourgeois, M. (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*d*; 26, 9*e*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 7*c*; 26, 9*e*
Conference (Brussels)—resumption: Lithuanian message to League of Nations, JULY 19, 9*b*; M. Hymans abandons intention to call fresh, AUG. 1, 7*d*

VILNA :—
Lithuania and Poland (continued) :—
Galvanauskas, M. (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
League of Nations—Council : discussion ; resolution urging acceptance, SEPT. 21, 9*d* ; Polish opinion, 23, 9*b* ; Assembly : discussion, 26, 9*e* ; our special correspondent's message, 26, 9*e*
Milosz, M. de (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*e*
Polish troops—departing, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
Settlement schemes (M. Hymans's plan)—attitude of Poles : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JULY 15, 9*d* ; 19, 9*b* ; AUG. 6, 7*f* ; Lithuanian refusal, JULY 19, 9*b* ; M. Hymans : reply, AUG. 3, 7*b* ; drafts new proposal, SEPT. 6, 7*g* ; outline, 9, 7*d* ; 16, 7*d* ; Polish Government's attitude, 14, 7*e* (and 7*d*, l.e.) ; 16, 7*d* ; Lithuania accepts, 16, 7*d* ; M. Hymans (statement), 16, 7*d* ; (s.), 26, 9*e*
Zeligowski's forces, Gen.—League of Nations request to transform into militia of 5,000 : Vilna Assembly decision : our Warsaw correspondent's message ("League held up to derision"), AUG. 18, 7*e*
VINCENT (and others)—ruffianism at Epsom charge : acquitted, JULY 25, 7*f*
VINCENT, M. Gaston (France) :—
Telephones—invents device to harness lines to submarine cables, AUG. 4, 7*d*
VINCENT, Poletti (Italy)—robbery charge, AUG. 11, 10*d*
VINCENT, Sir William :—
in Indian Legislative Assembly, on Moplah rebellion, SEPT. 10, 7*e*
"VINDEX"—on trade ; bureaucratic interference in industrial working (l., T.S.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
VINNING, Mrs. Helen L.—will, JULY 22, 13*c*
VINOGRADOFF, Sir Paul :—
"Year Books of Edward II." (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 607*a*
VINSON, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 25, 11*c*
VINTNERS' Company—master elected, JULY 11, 7*g*
VIOLONCELLO :—
Personal luggage, as : see under MUSICAL instruments
VIRGIL :—
Warren, Sir H. (lect.), AUG. 12, 6*b*
VIRGO, Mr. J. J.—leaving for Adelaide : message from Prince of Wales, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
VIVANTI, Annie :—
"Lirica"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*b*
VIVIAN, Miss Dulcie C.—will, AUG. 23, 11*b*
VIVIAN, Mr. James—death from accident ; inquest, AUG. 9, 5*f*
VIVISECTION :—
Report—Home Office return for 1920, AUG. 1, 10*a*
VLACHOPOULOS, Gen. (Greece)—appointed military Governor - General of Anatolia, AUG. 12, 7*e* (l.e.)
VLADIVOSTOK :—
Assembly, Popular—opened, JULY 25, 9*d*
Government (temporary) :—
Semenoff, Gen.—plot to overthrow ; officers arrested ; flight to Kharbin, JULY 6, 11*b*
VOCATIONS :—
Heredity—leading article, AUG. 3, 9*d*
VOGLER, Ludwig—driving to public danger charge, AUG. 6, 5*b*
VOGT, Mr. Benjamin (Norway)—leaves for Norway, SEPT. 3, 11*a*
at American Society in London dinner, on United States : ideals, JULY 5, 10*a* (l.e.)
VOGUÉ, Marquis de (France)—taken prisoner by Germans during the war : condemned to death by default ; sentence not communicated since his return, AUG. 1, 7*g*
VOISIN, Commandant (France)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), AUG. 16, 7*d*
VOISIN, M. (France)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), AUG. 31, 9*g*
VOKES, Officer :—
at House of Commons, on performing animals : alleged cruelty in training (evid.), AUG. 5, 5*c*
VOLLARD, M. Ambroise :—
"Renoir"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 432*b*
VOLTAIRE, F. M. Arouet de :—
"Candide ou l'Optimisme"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 561*a*
VOLTERRA, Prof. Vito (Italy)—receives honorary degree of LL.D. at Edinburgh University, SEPT. 14, 12*a*
VORARLBERG—to remain Austrian : Dr. Ender (statement), JULY 14, 9*e*
Switzerland, proposed union with—our Geneva correspondent's comments, JULY 14, 9*e*
VORONOVICH, N. :—
"Green Book (Zelyonaya Kniga), The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 506*c*
VRYHEID (Natal) Railway, Coal, and Iron Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 17*b*
VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 15*b* ;—Hadfields, Ltd. : to exchange £25,000 worth of shares, SEPT. 28, 14*g*
VULCAN Motor and Engineering Company, Southport—losses : statistics, AUG. 27, 12*g*
VULLIAMY, Mr. Theodore—will, JULY 19, 13*c*

W

"W."—on Ireland ; Dail Eireann's reply to Government offer (l.), AUG. 27, 9*e*
"W. C. D."—on land taxation (l.), JULY 11, 15*b*
"W. G. L."—on Douglas Jerrold and St. Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury (l.), JULY 9, 8*e*
"W. G. P."—on Francis Beaumont : letter in verse to Ben Jonson (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*a*
"W. R. D. A."—on late Mr. M. Buszard (l.), SEPT. 17, 5*c*
"W. V. G."—on foreign travel (l.), SEPT 30, 6*d*
WA, Lung—stabbing charge, SEPT. 22, 7*a*
WACE, Mr. George R.—will, AUG. 18, 11*b*
WACE, Ven. Henry :—
at National Assembly, on candidates for Holy Orders, JULY 13, 7*c*

WADDELL, Mr. J. A. L. :—
"Economics of Bridgework"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 518*a*
WADDINGTON, Mr. Samuel :—
"A. E. B."—alleged reference to: reply (l.), SEPT. 8, 11*f*
WADE, Mr. George (George Robey)—health, JULY 7, 7*c*
WADE, Mr. Richard R.—will, AUG. 30, 11*f*
WADE-DEACON, Mr. H.—appointed to hospitals commission, JULY 6, 13*e*
WADIA, B. P. :—
"Will the Soul of Europe Return?"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
WADSWORTH, Miss Elizabeth—will. SEPT. 21, 13*f*
WAGSTAFF, James—death from accident. AUG. 8, 5*g*
WAIHI Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—capital: return sanctioned; proposed for distribution, JULY 18, 16*f*
WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 10, 14*e*
WAINWRIGHT, Mr. G. A. :—
"Balabish"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 540*c*
WAIS, Señor Julio (Spain)—appointed Minister of Labour, JULY 5, 11*b* (l.e.); appointed Minister of Justice, 7, 9*d*
WAISTELL, Rear-Adm. Arthur K.—promoted Rear-Admiral, JULY 1, 12*d*
WAITE—Calcutta munitions case: our correspondent's comments, AUG. 9, 7*d*
WAKE, Joan :—
on family records—preservation (l.), AUG. 29, 11*b*
WAKEFIELD, Lady — awarded British Red Cross Society's gold War Medal, AUG. 25, 11*b*
WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles C. — to visit America on behalf of British Sulgrave Institution, JULY 23, 9*e*
Prague, visit to—record compiled, SEPT. 30, 12*c*
on labour — relations of employers and employed; Industrial Welfare Society's activities (l.), JULY 19, 6*g*
WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of Birmingham :—
on Church of England — decentralization (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 5*d*
on Ireland — proposed conference (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*
WAKERLEY, Rev. John E.—elected secretary of Wesleyan Methodist Conference, JULY 14, 12*b*
WALDEN, Mr. Saul—robbed of jewelry while travelling by train from London to Birmingham, SEPT. 5, 5*b*
WALDEN, Thomas — funeral, AUG. 13, 5*e*
WALDO, F. J. :—
"Some Points in the History and Policy of an Ancient City Company"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*b*
WALDORF Hotel Company, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 15*c*
WALERAN, Lord — health, JULY 20, 15*c*; 23, 13*b*
WALES :—
Article ("The lyric hills of Wales: wild Snowdonia"), AUG. 8, 6*b*
Church :—
Cathedrals, management of — new schemes formulated, SEPT. 17, 10*d*
Finance — appeal, AUG. 10, 6*d*
Llandaff, subdivision of diocese — scheme discussed, SEPT. 22, 4*f*
Ordinations — Bangor, SEPT. 22, 4*f*
St. Davids — subdivision of diocese: schemes, SEPT. 22, 4*f*
WALES (continued) :—
Education :—
Council, National—establishment: national conference at Llandrindod Wells approves, JULY 8, 19*e* (l.e.)
Eisteddfod at Carnarvon — arrangements, JULY 27, 10*e*; programme, AUG. 1, 5*c*; held, 3, 5*f*; 4, 10*f*; 5, 10*e*; (photo), 5, 6*c*
Articles ("Eisteddfod spirit of worship"), AUG. 8, 6*b*; ("Is the Eisteddfod worth while: a symbol of Welsh National spirit"), 22, 6*c*
Choirs — only two entries: South Wales crippled by coal strike, AUG. 4, 10*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 5, 10*e*
Origin — Sir J. Morris Jones (s.), AUG. 3, 5*f*
Exhibition, national (Cardiff)—date, AUG. 27, 11*a*
Health :—
National Council, proposed — particulars, AUG. 12, 6*d*; 17, 13*g*
Medical and Allied Services, Welsh Consultative Council—second report, AUG. 17, 13*g*
Library, National — illuminated addresses presented to Prince of Wales: lent for exhibition, JULY 6, 9*g*
Council—Mr. Lloyd George to be elected member, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
Tinplate trade — conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 32*d*
WALES, Prince of—visited by King and Queen, JULY 15, 13*b*; returns from Ashby St. Legers, AUG. 9, 11*b*; return to York House: announced, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord — represented at funeral service, JULY 12, 13*c*
Balmoral—leaving for, AUG. 19, 11*b*; leaves London, 23, 8*d*, 11*b*
Belgians, King and Queen of the—visit: welcomes at Portsmouth, JULY 5, 10*e*
Braemar Annual Highland Gathering—attends, SEPT. 9, 8*c*
Brighton—visits, JULY 16, 10*a*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 10*e*; 20, 13*d*
Canada, visit to—Mr. A. Meighen (s.), JULY 1, 9*a* (l.e.)
Cattle :—
Bristol Shorthorn Association Show—wins challenge cup presented by himself, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
Church Lads' Brigade — inspects at St. James's Palace, JULY 12, 12*e*
Council—held, JULY 16, 13*a*
Cricket :—
Eton College v. Harrow School — attends match, JULY 11, 8*a*
Dancing — proficiency: Maj. C. H. Taylor (s.), JULY 26, 12*b* (l.e.)
Deal — visits Royal Marine Depôt: lunches at officers' mess, JULY 28, 12*c*
Dog — Sealyham terrier "Kate" lost, JULY 4, 10*b*
Dover Patrol War Memorial — unveils (s.), JULY 28, 12*b*
Engagements, fulfilled — particulars, JULY 12, 10*f*
Folkestone — visit: arrangements, JULY 2, 15*b*; lays foundation stone of Royal Victoria Hospital Nurses' Home; inspects ex-service men in Radnor Park, 28, 12*c*

WALES, Prince of :—
Folkestone (continued) :—
Article ("The Prince and the children: a joyous entry into Folkestone"), AUG. 1, 11*f*
French navy—greeting to on behalf of British navy, JULY 30, 10*b*
Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution — sends subscription, JULY 18, 6*d*
Garden Party at Buckingham Palace —attends, JULY 22, 13*a*
Glentworth Ex-Service Men's Club—visits, JULY 29, 7*e*
Guards, Brigade of—attends King at ceremony of presenting new colours at Horse Guards Parade, JULY 4, 15*b*
Health, JULY 14, 10*f*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 10*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 7*e*
Leading articles, JULY 14, 11*c*; 23, 11*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 1, 9*a* (l.e.)
India, visit to—arrangements, JULY 2, 12*c*; committee to be formed at Simla to assist Political Secretary in arranging details; programme provisionally fixed for last year to be revised, 4, 12*f*; preparations begun, 16, 9*g*; *Pioneer* (art. quoted), 16, 9*g*; arrangements: Viceroy appoints advisory committee, 18, 9*c*; outline of programme, 27, 10*g*; desires to meet ex-service and military pensioners in every locality he visits, AUG. 11, 10*f*; visit to Burma included, 18, 7*g*; programme, 18, 7*g*; accepts guide books to Calcutta and Lahore by Lieut.-Col. H. A. Newell, 19, 11*b*; programme, SEPT. 21, 10*a*
All India Congress Committee—decision to boycott, AUG. 1, 7*c*
Article ("The Prince's visit to India: special features of the tour"), SEPT. 22, 13*f*
Bombay — reform conference presided over by Mrs. Besant passes resolution welcoming, SEPT. 2, 7*g*; programme, 22, 13*f*
Calcutta—meeting to make arrangements for welcome; non-cooperators checkmated, AUG. 27, 7*c*
Calcutta University—Senate to confer honorary degree, SEPT. 27, 10*e*
Gandhi, Mr.—threat to boycott, JULY 18, 9*c*
Grant in aid—supplementary Civil Service estimate issued, JULY 30, 10*f*
Lahore Municipality — passes resolution, AUG. 19, 7*g*
Leading article, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
Legislative Assembly and Council of State—proposed joint presentation of address, AUG. 5, 7*d*
Montreal Gazette—comments, JULY 29, 13*c*
Press correspondents — accommodation :—
Correspondence, JULY 25, 6*c*
Leading article, JULY 23, 11*b*
Punjab Legislative Council—adopts resolution, AUG. 5, 7*d*
Reading, Lord (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*e*

WALES, Prince of :—
India, visit to (continued) :—
Renown—to sail in, JULY 2, 12*c*; 4, 12*f*; captain appointed, 28, 9*g*; recommissioning, AUG. 1, 8*d*; 30, 8*b*; orders given for number of specially selected boys to be included in crew, SEPT. 7, 8*d*; midshipmen: selection, 20, 13*b*
Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney—to furnish band, AUG. 8, 9*e*
Secretary, chief—appointed, JULY 18, 9*c*
Staff, British—composition, AUG. 30, 8*b*
Staff, native—composition, AUG. 30, 8*b*
Voyage—official time table issued, AUG. 19, 8*f*
Warships to accompany—arrangements, JULY 2, 12*c*; 4, 12*f*
Indian Gymkhana Club—progress with sports ground (message), AUG. 5, 5*e*
Jamaica—visit: King to be asked to permit, AUG. 10, 7*c*
Japan, visit to—invitation received, JULY 14, 10*f*; under consideration, 20, 13*d*; arrangements, AUG. 20, 8*d*; SEPT. 17, 9*e*; Foreign Office announcement, 29, 10*e*
Leading article, AUG. 20, 9*c*
Kenya Colony—visit: unofficial members of Legislature invite, AUG. 29, 7*g*
Lancashire, visit to—programme, JULY 4, 5*d*; arrives at Knowsley, 5, 10*d*; at Liverpool; unveils equestrian statue of King Edward VII.; lunches privately with Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress; makes tour of docks, 6, 7*c* (and l.e.); visits Ashton-under-Lyne, Bury, Bolton, Bootle, Oldham, and St. Helens; incidents, 7, 7*a*; photo, 7, 7*c*; at Manchester: receives address (s.); reviews schoolchildren; visits Grangethorpe Orthopædic Hospital and Cheetham School; drives to Salford and Old Trafford; shakes hands with men of Skelmersdale Prize Band, 8, 12*e*; at Blackpool and seaside towns; visits Rossall school; inspects O.T.C. (s.); leaves Wigan for London, 9, 7*a*
Article ("Lancashire at work and play: the Prince's tour"), JULY 4, 5*d*
Liverpool—Sinn Fein flags intertwined with Union Jacks displayed in Irish quarter, JULY 7, 12*e*
London Chamber of Commerce—guest at dinner, JULY 27, 12*b*
Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 27, 12*b*
Malta, visit to—arrangements, AUG. 3, 7*d*; committee being appointed, SEPT. 10, 7*g*; to inaugurate new Constitution, 15, 8*f*; programme of official festivities, 24, 7*e*
Bartolo, Dr. A. (s.), AUG. 4, 5*c* (l.e.)
Merchant Taylors Company—receives freedom at St. James's Palace, JULY 22, 13*a*
Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own)—becomes Colonel-in-Chief, AUG. 12, 8*c*

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—becomes president, JULY 27, 15*a*
Photograph, JULY 28, 6*e*
Polo—plays at Roehampton, JULY 11, 4*e*, 13*d* ; 12, 5*g* ; at Hurlingham, 25, 5*e* ; 30, 5*a* ; at Rugby, AUG. 3, 14*c* ; 4, 13*b* ; 8, 13*e* ; at Aldershot, 19, 4*g* ; 22, 15*d*
Press—reports of movements :—
Leading article, JULY 23, 11*b*
Preston Hall Colony for tuberculous ex-service men—opens, JULY 28, 12*c*
Prince of Wales's Sea Training Hostel, Limehouse—visits, JULY 29, 7*e*
Rowing :—
Henley Regatta—attends, JULY 4, 7*a* ; photograph, 4, 7*c*
Royal Colonial Institute—guest at dinner ; becomes member, JULY 1, 9*a*, 10*g* ; elected fellow, 21, 7*d*.
Royal Society of Arts—becomes vice-patron, JULY 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
Scots Guards—accepts calf, AUG. 29, 11*e*
Sheffield—accepts gift of jewelled knife from Master Cutler, AUG. 26, 7*d*
Sheppard, Canon Edgar—represented at memorial service, SEPT. 2, 11*e*
South African Expeditionary Force War Memorials Committee—presides at meeting, JULY 12, 12*e*
Stamp collecting—interest in, AUG. 16, 5*c*
Sutherland, Duke and Duchess of—visits at Dunrobin Castle, SEPT. 10, 11*a* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 19, 13*b*
Sutherland Farmers' Club Show—attends, SEPT. 12, 11*b*
Thompson, Miss Dorothy M.—acquaintanceship, AUG. 30, 8*b*
Toc H. Hostels—becomes first patron, JULY 23, 7*b*
Worcester Thames Nautical Training College—visit of inspection (s.), JULY 29, 7*e* ; (photo), 29, 6*d*
Yorkshire, visit to—abandoned, JULY 14, 10*f*
Young Men's Christian Association—message to Mr. J. J. Virgo, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on British trade ; transition period ; ex-service men and London Chamber of Commerce, JULY 27, 12*b* ; (T.S.), 30, 392*d*
at Dover, on work of naval patrol, JULY 28, 12*b*
at Royal Colonial Institute dinner, on Imperial Peace Cabinet ; British Empire Exhibition ; Imperial sport centre ; air communication ; unity of British Empire, JULY 1, 9*a* (and l.e.)
on British Empire Exhibition—appeal to lord mayors and mayors (l. quoted), JULY 28, 9*a*
on hospital finance—report of Lord Cave's committee (l. quoted), JULY 14, 12*c*
WALES, University of :—
Court—meeting ; arrangements, JULY 18, 12*b* ; held, 22, 13*f*
Degrees—conferred, JULY 22, 13*f*
University College of North Wales, Bangor :—
Semitic languages and literature—professor appointed, JULY 15, 12*c*
WALES, University of (continued) :—
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff :—
Appointments, JULY 18, 12*b*
Medicine — chair : appointment, JULY 18, 12*b*
WALKDEN, Mr. A. G. :—
on railways—nationalization (art., "Railway nationalization") I. ("The case for," R.N.), AUG. 15, 10*a*
WALKER, Adam—expelled from Stock Exchange, JULY 12, 15*g* ; embezzlement charge, AUG. 15, 5*d* ; 20, 5*d* ; SEPT. 28, 7*c* (and l.e.)
WALKER, Caroline—found dead, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
WALKER, Mr. David—will, AUG. 5, 11*e*
WALKER, Eliza—drunk charge, AUG. 3, 4*d*
WALKER, Ernest M. — embezzlement charge, SEPT. 1, 7*b* ; 8, 6*d*
WALKER, Mr. George B.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
WALKER, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—appointed C.B., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
WALKER, Sir H. A. :—
on Railways (Reorganization) Bill (l.), JULY 22, 6*a*
WALKER, James, and others—attempted housebreaking charge, SEPT. 5, 5*b*
WALKER, Mrs. Mary M.—will, AUG. 30, 11*f*
WALKER, Rigger N. O. (U.S.A.)—on wreck of airship *R.* 38 (story), AUG. 26, 10*c*
WALKER, Mr. R. B. :—
on agricultural wages (statements), JULY 23, 7*e* ; AUG. 24, 8*b* ; SEPT. 29, 12*d*
WALKER, Richard J. :—
"Sophoclean Fragments" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*a*
WALKER, Mr. W.—appointed chairman of Mining Dangers Research Board, JULY 16, 7*d*
WALKER, Dr. William—will, JULY 25, 13*f*
WALKER, Mr. William—biographical ; retires from public service, SEPT. 1, 7*a*
WALKER (Peter, Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 28, 14*g* (e.e.)
Beecham Trust, Ltd.—purchase business, JULY 16, 15*d*
Cain (Robert) and Sons—amalgamation announced, SEPT. 17, 12*e* ; *Liverpool Courier* report, 19, 16*e*
Shares—issue : underwriting, SEPT. 22, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 14*a* ;
WALKLEY, Mr. A. B. :—
"Pastiche and Prejudice"—reviewed, SEPT. 15, 6*a* ; (L.S.), 22, 609*a*
at Victory Restaurant, on Sir A. Robbins, JULY 2, 8*a*
WALLACE, Alice : see under MURDER
WALLACE, Mrs. Ann—death from accident, AUG. 16, 10*b*
WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert — appointed member of Medical Research Council, SEPT. 30, 17*b*
WALLACE, Mr. Edgar :—
M'Lady — produced at Playhouse, JULY 19, 8*c*
WALLIS, Ernest—uttering forged bank-notes charge, SEPT. 27, 7*c*
WALLACE, George C.—theft charge, AUG. 31, 7*d*
WALLACE, Mr. George W. — appointed Charity Commissioner, SEPT. 15, 10*e*
WALLACE, Mr. John—appointed unpaid Parliamentary private secretary to Sir J. Tudor Walters, AUG. 13, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Scotland — housing : Government policy, JULY 29, 14*e*
Trade—Industries Protection Bill, JULY 13, 6*e*

WALLACE, Mr. John :—
on beds—article ("Beds for the tropics : special requirements for hot countries," T.S.), JULY 30, 387*a* ; note (T.S.), 30, 385*d*
WALLACE, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—leaves Paris ; our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 7, 9*e*
WALLACE, Mr. Roger W. :—
on aeronautics—airships : retention (l.), JULY 12, 11*e*
WALLACE, Mr. T. B. — returned unopposed for West Down, JULY 9, 7*g* ; takes seat, 20, 7*c*
WALLACE, Dr. William — death, JULY 18, 14*d* (l.e.)
WALLER, Prof. :—
at British Association, on industrial fatigue ; experiments at *The Times* office, SEPT. 14, 12*e*
WALLER and Son, Ltd.—report, AUG. 10, 14*e*
WALLIS, Mr. H. R. :—
on Kenya — status of Indians : article ("What Kenya needs : sanitation or segregation"), AUG. 23, 7*a*
WALLIS, P. and A. :—
"Prices and Wages"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 444*b*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 27, 19*b*
WALLPAPERS — exhibition (Victoria and Albert Museum) : held, JULY 22, 13*c*
WALLS, James — kidnapped in Belfast, AUG. 3, 8*b*
WALMSLEY, Dr. R. M. :—
"Electricity in the Service of Man"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*c*
WALPOLE, Horace :—
Castellane, M. de — connexion with : Dr. P. Toynbee (l., L.S.), AUG. 4, 499*c*
Letters :—
Bolton, Mr. A. T. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 564*a*
Toynbee, Dr. P. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 1, 564*a* ; 8, 579*d*
Whitley, Mr. W. T. (l., L.S.), AUG. 25, 548*c*
WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh :—
"Thirteen Travellers, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*a*
WALPOLE Society :—
Canaletto, Bernardo — volume by Mrs. H. Finberg : announced, JULY 13, 10*d*
Council—re-elected, JULY 4, 16*e*
Meeting, JULY 4, 16*e*
WALSALL :—
Health Committee — withdraws sanction for open air pavilion for consumptive children, AUG. 2, 5*g*
Omnibuses—loss reported, AUG. 13, 5*e*
Reading room, public — provided in large front room on housing site, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
WALSER, Robert :—
"Komodie" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*a*
WALSH, Arthur — theft charge, JULY 28, 7*d*
WALSH, Capt. Frederick H.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
WALSH, James — treason charge, JULY 8, 7*c* ; 9, 7*b* ; sentence, 16, 7*c*
WALSH, Mr. John E.—will, AUG. 4, 11*c*
WALSH, Mrs. Lydia—will, JULY 5, 12*f*
WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—
in Parliament, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 2, 4*d*
WALSH, Dr. Walter :—
"Republic of God, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*c*
WALSH, William—widow awarded damages against Great Northern Railway Company, JULY 4, 9*e*
WALSH, Mr. William—will, JULY 1, 13*c*
WALSHE, Patrick — arson charge, JULY 12, 7*b* ; 19, 7*c*
WALTER, Mr. John — returns to London from South America, JULY 25, 13*b*
WALTER, Dr. Michael (Latvia) :—
on ports—future (int., T.S.), JULY 30, 391*c*
WALTERS, Rev. C. Ensor :—
at Methodist conference, Westminster, on need for unity between home church and foreign missions, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
WALTERS, Sir J. Tudor—Parliamentary private secretary appointed, AUG. 13, 9*d*
on Members of Parliament — income-tax (l.), JULY 27, 6*b*
WALTERS, Mr. L. D'O. :—
"Irish Poets of To-day"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 448*d*
WALTERS, Mrs. M. C. D.—awarded first travelling scholarship prize of People's League of Health, AUG. 16, 11*e*
WALTERS, Percy A.—insulting behaviour charge, AUG. 5, 5*g*
WALTERS, Walter—inquest, AUG. 16, 10*b*
WALTHAMSTOW — municipal concerts and dances : committee appointed, JULY 30, 7*g*
WALTON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 27, 11*b*
WALTON, Sir Joseph—health, JULY 14, 13*b* ; 22, 13*a*
WALTON, Lancelot : see under MURDER
WALTON, William—deserter charge, AUG. 5, 5*e*
WANDSWORTH—mayor : elected, SEPT. 30, 8*c*
WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 16, 14*a*
Charges—increased, JULY 25, 10*d* ; explanation, 26, 12*c*
WANG, Mr. (China)—elected Deputy Judge of Court of International Justice, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
WANN, Flight Lieut. A. H.—photo, AUG. 25, 10*b* ; escape in airship *R*.38 disaster (statement), 26, 10*b* ; health, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
WAR :—
Crime, effect on : see under CRIME
Effects of :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 29, 4*d*
Future :—
Derby, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 7*b*
Horrors of—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), AUG. 1, 8*b*
Kuhn, Dr. A. K. (p.), SEPT. 2, 10*b*
Gas :—
Leading article, SEPT. 9, 9*d*
Lefebure, Maj. V. (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*b*
New—discovery : Sir W. J. Pope (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*c*
Thorpe, Sir E. (add.), SEPT. 8, 12*c*
Prevention :—
Methodists — attitude : Sir R. Perks (add.), SEPT. 8, 5*b*
Rules :—
Burgess, Capt. G. (l.), JULY 18, 6*c*
WAR, The Great :—
Africa, East :—
Campaign — reunion dinner (Holborn Restaurant) given ; Gen. Smuts (s.) ; Capt. F. E. Guest (s.), JULY 2, 11*a* (l.e.)

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Allied Powers :—
Council, Supreme : see under *Peace*, below
Finance : see under *Finance*, below
Antwerp :—
Capitulation in 1914 — removal of Gen. Weerbrouck from active list recommended, AUG. 3, 7*g*
Australian Expeditionary Force :—
Dead — exhumation of bodies in France : decision, SEPT. 7, 7*b* (l.e.) ; continuance : Federal Government to take counsel with relatives, 30, 9*g*
Imperial army reservists—payment of excess of Australian rates over British : announcement, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
Memorial : see under *Memorials*, below
Austria :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Claims — alleged refusal to suspend : attitude of United States (F.N.), JULY 28, 15*c* ; article (" Aid for Austria : no refusal to suspend claims "), 29, 9*b* ; Herr Schober (s.), AUG. 15, 7*c* ; discussed by Supreme Council, 15, 8*c* ; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 15, 7*a* (l.e.) ; Sir D. Fraser to visit United States, SEPT. 15, 8*e*
Leading article, AUG. 16, 9*c*
Battlefields :—
Flanders — recovery of projectiles : statistics, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Memorials : see under *Memorials*, below
Belgium :—
Achievement—leading article, JULY 5, 11*b*
Army :—
Yser sector—Mme. Mieke Deboef entertained at Antwerp by soldiers who were billeted at her house, AUG. 19, 7*b*
Children — hospitality : memento sent to Swiss families by Queen Elizabeth, AUG. 31, 9*d*
German invasion — anniversary : commemorated ; to be made national *fête* day, AUG. 5, 7*f*
Refugees — Folkestone committee : King Albert (s.), JULY 9, 12*c*
Bulgaria :—
Indemnities — payment : request for postponement made to Reparation Commission, JULY 9, 9*e* : M. Torlakoff (statement), SEPT. 12, 14*c*
Responsibility : see under *Responsibility*, below
Canada :—
Memorials : see under *Memorials*, below
Casualties :—
Anglo-French — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), AUG. 1, 8*b*
French : see under *France*, below
German : see under *Germany*, below
China and Germany — peace concluded, JULY 12, 9*d*
Conduct of the war — criticism : Adm. Sims (s.), JULY 5, 8*d*
Crimes : see *Outrages*, below
Debts : see under *Finance*, below
Declaration :—
Anniversary — leading article, AUG. 4, 9*d*
End of the war — official date, JULY 23, 15*e* ; 24, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 25, 16*c* ; 29, 15*a* ; Order in Council, AUG. 11, 11*e*

WAR, The Great :—
End of the war (continued) :—
Articles (" Official end of the war : September 1 fixed : help to finance and trade "), JULY 29, 10*g* ; (" End of the war : practical results : a legal survey "), AUG. 31, 11*e*
Finance :—
Debts :—
Allied :—
Great Britain, to — statistics, AUG. 5, 15*c*
Cancellation — letter from Mr. Lloyd George to Mr. W. Wilson quoted, JULY 15, 9*b* (and 9*d*, l.e.) ; 16, 10*f*
International Chamber of Commerce — discussion, JULY 1, 18*a*
Levandovski, M. (s.), JULY 1, 18*a*
United States, to : see under UNITED STATES — Finance
Watts, Mr. F. O. (s.), JULY 1, 18*a*
Belgian—repayment methods, AUG. 15, 7*a*
Enemy :—
British Clearing House — settlement : Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), JULY 8, 9*g* (l.e.) ; AUG. 9, 12*a* ; appointments, SEPT. 14, 14*d*
Parliament — question, JULY 2, 17*e* (e.e.)
League of Nations — suggested taking over by : M. La Fontaine (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*d*
Ministers of Finance, Allied — meetings in Paris : held, AUG. 11, 9*d* ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 7*d* (l.e.) ; decisions : our Paris correspondent's message, 15, 7*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 14*c*
France :—
Amiens — Australian flag presented to citizens : Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), AUG. 25, 7*f*
Army :—
Blanchard, Sgt. A.—desertion to enemy in 1917 : condemned by council of war, JULY 23, 9*c*
Casualties—analysis published by Gen. Toubert, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Chemin des Dames—Croix de Guerre handed to representatives of towns of Vailly, Craonne, and Neufchatel, AUG. 8, 7*b*
Foreign Volunteers—ceremony at Court of Honour at Invalides, AUG. 22, 8*f*
German occupation :—
Devastated districts — reconstruction : see under FRANCE—Reconstruction
Memorials : see under *Memorials*, below
Pensions (naval and military)—granted : statistics, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Somme communes—Croix de Guerre handed to representatives, JULY 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
Verdun, communes near—Croix de Guerre handed to representatives of Charny, Varennes, Clermont, and Souilly, AUG 30, 7*d*
Gas—use by Germans : Sir T. E. Thorp (add.), SEPT. 8, 12*c*
Germany :—
Army :—
Leaders — incapacity : Gen. Hoffmann (int.), JULY 25, 9*e*
Officer Corps—strength and casualties : statistics, JULY 22, 9*c*

WAR, The Great :—
Germany (continued) :—
Casualties — statistics, SEPT. 19, 9*d*
Espionage :—
Cousier, Paul — condemned by Lille court-martial, AUG. 1, 7*g*
Guns — large gun discovered in Ardennes forest : particulars, JULY 11, 9*e*
Indemnities and reparations :—
Allied Powers :—
Sanctions — alternative (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 26*d*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—alleged declaration to Herr Stresemann : leading article, JULY 25, 11*b* ; *Manchester Guardian* Berlin correspondent's despatch, 30, 9*b*
Raising—discussed by Supreme Council, AUG. 15, 8*c* ; German semi-official *communiqué*, SEPT. 17, 8*b* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 19, 9*c* ; 29, 10*d* ; decision communicated to German Ambassador in Paris ; date, 29, 10*d*
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG 17, 13*c*
Briand, M. (statement), JULY 13, 11*c* (l.e.) ; (s.), AUG. 15, 8*c*
Curzon, Lord (s.), AUG. 15, 8*c*
France — Foreign Affairs Commission of Chamber : resolution, JULY 1, 9*c* ; note issued on conditions not fulfilled, SEPT. 16, 8*f* ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 19, 9*c*
Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 15, 8*c*
House, Col. (art. quoted), JULY 5, 10*b*
Jaspar, M. (statement), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
Leading articles, AUG. 16, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 20, 454*b* ; SEPT. 29, 11*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 12*c*
Loucheur, M. (s.), AUG. 15, 8*c*
Rosen, Dr. (s.), JULY 2, 11*d*
Supreme Council — discussion ; decision, AUG. 15, 8*c*
Belgium — meeting of Finance and Foreign Ministers, President of Reparation Commission, and two delegates from Reichsbank, SEPT. 2, 7*e* ; see also under *Payment*, below
British Empire : see under *Payment*, below
Coal : see under GERMANY—Coal
Collection by Allied Powers—proposed substitution of body sitting at Coblenz for Inter-Allied Customs Commission, SEPT. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
Belgium—question in Chamber, JULY 14, 10*f*
Great Britain :—
Act—suspension : motion in Commons, JULY 22, 14*g*
Importers — amount of duty paid : German Government to reimburse German exporters, JULY 2, 12*g*
WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Collection by Allied Powers (continued) :—
Sanctions—raising : see under *Germany — Indemnities and reparations — Allied Powers*, above
Commission, Reparation :—
American delegate—suggested appointment : our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 24, 7*a*
British delegate, assistant—appointed, JULY 18, 10*b* ; AUG. 6, 7*g*
Dominion Premiers — meeting at Treasury, JULY 7, 12*e*
Federation of British Industries—committee to discuss memorandum : meeting, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
France—claims : Herr Crispian (s.), AUG. 1, 7*f*
Material for devastated areas : see under FRANCE—Reconstruction
Great Britain—claims of subjects in devastated districts of Belgium and France : Mr. J. L. Wilson (l., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 513*d*
Great Britain and France :—
Agreement, alleged secret — M. Lauzanne (art. quoted), SEPT. 21, 9*e*
Article ("A plea for France"), AUG. 8, 8*b*
International Chamber of Commerce —refers questions to committee of experts (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 14*a*
Payment—further instalment made, JULY 20, 11*d* (l.e.) ; since armistice : table, AUG. 12, 8*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 12*a* ; of £50,000,000 to Reichsbank, SEPT. 2, 7*e* ; Reparation Commission statement, 7, 7*c*
Belgium—gold received at New York on account, SEPT. 16, 12*e* ; 27, 14*c* ; see also under *Division*, below
British Empire—share of Dominions : agreement among Prime Ministers, JULY 16, 10*f* ; decision of Imperial Peace Cabinet, AUG. 6, 7*f*
Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 16, 353*a* ; AUG. 6, 413*a* ; SEPT. 3, 492*b* ; 17, 8*c*
Division :—
Agreement—arranged between Allied Ministers of Finance, AUG. 15, 7*a*
Belgium—share : our Brussels correspondent's comments, JULY 19, 10*a* ; priority : Reparation Commission's decision, AUG. 4, 7*g* ; *communiqué*, 5, 7*b* (l.c.) ; our Brussels correspondent's message, 5, 7*e* ; decision of Allied Ministers of Finance, 15, 7*a* ; French Government's message, SEPT. 9, 8*c*
France—attitude, AUG. 26, 9*d* ; our Paris correspondent's message, 31, 9*f* ; Cabinet meeting held ; decision, SEPT. 3, 7*d* (l.c.) ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 5, 7*e* ; 9, 8*c* ; *Débats* (art. quoted), 6, 7*b* ; proposed

WAR, The Great :—
Germany :—
Indemnities and reparations :—
Payment :—
Division :—
France (continued) :—
discussion in London between M. Doumer and Sir R. Horne, 7, 7c ; 8, 8f ; M. Doumer arrives in London, 9, 8d ; meeting with Sir R. Horne at Treasury, 10, 8f
Article (" First milliard : M. Doumer's mission to London "), SEPT. 9, 8d
Leading articles, SEPT. 5, 9c ; 10, 9b
Taufflieb, Gen. (l.), SEPT. 23, 6a
Future—provision of funds : discussion between Finance Minister and business interests, SEPT. 16, 9e ; 17, 8g ; (F.N.), 17, 12a
Great Britain, to—statistics, AUG. 12, 8c ; payments in New York to credit of Bank of England, 22, 8c ; 31, 14c
Parliament — question, AUG. 10, 12b
Guarantees—German banks' endorsement of Treasury bills : Herr Markiewitz (s.), JULY 1, 9c
Committee—for controlling payments under London ultimatum :—
Article (" Allies' control of Germany "), JULY 5, 9d
Office (Berlin)—permanent : arrangements made, JULY 5, 9d
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 13e
Major, Mr. M. B. (l., T.S.), JULY 23, 373b
Materials — deliveries : Herr Markiewitz (s.), JULY 1, 9c ; Dr. Rathenau (statement), 30, 9c
Method—note (T.S.), AUG. 6, 405a ; demand of financial publicists for alteration in, SEPT. 10, 8b
Greathead-Harper, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), AUG. 20, 453c
Major, Mr. M. B. F. (l., T.S.), AUG. 20, 453b ; SEPT. 10, 513c
Urbig, Herr (statement), SEPT. 9, 8g
Promissory note—terms, JULY 14, 9c
Trade, effect on—Mr. M. B. F. Major (l., T.S.), SEPT. 24, 28a
Sanctions : see under *Allied Powers*, above
Shipping : see under SHIPPING—War
Westarp, Count (s.), SEPT. 2, 7a
Navy :—
Mutiny (1917) — execution of marines : debate in Reichstag, JULY 6, 11g
Sinking at Scapa Flow—leading article, SEPT. 22, 11b
Outrages : see under *Outrages*, below
Revenge—leading article, SEPT. 23, 11b
Graves :—
Africa, South—report, AUG. 9, 7f
British :—
Belgium, in—condition at Knocke cemetery : Mr. J. C. Copplestone (l.), AUG. 27, 11a
WAR, The Great :—
Graves :—
British (continued) :—
Denmark, in—Col. Messer inspecting, SEPT. 17, 7d
Flanders, Western—statistics, SEPT. 26, 9g
France and Belgium, in :—
Inscriptions — renewing : Mr. G. Howard (l.), AUG. 6, 11d ; Mr. J. R. Gubbins (l.), SEPT. 26, 6e
Visitors to—passes : official announcement, SEPT. 19, 6b
Fricourt cemetery—wreath from Crown Prince of Japan placed on Cross of Sacrifice in, JULY 23, 9a
Greek territory, in—tending : Anglo-Greek agreement signed, SEPT. 14, 7g
Headstones :—
Inscriptions—indecipherable :—
Gubbins, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 26, 6e
Howard, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 6, 11d
Switzerland, in—proposed common burial place, SEPT. 17, 7d
Italy—our Rome correspondent's message, AUG. 24, 7b
Overseas—progress of work : report, JULY 21, 10a
Great Britain :—
Army :—
Gallantry — reward for units : leading article, SEPT. 27, 11d
Civil liabilities grants : see CIVIL liabilities grants
Compensation :—
Bombardment :—
Hartlepool — settlement delay : Mr. W. G. H. Griffen (l.), SEPT. 7, 4d
Committee, Treasury (1915)—investigation of claims and recommendations : Mr. A. T. Lawrence (l.), SEPT. 8, 5d
Claims by British Nationals for sufferings or damage — lodging : announcement, SEPT. 2, 5d
Commission, Royal — appointed ; composition ; terms of reference, AUG. 17, 8f
Indemnity Act—Petitions of Right : law case, JULY 6, 4e
Leading article, AUG. 1, 9c
Shepherd's Bush Exhibition Company—claim heard, JULY 5, 8b ; 19, 7e
Thanet, Isle of—claims : Mr. E. Harmsworth (l.), SEPT. 8, 4e
Holywell—death of two survivors of eleven men who joined forces, AUG. 22, 5g
Inventions — use by Government departments : see under INVENTIONS
Kent — achievement : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), AUG. 5, 11b
Munitions—disposal of surplus : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property
Navy :—
Dover Patrol—leading article, JULY 27, 11d
Memorial : see under *Memorials*, below
Pensions (naval and military) : see under PENSIONS
Service men, ex : see SERVICE men, ex

WAR, The Great :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Trading with the Enemy Acts—position of money paid to, and property invested in the Custodian under : Order in Council published in *Gazette*, AUG. 31, 14*g*
Great Britain and Hungary—termination between : official date, AUG. 13, 7*d*
Great Britain and United States :—
Transportation charges — payment to British Ministry of Shipping in settlement, JULY 18, 9*a*
Greece :—
French seamen—killed in Athens on December 1, 1916 : M. Gouambatieloss gives £10,000 for necessitous families, JULY 29, 9*g*
Histories :—
Diaries of units—regulations :—
Leading article, JULY 12, 11*d*
Hospital ships, sinking of—trial of German officers : see under *Outrages*—German, below
Hungary :—
Indemnities and reparations — assets : Reparation Commission's notification to Government, SEPT. 28, 9*d* (l.e.)
Commission, reparation — Hungarian section chosen, AUG. 31, 9*c*
Karolyi, Count Michael — charges against : see under KAROLYI, Count Michael
Peace : see under *Peace*, below
Hungary and Great Britain : see *Great Britain and Hungary*, above
India :—
Services—Maharao of Kutch (s.), JULY 28, 9*f*
Indians, Red :—
Canadian contingents, with—services : correspondence, AUG. 1, 12*c*
United States contingents, with—services : article ("Red Indian war heroes"), JULY 27, 9*f*
Italy :—
Devastated area — rebuilding : see under ITALY—Reconstruction
Memorials :—
Africa, South — Expeditionary Force :—
Delville Wood—committee : meeting held : members elected, JULY 12, 12*e* ; Prince of Wales presides, 12, 12*e*
Richmond Cemetery — cenotaph unveiled, JULY 1, 6*g*
African campaigns—Belgian soldiers killed in : monument at Tervueren unveiled, JULY 5, 9*e* (l.e.)
Agriculture, Ministry of — competition for design : assessor's award, SEPT. 3, 5*d*
Allied :—
Amiens—monument to French and British soldiers unveiled, AUG. 9, 7*f*
Alveley church—unveiled, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Anmer—dedicated, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
Australians :—
Amiens—cross unveiled ; Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), AUG. 25, 7*f*
France, monuments in — service held in Amiens cathedral to dedicate, AUG. 25, 7*f*
Aylesbury — unveiling arrangements, AUG. 31, 7*g* ; unveiled, SEPT. 16, 5*e* (l.e.)
Bahamas—form, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Barnard Castle Militia : see *Durham Light Infantry*, 4th, below
Barrow-in-Furness — unveiling arrangements, AUG. 26, 7*g*
Battlefield :—
Etreux — unveiling : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13*f*
12th Division—at Monchy-le-Preux and Epehy : unveiling arrangements, JULY 13, 11*c* ; unveiled, 26, 9*d*
36th (Irish) Division—at Thiepval : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13*f*
37th Division—at Monchy-le-Preux : unveiling arrangements, AUG. 11, 12*f* ; SEPT. 14, 15*e* ; 20, 13*f*
Beckenham—unveiled, JULY 25, 7*e*
Bermondsey and Rotherhithe — boundary cenotaph on Mill Pond Bridge : unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
Bierton, Bucks—recreation ground presented by late Mr. L. de Rothschild, AUG. 26, 7*g*
Borough Polytechnic — unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 15, 5*g*
Boulogne — Franco-British festival in aid, SEPT. 19, 9*e*
British Natural History Museum—bronze tablet unveiled, JULY 13, 9*d*
Broadstairs—suggested design : particulars, AUG. 4, 11*f*
Bunker Hill (British) — proposed scheme for Anglo-American commemoration : particulars, JULY 1, 7*b*
Camberwell — at St. Luke's Church : unveiled by Lord Athlone, JULY 14, 12*b*
Camel Corps : see *Imperial Camel Corps*, below
Canada :—
Expeditionary Force — Vimy : cross unveiled by Mr. Meighen, JULY 4, 11*a*
National (Parliament House, Ottawa) — Mr. J. A. Pearson (statement), AUG. 8, 7*a*
Capel, Kent—two cottages : opened, AUG. 16, 5*g*
Cenotaph — France's Day celebrated : Queen Alexandra deposits wreath (photo), JULY 15, 7*b*
Australian flowers — wreath placed by Mr. W. M. Hughes (photo), JULY 29, 9*c*
Flags — renewal : correspondence, JULY 5, 6*g*
Jind, Maharaja of — lays wreath on, SEPT. 19, 10*e*
Upkeep — particulars, AUG. 24, 5*b*
Central Telegraph Office — unveiled, JULY 18, 7*e*
Chalvey, Slough — dedicated, JULY 4, 10*d*
Chaplains—at All Saint's Church, Aldershot : appeal, SEPT. 16, 11*f*
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China—unveiled, JULY 7, 7*g*
Chester Cathedral — Chapel of St. George : dedicated, AUG. 8, 5*e*
Chingford—cross dedicated, SEPT. 27, 8*d*
City of London Artillery — St. Lawrence Jewry : unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 19, 7*g* ; 24, 5*c*
Coventry—Stivichall Parks opened, JULY 11, 7*g*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Criccieth — Mrs. Lloyd George's garden *fête* in aid : held, AUG. 9, 5*d*
Cricket — Norfolk County : unveiled at Lakenham, Norwich, AUG. 13, 5*e*
Dover Patrol — unveiling arrangements, JULY 26, 11*d* ; (photo), 27, 6*b* ; 28, 6*c* ; unveiled by Prince of Wales : ceremony described, 28, 12*b*
Cape Blanc Nez—obelisk completed, JULY 8, 10*g*
Conrad, Mr. J.—article ("Heroes of the Straits : Dover Patrol memorial"), JULY 27, 11*f*
Leading article, JULY 27, 11*d*
Durham Light Infantry, 4th — stone cross unveiled in Bowes Museum Park, JULY 9, 7*g*
Eldon (Bishop Auckland) — cottage homes opened, SEPT. 26, 14*e*
Epsom—design selected, JULY 29, 8*d*
Etain (Meuse) — monument to memory of inhabitants shot by Germans : inaugurated, AUG. 22, 8*f*
Ewell—unveiled, JULY 28, 7*e*
Fareham—unveiled, JULY 4, 9*e*
Flackwell Heath—Hall : opening arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
Flushing cemetery — Allied soldiers buried in : Belgian monument presented to commune of Flushing, AUG. 30, 7*d*
France :—
Unknown soldier — King Ferdinand places flowers on tomb, AUG. 1, 7*a* ; Foreign Volunteers place marble plaque on tomb, 22, 8*f* ; American Congressional Medal to be placed on tomb : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 10*f*
Fulham — cenotaph erected, JULY 12, 7*g*
Gallipoli — proposed site on Guezji Babi : report of Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Hunter-Weston and Cdr. J. Somerville, AUG. 27, 8*e*
Gosport—hospital : foundation stone laid, JULY 4, 9*d*
Great Missenden — institute : unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 12, 5*g*
Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment) — unveiled at Richmond, Yorkshire, JULY 14, 12*d*
Guards, Brigade of :—
Horse Guards Parade — plans of site : exhibited at Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 25, 7*g*
Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12*e*
Gilmour, Sir J. (s.P.), AUG. 16, 12*e*
Parliament — questions, JULY 29, 14*d* (e.e.) ; motion agreed in Commons, AUG. 16, 12*e*
Guy's Hospital — unveiling : arrangements, JULY 7, 13*b* ; photograph, 16, 7*c* ; unveiled, 16, 13*e*
Hackney — unveiling : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 5*g*
Harrow — window in St. George's Church : unveiled, JULY 18, 7*g*
Haywards Heath Parish Church — brass flower vases stolen : recovered, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Herts Yeomanry — in St. Albans Cathedral : unveiling arrangements, JULY 30, 7*g* ; unveiled, AUG. 1, 5*d*
WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Highland Railway Company — unveiled at Inverness Station, AUG. 8, 5*e*
Holloway — St. Paul's Church : unveiled, JULY 16, 7*g*
Imperial Camel Corps — in Victoria Embankment Gardens : unveiling arrangements, JULY 22, 8*e* ; unveiled, 23, 13*c* ; (photo), 23, 6*b*
Indians—at Brighton :—
Preservation — appeal : Sir John Otter (l.), SEPT. 7, 11*e*
Inns of Court Mission — brass tablet unveiled, JULY 13, 9*b*
Irish Regiments — in St. Patrick's Chapel, Westminster Cathedral, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Jews :—
Hertz, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 6, 5*c*
Rothschild, Mr. L. de (s.), SEPT. 6, 5*c*
Woolf, Mr. A. M. (s.), SEPT. 6, 5*c*
Kensington Parish Church — strip of land to be ceded to Borough Council : faculty applied for, SEPT. 27, 8*d*
Kent County — dedication : arrangements, AUG. 1, 5*d* ; unveiled, 5, 11*b* ; (photo), 5, 11*d*
Kent (East) Regiment — to be unveiled in Canterbury Cathedral, JULY 12, 6*e* ; 19, 7*g* ; unveiled, AUG. 1, 5*d*
Llansantffraid — unveiling arrangements, JULY 30, 13*b* ; unveiled, AUG. 6, 5*e*
London Regiment :—
16th Battalion (Queen's Westminster Rifles) — window in Westminster Abbey (photo), SEPT. 27, 9*c*
28th Battalion (Artists' Rifles) — unveiled in Duke's-road, Euston, JULY 13, 9*b* (l.e.)
Maesbury—unveiled, AUG. 30, 5*g*
Manchester Regiment :—
8th (Ardwick) Battalion—Cenotaph unveiled at Ardwick Green by Gen. Sir I. Hamilton, JULY 18, 8*e*
Marne, battle of — monument to be set up, JULY 27, 9*g*
Minto—unveiled, SEPT. 19, 12*b* (e.e.)
Monnetier — monument inaugurated, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Mons, cemetery of — cross to be erected by British Government in, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
Naval :—
Chatham—to be erected on Great Lines : particulars, AUG. 15, 6*e*
Dover Patrol : see *Dover Patrol*, above
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham — unveiling arrangements, JULY 11, 18*d* ; unveiled, 27, 7*g*
Southsea beach — site requested by War Graves Commission, JULY 20, 9*g*
Submarine service — to be erected on Victoria Embankment, JULY 29, 10*b*
Zeebrugge expedition — window unveiled at St. George's (English) Church, Knocke-sur-Mer, JULY 11, 12*e*
Newport (I.W.) — nursing home opened, SEPT. 1, 13*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Norfolk Regiment — cottage homes at Norwich : opening : arrangements, AUG. 8, 5*e* ; particulars ; bronze panel unveiled, 12, 6*c*
Parliament — to sons of members : progress, SEPT. 3, 11*g*
Rhosneign—unveiled, AUG. 26, 7*c*
Rickmansworth — unveiling : arrangements, JULY 28, 7*b*
Rotherhithe — granite cross in St. Mary's Churchyard : proposed, JULY 8, 7*g*
Rowntree and Company, Ltd.—park given to York : tablet unveiled, JULY 18, 8*d*
Royal Berkshire Regiment — unveiling arrangements, JULY 27, 13*d* ; SEPT. 7, 5*g* ; unveiled, 15, 11*f*
Royal Field Artillery — 281st and 291st Brigades : tablet unveiled in Drill Hall, Woolwich, JULY 12, 6*d*
Royal West Kent Regiment (Queen's Own) — at Maidstone : unveiling arrangements, JULY 25, 18*f* ; unveiled, AUG. 1, 5*d*
St. Fagan's—unveiled, SEPT. 19, 12*b* (e.e.)
St. Mary Aldermary—appeal for funds to clear balance, AUG. 15, 11*f*
St. Mary Magdalene, Munster-square—faculty for crucifix applied for, AUG. 9, 5*f*
St. Paul's Cathedral Choristers—fund : progress, AUG. 23, 15*g*
Sandown (I.W.)—unveiled, JULY 27, 15*e*
Santos—tablet in honour of British troops : unveiled, JULY 7, 9*g*
Schools and colleges :—
Cranleigh School—unveiled, JULY 27, 8*e*
Epsom College—bronze tablet unveiled, JULY 9, 7*g*
Harrow School—foundation stone laying : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 11*f*
Hurstpierpoint College—dedicated, JULY 28, 7*a*
Mercers' School—organ : dedicated, JULY 26, 8*d*
Radley College—gateway : foundation stone laying : arrangements, JULY 22, 12*f* ; (photo), 25, 13*c*
Scarborough College — unveiled, JULY 2, 9*g*
Uppingham School—shrine : dedication arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13*f*
Wimborne Grammar School—tablet unveiled, JULY 8, 7*g*
Sherborne Abbey : see SHERBORNE Abbey—Lady chapel
Slough — unveiling : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7*g* ; unveiled, 29, 13*b*
Smithfield Market—unveiling arrangements, JULY 15, 7*e* ; 20, 9*g* ; 21, 14*g*
Somerset County — fund : progress, AUG. 24, 5*g*
Somerset Light Infantry—in Bath Abbey : unveiling arrangements, AUG. 6, 11*g* ; SEPT. 9, 5*g*
Swiss Alpine Club—to British members at Saas Fée : unveiling arrangements, JULY 23, 9*g* ; 30, 13*b* ; unveiled, AUG. 18, 7*g* (l.e.)
Article ("Swiss tribute to English fallen : touching ceremony mid mountains"), AUG. 23, 7*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
Thame — unveiling : arrangements, JULY 23, 7*g* ; unveiled, AUG. 1, 8*b*
Tottenham—obelisk on West Green Common : unveiled, JULY 18, 7*g*
Trefnant—in Parish Church : unveiled, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
Turville, Bucks — window in parish church unveiled, AUG. 8, 5*g*
United States Army—monument at Flirey presented by Lorraine in memory of part played by American divisions in actions in region : unveiled, AUG. 22, 8*f*
"Unknown Soldier" — Gen. Pershing to fetch body from France, SEPT. 5, 7*g* (and 7*b*, l.e.) ; arrangements, 22, 10*f*
Value—Lord Derby (s.), SEPT. 29, 7*b*
Vicenza—monument to French soldiers : foundation-stone laid, SEPT. 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
Walton-on-Thames—unveiled, JULY 11, 7*g*
Warwick—cenotaph to be placed in St. Mary's Church, SEPT. 14, 5*e*
Westminster Abbey, grave of Unknown Warrior in :—
Australian flowers—wreath placed by Mr. W. M. Hughes, JULY 29, 9*c* ; (s.), 29, 7*b* (l.e.)
International Chamber of Commerce—delegates lay wreath on tomb, JULY 2, 16*d*
Overseas Education League—members visit, AUG. 1, 5*b*
Widnes—obelisk unveiled by Lord Derby, SEPT. 29, 7*b*
Memorial services :—
London Rifles, 6th Battn.—arrangements, SEPT. 19, 13*e*
London Regiment, 19th Battn.—arrangements, SEPT. 19, 13*e*
Princess Beatrice's Isle of Wight Rifles—at St. John's, Newport : held, AUG. 15, 11*b*
Meteorology—Capt. Cave (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*f*
Munitions :—
Shell, German giant—extracted at village of Havay : details, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Operations :—
Gallipoli—withdrawal : due to initiative of Mr. Keith Murdoch : Lord Northcliffe (s.), JULY 2, 5*a* ; Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (l.), 4, 8*d*
42nd Division—Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), JULY 18, 8*e*
Zeebrugge :—
Royal Marines—survivors' service certificates : endorsement : particulars, AUG. 17, 10*b*
Outrages :—
German :—
Hospital ships—sinking by submarines :—
Llandovery Castle—Lieut. Boldt and Lieut. Dittmar : trial : Bow-street special court : arrangements, JULY 2, 11*a* ; held, 5, 12*f* ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 2, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 4, 11*c* ; Mr. Gattie (evid.), 5, 12*f* ; Mr. H. M. Evans (evid.), 5, 12*f* ; tried before Leipzig Court, 13, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 14, 9*c* ; 15, 9*f* (l.e.) ; 16, 9*g* (and l.e.) ; 18, 10*b* ; our special correspondent's message, 14, 9*d* (l.e.) ; sen-

WAR, The Great :—
Outrages :—
German :—
Hospital ships :—
Llandovery Castle (continued) :— tenced, 18, 10*b*; Skagerrak (Battle of Jutland) Society, Berlin (tel.), 29, 9*b*; Halle workpeople pass resolution, AUG. 13, 7*e* (l.e.); German official report, 19, 7*b* (l.e.)
Torrington — torpedoed by *U*.55 and drowning of 34 members of crew: charge against Capt. Werner: Capt. Starkey (evid.): Sir C. Biron sits specially at Bow-street police-court to take, AUG. 31, 7*b*
Trials of accused persons :—
Allied Supreme Council—discussion, AUG. 13, 7*d* (l.e.); referred to international committee, 13, 7*d* (l.e.); report (Parlt. paper), 19, 7*b*
Belgium—documents to be withdrawn, JULY 11, 9*d*; 12, 9*f* (l.e.)
French opinion, JULY 8, 10*f*; mission recalled, 9, 9*c*; *Tageblatt* comments, 9, 9*c* (l.e.); 12, 9*f* (l.e.); our Berlin correspondent's comments, 11, 9*d*; M. Bonnevay (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*g*
Laule, Lieut.—murder of French captain; acquitted, JULY 8, 10*f*
Leipzig Court—trials held, JULY 1, 9*e*; 2, 11*a*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 10*d* (l.e.); 7, 9*b*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 9*c* (l.e.); 13, 11*c* (l.e.); 14, 9*c*; 15, 9*f* (l.e.); 16, 9*f* (and l.e.); 18, 10*b*
Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), JULY 26, 14*d*
Briand, M. (s.), JULY 12, 9*b* (l.e.); 13, 11*c* (l.e.)
Parliament—questions, JULY 12, 14*a*; 14, 14*b*; 19, 14*b*; 20, 7*b*; 22, 14*b*; 26, 14*a*; 28, 14*c*; AUG. 18, 10*c*
Pollock, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 26, 14*d*; AUG. 18, 10*c*
Reports, British and German official—issued, AUG. 19, 7*b* (l.e.)
Schiffer, Dr. (s.), JULY 14, 10*f*
Peace :—
Austria :—
United States :—
Declaration—report of Senate and House of Representatives joint conference on Porter-Knox compromise resolution terminating state of war: House of Representatives adopts, JULY 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
Treaty signed, AUG. 26, 9*g*
Ratification :—
Congress—Senate Foreign Relations Committee: debate; favourable report, SEPT. 24, 7*a*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 26, 9*a*; 28, 10*b*
National Assembly, by, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
Council, Supreme :—
Conference (Paris)—prospects, JULY 5, 9*g*; 13, 11*g* (l.e.); 18, 10*a*; 20, 12*b*; British note, 21, 10*d*;

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Council, Supreme :—
Conference (Paris) (continued) :—
French Government consents to, 26, 10*a*; date, 27, 10*c*; French note, 28, 10*a*; programme, AUG. 1, 8*a*; 2, 8*d*; order of: M. Jaspar (opinion), 2, 8*d*; invitations issued by M. Briand, 4, 9*e*; questions to be discussed, 4, 9*e*; our Paris correspondent's message, 5, 7*c*; arrangements, 6, 8*a*; 8, 8*a*; held: summary of proceedings, 9, 8*a*; 10, 8*a* (and l.e.); 11, 9*a*, 10*a* (and 9*d*, l.e.); 13, 8*a* (and 7*d*, l.e.); 15, 8*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 8*c*; 18, 7*f*
Delegates — arrive, AUG. 8, 8*a*; M. Millerand invites to lunch at Rambouillet, 9, 8*b*; entertains, 12, 8*a*
British — composition, AUG. 2, 8*d*
Italian — composition, AUG. 5, 7*c* (l.e.)
Leading articles, AUG. 3, 9*c*; 8, 9*b*; 12, 9*b*; 13, 9*b*; 16, 9*c*
United States—representation :—
Harding, Mr. W. (views) — statement issued from Embassy in London, AUG. 6, 8*a*
Harvey, Mr. G.—to be officially invited, AUG. 4, 9*e*; to attend, 6, 8*a*; (s.), 9, 8*a*
Leading article, AUG. 6, 9*c*
Germany :—
Treaty (Versailles) :—
Allied policy — leading article, JULY 25, 11*b*
China — ratifies, JULY 4, 11*g*; 5, 9*g*
Clemenceau, M. (s.), SEPT. 3, 7*b* (l.e.)
Contracts under — interests of shareholders: British Government communication to German Government, AUG. 8, 14*d*
Indemnities and reparations: see under *Germany*, above
United States — Mr. Hughes prepares expurgated version: list of changes from original; Mr. W. Harding considering, JULY 8, 9*c* (l.e.); abandoned, 27, 9*c* (l.e.); opinion in: our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 26, 9*a*
Leading article, AUG. 27, 9*c*
United States :—
Declaration — report of Senate and House of Representatives joint conference on Porter-Knox compromise resolution terminating state of war: House of Representatives adopts, JULY 1, 9*c* (l.e.); debate in Senate; voted; President Harding signs, 4, 12*f*; German comments, 11, 9*d* (l.e.); Mr. L. Dresel informally conferring with German Government, 21, 10*b*; 27, 9*c* (l.e.); exchanges of opinion between United States and Allies, 21, 10*b*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace :—
Germany :—
United States (continued) :—
Treaty with—secret negotiations : State Department (statement), AUG. 24, 8*d* (l.e.) ; Mr. W. Harding confers with Republican Senators, 25, 7*e* (l.e.) ; official statement issued at White House, 25, 7*e* (l.e.) ; signed in Berlin : ceremony : our Berlin correspondent's message, 26, 10*e* ; terms, 26, 10*e* ; French press committee, 27, 7*e* (l.e.)
German Cabinet proposals — Dr. Wirth discusses : *German Gazette* statement, AUG. 22, 7*f* ; 23, 7*c*
Leading article, AUG. 27, 9*c*
Lodge, Senator — conference with Mr. Harding, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Ratification :—
Congress — Senate Foreign Relations Committee : debate ; favourable report, SEPT. 24, 7*a* ; 28, 10*b* ; attitude of Democratic Senators, 29, 9*a*
Reichsrat, by, SEPT. 19, 9*g* ; our Washington correspondent's message, 23, 9*d*
Williams, Senator J. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 10*b*
Wilson, Mr. W.—hostility to, SEPT. 28, 10*b* ; Senator Glass (statement), 29, 9*a*
Hungary :—
Treaty :—
Ratification — with Allies : exchanged, JULY 27, 10*d*
French Senate, by, JULY 14, 9*g*
United States :—
Treaty with—signed, AUG. 31, 9*g* ; SEPT. 2, 7*g*
Ratification :—
Congress—Senate : Foreign Relations committee : debate, SEPT. 24, 7*a* ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 26, 9*a* ; 28, 10*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 1, 8*b* ; 5, 10*e*
Red Cross Council, Joint (Geneva)—issues appeal for (manifesto), AUG. 9, 8*d*
Treaties :—
Minority clauses, application of :—
Bulgarian National Council — appoints deputation to plead for intervention of Pope and Archbp. of Canterbury to secure, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Turkey :—
Treaty (Sèvres) :—
Greece, territory awarded to :—
Gounaris, M. (s.), JULY 1, 9*e*
Greco-Turkish war : see GRECO-TURKISH war
Revision :—
Briand, M. (s.), JULY 12, 9*b* (l.e.)
Reading, Lord—reply to deputation, JULY 11, 9*b*
Shaw, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*d*

WAR, The Great :—
Peace (continued) :—
United States and Allied Powers—proposed negotiation of treaties between : our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 24, 7*a*
Prisoners of war :—
British :—
Civilians interned in Germany :—
Compensation — Parliament : questions, AUG. 12, 12*c*
Bulgarian—detained at Nish by Serbians : liberated, JULY 5, 9*g*
French—shooting by Germans : Gen. Stenger and Maj. Crusius tried before Leipzig Court, JULY 1, 9*e* ; 2, 11*a* ; 4, 11*c* ; 5, 10*d* (l.e.) ; judgment, 7, 9*b* ; French attitude, 8, 10*f* ; Gen. Stenger publishes letter of thanks, 12, 9*f* (l.e.)
Hungarian :—
Repatriation — by Red Cross International Committee : statistics, JULY 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
Repatriation :—
Nansen, Dr. — report on his work, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
Russia, in—several natives of Lorraine return home ; number at Tomsk, JULY 5, 9*g*
Treatment :—
International Law Association conference—discussion, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
Refugees—position :—
Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11*d*
Responsibility :—
Austrian :—
Marquttl, Lieut.-Gen. von—"Vom-altem Kaiser" : article ("Austrian war guilt"), JULY 5, 9*a*
Bulgaria :—
Trial of accused persons—attitude of Government, JULY 19, 9*b* (l.e.) ; article IV. of Act condemning to be repealed, AUG. 1, 7*b*
Shipping : see under SHIPPING
Sick and wounded :—
British Red Cross and Order of St. John, Joint Committee :—
Report—1914-1919 : issued, JULY 18, 15*a*
Leading article, JULY 18, 11*d*
Termination : see *End of the War*, above
Territorial questions :—
China and Japan :—
Shantung question — placing on agenda of Washington Conference : prospects, AUG. 23, 8*c* ; new Japanese offer : our Peking correspondent's message, SEPT. 17, 8*c* ; details, 19, 10*d* ; our Washington correspondent's message, 19, 10*d*
Fiume :—
Italy—policy :—
Bonomi, Signor (s.), AUG. 2, 7*b*
Torretta, Marchese della (s.), AUG. 2, 7*b*
Italy and Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
Treaty (Rapallo) :—
Bonomi, Signor (s.), JULY 19, 9*f* (l.e.) ; AUG. 2, 7*b* (l.e.)
Caviglia, Gen. (s.), AUG. 1, 7*e*
Mandates :—
League of Nations :—
Commission 6—report :—
Assembly—debate ; votes in favour, SEPT. 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*d* (l.e.)
Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*a*

WAR, The Great :—
Territorial questions :—
Mandates (continued) :—
United States — attitude : discussed by League of Nations Council, SEPT. 5, 7*f*; new note to Powers, 7, 8*b*; interests : consideration by country exercising : our Washington correspondents' messages, 12, 8*a*; 24, 7*a*
Cecil, Lord, Lord R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 7*c*; correction, 16, 7*e*
Shantung : see *China and Japan*, above
Turkey—indemnity : part brought by French warship to Toulon, JULY 27, 9*g*
United States :—
American Legion—visit of delegates to France : see under UNITED States—Service men, ex
Conduct of the War :—
Navy department policy—Adm. Sims's charges : report of Senate Naval Committee, JULY 19, 9*d*
Expeditionary Force :—
Dead—bodies of soldiers who fell at Verdun : enter Belgian territory : ceremony, AUG. 29, 7*e*; military honours held at Liège, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
Finance : see under UNITED States—Finance
Germany—recall of troops from Rhine: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
Intervention—leading article, JULY 5, 11*c*
Peace : see under *Peace*, above
United States and Great Britain : see *Great Britain and United States*, above
WARBURTON, Henry :—
"Selection of Leading Cases in the Criminal Law, A" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
WARD, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 9, 14*g*
WARD, Hon. Emily :—
"Three Travellers in North Africa" —reviewed, SEPT. 6, 11*f*; (L.S.), 8, 571*b*
WARD, Harry — wilful damage charge, SEPT. 23, 7*a*
WARD, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 9, 14*g*
WARD, J. S. M. :—
"Freemasonry and the Ancient Gods" —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 502*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 18, 524*b*
WARD, Col. John :—
Coalminers' strike — successful intervention : Mr. T. Mallalieu (s.), JULY 16, 7*f*
WARD, Mr. John I.—will, JULY 18, 13*d*
WARD, Mr. Jonathan—will, AUG. 20, 11*e*
WARD, Kate—theft charge, SEPT. 2, 5*c*
WARD, Col. Lambert :—
at House of Commons, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 6, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 10, 12*c*
WARD, Nelson S. — death from injuries received in football match, AUG. 31, 7*g*
WARD, Thomas : see under MURDER
WARD, Mr. Timothy—will, AUG. 5, 11*e*
WARD, William H.—theft charge, SEPT. 17, 5*a*
WARDLE, Capt. Thomas E.—biographical ; appointed to naval mission to Greece, SEPT. 16, 6*d*
WARDLOW, Mr. Marmaduke — elected Master of Cutlers' Company, SEPT. 1, 8*b*
WARDOUR Film Company, Ltd. — purchases entire output of Hodkinson Productions, SEPT. 26, 8*d*
WARING and Gillow — sports meeting : arrangements, JULY 21, 7*g*
WARNER, Sir Frank :—
"Silk Industry of the United Kingdom, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*c*
WARNER, Sir George F. :—
"Nicholas Papers, The" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 622*c*
WARNER, Mr. H. Waldo — awarded American prize for composition of Chamber music for trio, AUG. 30, 7*d*
WARNER, Mr. P. F. — presentation made by Middlesex County Cricket Club, AUG. 30, 4*d*
WARNER, Mr. S. G. :—
at Aldersgate-street, on life of an actuary, SEPT. 30, 7*e*
WAR Office :—
Finance :—
Economies — Sir L. W. Evans (s.P.), AUG. 18, 10*f*
Financial Secretary—change, SEPT. 1, 6*b*
Salaries and expenses — 1913-14 and 1921 compared, AUG. 19, 5*e*
WARR, Maj. S. W. — funeral, AUG. 3, 11*b*
WARREL, Miss — death in tank on stage, AUG. 16, 5*e*
WARREN, Sir A. :—
at House of Commons, on National Health Insurance Act : amending Bill, JULY 1, 7*b*
WARREN, Mr. Charles B. (U.S.A.) — presents credentials to Crown Prince of Japan, SEPT. 27, 10*b*
WARREN, Mr. F. Norman — invention for measuring medical solutions : presents to Association of Certificated Blind Masseurs, AUG. 6, 11*c*
WARREN, Sir Herbert :—
at Oxford University, on Virgil, AUG. 12, 6*b*
WARREN, Mr. R. A. — retires from post of cashier at Mansion House Justice Room : receives presentation, AUG. 26, 8*e*
WARRENDER, Lady Maud — health, SEPT. 14, 11*b*
at Queen's Hall, on British National Opera Company, JULY 23, 12*e*
WARRILOWS, Ltd. — shares : issue ; oversubscribed, SEPT. 10, 12*e*
WARRINGTON, Mr. John F. —will, SEPT. 28, 13*e*
WARSAW University :—
Medical Department — women students : statistics, AUG. 30, 7*d*
WAR Seal Foundation :—
London and North Western Railway Company — contribution, SEPT. 20, 8*c*
WARWICK, Robert—found dead, AUG. 2, 5*g*
WARWICK and Sons, Messrs. :—
Shop (South Molton-street) — contents of till stolen by armed man, SEPT. 3, 5*c* (l.e.)
WASHINGTON, George :—
Smith, Dr. H. L. (s.), JULY 1, 13*d*
Statue (Houdon) — presented to Great Britain by Commonwealth of Virginia : unveiling : ceremony described, JULY 1, 13*e*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 13*e*
Smith, Dr. H. L. (s.), JULY 1, 13*e*
Sulgrave Institution : see SULGRAVE Institution

WASHINGTON family — arms in Ripon Minster (photo), AUG. 25, 7*c*; Mr. R. Trappes-Lomax (l.), 30, 11*e*
WASON, Mr. J. Cathcart—will, SEPT. 13, 13*f*
WASPS :—
Death from sting, JULY 18, 7*g*
Drought — effect : Prof. Lefroy (statement), SEPT. 9, 9*e*
Kingston — thirty-four nests found in willow trees, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
Lincolnshire, South — plague, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
Peppard — nest found containing 3,000 young wasps, JULY 30, 7*a*
WASSALL, Richard — railway accident (fatal), AUG. 30, 5*b*
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 15, 14*e*
WATER :—
Bridgwater — supplies delivered by motor lorry, JULY 14, 7*g*
Finders — article ("Men of mystery : the dew pond gang"), JULY 19, 13*e*
Rates :—
Modification :—
Bill — introduced in Commons, JULY 6, 17*d*; second reading, 12, 14*d*; before Standing Committee, 21, 6*e*; third reading, AUG. 10, 12*e* (l.e.); in Lords : first reading 11, 5*b*; third reading 16, 12*b*; Royal assent 18, 10*c*
Atkey, Mr. A. R. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14*e*
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14*e*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14*e*
Lorden, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14*e*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14*d*
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 12, 14*d*; (s.), 21, 6*e*
Royal Parks, use in — Parliament : question, JULY 13, 6*b*
Selborne — article ("Honoured Selborne : a well-head pilgrimage"), JULY 25, 13*f*
Supply :—
London : see under LONDON
Pollution by sewage — Mr. R. Beddington (l.), JULY 26, 6*d*
Shortage — reports, JULY 7, 10*d*
Leading article, JULY 22, 11*d*
River embankments — danger to, JULY 7, 10*d*
Waste — prosecutions, JULY 23, 7*e*; 26, 7*f*; 30, 7*b*; AUG. 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*g*; 6, 5*g*; 10, 12*e*; 12, 5*e*; 15, 5*g*
Wirksworth, Derby—main pipe of reservoir bursts, AUG. 1, 5*g*
WATERFORD Cloth Mills, Trowbridge — close down, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. Paul :—
on housing — rural schemes : Memorandum 52 (l.), JULY 14, 6*d*
WATERLOO Bridge — repaving : warning to drivers, JULY 29, 12*e*
WATERLOW, Miss Marjorie—death, SEPT. 23, 13*c*
WATERMEN'S Company — master : appointed, JULY 18, 7*g*
WATER-POLO :—
Army championship — decided, SEPT. 13, 5*e*
WATERS—drunk while in charge of motor car charge, AUG. 30, 5*c*
WATERSON, Mrs. Christina — found drowned, SEPT. 12, 5*g*
WATERSTON, Prof. David :—
on disease — early diagnosis (l.), JULY 25, 6*c*
WATERWORKS :—
Fauna—leading article, AUG. 16, 9*d*
WATKIN, Mr. Edward — elected director of Hull and Barnsley Railway Company, JULY 29, 15*e*
WATKINS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
WATNEY, Mr. Charles T.—elected master of Mercers' Company, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
WATNEY, Combe, Reid and Company, Ltd. —meeting, AUG. 3, 17*c*;—profits (F.N.), JULY 23, 15*a*:—report, JULY 23, 17*d*
WATSON, Mr. Arthur :—
at Manchester Chamber of Commerce, on railways : effects of decontrol on trade, AUG. 12, 5*b* (l.e.)
on railway services—use of statistics (art. "Statistics : their use in train operations," R.N.) AUG. 15, 15*a*
WATSON, E. L. G. :—
"Mainland, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
WATSON, Mr Edward :—
on Wellington, Duke of — place of birth (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*d*
WATSON, Mr. George—will, JULY 30, 13*f*
WATSON, Henry F.—theft charge, JULY 27, 12*e*
WATSON, Mr. J. D. :—
at British Association, on utilization of sewage gas as power supply, SEPT. 15, 12*a*
WATSON, Col. J. K. : see WATSON Pasha
WATSON, Mr. Joseph—purchases Warwickshire estate of Compton Verney, SEPT. 3, 8*b*; 5, 13*g*
WATSON, Mr. Samuel—death, AUG. 24, 11*e*
WATSON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 8, 11*f*
WATSON, Mr. Walter T.—appointed K.C. for Scotland, SEPT. 20, 4*e*
WATSON, William :—
"Textile Design and Colour"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
WATSON Pasha, Col. J. K.—attached to Egyptian mission to England, JULY 1, 9*d*
WATT, Mr. (Australia) :—
at Melbourne, on Armaments conference, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
WATT, Mr. Ernest :—
"To Bertha, and other Verses"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
WATTEAU, Antoine :—
Article ("Antoine Watteau : 1684-1721," L.S.), JULY 14, 441*b*
De Castro, Mr. J. P. (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 468*b*
WATTS, Mr. Arthur :—
on Russia—famine (report), AUG. 25, 8*c*
WATTS, Mr. F. O. (U.S.A.) :—
at International Chamber of Commerce Congress, on inter-allied debts, JULY 1, 18*a*; on stabilization of currency (T.S.), 2, 307*a*; on Ter Meulen credit scheme (T.S.), 2, 307*d*; on international banking laws, 1, 18*a*; (T.S.), 9, 335*a*
WATTS, Mrs. Kate E.—will, JULY 7, 14*f*
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford :—
at Wesley's Chapel, City-road, on spiritual basis of reconstruction, SEPT. 12, 5*f*
on Thaxted Church—vicar's action in hoisting red flag (views), JULY 2, 14*c*
on unemployed—provision of halls for use (l.), SEPT. 30, 6*e*

WAUGH, Joseph L. :—
"Betty Grier"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*
WAXMAN, Dr. Meyer :—
"Philosophy of Don Hasdai Crescas, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 28, 478*d*
WAZIRISTAN : see under INDIA—North-West Frontier
WEALD of Kent Hop-pickers' Mission — annual report, SEPT. 1, 5*d*
WEALTH :—
Levy :—
British Association — report of committee, SEPT. 14, 12*d*
Shaw, Mr. B. (views), SEPT. 14, 12*d*
WEARDALE, Lord :—
on Russian famine—Dr. Nansen's agreements : guarantees (l.), SEPT. 10, 9*e*
on "Save the Children Fund"—appeal (with others, l.), SEPT. 15, 4*d*
"WEARY and disgusted"—on delay in refunding over-paid income-tax (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 8*f*
WEATHER :—
August — low temperatures : our Meteorological correspondent's comments, AUG. 31, 10*f* (l.e.)
August bank holiday—particulars, AUG. 2, 8*d*
Congress, International (Bergen)—British representatives, JULY 28, 9*g* ; held, AUG. 5, 7*a*
Disease : see under DISEASE
Drought—our meteorological correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 10*f* ; 2, 12*c* ; 4, 10*f* ; 5, 10*d* (l.e.) ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; 9, 10*b* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 12*b* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 10*g* ; 16, 10*g* ; 23, 10*f* ; 25, 8*d* ; break : comments, 25, 10*d* ; records : our meteorological correspondent's comments, SEPT. 8, 8*d*
Article ("Thirsty forests : wild nature's plight"), JULY 25, 8*d*
Effects (photo), JULY 11, 7*b*
Leading articles, JULY 2, 13*c* ; 12, 11*d* ; 22, 11*d* ; AUG. 9, 9*d*
Salter, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 27, 6*a*
Trade, effect on—leading article (T.S.), JULY 30, 394*b*
Fog—Medway and Thames mouth : traffic delayed, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
Forecasting—leading article, AUG. 8, 9*d*
Frost—one degree registered at Greenwich observatory, AUG. 27, 8*f* ; in London, SEPT. 1, 10*f*
Gales : see GALES and storms
Heat—our meteorological correspondent's comments, JULY 12, 10*d* ; 19, 10*a* ; 20, 12*f* (l.e.) ; 21, 10*g* ; 22, 10*f*
Coolness, attempts at—correspondence, JULY 14, 6*b*
Leading article, JULY 12, 11*d*
London—our weather correspondent's comments, SEPT. 9, 8*b* (l.e.)
Infant mortality, effect on : see under CHILDREN—Infants
Insurance : see under INSURANCE
July—driest on record : our meteorological correspondent's comments, AUG. 1, 8*d* ; 5, 8*e*
June—driest for 100 years, JULY 1, 10*f* ; previous records : Mr. C. Salter (l.), 4, 8*d*
WEATHER (continued) :—
Rainfall—for June, JULY 1, 10*f* ; 2, 12*c* ; our meteorological correspondent's comments, 18, 10*d* ; 30, 10*d* ; for 12 months : table, AUG. 5, 8*e*
Kent — statistics for last three months, SEPT. 5, 4*e*
London—article ("London's night of rain : fifth of an inch in two minutes"), SEPT. 13, 10*d*
Rainmaking :—
Explosives, inducement by—experiment with "Brockite" on Hampstead Heath, JULY 13, 12*b* (l.e.)
Parliament—notice of question, JULY 12, 10*d* ; questions, 13, 6*c* ; 14, 14*b*
Hatfield, Mr.—contract with Alberta farmers, JULY 2, 12*c* ; 21, 10*g* ; completes contract, 26, 9*c* (l.e.)
Leading article, JULY 2, 13*c*
Leading article, JULY 15, 11*c*
Storms : see GALES and storms
Temperature—45deg. change in day, SEPT. 5, 8*b* (l.e.)
WEAVER, Sir Lawrence :—
at Welwyn Garden City, on boy farmers' clubs in England, JULY 5, 8*a*
WEAVER, Mr. S. R. (Canada) :—
at Maritime Wholesale Shoe Association, on national organization of boot and shoe industry (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 508*b*
WEAVER Brothers—introduce saw instruments into *Peep Show*, JULY 27, 8*d*
WEAVERS' Company—officers elected, JULY 29, 7*g*
WEBB, Mr. Albert E.—appointed senior assistant in civil and mechanical engineering department at University College, London, SEPT. 23, 12*b*
WEBB, Maj. Clem (South Africa)—death, SEPT. 22, 10*f* (l.e.)
WEBB, Mr. Ernest—elected chairman of D. H. Evans and Company, Ltd., JULY 8, 16*g*
WEBB, Lieut.-Col. H. Laws :—
on wireless telegraphy—imperial communications : commercial control (l.), JULY 14, 6*b*
WEBB, Sir M. de P. :—
on Indian frontier defence (l.), SEPT. 12, 4*e*
WEBB, William—motor-car theft charge, JULY 22, 7*g*
WEBB (H. J.) and Company (Smithfield, London), Ltd.—law case (T.S.), JULY 23, 372*b*
WEBBER, James—pilfering charge, JULY 4, 17*f*
WEBBER, Mr. W. S.—appointed director of National Bank of South Africa, JULY 21, 14*g*
WEBLEY, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 1, 13*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. Charles—appointed master of Carmen's Company, JULY 25, 8*a*
WEBSTER, Mrs. Nesta H. :—
"World Revolution : The Plot against Civilization"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 539*a*
WEDDERBURN-MAXWELL, Mr. H. G.—selected for Sudan political service, JULY 18, 9*g*
WEDGWOOD, Col. Josiah C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Africa, British East—administration : need for Royal Commission, JULY 15, 14*e*
Criminal Law Amendment Bill, JULY 16, 14*b* ; AUG. 5, 12*g*

WEDGWOOD, Col. Josiah C. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Greco-TurkishWar, AUG. 17, 13*d* (e.e.)
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 3, 12*c*
Russia—famine : relief, AUG. 17, 13*d* (e.e.)
on Kenya Colony—status of Indians (l.), AUG. 2, 4*d*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. Rowland H.—will, AUG. 3, 11*c*
WEDMORE, Sir Frederick—will, AUG. 16, 11*d*
WEEKS, William :—
"'Twas Ordained'"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
WEERBROUCK, Gen. (Belgium) — military committee recommends removal from active list, AUG. 3, 7*g*
WEIDMAN, Jack—swims from Folkestone to Dover, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
WEIGALL, Sir Archibald—unfurls historic flag at Adelaide High School, JULY 1, 9*b*
WEIGHTS and measures—conference (Paris) : held, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
WEINBERGER, Mr. Hugo—will, AUG. 24, 11*c*
WEINGLASS, Joseph—unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, SEPT. 19, 15*c*
WEIR, Lord :—
at Glasgow, on aeronautics : future, SEPT. 20, 7*a*
WEIR, Capt. Donald L.—will, JULY 21, 13*c*
WEISS, M. (France)—elected Judge of Court of International Justice, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
WEISSMANN, Dr. (Germany)—report on Monarchist leaders' activities in Bavaria, SEPT. 16, 7*b* (l.e.)
WEIZMANN, Dr. :—
Zionist Congress (Carlsbad)—presides, SEPT. 2, 7*c* ; elected president of executive committee, 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
at Prague, on administration of Palestine, JULY 19, 9*g*
at Zionist Congress, on Jewish National home in Palestine, SEPT. 3, 7*d* ; on Zionists' policy for Palestine, 8, 7*d*
on Zionist Congress—Palestine : relations between Jews and Arabs (statement), SEPT. 13, 9*c*
WELBECK Abbey — photograph (aerial), AUG. 8, 5*c*
WELBY, Thomas E.—fined for permitting drinking during prohibited hours, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
WELCH, Mr. F. J.—retires as headmaster of Christ Church Schools, Chelsea, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
WELD, Mr. Francis :—
on income-tax methods (l.), AUG. 13, 10*c*
WELDONS, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 2, 15*a* ; —report, JULY 23, 17*c*
WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C., Bp. of Durham :—
at Westminster Chapel, on inter-communion of churches, SEPT. 12, 5*f*
on Harrow School—Etonian headmasters (l.), JULY 8, 8*b*
WELLINGTON, Bp. of : see SPROTT, Rt. Rev. Thomas H.
WELLINGTON, Duke of :—
Family records—correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 564*b*
Fielding-Ould, Rev. F. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 29, 628*d*
Kennedy, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 580*d*
O'Neill, Mr. J. J. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 22, 612*b*
Watson, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 15, 596*d*
WELLINGTON College — headmaster apinted, JULY 25, 10*e*
WELLMAN, Ada—theft charge, JULY 8, 7*d*
WELLS, Carolyn :—
"Come Back, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*c*
"Mystery of the Sycamore, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 486*a*
WELLS, Mr. H. G. :—
at Easton Lodge, on responsibility of teachers, AUG. 23, 5*a*
WELLS, Prof. J. :—
on Scott and Shakespeare (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 452*a*
WELLS, Sir Sydney R. :—
at University College, London, on work of college, JULY 1, 7*c* ; on Anglo-American conference of professors of history, 12, 8*d*
WELLS, Mr. W. F.—death, AUG. 26, 14*f* ; funeral arrangements, 26, 14*f*
WELLS, Sir William :—
at Birmingham, on registration of auctioneers, SEPT. 8, 6*c*
WELSBACH Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 16*b* ; —report, AUG. 9, 13*c* : (F.N.), 9, 13*c*
WELSH, David — drowned, AUG. 29, 5*g*
WELSH, Mr. J.—elected vice-president of Lanarkshire Miners' Union, SEPT. 26, 8*d*
WELSH Harp Pond—photograph, AUG. 3, 5*c*
WELSH Liberal Association — policy : programme : particulars, SEPT. 23, 7*d*
WELSH National School of Medicine — dean : appointed, SEPT. 20, 4*f*
WELSH Navigation Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend : deferred, AUG. 15, 14*c*, (F.N.), 15, 14*c*
WELWYN Garden City :—
Electoral — situated in three Parliamentary divisions, SEPT. 9, 5*g*
Young Farmers' Club — entertains members of Young American Farmers' Club at luncheon, JULY 5, 8*a*
WELWYN Garden City, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 15*c* ;—report, JULY 20, 18*g*
WEMYSS and March, Lord — birthday, AUG. 25, 11*b*
WENHAM, Alfred G.—theft charge, JULY 21, 4*d*
WERNER, Capt. (Germany)—sinking of *Torrington* and drowning of 34 members of crew : Capt. Starkey (evid.), AUG. 31, 7*b*
WESLEY, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
WESLEY, John :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—tribute (l. quoted), SEPT. 7, 13*d* (l.e.)
WESLEYAN Methodist Church :—
Aged Ministers' and Widows' Fund — Mr. I. Mack gives £4,000, JULY 16, 7*f*
Conference (Middlesbrough) — held, JULY 14, 12*b* ; 16, 7*f* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22, 13*c*
Anglican and Free Churches — united deputation received, JULY 16, 7*f*
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), JULY 16, 7*f*
George V., King (message), JULY 16, 7*f*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (message), JULY 16, 7*f*
Pastoral letter—to be issued, AUG. 11, 7*c*
President and secretary — elected, JULY 14, 12*b*
Wood, Sir K.—entertains delegates at luncheon, JULY 16, 7*f*
Legal Hundred — members elected, JULY 21, 7*d*
Stations—changes, JULY 4, 9*b* ; 26, 7*d*

WESLEYAN Mission Fund :—
Perks, Sir R. (int.), SEPT. 27, 7*d*
WESLEY'S Chapel, City-road — service for freemasons : held, SEPT. 12, 5*f*
WEST, Charles C. — inquest, JULY 20, 14*c*
WEST, Frederick W.—fraud charge, AUG. 19, 5*a*
WEST, Miss Rebecca—elected vice-president of *Femina Vie Heureuse* British Committee, JULY 26, 13*e*
WEST, Mr. Reginald J.—will, JULY 5, 12*f*
WEST, Mr. Walter :—
on cinematograph — British films and American tax : proposed policy of retaliation (statement), JULY 21, 8*a*
WEST African, Nigerian, and General Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 15*g*
WESTARP, Count (Germany) :—
at Munich, on reparations, SEPT. 2, 7*a*
WEST Coast Steamship Association — formed, JULY 5, 9*d*
WESTCOTT, Mrs. Wynn— fall from window (fatal), AUG. 10, 5*g*
WEST Derbyshire Unionist League — meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 5, 8*g*
WEST End Hospital—vocal therapy : concert : arrangements, JULY 6, 9*g*
WESTERN Australia :—
Federation — effects on finances and industries : commission of inquiry appointed, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
Finance :—
Bills—sale to London money market (F.N.), JULY 16, 15*a*
Budget — deficit, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Forestry — classification of main forests completed (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*b*
Article ("Conservation of forests : regeneration activities," T.S.), SEPT. 17, 5*a*
Gold—output : statistics for June, JULY 4, 18*f*; for July, AUG. 5, 13*e* (e.e.) ; for August, SEPT. 5, 14*e*
Immigration — Sir J. D. Connolly (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
Northern districts — development : Sir James Mitchell (views ; T.S.), JULY 30, 389*b*
Paper and pulp — result of experiments (T.S.), JULY 23, 369*d*
Pearl fishery — conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 308*d*
Railways — goods traffic : slump (T.S.), AUG. 20, 449*b*
Timber—sandalwood : market conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 308*d*
Wheat—acreage : increase (T.S.), JULY 2, 308*c*
WESTERN Canada Timber Company, Ltd. —debenture holders' rights : variation : resolutions carried at meeting, JULY 13, 17*e*
WESTERN Counties Shipping Company—sale of eight cargo steamers by auction : names and prices, (F.N.), AUG. 25, 13*b*
WESTERN Grain Corporation—advanced sum by United States Treasury, SEPT. 23, 14*e*
WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Company—bonds : issued, AUG. 12, 13*d* ; stockholders ratify, SEPT. 9, 15*d* ;—dividend, SEPT. 14, 14*f*
WESTERN Waggon and Property Company, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 15*d*
WEST Ham :—
Corporation—Bill in Lords : third reading, JULY 6, 17*a* ; in Commons : second reading, 19, 14*a*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
WEST Houghton—electoral : see under LANCASHIRE
WEST Indian Agricultural College—incorporated as limited company, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Governing body—constituted, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11*d*
Meeting (Colonial Office)—held, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
WEST India Regiment :—
Transfer, compulsory—to other regiments : uniform allowance announced, AUG. 11, 12*f* (e.e.)
WEST Indies :—
Administration :—
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (s.P.), JULY 15, 14*e*
Reform scheme — article ("New Empire scheme"), SEPT. 14, 8*d* ; Mr. A. Aspinall (int.), 15, 7*c*
Agriculture :—
West Indian Agricultural College : see that title
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Conditions — Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Colonies to make official tour, AUG. 27, 7*b* (l.e.) ; opinion in Jamaica, SEPT. 1, 9*c* ; our Jamaica correspondent's message, 30, 9*a*
Distress—article ("West Indian distress : Government aid invoked," T.S.), JULY 2, 308*b*
Federation :—
Jamaica Imperial Association—commercial section : recommendation (T.S.), AUG. 13, 428*b*
Jamaica Legislative Council — motion discussed and negatived, AUG. 6, 7*c* ; our Jamaica correspondent's message, 29, 7*a*
Leading article, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
Fruit :—
Bananas—Panama disease : investigation proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 25*d*
Currant-grape industry — introduction suggested (T.S.), AUG. 6, 410*d*
Medical :—
Congress—held, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
Research—need for, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
Resources, undeveloped — article ("Ambition of West Indies : undeveloped resources"), SEPT. 30, 9*a*
Shipping :—
Rates—rebates : recommendations by Trinidad Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), AUG. 6, 408*b* ; 24, 23*c*
Tariff—uniform : decision (T.S.), AUG. 13, 439*b*
Trade :—
German competition — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 508*d*
Industries :—
Aspinall, Mr. A. (int.), SEPT. 15, 7*e*
Manufacturing — development projects, SEPT. 30, 9*a*

WEST Indies :—
Trade (continued) :—
Origin, certificates of—requirements under British preferential tariff :—
Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—letters to Colonial Office (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 507*a*
Faurel, Mr. (l. quoted, T.S.), SEPT. 3, 487*b*
Weather :—
Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
WESTLAKE, Mr. Nathaniel H.—will, AUG. 1, 11*c*
WEST London Cooperative Society—amalgamation : see under LONDON Co-operative Society
WEST London Hospital—King George presents salmon, AUG. 27, 5*a*
WESTMINSTER :—
Abbey Division—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation
WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
Stained glass :—
Eeles, Mr. F. C. (lect.), JULY 7, 13*c*
Window in memory of Queen's Westminsters (photo), SEPT. 27, 9*c*
WESTMINSTER Choral Society—programme for season, AUG. 4, 5*b*
WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation —dividend, JULY 28, 16*g*
WESTMINSTER Hospital — chairman : elected, AUG. 18, 5*g* ;—contributions, SEPT. 28, 7*g* ;—Samaritan Society : contributions, JULY 15, 7*e*
WESTMINSTER School — article (" Westminster "), JULY 22, 8*e*
WEST Norfolk and Lynn High School — Queen Alexandra's prize for popularity and good conduct : award, JULY 5, 7*g*
WESTRUP, Margaret :—
" Blue Hat, The " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 614*a*
WEST Surrey Water Company — dividend, AUG. 11, 14*g*
WEST Virginia — coalminers' strike : see under UNITED States — Labour — Coalminers
WEST Wycombe—parish church to be restored, AUG. 15, 11*f*
WETTACK, Charles A.—bribery charge, AUG. 3, 5*c*
WEYGAND, Gen. (France) — inspects in Paris party of Church Lad's Brigade, JULY 14, 9*f*
WEYL, Mr. Walter :—
" Tired Radicals and other Papers " — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 603*c*
WHALING :—
Greenland, East coast of—rescue of crew of foundered vessel *Dagny* by relief vessel *Teddy*, SEPT. 9, 7*b* (l.e.)
WHALLEY, Rev. E. B. — appointed curate in charge of Slade Green Mission, AUG. 25, 5*g*
WHEAT :—
Crop :—
Agriculture, Ministry of — report, SEPT. 9, 5*c*
European — statistics, SEPT. 24, 8*b*
Prospects — *The Times* special reports (arts., " British crops "), JULY 11, 14*b* ; AUG. 8, 15*d* ; SEPT. 12, 4*b*
World — reports, JULY 18, 12*e* ; AUG. 25, 7*g* (l.e.) ; yield (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 14*b*
WHEAT (continued) :—
Home-grown :—
Acreage—for 1918-19-20 : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (statement), AUG. 9, 12*b*
Driffield — official average, SEPT. 14, 8*c*
Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (l.), AUG. 30, 10*b*
Prices : see under *Prices*, below
Quality of new — described as superb, SEPT. 14, 8*c*
Imports :—
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), AUG. 22, 4*c*
Statistics — for ten years preceding War : Lord Crawford (statement), AUG. 18, 10*b*
Lincolnshire Fens — yield per acre, AUG. 26, 7*g*
Prices :—
Article (" The cereal year : wheat prices in 1920-21 "), SEPT. 1, 12*b*
Home-grown :—
Guarantee :—
Claims — announcements by Ministry of Agriculture, JULY 4, 16*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; SEPT. 23, 6*e*
Correspondence, JULY 13, 8*c*
Crop (1920) — average price receivable by growers, JULY 25, 14*e*, 17*b*
Fyfe, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 19, 6*f*
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 5, 14*c*
Oats for horses, expenditure on :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JULY 22, 14*e*
Russell, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 25, 6*d*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 25, 15*c*
King's Lynn corn exchange — newly harvested sold at 70s per quarter, AUG. 3, 8*e*
Lincoln corn market — decline, AUG. 20, 12*c* ; rise, SEPT. 10, 5*a*
Sleaford corn market — decline, AUG. 9, 13*f* ; 23, 12*f* (e.e.)
Supply :—
Bledisloe, Lord (lect.), SEPT. 13, 14*d*
Commission, Royal — member appointed, AUG. 6, 8*e* (e.e.)
WHEATLEY, Arthur — theft charge, AUG. 23, 5*c* ; 24, 5*b*
WHEATLEY, Miss Nancy F.—negligent driving charge, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
WHEELER, Frederick T.—theft charge, AUG. 8, 5*d*
WHEELER, George W. — sedition charge, SEPT. 29, 7*e*
WHEELER, Eng. Lieut.-Cdr. S. G. :—
" Entropy as a Tangible Conception "— noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*a*
WHEELER, Mr. Stephen :—
on Landor, W. S. — letter to Pope Pius IX. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 22, 612*c*
on Macready's four original illustrations to " The Pied Piper " (l., L.S.), SEPT. 8, 580*d*
WHEELER, Mr. Wayne (U.S.A.) :—
Reed, Senator—attacks, AUG. 20, 8*c*
WHELAN, William—unlawful possession of gelignite charge, JULY 13, 9*c*
WHELER, Lieut.-Col. G. C. H. :—
in Parliament, on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 5, 14*d*
WHESSOE Foundry and Engineering Company, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 21, 16*e* ;—report, JULY 15, 15*c*

WHETLAND, William—drowned, SEPT. 20, 7*f* (e.e.)
WHETSTONE, Walter—wounds nurse at hospital at Holymoor; suicide, AUG. 29, 5*d*
WHIDDETT, Edward—assault charge, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
WHIGHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. D.—promoted Lieutenant-General, AUG. 31, 10*f*
WHINNEY, Miss Maud—death from accident, AUG. 23, 8*d*; inquest, 26, 7*c*; funeral, 27, 11*a*
WHISKY:—
Prices, retail — after decontrol: Whisky Association announcement, AUG. 30, 8*f* (l.e.)
Theft—prosecution, AUG. 4, 10*c*
WHISTLER, Mr. Melville E. — will, AUG. 30, 11*f*
WHISTON, Mr. Harold W.—sells Langley Estate water rights to Macclesfield Town Council, SEPT. 9, 5*g*
WHITAKER, J. W.:—
"Mining Physics and Chemistry"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*c*
WHITE, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
at Pan-African congress, on lynchings of negroes in America, AUG. 29, 7*c*
WHITE, Mr. C.:—
in Parliament, on trade—Industries Protection Bill, AUG. 12, 12*d*
WHITE, Col. Charles R.—will, JULY 21, 13*c*
WHITE, Mr. E.—awarded challenge cup for rolls at Bakery Exhibition, SEPT. 15, 5*f*
WHITE, E. M.:—
"Philosophy of Citizenship, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 503*d*
WHITE, Fred M.:—
"Honour of his House, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 598*c*
WHITE, Mr. Frederick A.—will, JULY 18, 13*d*
WHITE, Gilbert:—
Memorial—Brent Valley Bird Sanctuary: see that title
WHITE, H. J. Osborne:—
"Short Account of the Geology of the Isle of Wight, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 487*c*
WHITE, Rt. Rev. H. Vere—elected R.C. Bp. of Limerick, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
WHITE, Sir Henry A.—law case, JULY 30, 4*d*
WHITE, John—certificate granted at Customs and Excise department: cancelled, SEPT. 24, 5*g*
WHITE, Mary O. (U.S.A.):—
on woman suffrage—article ("Women voters: influence in affairs," A.N.), JULY 4, 8*f*
WHITE, Dr. Norman—to attend meeting at Geneva on Russian cholera outbreak, AUG. 16, 8*e*
WHITE, Mr. Patrick—gored to death by bull, JULY 5, 7*g*
WHITE, Mr. Stanley—protest against Herts County Council rate, SEPT. 14, 5*d* (l.e.)
WHITE, Sir Thomas:—
on Grand Trunk Railway Company—value of stock (judgment), SEPT. 8, 8*f*
WHITE, Thomas H.—cruelty to horse charge, JULY 28, 7*b*
WHITE, William—theft charge: acquitted, JULY 20, 9*c*
WHITEBROOK, J. C.:—
"Ann Dutton"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*a*
WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery:—
Knox Guild of Design and Craft — exhibition held, SEPT. 12, 5*c*
WHITEFIELD, Mr. Williams—resigns as Bristol miners' agent, AUG. 22, 5*b*
WHITEHEAD, Dr. A. N.:—
at Oxford, on science in education, JULY 6, 16*c*
WHITEHEAD, George:—
"Jesus Christ: Man, God, or Myth?"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*c*
WHITEHEAD, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Madras:—
"Village Gods of South India, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 508*d*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. William B.—will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
WHITELEY, Mr. James—awarded silver medal for life-saving, AUG. 15, 5*d*
WHITELEY (William) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 12*d*; (F.N.), 3, 12*a*
WHITE Slave traffic:—
Conference, international (Geneva)—held, JULY 2, 11*g*; 4, 11*e* (e.e.); 5, 9*c*; 7, 9*b*
Gordon, Mrs. M. O. (and another, l.), AUG. 4, 4*d*
Parliament — question, JULY 1, 14*c*
League of Nations Assembly—report: discussed, SEPT. 29, 9*d* (e.e.); 30, 9*c* (l.e.)
WHITFIELD, Wilhelmina—found dead on railway line near Halifax, SEPT. 20, 10*b*; inquest, 21, 7*d*; funeral, 24, 5*g*
WHITHAM, Mr. J. Mills:—
"Heretic, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b*
WHITING, Mr. R. S. (Australia):—
on income-tax (evid., T.S.), JULY 9, 329*d*
WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—entertained at dinner by Old Cliftonian Society, JULY 16, 12*e* (l.e.); guest at annual dinner of Parliamentary Press Gallery, 30, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Connaught Rooms, on House of Commons: schoolhouse atmosphere, JULY 16, 12*e* (l.e.)
at House of Commons, on Parliamentary Press Gallery, JULY 30, 7*e* (l.e.)
WHITLEY, Mrs. J. H.—gives At Home to Dominion Ministers, JULY 13, 10*c* (l.e.)
WHITLEY, Mr. William T.:—
on Johnson, Dr. Samuel—cousins (l., L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*a*
on Walpole, Horace—letter to Mr. Adam quoted (l., L.S.), AUG. 25, 548*c*
WHITLOCK, Mrs. Henrietta P.—will, JULY 25, 13*f*
WHITMORE, Col. F. H. D. C.:—
on land—Essex estate deficit (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 11*e*
WHITTAKER, Mr. J.—kidnapped, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
WHITTAKER, Joseph I. S.:—
"Motya"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 28, 485*c*
WHITTAKER, Mr. Meredith R.—purchases *Scarborough Daily Post* and *Scarborough Weekly Post*, SEPT. 9, 11*f*
WHITTAKER, Maj. W. E. de B.:—
on aeronautics — airships: lapse of Air Ministry offer (l.), JULY 18, 11*e*
WHITTALL, Reginald—inquest, AUG. 3, 5*d*
WHITTEMORE, Prof. T.:—
"Balabish" — contributes preface (L.S.), AUG. 25, 540*c*
WHITTEN, Richard—death from accident, JULY 25, 7*g*

WHITTINGHAM, Mrs. — poisoning fowls charge, AUG. 8, 5c
WHITTINGTON, Rev. A. E. :—
"Catholic Children"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 565d
WHITTON, Lieut.-Col. F. E. :—
"Moltke"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 7, 427a
WICKENDEN, Miss M.—photograph, SEPT. 14, 11c
WICKERSHAM, Mr. George W. (U.S.A.) :—
on Anglo-American relations (l.), JULY 4, 8b
WICKHAM, Anna :—
"Little Old House, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 535c
WICKHAM, Mr. R. T.—appointed chapter clerk and registrar to Chester Cathedral, AUG. 23, 14b
WICKHAM, Shaun—treason charge, JULY 8, 7c; 9, 7b; sentence, 16, 7c
WICKHAM, Mr. W. G.—visits England in connexion with South African trade (T.S.), AUG. 20, 463c; (T.S.), SEPT. 17, 4a
on Africa, South—economic and financial conditions (review, T.S.), AUG. 27, 467a
WICKINS, Samuel, *alias* Richardson — alleged share frauds: prosecution, AUG. 27, 5e; SEPT. 3, 5b; 23, 5e
WICKS, Flying Officer—death in *R.*38: coroner's tribute, SEPT. 2, 11c; funeral, 5, 10d
WICKWAY, Mr. V. R. :—
on rubber industry (statement), SEPT. 23, 14e (e.e.)
WIEDENFELD, Prof. (Germany)—appointed Chargé d'Affaires in Moscow, JULY 8, 9g; to head trade mission to Moscow, 11, 9g; leaves for Russia, SEPT. 6, 8g; presents credentials as German representative to Russia, 24, 7a
WIET, Lionel de (France)—jewelry thefts: arrest, JULY 11, 9c
"WIFE of an Old Etonian"—on manners of modern young men (l.), AUG. 9, 9c
WIGAN :—
Corporation—Bill: in Lords: third reading, AUG. 12, 12a; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 13, 10a
Tramways — general manager appointed, JULY 4, 9c
Wrightington Hall—bought by Lancashire County Council for convalescent home, AUG. 3, 5g
WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 14e
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. F. :—
on unemployment — relief (l.), SEPT. 12, 4f
WIGHT, Isle of :—
Monchy-le-Preux (village), adoption of: see under MONCHY-LE-PREUX
Women's Institutes — exhibition opened, SEPT. 9, 11a
WIGNALL, Mr. J. :—
in Parliament, on Criminal Law Amendment Bill, JULY 16, 14a; 27, 7b
WILD, Sir Ernest :—
at Rendezvous Restaurant, on theatre suppers, SEPT. 30, 7b
in Parliament, on Criminal Law Amendment Bill, AUG. 5, 12g (and l.e.)
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude towards Labour Party (l.), JULY 12, 6b
WILD, Cdr. Frank—photo, AUG. 27, 10d
WILD, Mr. Sydney—will, AUG. 16, 11d
WILD, Walter—falls from top of wine stores, AUG. 31, 7g
WILHELMINA, Queen of Netherlands—receives Rear-Adm. Hodges commanding British squadron visiting Netherlands, SEPT. 14, 7c
Birthday, AUG 31, 13b
George V., King—congratulations, SEPT. 1, 13b
Norway, visit to—arrangements, JULY 13, 11g; 29, 9g; AUG. 2, 11b; leaves on board *Meropc*, 5, 8c; to visit Finmark, 9, 7f; leaves Trondhjem for Molde, 17, 7g; abandons intention of visiting Finmark, 17, 7g; returning from Trondhjem, 22, 11b; returns to Amsterdam, 25, 7g
Parliament—opens new session (s.), SEPT. 21, 9c
WILKINS-LEIR, Rev. Edward J.—will, AUG. 6, 11b
WILKINSON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 10 11e
WILKINSON, Mr. Mence—elected Chairman of Central Provinces Prospecting Syndicate, JULY 2, 17c
WILKINSON, W. E. :—
"Guide to the Increase of Rent and Mortgage Interest (Restrictions) Act, 1920, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438c
WILKINSON, Rev. W. R. :—
at Methodist Conference, Westminster, on Sunday observance, SEPT. 16, 5a
WILLARD, Mr. J. E.—leaves Spain for United States, JULY 11, 9g
WILLCOCKS, Sir W. :—
on Mesopotamia—cost of reconstruction of irrigation; administration (l.), JULY 5, 6g
WILLCOCKS (H. S.) and Company, Ltd.—director: resignation, JULY 22, 15g
WILLCOX, Harry—suspect charge, JULY 27, 7c
WILLESDEN :—
Bathing, open air: see under BATHING
Electricity—fraud on Borough Council, JULY 4, 4c
Roadsweeper—carves marble memorial tablet, AUG. 1, 5g
WILLEY, Lieut.-Col. F. V. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coalminers' strike — settlement, JULY 8, 15c
Finance Bill, JULY 30, 6c
WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor :—
Bismarck, Prince — "Reminiscences" see under BISMARCK, Prince
Charity—reply to begging letter, AUG. 12, 7a
Metz Cathedral—statue to be removed, AUG. 30, 7d
Monarchist celebration at Berlin Stadium—message read at, AUG. 26, 9c (l.e.)
Netherlands, residence in—taxation by Doorn Municipal Council, JULY 9, 9a (l.e.); 14, 9c (l.e.); assessment by Amerongen Municipal Council, AUG. 26, 9b; stringent watch exercised over movements by Dutch authorities; wire entanglements erected around house, SEPT. 5, 7e
WILLIAMS, Father :—
at Oxford, on clergy and money-lenders, JULY 23, 4f

WILLIAMS, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, AUG. 16, 12*d*
Greco-Turkish War, AUG. 17, 13*d* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Capt. Albert—received by King, AUG. 11, 13*b*
WILLIAMS, Arthur—assault charge, SEPT. 9, 5*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Basil — biographical; appointed to Chair of History at McGill University, Montreal, AUG. 13, 11*b*
on Carteret, Lord—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*b*
WILLIAMS, Ben Ames :—
"Evered"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 534*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. D. R. H. :—
on unemployment—relief (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Sir Dawson—honorary degree of D.Litt. to be conferred at Durham University, JULY 2, 14*c*; conferred, 22, 13*f*
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth — killed on railway at Llwyn-Celin, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Ernest E. G. :—
"Epitome of Railway Law, An"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 454*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. F. L. R. :—
on India—moral and material progress (statement), AUG. 27, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Flossie—theft charge, AUG. 15, 15*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Geoffrey S. :—
on books—cost of publication (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Sir George—centenary: celebration arrangements, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Gerrard :—
"Two Songs"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 499*a*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harold :—
on Russian Refugees' Relief Association—appeal (with others, l.), JULY 14, 6*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Howard :—
Barnardo's Homes, Dr. — purchases Bruce-Porter Convalescent Home at Folkestone with Presentation Fund, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John — will, SEPT. 21, 13*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John F. — appointed K.C., JULY 5, 12*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. John S. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Peace treaty with Germany, SEPT. 28, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Llewellyn — will, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
WILLIAMS, Louise — theft charge, SEPT. 6, 5*d* (e.e.)
WILLIAMS, Margaret — theft charge, AUG. 9, 5*g*
WILLIAMS, Mary—death, JULY 21, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. N. H. — motor-car accident (fatal), AUG. 24, 8*b* (l.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Richard L.—will, JULY 14, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Robert—theft charge, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
WILLIAMS, Col. Sir Robert — preaches in St. John's Church, Wimborne, AUG. 15, 11*f*
in Parliament, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, AUG. 9, 12*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert :—
on Triple Alliance — attitude towards coalminers' strike (art. quoted), AUG. 15, 5*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Rushbrook :—
on India — moral and material progress (report, T.S.), SEPT. 3, 489*a*; 10, 509*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. W. E. — memorial unveiled in St. Paul's Church, Holloway, JULY 16, 7*g*
WILLIAMS, William A. — death from accident, SEPT. 19, 7*f*
WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Sir Richard — received by King, AUG. 1, 11*b*
WILLIAMS Deacons Bank, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 8, 18*g*;—report, JULY 16, 16*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Austrian Estates and Mortgage Company; Australian wool problem, JULY 15, 17*b*; (F.N.), 15, 15*b*
WILLIAMSON, Sir Archibald — elected chairman of committee of inquiry on artificial limbs, JULY 8, 7*c*
WILLIAMSON, Arnold — sham policeman charge, AUG. 29, 5*c*; 31, 7*g*
WILLIAMSON, Benedict :—
"Supernatural Mysticism"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Charles J.—will, SEPT. 9, 11*f*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. George C. :—
on Stowe House sale (l., L.S.), JULY 14, 453*a*
WILLIAMSON, Sir Hedworth — lunches with Queen, AUG. 4, 11*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Joseph B.—will, AUG. 29, 11*f*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. Maxwell :—
on cancer — report, AUG. 13, 8*f*
WILLIAMSON, Richard: see under MURDER—Ward
WILLIAMSON, Dr. Wallace :—
at Edinburgh, on science and religion, SEPT. 12, 10*b*
WILLIE, Charles H. — using title of doctor charge, JULY 19, 7*e*
WILLING, George — forgery charge, AUG. 5, 5*b*; 12, 5*d*; SEPT. 26, 14*a*
WILLING (James), Ltd.—offices: address changed, AUG. 5, 5*g*
WILLINGDON, Lady — lunches with King and Queen, JULY 15, 13*b*; lunches with Prince of Wales, 26, 13*b*
WILLINGDON, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 12, 11*b*
Madras — labour strikes: visits sites of incendiary fires, JULY 8, 9*c*
at Madras Legislative Council, on Malabar revolt, SEPT. 3, 8*c*
WILLIS, Maj.-Gen. E. H.—appointed to command Royal Artillery, India, SEPT 3, 13*c*
WILLIS, Harris — fires revolver shots from Paris express train: arrested, SEPT. 9, 7*e*
WILLIS, Dr. Henry P. (U.S.A.) :—
on finance — foreign exchange situation (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 16*b*
WILLMORE, Edward —
"Church Undermined, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 470*b*
"Puma Passage, and Other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*b*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord :—
Estate at Compton Verney — sold, SEPT. 3, 8*b*
WILLS :—
Tearing — prosecution, AUG. 29, 5*e*; SEPT. 1, 5*f*
WILLS, Mr. Charles J.—death, JULY 26, 13*f*
WILLSON, Rev. Dr. T. B.—biographical; awarded Order of St. Olav, SEPT. 20, 13*b*

WILSON, Capt. A. Stanley—receives presentation from Holdernesse Conservative and Unionist Association, AUG. 5, 5*g*
WILSON, Mr. Alexander J.—death, JULY 23, 12*b*; (F.N.), 23, 15*b*
WILSON, Alphonso—inciting persons to commit riot charge, AUG. 15, 5*d*; 18, 5*b*
WILSON, Adm. Sir Arthur K.—will, AUG. 11, 13*e*
WILSON, Charles — arson charge: acquitted, JULY 20, 9*g*
WILSON, Mr. Charles :—
at House of Commons, on performing animals : cruelty (evid.), JULY 27, 7*e*; AUG. 10, 5*d*
WILSON, Eric B.—assault charge, AUG. 18, 4*f*
WILSON, Mr. H. J.—appointed Permanent Secretary to Labour Ministry, SEPT. 12, 8*f*
WILSON, Mr. H. Raynar :—
on railway accidents—prevention (art., "Safety first : the prevention of accidents," R.N.), AUG. 15, 16*f*
WILSON, Henry—conspiracy to defraud charge : acquitted, JULY 23, 4*f*
WILSON, Field Marshal Sir Henry—carries out inspection at Royal Military College (Sandhurst), JULY 15, 7*c*; knocked over-board from yacht at Cowes : rescued, AUG. 4, 8*e*; fined for failing to produce driving licence, SEPT. 21, 7*a*
on Boys' Brigade summer camps—appeal (with others, l.), JULY 7, 15*b*
on Gouraud, Gen.—attempt on life (tel.), JULY 2, 11*e*
WILSON, Mr. J. :—
on Regent's Park pathways (l.), AUG. 17, 6*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. Dover :—
"Two Gentlemen of Verona, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 14, 449*a*
WILSON, Mr. J. H. :—
at Mortimer Hall, on unemployment; coalminers' strike; Labour leaders, SEPT. 30, 12*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. L. :—
on German indemnities—claims of British subjects in north of France and Belgium (l., T.S.), SEPT. 10, 513*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. W. :—
in Parliament, on Criminal Law Amendment Bill, JULY 16, 14*a*
WILSON, Mr. J. Wycliffe—death, SEPT. 14, 10*g*
WILSON, John :—
Recorder of Londonderry — period : Mr. W. H. G. Flood (l., L.S.), JULY 28, 484*a*
WILSON, John—false pretences charge, AUG. 13, 5*e*
WILSON, Mr. Joseph — death, SEPT. 5, 5*b*
WILSON, Col. Leslie :—
in Parliament, on Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, AUG. 16, 12*d*
WILSON, Mrs. Leslie—operation, SEPT. 21, 13*b*; health, 23, 13*a*
WILSON, Mr. M. J. :—
in Parliament, on Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 28, 6*f*
WILSON, Mr. T. J. :—
at Amalgamated Union of Labourers' conference, on organization for labour fight, AUG. 2, 5*e* (l.e.)
WILSON, Mr. W. E. :—
on Scott and Shakespeare (l., L.S.), JULY 21, 468*a*
WILSON, Mr. W. Tyson—death, AUG. 15, 10*g*; inquest, 17, 6*f*
in Parliament, on Police Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 14*b*
WILSON, Mr. William — will, JULY 26, 13*c*
WILSON, Vice-Adm. William—death, JULY 23, 12*b*
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.) :—
House, Col.—reported reconciliation, AUG. 4, 8*e*
War, The Great — cancellation of Inter-Allied debts (l. quoted), JULY 19, 9*b* (l.e.); 20, 12*f*; Peace treaties with Central Powers : attitude, SEPT. 28, 10*b*; Mr. C. Glass (s.), 29, 9*a*
WILSON-GOODE, Mr. J. L.—appointed British commercial secretary at Washington, AUG. 18, 12*e*
WILTS County Council—accountant and treasurer appointed, AUG. 6, 5*g*
WILTS United Dairies, Ltd.—law case, JULY 6, 4*d*
WIMBLEDON Common :—
Windmill—preservation fund : appeal, JULY 18, 7*e*; provided with new set of sails, SEPT. 26, 7*g* (l.e.)
WIMBORNE, Lord—house party : list of guests, AUG. 5, 11*a*
Cattle—herd sold, JULY 18, 12*g*
WIMBORNE and Cranborne Poor Law Institution—master and matron : applications for vacancies, SEPT. 12, 5*g*
WIMEREUX—article ("Among the dunes : Wimereux's charm for children : a deserted G.H.Q."), AUG. 3, 6*b*
WIMPERIS, Mr. Arthur :—
Trump Card, The—produced at Strand Theatre, AUG. 11, 7*c* (l.e.)
WINCHESTER :—
Diocese :—
Art committee for churches—appointed, AUG. 6, 11*a*
Subdivision, proposed—financial position, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
Fareham—retention in diocese : Church Council's appeal, AUG. 9, 5*f*
WINCHESTER Cathedral :—
St. Joan of Arc, proposed memorial to : see under ST. JOAN of Arc
WINDAU :—
Port—particulars (T.S.), JULY 30, 391*c*; to be enlarged, SEPT 21, 9*g*; (T.S.), 24, 27*d*
WINDELBAND, Wilhelm :—
"Introduction to Philosophy, An"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 22, 615*a*
WINDHAM, Maj. George S.—will, AUG. 9, 11*f*
WINDHAM, Lieut.-Cdr. W. G.—biographical, AUG. 18, 5*c*; 29, 8*f*
Lewisham (West division) by-election—adopted as official candidate of Anti-Waste League, AUG. 18, 5*c*
WINDISCHGRAETZ, Prince Ludwig :—
"My Memoirs"—reviewed, JULY 26, 13*d*; (L.S.), AUG. 4, 491*a*
in National Assembly, on the Great War : charges against Count Michael Karolye, JULY 8, 9*e* (l.e.)
WINDSOR Castle :—
Grape vine—yield, AUG. 26, 13*b*
St. George's Chapel—canon appointed, AUG. 9, 8*g*
State apartments—opening to public : arrangements, JULY 29, 6*a*
WINDSOR County Boys' School—prize distribution : held, JULY 28, 7*b*

WINES :—
Import :—
Italian—statistics for eight months ended August, SEPT. 10, 12*e*
Prices—article ("Beer and whisky prices: no change at present"), AUG. 9, 5*a*
WINFIELD, Percy H. :—
"History of Conspiracy and Abuse of Legal Procedure, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438*c*; reviewed (L.S.), 21, 462*d*
WINFREY, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on Corn Production Acts (Repeal) Bill, JULY 5, 14*c*
WING, Mr. T. :—
on service men, ex—second anniversary of King's Roll (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*c*
WINGFIELD, Dr. Russell S. (U.S.A.)—loses life in saving patients from fire at Salonika, AUG. 20, 7*e*; 23, 8*d*; street in Salonika City to be named after, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
WINLOCK, Mr. H. E. :—
"Bas-Relief from the Temple of Rameses I. at Abydos"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 556*c*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London :—
in Parliament, on Drink (Popular Control) Bill, JULY 20, 7*b*
WINSLOE, Mr. Louis S.—death, SEPT. 30, 13*e*
WINSLOW, Prof. (U.S.A.) :—
at Westminster, on early diagnosis of tuberculosis, JULY 29, 6*f*
WINSON Green Asylum—cinematograph licence granted, SEPT. 16, 5*f*
WINSTONE, Mr. James—death, JULY 28, 7*c*; funeral, AUG. 2, 5*e*
WINTER, Mr. William J.—memorial service held, JULY 25, 7*g*
WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
WINTERBOURNE, Mr. Sidney P.—will, JULY 15, 13*c*
WINTER Garden Theatre, SEPT. 5, 6*b*
WINTERHOW, Mr. H. :—
at Birmingham, on correspondence on "Back to the Land" in *The Times*, SEPT. 9, 5*b*
WINTERTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill, JULY 16, 14*b*
Expenditure, national — business men's committee, AUG. 17, 13*d*
Finance Bill, JULY 30, 6*f*
Police Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 14*c*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 7, 14*c*; AUG. 9, 12*c*
WINTERTON lighthouse: see under LIGHTHOUSES
WINTLE, Mr. W. J. :—
"Ghost Gleams"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 582*a*
WINTRINGHAM, Mr. T.—death at House of Commons, AUG. 9, 8*f*; adjournment of House: motion carried, 9, 12*c*; funeral arrangements, 10, 12*e*; memorial service; funeral, 12, 11*a*
Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 9, 12*c*
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), AUG. 9, 12*c*
at House of Commons, on Licensing Bill, JULY 29, 6*g*
WINTRINGHAM, Mrs. T.—elected for Louth division: messages of congratulation, SEPT. 24, 8*g*
Article ("Women of the moment: Mrs. Wintringham, M.P."), SEPT. 24, 11*f*
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS—Lincolnshire
WIRTH, Dr. (Germany)—engaged to be married, JULY 14, 9*g*
Attacks by Stinnes Party—our Berlin correspondent's message, SEPT. 24, 7*a* (l.c.)
Bavaria—raising of state of siege: confers with members of Bavarian delegation in Berlin, SEPT. 8, 7*c*
German People's Party—meeting with leader, SEPT. 3, 8*a*
at Berlin, on Upper Silesia frontier: attitude of Allied Powers, AUG. 12, 7*a* (l.c.)
at Berlin, on attitude of reactionists towards reconstruction; relations with Bavaria: machinations of Monarchists: death of Herr Erzberger; law of libel, SEPT. 6, 8*c*
at Bremen, on Upper Silesia frontier, AUG. 4, 8*e* (l.c.)
at Economic Council, on new taxation, JULY 7, 9*b*
at Reichsrath Emergency Committee, on Monarchist Party incitement; differences with Bavaria, SEPT. 3, 8*a*
WISE, Edith W.—theft charge: acquitted, JULY 20, 6*f*
WISE, Mr. Frederic :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 30, 6*a*
on finance—stable exchange (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*d*
WISEMAN, Mrs. R. F.—appointed J.P. for East Ham, AUG. 15, 11*c*
WISEMAN, Sir William—visits President Harding and State Department at Washington, JULY 22, 10*b*
WISHART, Col. Sir Sidney—knighthood conferred, SEPT. 27, 10*f*
WITBANK Colliery Company, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 13*d*
WITHINGTON, Cheshire—sold, JULY 30, 7*g*
WITKOWITZ Mining and Iron Works Company :—
Stinnes, Herr Hugo—negotiations for purchase, JULY 7, 10*c*
WITOS, M. (Poland) :—
in Diet, on Upper Silesia: delimitation of frontier, AUG. 4, 7*b*
WITTEN (and others)—ruffianism at Epsom charge: sentenced, JULY 25, 7*f*
WITTENHAM, Lord—operation, JULY 25, 13*b*; health, 26, 13*b*; 29, 13*b*
WITWATERSRAND Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 16*d*
WOBURN—water: limited allowance, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
WOBURN Experimental Farm—final report issued, JULY 16, 8*b*
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G. :—
"Jill the Reckless"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 14, 453*d*
WOKING :—
Urban District Council—*The Times* leading article on unemployment read at meeting, SEPT. 14, 8*b*
WOKING District Gas Company—report, SEPT. 1 15*b*
WOKINGHAM—carnival: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 5*g*
WOKING Water and Gas Company, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
WOLCOTT, Senator Josiah O.—Chancellor of Delaware, JULY 9, 9*e*
WOLF, Mr. Lucien :—
"Myth of the Jewish Menace in World Affairs, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 631*b*
WOLFF, Mr. Henry W. :—
"Rural Reconstruction"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 28, 476*b*

WOLFF, Miss Jetta S. :—
"Historic Paris"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 558c
WOLLASTON, A. F. R. :—
"Life of Alfred Newton"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 438a; reviewed (L.S.), 14, 447a
WOLMER, Lord :—
at National Assembly, on sale of benefices, JULY 16, 12f
WOLSELEY, Gen. Sir George B.—will, JULY 16, 13e
WOLVERHAMPTON — electricity : net profit, AUG. 1, 5g
WOLVERTON Estate Bill — in Commons : second reading, JULY 26, 14a; third reading, AUG. 3, 12c
"WOMAN of No Importance, A" :—
"Recollections and Reflections"—reviewed, SEPT. 20, 13f; noticed (L.S.), 22, 613c; correspondence, 27, 6d
WOMEN :—
Articles ("The woman's view"), ("Safety of jewels"), JULY 2, 13f; ("Guides for foreign travel"), 29, 13f; ("Some new dishes"), 30, 13d; ("House decoration in France"), AUG. 5, 11c; ("Le mot juste in food"), 6, 11c; ("Table service in France"), 12, 11c; ("Children's holidays"), 13, 11c; 20, 11c; ("French cookery"), 26, 13d; ("When the cook is away"), 27, 11c; ("Mother and daughter"), 30, 11d; ("Autumn clothes"), 31, 13d; ("Selling old china"), SEPT. 1, 13d ("French suburbia"), 2, 11c; ("Of good taste in food"), 3, 11c; ("A girl and her leisure"), 6, 11d; ("Autumn hats and gowns"), 7, 11d; ("Decorative trifles"), 8, 11d; ("French family view"), 9, 11c; ("Children's food"), 10, 11c; ("Hidden treasures"), 15, 11d; ("A Frenchwoman and her money"), 16, 11c; ("On the serving of food"), 17, 11f; ("The third hand"), 22, 13d; ("French servants"), 23, 13c; ("A word to men"), 24, 11c; ("Arranging flowers"), 27, 13e; ("Decorating an hotel bedroom"), 29, 13e; ("French housekeeping"), 30, 13d
Antiques and china collecting, AUG. 4, 11e; 11, 13d; 18, 11d; 25, 11d
Girls' allowances, AUG. 2, 11f; 9, 11e; 16, 11d; 23, 11d; 30, 11d
London fashions, AUG. 10, 11d; 17, 11d; 24, 11d; SEPT. 7, 11d; 14, 11e; 21, 13d; 28, 13e
Paris fashions, AUG. 8, 11e; 15, 11d; 22, 11d; 29, 11c; SEPT. 5, 11d; 12, 11e; 19, 13e; 26, 13e
Picton-Turbervill, Miss E. (l.), SEPT. 2, 11d
Careers :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 13d
Gaunt, Miss M. (l.), SEPT. 20, 13d
Citizenship :—
Balfour, Lady F. (s.), SEPT. 30, 8d
Strachey, Mrs. O. (s.), SEPT. 30, 8d
Council, national : see NATIONAL Council of Women
Economic position :—
Rathbone, Miss E. (s.), SEPT. 29, 7a
Selborne, Lady (s.), SEPT. 28, 7a
WOMEN (continued) :—
Emigration : see under EMIGRATION
Future :—
Picton-Turbervill, Miss E. (l.), SEPT. 2, 11d
Hostels : see under HOUSING
International Council :—
Board of Officers — meeting at Geneva : held, SEPT. 5, 7g; 6, 10c
Marriage with aliens : see under MARRIAGE
Organizations — voluntary helpers : appeal, AUG. 2, 11f
Peace and freedom :—
Congress, international (Vienna)—arrangements, JULY 5, 9g; held, 18, 9c (l.e.)
Smoking — article ("Women smokers in shops : a dangerous practice"), AUG. 24, 5b
Surplus — comments on result of new census, AUG. 26, 13c
Articles ("Women in the majority : an Imperial problem : domestic work and emigration"), SEPT. 5, 9f; ("Women in the majority : sex balance in the races"), 6, 9f
Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), SEPT. 6, 8a
Correspondence, AUG. 31, 6g
Field, Mrs. L. F. (l.), SEPT. 7, 4d
Hunter, Mr. J. McE. (views), SEPT. 5, 10a
Lamb, Commissioner (views), SEPT. 5, 10a
Leading articles, AUG. 25, 9d; SEPT. 7, 9b
Rathbone, Miss E. F. (l.), SEPT. 5, 4c
Symons, Miss M. (views), AUG. 26, 13c
Traffic in : see WHITE slave trade
WOMEN'S Holiday Fund — aims outlined; appeal, JULY 2, 9b
WOMEN'S Local Government Society — conference : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 12d
WOMEN'S Trade Union League :—
Work—Mr. E. L. Poulton (s.), SEPT. 7, 10d
WOMEN'S Unionist Organization :—
Addresses, series of — arrangements, JULY 2, 9g; SEPT. 30, 7g
WOOD, Mr. (Alberta) — declines premiership, JULY 29, 9b
WOOD, Maj. Edward F. L. :—
West Indian Agricultural College—presides at meeting, SEPT. 22, 9d
West Indies — to make tour of inspection, AUG. 27, 7b (l.e.); our Jamaica correspondent's message, SEPT. 30, 9a
at Dominion Day dinner, on Canada, JULY 2, 11a (l.e.)
at Malta Association dinner, on Malta : new constitution, AUG. 4, 5c (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
British Empire — development of resources : disease research : administration of colonies and protectorates, JULY 15, 14c
WOOD, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 19, 11b
WOOD, George—theft charge, JULY 4, 17f
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley :—
Wesleyan Methodist Conference — entertains members at luncheon, JULY 16, 7f
at House of Commons, on National Insurance Act : amending Bill, JULY 1, 7b

WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley (continued) :—
at Woolwich, on national Insurance Act : surplus funds of approved societies ; criticism of medical treatment, AUG. 31, 7*d* (l.e.)
on allotments — suggested increase (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*
on housing — shortage of building labour (l. quoted), AUG. 23, 5*a*
WOOD, Sir Henry — conducts concert at Zurich, JULY 8, 9*g* (l.e.)
WOOD, Miss J. F. — adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Moseley division, JULY 30, 7*g*
WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.) — retires from Army, SEPT. 3, 7*c* (l.e.) ; accepts official invitation to visit Peking and Tokyo, 9, 8*e* (l.e.)
Philippines — to be appointed Governor-General, JULY 18, 9*g* ; investigates conditions ; report, 28, 9*g* ; accepts Governor-Generalship, SEPT. 3, 7*c* (l.e.) ; leaving Manila, 9, 8*e* (l.e.) ; independence question : report, 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
WOOD, Maj. M. MacKenzie :—
in Parliament, on :—
Territorial Army and Militia Bill, JULY 21, 6*d* (l.e.)
Trade — Industries Protection Bill, JULY 14, 14*d*
WOOD, Prof. Robert W. (U.S.A.) — receives honorary degree of LL.D. of Edinburgh University, SEPT. 14, 12*a*
WOOD (Edward) and Company, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 8, 18*g* ;—report, JULY 18, 17*c*
WOODALL, Sir Corbet :—
Memorial — proposed gas production plant at Leeds University : particulars, JULY 1, 14*d* (e.e.)
"WOODBINE Willie" : see STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. G. A. :
WOODCROFT, Howard A. : see under MURDER — Sturmey
WOODFORD Jubilee Hospital — children's ward : opened, JULY 22, 7*g*
WOODGER, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Alfred E.—will, JULY 12, 12*f*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. Henry :—
"Text-Book of Aerial Laws"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 1, 566*c*
WOODLAND, Col. Arthur L. — will, JULY 26, 13*c*
"WOODLAND Owner" — on land taxation and forestry (l.), JULY 11, 15*b*
WOODLEY, Fabian S. :—
"Crown of Friendship, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 599*b*
WOODMAN, Annie — fortune telling charge, AUG. 17, 5*d*
WOODMAN, John H. — theft charge : acquitted, JULY 9, 7*e*
WOODS, Mr. Cyrus E. (U.S.A.) — visits devastated region between Soissons and Verdun, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
WOODS, Rt. Rev. F. T., Bp. of Peterborough :—
on churches — intervention in politics : reply to Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 8, 19*e*
WOODS, Mrs. Margaret — elected president of *Femina Vie Heureuse* British Committee, JULY 26, 13*e*
WOODS, Mr. R. W.—appointed solicitor to Post Office, SEPT. 1, 13*f*
WOODS, Mr. Roland :—
on Railways (Reorganization) Bill (l.), JULY 9, 6*d*
WOODS, Sidney G. — manslaughter charge, JULY 1, 4*g* ; 4, 9*e* ; 8, 7*d* (l.e.) ; acquitted, 22, 7*d*
WOODWARD, Mr. Charles F.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*f*
WOODWARD, Ernest — attempted suicide charge, AUG. 27, 5*b* ; SEPT. 3, 5*d*
WOODWARD, Dr. Henry—death, SEPT. 8, 10*e*
WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
on building trade (l.), AUG. 23, 10*c*
on church organs — position in building (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
on St. James's Park — retention of hutments ; Regent's Park Outer Circle : condition (l.), JULY 29, 6*a*
WOODWORTH, Joseph V. :—
"American Tool Making"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 15, 597*b*
WOOL :—
Prices :—
Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), AUG. 9, 5*d* (l.e.)
Welsh—at Aber, AUG. 19, 5*g*
Sales—note (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 21*a*
Antwerp—held, AUG. 4, 14*e* ; 26, 15*g* ; announcement, SEPT. 20, 14*g*
Wight, Isle of—fair : prices realized, JULY 1, 15*g*
Textile trade :—
Conditions, SEPT. 10, 8*c*
Finance — article ("Wool trade finance," T.S.), SEPT. 3, 498*b*
Nationalization — labour scheme : report of committee, JULY 7, 12*c*
Yorkshire — stagnation : causes, AUG. 26, 7*f*
Hitchcock, Mr. E. F. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6*a*
Trade :—
Bradford—conditions (T.S.), JULY 2, 318*a* ; 9, 338*b* ; 16, 358*a* ; 23, 378*b* ; AUG 13, 438*b* ; 20, 459*d* ; 27, 478*a* ; SEPT 3, 498*b* ; 10, 518*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 24, 8*f* ; 34*a*
Crisis—note (T.S.), JULY 2, 305*a*
Holden, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 20, 12*b*
Financial position :—
Conference to consider, suggested —Sir C. Sykes (views, T.S.), AUG. 27, 465*d*
WOOLCOCK, Mr. W. J. U.—appointed chairman of Dye Industries Development Committee, JULY 13, 9*e*
on Safeguarding of Industries Act—article (T.S.), SEPT. 24, 31*a*
WOOLCOTT, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 21, 13*e*
WOOLF, Mr. Albert M.—completes tour of Jewish communities in oversea Dominions, AUG. 23, 6*e* (e.e.)
at Jews' College, on Jewish War Memorial, SEPT. 6, 5*c*
WOOLLAND Brothers, Ltd.—law case, JULY 1, 4*e*
WOOLLEY, Frank E.—photograph, JULY 26, 5*d*
WOOLLEY, Sanders, and Company, Ltd.—report, AUG. 19, 15*c*
WOOLMER, Miss Ethel, and Miss M. Power :—
"Old Battersea"—noticed, SEPT. 19, 7*b*
WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal, Royal :—
Discharges—deputation received by Lieut.-Col. G. F. Stanley, JULY 26, 7*b*
Explosion : see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions
Health—medical officer's report, AUG. 22, 5*g*
Rates : see under LOCAL taxation

Worcester (cadet ship)—photo, JULY 29, 6*b*
Wales, Prince of—visit of inspection, JULY 29, 7*e*
WORCESTER, Bp. of : see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Ernest H. :—
WORCESTER, Lord — coming of age festivities held, JULY 16, 13*b* ; fined for exceeding speed limit, AUG. 4, 4*e*
WORDIE, Mr. J. M.—makes first ascent of Beerenberg, SEPT. 13, 7*e*
WORDS and phrases :—
"Psychological moment" — origin, AUG. 23, 11*f*
"Rance des vaches"—Mr. F. Harrison (art. quoted), SEPT. 26, 11*f* ; correspondence, 27, 10*g*
Workers' Dreadnought—ceasing publication, SEPT. 17, 10*d* (l.e.) ; publication to continue : Miss S. Pankhurst (statement), 20, 8*d*
WORKERS' Educational Association :—
Adelaide, in—Mr. D. Naylor (s.), JULY 7, 4*f*
Article ("Modern universities : a training in citizenship : labour and education"), AUG. 26, 14*a*
Report, AUG. 12, 11*c*
WORKING Ladies Guild—sale at Chelsea House : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
WORKING Lads' Institute and Home—fraud upon : description of wanted man, AUG. 18, 5*e*
WORKING Men's College, St. Pancras—lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 10*d*
WORKMAN, Dr. Herbert B. :—
"Place of Methodism in the Catholic Church, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 11, 519*c*
WORKMAN, Rev. Robert—will, AUG. 12, 11*b*
WORKMEN'S Compensation :—
Manual labour—definition : law case, JULY 5, 4*e* ; (T.S.), 9, 332*d*
WORKSOP :—
Board of Guardians—butcher offers to reduce price of meat contract, JULY 8, 7*g*
WORLD Court of Nations :—
Harding, Mr. W. — alternative to League of Nations : our New York correspondent's comments, JULY 14, 10*a*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 15*b*
WORLD'S Sunday School Association—meeting, SEPT. 6, 5*e*
WORRALL, Mr. Lechmere—theatrical plans, AUG. 11, 8*d*
Skittles—produced at Apollo Theatre, AUG. 1, 6*d*
WORSLEY, Cdr. Frank—photo, AUG. 27, 10*e*
WORTHAM, Mr. H. E. :—
on Mesopotamia—British policy : Emir Feisal's position (l.), AUG. 1, 12*c*
WORTHING :—
Richebourg-l'Avoué — M. Boulainquez (mayor) : visit ; receives gifts for town, JULY 30, 7*c*
WORTHINGTON, Mrs. Mary B.—will, JULY 6, 15*c*
WORTLEY, Mrs. Jane S.—will, JULY 13, 14*c*
WOULDHAVE, William —
Centenary—new headstone to grave : fund being raised, AUG. 12, 5*e*
WRANGEL, Gen. (Russia) :—
on famine relief—appeal, AUG. 16, 7*e*
WRENBURY, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 15, 11*b*
WREXHAM—health record : Dr. E. Jones (s.), JULY 27, 12*f*
WRIGHT, Albert F.—motor-car accident (fatal), SEPT. 2, 5*c* (l.e.)
WRIGHT, Ernest—death from accident, JULY 7, 7*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. F. E. :—
on postal inepitudes (l.), SEPT. 5, 4*c*
WRIGHT, Capt. Henry A.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. Butler—returns to London from Lisbon, AUG. 4, 11*b*
Methodist Conference, Westminster—reads President Harding's reply to message, SEPT. 15, 5*a*
WRIGHT, J. C. :—
"Children's Humour" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 630*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. John G.—will, AUG. 3, 11*e*
WRIGHT, Cdr. R. K. (U.S.A.)—resumes duties on British-American Joint Arbitration Board, SEPT. 2, 11*d*
WRIGHT, William—drowned, JULY 26, 7*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. William—will, JULY 18, 13*d*
WRIGHT, William A.—assault charge, JULY 5, 7*c*
WRIGHTINGTON Hall—acquired by Lancashire County Council for convalescent home, AUG. 3, 5*g*
WRIGHTSON, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 24, 11*e*
WRIGHTSON, Sir Thomas—will, AUG. 29, 11*f*
WRIGLEY, Leslie—false pretences charge, AUG. 11, 7*e*
"WRITER of the Article, The"—on dual value of the mark (l., T.S.), AUG. 20, 453*a*
"WRITER of the article, The"—on monetization of silver (T.S.), AUG. 13, 433*c*
WUCHOW—trade : report (T.S.), SEPT. 10, 510*a*
WU PEI-FU (China)—becomes Inspector-General of Hupeh and Hunan, SEPT. 15, 8*f*
Civil war see under CHINA—Civil war
WURTZBURG, Mr. Edward A.—death, SEPT. 30, 13*e*
WYCOMBE Abbey School—scholarships : awards, JULY 1, 6*e*
"WYKEHAMIST"—on Indian Civil Service (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*c*
WYLIE, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 18, 11*b*
WYLIE, Col. Doughty :—
Memorial at Gallipoli—proceeds of sale of Theberton House to be devoted to fund, AUG. 8, 4*c*
WYLLARDE, Dolf :—
"Wandering Fires"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*d*
WYNDHAM, Mrs. Edward—son born, AUG. 10, 11*f*
WYNDHAM, John :—
"Myths of Ife"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 4, 501*c*
WYNNE, Mr. C. H. :—
on trade—depression (l., T.S.), SEPT. 3, 492*b*
WYNNE, Mr. Watkin (Australia)—death, JULY 11, 9*c*
WYNNE, Mr. William H.—awarded Research studentship at Cambridge University, AUG. 25, 6*c*
WYSS, M. Edward (Switzerland)—crosses Weisshorn by Schalligrat, AUG. 1, 7*g*

X

"X."—on Greco-Turkish war: conduct of Greek troops (l.), AUG. 17, 7a
XAVIER, Senhor A. da Fontoura (Brazil)—arrives in London, SEPT. 5, 11b; leaves for Paris, 13, 13b
X-RAYS:—
Baillant, Dr.—experiments; honoured, AUG. 10, 7c
British Association — discussion, SEPT. 10, 10c
Cancer treatment: see under CANCER
Crime — detection: see under CRIME
X-RAYS (continued):—
Dentistry, in: see under DENTISTRY
Protection:—
Article ("X-rays in industry: protection of operator," T.S.), JULY 2, 312d
Woolwich Research Department—radiological laboratory: measures recommended by committee on protection in practice: Mr. V. E. Pullin (l.), JULY 2, 8a

Y

YACHTING:—
Aldeburgh Club — races sailed, SEPT. 19, 14d
Alexandra Club — races sailed, JULY 4, 7e; 25, 4f; SEPT. 26, 4g
Brighton Cruising Club — races sailed, JULY 4, 7e; 18, 5d
Britannia — competes in Royal Ulster Club Regatta, JULY 8, 12f; aground off Needles; refloated, 9, 6b; competes at Southend, 16, 6f; photograph, 16, 13c; at Royal Harwich Club Regatta, 18, 5d; 19, 6a; at Royal Thames Club Regatta, 22, 4g; at Cowes, AUG. 2, 13a; 3, 14a; 4, 8e, 10c; photographs, 2, 13b; 4, 4b; aground off Fort Norman, 12, 10f; enters Cowes Harbour to be dismantled and laid up, 15, 13d
British-American Cup — entries, JULY 5, 6c; eliminating competition, 19, 6a; 20, 5f; 21, 5g; team selected, 26, 12e; races sailed, 30, 12b; AUG. 2, 13a; 4, 10c; 6, 4c; 9, 4g; 11, 12d
Burnham Club — races sailed, JULY 4, 7e; AUG. 1, 3f; 29, 13b; challenge cup: result, SEPT. 9, 7g
Casualties:—
Falmouth — *Irene* and other yachts wrecked, SEPT. 19, 9e (l.e.)
Sheila — at Ryde Regatta, JULY 30, 10d
Crouch Club — races sailed, JULY 18, 5d; AUG. 22, 15b
Cutty Sark — returns to Stranraer after tour of East, JULY 29, 7d
Diablesse—arrives at Cowes after crossing Atlantic, JULY 19, 7d
Erith Club—races sailed, JULY 25, 4f; SEPT. 12, 13c; 26, 4g
Halifax (N.S.)—Burnham: journey made by Mr. S. C. Houghton, AUG. 9, 6d
Hippodrome Challenge Cup, AUG. 15, 13d
International Dinghy Cup (Burnham), SEPT. 10, 4g; 12, 13e
International One-Ton Cup — races sailed, AUG. 13, 4g; 16, 4g; 17, 4c; 18, 4f; 19, 4f; 22, 15b
Minima Club — races sailed, SEPT. 19, 14d; (Southend branch), JULY 11, 5e; (Surbiton), 25, 4g; AUG. 29, 13b; SEPT. 12, 13e; 26, 4e
YACHTING (continued):—
Ranelagh Sailing Club — races sailed, JULY 25, 4g; AUG. 22, 15d; SEPT. 19, 14d
Regattas:—
Bembridge Club, JULY 13, 6e
Burnham, SEPT. 5, 12c; 6, 12d; 7, 12e; 8, 13f; 9, 14g; 10, 4f; 12, 13e
Castle Club, JULY 12, 5c; 26, 12e; AUG. 23, 4g
Clyde Fortnight, JULY 1, 6e; 2, 7c; 4, 7e; 5, 6c
Cowes — Town Prizes: course altered, JULY 7, 5e; social arrangements, 19, 12d; 27, 13e; 30, 13e; arrangements, AUG. 1, 8f; held, 2, 13a; 3, 8e, 14a; 4, 8e, 10c; 5, 8c, 10b; 6, 4c, 8c; photographs, 1, 7c; 2, 13b; 4, 4b
George V., King — to attend with Queen Mary, JULY 19, 12d; arrangements, 30, 13e; arrival described, AUG. 1, 8f; attends, 2, 8b, 13a; 3, 8e, 14a; 4, 8e, 10c; 5, 8c, 10b; 6, 4c, 8c; photographs, 1, 7c; 2, 13b; 4, 4b
Dartmouth Royal, AUG. 26, 6a; 29, 13b
Dover — abandoned, JULY 25, 4f
Havre International — abandoned, JULY 25, 4f
Island Sailing Club — held, JULY 5, 5g; 27, 5c, 5g (e.e.)
Lee-on-Solent Club — held, JULY 7, 5d
Leigh-on-Sea Club, AUG. 22, 15b
Minima Club, JULY 21, 5g
Plymouth Minima Club, AUG. 22, 15b
Port of Plymouth, AUG. 18, 4f
Royal Albert Club, JULY 9, 6b; 23, 6f; AUG. 11, 12d; 12, 10f
Royal Harwich Club, JULY 18, 5d; 19, 6a
Royal London Club, AUG. 3, 14e
Royal Motor Yacht Club, JULY 4, 7e; AUG. 16, 10d; 29, 13b
Royal Plymouth Corinthian Club, AUG. 17, 4d
Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Club, AUG. 13, 4g
Royal Southampton Club, JULY 11, 5e
Royal Southern Club, AUG. 8, 8f, 13f

YACHTING :—
Regattas (continued) :—
Royal South-Western Club, AUG. 20, 4*g*
Royal Temple Club (Ramsgate Week), JULY 20, 5*f*; 21, 5*g*; 22, 4*g*; 23, 6*f*
Royal Thames Club, JULY 16, 6*f*; 22, 4*g*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 12*b*; AUG. 1, 10*c*
Royal Torbay Club, AUG. 23, 4*g*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 12*c*
Royal Ulster Club, JULY 8, 12*f*
Royal Victoria Club, JULY 22, 4*g*; AUG. 9, 4*g*; 10, 10*d*
Royal Western Club, AUG. 19, 4*f*
Seaview Club, AUG. 22, 15*b*
Solent Club, AUG. 19, 4*f*; 20, 4*g*
Southend — arrangements, JULY 6, 8*c*; 8, 7*a*; held, 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*g*; 13, 6*g*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 6*f*
George V., King — arrives: to race *Britannia*, JULY 15, 10*e*; competes, 16, 6*f*; photograph, 16, 13*c*
Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, SEPT. 12, 12*c*, 13*e*; 26, 4*c*
Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, JULY 18, 5*d*
Royal Dart Club—races sailed, AUG. 27, 6*b*
Royal Dorset Club—races sailed, AUG. 13, 4*g*; 15, 13*d*
Royal Thames Club—races sailed, AUG. 12, 10*f*
Royal Yacht Squadron — members elected, AUG. 2, 8*b* (and l.e.)
Tamesis Sailing Club — races sailed, AUG. 29, 13*b*; SEPT. 12, 13*e*; 19, 14*d*; 26, 4*c*
Thames Sailing Club—races sailed, AUG. 29, 13*b*; SEPT. 12, 13*e*; 19, 14*d*; 26, 4*c*
Upper Thames Sailing Club — races sailed, JULY 11, 5*e*; AUG. 29, 13*b*; SEPT. 5, 13*c*; 19, 14*d*; 26, 4*c*
Westcliff Club—races sailed, AUG. 8, 13*f*; SEPT. 26, 4*g*
YALE, Elihu—connexion with Glemham Hall: particulars, JULY 11, 10*d*; 26, 6*f*
Yale Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 7, 439*b*
YAMAMOTO, Count (Japan)—name mentioned as chief delegate to Pacific conference, JULY 25, 10*b*
YAMANOSHI, Gen. (Japan) :—
on Siberia — withdrawal of forces (int.), JULY 6, 11*d*
YANG-TSE Corporation :—
Eastern Pioneer Company, amalgamation with: see under EASTERN Pioneer Company
YAP :—
Cable, former German :—
Japan and United States—dispute: Washington opinion, JULY 20, 14*f*; probable allocation to United States: Mr. Hughes (statement), 30, 10*b*; not confirmed, AUG. 11, 10*f*; settlement probable: our Washington correspondent's comments, 28, 8*e*; our New York correspondent's comments, 31, 10*d*; probable terms, SEPT. 2, 7*e*; settled: our Washington correspondent's message, 19, 10*d*; details, 20, 10*d*
"YARBOROUGH" :—
"Royal Auction Bridge"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 29, 632*b*
YARROW, Dr. (U.S.A.)—appeals for help for Armenian refugees, SEPT. 15, 8*f*
YARROW, Sir Alfred :—
on labour—economics (art., "The industrial situation: common-sense and economics"), SEPT. 9, 9*f*
on prices, high — relation to high wages (l.), SEPT. 2, 10*a*
YARROW and Co., Ltd. :—
Shipyard at Scotstoun—to close, AUG. 13, 8*d*; leading article, 13, 9*c*
YASUDA, Mr. Zenjiro (Japan)—murdered at Oiso, SEPT. 30, 9*g* (and 9*b*, l.e.)
YATES, Capt. Montague—obtains contract to carry mails from Malta to Syracuse: Italian writ of attachment on *Lydia*: orders crew to resist Italians; arrested at Syracuse, JULY 6, 11*c* (l.e.); 7, 9*c*; sentenced, AUG. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)
YAVORSKA, Lydia: see BARIATINSKY, Princess
YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe, Bp. of Coventry :—
on Coventry—old Palace Yard: appeal for preservation (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*b*
YEATS, Mrs. W. B.—son born, AUG. 24, 11*b*
YEATTS, Charles S.—tramcar accident; inquest, AUG. 27, 5*e*
YEAXLEE, Mr. Basil :—
at Oxford, on work of Y.M.C.A. Universities Committee, JULY 7, 4*f*
YELLOW fever :—
Honduras, British—cases, SEPT. 10, 7*f*
YEMEN :—
Fighting — between Imam Yehia of Sanaa and Idrisi Emir of Asir: peace proposals by Imam Yehia to British Resident at Aden, JULY 29, 9*e*; Col. Lawrence's mission: particulars, 30, 9*d*; SEPT. 29, 9*f*; Imam's forces take possession of places claimed by Idrisi, AUG. 22, 7*b*; our Aden correspondent's messages, 22, 7*b*; SEPT. 29, 9*f*
YEN, Dr. (China)—to head delegation to armaments conference at Washington, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
YEO, William—failure to maintain wife and family charge, SEPT. 6, 5*g*
YEOMANRY—badges: official statement, JULY 2, 16*c*
YEOWARD Line—cruises to Portugal, Madeira, and Canary Islands: particulars, JULY 27, 7*a*
YERBY (Clay T.), Messrs.—granted concession by Mexican Government to construct oil pipe line, SEPT. 15, 14*d*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank—report (T.S.), JULY 2, 306*d*
YORK :—
Diocese — proposed subdivision: Most Rev. C. G. Lang (l. quoted), AUG. 15, 11*f*
Rowntree Park — title deeds handed to Lord Mayor: memorial tablet unveiled, JULY 18, 8*d*
Tramways :—
Railless system — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 3, 501*b*
Article ("Tramway cars without rails: big saving at York"), SEPT. 13, 14*g*
YORK, Archbp. of: see LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G.

YORK, Duke of — at Balmoral, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
Ancaster, Lord—guest at Drummond Castle, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
Astor, Lady — guest at dinner and dance, JULY 15, 13*d*
Friends of the Poor—attends ball in aid at Dudley House, JULY 7, 13*b*
Gerry, Miss Mabel—guest at dance, JULY 27, 13*b*
Gibbs' Memorial Home, Penarth—visits, JULY 28, 13*b*
Guards, Brigade of—attends ceremony of presenting new colours at Horse Guards Parade, JULY 4, 15*b*
Guy's Hospital—unveils war memorial and opens new massage building, JULY 16, 13*e*
Imperial Peace Cabinet—attends reception of delegates at Lancaster House, JULY 8, 13*c*
Industrial Welfare Society—attends council meeting, JULY 2, 15*b*
Jockey Club—elected member, JULY 1, 5*d*
King George's Sanatorium for Sailors, Bramshott — opens; unveils memorial tablets of endowment of Buenos Aires bed and others, JULY 13, 14*e*
Kingston Empire Theatre—attends matinée, JULY 27, 13*b*
R.38—represented at memorial service for victims, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
Reeve's Colour Works, Dalston—visits, JULY 2, 15*b*
Royal Air Force—promoted group captain, JULY 1, 10*c*; attends aerial pageant, 4, 9*a*, 15*b*
Sheffield—visit: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
Sittingbourne, visit to—arrangements, JULY 11, 7*g*
Sutherland, Duke of—guest at Dunrobin Castle, SEPT. 10, 11*a*; 13, 13*b*
Trinity House—dines with Master and Elder Brethren, JULY 16, 13*a*
YORKSHIRE:—
Toll bars—last: abolished, AUG. 29, 5*e*
YORKSHIRE Agriculture Society—meeting, SEPT. 30, 7*g*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company—report, AUG. 3, 17*d*:—stock: issue (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 14*c*; whole taken up, 16, 12*f*
YORKSHIRE Home for Incurables—Princess Victoria visits, AUG. 31, 13*b*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 17*a*
YORKSHIRE (Woollen District) Electric Tramways, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 17*a*
YOU, Low Ping—appeal against sentence dismissed, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
YOUNG, Mr. A. J.:—
"Boaz and Ruth, and Other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 21, 471*b*
YOUNG, Bertram, and others—attempted housebreaking charge, SEPT. 5, 5*b*
YOUNG, Mr. Dunlop:—
on horses—importation (statement), AUG. 26, 7*d*
YOUNG, Lieut.-Cdr. E. Hilton—receives deputation from National Union of Manufacturers and British Commonwealth Union, JULY 16, 15*d* (e.e.)
YOUNG, Lieut.-Cdr. E. Hilton (continued):—
in Parliament, on:—
Civil Service—salaries, JULY 27, 14*g* (l.e.)
Comptroller and Auditor-General—salary: increase, AUG. 16, 12*e*; 17, 13*g* (e.e.)
Exchequer and Audit Department Bill, AUG. 12, 12*e*
Finance—debt: internal, AUG. 10, 12*b*
Finance Bill—Excess Profits Duty amendment: resolution, JULY 12, 14*d*; new clauses, 19, 14*c* (and 14*e*, l.e.); 20, 8*a*
Government departments—staffs; salaries, JULY 29, 14*c*
National Savings Certificates—advertisements, AUG. 3, 12*d*
North-Eastern Railway Company—payment to official, AUG. 12, 12*c*
Revenue and expenditure, AUG. 19, 12*g*
War—civilian prisoners: compensation, AUG. 12, 12*c*
YOUNG, Col. H. G.—appointed C.I.E., SEPT. 10, 7*f*
YOUNG, Mr. Henry—presentation after 50 years' service as organist of Buckingham Parish Church, JULY 1, 7*g*
YOUNG, Mr. J. A.—selling meat unfit for food charge, SEPT. 2, 5*d*
YOUNG, Norman—drowned, JULY 15, 7*c* (l.e.)
YOUNG, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill, JULY 16, 14*b*
War Pensions Bill, JULY 9, 14*c*
YOUNG, Rev. Richard A.:—
on East, Middle — British policy (l.), JULY 29, 6*b*
YOUNG, Sidney — stealing motor-car charge, SEPT. 5, 5*e* (l.e.); 12, 5*c*
YOUNG, W. Allen:—
"Dividends for All"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 581*d*
YOUNG, Mr. William — appointed Commissioner of Customs, SEPT. 3, 5*e*
YOUNG American Farmers' Club:—
Welwyn Garden City Young Farmers' Club — members entertained at luncheon, JULY 5, 8*a*
YOUNG Catholic Association—50th anniversary celebrated in Rome, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
YOUNGER, Sir George:—
in Parliament, on:—
Licensing (No. 2) Bill, AUG. 8, 12*f*
Railways (Reorganization) Bill, JULY 28, 6*e*; AUG. 10, 12*d*
YOUNGER, Harry — theft charge, AUG. 18, 5*g*
YOUNGER, Sir Robert (Lord Justice):—
at International Law Association conference, on treatment of prisoners of war, SEPT. 1, 5*c*
YOUNG Farmers' Club — girl members: success at Hemyock, East Devon, SEPT. 17, 5*b*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis — presents address sent by Royal Geographical Society to French Société de Géographie on its centenary, JULY 6, 11*b*
"Heart of Nature, or The Quest for Natural Beauty, The" — reviewed, SEPT. 27, 13*f*
on Everest exploration expedition (int.), JULY 14, 9*d*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Mr. Oswald:—
on India — University hostel for English boys (l.), JULY 7, 15*b*; SEPT. 28, 6*d*

YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
America, North — secretaries' superannuation fund : receives Rockefeller Trust grant, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
Englefield Green — Red Triangle Club : Royal visit, SEPT. 10, 11*a*
Etaples hostel — Frenchwoman presents 200 Allied flags, JULY 30, 7*g*
Founder's centenary — celebration : arrangements, SEPT. 23, 7*g*
France — hostels : statistics of meals served to pilgrims to war graves, AUG. 29, 5*g*
Funds — grant from Royal Tournament, AUG. 23, 5*g*
Peterborough — Red Triangle hut at Castor : Ecclesiastical Commissioners provide site, JULY 29, 7*g*
Shanghai — hut for labourers erected, AUG. 31, 9*g*
Universities Committee — Mr. B. Yeaxlee (s.), JULY 7, 4*f*
YOUNG Women's Christian Association—sale in aid : Central Hall, Westminster : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
YOVANOVITCH, M. (Serbia) — elected deputy Judge of Court of International Justice, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
YPRES :—
Article (" Rebuilding Ypres "), JULY 28, 8*a*
Day trip — arranged by Messrs. Cook : particulars, AUG. 13, 5*a*
Explosion — shell (fatal), AUG. 8, 7*g*
YUKOMAKI, Mr. (Japan) — successful ascent of Eiger, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
YULE, Lady :—
Horses — competition at Cannes : particulars, AUG. 30, 11*c*
YULE, Sir David — joins board of Magadi Soda Company, Ltd., AUG. 4, 14*e*
YUSUF Kemal Bey (Turkey) :—
at Angora National Assembly, on fall of Bekir Sami Bey ; relations with France, Italy, and Turkey, JULY 6, 12*e*

Z

" Z."—on German wages and competition (l.), SEPT. 29, 14*f*
ZADUCOLI, Victor (Italian) — shot by police in Paris, JULY 19, 9*f*
ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt) — telegram signed by 1,100 notables and others of Assiut received by *Mokattam* withdrawing confidence from, SEPT 10, 8*e* ; forbidden to go to Fantab on occasion of visit of British Labour M.P.'s, SEPT. 23, 9*e* (l.e.) ; visit to provinces : prohibition withdrawn, 27, 9*c*
Administration — new treaty with Great Britain : attitude : see under EGYPT — Administration
Government departments — entertained by members of Ministry : Parliament : questions, JULY 29, 14*c*
Leading article, JULY 11, 11*c*
at Al Azhara mosque, on independence, SEPT. 5, 7*e* (l.e.)
at Cairo, attacks Ministry, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
on independence (proclamation), SEPT. 5, 7*e* (l.e.) ; (int.), 15, 7*b*
on martial law — stories of oppression (tel.), AUG. 19, 7*c*
ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel :—
on " Protocols of the Elders of Zion " (l.), AUG. 20, 7*e*
ZANIBONI, Signor E. :—
" Alberghi Italiani e Viaggiatori Stranieri " — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 464*d*
ZANZIBAR :—
Electoral reforms — Indian National Association : president (tel.), AUG. 2, 7*c*
Indians — status : memorial to Colonial Office, SEPT. 17, 10*d*
Trade — conditions (T.S.), JULY 30, 389*d*
ZBOROWSKI, Count — negligent driving charge, AUG. 9, 5*d* (l.e.)
ZECH, Paul :—
" Wald Gedichte, Der " — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 21, 466*b*
ZEEBRUGGE :—
Port—use : official commission of experts considering, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
ZEHDER, Herr Hugo :—
" Neue Buhne, Die : Eine Forderung " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 25, 549*a*
ZEITZ, Mr. Johannes T.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*f*
ZELIGOWSKI, Gen. (Poland) :—
Vilna — forces in : see under VILNA—Lithuania and Poland
ZEREGAG (Frederick) and Co. — partnership dissolved, SEPT. 2, 12*g*
ZETCHEVITCH, Gen. (Serbia) — appointed Minister for War, JULY 22, 9*e*
ZETLAND, Lord — golden wedding : celebration arrangements, AUG. 2, 11*b* ; celebrated, 4, 11*b*
ZIETZ, Frau Luise (Germany) — article (" Leaders of Germany "), JULY 15, 9*a*
ZIMAND, Savel :—
" Modern Social Movements " — noticed (L.S.), AUG 18, 535*c*
ZINC concentrates—supply (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 14*a*
ZINC Corporation, Ltd :—
Dividend, AUG. 26, 17*c*
Hirsch (Aaron) and Sons, action against — judgment by Anglo-German mixed Arbitral Tribunal, JULY 28, 7*b*
ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia) :—
at Congress of Third International, attack on Angora Government, JULY 18, 9*e* (l.e.)
ZION Congregational Chapel (Frampton Cotterell) Charity Bill—in Lords : third reading, AUG. 13, 10*a*
ZIONISM :—
Congress : see under JEWS
Geddes, Prof. P. (lect.), AUG. 1, 5*d*
ZIONIST Organization—gives reception to Mr. S. Untermeyer, JULY 14, 7*a*
ZOKA-ED-DOWLEH, Emir (Persia) :—
at League of Nations Assembly, on Greco-Turkish war, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
ZOLTAN, M. Bela de (Hungary)—appointed member of Anglo-Hungarian mixed tribunal, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) :—
Gardens :—
Additions—described, JULY 2, 9*f* (and e.e.) ; 9, 8*e* ; 16, 8*b* ; 23, 13*e* ; 30, 7*d* ; AUG. 6, 5*c* ; 13, 5*d* ; 20, 5*e* ; 27, 5*f* ; SEPT. 3, 5*f* ; 10, 6*e* (e.e.) ; 17, 5*f* (e.e.)

ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) :—
Gardens (continued) :—
Aquarium, need of—discussed, SEPT. 17, 5*b* (e.e.)
Aurochs—birth, SEPT. 3, 5*f*
Birds :—
Malay Archipelago — collection described, AUG. 31, 13*f*
Rare—photo, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
Bisons—birth, AUG. 27, 5*f*
Boy—mauled by polar bear : particulars, SEPT. 17, 5*f* ; health, 19, 4*d* ; 22, 7*f*
Brazil—collection from Goeldi Museum of Para : arrives, AUG. 13, 5*d*
Gambia — Capt. C. H. Armitage sends small collection, JULY 23, 13*e*
Hyraxes, Cape—birth, AUG. 6, 5*c*
Katsena, Emir of—visits, JULY 8, 7*f*
Mouse, feather tailed—deposited by Lord Rothschild, JULY 9, 8*e*
Ostriches—article (" New ostriches at the Zoo : an interrupted fight "), JULY 30, 7*d*
Paradise fish—placed in tank in Reptile House, SEPT. 17, 5*b* (e.e.)
Penguins, South African—arrival : particulars, AUG. 20, 5*e*
ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) :—
Gardens (continued) :—
Rangoon—collection sent : particulars, JULY 2, 9*f* (and e.e.)
Rats—all night hunt : result, SEPT. 12, 5*g*
Sun-bear, Malay—presented, SEPT. 3, 5*f*
Tapir, Malay—birth, JULY 15, 8*a*
Weather—article (" The heat wave at the Zoo : animals like it "), JULY 16, 8*b*
ZOOLOGY :—
Goodrich, Prof. (add.), SEPT. 9, 12*a*
ZORN, Mr. D. F. L.—becomes chairman of Rubber Shareholders' Association, SEPT. 27, 15*a*
ZUCCANTE, Signor Giuseppe :—
" Figure e Dottrine nell' Opera di Dante "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 18, 533*c*
ZUCKERKANDL, Dr. Otto (Austria)—death, JULY 4, 11*g*
ZUKOR, Mr. Adolf (U.S.A.) — life insured by Players Lasky Film Corporation for £1,250,000, AUG. 22, 7*e*
ZULULAND :—
Chief, paramount (Solomon)—desire to visit England, AUG. 15, 7*g*
ZUYLEN de Nyevelt, Baron Egmont de (Belgium)—arrives at Le Touquet, AUG. 20, 11*a*

ADDENDA.

BOOKS :—
" Polydoron "—authorship : Mr. S. G. Dunn (l., L.S.), JULY 7, 436*a*
CHARMOUTH battles — Mr. Bruce Dickins (l., L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*b*
DICKINS, Mr. Bruce—on Charmouth battles (l., L.S.), SEPT. 22, 613*b*
FLORA, wild :—
Article (" Purple and gold : the last wild flowers of summer "), SEPT. 19, 4*c*
SCHUSTER, Lieut.-Col. G.—article (" Trade credits for Europe : new guarantee proposal "), SEPT. 30, 11*c*

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205421 1

150110

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150110